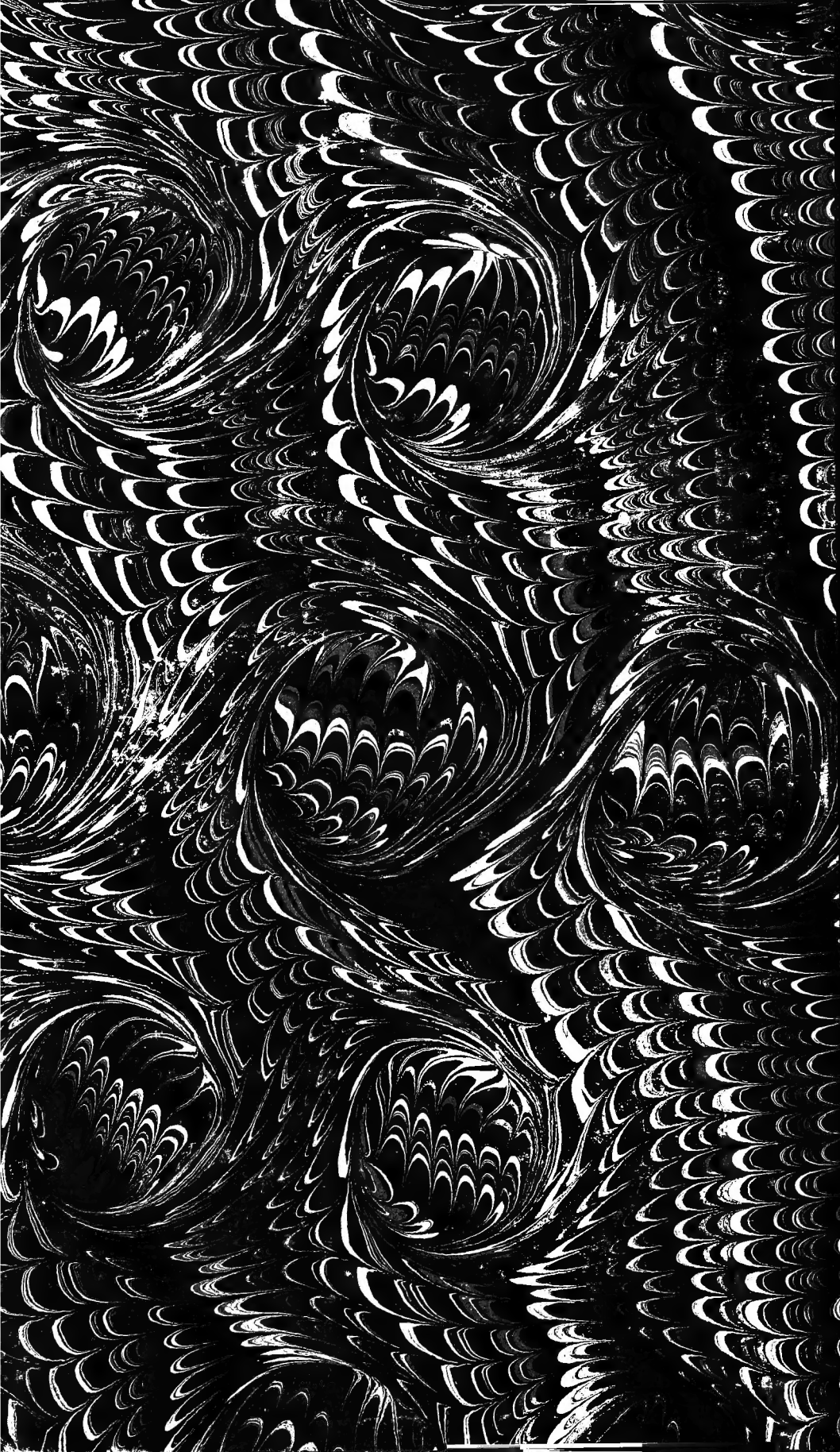


CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 490 444

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092490444

G 15/2/87

With the Compliments of

The Trustees of the Astor Library.

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

(CONTINUATION)

AUTHORS AND BOOKS

E–K

CAMBRIDGE
Printed at the Riverside Press
1887

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

The Astor Library.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

E.

E. Hindoostanee [playing] cards. n. t.-p. 2 pl. 8°.
E., F., initials of ECKHARDT, Friedrich von.
E., J., initials of ELDERKIN, John.
E., K. A., initials of ENGELHARDT, Karl August.
E., M., initials of EARBERY, Matthias.
E., W., initials of EATON, William.
EADGITHA, or EDITHA (St.). See EDITH (St.).
EADIE, John. Panics in the money market and recovery from their effect. New York, 1873. 8°.
EADIE, John (D. D.). Biblical cyclopaedia; or, Dictionary of eastern antiquities, geography, natural history, sacred annals and biography,... illustrative of the Old and New Testament. London, 1874. 8°.
—— Compact Biblical dictionary. (In BIBLE. ENG. The practical... family Bible. 1865.)
—— The English Bible; an external and critical history of the various English translations of Scripture. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
—— Life and times of William Wilson. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.
EADMER. Historiæ novorum sive sui sæculi libri VI., 1066–1122; in lucem emisit J. Seldenus et notas adjecit. Londini, 1623. f°.
—— Vita S. Anselmi; — Historia novorum; — De excellentia virginis Mariæ; — De quatuor virtutibus quæ fuerunt in beata Maria; — De beatitudine cœlestis patriæ; — De S. Anselmi similitudinibus; — Vitæ S. S. Vilfridi, — Bregwini, — Oswaldi, — Dunstani, — Odonis; — Epistola ad Glastonienses; — Epistola ad monachos Wigornienses. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 159. 1854.)
EAGAN, Dennis. Sixth annual report of the commissioner of lands and immigration of the state of Florida for 1874. Tallahassee, 1874. 8°.
EAMES, Henry H. Report of the state geologist on the metalliferous region bordering on Lake Superior. St. Paul, 1866. 8°.
EAMES, (Mrs.) Jane Anthony. Letters from Bermuda. Concord, N. H., 1875. 8°.
EAMES, Lemuel Cobb. Wilmington. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
EAMES, Theodore. An introductory lecture before the Brooklyn Lyceum, Nov. 7, 1833. 2d edition. Brooklyn, L. I., 1834. 8°.

EANDI, Giovanni. Discorso letto 3 luglio 1837, in occasione dell' annua esposizione della Società Economica di Chiavari. Chiavari, n. d. 8°.

EARBERY, Matthias. De statu mortuorum et resurgentium tractatus: Of the state of the dead, and of those that are to rise; translated from the Latin original of Dr. Burnet, . . . with an answer to all the heresies therein. London, 1728. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The old English constitution vindicated, and set in a true light; offer'd to the consideration of the Bp. of Bangor; by M. E. London, 1717. 8°.

—— The pretended reformers; or, The history of the heresie of John Wickliffe, John Huss, and Jerom of Prague; made English from the French original; prefixed, preface address'd to patrons of the pretended Episcopal Reformed churches; [pt. 1.] London, 1717. 8°.

EARL, The, pseudonym of PEMBROKE, G. R. C. HERBERT (13th earl of).

EARLE, Charles Warrington (M. D.). Scarlatina in Chicago, particularly the epidemic of 1876–77. Chicago, [1877?]. 8°.

EARLE, John (bp. of Salisbury). Micro-cosmographie. Editio princeps 1628; with additional characters from the 5th edition of 1629, and 6th edition of 1633; edited by Edward ARBER. (In his Eng. reprints, v. 5.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— Microcosmography; or, A piece of the world discovered in essays and characters; with notes by Philip Bliss. First Amer. ed. by L. L. Williams. Albany, 1867. 12°.

EARLE, Pliny (M. D.). Address before the Berkshire Medical Institute, Nov. 24, 1863. Utica, 1867. 8°.

—— European institutions for idiots; [from Amer. journ. of insanity]. n. t.-p. [Utica, 1852.] 8°.

—— A glance at insanity and the management of the insane in the American states. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— History, description and statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— Institutions for the insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany. Utica, 1853. 8°.

—— Medical opinion in the Parish will case. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— 9th–17th annual report of trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton, 1864–72; [with supplement]. Boston, 1865–73. pl. 8°.

—— Prospective provision for the insane. Utica, N. Y., 1868. 8°.

—— The psychopathic hospital of the future; an address. Utica, 1867. 8°.

—— Reports of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, 1844–47. New York, 1845–48. 8°.

—— A visit to Gheel; [from Amer. jour. of insan.]. n.t.-p. [Utica, 1851.] 8°.

EARLE, Thomas. Inaugural address before the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— A treatise on rail-roads, and internal communications; compiled, with original suggestions and remarks. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

EARLL, Robert Edward. Report on the history and present condition of the shore cod fisheries of Cape Ann, Mass., with notes on the natural history and artificial propagation of the species. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Rept. for 1878, pt. 6. 1880.)

EARLOM, Richard. Liber veritatis; or, A collection of prints after the original designs of Claude le Lorrain [C. GELÉE]; in the collection of the Duke of Devonshire. . . . London, 1777–1819. 3 v. ports. f°.

EARLY, Jubal Anderson (gen.). Address. (In MONTGOMERY WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Va. SOUTHERN HIST. CONV. Proc. 1873.)

EARLY dawn, The; or, Sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time [by Mrs. E. R. CHARLES]. New York, 1864. 12°.

EARLY English poems and lives of saints, with those of the wicked birds Pilate and Judas; copied and edited from mss. in the British Museum; by F. J. Furnivall. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1858, pt. 2.) Berlin, 1858. 8°.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY. Formation and objects. (In Pub., no. 2); — 2d, 4th–6th, 8th–10th annual reports. (In same, no. 12, 31, 37, 41, 51, 53; Extra ser., no. 20); — First ten years' work, and list of members, Mch. 1876. (In same, no. 65.)

—— Publications. [Regular series, no. 1–74; Extra ser., no. 1–35.] London, 1864–80. 91 v. 8°.

Namely: —

Regular series. No. 1. Early English alliterative poems in the west midland dialect of the 14th century; ed., with introd., notes, and glossarial index, by R. MORRIS. 2d ed. revised. 1869.

—— No. 2. ARTHUR; a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of first half of the 15th century; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1864.

—— No. 3, 41. LAUDER, William. Extant poetical works; ed. by F. Hall [and] F. J. Furnivall. 1864–70.

—— No. 4. SIR Gawayne and the green knight; an alliterative romance-poem, about 1320–30 A. D.; by the author of Early English alliterative poems; re-ed. by R. Morris. 1864.

—— No. 5. HUME, Alex. Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. [2d ed.] 1870.

—— No. 6. LANCELOT of the laik; a Scottish metrical romance, about 1490–1500 A. D.; re-ed. with introd., notes, and glossarial index by W. W. Skeat. 1865.

—— No. 7. STORY of Genesis and Exodus, an early Eng. song, about A. D. 1250; ed. with notes and glossary by R. Morris. 1865.

—— No. 8. Morte Arthure; or, The death of ARTHUR; ed. by E. BROCK. [A new ed.] 1871.

—— No. 9. THYNNE, F. Chaucer: Animaduersions vppon Annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes (sett downe before tyme, and nowe) reprinted in the yere of oure lorde 1598 [Speght's first ed.]; ed. by G. H. Kingsley. Revis'd ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1875.

—— No. 10, 21, 36. MERLIN; or, Early history of King Arthur: a prose romance, about 1450–1460 A. D.; ed by H. B. Wheatley; with introd. by D. W. Nash; pt. 1–3; [with an essay on Arthurian localities, by J. S. Stuart Glennie]. 1865–69.

—— No. 11, 19, 35, 37, 47. LYNDESAY, David. [Works]; pt. 1–4; [ed. by F. H. Hall and J. A. H. Murray; with A sketch of Scottish poetry to the time of Sir David Lyndesay, and an outline of his works, by John Nicol. 1865–71]. 5 v.

—— No. 12. ADAM (of Cobsam). The wright's chaste wife; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1865.

—— No. 13. SEINTE MARHERETE, the meiden ant martyr, in old English; ed. by O. COCKAYNE. 1866.

—— No. 14. KING HORN, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of the Assumption of our Lady; ed. with notes and glossary by J. R. Lumby. 1866.

—— No. 15. POLITICAL, religious, and love poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1866.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Regular Series. No. 16. Book of quinte essence; or, The fifth being; that is to say man's heaven [by HERMES Trismegistus]; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1866.

—— No. 17. [LANGLAND, W.] Parallel extracts from 29 mss. of Piers Plowman; with comments and proposal for three-text edition by W. W. Skeat. 1866.

—— No. 18. HALI meidenhad; an alliterative homily of the 13th cent.; ed. by O. COCKAYNE. 1866.

—— No. 19, see 11.

—— No. 20. ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, R. English prose treatises; ed. by G. G. Perry. 1866.

—— No. 21, see 10.

—— No. 22. LA COURDETTE, ——. Romans of Partenay or of Lusignen: otherwise known as The tale of Melusine; trans. from the French, about 1500–20 A. D.; ed., with introd., notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. 1866.

—— No. 23. Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt; or, Remorse of conscience; in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D.; [from the French of Frère LORENS]; ed. by R. Morris.

—— No. 24. HYMNS to the Virgin and Christ, the Parliament of devils, and other religious poems; ed. by F. J. FURNIVALL. 1867.

—— No. 25. Stacions of Rome, 1370 A. D.; — The Pilgrims sea-voyage; — Clene maydenhod, 1370 A. D.; ed. by F. J. FURNIVALL. 1867.

—— No. 26. Religious pieces in prose and verse, A. D. 1440; ed. by G. G. PERRY. 1867.

—— No. 27. LEVINS, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum; a rhyming dictionary of the English language, 1570; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 1867.

—— No. 28, 38, 54, 67. LANGLAND, Wm. (about 1362–93 A. D.). Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, with Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, secundum wit et resoun; ed. from numerous mss., with prefaces, notes, and a glossary, by W. W. Skeat; pt. 1–4, sect. 1. 1867–77. 4 v. facsim.

—— No. 29, 34, 53. Old English homilies and homiletic treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries; ed., with introd., trans., and notes, by R. MORRIS; 1st–2d series. 1868–73. 2 v. facsim. pl.

—— No. 30. PIERCE the ploughman's crede (1394 A. D.): appended, God spede the plough (about 1500 A. D.); ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1867.

—— No. 31. MYRC, John. Instructions for parish priests; ed. by E. Peacock. 1868.

—— No. 32. The babees book. — Bokes of nurture of Hugh RHODES & John RUSSELL. — Wynkyn de WORDE's boke of kervynge. — The booke of demeanor. — The boke of curtasye. — SEAGER's schoole of vertue, etc.; with some Fr. and Lat. poems on like subjects: ed. by F. J. FURNIVALL. 1868. pl.

—— No. 33. LA TOUR-LANDRY, Geoffroy de. Book of the knight of L.; ed. by T. Wright. 1868.

—— No. 34, see 29; 35, see 11; 36, see 10; 37, see 11; 38, see 28.

—— No. 39, 56. COLONNA, Guido de. "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy; an alliterative romance, tr. from "Hystoria Troiana"; ed. by G. A. Panton and D. DONALDSON. 1869–74.

—— No. 40. English gilds; with introduction by Lucy T. Smith; and preliminary essay On the history and development of gilds, by Lujo BRENTANO; ed. by T. SMITH. 1870.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.
Regular Series. No. 41, see 3.
—— No. 42. BERNARD (St.). De cura rei famuliaris, with some early Scottish prophecies, etc.; ed. by J. R. Lumby. 1870.
—— No. 43. Ratis raving, and other moral and religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. by J. R. LUMBY. 1870.
—— No. 44. JOSEPH of Arimathie; otherwise called Romance of Seint Graal or Holy Grail; with an app. containing "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathy"; "De Sancto Joseph ab Arimathia"; and "The lyfe of Joseph of Arimathia"; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1871.
—— No. 45, 50. King ALFRED'S West-Saxon version of GREGORY'S pastoral care, with an Eng. trans., Latin text, notes and an introduction; ed. by H. Sweet. 1871–72.
—— No. 46. Legends of the holy rood; symbols of the passion, and cross-poems; in old English of the 11th, 14th and 15th cent.; ed. by R. MORRIS. 1871. il. pl.
—— No. 47, see 11.
—— No. 48. C., R., gent. The times whistle; or, A newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems; ed., with introd., notes, and glossary, by J. M. COWPER. 1871.
—— No. 49. An old English miscellany; containing a Bestiary, Kentish sermons; Proverbs of Alfred; Religious poems of 13th cent.; ed. by R. MORRIS. 1872.
—— No. 50, see 45.
—— No. 51. Ye liflade of St. JULIANA; with renderings into modern English, by Rev. O. COCKAYNE and E. BROCK. 1872.
—— No. 52, 72. PALLADIUS on husbondrie; ed. by Rev. B. Lodge; with a Ryme index, ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1873–79.
—— No. 53, see 29; 54, see 28.
—— No. 55, 70. GENERYDES, a romance in seven-line stanzas; ed. by W. A. Wright. 1878.
—— No. 56, see 39.
—— No. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68. CURSOR mundi: the Cursur o the world; a Northumbrian poem of the XIVth century, in four versions, two of them midland; ed. by Rev. Richard Morris; pt. 1–5. 1874–78.
—— No. 58, 63, 73. The Blickling homilies of the 10th cent.; ed., with a translation and index, by R. MORRIS. 1880.
—— No. 59, see 57.
—— No. 60. BONAVENTURA (St.). Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion; drawn into Eng. verse by Rob. Manning of Brunne, about 1315–30; ed. by J. M. COWPER. 1875.
—— No. 61. THOMAS (of Erceldoune). Romance and prophecies, with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. by J. A. H. Murray. 1875.
—— No. 62, see 57; 63, see 58.
—— No. 64. THYNNE, F. Emblemes and epigrames, A. D. 1600; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1876.
—— No. 65. Be domes dæge, De die judicii; an old Eng. version of the Lat. poem ascribed to BEDE; ed., with other short poems, by J. R. Lumby. 1876.
—— No. 66, see 57; 67, see 28; 68, see 57.
—— No. 69. DAVY, Adam. 5 dreams about Edward II.; — Life of St. ALEXIUS; — SOLOMON'S Book of wisdom; — St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before doomsday; — The lamentation of souls; ed. by F. J. FURNIVALL. 1878.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Regular Series. No. 70, see 55.

—— No. 71. LAY folks mass book; or, Manner of hearing mass, with rubrics and devotions for the people, in four texts; and Offices in English according to the use of York: from mss. of the 10th to 15th century; with App., notes and glossary by T. F. Simmons. 1879.

—— No. 72, see 52; 73, see 58.

—— No. 74. WYCLIF, John. English works, hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew. 1880. facsim.

Extra series. No. 1. The romance of WILLIAM OF PALERNE; otherwise known as the romance of "William and the werwolf"; trans. from the Fr. about A. D. 1350; added, a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder [ALEXANDER]; trans. from the Lat. about A. D. 1340; edited by W. W. Skeat. 1867, reprinted 1881.

—— No. 2, 7, 14, 23. ELLIS, A. J. On early English pronunciation, with reference to Shakspere and Chaucer; pt. 1–4. 1869–74. 4 v.

—— No. 3. CAXTON, W. Book of curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477–78 A. D.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1868.

—— No. 4. The lay of HAVELOK the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I., about A. D. 1280; edited by W. W. Skeat. 1868.

—— No. 5. BOETHIUS. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiæ"; ed. by R. Morris. 1868.

—— No. 6. The Romance of the Cheuelere ASSIGNE; re-ed. by H. H. GIBBS. 1868.

—— No. 7, see 2.

—— No. 8. Queene Elizabethes achademy, by Sir Humphrey GILBERT; — A booke of precedence; ordering of a funerall, &c.; — Varying versions of The good wife, The wise man, &c.; — Maxims; — LYDGATE'S Order of fools; — A poem on heraldry; — OCCLEVE on Lord's men, &c.; ed. by F. J. FURNIVALL; with Essays on early Ital. and Ger. books of courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald. 1869.

Contents: Forewords. — Part 1. Early English treatises and poems on education, precedence, and manners in olden time: GILBERT, Sir H. Queene Elizabethes achademy. — A book of precedence. — Ordering of a funerall for a noble person in Henry VII.'s time. — A funeral in popish times. — Definition of an esquire, &c. — The good wyfe wold a pylgremage. — How the goode wyfe taught hyr doughter. — How a wyse man taught hys sone. — Stans puer ad mensam. — The Abce of Aristotill. — Proverbs of good counsel. — How to rule one's self and one's house. — Good aduice to a gouernour. — Warnings and counsels for noblemen, A. D. 1577. — The sage fool's testament. — LYDGATE'S Order of fools. — A prophecy. — What can a man possess? — Ills of our time. — What shall I do? — Ills of our time. — Order of the guests at the coronation banquet of Catherine of Valois, wife of Henry V. — Courses of a dinner and supper given to Henry V. by Sir John Cornwell. — Courses of a meal or banquet. — A Scotch copy of a poem on heraldry. — Notes. — OCCLEDE: Of pridd & of waste clothynge of lordis mene. — Extract from Sir Peter IDLE'S directions to his son. — Notes to Queene Elizabethes achademy. — Glossarial index. — Index of names of persons and places. — General index. Part 2. Accounts of early Italian, German and French books on courtesy, manners, and cookery: 1. W. M. ROSSETTI'S Essay on early Italian courtesy books. — 2. E. OSWALD'S Essay on Thomasin von Zirclaria, and another German work on courtesy. — 3. Furnivall, F. J. Note on Le ménagier de Paris, 1393–94 A. D.

—— No. 9. AWDELEY, J. Fraternitye of vacabondes. — HARMAN, T. A caueat or warening for commen cursetors vulgarely called vagabones. — HABEN or Hyberdine (parson). A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery. — Those parts of The grounde-worke of conny-catching (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman's Caueat; ed. by E. VILES and F. J. FURNIVALL. 1869. il.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Extra Series. No. 10. BORDE, or BOORDE, A. Fyrst boke of introduction of knowledge; — A compendious regyment, or A dyetary of helth. — BARNES in defence of the berde; ed., with life of A. Boorde, by F. J. Furnivall. [Supplement: FAULKE-WATLING, C. Note on discovery in British Museum of a book without author's name or initial, but undoubtedly the work of A. Boorde.] 1870. il.

—— No. 11, 21, 29. BARBOUR, J. The Bruce; or, Book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, king of Scots: compiled A. D. 1375; ed., with preface, notes and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. 1870–77.

—— No. 12, see 32.

—— No. 13. FISH, Simon. Supplicacyon for beggers, written about the year 1529; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; with A supplycacion to our moste Soueraigne Lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght, 1544 A. D.; A supplication of the poore commons, 1546 A. D.; The decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe, 1550–53 A. D.; ed. by J. Meadows COWPER. 1871.

—— No. 14, see 2.

—— No. 15. CROWLEY, R. Select works; namely, his Epigrams, A. D. 1550; Voyce of the last trumpet, A. D. 1550; Pleasure and payne, A. D. 1551; Way to wealth, A. D. 1550; An informacion and peticion; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by J. M. COWPER. 1872.

—— No. 16. CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys, A. D. 1391; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1872. pl.

—— No. 17, 18. COMPLAYNT of Scotlande, etc. 1549; with an app. of contemporary Eng. tracts, 1542–48; re-ed., with introd. and glossary, by J. A. H. Murray. 1872–73.

—— No. 19. MYROURE of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a trans. of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion, at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. from black-letter text of 1530 A. D., with introd. and notes, by J. H. BLUNT. 1873.

—— No. 20, 24, 28, 30. History of the holy grail, Englisht, about 1450 A. D., by Henry LONELICH, skynner, from the Fr. prose, about 1180–1200 A. D., of Sires Robiers de BORRON; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 1–4. 1874–78.

—— No. 21, see 11.

—— No. 22. BRINKLOW, H. Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, somtyme a gray fryre, unto the parliament howse of Ingland his natural cuntry: about A. D. 1542; and The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the cytye of London, made by Roderigo Mors, A. D. 1545; ed. by J. M. COWPER. 1874.

—— No. 23, see 2; 24, see 20.

—— No. 25, 26. Romance of GUY OF WARWICK; the second or 15th-century version; ed. by Dr. Julius Zupitza. 1875–76.

—— No. 27. FISHER, John (bp., b. 1459. d. 1535). English works; now first collected by J. E. B. Mayor; pt. 1. 1876. pl.

—— No. 28, see 20; 29, see 11; 30, see 20.

—— No. 31. ALEXANDER and DINDIMUS; or, Letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of Dindimus; being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; trans. from the Lat., about A. D. 1340–50; re-ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1878.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Extra Series. No. 32, 12. STARKEY, T. England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth; pt. 1: Starkey's life and letters; with an Appendix, giving an extract from Sir William Forrest's Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise, 1548; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage; — [pt. 2: Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset; ed, with pref., notes, and glossary, by J. M. COWPER]. 1878, 1871.

—— No. 33. Early Eng. versions of the GESTA ROMANORUM; re-ed. from mss., with introd., notes, glossary, &c., by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1879.

—— No. 34–36. ENGLISH Charlemagne romances. Pt. 1: Sir Ferumbras, [from Fr. of "Fierabras, roman par Henry BOLOMIER"]; ed., from the unique paper ms., about 1380 A. D., in the Bodleian Lib., by S. J. H. Herrtage. — Pt. 2: "The sege off Melayne," and "The romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otuell of Spayne," from the unique ms. of R. Thornton in the Brit. Mus.; with a fragment of the "Song of Roland" from the unique ms. Lansd. 388; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. — Pt. 3: Lyf of the Noble and Crysten Prynce Charles the Grete; trans. from the Fr. by Wm. Caxton and printed by him 1485; ed. from the unique copy in the Brit. Mus., with introd., notes and glossary, by S. J. H. Herrtage; pt. 1. 3 v. 1879–80.

EARLY history of western Pennsylvania and of the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns, from 1754 to 1833; by A gentleman of the bar [i. e. I. D. RUPP]. Pittsburg and Harrisburg, Pa., 1846. 8°.

EARNEST and affectionate address to the poor, An; more particularly in regard to the prevailing sin of drunkenness; in a letter from a minister to his parishioners. London, 1815. 16°.

EARP, George Butler. The gold colonies of Australia, and gold seeker's manual. New ed. London, 1853. 12°.

—— History of the Baltic campaign of 1854; from materials furnished by Sir C. Napier. London, 1857. 8°.

—— New Zealand; its emigration and gold fields. London, 1853. 12°.

—— What we did in Australia; being the practical experience of three clerks in the stock-yard and at the gold fields. London, 1853. 12°.

EARTH and man. [Review of Arnold GUYOT's Earth and man. London], 1851. 8°.

EARTHQUAKE, The, of Juan Fernandez, 1835; authenticated by the retired governor of that island, [T. Sutcliffe]. Manchester, 1839. pl. 8°.

EASSIE, P. B. Wood and its uses; a handbook for the use of contractors, builders, &c. Gloucester, [Eng.], 1874. 8°.

EASSIE, William. Cremation of the dead: its history and bearings upon public health. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Healthy houses; a handbook to the history, defects and remedies of drainage, ventilation, warming.... New York, 1876. 12°.

EAST, (Sir) Edward Hyde (joint reporter). DURNFORD, C., and E. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, Michaelmas term, in the 26th–27th George III., 1786–87; part 3–7. Dublin, 1786–87. 2 v. 8°.

EAST HAMPTON (Mass.).

LYMAN, P. W. History of Easthampton: with a genealogical record of its original families. Northampton, 1866. 12°.

EAST HAMPTON (N. Y.).

GARDINER, D. Chronicles of the town of Easthampton, county of Suffolk, N. Y. New York, 1871. 8°.

GARDINER, J. L. Notes and observations on the town of E. H. (In N. Y. HIST. SOC. Col. 1869.)

EAST INDIA chinchona cultivation; return [from the Sec. of state for India] to an address of the House of Commons, dated 3 May, 1870. [London, 1870.] f°.

EAST INDIA COLLEGE (Hertfordshire). Statutes and regulations. London, 1838. 4°.

MALTHUS, T. R. Statements respecting the E. I. C., with an appeal to facts, in refutation of charges lately brought against it. London, 1817. 8°.

EAST INDIA COMPANY. Agreement between the Company and Lord Clive respecting the military fund, 1770. n. p., n. d. sq. 8°.

—— Charters granted to, from 1601; also, the treaties and grants, made with, or obtained from, the princes and powers in India, from 1756–72. n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— Debate at the E. I. House, 17th March, 1841, [on the erection of] a statue of the Marques Wellesley, in the court room of the proprietors. London, 1841. 8°.

—— A defense of the United Company of merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, etc., against the complaints of the Dutch East India Co.; being a memorial from the Eng. Co. to His Majesty. [App.] London, 1762. sq. 8°.

—— General regulations for transacting the business of the military fund. n. t.-p. sq. 8°.

—— Indian atlas. See INDIA. SURVEYOR GENERAL.

—— The law relating to India, and the East-India Company; with notes and an appendix. 4th edition. London, 1842. 4°.

—— Letters to and from the E. I. Co.'s servants, at Bengal, Fort St. George, and Bombay, relative to treaties and grants from the country powers, from 1756 to 1766; also a letter from the Nabob of Arcot to the Co., and the Co.'s answer. London, 1772. 8°.

—— The present state of the Co.'s affairs; containing the estimates and accounts by the directors, laid before the secret committee appointed by the House of Commons. London, [178–?]. 4°.

—— Resolutions of the General Court of Proprietors of East-India Stock relative to a renewal of their exclusive privileges. London, 1813. 8°.

—— Short abstract of the argument in support of the Co.'s petition for a renewal of their charter. London, 1813. 8°.

—— Substance of report by Committee of Correspondence, on petitions to Parliament from the outports against the Co.'s exclusive privileges. London, 1813. 8°.

Case of the proprietors of India annuities; and the renewal of the charter of the Co. London, 1793. 8°.

The directors of the E. I. Co. and their retired civil servants. London, 1853. 8°.

East India and China trade; a review of the arguments and allegations against the renewal of the Company's charter. London, 1829. 8°.

East-India question. Abstract of minutes of evidence taken in House of Commons ... [on] the affairs of the Co.; by the editor of the East India debates. Nos. 1–10. London, 1813. 8°.

East India question fairly stated; comprising the views and opinions of some members of the board of control. London, 1831. 8°.

FABIUS (pseud.). Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire, on an open trade to India. London, 1813. 8°.

Heads of a proposed speech, by A proprietor, upon the policy of renewing the Co.'s monopoly, &c. [Anon.] London, 1793. 8°.

Hints on the present state of the question ... relative to the renewal of the Co.'s charter. London, 1813. 8°.

HOTHAM, Sir R. A candid state of affairs relative to E. I. shipping for 1773, addressed to the proprietors. London, 1774. table. 8°.

Interesting extracts from minutes of evidence taken before the committee of the whole house, to whom it was referred to consider the affairs of the E. I. Co., in sessions 1813. London, 1814. 8°.

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

JOHNSTONE, G. Speech in the general court of proprietors of E. I. stock, upon the subject of the restitution for private losses, in the war against Cossim Ali Cawn. n. t.-p. table. 8°.

Letters which seem to deserve and require the most serious attention of Parliament, in the present stage of the India question. London, 1813. 8°.

On the territorial government and commerce of the Co. London, 1829. 8°.

A plan for the government of the provinces of Bengal, addressed to the directors of the Co. London, 1772. 4°.

Remarks on the propositions submitted by his Majesty's ministers to Parliament on the renewal of the E. I. Co.'s charter, pt. 1; by An impartial observer. London, 1813. 8°.

Spirit of the press, and of proprietors of India stock, relative to compensations to be granted to the Co.'s maritime service; prefixed, the dissent of John Forbes. London, 1834. 8°.

Z., Y. A seasonable letter on the late treaty with Nizam Allee Kawn, and the commotions in consequence of it on the coast of Coromandel; addressed to the directors of the Co. London, 1768. sq. 8°.

EAST INDIA PROPRIETOR, AN. Address to the members of the British legislature on the subject of 80,000,000 of their fellow creatures dependent on their determinations. London, n. d. 8°.

EAST INDIES.

UTILITY and equity of a free trade to the East Indies. London, 1768. 4°.

EAST INDIES, CHINA and JAPAN.

SAINSBURY, W. N. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, colonial series, 1513-[1624] preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office, and elsewhere [v. 2-4]. London, 1862-78. 3 v. 8°.

EAST NEW JERSEY. See NEW JERSEY.

EAST ST. LOUIS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. 2d-3d annual report of the board of directors. June, 1875, 1876. East St. Louis, 1875-76. 8°.

EAST TENNESSEE. See TENNESSEE, East.

EAST TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY (Knoxville). Catalogue of officers and students of E. T. U. and State Industrial college, 1874/75. Knoxville, 1875. 8°.

—— Report of the trustees and treasurer to the 41st Gen. Assembly of Tenn. Nashville, 1879. 8°.

EASTBURN, Manton (D. D., bp. of Mass.). The faithful steward; a sermon preached in the Church of the Ascension, N. Y., on occasion of the Rev. G. T. Bedell being instituted rector. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— Oration. (In COLUMBIA COLL. Account of semi-centennial. 1837.)

—— Sermon in Trinity Church, New York, before the annual convention of the diocese. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— Tributes to the memory of Henry Anthon, . . . with a brief sketch of his life, by E. New York, 1862. port. 8°.

—— The voice of God in the recent national bereavement; a sermon, after the interment of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852. 8°.

A plain word concerning the late circular of the Rt. Rev. Manton Eastburn to the clergy of Mass. Boston, 1846. 8°.

EASTBURN, Kirk & Co. Plan of the literary rooms instituted at the corner of Wall and Nassau streets, New York. New York, 1813. 8°.

EASTER, John Day. Chemical examinations of soils and incrustations [on the routes in California]; — Catalogue of the geological collection, with descriptions of several specimens. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853-56, v. 5, app. 6. 1856.)

EASTERN ASSOCIATION. To the Parliament of England now assembled at Westminster; the humble petitions of some gentlemen of the E. A. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

EASTERN CHURCH, THE CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC. Euchologion der orthodox-katholischen Kirche, aus dem griechischen Original-Text mit durchgängiger Berücksichtigung der altslavischen Uebersetzung ins Deutsche übertragen von M. RAJEWSKY. Wien, 1861–62. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

—— Pravoslavnoe ispovyedanie Kafolitcheskoi i Apostoliskoi Tzerkvi Vostotchnoi; [Orthodox confessions of the catholic and apostolic Eastern Church; added two letters of St. John and St. Gregorius]. 30th ed. Moskva, 1843. 12°.

Razgovory mezhdu ispytuyushtchim i uvyerennym o pravoslavi Vostotchnoi Kafolitcheskoi Tzerkvi: [DIALOGUES between an inquirer and a believer on the orthodoxy of the Eastern Catholic Church]. 4th ed. Moskva, 1843. 12°.

EASTERN DIOCESE.

Considerations on the Eastern Diocese, by A presbyter of the Diocese of Mass. Boston, 1837. 8°.

EASTERN PERSIA; an account of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870–72; introduction by Sir F. J. GOLDSMID. London, 1876. 2 v. il. col. pl. maps. 8°.

For contents, see GOLDSMID.

EASTERN question, The, considered, with a view to the removal of the differences existing between Turkey and Egypt. London, 1840. 8°.

EASTLAKE, (Sir) Charles Lock (b. 1793. d. 1865). Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. London, 1848. 8°.

EASTLAKE, Charles Lock (architect). Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details; edited, with notes, by C. C. Perkins. 5th Amer. ed. Boston, 1877 [1876]. 8°.

—— A history of the Gothic revival; an attempt to show how the taste for mediæval architecture . . . has been encouraged and developed. London and New York, 1872. 8°.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth Rigby (lady). History of our Lord, commenced by Mrs. Jameson, completed. London, 1864–65. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Livonian tales: The disponent; The wolves; The Jewess; by The author of Letters from the Baltic. [Anon.] (Murray's Home and col. lib.) London, 1849. 12°.

EASTMAN, Edwin. Seven and nine years among the Camanches and Apaches; an autobiography. Jersey City, N. J., 1874. 8°.

EASTMAN, John Robie. Discussion of the West India cyclone of Oct. 29–30, 1867. Washington, 1868. map. 8°.

—— Report on the difference of longitude between the U. S. Naval Observatory and the Sayre Obs. of Lehigh University. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBS. Astron. and meteor. obs., 1875, app. 1.) Washington, 1878. 4°.

—— Report on difference of longitude between Washington and Detroit, Mich., Carlin, Nev., and Austin, Nev. Washington, 1874. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBS. Astron. and meteor. obs., 1872, app. 2. 1874.)

—— Report on the difference of longitude between Washington and Ogden, Utah. Washington, 1876. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBS. Astron. and meteor. obs., 1874, app. 2. 1877.)

—— Tables of instrumental constants and corrections for the reduction of transit observations made at the U. S. Naval Obs. (Same, 1872, app. 1. 1874.)

EASTMAN, Ornan. Rev. Austin Dickinson, his services to Amherst College in its early history. New York, 1872. 8°.

EASTMAN, Samuel Coffin. Bibliography of the United States, no. 2; a descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of New Hampshire, or portions of it. Concord, 1859. 4°.

—— The White Mountain guide book. 6th ed. Concord, 1866. 16°.

—— [Same.] 13th ed. Concord, 1876. 16°.

EASTON, John. A narrative of the causes which led to Philip's Indian war, of 1675 and 1676, with introduction and notes by F. B. Hough. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 2.) Albany, 1858. map. sq. 8°.

EASTWICK, Edward Backhouse. Handbook for India; an account of the three presidencies and of the overland route, with vocabularies and dialogues of the spoken languages. London, Murray, 1859. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— Venezuela; or, Sketches of life in a South American republic; with the history of the loan of 1864. 2d ed. London, 1868. 8°.

—— (editor). Autobiography of LUTFULLAH, a Mohamedan gentleman. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 16°.

—— [Same.] New edition. London, 1863. 12°.

—— Indian scenes and characters, sketched from life, by Prince Alexis SALTYKOV. London, 1859. f°.

—— (translator). The Gulistān, or Rose-garden of Shekh Muṣliḥu'd-dīn SÂDĪ; tr. into prose and verse. 2d ed. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

EASY conversations in English and Japanese for those who learn the English language. 2d edition. Tokei, 1873. 24°.

EASY method of learning the elements of the French pronunciation. Cambridge, 1818. 8°.

EATON, (Rev.) Alfred Edwin. Monograph on the ephemeridæ. (In LONDON. ENTOM. SOC. Trans., 1871.) pl.

EATON, Amos. Geological and agricultural survey along the Erie canal; pt. 1: Containing a description of the rock formations; with a geog. profile extending from the Atlantic to Lake Erie. Albany, 1824. 8°.

—— Geological text-book, prepared for popular lectures on North American geology. Albany, 1830. 8°.

—— An index to the geology of the northern states; with transverse sections extending from Susquehanna River to the Atlantic, crossing Catskill Mountains. Troy, N. Y., 1820. 12°.

EATON, Chester Williams. Wakefield. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

EATON, Daniel Cady. The compositæ; — The filices [of Nevada and Utah]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Profes. papers, no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th par., v. 5, 1871.) pl.

—— The ferns of North America: colored figures and descriptions; with synonymy, and geographical distribution of the ferns, including the ophioglossaceæ, of the U. S. of A., and the British North Amer. possessions; the drawings by J. H. Emerton and C. E. Faxon. Salem and Boston, 1879-80. 2 v. 4°.

—— Ferns of the southwest, collected in the territory of the U. S. west of the 105th degree of W. longitude, and south of the 40th degree of N. latitude. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. upon geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 6. 1878.) pl.

—— [Same.] (In ROTHROCK, J. T. REPORT upon cryptog. plants, being an extract from v. 6.) pl.

EATON, Dorman Bridgman. Civil service in Great Britain; a history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. New York, 1880. 8°.

EATON, Edward Byrom. Manifest destiny; or, The world a republican superstructure on the rock basis of the truth in Christ; by Sosiosch [pseud.]; pt. 1. New York, [1869]. 8°.

EATON, George Washington (D. D.). Claims of civil and ecclesiastical history as branches of ministerial education; discourse, Aug. 19, 1840. Utica, [New York], 1841. 8°.

—— The duty and rewards of original thinking; address Dec. 23, 1841. Hamilton, [New York], 1842. 8°.

EATON, Horace (b. 1804. d. 1855). The field and the work of the medical profession; an address before the Associated Alumni of Castleton Medical College. Albany, 1845. 8°.

EATON, Horace (D. D., b. 1810). Observations on education in Egypt, Syria and Turkey. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 3. 1875.)

EATON, (Gen.) John (LL. D.). Address on national aid to education, before department of superintendence of National Ed. Assoc., 1877. (From Circular of information, no. 2. 1879.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— Address on the needs of the Bureau of Education, before department of superintendence of Nat. Ed. Assoc., 1879. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— Training schools for nurses. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 1. 1879.)

EATON, John Henry (joint author). REID, J., and E. Life of Andrew Jackson. Philadelphia, 1817. port. plans. 8°.

EATON, (Rev.) John Richard Turner. Permanence of Christianity. (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1873. 8°.

EATON, Samuel John Mills (D. D.). Petroleum; a history of the oil region of Venango County, Pa. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

EATON, Sherburne Blake. Discussion of the constitutionality of the act of Congress of March 2, 1867, authorizing the seizure of books and papers for alleged frauds upon the revenue. New York, 1874. 8°.

EATON, (Gen.) William. Interesting detail of the operations of the American fleet in the Mediterranean; in a letter from W. E., Esq., Nov. 5, 1804. Springfield, Mass., [1805]. 8°.

EATON chronicle, The; or, The salt-box [edited by Wm. GIFFORD; no. 1–20]. n. p., 1789. 8°.

EAU-FORTE en 1876, L'; trente eaux-fortes originales et inédites par trente des artistes les plus distingués; texte par Eugène MONTROSIER. Paris, 1875. f°.

EBALUS (abp. of Rheims). Charta pro cœnobio Mosomensi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

EBBA (St., abbess).
Life of Ebba. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 4. 1844.)

EBBON, or EBO (bp. of Rheims). Confessio; — Apologeticum; — Narratio depositionis ejusdem; — Poematia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 116. 1852.)

EBEL, Johann Gottfried. Anleitung die Schweitz zu bereisen. Zurich, 1809. 4 v. 12°.

—— Ueber den Bau der Erde in dem Alpen-Gebirge. Zürich, 1808. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

EBELING, Heinrich (editor). Lexicon Homericvm composvervnt C. Capelle, A. Eberhard, E. Eberhard, [et al.]; edidit Ebeling; v. 1, fasc. 1–14 [A–K]; v. 2, fasc. 1–9 [O–Ω]. Lipsiae, 1871–80. 2 v. 8°.

EBELMEN, Jacques Joseph, and SALVÉTAT, L. A. Arts céramiques. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, v. 6. 1854.)

EBER, Paul.

PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theod. E.; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

EBERARD (canon of Guastine). See EBRARD.

EBERHARD (abbot of Tegernsee). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

EBERHARD (of Gandersheim). Reimchronik von Gandersheim; hrsg. von L. Weiland. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Deutsche Chron., 2. Bd. 1877.)

EBERHARD, Alfred (editor). Fabulae Romanenses, Graecae conscriptae; ex recensione et cum adnotationibus E.; v. 1. Lipsiae, 1872. 12°.

EBERHARD, Johann August. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Berlin, 1814. 12°.

EBERLÉ, Charles Louis. Annual address before Alumni Assoc. [March 14, 1876]. (In PHILA. COL. OF PHARMACY. Rept. 1865–80.)

EBERLE, John.

MITCHELL, T. D. Life of E. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. 1861.)

EBERMAYER, Ernst. Die physikalischen Einwirkungen des Waldes auf Luft und Boden und seine klimatologische und hygienische Bedeutung; 1. Band; nebst Atlas. Berlin, 1873. 2 v. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

EBERS, (Dr.) Georg Moritz. Aegypten und die Bücher Mose's; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— An Egyptian princess; from the German by Eleanor Grove. New York, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Das Grab und die Biographie des Feldhauptmanns Âmén em ḥéb. (In DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 30, 31. 1876–77.) pl.

—— Homo sum; a novel; from the German by Clara Bell. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Uarda; a romance of ancient Egypt; from the German by Clara Bell. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 16°.

—— Ueber das hieroglyphische Schriftsystem. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 131.) Berlin, 1871. il. 8°.

—— (editor). Papyros Ebers: das hermetische Buch über die Arzeneimittel der alten Aegypter in hieratischer Schrift; hrsg., mit Inhaltsangabe und Einleitung versehen, von Ebers; mit hieroglyphisch-lateinischen Glossar von Ludwig Stern. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. f°.

EBERT, Adolf. Allgemeine Geschichte der Literatur des Mittelalters im Abendlande. Leipzig, 1874–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Review of E. G. Sandras's Étude sur Chaucer considéré comme imitateur des trouvères; trans. by J. W. van Rees Hoets. (In CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 1. Essays on Chaucer; pt. 1. 1868.)

—— Tertullian's Verhältniss zu Minucius Felix, nebst einem Anhang über Commodian's Carmen apologeticum. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

—— (editor). JAHRBUCH für romanische und englische Sprache und Literatur; unter Mitwirkung von F. Wolf hrsg. von Ebert; [6–15. Bd. hrsg. von L. Lemcke]; 1–15. Bd. Berlin and Leipzig, 1859–76. 15 v. 8°.

EBN ÂL-MAQRYZY. See AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL ḲÁDIR, etc.

EBERT, Theodorus. Poetica Hebraica harmonica, rhythmica, metrica præceptis, commentariis, regulis, et exemplis perspicue declarata. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1756.)

EBERTY, Felix. Geschichte des preussischen Staats, 1411–1871. Breslau, 1867–73. 7 v. 8°.

EBLIS; ou, La magie des Perses; par M***. Paris, 1814. 12°.
EBN ADJOURROUM. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD.
EBN-HAUKAL. See MUḤAMMAD IBN ḤAUḲAL, Abú Al Ḳásim.
EBN-KHALDOUN. See 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN KHALDÚN.
EBNERIN, Christina. Der NONNE von Engelthal, [attributed to E.]; hrsg. von Karl Schröder. (STUTTGART. LIT. VER. Bibl., v. 108.) Stuttgart, 1871. 8°.
EBO (bp. of Rheims). See EBBON.
EBONY idol, The, [by Mrs. G. M. FLANDERS]. New York, 1860. il. 12°.
EBRARD, or EBERARD (canon of Guastine). Chronicon Watinense: [chronique de Guastine]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)
EBRARD, Johann Heinrich August. Der Brief an die Hebräer. (In OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblischer Commentar, v. 5². 1850.)
—— Die Briefe Johannis, nebst einem Anhang über die katholischen Briefe; — Die Offenbarung Johannes, erklärt. (In same. v. 6⁴, 7. 1859, 1853.)
—— Biblical commentary on the New Testament; by H. OLSHAUSEN; continued [through Hebrews] by Ebrard and A. Wiesinger; v. 5, 6; revised after the latest Germ. ed. by A. C. Kendrick. New York, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.
EBRINGTON (viscount). See FORTESCUE, Hugh (2d earl Fortescue, viscount Ebrington).
EBSWORTH, (Rev.) Joseph Woodfall (editor). Choyce drollery: songs and sonnets. Now first reprinted from the edition of 1656; added, the extra songs of Merry drollery, 1661, and an Antidote against melancholy, 1661; with special introd., notes, il., etc. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1876. 12°.
—— Merry drollery compleat; being jovial poems, merry songs, etc., collected by W. N., C. B., R. S., & J. G.; both parts; 1661, 1670, 1691; reprinted from the final ed. 1691; with a special introd., notes, il., etc. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1875. 12°.
ECBASIS captivi; das älteste Thierepos des Mittelalters; hrsg. von E. Voigt. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen und Forsch., 8. Heft.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.
ECCE Deus; essays on the life and doctrine of Christ; [by J. PARKER]. Boston, 1867. 12°.
ECCE Deus-Homo; or, The work and kingdom of the Christ of Scripture; [by Alex. W. PITZER]. Philadelphia, 1868. 12°.
ECCE Homo, a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ; [by J. R. SEELEY]. Boston, 1866. 12°.
ECCENTRIC biography; or, Memoirs of remarkable female characters, ancient and modern. Worcester, 1804. ports. 12°.
ECCHER, Alberto. Sulla teoria fisica dell' elettrotono nei nervi; esperienze. — Sulle forze elettromotrici sviluppate dalle soluzioni saline. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. Sez. di Sci. Fis. e Nat.) Firenze, 1877–78. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.
ECCLESIASTES. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
ECCLESINE, Joseph B. Compendium of laws and decisions relating to mobs, riots, etc., as affecting fire insurance companies in the U. S. New York, 1863. 8°.
ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. N. Y. ECCLES. SOC.
ECCLESIOLOGIST, The [continued]; new ser.; v. 15–17. 1857–59. [v. 16 imperf.] London, 1857–59. 3 v. 8°.

ECCLESTON, Thomas of. Liber de adventu Minorum in Angliam. (In BREWER, J. S., ed. Mon. Franciscana. 1858.)

ECELINI, Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

ECHEVERRIA, Jose Antonio (joint author). ALDAMA, Miguel de, and E. Facts about Cuba. New York, 1875. 8°.

ECHLIN, David. Ova paschalia. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

ECHO, The; [by T. DWIGHT, R. ALSOP, L. HOPKINS, and others. New York, 1807]. pl. 8°.

ECHOLS, Josephus.

Echols' condenser; [water gauge for steam boilers; and pump; from The mechanic]. n. t.-p. [1841?] il. 8°.

ECK, Ernst. Die neue deutsche Civilprozess-Ordnung. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit.- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 26.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

ECKARD, Johann Georg. Leben des Freyherrn G. W. v. Leibnitz; an das Licht gestellet von Lamprecht. Berlin, 1740. 12°.

ECKARDT, Friedrich von. Leben Jaroslaws von Sternberg und Zdenko's von Sternberg, von F. E. (In KURZE Lebensb. berühmt. Männer Böhm., v. 1.) Prag, 1784. 12°.

ECKARDT, Julius. Die baltischen Provinzen Russlands; politische und culturgeschichtliche Aufsätze. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— Livland im achtzehnten Jahrhundert; 1. Bd.: Bis zum Jahre 1766. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Russia before and after the war, by the author of 'Society in St. Petersburg' &c.; trans. from the Ger., with later additions by the author, by E. F. Taylor. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1880. 8°.

ECKBERT, EKBERT, or EGBERT (abbot of St. Florin, Schonau). Sermones adversus Catharos. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— [Same]; — De laude crucis; — Soliloquium seu meditationes; — Stimulus amoris; — Sanctæ Elisabeth vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 195. 1855.)

ECKER, Alexander. Catalog der anthropologischen Sammlungen der Universität [Freiburg].... (DEUTSCHE GESELLS. F. ANTHR. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., 3. Heft.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.

—— Crania Germaniæ meridionalis occidentalis: Beschreibung and Abbildung von Schädeln früherer und heutiger Bewohner des südwestlichen Deutschlands. Freiburg i. B., 1865. 38 pl. 4°.

ECKERBOM, Samuel. Upplysningar till Sveriges mynthistoria, utgifna af B. E. Hildebrand. 3. afd. Lund, 1832. 16°.

ECKFELDT, Jacob R., and DU BOIS, W. E. New varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins, and bullion; with mint values.... New York, 1851. 8°.

ECKHARTSHAUSEN, Karl von. Rede von der Wirkung der Religion auf die Wissenschaften und der Wissenschaften auf die Religion. München, 1782. 4°.

ECKMAN, Pehr Immanuel. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling,... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses],... utgifven... 26 Nov. 1836. 5. delen. Upsala, 1836. 8°.

ECKSTEIN, Friedrich August. Nomenclator philologorum. Leipzig, 1871. 16°.

ECLAIREUR, The; devoted to the army and militia of the United States; v. 1, no. 1–12. Hyde Park, N. Y., 1853–54. f°.

ECLAIREUR, The; a military journal; devoted to the interests of the military forces of the state of New York, 1853–55. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8°.

ECLECTIC magazine; ed. by J. H. Agnew, [W. H. Bidwell, and others]: v. 1–63, 1844–64; new ser., v. 1–32, 1865–80. New York, 1844–80. 95 v. ports. pl. 8°.

A continuation of the ECLECTIC museum. 1843.

—— General index to v. 1–96, [by W. M. GRISWOLD]. Bangor, Me., Q. P. Index, pub., 1881. 8°.

ECLECTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Annual announcement. 1869–70, 1875–76, 1877–78, 1880–81. New York, 1869–80. 8°.

—— The New York medical eclectic; v. 1, no. 1; v. 2–7. New York, 1873–80. 6 v. in 4. ports. 8°.

—— ALUMNI. Memorial volume of the twelfth class of graduates; [Jan. 28, 1875]. New York, 1875. ports. 8°.

ECLECTIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Transactions for 1873–74. Albany, 1874. port. 8°.

ECLECTIC museum of foreign literature, science and art; v. 1–3 of the united series; ed. by J. H. Agnew; Jan.–Dec. 1843. New York and Philadelphia, 1843. 3 v. pl. 8°.

A continuation of the "MUSEUM of foreign literature and science." 1822–42.

ECLISSE solare del di 11 feb. 1804, osservata nella specola astronomica dell' Università Gregoriana nel Collegio Romano. Roma, [1804]. 4°.

ÉCOLE DES CHARTES. See PARIS. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. SOC. DE L'ÉCOLE NATIONALE DES CHARTES.

ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. BULLETIN de correspondance hellénique: Δελτιον Ἑλληνικης Ἀλληλογραφιας; 1e–4e année; 1877–1880. Ἀθηνησι and Paris, 1877–80. 4 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

ÉCOLE IMPÉRIALE POLYTECHNIQUE; — ÉCOLE POLYTECHNIQUE; — ÉCOLE NORMALE. See PARIS. COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES. See PARIS. COLLÉGE DE FRANCE.

ECONOMIST (pseud.). Our Indian empire; letters on annexation of the Punjaub, by an officer of practical experience. Cupar, 1849. 8°.

ECONOMIST, The; v. 1–38; 1843–80. London, 1843–80. 38 v. in 40. 4°.

ECONOMIST, The; or, Plain directions about food and drink, with the best modes of preparation. n. t.-p. 12°.

ÉCONOMISTE français, L'; journal hebdomaire, 1re–8e année, 1873–80. Paris, 1873–[80]. 15 v. f°.

ECONOMY of human life, The; translated from an Indian ms. written by an ancient Bramin. London, n. d. 24°.

ÉCORCHARD, Jean Marie. Nouvelle théorie élémentaire de la botanique; suivie d'une analyse des familles des plantes qui croissent en France. Paris, 1877. il. 12°.

ECTON, John. Liber valorum decimarum; being an account of the valuations and yearly tenths of all ecclesiastical benefices in England and Wales, now chargeable with the payment of first fruits and tenths. London, 1711. 8°.

EDDA SÆMUNDAR. Edda Sæmundar hins Fróða, mit einem Anhang, zum Theil bisher ungedruckter Gedichte, hrsg. von T. Möbius. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

—— Die Lieder der älteren Edda, Sæmundar Edda; hrsg. von Karl Hildebrand. (BIBL. ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 7.) Paderborn, 1876. 8°.

—— Des Hehren Sprüche, Hâva mâl, und altnordische Sprüche, Priameln und Rûnenlehren: ethische und magische Gedichte aus der Sæmunds-Edda, kritisch hergestellt, übersetzt und erklärt von F. W. Bergmann. Strassburg, 1877. 12°.

EDDA SÆMUNDAR. Poëmes islandais: Völuspá, Vafthrudnismal Lokasenna; tirés de l'Edda de Sæmund; publiés avec une traduction, des notes et un glossaire, par F. G. Bergmann. Paris, 1838. 8°.

—— Rig's Sprüche, Rîgs Mâl, und das Hyndla-Lied, Hyndlu Liôd: zwei sozial-ethische Gedichte der Sæmunds-Edda, kritisch hergestellt, übersetzt und erklärt von F. W. Bergmann. Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

—— An idea of the more ancient Edda, viz.: of the Voluspa; — the Havamaal; — the Runic chapter; — Odes and other ancient poems [trans. from Mallet's Introd. à l'hist. de Dannemarc, by Bp. Percy]. (In MALLET, P. H. North. antiq., v. 2. 1770.)

—— Die aeltere Edda, Sämundar Edda, übersetzt, und mit kurzen Erläuterungen versehen, von Dr. Bodo Wenzel. Leipzig, 1877. 16°.

EDDA SNORRA STURLUSONAR. Die prosaische Edda im Auszuge; nebst Vo'lsunga-saga und Nornagests-tháttr; mit ausführlichem Glossar hrsg. von E. Wilken; Th. 1: Text. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 11.) Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

—— A translation of the Edda, or system of runic mythology, and other pieces, from the ancient Islandic tongue, from Mallet's Introd.; with additional notes by the Eng. trans. [Bp. Percy], and Goranson's Latin version of the Edda. (In MALLET, P. H. North. antiq., v. 2. 1770.)

EDDOWES, Ralph. Sermons before the First Society of Unitarian Christians in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.

EDDY, Ansel Doane (D. D.). The Christian citizen. New York, 1843. 8°.

EDDY, Henry Turner. Thermodynamics. (VAN NOSTRAND'S sci. ser., no. 45.) New York, 1879. il. 24°.

EDDY, Thomas.

KNAPP, S. L. Life of Eddy. New York, 1834. port. 8°.

EDDY, Zachary (S. T. D.). The evangelization of our country; a sermon. New York, 1877. 8°.

EDE, George. The management of steel. From 4th Eng. ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1867. 12°.

EDELWALD (St., hermit at Farne).

History of E. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 2. 1844.)

EDEN, Charles Page. Early prayer; sermon. Oxford, 1840. 16°.

EDEN, (Hon.) Emily. The semi-attached couple; ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis. Boston, 1861. 12°.

—— The semi-detached house; ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis. Boston, 1860. 12°.

EDEN, George (earl of Auckland). See AUCKLAND.

EDEN, Robert. Introductory preface. (In PULLER, T. Moderation of the Ch. of Eng. 1843.)

EDEN, Robert Henley (aftw. 2d baron HENLEY). Practical treatise on the bankrupt law, as amended by the new act of 6 Geo. IV. c. 16, with an appendix of precedents. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

EDEN, William (1st baron Auckland). See AUCKLAND.

EDES, Richard Sullivan (editor). Journal and letters of Col. John MAY of Boston relative to the Ohio country in 1788 and '89; with a biog. sketch by E., and illus. notes by W. M. Darlington. (HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. OF OHIO. New ser., v. 1.) Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

EDEYRN (the golden tongued). Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or, The ancient Welsh grammar, compiled by E.; added, Y pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, or The rules of Welsh poetry, compiled by DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW; with Eng. trans. and notes by J. Williams ab Ithel. (SOC. FOR PUB. ANC. WELSH MSS. Pub., 5.) Llandovery, 1856. 8°.

EDGAR, John G. Biography for boys: footprints of famous men. New ed.; il. by B. Foster. London, 1860. 12°.

—— The crusades and the crusaders; or, Stories of the struggle for the Holy Sepulchre. London, 1860. 12°.

EDGAR, Patrick Nisbett. The American race-turf register, and general stud book. New York, 1833. 8°.

EDGAR, William. Plan of the city and castle of Edinburgh. [Edinburgh], 1765. in case. sq. 16°.

EDGCUMBE, Richard (2d earl of Mount-Edgcumbe). See MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

EDGE, Frederick Milnes. Slavery doomed; or, The contest between free and slave labour in the United States. London, 1860. 8°.

EDGEWORTH, Henry Essex (l'abbé). Letters to his friends, 1777–1807, with memoirs of his life; including some account of Dr. Moylan and letters from Ed. Burke and others; by T. R. England. London, 1818. 12°.

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Belinda. New ed. (Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. A. Brit. nov., v. 49, 50.) London, 1820. 2 v. 12°.

—— Helen. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1838. 16°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. M. Edgeworth. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1874?) port.

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell. Essays on professional education. 2d ed. London, 1812. 8°.

EDINBURGH. COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE. Papers relating to the noxious effects of the fetid irrigations around the city. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

EDGAR, William. Plan of the city and castle of Edinburgh. [Edinburgh], 1765. in case, sq. 16°.

Edinburgh past and present, its associations and surroundings, drawn with pen and pencil; [ed. by Wm. BALLINGALL]. Edinburgh, 1877. il. pl. 4°.

Edinburgh [plan of]; reduced [by] Soc. for Diff. of Usef. Kn. (In SCOTLAND in 3 pt. 1834.) in case, 12°.

New map of the country 12 miles around E.; pub. by John Gellatly: drawn by Wm. Johnson. Edinburgh, 1836. in case, 12°.

New plan of the city of Edinburgh; pub. by Thomas Brown.... Edinburgh, 1809. in case, 12°.

STEVENSON, R. H. Annals of Edinburgh and Leith; from A. C. 320 to A. D. 1839. Edinburgh, 1839. pl. map. 16°.

—— CONVENTIONS. Public meeting [against] the government plan of national education. Speeches [of Dr. Wm. MUIR and others], July 8, 1839. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

—— ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS. Answer for the junior members to the memorial of Dr. James Gregory. Edinburgh, 1800. 8°.

—— — Regulations to be observed by candidates for the diploma. Edinburgh, 1838. 8°.

—— ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Astronomical observations [continued]; by P. Smyth; v. 14, for 1870–77. Edinburgh, 1877. pl. obl. 4°.

—— — Report by the astronomer royal for Scotland [C. P. Smyth] to the board of visitors, Nov. 1852. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh], 1852. 4°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. BANNATYNE CLUB. Papiers d'État, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus, relatifs à l'histoire de l'Écosse au 16e siècle; tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France, et publiés pour le B. C. par A. Teulet [continued]; t. 3e. (See, in First Catalogue, Papiers.) Paris, [1859]. facsim. 4°.

Contents: Extraits des correspondances de F. de Alava, du sec. Aguilon, de D. de Zuñiga, J. de Várgas, J. B. de Tassis, et B. de Mendoça, ambassadeurs ou chargés d'affaires de Philippe II. en France de 1563–87.— Appendice: Documents relatifs aux rapports de l'Écosse avec la France et l'Angleterre 1599–

EDINBURGH. SOCIETIES. BANNATYNE CLUB. Papiers d'État relatifs à l'histoire de l'Écosse au 16e siècle.

1603: extraits des correspondances de MM. de Boissize et de Beaumont, ambassadeurs en Angleterre; correspondance du Baron de Maupas du Tour, ambassadeur en Écosse. — Table alphabétique.

—— — FACULTY OF ADVOCATES. Catalogue of the printed books in the library. Edinburgh and London, 1867–79. 7 v. 4°.

—— — SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO HER MAJESTY'S SIGNET. Catalogue of the library. Edinburgh, 1805. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; in 4 pts. Edinburgh, 1837. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; classed according to subjects; pt. 1: Jurisprudence. Edinburgh, 1856. 8°.

—— — ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. Proceedings; v. 1–10, Dec. 1832–July, 1880. Edinburgh, 1845–80. 10 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Transactions [cont.]; v. 18–29. Edinburgh, 1848–80. 12 v. 4°.

—— — SPECULATIVE SOCIETY. History of the Society from its institution in 1764. Edinburgh, 1845. 4°.

EDINBURGH, University of. See UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

EDINBURGH dissected, in a series of letters to Roger Cutlar by his nephew. Edinburgh, 1857. 12°.

EDINBURGH journal of science, conducted by D. Brewster; v. 1-10. Edinburg, 1824–29. 10 v. pl. 8°.

EDINBURGH medical journal [continued]; v. 3, 1857 – v. 25, pt. 2, 1880. Edinburgh, 1858–80. 23 v. in 40. 8°.

EDINBURGH new philosophical journal, exhibiting a view of the progressive discoveries and improvements in the sciences and the arts; conducted by Robert Jameson [continued]; April, 1851–54; v. 51–56; [quarterly]. Edinburgh, 1851–54. 6 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

EDINBURGH review [continued]; v. 106–152; 1857–80; [Index to v. 81–110, 111–140]. London, Edinburgh [and New York], 1857–80. 31 v. 8°.

EDINBURGH reviewer refuted; being an exposure of gross misstatements in the leading article of no. 104, entitled: "The East-India Company China question"; [by ALETHES, pseud.]. London, 1831. 8°.

EDITH (St.).

GOSCELIN (monk of Canterbury). Vita S. Eadgithæ seu Edithæ, Eadgari Anglorum regis filiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

EDKINS, Joseph (D. D.). China's place in philology; an attempt to show that the languages of Europe and Asia have a common origin. London, 1871. 8°.

—— Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive, and critical. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— Introduction to the study of the Chinese characters. London, 1876. 8°.

—— On diphthongs in the Chinese language. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1873–74.)

—— Religion in China; containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. (ENGLISH and for. philos. lib., v. 8.) 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°.

EDKINS, Joshua (editor). Collection of poems, mostly original, by several hands. Dublin, 1789. 8°.

EDLING, Erik. Topographia stirpium Scanensium, cujus particulam 24... præside Elia Fries... p. p. E. Edling... 22 Mart., 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

EDLUND, Erik. Conséquences nécessaires de l'équation de la continuité des fluides. Upsal, 1846. 4°.

EDMOND, pseudonym of CROSNIER, Edmond.

EDMOND, Charles. Voyage dans les mers du nord à bord de la corvette La Reine Hortense. Paris, 1857. 4°.

EDMONDS, Francis W. Defence against the charges preferred against him as cashier of the Mechanics' Bank. New York, 1855. 8°.

EDMONDS, John Worth. On the constitution and code of procedure. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— Origin and progress of the war between England and China; a lecture. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— Reconstruction of the Union; letter to the Hon. E. D. Morgan. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Report of E., U. S. commissioner on the claims of creditors of the Potawatamie Indians of the Wabash. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. COM. IND. AFF.) New York, 1837. 8°.

—— and Dexter, George T. Spiritualism; with an appendix by N. P. Talmadge; v. 1. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— (editor). Reports of select cases decided in the courts of New York, not heretofore reported, or reported only partially; v. 1. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Statutes at large of the state of New York; v. 1–[8; v. 1, 2, 4–6. 2d ed.]. Albany, 1863–75. 8 v. 8°.

Vol. 8 is an index to the preceding vols.

—— and FIELD, William Hildreth (editors). Statutes at large of the state of New York; v. 9. Albany, 1875. 8°.

EDMONDSON, Joseph. The present peerages; with plates of arms and an introduction to heraldry. . . . London, 1785. 8°.

EDMONDSTON, Thomas. Etymological glossary of the Shetland and Orkney dialect. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1866, pt. 3.) London, 1866. il. 8°.

EDMUND (St., abp. of Canterbury).

Life of E. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 1. 1845.)

EDMUNDS, George Franklin (LL. D.). The life, character and services of Solomon Foot. (In VERMONT. HIST. SOC. Addresses. 1866.)

EDMUNDS, James. The medical use of alcohol; and stimulants for women. New York, 1874. 12°.

EDREHI, Moses ben Isaac. An historical account of the ten tribes, settled beyond the river Sambatyon in the east; . . . trans. from the original ms. London, 1836. port. 8°.

EDSALL, David A., and Co. Citizens' and travelers' guide map in, to, and from New York. New York, 1877. folded, 24°.

EDUCADOR popular, El; periodico dedicado a la difusion de la instruccion primaria i secundaria; director i editor, N. Ponce de Leon; v. 1–2, 1873–75. Nueva York, 1874–75. 2 v. 4°.

EDUCATION AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. See PROTESTANT EPISC. CHURCH IN THE U. S. DIOCESE OF N. Y.

EDUCATION du corps; manuel de gymnastique. Paris, 1857. 12°.

ÉDUCATION nationale, L', dans les États-Unis d'Amérique. 2e éd. Paris, 1812. 8°.

EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION. Address of the Educational Convention, held at Clarksburgh, Va., Sept., 1841. [Wheeling, 1841.] 8°.

EDUCATIONAL record, The; a quarterly journal; v. 1, no. 1–4. New York, 1867–68. 8°.

EDUCATIONAL year book, The; 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.
See also AMERICAN educational year-book.

EDWARD (the Confessor). Leges ecclesiasticæ S. Edwardi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)
Lives of Edward the Confessor; ed. by H. R. LUARD. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 3.) London, 1858. nar. 4°.

EDWARD I. (king of England). Year books of the reign of Edward I., years 20–22, 30–31, 32–35; ed. and trans. by A. J. Horwood. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 31.) London, 1863–79. 5 v. nar. 4°.
CLIFFORD, E. The greatest of all the Plantagenets. [Anon.] London, 1860. 8°.
ROBERTS, C. (ed.). Calendarium genealogicum, Henry III. and Edward I. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1865. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

EDWARD II. (king of England). Household [and wardrobe] ordinances, [June 1323], englisht [by Francis Tatè, March 13] A. D. 1601. (In FURNIVALL, F. J. Life-records of Chaucer. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 14. 1876.)
FALKLAND, H. Cary (1st visc.)? History of the most unfortunate Prince, K. Edward II., found among the papers of Visc. Faulkland. (In Harleian misc., v. 1, p. 64. 1808.)
FANNANT, E. History of the life, reign, and death of E.; with the rise and fall of his great favourites, Gaveston and the Spencers; written by E. F. in 1627. London, 1680. port. f°.
A poem on the times of Edward II., from a ms. preserved in the library of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; ed. by C. Hardwick. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 82.) London, 1849. 12°.
TENCIN, C. A. G. de. Anecdotes de la cour et du règne d'Édouard. (In LAFAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., and others. Œuvres, v. 5. 1825.)

EDWARD III. (king of England).
BARNES, J. History of Edward III. Cambridge, 1688. port. pl. f°.
BROUGHAM, H. Edward III. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

EDWARD IV. (king of England). Extracts from Edward IV.'s Household book, showing the duties of his squires, and valets or yeomen of the chamber, with Chaucer's oath as controller of the customs. (In FURNIVALL, F. J. Life-records of Chaucer. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 14. 1876.)
Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI. A. D. 1471; edited by John Bruce. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 1.) London, 1838. sq. 8°.
WARKWORTH, John. A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward IV.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. (Same, v. 10.) London, 1839. sq. 8°.

EDWARD V. (king of England). Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of E.; and two speeches for opening parliament, by J. Russell, bp. of Lincoln; with an hist. introd. by J. G. Nichols. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 60.) London, 1854. sq. 8°.

EDWARD VI. (king of England).
HAMILTON, H. C. (ed.). Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–88; preserved in her Majesty's Public Record Office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1860–77. 3 v. nar. 4°.
LEMON, R. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1547–90, preserved [etc.; v. 1–2]. (Same.) London, 1856–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.
Some account of the reign and acts of E.; Short catechism containing the sum of Christian learning. (In Richmond, L. Selections fr. Reformers. 1817.)
THORPE, M. J. (ed.). Calendar of state papers [of the reign of Edwd. VI., 1547–53]. (In his Cal. papers rel. to Scotland, v. 1. 1858.)

EDWARD VI. (king of England).

TURNBULL, W. B. D. D. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Edward VI., 1547–53, preserved [etc.]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1861. nar. 4°.

TYTLER, P. F. England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary; illustrated in a series of letters. London, 1839. 2 v. ports. 8°.

EDWARD, Thomas.

SMILES, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist, T. Edward; port. and illus. by G. Reid. New York, 1877. 12°.

EDWARDES, (Sir) Herbert Benjamin, and MERIVALE, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 3d ed. New York, 1873. 8°.

EDWARDS, (Miss) Amelia Blandford. A thousand miles up the Nile. London, 1877. 4°.

—— Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. London, 1873. pl. map. 8°.

EDWARDS, A. F. (chief engineer). Report of the different routes and estimates of the Sackett's Harbor & Saratoga R. R., Oct. 1853. Saratoga Springs, 1853. 8°.

—— Second annual report of the S. H. & S. R. R., Oct. 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

EDWARDS, Bela Bates. Address at Southampton, Mass., at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of that town. Andover, 1841. 8°.

—— Biography of self-taught men; with an introductory essay. Boston, 1859. 12°.

EDWARDS, Brian. Thoughts on the late proceedings of government respecting the trade of the West India islands with the U. S. of N. America. 2d ed. London, 1784. 8°.

EDWARDS, Charles. Pleasantries about courts and lawyers of the state of New York. New York, 1867. 8°.

EDWARDS, Edward. Brief descriptive catalogue of the medals struck in France, and its dependencies, 1789–1830, contained in the cabinet of the British Museum. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Chapters of the biographical history of the French Academy. London, 1864. 8°.

—— Free town libraries; their formation, management, and history, in Britain, France, Germany and America; with notices of book-collections, etc. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Libraries and founders of libraries. London, 1864. 8°.

—— The life of Sir Walter Ralegh, based on contemporary documents; with his letters now first collected. [London], 1868. 2 v. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Lives of the founders of the British Museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors; 1570–1870. London, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of libraries, including a handbook of library economy. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

—— Statistical view of the principal public libraries of Europe and America. London, 1849. f°.

—— (editor). Liber monasterii de Hyda; comprising a chronicle of England, and a chartulary of the abbey of HYDE, A. D. 455–1023. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 45.) London, 1866. facsim. nar. 4°.

EDWARDS, Ernest. The Oberland and its glaciers, explored by H. B. GEORGE; with 28 photographs by E. London, 1866. pl. map. nar. 4°.

EDWARDS, Frederic. Brief treatise on the law of gaming, horse-racing, and wagers; with a collection of the statutes in force. London, 1839. 12°.

EDWARDS, Frederic Erasmus. Monograph of the eocene cephalopoda and univalves of England; continued by S. V. Wood; v. 1. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1849–77. pl. 4°.

EDWARDS, George. The true original scheme of human economy, applied to the preservation of the British empire. New Castle, 1808. 8°.

EDWARDS, Henri Milne. Leçons sur la physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux [continued]; t. 4–13. Paris, 1859–79. 11 v. in 10. 8°.

—— A manual of zoology; trans. from the last French ed. by R. Knox. 2d ed., by C. C. Blake. London, 1863. il. pl. 16°.

—— Note sur les résultats fournis par une enquête relative à l'authenticité de la découverte d'une mâchoire humaine [etc.], dans le terrain diluvien de Moulin-Quignon. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1861–65, 1e pt.)

—— Rapport sur les progrès récents des sciences zoologiques en France. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rap.) Paris, 1867. roy. 8°.

—— and COMTE, Joseph Achille. Cahiers d'histoire naturelle.... Paris, 1836–40. 7 v. in 2. pl. 16°.

Vol. 1 is of 4th ed., 2 of 3d, 3–7 of 2d.

—— and HAIME, Jules. Monograph of the British fossil corals. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1850–54. pl. 4°.

—— and LUCAS, Hippolyte. Crustacés. (In Orbigny, A. d'. Voyage dans l'Amér. mérid., v. 6, 1e pt. 1843.)

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland. History of the opera from Monteverde to Donizetti. 2d edition. London, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

—— The life of Rossini. London, 1869. port. 8°.

—— The Polish captivity; an account of the present position of the Poles in the Kingdom of Poland and in the Polish provinces of Austria, Prussia, and Russia. London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

EDWARDS, Isaac. A treatise on bills of exchange and promissory notes. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8°.

EDWARDS, James. In memory of Carlton Edwards. Albany, 1863. 12°.

EDWARDS, James Thomas (D. D.). The grass family; an address. Randolph, N. Y., 1877. pl. 8°.

EDWARDS, John. History of the English language. (Gleig's school ser.) London, 1858. 24°.

EDWARDS, John N. Shelby and his men; or, The war in the west. Cincinnati, 1867. port. maps. 8°.

EDWARDS, Jonathan (pres. of the College of New Jersey). Freedom of the will.... New York, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— The justice of God in the damnation of sinners explained, illustrated and proved in a sermon upon Romans iii. 19. New ed. Boston, printed, London, reprinted, 1788. 8°.

—— Memoirs of David Brainerd, missionary, [with] his journal incorporated by S. E. Dwight. New-Haven, 1822. 8°.

—— Observations concerning the Scripture oeconomy of the Trinity and covenant of redemption; with an introd. and app. by E. C. Smith. New York, 1880. 8°.

EDWARDS, Jonathan (M. D.). Catalogue of the Greek and Roman coins in the numismatic collection of Yale College. New Haven, 1880. 8°.

EDWARDS, Justin.
HALLOCK, W. A. Light and love; a sketch of the life and labors of E. New York, [1855]. port. 8°.

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-. See BETHAM-EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, Ninian Wirt. History of Illinois from 1778 to 1833; and life and times of Ninian Edwards. Springfield, 1870. 8°.

EDWARDS, Richard (b. 1523. d. 1566). Damon and Pithias; [a comedy]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 1. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

—— (and others). The paradise of dainty deuices. (In Brydges, S. E., and Haslewood, J. Brit. bibliog., v. 4.) London, 1810. 8°.

EDWARDS, Richard (compiler). Edwards' annual director to the inhabitants, institutions, etc., in Chicago, for 1867. [Chicago], 1867. 8°.

—— Edwards' annual director to the inhabitants, institutions, etc., in the city of St. Louis for 1867. St. Louis, 1867. 8°.

—— and HOPEWELL, M. Edwards' great West and her commercial metropolis, embracing a . . . complete history of St. Louis, from 1764; with portraits and biographies. St. Louis, 1860. 8°.

EDWARDS, Samuel Lynson. Address before the Alpha Phi Delta and Euglossian Societies of Geneva College. Geneva, N. Y., 1837. 8°.

EDWARDS, Thomas (F. L. S.), and DON, George. Botany. (In Ency. metrop., v. 7. 1845.)

EDWARDS, Thomas (LL. D.). Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, [Apr. 1808 – July 1812]; ed. by G. Minot. (ENGLAND. COURT OF ADM. Repts., v. 4.) Boston, 1853. 8°.

EDWARDS, William. Sketches in Scinde; lithographed by Charles Haghe. London, 1846. f°.

EDWARDS, William Frédéric. De l'influence des agens physiques sur la vie. Paris, 1824. 8°.

EDWARDS, William Henry. The butterflies of North America. Philadelphia, 1868–72. col. pl. 4°.

EDWIN (St., king of Northumberland).
Life of E. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 4. 1844.)

EDWIN the Fair; an historical drama [etc.]; by [Sir] H. TAYLOR. 3d ed. London, 1852. 12°.

EEDES, (Rev.) John. Colloquial reflections pertaining to Zion. London, 1819. 8°.

—— The testimony of faith in the prospect of death; narrative of the last illness of Mrs. Anne Eedes. London, 1825. 8°.

EEDES, Robert. Conquests contested; being a statement of the charges against Mr. Abbott. London, 1815. 8°.

EELKING, Max von. Die deutschen Hülfstruppen im nordamerikanischen Befreiungskriege, 1776–83. Hannover, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Leben und Wirken des Gen.-Lieut. F. A. Riedesel; nebst Aktenstücken. . . . Leipzig, 1856. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Memoirs, letters and journals, of Maj.-Gen. Riedesel, during his residence in America; trans. from the German, by Wm. L. Stone. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. Amer. hist., no. 8, 9.) Albany, 1868. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

EELLS, Samuel Henry.
HIGGINSON, T. W. S. H. Eells. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

EENENS, Alexis Michel (lt. col.). Mémoire sur la fertilisation des landes de la Campine et des dunes. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. couron., col. in 8°, v. 2. 1849.) il.

EFEMERIDI biennali di Aronte Lunese; o sia, Soppio lunario, storico, economico, e letterario della Lunigiana; per 1779 e 1780. Livorno, 1779. 24°.

EFFESSEA, pseudonym of COLE, Francis Sewell.

ÉGALITÉ. See ORLÉANS, L. P. J. (duc d', called Égalité).

EGAN, Pierce (d. 1849). Account of the trial of John Thurtell and Joseph Hunt, with portraits. London, 1824. pl. [ports. wanting.] 8°.

—— Matthews's comic annual; or, The snuff-box and the leetel bird; an original humourous poem; with designs by [I.] R. Cruikshank. London, 1831. 16°.

—— Tom and Jerry; life in London; or, The day and night scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, Esq., and his elegant friend Corinthian Tom; col. il. designed by I. R. and G. Cruikshank. London, [1869; orig. ed. 1821]. 8°.

EGBERT (St., abp. of York). Excerptiones e dictis et canonibus sanctorum patrum; — Poenitentiale; — De institutione catholica; — Canones de remediis peccatorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

EGBERT. See also ECKBERT.

EGEDE, Hans. Ausführliche und wahrhafte Nachricht vom Anfange und Fortgange der grondländischen Mission.... Hamburg, 1740. sq. 8°.

—— Beschryving van Oud-Groenland, of eigentlyk van de zoogenaamde Straat Davis;... in't Nederduitsch overgebragt. Delft, 1746. 4°.

—— Kaladlit pelleserkângoæta Hans Egedib okallõutèi unnukorsiutit ajokærsukkaminut, agleksimagalloæt J. C. Mörch-mit, mânalo titârnekartisimarsut Peter Kragh-mit. Kjöbenhavnime, 1837. 16°.

EGERSTRÖM, Oscar Wilhelm. Om colik; academisk afhandling... under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses]; 1. delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

EGERTON, Francis (1st earl of Ellesmere). See ELLESMERE.

EGERTON, Francis Henry (8th earl of Bridgewater). See BRIDGEWATER.

EGERTON, (Sir) Philip de Malpas Grey. [Fish: asteracanthus, pholidophorus, histionotus, aspidorhynchus, ptycholepis, oxygnathus, pycnodus.] (GREAT BRIT. GEOL. SURV. Decade 8.) London, 1855. pl. 8°.

—— [Fish: cosmolepis, thrissonotus, pachycormus, endactis, centrolepis, nothosomus, pleuropholis, megalurus, macropoma.] (Same, decade 9.) London, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— [Fish: elasmodus, palæoniscus, lepidotus, pholidophorus, ophiopsis, ptycholepis, leptolepis, lophiostomus.] (Same, decade 6.) London, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Heterolepidotus; isocolum; osteorachis; platysiagum; palæospinax; semionotus; drepanephorus. (In same, decade 13. 1872.) pl.

—— Tristichopterus; acanthodes; climatius; diplacanthus; cheiracanthus. (In same, decade 10. 1861.) pl.

EGESIPPUS, or HEGESIPPUS. See HEGESIPPUS.

EGGELING, Julius (editor). The KÂTANTRA; with the commentary of Durgasiṃha...; fasc. 1–[6]. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1874. 8°.

—— VARDHAMĀNA'S Gaṇaratnamahodadhi, with the author's commentary; edited, with critical notes and indices; pt. 1. (SANSKRIT TEXT SOC.) London, 1879. 8°.

EGGELINGEN, Johann Heinrich. Mysteria Cereris et Bacchi in vasculo ex uno onyche; cum fig. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

EGGER, Émile. Études d'histoire et de morale seu le meurtre politique chez les Grecs et chez les Romains. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 23, pt. 2. 1866.)

Auguste

EGGER, Émile. Mémoire historique sur les traités publics dans l'antiquité, depuis les temps héroïques de la Grèce, jusqu'aux premiers siècles de l'ère Chrétienne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 24, 1e pt. 1861.)

—— Mémoire sur un document inédit pour servir à l'histoire des langues romanes; — Observations sur quelques fragments de poterie antique provenant d'Égypte et qui portent des inscriptions grecques. (In same, v. 21, 1e pt. 1857). facsim.

—— Un senatus-consulte romain contre les industriels qui spéculent sur la démolition des édifices; [Appendice: notes sur les bandes noires]. [Paris], 1872. 8°.

—— Les substantifs verbaux formés par apocope de l'infinitif. 2e éd. Montpellier and Paris, 1875. 8°.

EGGERS, August. Münz-Weltkarte: ein Schlüssel zu den Preisen der Weltausstellung. Wien, 1873. folded 16°.

EGGERT, Udo. Studien zur Geschichte der Landfrieden. Göttingen, 1875. 8°.

EGGLESTON, George Cary. A man of honor. New York, 1873. il. 12°.

EGILSSON, Sveinbjörn. Lexicon poëticum antiquæ linguæ septentrionalis. Edid. Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septent. Hafniæ, 1860. nar. 4°.

EGINHARD. Annales des rois Pepin, Charlemagne et Louis-le-débonnaire; [avec notice sur É.]. (In col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

—— Annales Laurissenses et Eginhardi; — Epistolæ; — Historia translationis Marcellini et Petri; — Rhythmus de passione M. et P.; — Chartæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 104. 1851.)

—— Vita & gesta Karoli Magni, cum brevi narratione de origine & sedibus ipsorum Francorum &c., et annalibus Pipini Karoli et Ludovici regum Francorum, ab anno 741. usq; ad 98. per quendam monachum Benedictinæ religionis collectis. Lipsiae, [1616]. ports. sq. 8°.

—— B. Caroli Magni, imperatoris, vita. (In Charlemagne. Op. omnia, v. 1. Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 97. 1851.)

—— Life of the emperor Karl the Great; translated . . . by William Glaister. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Vie de Charlemagne. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

—— Leben und Wandel Carls des Grossen; hrsg. von J. L. Ideler. Hamburg and Gotha, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

EGIZIO, Matteo (count, d. 1745). Senatusconsulti de bacchanalibus explicatis [cum tabulis]. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

EGLE, Joseph von. Mittelalterliche Baudenkmale aus Schwaben: der Münster in Ulm; 31 Tafeln in Stahlstich nebst Erläuterung. Supplement zu dem Werke: Ulm's Kunstgeschichte im Mittelalter, von Dr. K. L. HASSLER. Stuttgart, 1872. f°.

EGLE, William Henry (M. D.). Historical review of Dauphin county [Pa.]. (In HARRISBURG, Pa. DAUPHIN CO. HIST. SOC. Ceremonies, July 4, 1876.)

—— (joint editor). LINN, J. B., and E. Pennsylvania in the war of the Revolution, battalions and line, 1775–83. (PENNA. Archives, 2d ser., v. 10–11.) Harrisburg, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

EGLESTON, Melville. The land system of the New England colonies. New York, [1880]. 8°.

EGLESTON, Thomas. Catalogue of minerals with their formulas, etc. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 7.) Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— Lectures on mineralogy. New York, 1878. 8°.

EGLESTON, Thomas. Metallurgical tables used at the School of Mines, Columbia College, New York; [with diagrams]. New York, 1877. 2 v. 8°, 4°.

EGLI, Emil. Feldzüge in Armenien von 41–63 n. Chr.; ein Beitrag zur Kritik des Tacitus. (In BÜDINGER, Max. Untersuchungen, v. 1. 1868.)

EGLI, Johann Jakob. Nomina geographica: Versuch einer allgemeinen geographischen Onomatologie. Leipzig, 1872. 4°.

ÉGLISE, L', et les institutions impériales; par Un libre penseur catholique [i. e. Jules LE CHEVALIER]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

ÉGLISE, L', et les nationalités [par Jules AMIGUES]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

ÉGLISE ORIENTALE. See EASTERN CHURCH.

EGLISHAM, George (M. D.). The fore-runner of revenge, being two petitions: the one to the Kings Maiesty, the other, to Parliament; wherein is expressed divers actions of the late Earle of Buckingham. ... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 156.) London, 1642. 12°.

EGLOFFSTEIN, F. W. (baron) von. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico; with a description of an ascent of the volcano Popocatepetl [by F. von GEROLT]. New York, 1864. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

EGMONT, John Perceval (1st and 2d earl of). See PERCEVAL.

EGNAZIO, Giovanni Battista. De origine Turcarum. (In ROBERT, abbé. Bellvm Christianorvm principvm. 1533.)

EGSGAIBIN (pseud., translator). A story of the Palais Royal; or, The loves of Louis XIV. and Mlle. La Valliere; trans. from a contemporary French ms. bearing the name of Count GUILLIARD and the date 1718. New York, 1874. ports. 8°.

EGUINARIUS BARO. See BARON, Éguinaire.

EGYPT. COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE. Rapport de la C. I. réunie au Caire pour l'examen des réformes proposées par le gouvernement égyptien dans l'administration de la justice. Alexandrie, 1870. 4°.

—— WAR OFFICE. BUREAU OF THE GENERAL STAFF. Publications. General report on the province of Kordofan, by Maj. H. G. PROUT. Cairo, 1877. pl. maps. 8°.

LAPIE, Pierre. Carte historique, physique et politique de l'Égypte. Paris, 1828. in case, 12°.

ÉGYPTE sous la domination de Méhémet Aly, par MM. P. et H. (In UNIVERS. Afrique, v. 6. 1848.)

EGYPTIAN method of notation. n. t.-p. [1830?] 8°.

EGYPTIAN mummy, belonging to the Boston Medical College. [New York], n. d. il. 8°.

EGYPTIAN texts. (RECORDS of the past; v. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10. 1874–78.)

EGYPTOLOGIE, L': journal mensuel publié à Chalon-sur-Saône par F. Chabas; série 1, tome 1–2. Chalon-sur-Saône and Paris, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

EHEMANN, Christoph. Zur scenischen Aufführung der taurischen Iphigenia des Euripides. (In KAISERSLAUTERN. K. BAYER. STUDIENANSTALT. Jahresb., 1874/75.)

EHLEN, Johann Philipp Ernst. Altitudo poli Speculæ electoralis astronomicæ, quæ est Scwetzingæ in arce Electoris Palatini ... tentata, una cum selectis ... positionibus, quas præside P. C. Mayer, publice defendet E., Heidelbergæ ... die 3 Sept. 1766. Mannhemii, [1766]. sq. 8°.

EHLERS, Ernst. Preliminary report on the worms [from the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake"]. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Bull., v. 5, 1878–79. no. 12.)

EHLERS, Ernst (joint author). KEFERSTEIN, W. M., and E. Zoologische Beiträge gesammelt im Winter 1859–60 in Neapel und Messina. Leipzig, 1861. pl. 4°.

EHLERS, H. J. An essay on climate, intended especially to explain the difference between the climate of America, and that of the eastern hemisphere. New York, 1850. 8°.

EHLERT, Louis. Letters on music to a lady; translated by Fanny R. Ritter. London, 1877. 8°.

EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried. Ueber die Entwickelung und Lebensdauer der Infusionsthiere. Berlin, 1832. 4°.

—— Über die seit 27 Jahren noch wohl erhaltenen Organisations-Präparate des mikroskopischen Lebens. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. 1862.) 3 pl.

EHRENBORG, Anna Frederika Carlqvist. Hwad bör en Christen, som i Guds Ord söker ljus och ledning för sin öfwertygelse, tänka om Emanuel Swedenborg? [Dedication signed "En sanningswän."] Lund, 1852. 8°.

EHRENSVÄRD, August. Anmärkningar öfwer de Påminnelser wid E.s tryckte memorial om arméens flotta. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

—— Förklaring öfwer några officerares beswär uppå en af de 24 frågor, angående galere-inrättningen. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

—— Ödmjukt memorial [rörande galere-inrättningen]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 12°.

—— Swar uppå et tryckt memorial med [C.] Tersmedens underskrift [rörande arméens flotta]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1766.] sq. 8°.

GYLLENHAMMAR, J. G. Påminnelser wid E.s til Kongl. Maj:t år 1763 ingifne förklaring, om et bortmist volontair compagnie. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

Påminnelser wid E.s memorial [om arméens flotta. Anon.]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

TERSMEDEN, C. Swar uppå E.s förklaring öfwer en af de 24 frågor, om galere-inrättningen. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

EHRMANN, Theophil Friedrich. Beytrag zu einer redenden Naturlehre und Physiognomik der Menschheit. [Anon.] Nürnberg, 1786–91. 2 v. pl. 12°.

EICH, Friedrich (editor). Gedenkblätter zur Erinnerung an die Enthüllungsfeier des Luther-Denkmals in Worms; im Auftrage des Ausschusses des Luther-Denkmal-Vereins hrsg. Worms, 1868. pl. 8°.

EICHENAUER, A. Die Seilscheibengerüste der Bergwerks-Förderanlagen. Leipzig, 1877. text, il. 8°; atlas, 22 pl. f°.

EICHHOFF, Frédéric Gustave. Grammaire générale indo-européenne; ou, Comparaison des langues. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Hymnes du Rig-Véda, imités en vers latins. (In VEDAS. ṚIG-VEDA. Rig-V., tr. par A. Langlois. 1872.)

—— Légende indienne sur la vie future; traduite du sanscrit, et comparée aux légendes d'Homère et de Virgile. Lyon, 1853. 8°.

—— Parallèle des langues de l'Europe et de l'Inde. . . . Paris, 1836. 4°.

—— Poésie et religion de l'Inde et de la Grèce; discours. [Versailles], 1866. 8°.

—— Poésie héroïque des Indiens comparée à l'épopée grecque et romaine. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— and SUCKAU, Wilhelm von. Dictionnaire étymologique des racines allemandes, avec leur signification française; suivi d'un vocabulaire étymologique des mots étrangers germanisés, etc. Paris, 1840. 12°.

—— (translator). Hymne à Dieu de Deržavin [DERZHAVIN]; traduit en vers avec le texte russe en regard. Paris, 1839. 8°.

EICHHORN, Christofer. Synopsis of Christian Hammer's Museum of art and antiquity, Stockholm. [Stockholm, 1871.] il. 4°.

EICHHORN, Johann Gottfried. De Ægypti anno mirabili. Gottingæ, 1818. 4°.

—— Geschichte der drey letzten Jahrhunderte. Göttingen, 1806. 6 v. 8°.

—— (editor). ABVLFEDÆ Africa; cvravit E. [Arab.] Gottingae, 1791. 12°.

EICHLER, August Wilhelm (joint editor). MARTIUS, C. F. P. van (and others). Flora Brasiliensis: enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia, [etc.]; fasc. 1–83. Lipsiae, 1840–[80]. 22 v. pl. f°.

EICHSTÄTT. KÖNIGL. STUDIENANSTALT. Zu Spartianus' Vita Hadriani: Programm zum Jahresbericht der K. S. E., 1874–75; verfasst von A. ZEITLER. Eichstätt, 1875. 4°.

EICHTHAL, Gustave d'. Étude sur les origines bouddhiques de la civilisation américaine; 1e pt. Paris, 1865. il. 8°.

With an autograph ms. letter of the author.

—— Le site de Troie, selon Lechevalier ou selon Schliemann. — Excursion à Troie et aux sources du Menderé, par Georges PERROT. Paris, 1875. map. 8°.

EICHWALD, Eduard von. Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, nonnullis observationibus novis illustravit E. (MOSCOW. SOC. IMP. D. NAT. Nouv. mém., v. 7.) Petropoli, 1841. pl. 4°.

—— Lethaea Rossica; ou, Paléontologie de la Russie, décrite et figurée. Stuttgart, 1853–68. text, 3 v. in 5. 8°; atlas, 3 v. 4°.

—— Ein Paar Worte über die Eifel und die Grauwacke überhaupt; — Geognostischer Ausflug nach Tyrol; — Briefe aus Italien, meist geologischen Inhalts; — Naturhistorische Bemerkungen über Algier und den Atlas. (MOSCOW. SOC. IMP. D. NAT. Nouv. mem., v. 9. 1851.) pl.

For other papers, see the Royal Society's Catalogue of scientific papers.

—— Ueber die Säugethierfauna des neueren Molasse des südlichen Russlands. (In ARCHIV f. wiss. Kunde v. Russland, v. 20. 1861.)

EIGHT months on duty; diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army; from the French of Roger de M.; with a preface by C. J. Vaughan. London, 1872. 16°.

EIGHT SEVEN (pseud.). Antidote to revolution.... Dublin, 1830. 8°.

EIGHTEEN new court-quæries, humbly offered to the serious consideration of the people of the three nations..., by Several well-wishers to our settlement. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

EIGHTEENE queries, extreame needfull to be debated.... (Same, no. 298.) London, 1647. 12°.

EIGHTH letter to the people of England; on the power of disqualification in the Commons; [by John SHEBBEARE, M. D.?]. London, 1770. 8°.

EIGIL (St., 4th abbot of Fulda). Vita St. Eigilis; — Vita metrica, auctore CANDIDO; — Vita Sancti Sturmii, auctore Sancto Eigile. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

EIKE (von Repgow). Zeitbuch; in ursprünglich niederdeutscher Sprache und in früher lateinischer Uebersetzung; hrsg. von H. F. Massmann. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 42.) Stuttgart, 1857. 8°.

'ΕΙΚΩΝ ἀκλαστος: the image unbroaken; a perspective of the impudence ... in 'Εικονοκλαστης against 'Εικων Βασιλικη; [by Joseph JANE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 399.) [London?], 1651. 12°.

EILHART (von Oberge). Eilhart von O.; hrsg. von F. Lichtenstein. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 19. Heft.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

EILLES, C. L. Kleine geometrische Uebungen. München, 1847. 4°.

EINECCIO, Giovanni Teofilo. Elementi della giurisprudenza sul cambio mercantile, dalla latina in lingua italiana tradotta dall' Emidio Cesarini. 3ª ed. Roma, 1842. 8°.

EINHARDUS, or EINHART. See EGINHARD.

EINKEL, Caspar Friedrich. Museographia oder Anleitung zum rechten Begriff und nützlicher Anlegung der Museorum, oder Raritäten-Kammern von C. F. Neickelio; mit Zusätzen vermehret von Johann Kanold. Leipzig and Bresslau, 1727. pl. sq. 8°.

EIMMARD, Georg Christoph. Theorema geographicum de physica telluris rotunditate. Jenae, 1658. 4°.

EISENLOHR, August. Ein mathematisches Handbuch der alten Aegypter, Papyrus Rhind des British Museum; übersetzt und erklärt. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 4° and f°.

EISENMANN, O. (joint editor). KRELL, P. F., and E. Die Klassiker der Malerei: [Italienische Früh- und Hochrenaissance], hrsg. von K., unter Mitwirkung von E.; mit erläuterndem Texte von A. von Wurzbach. Stuttgart, 1876–78. 2 v. text, nar. 4°; pl., f°.

EISENSCHMIDT, Johann Caspar. De ponderibus et mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum; nec non de valore pecuniæ veteris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

EISLEBEN. KÖNIGLICHES GYMNASIUM. Jahresbericht von Ostern 1865 bis dahin 1866; hrsg. von Herm. Schwalbe. Eisleben, 1866. sq. 8°.

Contents: GENTHE, F. W. Reinecke Vos, Reinaert, Reinhart Fuchs im Verhältniss zueinander. — SCHWALBE, H. Schulnachrichten.

EITEL, Ernest J. Buddhism; its historical, theoretical and popular aspects; in three lectures. 2d edition. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Feng-Shui; or, The rudiments of natural science in China. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Handbook for the student of Chinese Buddhism. London, 1870. 8°.

EITNER, Robert. Chronologisches Verzeichniss der gedruckten Werke von H. L. von Hassler und O. de Lassus, nebst alphabetisch geordnetem Inhaltsanzeiger. (MONATSHEFTE für Musikgesch. Beilage, 5. u. 6. Jahrg.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— (and others). Bibliographie der Musik-Sammelwerke des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

EKBERT. See ECKBERT.

EKBLOM, Vilhelm. Underhandlingar emellan Henrik IV af Frankrike och Karl IX af Sverige; akademisk afhandling, hvilkens första del, . . . under inseende af J. H. Schröder, [præses], . . . utgifves af E., . . . 12 Juni, 1839. Stockholm, 1839. 8°.

EKKARD, Friedrich. Litterarisches Handbuch der bekanntern hœhern Lehranstalten in und ausser Teutschland; oder Forsetzung der Akademischen Nachrichten umgearbeitet von E. Erlangen, 1780–82. 2 v. 8°.

EKKEHARD (monk of St. Laurent's, Aurach). Chronicon Wirziburgense; — Chronicon Universale; — Hierosolimita; — Epistola ad Erkembertum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 154. 1853.)

EKMAN, Fredrik Laurenz. Chemical analysis of the rock. (In IGELSTRÖM, L. I., and others. On the existence of rocks, etc. 1867.)

EKMAN, Lorenz Theodor. Om periodisk nevralgie i hjertat; academisk afhandling . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses] . . . utgifven af E. . . . 5 Junii, 1837. 3. delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

ELAHMAR, Chalef. See KHALAF IBN HAYYÁN, Abú Muhriz (surnamed Al Ahmar).

EL-'AÏACHI. See 'ABD ALLAH IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ABÍ BAKR, Abú Sálim (Al 'Aishí).

ELBERLING, F. E. A treatise on inheritance, gift, will, sale and mortgage; with an introduction on the laws of the Bengal presidency. Serampore, 1844. 8°.

ELDÉMIRI. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSA AL-DAMÍRI.

ELDER, William. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— Debt and resources of the United States; and the effect of secession upon the trade and industry of the loyal states. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Questions of the day, economic and social. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

ELDERHORST, William. Manual of blowpipe analysis. 3d edition. New York, 1867. 8°.

ELDERKIN, John. Slow horses made fast, and fast horses made faster; a historical view of the American trotter, with tricks of jockeys and frauds of the turf; [preface signed J. E.]. New York, [1871]. il. 12°.

—— The turf and trotting horse in America. (In MCCLURE, R. Every horse owner's cyclopedia. 1872.)

—— (joint editor). BROUGHAM, J., and E. Lotos leaves: original stories, poems, and essays, by Mark Twain, Wilkie Collins.... Boston, 1875. pl. 8°.

ELDRIDGE, Elleanor.

Memoirs of E. Providence, 1842. port. 24°.

ELDRIDGE, Stuart. Letter [on medical instruction in Japan]. (In U. S. DEPT. INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1875.)

ELECTA convivalia. (In Lanzoni, G. De coronis et unguentis; in Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

ELECTORAL COLLEGE of the state of New York. Proceedings. Albany, 1880. 8°.

ELECTORAL commission, The. [See also U.S. Elect. Comm, p. 3884]

MARBLE, M. A secret chapter of political history.... New York, 1878. sq. 16°.

ELECTRO-magnetism: history of Davenport's invention of the application of electro-magnetism to machinery; with remarks by Prof. Silliman ... and information on electricity ... etc. by Mrs. Somerville. New York, 1837. 8°.

ELEKTROTECHNISCHE Zeitschrift; hrsg. vom Elektrotechnischen Verein; redigirt von K. Ed. Zetzsche. 1. Jahrgang, 1880. Berlin, 1880. il. pl. 4°.

ÉLÉMENS de géométrie et de la trigonométrie rectiligne. n. p., n. d. pl. 8°.

ÉLÉMENS des mathématiques. n. p., 1725. 12°.

ÉLÉMENTS de la grammaire othomi, traduits de l'espagnol ... et suivis d'un vocabulaire comparé othomi-chinois. Paris, 1863. 8°.

ELEMENTS of discord in Secessia. (NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. Political. LOYAL PUB. SOC. Pub., no. 15.) New York, 1863. 8°.

ELEMENTS of mental and moral philosophy, founded upon experience, reason and the Bible; [by Miss C. E. BEECHER. Hartford?], 1831. 8°.

ELEMENTS of opposition; [a political tract]. London, 1803. 8°.

ELEMENTS of social disorder; a plea for the working classes in the United States; by A mechanic. Providence, 1844. 12°.

ELENCHUS motuum nuperorum in Anglia; simul ac juris regii et parlamentarii brevis enarratio; [by Theod. VERIDICUS, i. e. George Bate]. Francofurti ad Mænum, 1650. sq. 12°.

ÉLÉONORE de Roye de Bourbon (princesse de Condé). See CONDÉ.

ELEPHANT, The, viewed in relation to man. London, 1844. 12°.

ÉLEUTHÈRE (St., bp. of Tournai). Sermones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 65. 1847.)

GUIBERT (de Tournai). Vita St. Eleutherii. (In same.)

ELEUTHERUS (pope). Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

ELEWYCK, Xavier van (le chevalier). See VAN ELEWYCK.

ELFACHRI: Geschichte der islamischen Reiche vom Anfang bis zum Ende des Chalifates, von IBN ETTHIQTHAQA; arabisch; hrsg. von W. Ahlwardt. Gotha, 1860.

ELFINGER, Anton, and HEITZMANN, Carl. Bilder. (In HEBRA, F. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten. 1856–76.)

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, James BRUCE (8th earl of E. and 12th of K.).

OLIPHANT, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in 1857–59; with il. from orig. drawings and photos. Edinburgh and London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

ELHUYAR, Fausto de. Indagaciones sobre la amonedacion en Nueva España . . . presentadas 10 agosto 1814 al Real Tribunal General de Minería de Méjico. Madrid, 1818. 8°.

ELIA MISRACHI. See ELIJAH BEN ABRAHAM MIZRACHI.

ELIAS (St., bp. of Tîrhân). Syrische Grammatik; herausgegeben und uebersetzt von Friedrich Baethgen. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

ELIAS (metropolitan of Crete). Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni Orationes. [Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 36. 1858; v. 97. 1860.)

ELIAS (knight of the swan).

The romance of the cheualere Assigne [Helyas, chevalier au cygne]; re-edited from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with preface, notes and glossarial index, by H. H. Gibbs. (EARLY ENG. TEXT. SOC. Pub. Extra ser., no. 6.) London, 1868. 8°.

ELIAS JACOB. Mv'tzh fj kvn 'lch'ss b'lrb Jsv' 'lMsjhh . . . : [advice concerning redemption by the Lord Jesus, the Messiah, a doctrinal work; in Arabic. Beirut, 1867]. 16°.

ELICE, Ferdinando. Risposta a due articoli dell' Antologia di Firenze, nri. 97 e 98, anno 1829. Genova, 1829. 8°.

—— Saggio sull' elettricità. Genova, 1824. 8°.

ELIDURE and Edward; two historical dramatic sketches [by Mrs. E. FLETCHER]. London, 1825. 8°.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce. Coup d'œil sur les mines. Paris, 1824. pl. 8°.

—— Discours d'ouverture, [Soc. de Géog., 16 déc. 1859]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Discours prononcé aux funérailles de M. Alexandre Brongniart. Paris, 1847. 8°.

—— Éloge historique de C. F. Beautemps-Beaupré. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém., v. 30. 1860.)

—— Éloge historique d'A. Bravais; [avec liste de ses travaux]. (In same, v. 35. 1866.)

—— Éloge historique de A. M. Legendre. (In same, v. 32. 1864.)

—— Éloge historique de J. C. Oersted. (In same, v. 34. 1864.)

—— Éloge historique de [G. A. A.] Plana; [avec liste de ses écrits]. (In same, v. 38. 1873.)

—— Éloge historique de L. Puissant. (In same, v. 37, 2e pt. 1870.)

—— Leçons de géologie pratique. Paris, 1845–69. 2 v. 8°.

—— Notice sur les systèmes de montagnes. Paris, 1852. 3 v. pl. 24°.

—— Rapport sur les progrès de la stratigraphie. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1869. nar. 4°.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Recherches sur quelquesunes des révolutions de la surface du globe. Paris, 1830. 8°.

BERTRAND, J. L. F. Éloge historique de É. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 39. 1877.)

ÉLIE de Saint Gille; chanson de geste; publiée avec introduction, glossaire et index par G. Raynaud; accompagnée de la rédaction norvégienne, traduite par E. Koelbing. (PARIS. SOCIÉTÉ ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1879. 8°.

ÉLIE de Saint Gille. (In FOERSTER, W. Aiol et Mirabel. 1876–82.)

ELIGIUS (Noviomensis episc.). See ELOI (bp. of Noyon).

ELIJAH (the prophet).

TAYLOR, W. M. Elijah, the prophet. New York, 1876. 12°.

ELIJAH BEN ABRAHAM MIZRACHI. Brani dell' aritmetica d' Elia Misrachi; tradotti dell' ebraico [da M. Steinschneider]; lettera 4 di S. a D. B. Boncompagni. Roma, 1866. f°.

ELIJAH'S mantle: a poem [occasioned by the death of Wm. Pitt; by James SAYERS]. London, 1807. 8°.

ELIM; or, Hymns of holy refreshment; ed. by F. D. HUNTINGTON. Boston, 1865. 12°.

ELIOT.

WHITMORE, W. H. Pedigree of Eliot. [Folded broadsides.]

ELIOT, Charles William (LL. D.). Address at inauguration of D. C. Gilman as president. (In JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. Addresses, Feb. 22, 1876.)

—— Inaugural address, [as president of Harvard College, Oct. 19, 1869]. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

—— and STORER, F. H. On the impurities of commercial zinc. (AMER. ACAD. Mem., n. s., v. 8. 1860.) n. t.-p. [Boston, 1861.] 4°.

—— (joint author). STORER, F. H., and E. On the chromate of chromium, and analogous chromates. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1862?] 8°.

ELIOT, Edward. Christianity and slavery. London, 1833. 12°.

ELIOT, Francis Perceval. Observations on the fallacy of the supposed depreciation of the paper currency of the kingdom, etc.— Supplement. London, 1811. 8°.

ELIOT, George (pseud. of Mrs. Mary Ann EVANS [LEWES] CROSS). Adam Bede. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 482, 483.) Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Daniel Deronda. (Harper's lib. ed.) New York, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

—— Felix Holt. (Same.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. New York, 1879. 12°.

—— Middlemarch. (Harper's lib. ed.) New York, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

—— The mill on the floss. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 509, 510.) Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Romola. (Harper's lib. ed.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Scenes of clerical life. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 462, 463.) Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

ELIOT, (Rev.) John (b. 1604. d. 1690). A brief narrative of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians of New England, 1670; with introductory notes by W. T. R. Marvin. Boston, 1868. sq. 8°.

—— (translator). The Holy Bible; translated into the Indian language, and ordered to be printed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies in New-England, at the charge, and with the consent of the Corporation in England for the Propagation of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New-England. Cambridge, printed by Samuel Green and Marmaduke Johnson, 1663, 1661. 12°.

See note to BIBLE [Ind.].

ELIOT, (Sir) John. Speech in the High Court of Parliament, desiring an orderlie proceeding in matters of religion, . . . with a motion, for laying downe of the grounds, wherein the Arminians and wee differ. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

FORSTER, J. Sir John Eliot; a biography. 1592–1632. 2d ed. London, 1872. 2 v. ports. 12°.

ELIOT, Samuel (LL. D.). Address at fifth general meeting of Amer. Social Sci. Assoc. (AMER. SOC. SCI. ASSOC. Docs., pt. 2.) New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Address before the Senatus Academicus of Trinity College, Hartford, on his inauguration as president. Hartford, 1861. 8°.

—— Civil service reform. (In AMER. SOC. SCI. ASSOC. Trans., no. 1. 1869.)

—— Montgomery Ritchie. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

—— The scholar of the past and the scholar of the present; inaugural address to the students of Trinity College. Hartford, 1856. 8°.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins. Harvard College and its benefactors. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— Letter to the president of Harvard College; by A member of the corporation; [in reply to an article by F. Bowen in N. Amer. rev., v. 68]. Boston, 1849. 8°.

ELIOT, William Horace, Jr. Genealogy of the Eliot family; revised and enlarged by Wm. S. Porter. New Haven, Conn., 1854. 8°.

ELIPANDO, or ELIPANTO (abp. of Toledo). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

ELISA e Claudio; melo-dramma semiserio da rappresentarsi nell' imp. e r. teatro in via della Pergola, 1829. . . . Firenze, [1829]. 12°.

ELISA Lynch, por Orion [i. e. Héctor F. VARELA]; precedida de una semblanza del autor por E. Castelar. Buenos Aires, 1870. nar. 4°.

ELISÆUS (bp. of the Amadunians). Jegishêi vartabedi yasn Vartanah jev Hahotz baderazmin: [Vartabed Elisæus on Vartan and the battle of the Armenians. In Armenian. Venice], 1852. pl. 32°.

—— Soulèvement national de l'Arménie chrétienne au 5e siècle, contre la loi de Zoroastre, sous la commandement du prince Vartan le Mamigonien; traduit en français par l'abbé Grégoire Kabaragy Garabed. Paris, 1844. map. 8°.

ELISSON, Simon Fredrik. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af E. . . . 1 Juni, 1836. 3. delen. Upsala, 1836. 8°.

ELIZABETH (St., abbess of St. Florin Schönau). Vita et visiones, partim ab ipsamet dictata, partim ab ECKBERTO fratre scripta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 195. 1855.)

ELIZABETH (St., of Hungary).

JONES, C. A. Life of E. London, [1871]. pl. 12°.

Das Leben der heiligen Elisabeth; vom Verfasser der Erlösung; hrsg. von M. Rieger. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 90.) Stuttgart, 1868. 8°.

ELIZABETH (queen of England). Aanspraak aan de afgezanten van het Nederlandsche Gemeenebest in 1587. (In JONGE, J. C. de. Verhand., v. 1. 1825.)

—— Household expenses of the Princess Elizabeth, during her residence at Hatfield, Oct. 1551 – Sept. 30, 1552; ed. by Vct. Strangford. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 55; Misc., v. 2.) [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

ELIZABETH (queen of England), and JAMES VI. of Scotland. Letters; ed. by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 46.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.

BIRCH, Thomas. Memoirs of reign of Queen E., from 1581 till her death; from original papers of... Anthony Bacon and other mss. London, 1754. 2 v. 4°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Queen Elizabeth. (In his Old Eng. worthies. 1864?) port.

CONGREVE, R. Elizabeth of England; two lectures. London, 1862. 12°.

CROSBY, A. J. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, foreign ser., of the reign of Elizabeth, 1566–77.... (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1871–80. 4 v. nar. 4°.

GREEN, M. A. E. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., of the reign of Elizabeth, 1591–1603; with Addenda, 1547–79; [v. 3–7].... (Same.) London, 1867–71. 5 v. nar. 4°.

—— Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., of the reign of Elizabeth and James I.: Addenda, 1580–1625; [v. 12].... (Same.) London, 1872. nar. 4°.

HAMILTON, H. C. (ed.). Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–88.... (Same.) London, 1860–77. 3 v. nar. 4°.

LEMON, R. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1547–90; [v. 1–2].... (Same.) London, 1856–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.

NAUNTON, (Sir) R. The Court of Queen Elizabeth: Fragmenta regalia; [ed.] with additions by J. Caulfield. London, 1814. ports. 4°.

STEVENSON, J. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, foreign ser., reign of Elizabeth, 1558–65.... (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1863–70. 7 v. nar. 4°.

THORPE, M. J. (ed.). Calendar of the state papers relating to Scotland, 1509–1603.... (Same.) London, 1858. 2 v. nar. 4°.

ELIZABETH (More, queen of Scotland). See MORE, Elizabeth.

ÉLIZABETH (Mme., sister of Louis XVI.).

FEUILLET DE CONCHES, F. S. Louis XVI., Marie-Antoinette, et É.; lettres et documents inédites. Paris, 1864–73. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

ELIZABETH (of Valois, queen of Spain).

DU PRAT, A. T. Histoire d'É. de V., reine d'Espagne, 1545–68. Paris, 1859. 8°.

ELIZABETH (N. J.).

AHERN, S. J. Elizabeth, N. J.; a glance at the present and the future of the city. Elizabeth, 1879. 8°.

HATFIELD, E. F. History of E., including the early history of Union county. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.

ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE (of Bavaria, duchess of Orleans). Aus den Briefen der Herzogin an die Kurfürstin Sophie von Hannover. (In RANKE, L. v. Sämmtl. Werke, v. 13. 1870.)

—— Briefe der Herzogin, 1676–1720; hrsg. von W. L. Holland. [STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 88, 107, 122, 132, 144.) Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1867–79. 5 v. 8°.

ELIZONDO, Francisco Antonio de. Practica universal forense de los tribunales de España, y de las Indias. Madrid, 1783–85. 5 v. sq. 8°.

ELKHART AND MICHIGAN R. R. CO. Acts of incorporation of the Buffalo and Mississippi R. R. Co. and of the Elkhart and M. R. R. Co., and acts relating thereto. Springfield, [Ill.], 1849. 8°.

ELKINGTON & CO.

SALA, G. A. Elkingtons and electro; an essay. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. GREAT BRIT.) [London], 1876. photos. 4°.

EL-KODOURI. See AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN JA'AFAR IBN ḤAMDÁN, Abú Al Ḥusain (surnamed Al Ḳudúri).

ELLEBAUDT (Lat. ELLEBODIUS), Nicaise. In laudem Hieronymæ Columnæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward LAW (1st earl of). History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington; prefixed, Ld. Ellenborough's letters to the Queen; ed. by Lord Colchester. London, 1874. 8°.

ELLENDT, Friedrich. Historia eloquentiæ Romanæ usque ad Cæsares. (In Orat. Rom. fragm., ed. H. Meyer. 1837.)

—— Lexicon Sophocleum. Editio altera emendata, curavit H. Genthe. Berolini, 1872. 8°.

ELLER, Irvin. The history of Belvoir castle, from the Norman conquest to the nineteenth century. London, 1841. pl. 8°.

ELLERY, Robert L. J. Notes on the climate of Victoria. (In LONDON. INTERNAT. EXHIB. 1873. VICTORIA. Official record.)

ELLESMERE, Francis EGERTON (1st earl of, editor). History of the war of the Sicilian Vespers, by Michele AMARI; ed. with introduction and notes. London, 1850. 3 v. 8°.

Catalogue of pictures belonging to E. at Bridgewater House. 6th ed. London, [1851]. 12°.

ELLET, Charles, Jr. The army of the Potomac and its mismanagement. Washington, 1861. 8°.

—— Contributions to the physical geography of the U. S. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 2. 1851.) pl.

—— Military incapacity, and what it costs the country. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— The mountain top track; a description of the railroad across the Blue Ridge at Fish Gap in Virginia. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— Report on the tariff of toll for the Virginia Central Railroad. [Washington, 1858?] 8°.

—— (joint author). LONG, S. H., and E. Reports in reference to the inundations of the Mississippi River. (U. S. SENATE. 32D CONG. 1ST SESS. Ex. doc., no. 20.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1852.] pl. 8°.

ELLET, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Fries Lummis. The queens of American society. 3d edition. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— The women of the American revolution. New York, 1848–50. 3 v. 12°.

ELLICE, Edward. Address to his constituents on his seventh return to represent the city of Coventry in parliament. Coventry, 1835. 8°.

ELLICOTT, Charles John (bp. of Gloucester and Bristol). Considerations on the revision of the English version of the New Testament. (In SCHAFF, Philip. Revision.) New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. (Hulsean lectures for 1859.) Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— (editor). A New Testament commentary for English readers, by various writers. London, [187–?]. 3 v. maps. 4°.

vol. 1, 3d ed.; vol. 2 [1878]; vol. 3, 2d ed.

Contents: Vol. 1. The Gospel according to St. Matthew, St. Mark, and St. Luke, by E. H. Plumptre; — The Gospel according to St. John, by H. W. Watkins. 2. Acts of the Apostles, by E. H. Plumptre; — Romans, by W. Sanday; — 1 Corinthians, by T. T. Shore; — 2 Corinthians, by E. H. Plumptre; — Galatians, by W. Sanday. 3. Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians, by Alfred Barry; — Thessalonians, by A. J. Mason; — Timothy and Titus, by H. D. M. Spence; — Philemon, by Alfred Barry; — Hebrews, by W. F. Moulton; — St. James, by E. G. Punchard; — 1 Peter, by A. J. Mason; — 2 Peter, by Alfred Plummer; — Epistles of St. John, by W. M. Sinclair; — St. Jude, by Alfred Plummer; — Revelation of St. John, by W. Boyd Carpenter.

ELLINGEN (abbot of Tegernsee). Epistolæ; — Epitaphium E. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

ELLINGER, Andreas. [Aphorismi.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

ELLINGER, Anselm. Von den bisherigen Versuchen über längere Voraussicht der Witterung; eine geschichtlicht Skitze. München, 1815. 4°.

ELLIOT, Adam. A modest vindication of Titus Oates the Salamanca-doctor from perjury; or, An essay to demonstrate him only forsworn in several instances. London, 1682. f°.

ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud. The life and habits of wild animals; illus. from designs by Joseph Wolf; engraved by J. W. and Ed. Whymper. New York, 1874. 4°.

—— List of described species of humming birds. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 16.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

ELLIOT, F. ? The Canadian controversy: its origin, nature, and merits. [Anon.] London, 1838. 8°.

ELLIOT, (Mrs.) Frances (wife of the dean of Bristol). Old court life in France. 2d ed. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

ELLIOT, George Thompson, Jr. (M. D.). Obstetric clinic: a practical contribution to the study of obstetrics, and the diseases of women and children. New York, 1868. 8°.

ELLIOT, (Sir) Gilbert (1st earl of Minto). See MINTO.

ELLIOT, Gilbert (D. D., dean of Bristol). Speech of the Dean on the late appointment of Roman Catholic bishops. Bristol, 1850. 16°.

ELLIOT, (Sir) Henry Miers. The history of India, as told by its own historians; ed. by John Dowson. London, 1867–77. 8 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the history, folk-lore, and distribution of the races of the north western provinces of India; amplified ed. of the Suppl. gloss. of Indian terms; rev. by John Beames. London, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

ELLIOT, William. The Washington guide. [Anon.] 2d ed. City of Washington, 1826. 24°.

—— The Washington guide.... Washington City, 1873. map. il. 24°.

ELLIOTSON, John. Mesmerism in India; second half-yearly report of the Calcutta Mesmeric Hospital, Mar. 1 – Sept. 1, 1849. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Numerous cases of surgical operations without pain in the mesmeric state.... Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

ELLIOTT, C. M. Meteorological observations made at the E. I. Company's Observatory at Singapore, 1841–45. Madras, 1850. f°.

ELLIOTT, Charles (D. D., b. 1792. d. 1869). Sinfulness of American slavery; ed. by B. F. Tefft. Cincinnati, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

ELLIOTT, Charles (D. D., prof.). General introduction to the prophetic writings of the O. T., and especially to the minor prophets. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— The Book of Jonah; — Nahum; — Habakkuk; — Zephaniah; expounded by P. Kleinert; translated and enlarged. (In same.)

—— A treatise on the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. Edinburgh, 1877. 8°.

ELLIOTT, Charles Wyllys. The book of American interiors, prepared from existing houses, with preliminary essays and letterpress descriptions; illustrated in heliotype. Boston, 1876. f°.

—— New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, 986–1776. New York, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— Pottery and porcelain, from early times to the Phila. Exhib. 1876; with 165 illus. and the more important marks and monograms. New York, 1878. sq. 8°.

ELLIOTT, (Miss) Charlotte. Hours of sorrow, cheered and comforted. Philadelphia, 1857. 16°.

ELLIOTT, Ebenezer. [Poems.] London, 1834–35. 3 v. port. 16°.

ELLIOTT, (Rev.) Edward Bishop. Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, Commentary on the Apocalypse . . . ; illus. by an apocalyptic chart, engravings from medals, [etc.]. 4th ed. London, 1851. 4 v. map. pl. 8°.

—— Warburtonian lectures, preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 1849–53; on the Christian Church's institution, and declension into apostacy. . . . London, 1856. 8°.

ELLIOTT, Ezekiel Brown. United States securities; letters, 1–6, on the credit of the U. S. government; addressed to the Sec. of the Treas., July–Dec., 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— Vital statistics; law of mortality in Massachusetts; with practical tables. [Boston, 1857.] 8°.

ELLIOTT, Franklin Reuben. Elliott's fruit book; or, The American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. New York, 1857. il. 12°.

ELLIOTT, (Mrs.) Grace Dalrymple. Journal of my life during the French Revolution. London, 1859. 8°.

ELLIOTT, Jesse Duncan (commodore). Address, delivered in Washington county, Maryland, to his early companions, Nov. 24th, 1843. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

—— Speech, Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 14, 1843; [with appendix and diagrams]. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

JARVIS, R. Biographical notice of E.; containing a review of the controversy between him and the late Com. Perry; by A citizen of New York. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.

ELLIOTT, Robert Brown. Oration, by invitation of the colored citizens of Boston, April 14, 1874. (In SUMNER, C. Memorial. 1874.)

ELLIOTT, (Mrs.) Sarah A. Mrs. Elliott's housewife, containing practical receipts in cookery. New York, 1870. 12°.

ELLIOTT, Stephen, Jr. (D. D., bp. of Georgia). The little foxes spoiling the vines; a sermon on the 1st Friday in May, a day of fasting, humiliation and prayer. Savannah, 1843. 8°.

—— Reply to a resolution of the Georgia Historical Society; [concerning the prospects of the Soc.]. Savannah, 1866. 8°.

ELLIOTT, William. Carolina sports, by land and water; including incidents of devil fishing. New York, 1850. 12°.

ELLIS, Alexander John. The Anglo-Cymric score. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1877–79.)

—— First [–third] annual address [as] president to the Philol. Soc., May, 1872[–74]. (In same, 1873–74.)

—— On early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer . . . ; including a re-arrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welch, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521; pt. 1–4. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 1, 4, 5, 11; — EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Extra ser., no. 2, 7, 14, 23.) London, 1869–75. 4 v. 8°.

—— On glosik, a neu sistem ov Ingglish speling, proapoa·zd faur konkur·ent eus, in aurder too remidi dhi difek·ts, widhou·t ditrak·ting from dhi valeu ov our prezent aurthog·rafi. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1870–72.)

—— On palæotype; or, The representation of spoken sounds, for philological purposes, by means of the ancient types; — On the diphthong "oy." (Same, 1867, sup. 2.) n. t.-p. [London, 1869.] 8°.

—— On the only English proclamation of Henry III., 18 Oct., 1258, and its treatment by former editors and translators, with a glossarial in-

ELLIS, Alexander John.
dex: added, editions of the Cuckoo song and the Prisoner's prayer, lyrics of the 13th century, and list of obsolete words in them. (In same, 1868–69.)
—— On the physical constituents of accent and emphasis. (In same, 1873–74.)
—— (translator). On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music, by H. L. F. HELMHOLTZ; tr. from the 3d Ger. ed., with additional notes and an additional appendix. London, 1875. il. 8°.
ELLIS, Benjamin. The medical formulary. 11th ed., revised and enlarged by R. P. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.
ELLIS, Charles. The law of life and fire insurance and annuities. (LAW lib., v. 4.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.
ELLIS, Charles Mayo. History of Roxbury town. Boston, 1847. 8°.
ELLIS, Daniel. An inquiry into the changes induced on atmospheric air by the germination of seeds, vegetation of plants, and respiration of animals. Edinburgh, 1807. 2 v. 8°.
ELLIS, F. S. (joint author). HAZLITT, W. C., and E. The Huth library, catalogue. London, 1880. 5 v. nar. 4°.
ELLIS, Francis. Account of a discovery of a modern imitation of the Védas, with remarks on the genuine works. (In ASIATIC researches, v. 14. 1822.)
ELLIS, G. A. New Britain: a narrative of a journey to a country so called by its inhabitants, discovered in the vast plain of the Missouri in North America; with a brief sketch of their history from the time of their departure from Great Britain. London, 1820. 8°.
ELLIS, George Edward (D. D.). Commemorative discourse delivered in the New South Church, Church Green, Boston, Dec. 25, 1864; on the 50th anniv. of its dedication. Boston, 1865. 8°.
—— A half century of the Unitarian controversy; with an appendix. Boston, 1857. 8°.
—— History of the battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill, June 17, 1775; with a map. Boston, 1875. 8°.
—— Inaugural address on his induction to the professorship of systematic theology in Harvard College. Boston, 1857. 8°.
—— Memoir of Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1869. port. 4°.
—— Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. Boston, [1871]. port. 8°.
—— [Same]. Philadelphia, [1871]. port. 8°.
—— Oration at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1841, in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1841. 8°.
—— Oration in Music Hall, [March 17, 1876]; and a Chronicle of the siege of Boston. (BOSTON. MISC. March 17, 1876: celebration.) Boston, 1876. nar. 4°.
—— The terms of the Gospel trust; sermon, at the installation of the Rev. Horatio Stebbins. Portland, 1855. 8°.
ELLIS, Geo. J. W. AGAR- (1st baron Dover). See DOVER.
ELLIS, (Mrs.) Grace Atkinson. Memoir of Mrs. Anna Laetitia Barbauld, with many of her letters; [and Selection from her poems and prose writings]. Boston, 1874. 2 v. port. 12°.
ELLIS, (Sir) Henry (b. 1777. d. 1869). The British Museum: — Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. ENT. KN., v. 11.) London, 1833. 2 v. pl. 16°.

ELLIS, (Sir) Henry. The British Museum: — The Townley gallery. [Anon.] (Same, v. 23.) London, 1836. 2 v. pl. 16°.

—— General introduction to Domesday; — Index locorum; — Index tenentium in capite; — Index rerum. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1816 [1811–16]. f°.

—— A general introduction to Domesday book, accompanied by indexes of the tenants in chief, and under tenants at the time of the survey ... with an abstract of the population of England [1086]; il. by notes. (Same.) [London], 1833. 2 v. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous articles. — Portraits. — Prints and casts. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. Synopsis of contents. 36th & 41st eds. 1838–40.)

—— Portraits, prints and casts. (In same, 61st ed. 1854.)

—— (editor). Chronica JOHANNIS de Oxenedis. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 13.) London, 1859. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Observations on popular antiquities, by John BRAND, with the additions of Sir H. E. New ed. London, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum "The Record of CAERNARVON," e codice ms^to Harleiano, 696, descriptum. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1838. f°.

—— (editor). Three collections of English poetry, of the latter part of the 16th century, 1578–79. (ROXBURGHE CLUB. Pub., no. 59.) London, [1845]. 4°.

ELLIS, John (under-sec. of state, b. 1645. d. 1758).

Letters of H. PRIDEAUX to J. E.; 1674–1722; ed. by E. M. Thompson. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 15. 1875.)

ELLIS, John (F. R. S.). Directions for bringing over seeds and plants from the East-Indies... in a state of vegetation; added, the figure and botanical description of a new sensitive plant, called dionæa muscipula, or Venus's fly-trap. London, 1770. pl. 4°.

ELLIS, (Dr.) John B. The sights and secrets of the national capital; a work descriptive of Washington city in all its various phases. New York, 1871. 8°.

ELLIS, John Harvard. Preface, introduction, etc. (In BRADSTREET, Mrs. A. D. Works. 1867.)

ELLIS, Robert Leslie. Mathematical and other writings, edited by William Walton. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

ELLIS, Robinson. A commentary on Catullus. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). CATULLI Veronensis liber, recognovit, apparatum criticum, prolegomena, appendices addidit E. Oxonii, 1867. facsim. 8°.

—— (translator). The poems and fragments of CATULLUS, translated in the metres of the original. London, 1871. 12°.

ELLIS, Rufus (D. D.). Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1859. 8°.

ELLIS, (Sir) Samuel Burdon. Memoirs and services of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir S. B. Ellis; from his own memoranda; ed. by Lady Ellis. London, 1866. 8°.

ELLIS, (Mrs.) Sarah Stickney. Chapters on wives. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— The daughters of England; their position in society, character and responsibilities. London, [1853?]. pl. 12°.

—— Family secrets; or Hints to those who would make home happy. London, [1853?]. 3 v. pl. 12°.

—— The mothers of England. London, [1853?]. pl. 12°.

ELLIS, (Mrs.) Sarah Stickney. The mothers of great men. New ed., illus. by V. W. Bromley. London, [1874]. pl. 12°.
—— The wives of England. London, [1853 ?]. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Author's ed. New York, 1843. 8°.
—— The women of England; their social duties and domestic habits. London, [1853 ?]. port. 12°.
ELLIS, Thomas Flower, and Blackburn, Colin. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber, on error from the Queen's Bench; [Nov.] 1852–[April], 1858. Philadelphia, 1860–65. 8 v. 8°.
—— — and Ellis, Francis. [Same]; 1858. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
—— and Ellis, F. [Same]; v. 1–2, from [Nov.] 1858 [to May], 1860; [v. 2, Sam. Dickson, ed.]. Philadelphia, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.
ELLIS, William (asst. surg.). Authentic narrative of a voyage by Capt. Cook and Capt. Clarke in his Majesty's ships Resolution and Discovery, 1776–80; in search of a north-west passage. London, 1783. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.
ELLIS, (Rev.) William. Three visits to Madagascar, 1853–56; with notices of the natural history of the country. London, 1858. pl. 8°.
—— Madagascar revisited; describing the events of a new reign and the revolution which followed. London, 1867. pl. 8°.
ELLIS, William Fuller, and GROUT, Elias. Ashland. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
ELLIS, William Smith. A plea for the antiquity of heraldry, with an attempt to expound its theory and elucidate its history. London, 1853. 8°.
ELLISON, Seacome. Truth defended, in a supposed trial between infant affusion, and believer's baptism; appended, Letter on baptism and the Lord's supper. 2d ed. London, 1846. port. 8°.
ELLISON, Thomas. Hand-book of the cotton trade. London, 1858. 8°.
ELLISTON, Robert William. The Venetian outlaw; a drama. London, 1805. 8°.
RAYMOND, G. The life and adventures of E., comedian; ill. by George Cruikshank and "Phiz." London, 1857. 16°.
ELLMAN, John, Jr. A letter on the corn laws; containing also [W.] HUSKISSON's letter to his constituents at Chichester, in 1814. London, [1826 ?]. 8°.
ELLSWORTH, Henry Leavitt. Sketches of an address before the Hartford Co. Agric. Soc. Hartford, 1818. 8°.
ELLSWORTH, Oliver.
O. Ellsworth. (In National port gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. O. Ellsworth. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.
ELLWOOD, Thomas. History of the life of E.; written by himself. (Autobiography, v. 11.) London, 1827. 24°.
ELLYS, Anthony (bp. of St. David's). Tracts on the liberty, spiritual and temporal, of protestants in England; pt. 1: of spiritual liberty; pt. 2: of temporal liberty. London, 1763–65. 2 v. in 1. 4°.
ELMACINUS, Georgius (Arab. 'Abdallah Ben Abí'lyásir En-Naṣrání, commonly called Ibn-el'amíd, or El-Makín). . . . Historia Saracenica, quâ res gestæ Muslimorum, inde á Muhammede usque ad initium imperij Atabacæi, per XLIX imperatorum successionem fidelissimè explicantur . . . Arabicè . . . ; et Latinè reddita operâ Thomæ Erpenii; accedit et Roderici Ximenez historia Arabum. . . . Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. f°.
EL-MAS'ÚDÍ. See 'ALÍ IBN ḤUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ, Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Mas'údí).

ELMER, Lucius Quintus Curtius. The constitution and government of the province and state of New Jersey; with biographical sketches of the governors, 1776–1845, [etc.]. (NEW JERSEY HIST. SOC. Col., v. 7.) Newark, 1872. 8°.

ELMERUS (prior of Canterbury). Epistolæ; nunc primum editæ a R. Anstruther. (In CAXTON SOC. Pub., HERBERT de Losinga. Epistolæ, etc. 1846.)

ELMES, James. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. London, 1852. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Annals of the fine arts for 1816–20. [quarterly after v. 1.] London, 1817–20. 5 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Horæ vacivæ; a thought-book of the wise spirits of all ages and all countries. Boston and Cambridge, 1851. 16°.

ELMES, Webster. The executive departments of the United States at Washington: a comprehensive view of the powers, functions, and duties of heads of departments, bureaus [etc.]. . . . Washington, 1879. 12°.

ELMHAM, Thomas of. Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis; ed. by C. Hardwick. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 8.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Liber metricus de Henrico Quinto. (In COLE, C. A., ed. Memorials. 1858.)

ELMHIRST, Edward Pennell (joint author). JEPHSON, R. M., and E. Our life in Japan. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

EL-MOTNABBI. See AḤMAD IBN AL ḤUSAIN IBN AL ḤASAN IBN 'ABD AL-ṢAMAD, Abú Al-Ṭayyib (Al Ju'fí Al Kindí, called Al Mutanabbí).

ELNONENSIA: monuments de la langue romane et de la langue tudesque du 9e siècle, contenus dans un ms. de l'abbaye [d'Elno, autrement dit] de St.-Amand; découverts par H. de Fallersleben, pub. avec une trad. et des remarques par J. F. WILLEMS. 2e éd. Gand, 1845. nar. 4°.

ELOI (Lat. ELIGIUS, St., bp. of Noyon). Homiliæ; — Sermo ad regem; — Epistola ad Desiderium; — Charta pro ecclesia a se condita; — Vita a St. Audoeno Rothomagensi scripta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

ELOUT, Cornelis Pieter Jacob. Maleisch, Nederduitsch en Fransch woordenboek, door E.; naar het Maleisch en Engelsch woordenboek van W. MARSDEN. [title also in Fr.] Haarlem, 1825. f°.

—— Nederduitsch en Maleisch woordenboek, gevolgd van een Fransch en Maleisch woordenboek; naar het Engelsch en Maleisch woordenboek, van W. MARSDEN. [title also in Fr.] Haarlem, 1826. f°.

ÉLOY DE VICQ, Léon Bonaventure, and BLONDIN DE BRUTELETTE, Léopold. Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1861–65, 1e pt.)

—— Supplément au Catalogue. (In same, 1869–72.)

—— and WIGNIER, Charles. Catalogue raisonné des mousses de l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In same, 1873–76.)

EL PASO COUNTY INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION. Premium list and rules and regulations for the first annual fair, to be held at Colorado Springs, Sept. 16–18, 1874. Colorado Springs, [1874]. 8°.

ELPHINSTONE, (Sir) John (2d lord Balmerino). See BALMERINO.

ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart (b. 1779. d. 1859).

[Life.] (In KAYE, J. W. Lives of Indian officers, v. 1. 1869.)

ELPIS (wife of Boëthius). Hymni duo in honorem ss. apostolorum Petri et Pauli. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 63. 1847; and in BOËTHIUS, A. M. T. S. De consol. philos. 1744.)

ELSAESSISCHE Neujahrsblätter für 1843; im Verein mit ihren Freunden hrsg. von A. STÖBER und F. OTTE. Strassburg, 1843. port. 8°.

ELSBERG, Louis. Laryngoscopal medication; or, The local treatment of the diseases of the throat, larynx, and neighboring organs, under sight. New York, 1864. 8°.

ELSING, Henry. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken, 1621, 1624 and 1626; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 103; new ser., v. 24.) Westminster, 1870–79. 2 v. sq. 8°.

ELSMERE, Thomas (lord). The priviledges and prerogatives of the High Court of Chancery. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 108.) London, 1641. 12°.

ELSNER, Jacob. Schediasma criticum qvo auctores aliaqve antiqvitatis monvmenta, [etc.], emendantvr, vindicantvr et exponuntvr. (In MISCELLANEA Berolin., v. 7. 1744.)

ELSTEIN, G. d'. L'Alsace-Lorraine sous la domination allemande. Paris, 1877. 12°.

ELTERLEIN, Ernst von. Beethovens Clavier-Sonnaten.... 4. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 12°.

—— Beethoven's Symphonieen nach ihrem idealen Gehalt, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Haydn, Mozart und die neueren Symphoniker. 3. Aufl. Dresden, 1870. 12°.

ELTON, (Rev. Sir) Abraham (bart.). A letter to the Rev. Thomas Bere, occasioned by his attack on Mrs. Hannah More; with letters and documents relative to the proceedings at Blagdon. London, 1801. 8°.

ELTON, (Sir) Arthur Hallam. Below the surface; a story of English country life. New ed. London, 1870. 16°.

ELTON, (Capt.) James Frederick. With the French in Mexico. London and Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

ELUCIDATIONS of Dr. Hampden's theological statements [by J. H. NEWMAN]. Oxford, 1836. 8°.

ELVERS, Rudolph. Romanorum de rebus religiosis doctrina; commentatio, quam pro venia legendi in Academia Georgia Augusta... submisit E. Gottingæ, 1851. 8°.

ELVIN, Charles Norton. Anecdotes of heraldry;... the origin of the armorial bearings of many families. London, 1864. il. 16°.

—— A synopsis of heraldry. London, 1866. 12°.

ELWALL, Edward. Triumph of truth; account of trial of E., for publishing a book in defence of the unity of God. London, 1816. 12°.

ELWART, Antoine. Le contre-point et la fugue appliqués à la composition idéale. 2e ed. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Société des Concerts du Conservatoire Impérial de Musique, avec dessins, musique, plans, portraits, etc. Paris, 1860. 12°.

ELWELL, John J. A medico-legal treatise on malpractice and medical evidence, comprising the elements of medical jurisprudence. New ed. New York, 1866. 8°.

ELWES, Alfred. Dictionary of the Spanish and English, and English and Spanish languages. London, 1854. 12°.

—— Dictionnaire français-anglais: French-English [and English-French] dictionary. London, 1854–55. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Dizionario italiano, inglese, francese: Concise dictionary of the Italian, English, and French; — English, French, and Italian; — French, Italian, and English languages. London, 1855–56. 3 v. 12°.

—— Grammar of the Italian language, with exercises. 2d edition. London, 1854. 12°.

ELWES, Alfred W. Copy of an official communication to the Hon. Lewis Cass, sec. of war. Brooklyn, 1835. 12°.

ELWOOD, (Mrs.) Anne Katharine. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England from the commencement of the last century. London, 1843. 2 v. port. 8°.

ELWOOD, Isaac R. Constitution of the State of New York; adopted Nov. 3, 1846; with marginal notes and index. Albany, 1847. 4°.

ELWORTHY, Frederic Thomas. The dialect of West Somerset; with an appendix. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1875–76.)

—— Grammar of the dialect of West Somerset. (In same, 1877–79.)

ELWYN, Alfred Langdon. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

ELY, Alfred. Journal of E., a prisoner of war in Richmond; ed. by Charles Lanman. New York, 1862. 12°.

ELY, Ezra Stiles, and THOMAS, A. C. Discussion of the conjoint question: Is the doctrine of endless punishment taught in the Bible? or, Does the Bible teach the doctrine of the final holiness and happiness of all mankind? in a series of letters. New York, 1835. 16°.

ELY, John. A plan to render our militia formidable.... Philadelphia, 1800. 12°.

ELY, W. W. Map of the New York wilderness. New York, 1868. 16°.

ELY (Bishop of).

A defence of the Lord Bishop of Ely's visitatorial jurisdiction over Trinity College in general, and over the master thereof in particular. n. p., 1732. 4°.

ELY. CATHEDRAL CHURCH.

Hand-book to the Cathedral Church of Ely. Ely, [1857]. il. 12°.

ELZE, Friedrich Karl. Lord Byron; a biography, with a critical essay on his place in literature. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Essays on Shakespeare; translated by L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1874. 8°.

—— William Shakespeare. Halle, 1876. 8°.

ELY, Smith, Jr. Report on the title of the city of New York to West Washington market. Albany, 1859. 8°.

EMANCIPATION of the negro slaves in the West India colonies considered, with reference to its impolicy and injustice; in answer to Mr. Wilberforce's Appeal; no. 1. London, 1824. 8°.

EMANCIPATOR, The. New York, 1838–39. 2 v. f°.

EMANUEL, Harry. Diamonds and precious stones; their history, value and distinguishing characteristics; with simple tests for their identification. 2d edition. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

EMARESE, Filiberto Scipione Vagina (barone) d'. Discorso del barone, presidente della Società Economica di Chiavari, in occasione dell' annua esposizione. Chiavari, [1844]. 8°.

EMBIL, Miguel de. Profit to all; [from] N. Y. Express, June 18, 1875. [New York, 1875.] 8°.

—— Reducing the national debt; [from] N. Y. Express, June 21, 1875. [New York, 1875.] 8°.

—— The United States finances; absolute free trade without adding to taxation. New York, 1874. 8°.

EMBLESMES sacrés avec leurs explications nouvelles.... Auxerre, 1687. 12°.

EMBOUCHEMENT, L', de notre Sainct-Père le Pape [Paul III.], l'Empereur [Charles V.], et le Roy [François Ier], faict à Nice, avec les articles de la trefue, et lettres du Roy à M. le gouverneur de Lyon, 1538. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

EMBS ZUR HOHENEMBS IN VORARLBERG, Edlen von.

BERGMANN, J. (Ritter) von. Die Edlen von Embs. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 10. 1860.) il.

EMDEN, Franciscus. Disputatio inauguralis juridica de juribus transitoriis ad successorem. Jenae, 1661. sq. 12°.

EMDEN, Jacob (rabbi, of Altona).

ROEST, M. Catalog der Sammlungen hebräischer und judischer Bücher, Handschriften, etc., nachgelassen von G. Almanzi, J. Emden, und anderen. Amsterdam, 1868. facsim. 8°.

ÉMÉRIC-DAVID, Toussaint Bernard. Histoire de la peinture au Moyen Âge; suivie de l'histoire de la gravure; du discours sur l'influence des arts du dessin, et du Musée Olympique; avec une notice sur l'auteur, par P. Lacroix. Paris, 1863. 16°.

—— Histoire de la sculpture antique; précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par le Baron Walckenaer; publiée par P. Lacroix. Paris, 1862. 16°.

—— Histoire de la sculpture française; accompagnée de notes et observations par J. du Seigneur, statuaire; publiée par P. Lacroix. Paris, 1853. 16°.

—— Notices historiques sur les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture moderne, et sur les maîtres de toutes les écoles; mises en ordre et publiées par P. Lacroix. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— Recherches sur l'art statuaire considéré chez les anciens et chez les modernes. Nouv. éd., publiée par P. Lacroix. Paris, 1863. 16°.

—— Vies des artistes anciens et modernes; publiées par P. Lacroix. Paris, 1853. 16°.

EMERICK, Albert G. Songs for the people. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

EMERSON, Brown (D. D.). Sermon on the 38th anniversary of his ordination. Salem, 1843. 8°.

EMERSON, Charles N. Internal revenue guide; law of July 13, 1866, containing all the internal revenue laws . . . with decisions . . . digest and index. Springfield (Mass.), 1866. 8°.

EMERSON, George Barrell (LL. D.). Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass. 2d ed. Boston, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— The schoolmaster. . . . (In POTTER, Alonzo. The school. 1873.) pl.

EMERSON, Gouverneur (M. D.). Address before the Agricultural Soc. of Kent Co., Delaware. . . . Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

—— Medical statistics relating to the population of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

EMERSON, J. S. He hoakakaolelo no na huaolelo Beritania, i mea kokua i na kanaka Hawaii e ao ana ia olelo. [English-Hawaiian vocabulary.] Lahainaluna, [Hawaii], 1845. 8°.

EMERSON, James. See TENNENT, (Sir) James Emerson.

EMERSON, (Rev.) Joseph (b. 1777. d. 1833). Female seminary; prospectus, etc., with notes relating to books, branches of literature [etc.]. Wethersfield, 1826. 12°.

EMERSON, Joseph (D. D., b. 1821). Address, at tenth anniversary of Beloit College, July 8, 1857. Beloit, 1857. 8°.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Address before the senior class in Divinity College, Cambridge, July 15, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— English traits. Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— [Same.] New edition. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Essays. 2d ser. Boston, 1860. 12°.

—— Letters and social aims. Boston, 1876. 8°.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. May-day and other pieces. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— Oration before the literary societies of Dartmouth college, July 24, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°.
—— Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1837. 2d edition. Boston, 1838. 8°.
—— Poems. Boston, 1876. 12°.
—— Prose works. New and revised ed. Boston, 1870. 2 v. 8°.
—— Society and solitude; twelve chapters. Boston, 1870. 12°.
—— (editor). Parnassus. Boston, 1878. 8°.
EMERSON, Stephen Goodhue.
WRIGHT, J. E. S. G. Emerson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
EMERSON, (Rev.) William. Historical sketch of the First Church in Boston; added, two sermons. Boston, 1812. f°.
EMERTON, James H. Notes and descriptions. (In HENTZ, N. M. Spiders of U. S. 1875.)
EMERY, George Freeman. Reports of cases determined in the District Court of the U. S. for the district of Maine and Massachusetts, with some opinions of the district judge in cases determined in the Circuit Court, by A. Ware; v. 3; [1853–66]. Portland, 1874. 8°.
For vol. 2, see DAVEIS, E. H.
EMERY, Samuel Hopkins. Ministry of Taunton, with notices of other professions; with introductory notice by Francis Baylies. Boston, 1853. 2 v. 12°.
ÉMEUTE à Toulouse arrivée en 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)
EMIGRATION; a letter to a member of Parliament, [on] the method pursued by the Petworth committee, in sending out emigrants to Upper Canada, in 1832 and 1833; [by T. SOCKETT]. 2d ed. Petworth, 1834. 8°.
ÉMIGRÉ, Un, pseudonym of BONNAY, François (marquis) de.
EMILI, Paolo (d. 1529).
Niceron, J. P. Paul Emile. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)
EMILLIANNE, Gabriel d'. The frauds of Romish monks and priests; by A Frenchman who was formerly a monk; in 8 letters. [Anon.] 2d ed. London, 1821. 16°.
—— Observations on a journey to Naples, wherein the frauds of Romish monks and priests are farther discover'd. [Anon.] London, 1691. 16°.
—— A short history of monastical orders. London, 1693. 16°.
EMINENT persons: biographies reprinted from The Times, 1870–79. London, 1880. 8°.
EMINENT women of the age; by J. PARTON, H. GREELEY, T. W. HIGGINSON, etc. Hartford, Conn., 1868. ports. 8°.
EMLYN, Thomas. Selection from [his] writings. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays and tracts in theol., v. 4. 1824.)
EMMA (queen of England). Enconium, incerto auctore coætaneo; Epistola ad filios, Edwardum et Alfridum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)
EMMA mine investigation. (In U. S. HOUSE. 44TH CONG. 1ST SESS. Reports, no. 579, v. 4. 1876.)
EMMANUEL (king of Portugal). Epistola ad Leonem X. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

EMMANUEL (king of Portugal).

OSORIO, J. De rebus Emmanuelis regis Lusitaniæ invictissimi virtute et auspicio gestis libri duodecim. Olysippone, 1571. f°.

—— [Same.] Coloniae Agrippinae, 1575. 16°.

EMMANUEL-PHILIBERT (duke of Savoy).

Discours de la temeraire entreprinse faicte contre la noble couronne de France par Emanuel Philibert de Savoye. Paris, 1558. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

EMMET, Robert.

MADDEN, R. R. Life and times of E. Dublin, 1847. port. 8°.

—— [Same]; also, a memoir of T. A. Emmet. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.

EMMET, Thomas Addis (b. 1764. d. 1827).

MADDEN, R. R. Memoir of T. A. Emmet. (In his Robt. Emmet. 1868.) port.

Mitchill, S. L. Discourse on the life and character of E. March 1, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.

EMMET, Thomas Addis (M. D.). Vesico-vaginal fistula from parturition and other causes; with cases of recto-vaginal fistula. New York, 1868. 8°.

EMMINGHAUS, Karl Bernhard Arwed. Das Armenwesen und die Armengesetzgebung in Europäischen Staaten. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Hauswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 84.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

EMMIUS, Ubbo. Athenarum veterum descriptio; De Chio et ejus statu; De concilio Amphictyonico; De inclinatione et interitu reip. Atticæ, Spartanæ et Carthaginiensis; De rebus publicis Achæorum, Ætolorum, Argivorum, Carthaginiensium, Corcyræorum, Corinthiorum, Cretensium, Locrensium in Italia, Lyciorum in Asia, Massiliensium, Rhodiorum, Thebanorum; De republica Syracusana; De Samo et ejus republica; De situ, amplitudine, magnificentia, portu Carthaginis; De statu Acarnanum; De statu Epiri. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 4. 1732.)

—— Græcia vetus, opus distinctum in tomos tres: 1. Descriptio regionum a Græcis habitatarum cum adj. insulis. 2. Res gestæ Græcorum. 3. Status ac Forma præcipuarum ejus gentis rerum publicarum. (In same.)

—— Græcorvm respvblicæ. Lvgd. Batavorvm, Elzevir, 1632. 2 v. 32°.

—— Lacedæmon antiqua cum appendice. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 4. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. U. Emmius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

EMMONS, Ebenezer. Agriculture of North-Carolina; pt. 2: containing a statement of the principles of the science upon which the practises of agriculture as an art are founded. Raleigh, 1860. 8°.

—— American geology, containing a statement of the principles of the science, with full illustrations of the characteristic American fossils; pt. 1–3 [all pub.]. Albany, 1875. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Geological report of the midland counties of North Carolina. New York, 1856. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Introductory address before the class of the Albany Medical College. Albany, 1845. 8°.

—— Manual of mineralogy and geology. Albany, 1826. 12°.

—— Report of the North-Carolina geological survey: agriculture of the eastern counties; with descriptions of the fossils of the marl beds. Raleigh, 1858. il. 8°.

EMMONS, George Foster (rear-adm.). The navy of the U. S., 1775–1853; with a brief history of each vessel's service and fate; added, a list of

EMMONS, George Foster (rear-adm.).
private armed vessels, fitted out under the American flag; also a list of the revenue and coast survey vessels, and principal ocean steamers, 1850. Washington, 1853. 4°.

EMMONS, Richard. The battle of Bunker Hill; or, The temple of liberty; an historic poem. 10th ed. Boston, 1865. port. of C. Carroll. 12°.

—— Defence of Baltimore and death of General Ross. [Verse.] Washington, 1831. port. of C. Carroll. 12°.

—— The fredoniad; or, Independence preserved, an epic poem. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1830–32. 4 v. 12°.

EMMONS, Samuel Franklin (joint author). HAGUE, Arnold, and E. Descriptive geology. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. pap., no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th par., v. 2.) Washington, 1877. pl. 4°.

EMO VON WITTEWIERUM, and MENKO. Werumensium chronica, 1204–73; ed. L. Weiland. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 23. 1874.)

EMORY, William Helmsley. Boundary between the U. S. and Mexico. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STATIST. SOC. Bull., v. 1, pt. 3. 1854.)

—— Extract from report of a military reconnaissance in 1846 and 1847; route near the 32d parallel. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.)

EMORY COLLEGE (Oxford, Georgia). Catalogue of officers, students and alumni; 1854; 1867/68; 1869–71; 1872/73. Macon, Ga., 1854–1873. 8°.

EMPEREUR, Constantijn l'. Commentarium. (In BERTRAM, B. C. De republica Hebræorum, in Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 4. 1745.)

EMPIRE, L'; ou, Dix ans sous Napoléon [par É. L. (baron) de LAMOTHE-LANGON]. Paris, 1836. 4 v. 12°.

EMPIS, Adolphe Dominique Florent Joseph Simonis, and Cournol, Hippolyte. Sapho; tragédie lyrique en trois actes. [Anon.] Paris, 1822. 12°.

EMPIS, Georges Simonis. On diphtherite; researches founded upon an epidemic of this disease observed at the Hôpital Necker, in 1848. (In SEMPLE, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria; NEW SYD. SOC., v. 3. 1859.)

EMPOLI, Giovanni da. Lettera a Leonardo suo padre del viaggio di Malacca. (In Archivio stor. Ital., App., v. 3. 1846.)

—— Viagem a's Indias Orientaes [1503]; traduzida do italiano. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Col. de notic., v. 2. 1812.)

EMPOLI, Girolamo da. Vita di Giovanni da E. (In same.)

EMSLIE, John. The stream of history; showing at one view the rise, progress, and fall of empires, nations, and states, from the earliest known period. London, J. Reynolds, [1861]. chart. 8°.

ÉMY, A. R. (col.). Description d'un nouveau système d'arcs pour les grands charpentes, exécuté sur un batiment de 20 mètres de largeur. Liège, 1854. f°.

ÉNAULT, Louis. L'Amérique centrale et méridionale. Paris, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— Constantinople et la Turquie: tableau historique, pittoresque, statistique et moral de l'empire ottoman. Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— La Norvége. Paris, 1857. 12°.

—— De Paris à Caen; avec une carte des chemins de fer de l'ouest. Paris, [1856]. 12°.

ENCICLOPEDIA sinico-giapponese; notizie estratte dal Wa-kan san-sai tu-ye, sulla religione, gli usi, i costumi, la storia, l' etnologia e la geografia della Cina e del Giappone, per Carlo PUINI. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di fil., v. 2. 1880.)

ENCKE, Johann Franz. Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der königlichen Sternwarte zu Berlin [1840–55]. Berlin, 1840–57. 4 v. in 2. f°.

—— Gedächtnissrede auf F. W. Bessel. n. t.-p. Berlin. 4°.

—— Gedächtnissrede auf J. E. Bode. Berlin, 1827. 4°.

—— Ueber den Cometen von Pons. (In BERLIN. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1851, 1854, 1859.)

—— Ueber die Begründung der Methode der kleinsten Quadrate. Berlin, 1831. 4°.

—— (editor). Berliner astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1830–1866. (ASTRON. Jahrb., v. 55–91.) Berlin, 1828–64. 37 v. 8°.

1859–66 "unter Mitwirkung des Herrn Prof. [J. P.] Wolfers."

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 8th edition [continued]; v. 14–21, and Index. Boston, [Edinburgh printed], 1857–60. 9 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same.] 9th edition; v. 1–11. Boston, [Edinburgh printed], 1875–80. 11 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of practical carpentry and joinery, ed. by E. L. TARBUCK. Leipzig [printed] and Dresden, [186-?]. il. pl. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of pure materia medica; a record of the positive effects of drugs upon the healthy human organism; edited by T. F. ALLEN. New York and Philadelphia, 1877–79. 10 v. 8°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA, Iconographic, of science, literature, and art; systematically arranged by J. G. HECK; translated from the German, with additions and ed. by S. F. Baird. New York, 1851. 6 v. text, 4 v. 8°; pl., 2 v. obl. 8°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the fine arts; forming a portion of the Encyclopædia metropolitana. London, 1848. pl. 4°.

Contents: NARRIEN, J. Architecture. — WESTMACOTT, R., Jr. Sculpture. — JAMES, J. T. Painting; history of the art. — LINDSAY, J. Painting; theory and practice of the art; — Engraving. — THOMPSON, H. Heraldry. — GREEN, B. R. Numismatics. — HUGHES, J. Poetry. — GWILT, J. Music.

ENCYCLOPAEDISCHES Real-Lexicon der gesammten theoretischen und praktischen Medicin, mit Rücksicht auf die Homöopathie. Leipzig, 1843. 5 v. 8°.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, Protestant theological and ecclesiastical; a condensed translation of HERZOG'S Real-Encyclopedia; with additions by J. H. A. Bomberger. Philadelphia, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE arabe. See BISTĀNĪ, P. Kitāb dāirat al-maʸārif.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE catholique; répertoire universel et raisonné des sciences, des lettres, des arts et des métiers; . . . publiée sous la direction de l'abbé [J. B.] GLAIRE, de M. le vte. [J. A.] WALSH et [d'autres]. Paris, 1840–48. 18 v. il. 4°.

—— Supplément, publié sous la direction de [J.] CHANTREL et de l'abbé [J. B. L.] ORSE, avec la collaboration d'hommes spéciaux. . . . Paris, [1856–57]. 3 v. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE d'architecture; journal mensuel publié sous la direction de Victor CALLIAT et d' [É.] A. LANCE; t. 1–12; 1851–62. Paris, 1851–1862. 12 v. pl. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE d'architecture; revue mensuelle des travaux publics et particuliers. 2e sér., publiée sous la direction d'un comité d'architectes et d'ingénieurs. Paris, 1872–75. 4 v. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE d'histoire naturelle; ou, Traité complet de cette science; par le Dr. [J. C.] CHENU. Paris, [1850]–82. 24 v. in 20. il. pl. 4°.

The Tables alphabétiques, [dressées par E. Desmarest], bound in 2 vols. contain: 1. Annelés.— Lépidoptères.— Coléoptères.— Crustacés, mollusques et zoophytes. 2. Mammifères. — Oiseaux. — Reptiles et poissons. — Minéralogie, géologie, races humaines. — Botanique.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE du dix-neuvième siècle; répertoire universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts; avec la biographie de tous les hommes célèbres; — Supplément; — Table méthodique. Paris, 1837–59. 28 v. il. nar. 4°.

—— Annuaire encyclopédique; 1859–71. Paris, 1860–72. 9 v. il. nar. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE portative; ou, Résumé universel des sciences, des lettres et des arts; par une société de savans et de gens de lettres, . . . sous la direction de M. C. Bailly de Merlieux. Paris, 1829. pl. 32°.

Namely: MALEPEYRE, L. Précis de la science du droit naturel et du droit des gens. 1829.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE théologique, Nouvelle; ou, Nouvelle série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse; publiée par [J. P.] MIGNE; v. 30, 31, 47. Paris, 1852–54. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Namely: Vol. 30–31. DICTIONNAIRE d'épigraphie chrétienne par M. X***. 2 v. 1852. 47. DICTIONNAIRE de paléographie par M. X***. 1854.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE théologique; ou, Série de dictionnaires sur chaque branche de la science religieuse . . . publiée par l'abbé [J. P.] MIGNE; t. 48–49. Paris, 1846–48. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Namely: DICTIONNAIRE des sciences occultes. . . . 2 tom.

ENCYKLOPAEDIE allgemeine der Physik. See ALLGEMEINE Encyklopaedie.

ENCYKLOPAEDIE, Allgemeine, der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern, bearbeitet und hrsg. von J. S. ERSCH, und J. G. GRUBER [continued]; 1. Section A–G, 1–98. Th.; — 2. Section H–N, 1–31. Th.; — 3. Section O–Z, 1–25. Th. Leipzig, 1818–80. 83 v. 4°.

ENCYKLOPAEDIE des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens, bearbeitet von einer Anzahl Schulmänner und Gelehrten; hrsg. unter Mitwirkung der DD. Palmer, Wildermuth, Hauber, von Dr. K. A. SCHMID. 2. Aufl.; Bd. 1–3. Gotha, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

END of the irrepressible conflict; by A merchant of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

ENDECOTT, John.

SALISBURY, S. Memorial of Gov. Endecott. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1873.)

ENDEMANN, Karl. Versuch einer Grammatik des Goths. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

ENDEMANN, Wilhelm. Das deutsche Handelsrecht. 3. Auflage. Heidelberg, 1876. 8°.

—— Die Entwicklung der Handels-Gesellschaften. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 33.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Die nationalökonomischen Grundsätze der canonistischen Lehre. Jena, 1863. 8°.

ENDICOTT, Charles Moses. A genealogy of the Peabody family, as compiled by E., revised and corrected by W. S. Peabody, of Boston; with a partial record of the Rhode Island branch, by B. F. Pabodie of Providence. Boston, 1867. pl. 8°.

ENDLESSE queries; or, An end to queries, laid down in 36 merry mad queries for the peoples information. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) London, 1659. sq. 12°.

ENDLICHER, Stephan Ladislaus. Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita. Vindobonae, 1836–40. 4°.

—— (joint editor). MARTIUS, C. F. P. von (and others). Flora Brasiliensis: enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia, [etc.]; fasc. 1–83. Lipsiæ, 1840–[80]. 22 v. pl. f°.

ÉNÉE (bp. of Paris). See ÆNEAS (bp. of Paris).

ENEROTH, Eric Leonhard. Om periodisk nevralgie i hjertat; academisk afhandling . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses]. . . . 2. delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

ENFIELD, Edward. Indian corn; its value, culture, and uses. New York, 1866. 12°.

ENFIELD, William. An essay towards the history of Leverpool drawn up from papers left by George Perry. . . . 2d ed. London, 1774. pl. f°.

ENGEL, Carl. An introduction to the study of national music; comprising researches into popular songs, traditions and customs; [with a bibliography]. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— The music of the most ancient nations, particularly of the Assyrians, Egyptians and Hebrews. London, 1864. 8°.

—— Musical instruments. (So. KENSINGTON MUS. hdbks.) New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Musical myths and facts. London, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ENGEL, (Dr.) Ernst. Beiträge zur Statistik des Unterrichtswesens im preussischen Staate und seinen älteren Provinzen; die Zeit von 1818 bis 1864 resp. 1867 umfassend. Berlin, 1869. f°.

—— Die erwerbsthätigen juristischen Personen, ins besondere die Actiengesellschaften, im preussischen Staate. Berlin, 1876. f°.

—— Genealogie der europäischen Regentenhäuser für 1876–77. Berlin, 1875–76. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Die industrielle Enquête und die Gewerbezählung im deutschen Reiche und im preussischen Staate am Ende des Jahres 1875. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Land und Leute des preussischen Staats und seiner Provinzen nach den statistischen Aufnahmen Ende 1861 und Anfang 1862. [Berlin, 1863.] f°.

—— Die moderne Wohnungsnoth; Signatur, Ursachen und Abhülfe. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

—— Der Preis der Arbeit; zwei Vorlesungen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1 Ser. Heft 20, 21.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Die Reform der Gewerbestatistik im deutschen Reiche und in den übrigen Staaten von Europa und Nordamerika; eine Denkschrift. Berlin, 1872. 4°.

—— Das statistische Seminar des königlich preussischen statistischen Bureaus in Berlin. Berlin, 1864. 8°.

—— Zur Statistik der Dampfkessel und Dampfmaschinen in allen Ländern der Erde. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Die Verluste der deutschen Armeen an Offizieren und Mannschaften im Kriege gegen Frankreich, 1870 und 1871. Berlin, 1872. pl. f°.

—— (editor). See INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CONGRESS.

—— ZEITSCHRIFT des königlich preussischen statistischen Bureaus, redigirt von dessen Director E.; 1., 3–20. Jahrg. 1861, 1863–80. Berlin, 1861–80. 19 v. in 16. pl. 4°.

ENGEL, (Dr.) Franz. Nacht und Morgen unter den Tropen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10 Ser. Heft 240.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Das Sinnen- und Seelenleben des Menschen unter den Tropen. (In same, 9 Ser. Heft 204.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

ENGEL, Johann Jakob. Philosoph für die Welt; [extracts]. n. p., [1825 ?]. 8°.

Contents: Entzückung des Las Casas; — Das Irrenhaus; — Tobias Witt; — Traum des Galilei. — GARVE, Chr. Das Weihnachtgeschenk.

ENGEL, Moritz Erdmann. German tales; translated by T. Roscoe. (In German novelists, v. 4. 1826.)

Namely: The antispeculator; — Toby Witt; — Lady Eliz. Hill.

ENGEL, Samuel. Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique ; aux quelles on a joint un Essai sur la route aux Indes par le nord ; par Mr. ***. Lausanne, 1765. maps. sq. 8°.

ENGEL, Wilhelm Heinrich. Kypros ; eine Monographie. Berlin, 1841. 2 v. 8°.

ENGELBERTS GERRITS, Gerrit Fastes de la marine hollandaise, depuis l'époque la plus reculée jusqu'à nos jours ; traduits par F. Douchez. Amsterdam, 1835–37. 2 v. 8°.

ENGELBRONNER, Elias Carolus d'. Disputatio juris de loco Ciceronis qui est De legibus, 31 Maji 1802. Amstelodami, [1802]. sq. 8°.

ENGELBRONNER, Joannes Coenraad d'. Disputatio historico-critica de M. Tullio Tirone, M. T. Ciceronis liberto, 14 Maji 1804. Amstelodami, [1804]. sq. 8°.

ENGELEN, Cornelius van. Antwoord op de prijsvraag, [van 1775], "Welke zign de algemeene oogmerken, die een dichter moet bedoelen ?" enz. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. d. Ned. letterk. Werken, v. 4. 1779.)

ENGELHARD, Daniel. In hortum Scholtzii [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

ENGELHARD, Moritz von, and RAUMER, K. G. von. Geognostische Versuche. Berlin, 1815. 8°.

ENGELHARDT, Christian Moritz. Herrad von Landsperg . . . und ihr Werk : Hortus deliciarum. . . . Mit 12 Kupfertafeln in Folio. [Zugaben : Herradens Gedichte.] Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1818. 2 v. 8° and f°.

ENGELHARDT, Edouard. Du régime conventionnel des fleuves internationaux ; études et projet de règlement général. Paris, 1879. 8°.

ENGELHARDT, Karl August. Portugall und Spanien geographisch durchreiset von K. A. E. ; 1. Th. Bautzen, 1797. pl. 12°.

ENGELHART, Leonhard. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

ENGELHUSEN, Theodoric. Chronicon ab orbe condito ad ipsius usque tempora [1423]. (In Leibnitz, G. G. Script. rer. Bruns., v. 2. 1710.)

ENGELMANN, George (M. D.). Catalogue of plants collected in Nevada, Utah, [etc.]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 6. 1878.)

—— Report on the botany of the expedition [across the Great Basin of Utah]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. on explor. across Great Basin in 1859, app. M. 1876.) pl.

—— and BIGELOW, John M. Description of cactaceæ. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 4. 1856.) pl.

ENGELMANN, Henry. Barometrical and meteorological observations, and computation of altitude therefrom ; — Report on the geology of the country between Fort Leavenworth, K. T., and the Sierra Nevada, near Carson Valley. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. on explor. across Great Basin of Utah in 1859, app. E. & I. 1876.) pl.

—— Geology. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV., v. 1, 3. 1866–68.)

ENGELMANN, Julius (joint author). BUCH, Das neue, der Erfindungen, Gewerbe und Industrien . . . hrsg. in Verbindung mit Dr. C. Birnbaum u. [anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

ENGELMANN, Rudolf. Über die Helligkeitsverhältnisse der Jupiterstrabanten. Leipzig, 1871. diagr. 8°.

ENGELMANN, Wilhelm. Bibliotheca geographica, 1750–1856. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

ENGELMANN, Wilhelm. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis; Supplement-Bd., enthaltend die vom Jahre 1846–60 erschienenen Schriften. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: CARUS, J. V., and E. Bibliotheca zoologica: Verzeichniss der Schriften über zoologie, 1846–60. . . . 2 v.

—— Bibliotheca philologica: Verzeichniss Grammatiken, Wörterbücher [etc.], zum Studium der griech., lat., und orient. Sprachen, 1750–1839; zuerst hrsg. von T. C. F. Enslin. Neue gänzlich umgearb. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum: alphabet. Verzeichniss der Ausgaben, Uebersetzungen [etc.], welche vom 1700–1846 besonders in Deutschland gedruckt worden sind. 6. Aufl. — Supplement-Heft, 1847–52. Leipzig, 1847–53. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 1700–1858. 7. Aufl. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] 8. Aufl. 1700–1878, neu bearbeitet von Dr. E. Preuss. Leipzig, 1880–82. 2 v. 8°.

—— Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften; [1. Bd. zuerst hrsg. von T. C. F. Enslin]. Leipzig, 1837–46. 2 v. 8°.

ENGELMANN, Wilhelm Hermann (joint author). DOZY, R., and E. Glossaire des mots espagnols et portugais dérivés de l'arabe. 2e éd. Leyde, 1869. 8°.

ENGELS, Friedrich. Herrn Eugen Dühring's Umwälzung der Wissenschaft: Philosophie, Politische Oekonomie, Socialismus. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

—— Die Lage der arbeitenden Klasse in England. Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

ENGELSTOFT, Laurids. Udvalg af Engelstoft's Skrifter. Kjöbenhavn, 1859–62. 3 v. 12° and 8°.

ENGHIEN, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon CONDÉ (duc) d'. Mémoires et voyages, précédés d'une notice sur sa vie et sa mort, par M. le comte de Choulot. Moulins, 1841. 8°.

Mémoires historiques sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien. (COLLECTION mém. rel. Rév. fr.) Paris, 1824. 8°.

ENGINEER, The, 1856–80. London, 1856–80. 50 v. il. f°.

ENGINEER and machinist's assistant; being a series of plans, sections and elevations, of stationary, marine and locomotive engines, water wheels, spinning machines, etc., etc. Glasgow, 1853. f°.

ENGINEERING; an illustrated weekly journal, 1866–80. London, 1866–80. 30 v. in 15. f°.

ENGLAENDER, S. The abolition of the state; sketch of the parties advocating direct government, a federal republic, or individualism. London, 1873. 8°.

ENGLAND, (Rev.) Thomas R. (editor). Letters from the Abbé EDGEWORTH to his friends, 1777–1807, with memoirs of his life; including some account of the Bp. of Cork, Dr. Moylan, and letters to him from Ed. Burke and others. London, 1818. 12°.

ENGLAND, William. Grand patriarch's report [to] Grand Encampment, state of New York. [Utica, 1871.] 8°.

ENGLAND. COURTS. Digest of reports. See UNITED STATES digest.

—— — ENGLISH reports in law and equity: reports of cases in the House of Lords, courts of equity and common law; and in the admiralty and ecclesiastical courts; including cases in bankruptcy and crown cases reserved; ed. by Chauncey SMITH. Boston, 1856–58. 10 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of adjudged cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity term in the 2d year of King George I. to Trinity term in the 21st year of King George II., by Sir J. STRANGE. [London], 1755. port. 2 v. f°.

ENGLAND. COURTS. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; added some special cases in the Court of Chancery; and before the Delegates; by Sir John Comyns. 2d ed. with notes and references by S. Rose. London, 1792. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases decided in the English courts; with notes and references to kindred cases and authorities. Albany, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— COURT OF ADMIRALTY. Decisions in the High Court of Admiralty; edited by G. Minot; vol. 1: Michaelmas term, 1776 – Hilary term, 1779. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined, 1798–1850; edited by G. Minot. Boston, 1853. 18 v. in 9. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined, [Apr. 1808 – July, 1812]; by Thos. Edwards; ed. by G. Minot. Boston, 1853. 8°.

COOTE, H. C. The new practice of the High Court of Admiralty of England; with the rules of 1859, and a collection of forms. London, 1860. 8°.

—— HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Calendars of proceedings in Chancery, in reign of Queen Elizabeth; prefixed, examples of earlier proceedings, from reign of Richard II. to that of Queen Elizabeth inclusive; from originals in the Tower. [London], 1827–32. 3 v. f°.

—— — Law reports. Chancery appeal cases, including bankruptcy and lunacy cases, before the Lord Chancellor, and the Court of Appeal in Chancery; edited by G. W. Hemming, 1865–71. New York, 1867–72. 6 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases during the time of Ld. Chancellor Cottenham, and the Lords Commissioners, by F. J. Hall and P. Twells. Vols. 1–2; Jan. 1849 – May, 1850. London, 1850–51. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases during the time of Ld. Chancellor Cottenham, and the Lords Commissioners; and of Ld. Chancellor Truro; 1849–51, by S. Macnaghten and A. Gordon. London, 1850–52. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases heard and determined by the Lord Chancellor, and the Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1851–57, by J. P. De Gex, S. Macnaghten, and A. Gordon. London, 1853–58. 7 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; 1857–59, by J. P. De Gex and H. Cadman Jones. London, 1858–61. 4 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; 1859–61, by J. P. De Gex, F. Fisher, and H. Cadman Jones. London, 1861–62. 2 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; 1863–65, by J. P. De Gex, H. Cadman Jones, and R. Horton Smith. 1865–66. 2 v. 8°.

CAUSIDICUS [pseud.]. Letter to C. P. Cooper on the appointment of a permanent judge in the Court, in place of the Ld. Chancellor, and a change in the appellate jurisdiction of the Court of Chan. and the Ho. of Lds. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Second letter to C. on the appointment, etc. London, 1835. 8°.

COOPER, C. P. Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, Privy Council, and Court of Chancery; Ld. Cottenham's proposal, and statement of the opinions . . ., with remarks by Cooper. 5th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— The delay in the offices of the Masters in Chancery, and the remedy. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.

—— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor upon his resolution to abolish the practice of adjourning his Court by reason of the absence of leading counsel. 17th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Notes upon some passages in the letter to Ld. Denman from Ld. Brougham upon the legislation of 1850, which relate to the Court of Chancery. London, 1850. 8°.

—— The present state of the Court of Chancery, no reason against the continuance of the commission for the custody of the great seal. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— (ed.). Debate in the House of Commons, March 27th, 1851, on Ld. Russell's

ENGLAND. HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY.

motion for leave to bring in a bill for the better administration of justice in the Court of C. 4th ed. London, [1851]. 8°.

COOPER, G. Treatise of pleading on the equity side of the High Court of Chancery. London, 1809. 8°.

ELSMERE. Priviledges and prerogatives of High Court of C. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 108.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. Common Bench reports; cases argued and determined, [8–13 Vict.] 1845–50, with tables, etc.; by J. Manning, T. C. Granger, and J. Scott. Philadelphia, 1857–65. 9 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; by J. Scott; vol. 10–12 [1–3 of Scott]; Michaelmas term, 1850 – Michaelmas term, 1852. Philadelphia, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; in the C. of C. P. and in the Exchequer Chamber; by J. Scott; vol. 13–18; new ser., vol. 1–13, 18; Hilary term, 1853 – Hilary term, 1863; Hilary and Easter terms and vacations, 1865. Philadelphia, 1856–67. 20 v. 8°.

—— — Rules and orders for the C. of C. P. at Westminster, made and published by the judges of the said court.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 423.) London, 1654. 12°.

—— — See also COURT OF KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH, below.

—— COURT OF EXCHEQUER. Trinity term 26 Victoria. Attorney-General v. Sillem and others, claiming the vessel "Alexandria," seized under the Foreign Enlistment Act. Report of the trial; with an appendix. London, 1863. 8°.

—— — See also KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH PRACTICE COURT, below.

—— COURT OF EXCHEQUER CHAMBER. See next, and COURT OF KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH, below.

—— COURTS OF EXCHEQUER AND EXCHEQUER CHAMBER. Exchequer reports. Reports of cases, vol. 1–11: Trinity term, 10 Vict. [1847] – Hilary vacation, 19 Vict. [1856]; by W. N. Welsby, E. T. Hurlstone and J. Gordon; with references to decisions in the American courts. J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace, ed. Philadelphia, 1859–66. 11 v. 8°.

—— — Exchequer reports. Reports of cases, vol. 1–7: Easter term, 19 Vict. [1856] – Hilary vacation, 25 Vict. [1862]; by E. T. Hurlstone and J. P. Norman; additional cases; with references to decisions in the American courts. J. I. C. Hare, ed. v. 1–2; H. Wharton, ed. v. 4–7. Philadelphia, 1860–64. 7 v. 8°.

—— — Exchequer reports. Reports of cases, vol. 1–2; Easter term, 25 Vict. [1862] – Hilary vacation, 27 Vict. [1864]; by E. T. Hurlstone and F. J. Coltman; additional cases; with references to decisions in the American courts. S. Dickson, ed. v. 1; J. Parsons, ed. v. 2. Philadelphia, 1865–66. 2 v. 8°.

—— COURT OF KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH. Reports of cases argued and determined; parts 1–7, Michaelmas term, 1785 – Easter term, 1787; by C. Durnford and Sir E. H. East. Dublin, 1786–87. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Queen's Bench reports; by J. L. Adolphus and T. F. Ellis; new series [1841–52].... Philadelphia, 1859–67. 18 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber, on error from the Court, by T. F. Ellis, and C. Blackburn; 1852–58. Philadelphia, 1860–68. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Reports... by T. F. Ellis, C. Blackburn, and F. Ellis, Easter term and Michaelmas term, 1858. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— — Reports... by T. F. Ellis and F. Ellis, 1858–60; [Saml. Dickson, ed., v. 2]. Philadelphia, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

ENGLAND. COURT OF KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on appeal from the Court, . . . 1861–64. [v. 2–4, with references to decisions in the American courts, by James Parsons.] Philadelphia, 1863–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Rules and orders for the Court of the Upper Bench at Westminster, made and published by the judges of the said court. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 428.) London, 1655. 12°.

—— KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH PRACTICE COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined; with the points of practice decided in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1830–41; by A. S. Dowling. London, 1833–42. 9 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; 1841–43; by A. [S.] and V. Dowling. London, 1843–44. 2 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; 1843–49; by A. [S.] Dowling and J. J. Lowndes. London, 1845–51. 7 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; 1850–51; by J. J. Lowndes, P. B. Maxwell, and C. E. Pollock. London, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

—— COURT OF PROBATE.

COOTE, C. H. The practice of the Court of Probate in common form business; also a treatise on the practice of the court in contentious business by T. H. TRISTRAM. 5th ed. London, 1866. 8°.

—— COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH. See COURT OF KING'S (QUEEN'S) BENCH, above.

—— ROLLS COURT. Law reports. Equity cases before the Master of the Rolls and the Vice-Chancellors; edited by G. W. Hemming; vol. 1–12, 1865–71. London, 1867–72. 12 v. 8°.

—— VICE CHANCELLOR'S COURT. See ROLLS COURT, above.

—— COURT OF WARDS AND LIVERIES. A commission with instructions and directions to the master and . . . counsaile of the court, for compounding for wards, ideots, and lunatics, given . . . 21. August, 1622. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 28.) London, printed, 1622, reprinted 1643. 12°.

—— — Orders set downe by the Master and Counsell. (Same, no. 14.) London, 1613. sq. 12°.

—— ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS. Acts relating to the ecclesiastical commissioners for England; with appendix and index. 3d ed. [London], 1844. 8°.

—— — Correspondence between the Com. and the Bishop of Ely [Joseph Allen]. London, 1837. 8°.

—— PARLIAMENT. See GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

The great seals of England, from time of Edward the confessor to reign of William IV.; il. by 38 plates engraved by the process of Achilles Collas; with histories and descriptive notices. London, 1837. f°.

Travelling map of England. n. p., n. d. 24°.

ENGLAND and America [by Charles HODGE, D. D.]; from the Princeton review for Jan., 1862. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

ENGLAND and Russia; being a 5th ed. of England, France, Russia, and Turkey; revised and enlarged. London, 1835. 8°.

ENGLAND and WALES.

Map; compiled from the ordnance surveys. London, 1852. f°.

Map; pub. by Chas. Knight & Co., under superintendence Soc. Diff. Usef. Knowl. London, 1845. in case, 12°.

ENGLAND, France, Russia and Turkey. 4th ed. London, 1835. 8°.

ENGLANDS appeal from the private cabal at White-Hall to the great council of the nation in Parliament; by A true lover of his country [i. e. Sir William COVENTRY]. n. p., 1673. 4°.

ENGLANDS confusion; or, A true and impartial relation of the late traverses of state in England; with a description of the present power ruling there by name of Parliament; written by One of the few English men that are left in England [i. e. Arthur ANNESLEY, earl of ANGLESEY]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) London, 1659. sq. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d impression, with additions. (Same, no. 450.) London, 1659. 12°.

ENGLANDS covenant proved lawfull & necessary... by S. C. [i. e. Samuel CLARKE], preacher at B. F. (Same, no. 198.) London, 1643. 12°.

ENGLANDS discoverer; or, The levellers creed, wherein is set forth, their great and unparralell'd design against the twelve famods Companies of London.... (In same, no. 361.) London, 1649. sq. 12°.

ENGLANDS Helicon; a collection of pastoral and lyric poems [edited by John BODENHAM]. 3d ed. (Brydges, S. E., and Haslewood, J. Brit. bibliog., v. 4.) London, 1812. 8°.

ENGLAND'S Parnassus; or, The choysest flowers of our moderne poets; annexed, other various discourses, both pleasaunt and profitable [edited by R. ALLOTT]. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 3. 1815.) London, 1814. 4°.

ENGLANDS petition to their king.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 199.) n. p., 1643. 12°.

ENGLEFIELD, (Sir) Henry. A letter to the author of the Review of the case of the protestant dissenters. London, 1790. 8°.

ENGLER, Adolph. Araceæ. (CANDOLLE, A. L. P. P. and C. de. Monographiæ phanerogamarum, v. 2.) Parisiis, 1879. 8°.

—— Ueber das Pflanzenleben unter der Erde. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 346.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

ENGLISCHE Studien; hrsg. von E. KOELBING; Bd. 1–3. Heilbronn, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

ENGLISH, E. H. (reporter). Reports of cases at law and in equity, in the Supreme Court of Arkansas, Jan. and July terms, 1845 — all the cases of the Jan. term, and part of the cases of the July term, 1853; [v. 6–]13 of Ark. Rep. Little Rock, 1846–53. 8 v. 8°.

ENGLISH, George. Letter to Jeffrey Broadbottom, Esq. (In FOUR letters pub. in Old England. 1743.)

ENGLISH and foreign philosophical library. London, 1877–80. 16 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1–3. LANGE, F. A. History of materialism; trans. by E. C. Thomas. 1877–81. 3 v. 4. SIMCOX, E. Natural law, 2d ed. 1878. 5–6. GREG, W. R. The creed of Christendom. 7th ed. 1880. 2 v. 7. TIELE, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion; tr. from the Dutch, by J. E. Carpenter. 1877. 8. EDKINS, J. Religion in China, 2d ed. 1878. 9. ROMANES, G. J. A candid examination of theism, by Physicus [pseud.]. 1878. 10. ALLEN, G. The colour sense. 1879. 11. POLE, W. The philosophy of music. 1877. 12. GEIGER, L. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race; tr. from the 2d Ger. ed., by D. Asher. 1880. Extra series; vol. 1–2. SIME, J. Lessing; his life and writings. 1877. 2 v. port. 3, 6. FORNANDER, A. Account of the Polynesian race. 1878–80. 2 v.

ENGLISH and Scottish ballads; selected and edited by Francis James CHILD; [with glossary and index]. (BRITISH poets, ed. F. J. C.) Boston, 1857–58. 8 v. 16°.

ENGLISH and Scottish sketches by An American [i. e. Oliver Prescott HILLER]. London, 1857. 16°.

ENGLISH catalogue of books. See LOW, Sampson.

ENGLISH Charlemagne romances; edited by S. J. H. HERRTAGE; pt. 1–2. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 34, 35.) London, 1879–80. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents: pt. 1. Sir Ferumbras [from the French of "Fierabras, roman par Henry BOLOMIER"]. — pt. 2. "The Sege off Melayne," and "The romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otuell of Spayne;" with a fragment of "The Song of Roland."

ENGLISH chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before 1471; with an appendix; ed. by J. S. Davies. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 64.) London, 1856. sq. 8°.

ENGLISH constitution, The, fully stated; with animadversions on Mr. Higdens mistakes about it, in a letter to a friend [by Hilkiah Bedford or Geo. Harbin?]. London, 1710. 12°.

ENGLISH cyclopædia, The; a dictionary of universal knowledge, conducted by Charles KNIGHT. London, 1854–61. 22 v. in 11. il. 4°.

ENGLISH episcopacy and liturgy asserted by the great reformers abroad, and the late King, his opinion and suffrage for them. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 477.) London, 1660. 12°.

ENGLISH forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. London, 1853. 8°.

ENGLISH gentleman, The; his principles, feelings, manners, pursuits. London, 1849. 24°.

ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ENGLISH history in short stories. Boston, 1876. 16°.

ENGLISH inquisition; or, Money rais'd by the new secret extent law, without act of Parliament; [by Charles POVEY]. London, 1718. 12°.

ENGLISH Irish dictionary, intended for the use of schools. Dublin, 1814. 16°.

ENGLISH liberty in danger; a pamphlet exhibiting the peril threatening British freedom by the proposed bill for the suppression of gaming houses. London, 1854. 12°.

ENGLISH men of letters, edited by John MORLEY. New York, 1878–80. 20 v. 12°.

Namely: —

BLACK, W. Goldsmith.
CHURCH, R. W. Spenser.
DOWDEN, E. Southey.
FOWLER, T. Locke.
FROUDE, J. A. Bunyan.
HUTTON, R. H. Sir Walter Scott.
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume.
JAMES, H., Jr. Hawthorne.
MINTO, W. Daniel Defoe.
MORISON, J. C. Gibbon.
MORLEY, J. Burke.
NICHOL, J. Byron.
PATTISON, M. Milton.
SHAIRP, J. C. Robert Burns.
SMITH, G. Cowper.
STEPHEN, L. Samuel Johnson.
—— Alexander Pope.
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley.
TROLLOPE, A. Thackeray.
WARD, A. W. Chaucer.

ENGLISH painters of the Georgian era; Hogarth to Turner; biographical notices of the artists [by H. M. C.], with forty-eight permanent photographs after their most celebrated pictures. London, 1876. 4°.

ENGLISH pleader, The, being a select collection of various precedents of declarations on actions, etc., by A gentleman of Lincoln's-Inn. Dublin, 1783. 12°.

ENGLISH reports in law and equity; containing reports of cases in the House of Lords, courts of equity and common law; and in the

ENGLISH reports in law and equity.
admiralty and ecclesiastical courts; including cases in bankruptcy and crown cases reserved; ed. by Chauncey SMITH. Boston, 1856–58. 10 v. 8°.

For other English reports see ENGLAND, COURTS, above, and also under names of reporters, especially in the First Catalogue.

ENGLISH reprints. See ARBER, Edward.

ENGLISH sonnets; a selection; edited by J. DENNIS. London, 1873. 16°.

ENGLISH translation of the Scottish declaration against James Graham, alias Marquess of Montrosse.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 385.) London, 1650. 12°.

ENGLISHMAN'S Greek concordance of the New Testament... [by G. V. WIGRAM]. New York, 1875. 8°.

ENGLISHMAN'S Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Testament... [by G. V. WIGRAM]. 3d edition. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

ENGLISHMAN'S illustrated guide-book to the United States and Canada. London, 1874. 12°.

ENGLISHMEN for my money; or, A woman will have her will: a comedy, by Wm. HAUGHTON. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.)

ENGLISHWOMAN in Russia, The; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home; by A lady, ten years resident in that country. New York, 1855. pl. 12°.

ENIGIUS, Joseph. Enfaldiga påminnelser, wid en adelsmans tankar om frälse- och ofrälseståndens rättigheter i befordringsmål. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

ENKLAAR, Evert Cornelis. Verhandeling over de wetenschappelijke beoefening van den landbouw. Zwolle, 1842. 8°.

ENLUMINURES, Les, du fameux Almanach des PP. Jesuites, intitulé, La deroute, et la confusion des Jansenistes; ou, Triomphe de Molina, Jesuite, sur S. Augustin [par I. L. LEMAISTRE DE SACY. Anon.]; avec L'onguant pour la brulure; [par Jean BARBIER D'AUCOUR. Anon.]. Liége, 1683. pl. 16°.

ENNIS, Jacob. Catalogue of stars [whose colors have changed]; — Additions. [Philadelphia, 1863.] 8°.

—— The origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and light. New York, 1867. 12°.

ENNIUS, Quintus. Ennianae poesis reliquiae, recensuit J. Vahlen. Lipsiae, 1854. 8°.

—— Reliquiæ quæ extant omnes, ex editionibus variis conquisitæ a J. A. Giles. Londini, 1836. 12°.

ENNODIUS, Magnus Felix (St., bp. of Pavia). Epistolæ; — Opuscula; — Carmina. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 63. 1847.)

ENOCH (the prophet). Libri Enoch prophetae versio Aethiopica, quae ex Abyssinia Britanniam advecta; ed. a Ricardo Laurence. Oxoniae, 1838. 8°.

ENQUÊTE sur le régime commercial des colonies françaises. Paris, 1877. 8°.

ENQUIRY concerning the nature and end of a national militia [by Maurice MORGAN]. London, [about 1758]. 8°.

ENQUIRY into the Caledonian project; with a defence of England's procedure in point of equity in relation thereunto;... [signed TIMONICULUS, pseud.]. London, 1701. sm. 4°.

ENQUIRY into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots colony at Darien; or, An answer to A defence of the Scots abdicating Darien. Glasgow, 1700. 12°.

ENQUIRY into the conduct of our domestick affairs; sequel to Politicks on both sides; [by W. PULTENEY, earl of BATH]. London, 1734. 12°.
ENQUIRY into the origin of the human appetites and affections, shewing how each arises from association. (In PARR, S. Metaphys. tracts. 1837.)
ENRIQUE IV. (king of Castile). See HENRY IV.
ENS, Caspar. Historia belli Ditmarsici; — De coronatione Friderici II. Daniæ & Norvegiæ regis panegiris. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)
ENSAYOS foto-litograficos. Madrid, 1873. 16°.
ENSCHEDÉ, Adrian Justus. Notice sur les anciens caractères de la maison J. Enschedé et Fils. (In ENSCHEDÉ, J., et Fils. Specimen. 1867.)
—— and SIX, J. P. Catalogue du cabinet de monnaies et médailles de l'Acad. Royale des Sciences à Amsterdam. Amsterdam, 1863. 8°.
ENSCHEDÉ, Johan, et Fils. Specimen de caractères typographiques anciens qui se trouvent dans la col. typ. de E. [Harlem, 1867.] sq. 8°.
ENSIGN, Edward H., and THAYER, Horace. Map of the state of New York. New York, 1850. folded, nar. 4°.
ENSLIN, Theodor Christian Friedrich. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften; gänzlich umgearb. und neu hrsg. von W. ENGELMANN. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1837. 8°.
ENTHOFFER, Joseph. Manual of topography, and text-book of topographical drawing.... New York, 1870. 8°.
—— Origin of our alphabet. Washington, 1875. il. pl. 8°.
ENTOMOLOGICAL magazine. London, 1833–38. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.
ENTOMOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES.
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. QUEBEC BRANCH. Annual report, Jan. 9, 1867. Quebec, 1867. 8°.
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.
ENTOMOLOGIE helvétique; ou, Catalogue des insectes de la Suisse [by J. R. SCHELLENBERG; translated by J. de Clairville. Ger. and Fr.]. Zürich, 1798–1806. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.
ENTRAGUES, or ENTRAIGUEZ, Catherine Henriette de Balzac d' (marquise de Verneuil). See VERNEUIL.
ENTRECASTEAU, Joseph Antoine Bruni d'. See DENTRECASTEAU, Joseph Antoine Bruny.
ENTRETIENS curieux sur l'éclipse solaire du 12. aoust 1654; par THÉOPHRASTE ORTHODOXE [pseud. Imperfect]. n. p., n. d. 8°.
ENTRETIENS de Guillaume de Nassau, prince d'Orange, et du Général Montgommery, sur la Révolution ancienne des Pays-Bas, & les affaires actuelles d'Amérique. Londres and Paris, 1776. 12°.
ENZINAS, Franzisco de. Dos informaziones: una dirijida al Emperador Carlos V.; i otra, a los estados del imperio; prezede una suplicazion a D. Felipe II., obra, al parezér, del Dr Juan Perez; reimpresas i seguidas de varios apéndizes. (REFORM. antig. españ., v. 12.) [Madrid?], 1857. 12°.
—— Historia de la muerte de Juán Díaz, por determinazión tomada en Roma, le hizo matár su hermano Alfonso Díaz, 1546. (Same, v. 20.) Madrid, 1865. port. 12°.

Luis de Usózi Rio and B. B. Wiffen attribute this book to Enzinas, although Claude Senarclens is given as the author on the titles of the earlier editions.

EOBANUS HESSUS, Helius. Astrologica. Norimbergæ, 1532. 8°.

—— Heroidum epistolarum libri tres; — Epicedia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. H. Eobanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

ÉON DE BEAUMONT, Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée d'. Pièces relatives aux lettres, mémoires et négociations particulières du chevalier d'Éon. Londres, 1764. 8°.

ÉPÉE, C. M. (l'abbe) l'. See L'ÉPÉE.

EPHEMERIDEN der seit 1845 entdeckten Planeten für das Jahr 1864: Supplement zu dem Berliner Jahrbuch für 1866. Berlin, 1864. 8°.

ÉPHÉMÉRIDES militaires, 1792–1815; ou, Anniversaires de la valeur française, par Une société de militaires et de gens de lettres [i. e., L. E. d'Albenas]. Paris, 1818–20. 12 v. 8°.

EPHEMERIDES motvvm coelestivm ad annos vulgaris æræ 1633–36, ab Adriano VLACCO. Govdæ, 1632. sq. 12°.

EPHEMERIDES physico-astronomicae pro anno 1791, ad meridianvm Salzbvrgensem a Dominico BECK. Salzbvrgi, [1790]. sq. 8°.

ÉPHÉMÉRIDES politiques, littéraires et religieuses [par F. J. M. NOEL et J. PLANCHE]. 3ᵉ éd. Paris, 1812. 12 v. 8°.

EPHEMERIS epigraphica: Corporis inscriptionum Latinarum supplementum; edita jussu Instituti Archaeologici Romani; v. 1–3. Romae, Berolini, 1872–77. 3 v. pl. 8°.

ΈΦΗΜΕΡΙΣ *των παιδων; ἔτος δ', ἀριθ.* 45, 46; *ε'*, 50, 52, 59, 60; *Σεπτ.*, *Ὀκτ.*, 1871; *Φεβ.–Δεκ.* 1872. n. t.-p. *Ἐν Ἀθηναις*, 1871–72. 6 nos. il. 4°.

EPHORUS (of Camæ). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Historicorum Gr. fragm., Muller. 1841.)

EPHRAEM, EPHRAIM, or EPHREM (St., the Syrian). S. Ephraemi Syri, Rabulae episcopi Edesseni, Balaei aliorumque opera selecta e codicibus Syriacis mss. in Museo Britannico et Bibliotheca Bodleiana; edidit J. J. Overbeck. [Syriac.] Oxonii, 1865. 8°.

—— Carmina Nisibena; additis prolegomenis et supplemento lexicorum Syriacorum: primus edidit, vertit, explicavit Gustavus Bickell. Lipsiae, 1866. 8°.

—— Chrestomathia Syriaca, sive S. Ephraemi carmina selecta; ediderunt notis... et glossaris A. Hahn et F. L. Sieffert; praemissae sunt observationes prosodicae. Lipsiae, 1825. 8°.

—— J. P. KOHLII Introductio in historiam et rem literariam Slavorum, imprimis sacram; sive, Historia critica versionum Slavonicarum maxime insignium, nimirum Codicis Sacri, et Ephremi Syri, duobus libris absoluta; accedunt duo sermones Ephremi Syri, nondum editi, de sacra coena. [Lat. and Slav.] Altonaviæ, 1729. 16°.

EPHRÆMIUS (the chronographer). Caesares ab Julio Caesare ad Michaelem Palaeologum; — Patriarcharum CP. catalogus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 143. 1865.)

EPHRAEMUS, or EPHRAEM (St., patriarch of Antioch). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)

EPHRAÍM (pseud.). Doze proposições sobre a legitimidade religiosa da verdadeira tolerancia dos cultos; [por I. de B.?]. Rio de Janeiro, 1864. 8°.

An address to the reader is signed I. de B.

EPHREMOV, or EFREMOV, Filipp. Stranstvovanie....: [Travels in the Kirgisch steppes, Bucharia, Chiva, Persia, Tibet, and India, and his return thence through England to Russia. In Russian]. Kasan, 1811. 8°.

EPHREMUS (Syrus). See EPHRAEM (St., the Syrian).

EPHRUSSI, Charles. Étude sur le triptyque d'Albert Durer dit le tableau d'autel de Heller. Paris, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— Notes biographiques sur Jacopo de Barbarj, dit le maître au caducée. Paris, 1876. 4°.

EPICTETUS. Enchiridion, ex interpretatione Hieronymi Wolfii; Nicolaus Blancardus Græca recensuit, varias codicum lectiones, et paucas animadversiones adjecit; accedunt notæ H. Wolfii, et Merici Is. f. Casauboni; item Paraphrasis Græca, quam idem Casaubonus primus vulgavit, vertit, et notis illustravit; subiiciuntur Epicteti Enchiridion ab Angelo Politiano Græco versum; denique, Epicteti Apophthegmata e Stobæi Eclogis, et fragmenta quædam e M. Aurelio Antonino et Agellio collecta. (In ARRIAN. Τεκνη τακτικη. 1683.)

—— Epicteti manuale, et CEBETIS Thebani tabula. Nova editio stereotypa. (In Theophrastus. Characteres. Lipsiæ, 1829.)

—— Works; consisting of the discourses in four books, the Enchiridion, and fragments; a translation from the Greek, based on that of Elizabeth Carter; by T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— Discourses, with the Enchiridion and fragments; with notes, a life of Epictetus, and a view of his philosophy; by George Long. London, 1877. 8°.

SIMPLICII commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti; cum versione Hier. Wolfii, et Cl. Salmasii animadversionibus, et notis quibus philosophia Stoica passim explicatur et illustratur. Lugd. Batav., 1640. 4°.

EPICURE, An, pseudonym of SAUNDERS, Frederick.

EPICURE'S almanack, The, or Calendar of good living. . . . London, 1815. 16°.

EPICURE'S year book for 1869. Second year. London, 1869. 12°.

EPICURUS. La morale, avec des réflexions [par le baron J. P. Des Coustures.] Paris, 1685. port. 16°.

—— Philosophiæ syntagma; — De vita, et moribus Epicuri. (In Gassendi, P. Opera, v. 3, 5. 1767.)

EPIDEMIC cholera; its mission and mystery, haunts and havocs, pathology and treatment; by A former surgeon in the service of the East India Co. New York, 1866. 12°.

EPIGONIAD, The; a poem in nine books, [by Wm. WILKIE, D. D.]. Edinburgh, 1757. 12°.

EPIPHANIUS (St., bp. of Constantia, or Salamis, Cyprus). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; Dionysius Patavius recensuit [etc.]; accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 41, 42, 43.) Parisiis, 1858. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— Liber de ponderibus et mensuris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

EPIPHANIUS (bp. of Constantinople). Epistolæ et sententiæ; — Expositio præsessionum patriarcharum et metropolitanorum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86, pt. 1. 1860.)

EPIPHANIUS (deacon of Catania, Sicily). Sermo laudatorius in synodo Nicæna II habitus. (In same, v. 98. 1860.)

EPIPHANIUS (monk of Jerusalem). Sermo de vita S. Deiparæ; — Vita S. Andreæ; — Enarratio Syriæ, urbis sanctæ, et sacrorum ibi locorum [Gr. and Lat.]; — De religione Christiana, libellus. [Lat.] (In same, v. 120. 1880.)

EPISCOPACY and confirmation; a catechism. n. p., n. d. 16°.

EPISCOPACY examined and re-examined, comprising the tract "Episcopacy tested by Scripture," and the controversy concerning that publication. New York, 1835. 16°.

EPISCOPAL observer, 1845–47; edited by Clement M. Butler. Boston, 1845–47. 2 v. 8°.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PROTESTANT. DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

—— GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. See GENERAL THEOL. SEM., etc.

EPISCOPAL quarterly review, and Church register, 1854–57. New York, 1854–57. 4 v. 8°.

EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF NORTH CAROLINA (Raleigh, N. C.). [Joseph G. Cogswell, rector.] Circular. — Notice. — Prospectus. — Reports Nov. 1834; June, Nov. 1835. Raleigh, 1834–35. 12°.

EPISCOPALIAN, The; Apr.–Dec., 1866; v. 1, no. 1–37. New York and Philadelphia, 1866. f°.

EPISCOPIUS, Johann Jacob. Analysin magni problematis isoperimetrici in actis erud. Lips. m. Maj. 1697 propositi, sub præsidio Jacobi Bernoulli publice defendendam suscipit E. Basileæ, 1571. sq. 12°.

EPISCOPIUS, Simon. See BISSCHOP.

EPISODEN aus dem historischen Roman: "Geschichte der Fürstenthümer zur Zeit der östlichen Chou" [TUNG CHOW LEĬH KWŎ]; übersetzt von C. Arendt. (In ~~YEDO~~. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. DEUTSCHE GESELLS. F. NAT.- U. VÖLKERK. OSTAS. Mitth., Bd. 2. 1876–80.) Tokio.

EPISODES in an obscure life [by Richard ROW]. New York and London, 1871. 12°.

EPISTLE congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor, of the Societie of Jesu, to the covenanters in Scotland; [by J. MAXWELL, bp. of Killala]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 64.) n. p., 1640. 12°.

EPISTLE from Edward, an American prisoner in England, to Harriet in America; [in verse]. London, 1779. 4°.

EPISTLE to the Right Honourable Sir Robert Walpole [by G. B. DODINGTON, lord Melcombe-Regis; in verse]. London, 1730. f°.

EPISTOLA ad Diognetum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

Epiſtola ad virgines xpi vni|uerſas ſuper hyſtoria noua | vndecim miliniū virginum. n. p., [1490]. 33 fol. of 33 lines each. 8°.

Contents: Fol. 2 a: Incipit Epiſtola ad vgines xpi | vniuerſas ſup hystoria noua vndecim miliū virginū | celitus nuper reuelata. Fol. 2 b: Incipit reuelatio noua itineris et paſſiōis vndecim | milium virginum. Fol. 21 b, wood-cut. Fol. 22 a: Paſſio vndecim miliū vginū. | Feliciter Incipit. | Fol. 29 a: Paſſe autē ſūt Anno domini ducēteſimo triceſimo | octauo. | Explicit Paſſio vndecim miliū virginū Sub | anno dm̄. M.cccc.lxxxx. in die vrbani. | Sequit Miraculū quoddā de ſancta vrſula cuidam | heremite nomine Johāni reuelatū in Anglia. | Fol. 33 a: Hic incipit quedā oratio quā ſancta Vrſula docuit | Johannem heremitā de warwick. | Fol. 33 b, end: Deo gratias.

EPISTOLÆ duæ Sichemitarum ad Jobum Ludolfum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

EPITAPHIA Judaica Furthensia Latine reddita a J. C. Wolfio. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

EPITAPHS and epigrams, curious, quaint and amusing, Edited by S. Palmer. London, 1869. 12°.

EPITOME of the history of philosophy; being the work adopted by the University of France for instruction in the colleges and high-schools; trans. from the Fr., by C. S. Henry, D. D. New York, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

EPITOME svmario de las personas, assi vivas, como difuntas, que se han penitenciado, [etc.] en los quatro Autos de la Fé, que se án celebrado por esta Inquisicion Mexicana, en los reynos de la Nueua Espãna. [Mexico, 16—]? 8°.

ÉPITRE aux Jacobins; [poëme]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 12°.

EPOCHS of ancient history, [ed. by G. W. Cox, bart., and C. Sankey]. New York, London, 1875–80. 10 v. 16°.

Namely: BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. — BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Troy. — CAPES, W. W. Roman history; the early Empire; — The Roman empire of the 2d cent.; or, The age of the Antonines. — COX, G. W. The Athenian empire; — The Greeks and the Persians. — CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. — IHNE, J. A. F. W. Early Rome from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. — MERIVALE, C. The Roman triumvirates. — SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage.

EPOCHS of English history; edited by M. Creighton. London, 1876–77. 4 v. maps. 8°.

Namely: CREIGHTON, L. England a continental power, 1066–1216. CORDERY, B. M. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–88. ROWLEY, J. Rise of the people and growth of Parliament, 1215–1485. YORK-POWELL, F. Early England up to the Norman conquest.

EPOCHS of modern history; ed. by Ed. E. Morris [and others]. New York, London, 1875–77. 17 v. 12°.

Namely: CHURCH, R. W. The beginning of the Middle Ages. — COX, G. W. The crusades. CREIGHTON, M. The age of Elizabeth. GAIRDNER, J. The houses of Lancaster and York. GARDINER, S. R. The first two Stuarts, and the Puritan revolution; — The thirty years war. HALE, E. The fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe 1678–97. JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. — LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years war. LUDLOW, J. M. The war of American independence. — MCCARTHY, J. The epoch of reform, 1830–50. MORRIS, E. E. The age of Anne. MORRIS, W. O. C. The French revolution and first Empire; with a course of study by A. D. White. SEEBOHM, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. STUBBS, W. The early Plantagenets. WARBURTON, W. Edward III.

ÉPOUSE d'outre-tombe, L'; conte chinois traduit sur le texte original, par Léon [Prunol] de Rosny. Paris, 1875. 8°.

EQUICOLA, Mario.

Niceron, J. P. M. Equicola. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

EQUITABLE commerce; . . . published under the direction of the "New England Association of Philanthropic Commercialists." Boston, 1855. 12°.

EQUITABLE representation necessary to the establishment of law, peace, and good government: shewn in extracts from Prynne's Brevia Parliamentaria rediviva . . . ; with remarks. (In LEGAL means.) London, 1780. 12°.

ERA, The; Jan. 5, 1851 – Dec. 27, 1874; v. 13, no. 641 – v. 37, no. 1892. London, 1851–74. 24 v. f°.

ERASMUS, Desiderius. The apophthegmes of Erasmus; translated into English by Nicolas Udall. Reprinted from ed. of 1564. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1877. 8°.

—— Colloquia familiaria nonnulla selecta; with a literal translation by Jno. Clarke. New ed. by Jas. Ross. Philadelphia, 1810. 12°.

—— Colloquies, with a vocabulary for classical schools; edited by C. K. Dillaway. Boston, 1833. 12°.

—— All the Familiar colloquies concerning men, manners, and things: translated into English, by N. Bailey. London, 1725. 8°.

—— Commentarius in nucem P. Ovidii. Lutetiæ, 1547. 16°.

—— Le congrès des femmes; traduction nouvelle, par Victor Develay. Paris, 1867. 32°.

—— L'éloge de la folie, composé en forme de déclamation; traduit par M. Gueudeville; figures de Holbein. Leide, 1715. 12°.

—— Éloge de la folie; traduction nouvelle par G. Lejeal. (In BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°.

ERASMUS, Desiderius. E. in praise of folly, illustrated with many curious cuts, designed, drawn, and etched by Hans Holbein; portrait, life of Erasmus, and his epistle addressed to Sir Thomas More. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Epigrammata; — Miscellanea carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., pt. 1, v. 2. 1614.)

—— Epitome libri de copia verborum. Olisipone, 1773. 24°.

—— Extracts from his writings on the subject of war. 4th ed. (Soc. for Prom. Perm. and Univ. Peace. Tract, no. 4.) London, 1820. 8°.

—— Extraits des œuvres d'E., sur la question de la guerre. Londres, 1822. 8°.

—— (editor). Novum Testamentum, operum sextus tomus; cum annotationibus ita locupletatis, ut propemodum opus novum videri potest. Basileæ, 1541. f°.

DRUMMOND, R. B. E.; his life and character, as shown in his correspondence and works. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.

LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY, J. Vie d'Érasme. Paris, 1757. 2 v. 16°.

NISARD, J. M. N. D. Renaissance et réforme: Érasme; Thomas Morus; Mélanchthon. Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— [Same. 3e éd.] Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

ROTTIER, E. La vie et les travaux d'É., considérés dans leurs rapports avec la Belgique. (In Brussels. Acad. de Belg. Mém. cour., col. in 8°. v. 6². 1855.)

ERATOSTHENES (of Cyrene). Catasterismi. [Gr.] (In Aratus. Phaenom. et Dios., Matthiae, 1817.)

—— Constellations. [Gr. and Fr.] (In ARATUS of Soli. Phénomènes. 1821.)

ERBAULICHE Lieder-Sammlung zum gottesdienstlichen Gebrauche in den Vereinigten Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gemeinen in Pennsylvanien; durch das hiesige DEUTSCHE EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE MINISTERIUM. Philadelphia, 1846. port. 24°.

ERBFOLGERECHT, Das, Herzog Friedrich's VIII. auf die Herzogthümer Schleswig-Holstein. (Gratisbeilage zu dem STAATSARCHIV, v. 8.) Kiel, 1865. nar. 4°.

ERCHEMPERTO (Lat. Herempertus, monk of Monte Cassino). De gestis principum Beneventanorum epitome chronologica. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

—— Historia Langobardorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)

ERCILLA Y ZÚÑIGA, Alonso, or Alfonso, de. La Araucana. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 17. 1851.)

ERCKMANN, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre. The conscript; a story of the French war of 1813; translated from the 20th Paris ed. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— — Contes des bords du Rhin. 4e éd. Paris, 1863. 12°.

—— — Histoire d'un homme du peuple. 6e éd. Paris, [1866?]. 12°.

—— — A miller's story of the war; or, The plébiscite; by one of the 7,500,000 who voted, "Yes"; trans. from the French of E.-C. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

—— — [Same, with title]: The story of the plébiscite [etc.]. London, 1872. pl. 12°.

ERCOLANI, Giovanni Battista. Mémoire sur les glandes utriculaires de l'utérus, et sur l'organe glandulaire de néoformation . . . ; traduit de l'italien par E. Bruch et R. Andreini. Alger, 1869. 8°.

ERDEVEN, H. M.

Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1858. 8°.

ERDMANN, Axel. Om de iakttagelser öfver vattenhöjdens och vindarnes förändringar, [etc.,] 1852–55; — Beskrifning öfver Dalkarlsbergs jernmalmsfält uti Nora socken och Örebro län. (In STOCKHOLM. KONG. SV. VETENS-AKAD. Handl., ny följd, v. 1. 1858.) pl. maps.

ERDMANN, Christian Friedrich David (commentator). The Books of Samuel by E.; translated, enlarged and ed. by C. H. Toy and J. A. Broadus. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 5.) New York, [1877]. 8°.

ERDMANN, Edvard. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Nyköping." (SWEDEN. SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERS., 23.) Stockholm, 1867. pl. 8°.

ERDMANN, Johann Eduard. Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie. 3. Auflage. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

ERDMANN, Otto Linné, and Werther, G. (editors). JOURNAL für praktische Chemie [continued]; Bd. 71–108. Leipzig, 1857–69. 38 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Sach- und Namenregister zu Band 61–108, von F. GOTTSCHALK. Leipzig, 1865–71. 2 v.

For continuation see JOURNAL für praktische Chemie.

EREBUS and TERROR (ships).

HOOKER, J. D. (ed.). Botany of the Antarctic voyage, 1839–43. London, 1844–60. 6 v. pl. f°.

RICHARDSON, (Sir) J., and GRAY, J. E. (ed.). Zoology of the voyage. [Incomplete.] London, [1844–47 ?]. pl. f°.

t.-p. for pt. 8, 1845, only.

ERECHTHIUS, (bp. of Antioch, in Pisidia). Fragmentum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86. 1860.)

ERFURT.

ARNOLD, I. T. F. C. Erfurt mit seinen Merkwürdigkeiten und Alterthümern. Gotha, 1802. plan. 16°.

—— ACADEMIA ELECTORALIS MOGUNTINA SCIENTIARIUM UTILIUM. Historicae commentationes. Erfurti, 1780. 4°.

ERIC (of Pomerania, king of Denmark). Historica narratio, de origine gentis Danorum, & de regibus ejusdem gentis. (In Lindenbrog, E. Script. rer. Germ. 1706.)

ERICHSEN, John Eric. On the study of surgery; an address. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Railway and other injuries of the nervous system. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— The science and art of surgery. Philadelphia, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

ERICHSON, (Dr.) Wilhelm Ferdinand. Insecta. (No. 5, 12 of Repts. on zool. for 1843–44. RAY SOC. Pub., v. 9. 1847.)

—— Report on the contributions to the natural history of insects, arachnida, crustacea, and entomostraca, 1842. (In same, v. 1. 1845.)

—— (and others). Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands; begonnen von E., fortgesetzt von H. Schaum, G. Kraatz und H. von Kiesenwetter. Berlin, 1848–63. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Abth., 1 Bd. SCHAUM, H. Coleoptera. 1860. 2. Bd. KRAATZ, G. Coleoptera. 1858. 3. Bd. Erichson, W. F. Coleoptera. 1848. 4. Bd. KIESENWETTER, H. von. Coleoptera, 1863.

ERICSSON, John. Brief explanation of some philosophical and other instruments in the U. S. division of the Industrial Exhibition. London, 1851. 8°.

—— Contributions to Centennial Exhibition. New York, 1876. port. il. 4°.

—— Solar investigations. New York, 1876. pl. 4°.

ERIE AND KALAMAZOO R. R. CO. Acts of incorporation of the Michigan Southern R. R. Co. and of the E. and K. R. R. Co., and acts relating thereto. Springfield, 1849. 8°.

ERIE CANAL.

Remarks on the importance of the contemplated grand canal between Lake Erie and the Hudson River [by E. PAINE and others]. n. p., 1812. 8°.

Contains also Atticus [De Witt CLINTON] to the citizens of the State of N. Y. [on the grand canal].

ERIE COUNTY (Pennsylvania).

SANFORD, L. G. The history of E. county. Philadelphia, 1862. ports. il. 12°.

ERIE, Lake, Battle of. See BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE MONUMENT ASSOC.

ERIE RAILWAY. See NEW YORK AND ERIE RAILROAD.

ERIE Railway tourist. n. p., [1874]. il. 4°.

ERIGENA, Johannes Scotus. Opera quæ supersunt omnia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 122. 1853.)

—— Commentaire sur Martianus Capella; [publié par B. Hauréau].... (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 20, 2e pt. 1862.)

CHRISTLIEB, T. Leben und Lehre des E. Gotha, 1860. 8°.

ERIVANNE, Charles. Constantine, ode; à l'armée; aux jeunes princes. Paris, 1837. 8°.

ERIZZO, Francesco. Le scoperte artiche. Venezia, 1855. 8°; atlas, 8°.

ERIZZO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

ERK, Ludwig (editor). Geschichte des deutschen Liedes im 18. Jahrhundert, von E. O. LINDNER; mit 83 musicalischen Beilagen. Leipzig, 1871. 4°.

ERKEMBALD (bp. of Strasburg). Suspirum; — Leges municipales quas Argent. civitati dedit. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

ERLANGEN. Zur Begrüssung der Philologen, Schulmänner und Orientalisten bei ihrer Ankunft in E., am 30. Sept. 1851. Erlangen, 1851. sq. 8°.

Contents: 1. Cron, C. Duorum in Platonis Politico locorum emendatio. 2. Doederlein, L. Ueber den Werth des äusseren Anstands. 3. Spiegel, F. Einige Beiträge zur Critik des Vendidad.

ERLEBNISSE und interessante Begebenheiten eines Deutschen, in englischen, römischen, garibaldischen, neapolitanischen, und französischen Kriegsdiensten; genau nach den geführten Tagebüchern bearb. und hrsg. von J. R. Augsburg, 1863. 12°.

ERLENMEYER, Emil. Die Aufgabe des chemischen Unterrichts gegenüber den Anforderungen der Wissenschaft und Technik. München, 1871. 4°.

ERLER, (Dr.) W. (editor). Die Direktoren-Conferenzen des preussischen Staats; sämmtliche Verhandlungen, geordnet, excerpirt.... Berlin, 1876. 8°.

ERMAN, Georg Adolph. Beiträge ueber die Klimatologie von Californien und ueber die geographische Verbreitung des Goldes. Berlin, 1849. maps. 8°.

—— De inclinationis virium magneticarum mensura; commentatio. Berolini, [1839]. 4°.

ERMENALD. See ERMOLDUS.

ERMENGAUD, or ERMENGARD. Opusculum contra Hæreticos [Waldenses]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)

ERMENONVILLE, Vicomte d'. See GÉRARDIN, R. L.

ERMERINS, Franz Zacharias (editor). ἱΙΠΠΟΚΡΑΤΟΥΣ καὶ ἄλλων ἰατρῶν παλαιῶν λείψανα: Hippocratis et aliorum medicorum veterum reliquiae; edidit E. [Gr. and Lat.] Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1859–64. 3 v. 4°.

ERMINE in the ring, The; a history of the [Fernando] Wood lease case; [suppl. to Putnam's mag., Nov. 1868]. New York, [1868]. 8°.
ERMITE, Daniel l'. See L'HERMITE, D.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Fr. Ermenald). De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii Augusti, 781–826; carmen elegiacum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 2, pt. 2. 1726.)
—— [Same.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)
—— Faits et gestes de Louis le Pieux; poeme. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 4. 1824.)
ERNAUD (Lat. Ernaldus, abbot of Bonneval). De operibus sex dierum; — Comm. in Psalmum 132; — De donis Spiritus Sancti; — De cardinalibus operibus Christi; — De septem verbis Domini in Cruce; — De laudibus B. Mariæ Virginis; — Meditationes. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 189. 1854.)
—— Commentarius in Psalmum 132; — De donis Spiritus Sancti. (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)
ERNBERG.
LADURNER, J. Veste und Herrschaft Ernberg. (In INNSPRUCK. FERDINANDEUM. Zeitschr., 3. Folge, Bd. 15. 1870.)
ERNESTI, Johann August. Clavis Ciceroniana; sive, Indices rerum et verborum philologico-critici in opera Ciceronis. Ed. 2a. Halæ, 1757. 8°.
ERNOUF, Alfred Auguste (baron). Cachemire et Petit Thibet, d'après la relation de F. DREW. Paris, 1877. pl. map. 12°.
—— Le Caucase, la Perse et la Turquie d'Asie, d'après la rélation de M. le baron de THIELMANN. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.
—— Les inventeurs du gaz et de la photographie: Lebon d'Humbersin; Nicéphore Niepce; Daguerre. Paris, 1877. 16°.
—— Pierre Latour du Moulin, créateur de l'industrie du touage à vapeur; sa vie, ses œuvres scientifiques, politiques et littéraires. Paris, 1877. port. pl. 12°.
—— Souvenirs d'un officier polonais: scènes de la vie militaire en Espagne et en Russie, 1808–12. Paris, 1877. 12°.
ERNOUL. Chronique d'Ernoul, et de BERNARD le trésorier, publiée, pour la première fois, avec un essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, par M. L. de Mas-Latrie. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 157.) Paris, 1871. 8°.
ERNST, Adolphus. Descriptive catalogue of the Venezuelan department at the Philadelphia Internat. Exhib., 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.
ERNST, Henrik. Epistola de pænula. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)
ERNST, Oswald Herbert. A manual of practical military engineering. New York, 1873. 12°.
ERNSTINGER, Hans Georg. Raisbuch; hrsg. von P. A. F. Walther. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 135.) Tübingen, 1877. 8°.
ERNULF (bp. of Rochester). Collectanea de rebus ecclesiæ Roffensis; — Tomellus, sive epistola, de incestis conjugiis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)
EROTICI scriptores Graeci; recognovit R. Hercher. Lipsiae, 1858–59. 2 v. 12°.
EROTISKA Sånger, af U. C. W. Stockholm, 1799. 12°.
ERPEN, Thomas van.
Niceron, J. P. T. Erpenius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)
ERRARD, Jean. La géométrie et practique généralle d'icelle. 2e édiction. Paris, 1602. 12°.
ERRATIC ENRIQUE, pseudonym of LUKENS, Henry Clay.

ERRÁZURIZ, Federico. Discurso [pronunciado en la apertura de la Esposicion Internacional de Chile, 16 de set. de 1875]. Santiago, 1875. 8°.

ERRERA, Alberto. Daniele Manin e Venezia; 1804–53; narrazione. Firenze, 1875. 12°.

ERSCH, Johann Samuel, and GRUBER, J. G. (editors). Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste. Leipzig, 1818–80. 83 v. pl. maps. 4°.

ERSCHEINUNGEN des deutschen Buchhandels auf dem Gebiete der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften, Politik, Statistik und National-Oekonomie, des Finanz- und Bankwesens, sowie des Kirchenrechtes und der Kirchenpolitik; 1. Bd.: Von der Gründung des deutschen Kaiserreichs bis Sept. 1876; [von C. HILDEBRANDT]. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

ERSKINE, Ebenezer. Select writings; v. 1: Doctrinal sermons, ed. by D. Smith. Edinburgh and London, 1848. port. 12°.

HARPER, J. Memoir of E. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.

ERSKINE, John (b. 1695. d. 1768). An institute of the law of Scotland, in four books; in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's institutions of that law. Edinburgh, 1838. 8°.

ERSKINE, John. Opinion [on the selection of jurors], Mar. 17, 1873. (In U. S. CIRC. COURTS. DIST. OF GEORGIA. Decisions. 1873.)

ERSKINE, Thomas (baron). Argument in support of the rights of juries. (In STOCKDALE, John. Whole proceedings on [his] trial for libel, Dec. 9. 1789.)

—— Speech on the wrongs of the animal world. (In MUSHET, D. Wrongs, [etc.]. 1839.)

—— Substance of speech in the House of Commons, on a motion for an address to the throne, approving of the refusal of ministers to treat with the French Republic. New ed. London, [1800]. 8°.

—— A view of the causes and consequences of the present war with France. 15th edition. London, 1797. 8°.

ERSKINE, Thomas (of Linlathen). Letters, from 1840 till 1870; edited by Wm. Hanna. Edinburgh, 1877. port. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1877. 12°.

ERSLEV, Eduard. Den danske Stat, en almindelig geographisk Skildring for Folket. Kjöbenhavn, 1855–57. 8°.

ERSLEW, Thomas Hansen. Supplement til „Almindeligt Forfatter-Lexicon for Kongeriget Danmark med tilhörende Bilande," indtil Udgangen af Aaret 1853. Kjöbenhavn, 1858–68. 3 v. 8°.

—— Udsigt over C. C. Rafn's Levnet og Skrifter. Kjöbenhavn, 1846. 8°.

ERTEL, Anton Wilhelm. Praxis aurea de jurisdictione inferiore civili; vulgò: von der Nieder-Berichtbarkeit, Erb-Bericht, Vogtey, oder Hofmarck-Bericht. . . . Norimbergæ, 1693. sq. 8°.

ERVISE (abbot of St. Victor). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 196. 1855.)

ERZAEHLUNGEN aus altdeutschen Handschriften gesammelt durch [H.] Adelbert von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 35.) Stuttgart, 1855. 8°.

ERZAEHLUNGEN und Schwänke; hrsg. von Hans Lambel. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, v. 12.) Leipzig, 1872. 12°.

ESAIAS (patriarch of Constantinople). Synodicae constitutiones. [Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 152. 1866.)

ESAIAS (of Cyprus). Epistola ad Nicolaum Sclengiam, de processione Spiritus Sancti. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 158. 1866.)

ESARHADDON (king of Assyria).

BUDGE, E. A. The history of E. B. C. 681-668, translated from cuneiform inscriptions; with original texts. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

ESCALANTE, Francisco Silvestre Velez. Journeyings from Santa Fé to Utah lake and the Moqui villages in 1776; tr. from a Spanish ms. by Philip Harry, 1860. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Explor. across Great Basin of Utah, app. R. 1876.) map.

ESCALIN DES AIMARS, Antoine (called Paulin, known by the name of Baron de la Garde).

Richer, A. Vie du Cap. Paulin. (In his Vies des marins, v. 3. 1789.)

ESCAMOTEUR, Le petit, contenant les secrets et les recettes de toutes les magies. Paris, 1859. 24°.

ESCAYRAC DE LAUTURE, Pierre Henri Stanislas (comte) d'. Considérations sur le passé et l'avenir de la Chinè; examen de la rébellion actuelle. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Grammaire du télégraphie: histoire et lois du langage hypothèse d'une langue analytique et méthodique; grammaire analytique universelle des signaux. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le Soudan, 1er cahier: hydrographie, ethnographie, histoire et géographie politique de la partie du S. entre le Kouara et le Nil, ... avec une esquisse de la région entre le Chari et le Nil. Paris, 1855. map. 8°.

ESCHASSÉRIAUX, René François Eugène (baron). Études, documents, et extraits relatifs à la ville de Saintes. Saintes, 1876. 8°.

ESCHENBACH, Johann Andreas. De scribis veterum Romanorum. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)

ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von.

Should be under Wolfram

SCHULZ, A. Ueber das Religiöse in den Werken Wolframs von Eschenbach. (SCHULZ, A. Parcival-Studien, 2. Heft.) Halle, 1861. 8°.

ESCHENBURG, Johann Joachim. Classical antiquities; part of the "Manual of classical literature"; from the German, with additions by N. W. Fiske. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

ESCHER, —— (capt.). Événemens militaire de la 1re guerre de religion en Normandie. (In Caen. Acad. d. Sci. Mém. 1836.)

ESCHER, Heinrich. Vademecum für Katholiken, welche ihre Augen zum Sehen gebrauchen wollen; von Bruder Thomas Ikonoklastes [pseud.]. Utopia, 1991 [Zürich, 1834]. 12°.

ESCHERICH, Gustav von. Beiträge zur Bildung der symmetrischen Functionen der Wurzelsysteme und der Resultante simultaner Gleichungen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.)

ESCHERNY, David d'. See DESCHERNY, David (M. D.).

ESCHINE. See ÆSCHINES.

ESCHMUN-ÉZER. See ESHMUN'ÎYED.

ESCHRICHT, Daniel Fredrik. Recent memoirs on the cetacea, by E., [J. T.] Reinhardt, and [W.] Lilljeborg; ed. by W. H. Flower. (RAY SOC. Pub., v. 28.) London, 1866. il. pl. f°.

For contents, see FLOWER, W. H.

ESCLAVAGE, L', dans les États confédérés, par Un missionnaire. 2e éd Paris, 1865. 8°.

ESCOBAR, Emilio.

GUERRA, E. Descripcion de la colleccion mineralógica del E. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. CHILI.)

ESCOCESA, La; comedia en prosa, y en cinco actos; traducida de frances en castellano. Madrid, 1768. 12°.

ESCOIQUIZ, Juan de. Representacion escrita por E.; — Acusacion por S. de Viegas contra E.; — Defensa de E. escrita por J. de M. Davila; — y una Representacion por S. de Viegas: piezas que dá a luz J. de M. DAVILA. Cadiz, 1809. 8°.

ESCOLE, L', parfaite des officiers be bouche; contenant: Le vray maistre-d'hostel; Le grand escuyer-tranchant; Le sommelier royal; Le confiturien royal; Le cuisinier royal; et Le patissier royal. 3e éd. Paris, 1676. il. pl. 24°.

ESCOMAN, Jacqueline de Voger d'. Le véritable manifeste sur la mort d'Henry-le-grand, 1616. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet. England; its people, polity, and pursuits. 2d edition. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. Chronique. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les mss., et publiée avec notes et éclaircissements, par G. du Fresne de Beaucourt. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 118, 120, 126.) Paris, 1863–64. 3 v. 8°.

ESCRITOIR, The; or, Masonic and miscellaneous album, being a periodical journal, devoted to Masonry, science and arts, popular tales,... &c. [v. 1, Jan. 28, 1826 – Jan. 20, 1827]. Albany, 1826–27. f°.

Nos. 25, 28, 31 wanting.

ESCUDERO, José Augustin de. Noticias estadisticas del estado de Chihuahua. Mexico, 1834. sq. 12°.

ESCURIAL, The.

SANTOS, Francisco de los. A description of the royal palace and monastery of St. Laurence, called the Escurial; tr. from the Spanish by G. Thompson. London, 1760. pl. 4°.

ESDAILE, David (D. D.). Contributions to natural history, chiefly in relation to the food of the people; by A rural D. D. [pseud.] Edinburgh, 1865. 12°.

ESHMUN'ÎYED (king of the Sidonians).

LUYNES, H. T. P. J. d'A. (duc) de. Mémoire sur le sarcophage et l'inscription funéraire d'E. Paris, 1856. facsim. f°.

MEIER, E. Die Grabschrift des sidonischen Königs Eschmun-ézer, übersetzt und erklärt. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., Bd. 4, No. 4.) Leipzig, 1866. pl. 8°.

ESKIMAUX and English vocabulary; for the use of the Arctic expeditions [by Capt. John WASHINGTON]. London, 1850. obl. 32°.

ESLAVA, Fernan Gonzalez de. Coloquios espirituales y sacramentales, y poesias sagradas. 2a ed. México, 1877. 4°.

ESMARCH, (Dr.) Friedrich. Handbuch der kriegschirurgischen Technik. Hannover, 1877. 8°.

—— On the use of cold in surgery; trans. by Edmund Montgomery. (In Selected monographs; NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 11. 1861.) il.

ESMARK, Jens. Kurze Beschreibung einer mineralogischen Reise durch Ungarn, Siebenbürgen und das Bannat. Freyberg, 1798. 12°.

ESMÉNARD, Joseph Alphonse. La navigation; poëme. 2e éd. Paris, 1806. 8°.

ESOPO; ossia, Stenterello il giovine; lunario enciclopedico faceto per l'anno 1839. Firenzi, 1839. 32°.

ESPAGNE, Franz (editor). Pierluigi da PALESTRINA'S Werke; Bd. 5–8. Leipzig, 187?–78. 4 v. in 2. f°.

ESPAÑA sagrada: theatro geographico-historico de la iglesia de España [by Henrique FLORES, Manuel RISCO, and others]; v. 1–51. Madrid, 1747–1879. 51 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.
v. 1 is 2d ed., 1754.

ESPAÑOLES, Los, pintados por si mismos. Madrid, 1843–44. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

ESPEJO masónico, El, publicado por Andres Cassard, 33, &c., ayudado por otros masones distinguidos; t. 4, n. 1–6, 8–9, nov. 1872–jul. 1873. Nueva York, 1872–73. 8 nos. port. 8°.

ESPENCE (Lat. Espencæus), Claude d'. In obitum Joach. Bellii; conjugium iteratum. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Niceron, J. P. C. d'Espence. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13; 20. 1730–32.)

ESPINAC, Pierre d' (abp. of Lyons). Instruction adressée à M. de Guise retourné en cour, après la paix de juillet 1588. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

ESPINAS, Alfred. Des sociétés animales. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 8°.

ESPINE. See D'ESPINE.

ESPINOSA, Josè de. Carta general para las navegaciones á la India Oriental por el mar del sur, y el grande oceano que separa el Asia de la America. Londres, 1812. in case. f°.

ESPLANDIAN.
El ramo que de los cuatro libros de Amadís de Gaula sale, llamado Las sergas del muy esforzado caballero E., [etc.; por Garci ORDOÑEZ DE MONTALVO]. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 40. 1857.)

ESPLING, Olof. Minne öfver Jacob Jonas Björnståhl. [Last pages of "Bilagor" wanting.] Stockholm, 1785. 8°.

ESPOLETO, Andres de.
El glorioso martyrio del padre fray Andres de E. [1543. Medina del Campo.] (COLECCION reprod. foto.-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] 8°.

ESPOSICION INTERNACIONAL DE CHILE, en 1875. See SANTIAGO DE CHILE. ESPOS. INTERNACIONAL.

ESPOSIZIONE dell' incisione di un raro e pregevole niccolo; — Esposizione di un anello di argento, e di un bollo di rame. n. t.-p. [1839.] 8°.

ESPRIELLA, Manuel Alvarez, pseudonym of SOUTHEY, Robert.

ESPRIT, Jacques.
Niceron, J. P. J. Esprit. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

ESPRIT des esprits. See QUINTESSENZA degli spiriti.

ESPRIT, L', des journaux français et étrangers; ouvrage périodique et littéraire, 1772–1818; — Tables. 1772–1818. 487 v. in 370. 16°.
The series is complete.

ESPY, James P. First report on meteorology to the surgeon general of the U. S. army. Washington, 1843. 4°.
—— Fourth meteorological report. Washington, 1857. 4°.
—— Hints to observers on meteorology. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia], 1837. 8°.
BACHE, A. D. [Biographical notice of E.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

ESPY, Josiah Murdoch. Memorandums of a tour made by E., in Ohio and Kentucky and Indiana territory, 1805. (In OHIO Valley hist. ser., no. 7. 1871.) Cincinnati, 1870. nar. 4°.

ESQUIROL, Jean Étienne Dominique.
PARISET, É. Éloge de E. (In his Hist. d. memb. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

ESQUIROS, Henri Alphonse. Histoire des montagnards. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8°.
—— Religious life in England. London, 1867. 12°.

ESSAI d'une bibliographie générale du théatre; ou, Catalogue raisonné de la bibliothèque d'un amateur complétant la catalogue Soleinne [par J. de FILIPPI]. Paris, 1861. 8°.

ESSAI sur le nivellement [par P. Busson DESCARS]. Paris, 1780. 16°.

ESSAI sur le pouvoir en France. n. p., [1815]. 8°.

ESSAI sur les nombres approximatifs; ou, Recherche analytique d'une méthode sûre pour obtenir du premier coup, toute l'exactitude qu'on desire [par J. A. F. MASSABIAN]. Paris, an VII [1799]. 12°.

ESSAI sur l'histoire générale du droit français [par H. THIERCELIN]. (JURISPRUDENCE gén. Rép. méth., v. 1. 1870.)

ESSAI sur l'homme [par A. POPE]; traduit par C. LE BRUN; [with the original, and Beautés de la langue française; title also in English]. 6e édition. Philadelphia, 1840. port. pl. 8°.

ESSAY contributing to a philosophy of literature; by B. A. M. [i. e. Rev. Patrick F. MULLANY]. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

ESSAY d'un nouveau système du monde. Paris, 1691. pl. sq. 8°.

ESSAY on crimes and punishments [by C. B. BECCARIA], from the Italian; with a commentary attributed to Voltaire, from the French. New York, 1809. 12°.

ESSAY on death; read before the Society of S. A. T. 2d ed. New York, 1867. 12°.

ESSAY on juvenile delinquency. (In PRIZE essays. 1855.)

ESSAY on man, trans. from the English [of Alex. POPE into French], by C. LE BRUN. 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1840. port. pl. 8°.

ESSAY on marriage; or, The lawfulness of divorce, in certain cases, considered. Philadelphia, 1788. 8°.

ESSAY on psalmody; considered as a part of the public worship; by A minister of the Church of England. York, 1789. 8°.

ESSAY on public happiness;... [from the French of the Marquis F. J. de CHASTELLUX]. London, 1774. 2 v. 12°.

ESSAY on republican principles, etc. n. t.-p. 8°.

ESSAY on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, and on the means to restore both [by W. RICHARDSON]. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1750. (In MCCULLOCH, J. R. Select col. tracts on commerce. 1859.)

ESSAY on the climate of the United States; or, An inquiry into the causes of the difference in climate between the eastern side of the continent of North America and Europe. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

ESSAY on the constitutional power of Great-Britain over the colonies in America [by J. DICKINSON]; with the resolves of the committee for the province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in assembly. Philadelphia, 1774. 12°.

ESSAY on the duty of divine praise and thanksgiving; by A clergyman of the Church of England. London, [about 1715]. 8°.

ESSAY on the means of insurance against the casualties of sickness, decrepitude, and mortality. London, 1836. 8°. [By Edwin Chadwick]

ESSAY on the principles of translation [by A. F. TYTLER]. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1813. 8°.

ESSAY on the public care for the sick, as produced by Christianism [by N. H. JULIUS]. n. t.-p. [Hamburg, 1825.] 4°.

ESSAY on the scientific education of upper classes. n. t.-p. [1828.] 8°.

ESSAY on the study of antiquities [by T. BURGESS]. 2d edition. Oxford, 1782. 8°.

ESSAY on the warehousing system and government credits of the United States. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

ESSAY on the writings and genius of Shakespear, compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets; with remarks upon the misrepresentations of M. de Voltaire; [by Mrs. E. R. MONTAGU]. London, 1769. 8°.

ESSAY toward the composing of present differences in ecclesiasticks; and consequently in civils. . . . n. p., 1650. 12°.

—— [Same.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 383.) n. p., 1650. 12°.

ESSAYES upon several subjects; communicated by letters to private friends. (Same, no. 402.) London, 1651. sq. 12°.

ESSAYS and dissertations in Biblical literature, by a society of clergymen; v. 1: containing chiefly translations of the works of German critics. [All published.] New York, 1829. 8°.

Contents: Gesenius, W. History of introductions to the Scriptures; trans. by S. H. Turner. — Eichhorn, J. G. Treatise on the authenticity and canonical authority of the Scriptures of the O. T.; trans. by J. F. Schroeder. — Whittingham, W. R. Essay on the life and writings of Saml. Bochart. — Storr, G. C. Dissertation on the meaning of "The Kingdom of heaven" in the N. T., trans. by M. Eastburn; — Dissertation on the parables of Christ; trans. by W. R. Whittingham. — Tittmann, C. C. No traces of the Gnostics are to be found in the N. T.; trans. by M. Eastburn. — Gesenius, W. History of the interpretation of the prophet Isaiah; trans. by S. H. Turner. — Michaelis, J. D. Treatise on the use of the Syriac language; trans. by J. F. Schroeder.

[ESSAYS and reviews.] Recent inquiries in theology, by eminent English churchmen, being "E. and r." Reprints from the 2d Lond. ed.; ed., with an introd., by F. H. HEDGE, D. D. Boston, 1860. 8°.

Contents: — TEMPLE, F. The education of the world. — WILLIAMS, R. Bunsen's Biblical researches. — POWELL, B. On the study of the evidences of Christianity. — WILSON, H. B. Séances historiques de Genève: The national church. — GOODWIN, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. — PATTISON, M. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688–1750. — JOWETT, B. On the interpretation of Scripture.

ESSAYS and reviews. 12th ed. London, 1869. 12°.

REPLIES to "Essays and reviews," with preface by the Ld. Bp. of Oxford [S. Wilberforce]; and letters from the Radcliffe observer [R. Main], and the Reader in geology in the Univ. of Oxford [J. Phillips]. New York, 1862. 12°.

Contents: GOULBURN, E. M. The education of the world. — ROSE, H. J. Bunsen, the critical school and D. Williams. — HEURTLEY, C. A. Miracles. — IRONS, W. J. The idea of the national church. — RORISON, G. The creative week. — HADDAM, A. W. Rationalism. — WORDSWORTH, C. On the interpretation of Scripture. — MAIN, R. Letter. — PHILLIPS, J. Letter.

ESSAYS, descriptive and moral; on scenes in Italy, Switzerland, and France; by An American [i. e. Rev. Mathias Bruen]. Edinburgh, 1823. 12°. [By Samuel Phillips]

ESSAYS from the London Times. 2d series. New York, 1852. 16°.

ESSAYS in Anglo-Saxon law. Boston, 1876. 8°.

Contents: Titles of works cited. — ADAMS, Henry. The Anglo-Saxon courts of law. — LODGE, H. C. The Anglo-Saxon land-law. — YOUNG, Ernest. The Anglo-Saxon family law. — LAUGHLIN, J. L. The Anglo-Saxon legal procedure. — App.: Select cases in Anglo-Saxon law; — Index.

ESSAYS on the endowment of research; by various writers. London, 1876. 12°.

Contents: Principles: 1. Pattison, M. Review of the situation. 2. Cotton, J. S. Intentions of the founders of fellowships. 3–4. Appleton, C. E. Economic character of subsidies to education; — Endowment of research as a form of productive expenditure. 5. Sayce, A. H. Results of the examination-system at Oxford. 6. Sorby, H. C. Unencumbered research; a personal experience. Examples: 7. Cheyne, T. K. Maintenance of the study of the Bible. 8. Sayce, A. H. Needs of the historical sciences. 9. Dyer, W. T. T. Needs of biology. 10. Nettleship, H. Present relations between classical research and classical education in England.

ESSAYS on the spirit of Jacksonism, as exemplified in its deadly hostility to the Bank of the United States, and in the odious calumnies employed for its destruction; by Aristides [i. e. T. L. McKENNEY]. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

ESSAYS on various subjects; written for the amusement of everybody, by One who is considered nobody. New York, 1835. 12°.

ESSAYS upon art [by Mrs. Jameson and others]; and notices of the collection of the works of the old masters at the Lyceum Gallery. New York, 1849. 8°.

ESSELLEN, M. F. Das Varianische Schlachtfeld im Kreise Beckum. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., Ser. 9. Heft 200.) Berlin, 1874. map. 8°.

ESSEX, Arthur CAPEL (earl of). Letters written by Capel, earl of Essex, lord lieutenant of Ireland, in 1675; prefixed, an historical account of his life. London, 1770. 4°.

ESSEX, Robert DEVEREUX (2d earl of).

BIRCH, Thomas. Conduct of Robert, earl of Essex. (In his Mem. of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1754.)

ESSEX COUNTY (Eng.). MINISTERS. To Thomas, Lo: Fairfax, . . . a sincere manifestation of the judgements of ministers of the Gospel within the county of Essex, concerning your present proceedings against the King. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

ESSEX COUNTY (Mass.). ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Essex co., Mass. Boston, 1865. 8°.

ESSEX COUNTY (New York).

WATSON, W. C. A general view and agricultural survey of the county, taken under the appointment of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. — Supplement to report on the survey. [Albany, 1853–54.] 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The military and civil history of the county, and a general survey of its physical geography, its mines and minerals, and industrial pursuits. . . . Albany, N. Y., 1869. ports. pl. map. 8°.

ESSEX INSTITUTE (Salem, Mass.). Act of incorporation, constitution and by-laws. Salem, 1855. 8°.

—— Historical collections; v. 1–17. Salem, Mass., 1859–80. 17 v. ports. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Proceedings, v. 1–6; 1848–70. Salem, Mass., 1856–71. 6 v. 8°.

ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION. See ESSEX COUNTY (Mass.).

ESSIYOUTHI. See 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR (Al-Suyútí).

ESTABLISHMENT of a general packet station on the south-west coast of Ireland; [with chart of the British Isles and Brit. Amer.]. London, 1836. 8°.

ESTABROOKE, Edward M. The ferrotype and how to make it. Cincinnati, 1872. 12°.

ESTACIO. See STATIUS, Publius Papinius.

ESTADOS-UNIDOS MEXICANOS. See MEXICO.

ESTAING, Charles Hector (comte) d'. Apperçu hasardé sur l'exportation dans les colonies; dédié à feu M. Franklin. Paris, 1790. 8°.

A ms. note ascribes this pamphlet to Jacques François Papion-Duchâteau.

ESTAINTOT, Charles René Hippolyte LANGLOIS (vicomte d'). Recherches historiques, archéologiques et féodales sur les sires et le duché d'Estouteville. Caen, 1861. 4°.

—— La Saint-Barthélemy à Rouen, 17–21 sep. 1572. Rouen, 1877. 8°.

ESTANCELIN, Louis. Histoire des comtes d'Eu. Dieppe, Paris, 1828. 8°.

—— Lettre sur l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1833.)

[ESTATE of the English fugitives under the King of Spaine and his ministers, by Thomas SCARLETT.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 1.) n. t.-p. [London, 1505.] sq. 12°.

ÉSTATS, empires, et principautez du monde . . . ; par le sieur D. T. V. Y. [i. e. Pierre DAVITY]. Rouen, 1644. sq. 8°.

ESTAVAYER, Conon or Conrad d' (le prévot). Cartulaire du chapitre de Notre-Dame de Lausanne, 1228–42 ; avec préface, glossaire, facsimile, et la carte du diocèse de Lausanne. (In Switzerland. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 6. 1851.)

ESTE, (Sir) Augustus d'. Papers elucidating his claims. [London], 1832. 8°.

Dillon, (Sir) J. J. Letter to a noble lord, explanatory of a bill in the Court of Chancery, filed on behalf of d'E. London, 1832. 8°.

ESTE, Michael (and others). A collection of anthems for voices and instruments, by composers of the madrigalian era ; scored from a set of ancient ms. part books, formerly in the Evelyn collection ; ed. by E. F. RIMBAULT. London, [1845]. f°.

—— Piano-forte part [to same], by G. A. MACFARREN. London, n. d. f°.

ESTE, Thomas. The whole Book of Psalms, with their wonted tunes, harmonized in four parts by the principal musicians of the reign of Elizabeth, and first published by E., 1592 ; edited by E. F. Rimbault. London, [1844 ?]. f°.

—— Piano-forte part [to same] ; by G. A. MACFARREN. London, [1844 ?]. f°.

ESTE, Famiglia d'. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

ESTE (Italy).

ANGELERIO, I. De antiquitate urbis Atestinæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

DELAYTO, J. de. Annales Estenses, 1393–1409. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 18. 1731.)

GIRALDI CINTHIO, G. De Ferraria et Atestinis principibus. (In same.)

ESTEE, Charles Frederick. The excise tax law, approved July 1, 1862, and the amendments, instructions, forms, decisions, and regulations of the commissioner. New York, 1863. 8°.

ESTENBERG, Carl. Til Hans Kongl. Maj:t underdåniga ansökning, rörande en uti Rutströmska religionsmålet, med P. Stenbecks namn underteknad förklaring. Stockholm, 1767. sq. 8°.

ESTER, oratorio con musica del maestro [M. J.] LEIDESDORF. Firenze, 1829. 12°.

ESTHER (queen of Persia).

TYNG, S. H. The captive orphan, Esther. New York, 1860. 12°.

ESTIENNE (Lat. Stephanus), Charles.

Niceron, J. P. C. Estienne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

ESTIENNE (Lat. Stephanus), Henri (the younger, b. 1528. d. 1598). Discours merveilleux de la vie, actions et déportemens de Catherine de Médicis. [1574.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)

—— Eclogæ, [et carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

—— La precellence du langage françois. Nouvelle éd., accompagnée d'une étude sur E., et de notes par Léon FEUGÈRE. Paris, 1850. 16°.

—— Θησαυρὸς τῆς ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης : Thesaurus Graecae linguae ; post editionem Anglicam novis additamentis auctum . . . tertio ediderunt C. B. Hase, Guil. Dindorfius et Lud. Dindorfius [continued] ; vol. 8. t.-p. wanting. Parisiis, [1865 ?] f°.

Niceron, J. P. H. Estienne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1756.)

ESTIENNE (Lat. Stephanus), Robert (the elder, b. 1503. d. 1559). Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ. Editio nova prioribus multo auctior et emendatior. Londini, 1734–35. 4 v. f°.

BERNARD, Auguste. [Notice.] (In his Les Estiennes. 1856.)
Niceron, J. P. R. Estienne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

ESTIUS, or EST, Willem.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Estius. (In same, v. 23. 1733.)

ESTLIN, John Prior. Familiar lectures on moral philosophy. London, 1818. 2 v. 8°.

ESTOILE, Pierre de l'. See L'ESTOILE, Pierre de.

ESTORIA del noble cauallero el conde Fernan Gonzalez, con la muerte de los siete infantes de Lara. [Toledo, 1511.] (COLECCION reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

ESTRÉ, Johan Gerard Frederik. Horatiana prosopographeia. Amstelodami, 1846. 8°.

ESTRÉES, François Annibal (maréchal d'). Mémoires contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de Médicis et le règne de Louis XIII. (Col. d. mém., Petitot, sér. 2, v. 16. 1822.)

ESTRÉES, Gabrielle d' (duchesse de Beaufort). Mémoires [secrèts et inédits sur les cours de France, aux 15e, 16e, 17e et 18e siècles]. Paris, 1829. 4 v. 8°.

—— Les regrets et vie de la duchesse de Beaufort, divulguez en l'an 1597, lors de la prise d'Amiens. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

ESTRÉES, Jean d' (maréchal de France).

RICHER, A. Vies de Jean d'Estrées, et de Victor-Marie d'Estrées, son fils. (In his Vies d. plus célèb. marins, v. 7. 1789.) port.

ESTRELLA; 24 de feb. – 1 de mayo, 1869; no. 1–9, 11–16, 20. Piribebui [Paraguay], 1869. f°.

Official paper of the dictator Lopez.

ESTVÀN, B. War pictures from the South. New York, 1863. 8°.

ESTWICK, Nicholas (B. D.). Πνευματολογία; or, A treatise of the Holy Ghost. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 325.) London, 1648. 12°.

ÉTAT de la France à la fin de l'an VIII [par A. M. Blanc de Lanautte (comte) d'HAUTERIVE]. Paris, an IX, 1800. 8°.

ÉTAT, L', et les délices de la Suisse; ou, Description helvétique, historique et géographique. Nouvelle éd. augmentée par plusieurs auteurs. Basle, 1764. 4 v. pl. maps. 16°.

ÉTAT et délices de la Suisse; ou, Description historique et géographique des treize cantons suisses et de leurs alliés. Nouvelle éd., corrigée et considérablement augmentée, par plusieurs auteurs célèbres. Neuchâtel, 1778. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

ÉTATS de Blois, Les; ou, La mort de MM. de Guise; scènes historiques, déc. 1588; [par Ludovic VITET]. Paris, 1827. 8°.

ÉTATS de la maison royale de France: inventaires, comptes et règlemens anciens, avec prix, 13e – 16e siècle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 19. 1838.)

ETEX, Antoine. Les souvenirs d'un artiste. Paris, [1877]. pl. 8°.

ETHÉ, (Dr.) Hermann (editor and translator). NÂSIR Chusrau's Rûśanâinâma oder Buch der Erleuchtung; 1–3. [Arab. and Ger.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 33, 34. 1879–80.)

ETHELBERT (king of Kent). Donationes ad diversas ecclesias; — Decretum de rebus Dei et ecclesiæ non abstrahendis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

ETHELBURGA (St., queen of Northumbria).
Life of Ethelburga. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 4. 1844.)

ETHELRED II. (king of England). Leges ecclesiasticæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)

ETHELWOLD, or Athelwold (bp. of Winchester).
WULFSTAN (bp.). Vita Sancti Ethelwoldi. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)

ETHELWOLF (monk). Carmen de abbatibus et viris piis Cœnobii Sancti Petri in insula Lindisfarnensi. (In same, v. 96. 1851.)

—— (joint author). ABEDOC and E. Capitula selecta ex antiqua canonum collectione facta in Hibernia sæculo circiter viij. (In same.)

ETHERIDGE, (Rev.) John Wesley. Horæ Aramaicæ; comprising concise notices of Aramean dialects in general, and of the versions of Holy Scripture extant in them; with a translation of the Gospel according to St. Matthew and of the Epistle to the Hebrews from the ancient Peschito Syriac. London, 1843. 12°.

—— (translator). The Targums of ONKELOS and JONATHAN BEN UZZIEL on the Pentateuch; with the fragments of the Jerusalem Targum; from the Chaldee. London, 1862–65. 2 v. 12°.

ETHERIDGE, Robert (joint author). HUXLEY, T. H., and E. Catalogue of the collection of fossils in the Museum of Practical Geology. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1865. 8°.

ÉTHICUS. See ÆTHICUS.

ETHIOPIA.
De legatione regis Aethiopiæ [David] ad Clementem pontificem VII., ac regẽ Portugalliæ; item, de regno, hominibus, atque moribus eiusdem populi, qui Trogloditæ hodie esse putantur. (In ROBERT, abbé. Bellvm Christ. Princ. 1533.)

ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ÉTIENNE (bp. of Liége). Vita Sancti Lamberti. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

ÉTIENNE (Lat. Stephanus, comte de Chartres et de Blois). Epistolæ. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. d. hist. d. crois., occ., v. 3. 1866.)

ÉTIENNE, Charles Guillaume. Cendrillon; opéra féerie. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [1810.] pl. 8°.

—— Discours prononcés dans la séance publique tenue par l'Académie Française pour la réception de M. Étienne, 24 déc. 1829. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— Gulistan, oder Der Hulla von Samarcanda; eine Oper in drey Aufzügen. Wien, 1806. 16°.

—— Jeannot et Colin; opéra-comique, en trois actes. Paris, 1814. 8°.

—— Notice sur Mme. de Tencin. (In LAFAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., comtesse de, and others. Œuvres comp., v. 2. 1825.) port.

ÉTIENNE DE BOURBON, or de Belleville (Dominican. d. 1261). Anecdotes historiques, légendes et apologues, tirés du recueil inédit d'Étienne de Bourbon, dominicain du 13e siècle; publiés par A. Lecoy de la Marche. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 185.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

ÉTIENNE DE LA BELLE. See BELLA, Steffano della.

ÉTIENNE DE SENLIS (bp. of Paris). Epistolæ; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 173. 1854.)

ÉTOILE, Claude de l'. See L'ESTOILE.

ÉTOILE flamboyante, L'; ou, La société des francs-maçons, considéré sous tous les aspects, [par T. H. baron de TSCHUDI et BARDOU-DUHAMEL. Anon.]. Francfort and Paris, 1766. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] À l'Orient, chez le silence. n. d. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

ETON (Eng.).

Guide to Eton; — Eton alphabet; — Eton block; — Eton glossary, etc. London, 1860. 16°.

ETON portrait gallery; consisting of short memoirs of the more eminent Eton men; by A barrister of the inner temple. London, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

ÉTRENNES intéressantes des quatre parties du monde; pour l'an bissextile 1808. Paris, n. d. maps. 48°.

ETRUSCUS, Janus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

ETTING, Frank Marx. An historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence. Boston, 1876. port. il. pl. 4°.

ETTINGSHAUSEN, (Dr.) Constantin (Ritter) von. Begründung einiger neuen oder nicht genau bekannten Arten der Lias- und Oolithflora; — Beitrag zur Flora der Wealdenperiode; — Pflanzenreste aus dem trachytischen Sandstein von Heiligenkreuz bei Kremnitz; — Die Steinkohlenflora von Stradonitz in Böhmen; — Ueber Palaeobromelia, ein neues fossiles Pflanzengeschlecht. (In VIENNA. K. GEOL. REICHSANSTALT. Abhand., v. 1. 1852.) 18 pl.

—— Beiträge zur Erforschung der Phylogenie der Pflanzenarten. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 1. 1878.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flächen-Skelete der Farnkräuter. (In same, v. 22–23, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Flora von Parschlug in Steiermark. (In same, v. 38, pt. 1. 1878.)

—— Die Blattskelete der Apetalen, eine Vorarbeit zur Interpretation der fossilen Pflanzenreste. (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— Die eocene Flora des Monte Promina. (In same, v. 8, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora des mährisch-schlesischen Dachschiefers. (In same, v. 25, pt. 1. 1866.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora des Tertiärbeckens von Bilin. (In same, v. 26. pt. 1. 1867; v. 28, pt. 1. 1868; v. 29, pt. 1. 1869.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora von Sagor in Krain. (In same, v. 32, pt. 1. 1872; v. 37, pt. 1. 1877.) pl.

—— Die genetische Gliederung der Flora Australiens. (In same, v. 34, pt. 1. 1875.)

—— Die Steinkohlen-Flora von Radnitz in Böhmen; — Die Tertiär-Floren der Oesterreichischen Monarchie; Nr. 1: Fossile Flora von Wien; — Die tertiäre Flora von Häring in Tirol. (In VIENNA. K. GEOL. REICHSANSTALT. Abhand., v. 2. 1855.) 65 pl.

—— Über die Blattskelette der Loranthaceen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 32, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.

—— Über die Nervation der Blätter bei den Celastrineen. (In same, v. 13, pt. 1. 1857.) pl.

—— Über die Nervation der Bombaceen. (In same, v. 14, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— (joint author). DEBEY, M. H., and E. Die urweltlichen Thallophyten des Kreidegebirges von Aachen und Maestricht; — Die urweltlichen Acrobryen. (In same, v. 16, pt. 2. 1859; v. 17, pt. 1. 1859.) pl.

ETTMUELLER, Ernst Moritz Ludwig. Vorda vealhstôd Engla and Seaxna: lexicon Anglosaxonicum ex poëtarum scriptorumque prosaicorum operibus nec non lexicis Anglosaxonicis collectum, cum synopsi grammatica. (Bibl. d. gesammt. deutsch. Nat.-Lit., 29. Bd.) Quedlenburgii et Lipsiae, 1851. 8°.

—— (editor). Orendel und Brîde; eine Rûne des deutschen Heidenthums. . . . Zürich, 1858. 12°.

ÉTUDE des hiéroglyphes, De l'; fragmens; [par le comte N. G. de PALIN]. Paris, 1812. 5 v. 16°.

ÉTUDES philologiques sur quelques langues sauvages de l'Amérique par N. O., ancien missionnaire, [i. e. J. A. CUOQ]. Montréal, 1866. 8°.

ÉTUDES psychologiques sur la matière. (In SEMAINE littéraire. 1866.)

ETZEL, Anton von. Grönland geographisch und statistisch beschrieben; aus dänischen Quellschriften. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

EUALUATIE boecxkē, Een, waer in men siguerlick vindt alle die gouden eñ siluerē penninghē cours eñ ganck hebbende ouer alle der K. Maiesteyts landen; . . . eerst ghepubliceert . . . 1548. Antwerpen, 1556. il. 24°.

Bound with this are a Church calendar and a list of "Iaermercten."

EUBULIUS. See METHODIUS.

EUCHER (St., bp. of Lyons). Libellus de laude Eremi; — Epistola parænetica ad Valerianum; — Liber formularum spiritalis intelligentiæ; — Instructiones ad Salonium; — Passio S. Mauricii et sociorum; — Homiliæ quædam; — Exhortatio ad monachos; — Epitome operum Cassiani. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 50. 1846.)

—— Epistola ad Faustum, presbyterum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

EUCHOLOGION der orthodox-katholischen Kirche aus dem griechischen Original-Text ins Deutsche übertragen von M. RAJEWSKY. . . . Wien, 1861–62. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

EUCKEN, Rudolph. The fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought; translated by M. S. Phelps; with additions by the author, and an introduction by Noah Porter. New York, 1880. 8°.

EUCLID. [WORKS. Gr.] Elementa Græce edidit E. F. August. Berolini, 1826. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— [— Fr.] Les élémens, traduits et suivis d'un traité du cercle, du cylindre [etc.], avec des notes par F. Peyrard. Paris, an XII, 1804. diagr. 8°.

—— [— Ger.] Euklids Data verbessert und vermehrt von Robert Simson; aus dem Englischen übersezt, und mit einer Sammlung geometrischer Probleme begleitet von J. C. Schwab. Stuttgart, 1780. 12°.

—— [—] Elemente; 15 Bücher, übersetzt von J. F. Lorenz. 2. Ausgabe. Halle, 1798. 8°.

—— [— Lat.] Elementorvm libri 15; accessit liber 16; omnes demonstrationibus . . . illustrati. Nunc quarto editi, auctore Christophoro Clavio. Francofvrti, 1607. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— [—] Elementorvm libri 15, breviter demonstrati operâ Js. Barrow, nunc vicissim revisi. Osnabrugi, 1676. 16°.

—— [—] Elementa Euclidea geometriæ, et selecta ex Archimede theoremata; accedit Trigonometria, auctore Andrea Tacquet. Novissimam hanc editionem illustravit . . . Gul. Whiston. Amstelodami, 1725. pl. 12°.

—— [ONE OR MORE BOOKS. Gr.] . . . Elementorum sex libri priores, cum undecimo et duodecimo; textum e Peyrardi recensione; [Græce] ed., glossarioque instruxit, I. G. C. Neide. Halis Saxonum, 1825. 8°.

EUCLID. [ONE OR MORE BOOKS. Gr.] PROCLI Diadochi in primum Euclidis Elementorum librum commentarii; ex recognitione G. Friedlein. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1873. diagr. 16°.

—— [— Eng.] The first book of E.'s elements, demonstrated in general terms, by Richard Garde. London, 1824. diagr. 16°.

—— [—] First book of E.'s elements, with alterations and familiar notes, by [T. P. Thompson]. 3d ed. London, 1830. 8°.

—— [—] Geometry, books 1–3, with annotations by Horatio Hubbell. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— [—] Manual of Euclid, bks. 1–6, by J. A. Galbraith and S. Haughton; [v. 1, 2d ed.]. London, 1857–59. 2 v. 12°.

—— [— Fr.] Les septieme, hvictieme et nevfieme livres des élémens, traduits et commentez par P. Forcadel de Beziés. Paris, 1565. sq. 8°.

—— [— Ger.] Die sechs erste Bücher, vom Anfang oder Grund der Geometrj . . . ; auss griechischer Sprach in die Teütsch gebracht, eigentlich erklärt . . . durch Wilhelm Holtzman, genant Xylander von Augspurg. Basel, [1562]. f°.

—— [—] Samuel Reyhers in teutscher Sprache vorgestellter Euclides, dessen 6 erste Bücher, auf sonderbahre Art, mit algebraischen Zeichen eingerichtet sind. Kiel, 1698. sq. 12°.

—— [— Lat.] Iacobi Peletarii in Euclidis elementa geometrica demonstrationum libri 6. Lvgdvni, 1557. f°.

—— [—] Elementa geometriæ planæ; seù, Elementorum priores sex libri, opera N. de Martino, recogniti ac illustrati. Neapoli, 1729. diagr. 12°.

—— [SUPPOSITITIOUS WORK.] E. Εἰσαγωγὴ ἁρμονική: E. introductio harmonica; Marc. Meibomius vertit, ac notis explicavit. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Musicæ antiq. auct., v. 1. 1652.)

CANTOR, M. Euclid und sein Jahrhundert. (In ZEITSCHRIFT für Math., 12. Jahrg., Suppl. 1867.)

LAUTERBACH, J. B. De Euclide geometra. Jenæ, 1685. sq. 12°.

EUDES DE MEZERAY, François. See MEZERAY.

EUDOCIA, or EUDOXIA (Augusta, wife of Theodosius II.). Carmen de S. Cypriano. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

—— [Same.] (In BANDINI, A. M. Graec. Eccl. vet. mon., v. 1. 1762.)

EUDOSSIA e Paolo; o, I martiri; dramma di L. VENTURI. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

EUDOXIA. See EUDOCIA.

EUFFREDUCCI (di Fermo), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

EUFRENIUS, or EUPHRÆNIUS, Albertus. Amor; — Amor ligatus crine Isabellæ; — Juventus fluxa. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

EUGÈNE [François Eugène] (prince de Savoie-Carignan). Memoirs of Prince Eugène of Savoy, written by himself. (In Autobiography, v. 8.) London, 1827. port. 24°.

ARNETH, A. (Ritter) von. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen; nach den handschriftlichen Quellen der kaiserlichen Archive. Wien, 1858. 3 v. ports. maps. 8°.

SYBEL, H. v. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen. (In his Kleine Schriften, Bd. 1. 1869.)

EUGENICUS. Τῇ Τραπεζουντίων πόλει ἐγκωμιαστικὴ ἔκφρασις: Laus Trapezuntis. [Gr.] (In EUSTATHIUS, bp. Opuscula. 1832.)

EUGENICUS, Marcus (abp. of Ephesus). Scripta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 160. 1866.)

EUGÉNIE [E. Marie de Guzman de Montijo] (empress of the French).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Empress Eugenie. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.

EUGENIE (Swedish frigate).
STOCKHOLM. KONGLIGA SVENSKA VETENSKAPS-AKADEMIEN (ed.). Eugenies resa omkring jorden under befal af C. A. Virgin, åren 1851–53; [häften] 12. Stockholm, 1857–68. pl. 4°.

EUGENIUS (St., bp. of Carthage). Professio fidei episcoporum Africæ, ab E. redacta; — Epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 58. 1847.)

EUGENIUS II. (pope). Diploma; — Epistola; — Decreta. (In same, v. 105. 1851.)

EUGENIUS III. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 180. 1855.)

EUGESIPPUS. Tractatus de distantiis locorum Terræ Sanctæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

EUGIPPIUS, or EUGYPPIUS. Opera omnia, sive Thesaurus; accessit vita S. Severini, cum epistola ad Paschasium. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 62.) Parisiis, 1848. nar. 4°.

—— Vita S. Severini; recensuit H. Sauppe. (MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Auct. antiquiss., v. 1, ps. post.) Berolini, 1877. 4°.

EUGUBIAN tables. Les tables eugubines; texte, traduction et commentaire; avec une grammaire, une introduction historique [et un index]; — Album [de 13 pl. héliog.], par Michel BRÉAL. (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, 26e fasc.) Paris, 1875. 2 v. texte, 8°; album, 4°.

EULENBERG, Hermann. Handbuch der Gewerbe-Hygiene. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

EULENBURG, Michael. Die seitlichen Rückgrats-Verkrümmungen. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

EULENSPIEGEL, Der wiedererstandene, [von T. MURNER]. (LIEBLINGSBUECHER, v. 1.) [Stuttgart, 1839.] pl. 16°.

—— The marvellous adventures of Master Tyll Owlglass [by T. MURNER]; set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie. Boston, 1860. il. col. pl. 12°.

EULER, L. H. (editor). Des Canonicus BALDEMAR von Peterweil Beschreibung der K. Stadt Frankfurt am Main aus dem 14. Jahrhundert; hrsg. mit Uebersetzung und Erläuterungen. Frankfurt a. M., 1858. 8°.

EULER, Leonhard. Beantwortung verschiedener Fragen über die Beschaffenheit, Bewegung, und Würkung der Cometen. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1769. 16°.

—— Commentatio de matheseos sublimioris utilitate; ex autographo ed. G. Friedlaenderus. Berolini, 1847. 4°.

—— Défense de la Révélation contre les objections des esprits-forts; suivi des pensées sur la religion, supprimées dans la dernière éd. de ses lettres à une princesse d'Allemagne. Paris, 1805. 8°.

—— An introduction to the elements of algebra, selected from E., [by J. Farrar]. 2d ed. Cambridge, N. E., 1821. 8°.

—— Theorie der Planeten und Cometen von J. F. von Paccassi, übersetzt.... Wien, 1781. pl. 4°.

FUSS, N. von. Éloge de M. Léonard Euler; avec une liste complette des ouvrages. St. Pétersbourg, 1783. 4°.

—— Lobrede auf Herrn Euler, von dem Verfasser aus dem Französischen übersetzt und vermehrt. Basel, 1786. 8°.

EULER, Paul. Positiones mathematicæ de rationibvs et proportionibvs... svb præsidio Jacobi Bernoulli.... Basileæ, [1688]. sq. 12°.

EULOGIUM historiarum sive temporis: chronicon ab orbe condito – A. D. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum; accedunt continuationes duæ... ad 1490; ed. by F. S. Haydon. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 9.) London, 1858–63. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

EULOGIUS (St., abp. of Alexandria). Sermo in ramos palmarum et in pullum asini. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86[2]. 1860.)

EULOGIUS (St., abp. of Toledo). Opera omnia: — Vita vel passio auctore Alvaro; — Memorialis Sanctorum; — Documentum martyriale; — De vita et passione S. S. virg. Floræ et Mariæ; — Epistolæ; — Scholia A. Moralis; — App. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 115. 1852.)

EUMENIUS. Panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus; — Gratiarum actio Constantino Augusto Flaviensium nomine. (In same, v. 8. 1844.)

EUNAPIUS (of Sardis). Ex historia Eunapii Sardiani. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Script. vet. nova col., v. 2. 1827.)

—— Dexippi, Eunapii, . . . historiarum quae supersunt, e recensione I. Bekkeri et B. G. Niebuhrii, cum versione Latina per Io. Classenum emendata. (Byzant. script. hist., Niebuhr.) Bonnae, 1829. 8°.

EUPHRONE (Lat. Euphronius, St., bp. of Autun, joint author). LOUP (bp.), and E. Epistola de solemnitatibus, et de bigamis clericis. . . . (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 58. 1847.)

EUPHRONIUS.

KLEIN, W. Euphronios; eine Studie zur Geschichte der griechischen Malerei. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)

EUPHROSINE; eine Oper in drey Aufzügen, nach dem Französischen [von F. B. HOFFMAN]. Wien, 1806. 16°.

EUPOLIS. Hymn to the creator; translated from the Greek by Charles Wesley. (In BRITISH poets, v. 88. Chiswick, 1822.)

EURIPIDES. Tragoediae; recensuit, et brevibus notis instruxit, Augustus Seidler. Leipzig, 1812–13. 3 v. 16°.

—— Tragoediae; recensuit G. Hermann; v. 1–3, pars 1. Lipsiae, 1831–61. 8 pt. in 3 v. 8°.

—— Tragoediae; recensuerunt et commentariis instruxerunt A. I. E. Pflugk et R. Klotz. (Bibl. Gr., Jacobs et Rost, v. 11–12.) Lipsiae, [Gothae and Erfordiae], 1840–67. 11 pt. in 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 1[1], ed. 3a; 1[2-4], 2[1-2], ed. 2a.

—— Τραγῳδιαι. (In Poetarum scenicorum Gr. 1846.)

—— Tragoediae; ex recensione A. Nauck. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1869–71. 3 v. 12°.

—— [Ger.] Werke; verdeutscht von F. H. Bothe. Mannheim, 1823–24. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— [Lat.] Interpretatio Latina duodeviginti tragoediarum Euripidis. (In Melancthon, P. Opera, v. 18. 1852.)

—— [Lat.] Hecuba Latina facta; — Iphigenia e Græco sermone in Latinum traducta; Erasmo interprete. (In Erasmus, D. Opera, v. 1. 1703.)

—— [—] Medea, [et] Alcestis, G. Buchanano Scoto interprete. (In Buchanan, G. Opera omnia, v. 2. 1725.)

—— [Eng.] The Alcestis of Euripides translated by [M. J.] Chapman. (In Blackwood's mag., v. 44. 1838.)

—— [Ital.] Alceste [tradotta da] Alfieri. (In Alfieri, V. Opere, v. 9. 1810.)

—— [Eng.] The Cyclop. (In Blackwood's mag., v. 32. 1832.)

—— Electra Svethice reddita; præside A. G. Sjöström; respondens C. J. A. Leidenius; die 7 Jun. 1843. Helsingforsiæ, [1843]. 12°.

—— Helena Svethice reddita; præside A. G. Sjöström, respondens Alexander Hultin; die 1 Nov. 1843. Helsingforsiæ. [1843]. 12°.

EURIPIDES. [Gr.] Hercules furens; recensuit Godofredus Hermannus. Leipzig, 1810. 16°.

—— [—] Phoenissae; ad fidem manuscriptorum emendata et brevibus notis, in usum studiosae juventutis, [by Richard PORSON]. Londini, 1799. 8°.

—— [— and Lat.] Tragoedia Phoenissae; interpretationem addidit H. Grotii, Graeca castigavit atqve adnotationibvs instrvxit L. C. Valckenaer. Lugduni Batavorum, 1802. 4°.

—— [—] Supplices mulieres; ad codd. mss recensitum, et, versione correctâ, notis uberioribus illustratum; accedit de Græcorum quinta declinatione imparisyllabica, et in de formata Latinorum tertiâ, quæstio grammatica, [by Jeremiah MARKLAND]. Londini, 1763. 4°.

—— [Gr.] Analecta Evripidea, scripsit U. d. WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF; inest Svpplicvm fabvla . . . recognita. Berolini, 1875. 8°.

—— [Fragmenta.] (In NAUCK, J. A. Trag. Gr. fragm. 1856.)

BISSINGER, G. Ueber die Dichtungsgattung und den Grundgedanken der Alcestis des E.; 1. Hälfte. Erlangen, 1869. 4°.

DINDORF, W. Metra Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis. Oxonii, 1842. 8°.

DONNE, W. B. Euripides. (ANC. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh & London, 1876. 12°.

HENNIG, H. De Iphigeniae Aulidensis forma ac conditione; dissertatio inauguralis Berolinensis. Berolini, 1870. 8°.

KVÍČALA, J. Beiträge zur Kritik und Exegese der taurischen Iphigenia des E. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil-hist. Cl., v. 29. 1859.)

—— Studien zu Euripides; mit einem Anhang sophokleischer Analekta. (In same. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 1. 1879; v. 30. 1880.)

LECHNER, M. Sollemnia anniversaria in Gymnasio Regio Onoldino . . . indicit L.; inest commentatio de E. rhetorum discipulo. Onoldi, 1874. 4°.

NAUCK, J. A. Euripideische Studien. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 1, no. 12; v. 5, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1859. sq. f°.

PATIN, H. J. G. Euripide. (Études trag. gr., v. 3–4.) Paris, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

VITELLI, G. Intorno ad alcuni luoghi della Ifigenia in Aulide osservazioni. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. Pubb., Sez. d. filos. e filol.) Firenze, 1877. nar. 4°.

EUROPA.

JAHN, Otto. Die Entführung der Europa auf antiken Kunstwerken. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil-hist. Cl., Denkschr., v. 19. 1870.) pl.

EUROPA, Chronik der gebildeten Welt; in Verbindung mit mehren Gelehrten und Künstlern hrsg. von A. Lewald. Leipzig und Stuttgart, 1837. 2 v. pl. 8°.

[EUROPA; ein statistisch-heraldisch-genealogisches Taschenbuch, für 1821; hrsg. von L. Lüders.] n. t.-p. [Leipzig, 1820.] 12°.

EUROPAEISCHE Gesandschaftsrecht, Das. Leipzig, 1847. 2 v. 8°.

EUROPAEISCHE GRADMESSUNG. DIE PERMANENTE COMMISSION. Verhandlungen, 20–29 Sept. 1875, Paris; redigirt von C. Bruhns u. A. Hirsch; zugleich als Generalbericht für 1875, hrsg. vom Central-Bureau. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1875. maps. 4°.

—— — Verhandlungen, 5–10 Oct. 1876 in Brüssel. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1877. pl. 4°.

—— — Verhandlungen, 27 Sept. – 2 Oct. 1877, Stuttgart. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— — Verhandlungen, 4–8 Sept. 1878, Hamburg. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1879. pl. sq. 8°.

—— — Verhandlungen, 16–20 Sept. 1879, Genf. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1880. pl. 4°.

For contents see ASSOCIATION GÉOD. INTERNAT. POUR LA MES. DES DEG. EN EUROPE.

EUROPAEISCHER Geschichts Kalender; 1-21. Jahrg., 1860-80; hrsg. von H. SCHULTHESS; mit einem Vorworte von H. v. Sybel. Nördlingen, 1861-81. 21 v. 8°.

EUROPE.

ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON, E. Carte physique et politique de l'Europe. Paris, 1863. in case, 8°.

—— Carte générale des routes des chemins de fer, etc. Paris, 1868. 8°.

Europe, L', en 1860. [Map.] London, 1860. 12°.

MICHAELIS, J. Eisenbahn-Karte von Central Europa. 3. Auflage. Dresden, 1860. 12°.

New post map of central Europe.... London, 1828. in case, 8°.

Strade ferrate dell' Europa. Milano, 1865. in case, 12°.

EUROPEAN, The; v. 1, no. 1-25; Nov. 15, 1856-May 2, 1857. New York, 1856-57. f°.

EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY.

MAINE. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO PROMOTE THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE E. AND N. A. R. Petition [to the legislature of Maine]. n. t.-p. [Augusta? 1852?] 8°.

—— — Petition [to legislature of Massachusetts]. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1851?] 8°.

—— HO. OF REPS. Report of committee on railroads and bridges, on the memorial of the president and directors. n. t.-p. [Augusta? 1854?] 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. LEGISLATURE. [Report of joint select committee on the petition of the Executive committee of the state of Maine to promote the construction of the railway. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1851?] 8°.

POOR, J. A. Remarks upon the European and North American Railway, July 22, 1851. n. t.-p. [Portland?] 8°.

EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY CO. Prospectus. n. t.-p. 8°.

EUROPEAN AND OREGON LAND CO.

WILSON, J. S. Railroad lands in western Oregon for sale at low rates and on liberal terms; inducements to emigrants. San Francisco, 1872. maps. 8°.

EUSÈBE PHILADELPHE (cosmopolite, pseud.). See PHILADELPHUS, Eusebius (pseud.).

EUSEBIA triumphans; carmen gratulorum [by Elkanah SETTLE. Lat. and Eng.]. London, 1715. f°.

EUSEBIUS (St., bp. of Vercelli). Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 12.) Parisiis, 1845. nar. 4°.

—— Epistola; —Exemplar libelli ad Patrophilum cum suis. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

EUSEBIUS (St., Monastery of, at Vercelli, Italy).

RANZA, G. A. Delle monache di S. Eusebio. Ed. 2ª. Vercelli, 1785. il. 12°.

EUSEBIUS. Ænigmata. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedae, Lanfranci, etc., 1851.)

EUSEBIUS (bp. of Alexandria). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia: Vita; — Sermones. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86[1]. 1860.)

EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia: Prolegomena; — Sermones; — Fragmenta. (In same.)

i/ EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS (bp. of Cæsarea). Opera omnia quæ exstant. [Gr. and Lat.] Collegit et denuo recognovit J. P. MIGNE. (Bibl. Gr., v. 19-24.) Parisiis, 1857. 6 v. nar. 4°.

—— Opera; recognovit W. Dindorf. Lipsiæ, 1867-71. 4 v. 12°.

—— Historiae ecclesiasticae libri X.; ex nova recognitione cum prolegomenis... edidit F. A. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1827-28. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Supplementa notarum... ed. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1840. 8°.

— The ancient ecclesiasticall histories of the first six hundred years after Christ; written in the Greek tongue by EUSEBIUS, SOCRATES, and EVAGRIUS; annexed, DOROTHEUS, bp. of Tyrus, of the lives and ends

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS (bp. of Cæsarea).
of the prophets, apostles and LXX disciples; trans. by Meredith Hanmer. 5th edition; added, Eusebius his Life of Constantine, with Constantine's Oration to the clergie [translated by W. Saltonstall]. London, [1649–]50. nar. 4°.
—— Ecclesiastical history, the first book and selections, edited by F. A. March; with an introduction by A. Ballard, and explanatory notes by W. B. Owen. [Gr.] (DOUGLASS Ser. Christ. Gr. and Lat. Writ., v. 2.) New York, 1874. 12°.
—— Canones decem harmoniæ Evangeliorum. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 2. 1766.)
—— Chronicon bipartitum, nunc primum ex Armeniaco textu in Latinum conversum, adnotationibus auctum, Graecis fragmentis exornatum, opera Jo. Baptistae Aucher. Venetiis, 1818. 2 v. 4°.
—— Chronicorvm canonvm libri dvo; opvs . . . A. Maivs et Io. Zohrabvs, nvnc primvm Latinitate donatvm notisqve illvstratvm, additis Graecis reliqviis, edidervnt. Mediolani, 1818. f°.
—— Chronicorvm libri dvo, edidit Alfred Schoene; [Armeniam versionem Latine factam recensvit H. Petermann; Hieronymi versionem recens. Schoene; Syriam epitomen Latine factam recens. E. Roediger]. Berolini, 1875, 1866. 2 v. in 1. f°.
—— De vita Constantini libri 4, et Panegyricus atque Constantini ad sanctorum coetum oratio . . . cum . . . observationibus . . . edidit F. A. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1830. 8°.
—— Evangelicæ præparationis libri 15, recensuit T. Gaisford; accedunt F. Vigeri versio Latina et notae, et L. C. Valckenærii diatribe de Aristobulo. Oxonii, 1843. 4 v. 8°.
—— History of the martyrs in Palestine, discovered in a very antient Syriac ms.; ed. and translated into English, by William Cureton. London, 1861. nar. 4°.
—— On the theophania, or divine manifestation of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; a Syriac version, ed. from an ancient ms., by Samuel Lee. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. ORIENT. TEXTS.) London, 1842. nar. 4°.
Printed in the Peshito character.
—— Onomasticon urbium et locorum Sacræ Scripturæ; seu, Liber de locis Hebraicis . . . Latine scriptus ab Hieronymo [cum] notis Jacobi Bonfrerii; recensuit Jo. Clericus. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 5. 1746.)
HÉLY, V. (l'abbé). Eusèbe de Césarée, premier historien de l'église. Paris, 1877. 8°.

EUSTACE, John Chetwode. A tour through Italy, exhibiting a view of its scenery, antiquities, and monuments; particularly as they are objects of classical interest. . . . London, 1813. 2 v. 4°.
EUSTAPHIEVE, Alexis. The resources of Russia in the event of a war with France; with a short description of the Cozaks. [Anon.] Boston, 1812. 8°.
EUSTATHIUS (St., abp. of Antioch). Contra Originem de engastrimytho dissertatio; — Allocutio ad imperatorem Constantinum in concilio Nicaeno; — Fragmenta varia; — Liturgia [Lat.]; — Spuria; — Commentarius in Hexaemeron. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 18. 1857.)
EUSTATHIUS (abp. of Thessalonica). Opera. [Gr. and Lat.] (Same, v. 135, 136.) Parisiis, 1864–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.

EUSTATHIUS (abp. of Thessalonica). Opuscula; accedunt Trapezuntinæ historiæ scriptores, Panaretus et Eugenicus; edidit T. L. F. Tafel. Francofurti a/M., 1832. 4°.

—— Commentarii in Homeri Iliadem. Romae, 1542–50. 2 v. f°.

—— Commentarii in Homeri Odysseam. Romae, 1549. f°.

—— Commentarii ad Homeri Odysseam; ad fidem exempli Romani editi. Lipsiæ, 1825–26. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— De capta Thessalonica narratio; [ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat.]. (In Leo grammaticus; Script. hist. Byzant., Niebuhr.) Bonnae, 1842. 8°.

EUSTATHIUS (deacon, circa 440). In Hexaemeron S. Basilii Latina metaphrasis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 53. 1847.)

EUSTATHIUS (monk). Epistola ad Timotheum scholasticum de duabus naturis, adversus Severum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Vet. script. nov. col., v. 8. 1833; and in MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86. 1860.)

EUSTIS, George.

ROST, P. A. Eulogy upon the life and character of E. New Orleans, 1859. 8°.

EUSTRATIUS (presbyter). Vita et conversatio B. Eutychii Patriarchæ Constant. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)

EUTECNIUS. Παραφρασις των Ὀππιανου ἡ μαλλον Διονυσιου Ἰξευτικων: Paraphrasis . . . librorum, de aucupio, interprete C. Gesnero. (In OPPIANUS. De ven. et De pisc. 1776.)

EUTHALIUS (bp. of Sulca). Elenchus Actuum Apostolorum; — Elenchus epistolarum catholicarum; — Prologus in quatuordecim S. Pauli Apostoli epistolas. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

EUTHERIUS (bp. of Tyana). Ex sermone adversus Cyrillum; — Epistola E. et Helladii Tarsensis ad magni nominis Romæ episcopum Xystum [or Syxtum]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 48, 50. 1846.)

ΈΥΘΥΜΙΟΥ Βασίλειος (translator). Ἱστορια συνοπτικη της Ἑλλαδος. . . . [Short history of Greece, in 4 parts; an anonymous English work written for the London schools, and translated first into German; from German into modern Greek, by E. Vienna], 1807. 12°.

EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS. Opera quae reperiri potuerunt omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 128–131.) Parisiis, 1864. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Opuscula quædam. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

EUTING, Julius. Inschriftliche Mittheilungen. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 29, 30. 1875–76.) pl.

—— Punische Steine. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., sér. 7ᵉ, v. 17, no. 3.) 46 pl. St. Pétersbourg, 1871. 4°.

—— [Same. Another copy.]

EUTROPIUS (St., bp. of Valentia). Epistola ad Petrum papam, de octo vitiis; — De districtione monachorum et ruina monasteriorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

EUTROPIUS. Historia; cui Paulus Aquilegiensis diaconus addidit, [et] quem Landulphus Sagax perduxit ad imperium Leonis, A. D. 806. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 1. 1723.)

—— Breviarium historiae Romanae, cum metaphrasi Graeca Paeanii et notis . . .; accedit Rufus Festus . . . recensuit H. Verheyk. Lugduni Batavorum, 1762. 8°.

—— Breviarium historiæ Romanæ ad Valentem Augustum. (In Historiae Roman. script. minores. 1789.)

EUTROPIUS. Breviarium historiæ Romanæ, cum metaphrasi Græca Pæanii; accedit Rufus Festus, cum notis integris F. Sylburgii; recensuit suasque adnotationes addidit H. Verheyk. Ed. altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1793. 8°.

—— Breviarium historiae Romanae; editionem primam curavit Detl. C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius, alteram H. R. Dietsch. Lipsiae, 1871. 12°.

—— Breviarium ab urbe condita; cum versionibus Graecis et Pauli Landolfique additamentis; recensuit H. Droysen. (MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Auct. antiquiss., v. 2.) Berolini, 1879. 4°.

—— Eutropius, translated by J. S. Watson. (In Justin, Cornelius Nepos et E. 1853; Bohn's Stand. lib.)

EUTYCHES, or EUTYCHIUS (grammarian). Ars de verbo. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

EUTYCHES (the heretic). Epistola ad S. Leonem I. papam. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 54. 1846.)

EUTYCHIANUS (St., pope). Exhortatio ad presbyteros; — Epistola et decreta dubia. (In same, v. 5. 1844.)

EUTYCHIUS (St., patriarch of Constantinople). Vita et conversatio E., ab Eustratio presbytero scripta; — Sermo de paschate et de sancta eucharistia; — Epistola ad Vigilium papam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In ~~same,~~ Migne, J.P. Patr. Gr. v. 86². 1860.)

EUTYCHIUS, or SAID-IBN-BATRIK (patriarch of Alexandria). Contextio gemmarum, sive Annales; interprete Edw. Pocockio. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

EUTYCHIUS (grammarian). See EUTYCHES.

EUVOI DE HAUTEVILLE, pseudonym of JOUVE, Joseph (le père).

EVAGRIUS (monk, circa 420). Altercatio inter Theophilum Christianum et Simonem Judæum; — Sententiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)

EVAGRIUS (Ponticus, monk). Capita practica; — Rerum monachalium rationes; — Capitula; — Spirituales sententiæ; — De octo vitiosis cogitationibus; — Sententiæ ad fratres. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

—— De octo vitiosis cogitationibus. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

EVAGRIUS (the scholastic). Historia ecclesiastica [431–593], H. Valesio interprete. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)

—— Ecclesiasticall historie . . . ; translated by M[eredith] H[anmer]. (In EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Anc. eccl. hist.) London, 1649. nar. 4°.

EVALUACIE, Die, vãden goude eñ siluer, met alle die rijnsche koeruorsters guldẽs die voortijts gheualueert zijn. . . . Antwerpẽ, W. Vorsterman, [about 1526]. il. 24°.

EVALVATION avec les figvres de tovtes les pieces d'or & d'argent, qui doresenauant haront cours & myse, par tout le pays de par de ca, auec la deduction des nouueaux ducatz de Portugal, faicte & publiée de par Limperiale Maieste, 1541. Gãd, Iosse Lãbert, [1541]. il. obl. 48°.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE. Report of the proceedings of the conference held at Freemasons' hall, London, Aug. 19 to Sept. 2, 1846. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Evangelical alliance, complete. New York Tribune; extra, no. 12, Oct. 13, 1873. New York, 1873. f°.

—— History, essays, orations, and other documents of the 6th conference held in New York, Oct. 2d–12th, 1873; ed. by Philip Schaff, and S. I. Prime. New York, 1874. 8°.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE. Report of the deputation of the American branch, appointed to memorialize the Emperor of Russia in behalf of religious liberty. New York, 1871. 8°.

EVANGELICAL EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 5th [and] 10th annual report of the board of managers, Oct. 12, 1871; Oct. 26, 1876. Philadelphia, 1871, 1877. 8°.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES. Proceedings of the 22d [and] 23d convention of the general synod, 1866, 1868. Philadelphia, 1866–68. 2 v. 8°.

EVANGELICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY IN MASSACHUSETTS. The constitution. Worcester, 1818. 8°.

EVANGELICAL review, The, [continued]; v. 9–14. Gettysburgh, 1857–63. 6 v. 8°.

EVANGELISK Ugeskrift; anden Række, udg. af J. M. L. Hjort og J. R. Stockholm; 1. Bind, Nr. 1–26, 1859. Kjöbenhavn, 1859. 8°.

See Ugeskrift for den evang. Kirke i Danmark, in First Catalogue, + See p. 3849

EVANGELISTA, Giovanni Battista. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

EVANGILES, Les, des quenouilles. Nouvelle édition, revue avec préface, glossaire et table analytique. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

Attributed to FOUQUART (de Cambray), Antoine Duval and Jean d'Arras.

EVANS, A. E., & Son. Catalogue of engraved British portraits, comprising 30,000 portraits of persons connected with the history of Great Britain and the United States of America; accompanied by concise biographical notices. London, n. d. 2 v. 8°.

EVANS, A. I. Supplement. (In Hume, A. Learned societies, etc. 1853.)

EVANS, Abel. The apparition; a poem. [Anon.] London, 1710. 12°.

EVANS, Alfred Bowen (D. D.). Preachers and preaching; the pulpit and the press. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

EVANS, Arthur John. Illyrian letters; a revised selection of correspondence from the Illyrian provinces of Bosnia, Herzegovina . . . during 1877. London, 1878. 12°.

—— Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, during the insurrection, Aug. and Sept. 1875; with an historical review of Bosnia, and a glimpse at the Croats, Slavonians, and the ancient republic of Ragusa. 2d ed. London, 1877. il. map. 8°.

EVANS, David Morrier. The commercial crisis, 1847–48. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.

EVANS, Francis A. The emigrant's directory and guide to obtain lands and effect a settlement in the Canadas. Dublin, 1833. 12°.

EVANS, Frederick William. Autobiography of a Shaker, and revelation of the Apocalypse; with an appendix. New York, [1869]. 8°.

—— Shakers: compendium of the history, principles, rules and doctrines of the United Society of Believers in Christ's second appearing; with biographies. New York, 1859. 12°.

EVANS, George. Speech in the Senate of the U. S. Jan. 22d, 1844 [in relation to the compromise act]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1844.] 8°.

EVANS, H. Observations on the local advantages and security of Holyhead harbour. Liverpool, [1836]. plan. 8°.

EVANS, (Mrs.) H. Lloyd. Last winter in Algeria. London, 1868. map. 12°.

EVANS, Hugh Davey (LL. D.). An essay on the episcopate of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the United States. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

EVANS, Hugh Davey (LL. D.). Essays to prove the validity of Anglican ordinations. Baltimore, 1844. 12°.

—— A treatise on the Christian doctrine of marriage; with a biographical sketch of the author, etc. New York, 1870. 12°.

EVANS, John (LL. D., b. 1767. d. 1827). An attempt to account for the infidelity of the late Edward Gibbon; including an account of the conversion and death of George Lord Lyttleton. London, [1797]. 8°.

—— History of all Christian sects and denominations; with an introductory account of atheists, deists, Jews, Mahometans, pagans, &c., from the 15th London edition. Revised and enlarged. New York, 1844. 12°.

—— Reflections on mortality; sermon on the decease of the Princess Amelia. London, 1810. 12°.

—— Reflections suggested by the demise of his late Majesty George III.; and a brief eulogy on his late R. H. the Duke of Kent; with an appendix. 2d ed. London, [1820]. 8°.

EVANS, (Rev.) John (of Jesus College, Oxford). [Historical and topographical delineations of the six counties in North Wales.] (Brayley and Britton. Beauties, etc. v. 17, pt. 1.) London, 1812. pl. 8°.

EVANS, John (F. R. S.). The ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— The coins of the ancient Britons arranged and described by E., and engraved by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

EVANS, Llewelyn Ioan (translator). The Book of Job: a rhythmical version, with introd. and annotations by Tayler Lewis; a commentary by O. ZÖCKLER; trans. from the Ger. by E., with additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Scrip., O. T., v. 8.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

EVANS, Mary Ann. See ELIOT, George (pseud.).

EVANS, Maurice. The ægis of England; or, The triumphs of the late war, as they appear in the thanks of Parliament progressively voted to the navy and army; etc. London, [1817]. 8°.

EVANS, Morgan. Butter and cheese. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 12. 1876.)

EVANS, Nathaniel. Some account of T. Godfrey, Jr., and his writings. (In GODFREY, T. Juvenile poems. 1765.)

EVANS, R. M. The story of Joan of Arc. New York, 1842. pl. 16°.

EVANS, Thomas Andrew (editor). Statement of the means by which the Nelson coat was obtained; with copies of documents relating to Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton; also unpublished particulars of the trial of Caracciolo.... London, 1846. 8°.

EVANS, (Rev.) Thomas Simpson. The life of Robert Frampton, bishop of Gloucester, deprived as a non-juror, 1689. London, 1876. 12°.

EVANS, Thomas William. La Commission sanitaire des États-Unis. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— De la découverte du caoutchouc vulcanisé et de la priorité de son application à la chirurgie civile et militaire et aux opérations dentaires. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Essais d'hygiène et de thérapeutique militaires. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— History of the American Ambulance, established in Paris during the siege of 1870–71. (Sanitary Assocs. Franco-German war, 1870–71, v. 1.) London, 1873. il. pl. 4°.

—— Les institutions sanitaires pendant le conflit austro-prussien-italien. Paris, 1867. 8°.

EVANS, Thomas William. Quelques détails sur l'introduction du caoutchouc vulcanisé dans la chirurgie dentaire. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— On the discovery of vulcanized caoutchouc and the priority of its application to dental purposes. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Report on instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery and hygiene; surgical dentistry; . . . anatomical preparations; ambulance tents and carriages. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— Sanitary institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict. 3d ed. Paris, 1868. 8°.

EVANS, (Rev.) Warren F. Mental medicine; a treatise on medical psychology. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— [Same.] 4th ed. Boston, [1875]. 12°.

EVANTHIUS and DONATUS. De tragœdia et comœdia commentatiunculæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

EVANTIUS (Spanish abbot). Epistola unica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 88. 1850.)

EVARISTUS (pope). Epistolæ. (In ~~same~~ Migne, J.P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

EVARTS, Jeremiah. Essays on the present crisis in the condition of the American Indians; first published under the signature of W. Penn. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

EVARTS, William Maxwell (LL. D.). Argument addressed to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, Aug. 5–6, 1872. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Arguments, as one of the counsel of the United States, before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva. (In WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Papers, v. 3. 1873.)

—— Eulogy on [S. P.] Chase. (In SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life of C. 1874.)

ÈVE, Paul Fitzsimmons. A collection of remarkable cases in surgery. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

ÉVEILLON, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. J. Éveillon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14; 20. 1731–32.)

EVELEIGH, John (D. D.). Eight sermons [on the substance, etc., of our religion]. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, [1792]. 8°.

EVELETH, Samuel F. School-house architecture; illustrated in seventeen designs in various styles. . . . New York, [1870]. 4°.

EVELYN, Chetwood, Esq., pseudonym of PELL, Robert Conger.

EVELYN, John (of Wotton). Apology for the royal party; by A lover of peace and of his country; with a touch at the pretended Plea for the army. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 442.) [London], 1659. sq. 8°.

—— Diary and correspondence; subjoined, the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Ed. Nicholas, and between Sir Ed. Hyde and Sir Richard Browne; ed. from original ms. by W. Bray. London, 1859–62. 4 v. 12°.

—— The life of Mrs. [Margaret] Godolphin; edited by Samuel [Wilberforce], lord bp. of Oxford. New York, 1847. 12°.

—— Navigation and commerce, their original and progress; with special regard to the English nation. London, 1674. (In MCCULLOCH, J. R. Select tracts. 1859.)

—— Sylva; or, A discourse of forest-trees, and the propagation of timber in his Majesties dominions; — Terra, a philosophical essay of earth; annexed, Pomona; or, An appendix concerning fruit-trees, in relation to cider; also Kalendarium hortense; or, The gard'ners almanac. 3d ed. London, 1679. il. f°.

EVELYN, Lyndon Howard. Essay on the best method of conducting industrial schools &c. adapted to the wants of an agricultural population. (In JAMAICA. GEN. AGR. SOC. Six essays. 1845.)

EVELYN, William Glanville. Memoir and letters from North America, 1774–76; edited and annotated by G. D. Scull. Oxford, 1879. ports. 8°.

EVELYN Marston, by the author of "Emilia Wyndham," etc. [Mrs. Anne MARSH]. Leipzig, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

ÉVÉNEMENS de sept. et oct .1572. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

ÉVÉNEMENTS de 1814: Bataille de Paris; — Lettres du roi Joseph à l'Empereur, et de l'Empereur au roi Joseph; précédées et suivies de notes historiques par Un ancien officier attaché à l'état-major du roi Joseph. Paris, 1844. 8°.

EVENING journal almanac, 1858–62. Albany, 1858–[62]. 5 v. 12° and 8°.

EVENING post, The. 1859. New York, 1859. f°.

EVERAERTS. See EVERARDI.

EVERARD, John (D. D.). The rending of the vail; or, Some rays of glory from the holy of holies; a sermon on Mark ix: 50. London, 1817. 8°.

EVERARDI, Adrien (called Nicolaï, surnamed MARIUS). Elegiæ; — Epigrammata; — Epistolæ et satyra. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

—— [Same.] (In Trium fratrum Belgarum. 1612.)

EVERARDI (surnamed SECUNDUS), Jean. Julia; — Elegiæ; — Funera; — Epigrammata; — Basia; — Epistolæ; — Odæ; et sylvæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

—— Reginæ pecuniæ regia. (In Trium fratrum Belgarum. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Second. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

EVERARDI or EVERTS (Lat. Everhardus), Nicolas (president of Holland). Consilia [in materia monetaria]. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis, 1591.)

Niceron, J. P. N. Everard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

EVERARDI, Nicolas (called Nicolaï, known as GRUDIUS). Elegiæ; — Epigrammata; — Hendecasyllaba; — Funera; — Sylvæ; et epistolæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

—— [Same.] (In Trium fratrum Belgarum. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Grudius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

EVEREST, (Rev.) Charles W. The poets of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. 6th ed. New York, 1860. 8°.

EVERETT, Alexander H. (superintendent). Condition and prospects of the Tannehill Silver Mining Company; report. New York, 1868. 8°.

EVERETT, Alexander Hill (LL. D.). Address at Jefferson College, St. James's Parish, La., June 30, 1841, on assuming the functions of president. New Orleans, 1841. 8°.

—— Address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society; 5th annual festival. Boston, 1833. 8°.

—— Oration before the citizens of Boston, July 5, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°.

EVERETT, Edward (LL. D.). Academical education; address at St. Louis, April 22, 1857, at the inauguration of Washington University. (In WASHINGTON UNIV. Inaug., p. 51.)

—— Address [at his inauguration as president of the University at Cambridge, April 30th, 1846]. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Addresses, etc. 1846.)

—— Address at consecration of National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863; with speech of President Lincoln. Boston, 1864. map. 8°.

EVERETT, Edward (LL. D.). [Same.] (In BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Report of joint spec. com. on burial of Mass. dead at Gettysburg. 1863.)
—— Address at the erection of a monument to John Harvard. Boston, 1828. 8°.
—— Address at Worcester, July 4, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8°.
—— Address before the Adelphic Union society of Williams College. Boston, 1837. 8°.
—— Address before the American Institute of the City of N. Y. at their 4th annual fair. New York, 1831. 8°.
—— Address before the literary societies of Amherst College. Boston, 1835. 8°.
—— Address before the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assoc., Sept. 20th, 1837; their first exhibition and fair. Boston, 1837. 8°.
—— Address before the Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1838. 8°.
—— Address before the N. Y. State Agricultural Society, at Buffalo. Albany, 1857. 8°.
—— Address delivered as the introduction to the Franklin lectures, in Boston, Nov. 14, 1831. Boston, 1832. 8°.
—— Address on the 28th of June, 1830, the anniversary of the arrival of Gov. Winthrop at Charlestown. Charlestown, Boston, 1830. 8°.
—— The discovery and colonization of America and immigration to the United States; a lecture. Boston, 1853. 8°.
—— Eulogy at the dedication of the statue of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1859. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In WEBSTER, D. Inaug. of statue. 1859.)
—— Eulogy on Lafayette. Boston, 1834. 8°.
—— Eulogy on the life and character of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1848. 8°.
—— Importance of practical education and useful knowledge; a selection from his orations and other discourses. New York, 1854. 12°.
—— Introductory address on the causes of the struggle, and the great issues before the country. (In MOORE, Frank. Rebellion record, v. 1. 1861.)
—— Life of George Washington. New York, 1860. port. 12°.
—— Oration at Cambridge before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa. Boston, 1824. 8°.
—— Oration at Cambridge, on the 50th anniversary of the declaration of the Independence of the U. S. Boston, 1826. 8°.
—— Oration at Concord, April 19, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°.
—— Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1824. Boston, 1825. 8°.
—— Orations and speeches on various occasions [continued]; v. 3. [With analytical index.] Boston, 1859. 8°.
—— The progress of reform in England, by the author of "The prospect of reform in Europe." London, 1832. 8°.
—— Remarks [of E. E. and E. Hitchcock] before joint committee on education, Feb. 1, 1848, in aid of the memorial for colleges. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.
—— Sermon at the dedication of the 1st Congregational Church in New York. New York, 1821. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. Boston, 1821. 8°.
—— Speech in support of the memorial of Harvard, Williams, and Amherst colleges, delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Boston. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

EVERETT, Edward (LL. D.). Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill. Washington, 1854. 8°.

—— Speech on the bill for removing the Indians from the east to the west side of the Mississippi River, delivered in the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1830. 8°.

—— Speech on the Central American treaty; delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, 1853. 8°.

—— Speech on the proposed adjustment of the tariff, delivered in the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1832. 8°.

—— Speech on the proposition to amend the constitution of the United States [respecting the election of president and vice-president]; Ho. of Rep., Mar. 9, 1826. Washington, 1826. 8°.

—— [Same; another ed. Washington, 1826.] 12°.

—— Stability and progress; remarks in Faneuil Hall, July 4, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— The uses of astronomy; discourse at Albany, Aug. 28, 1856, at the inauguration of the Dudley Observatory. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In DUDLEY OBSERVATORY. Inauguration. 1856.)

AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proceeedings; special meeting, Jan. 17, 1865 [on] death of E. (In their Proc., v. 2.)

DANA, R. H. Jr. Address upon the life and services of E.; delivered before the municipal authorities and citizens of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E A. E. Everett. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

E. Everett. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

Memorial of E. from the city of Boston. Boston, 1865. ports. 8°.

NEW ENG. HIST. GENEAL. SOC. Tribute to the memory of E., Jan. 17, Feb. 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°.

EVERETT, Franklin. An hundred years ago; [a poem]. (In RICE, J. C., and others. Hist. of Worthington. 1874.)

EVERETT, Joseph David. Elementary text book of physics. London, 1877. 16°.

—— Units and physical constants. London, 1879. 12°.

—— (editor and translator). Elementary treatise on natural philosophy, by A. PRIVAT-DESCHANEL. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

EVERETT (Mass.).

BAILEY, D. P. Everett. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

EVERHARDUS. See EVERARDI.

EVERS, Henry (joint author). MERRIFIELD, J., and E. Navigation and nautical astronomy. London, 1873. 8°.

EVERTS, William Wallace (D. D.). Book of worship for private, family, and public use. New York, 1865. 12°.

EVERTSEN, Johan (lt. admiral of Zeeland).

JONGE, J. C. de. Bijdrage tot het leven van E. (In his Verhandelingen, v. 1. 1825.) — Regtvaardiging van E., omtrent zijn gehouden gedrag in den zeeslag des jaars 1665. (In same, v. 2. 1827.)

EVERY horse owner's cyclopedia: The anatomy and physiology of the horse; — Diseases and how to cure them, by J. H. WALSH; — The American trotting horse, by E. HARVEY; — The turf and trotting horse of America, by J. ELDERKIN; ed. by R. MCCLURE. Philadelphia, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

EVERY Saturday; Jan. 1866 – Dec. 1869; new series, Jan. 1872 – Oct. 1874. Boston, 1866–74. 14 v. 4°.

EVERY-MAN; a morality. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773.)

EVESHAM (baron of). See SOMERS, John.

EVESHAM (abbey).

DOMINIC (prior), and THOMAS (de Marleberge). Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham ad annum 1418; ed. by W. D. Macray. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 29.) London, 1863. facsim. nar. 4°.

EVIDENS designatio receptissimarum consuetudinum, ornamenta quædam et insignia continens, magistratui et Academiæ Argentinensi à maioribus relicta, etc.; [by J. F.]. Argentorati, 1606. 16°.

EVRARD, F. Notice sur l'emploi des poteaux métalliques dans les lignes télégraphiques. Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

EVREMOND, Charles de Saint. See SAINT EVREMOND.

ÉVREUX, Yves d'. See YVES D'ÉVREUX.

EWALD, Alexander Charles. The crown and its advisers; or Queen, ministers, lords, and commons. Edinburgh and London, 1870. 8°.

—— The life and times of Algernon Sydney, 1622–83. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— "Our constitution;" an epitome of our chief laws and system of government, with an introductory essay. London, 1867. 12°.

—— Our public records; a brief handbook to the national archives. London, 1873. 8°.

—— A reference book of English history. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Sir Robert Walpole; a political biography, 1676–1745. London, 1878 [1877]. 8°.

EWALD, Georg Friedrich Heinrich August von. The antiquities of Israel; translated from the German by Henry Shaen Solly. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Commentary on the prophets of the Old Testament; [with translations]; translated by J. F. Smith; v. 1–4. (THEOL. trans. fund. lib., v. 9, 12, 18, 21.) London and Edinburgh, 1875–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— Commentary on the Psalms; [with translations]; translated by E. Johnson; v. 1. (Same, v. 23.) London and Edinburgh, 1880. 8°.

—— Geschichte des Volkes Israel [continued]; 5. Bd. 3. Ausg. Göttingen, 1867. 8°.

Namely: Geschichte Christus' und seiner Zeit. 3. Ausg.

—— The history of Israel; trans. from the German; ed. with a preface and appendix, by Russell Martineau. London, 1869–74. 5 v. 8°.

—— Sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen: 1. Über den Bau der Thatwörter im Koptischen. 2. Über den Zusammenhang des nordischen (türkischen) mittelländischen, semitischen und koptischen Sprachstammes. Göttingen, 1861–62. 2 pt. in 1 v. 4°.

EWALD, Johannes. Samtlige Skrifter. 2. Oplag. Kjöbenhavn, 1814–16. 4 v. 16°.

EWALD, Julius Wilhelm. [Alexander von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Geologie. (In BRUHNS, C. C. A. v. Humboldt, etc., v. 3. 1872.)

EWART, Joseph. The poisonous snakes of India. London, 1878. 4°.

EWBANK, Thomas. Cursory thoughts on some natural phenomena: bearing chiefly on the primary cause of the succession of new species and on the unity of force. [Anon.] New York, [1862]. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed., with addenda. [Anon.] New York, [1863]. 8°.

—— A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern. 16th ed. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Inorganic forces ordained to supersede human slavery. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Specimens of ancient oracular and fighting eolipiles: with remarks on dragons and other fire breathing monsters; a supplement to his treatise on hydraulics and mechanics. New York, 1845. il. 8°.

EWBANK, Thomas. Thoughts on matter and force; or, Marvels that encompass us. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— (joint author). WHIPPLE, A. W. (and others). Report upon the Indian tribes; route near the 35th parallel. (U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 3. 1856.) Washington, 1855. il. pl. 4°.

EWBANK, (Rev.) William Withers.

SKINNER, James. Fragment of a journal in the East; detailing the last days of E. London, [1857]. port. 8°.

EWBANK DA CAMARA, J. Chemins de fer de la province de St. Paul, Brésil; données techniques et statistiques. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. 8°.

EWEN, John. Argument before Judge Hogeboom as referee in the action of the Delaware and Hudson Canal against the Penn. Coal Company. New York, 1863. 8°.

EWER, Ferdinand Cartwright (S. T. D.). Discourse on the national crisis, May 5 and 12, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— A rector's reply to requests and demands for a political sermon. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Sermons on the failure of protestantism and on catholicity. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— The stability of Freemasonry; an address. New York, 1866. 8°.

EWER, Walter. Account of the inscriptions on the Cootub Minar, and on the ruins in its vicinity. (In ASIATICK researches, v. 14. 1822.) pl.

EWING, Alexander. Synopsis of practical mathematics. 4th ed. London, 1799. 8°.

EWING, Alexander (D. D.). Revelation considered as light; a series of discourses. London, 1873. 8°.

ROSS, A. J. Memoir of E. London, 1877. 8°.

EWING, Charles.

C. Ewing. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

EWING, Thomas. Speech on the bill to repeal the third section of the resumption law, Nov. 22, 1877. [Washington, 1877.] 8°.

EWING, William. Remarks in Tenn. Ho. of Rep., Dec. 5, 1859, on bill for the expulsion of free persons of color from this state. n. t.-p. [Nashville, 1859?] 8°.

EXACT abridgment, An, of all the tryals relating to high treasons, piracies, &c. in the reigns of King William III. and of our soveraign Queen Anne; with their dying speeches [etc.]. . . . London, 1703. 12°.

EXACT and impartial account of events in Aranjuez . . . , Mar. 17 – May 15, 1808; treating of the fall of the Prince of Peace [Godoy, etc. . . . ; by Pedro CEVALLOS]. New York, 1808. 8°.

EXAMEN critique du "Mémoire sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne"; traduit du journal intitulé, Oppositionsblatt. Jena, 1819. 12°.

EXAMEN de la question: Si ceux qui conviennent que la maison de nos rois a la même source que celle de Charlemagne, doivent l'appeler la troisième race. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

EXAMEN des principes les plus favorables aux progrès de l'agriculture, des manufactures et du commerce en France, par L.s D. B. [i. e. Louis de BOISLANDRY]. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

EXAMEN philosophique et politique des loix relatives aux mariage, répudiation, divorce et séparation; par Un citoyen du monde. Londres, 1779. 8°.

EXAMINATION into the principles, conduct, and designs of the minister. London, 1783. 8°.

EXAMINATION of a pamphlet, entitled, The misrepresentations of Anna Braithwaite, in relation to the doctrines preached by Elias Hicks. New York, [1824]. 12°.

EXAMINATION, of [H. P.] Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of Jesus Christ; by A clergyman of the Church of England. Boston, 1872. 12°.

EXAMINATION of the British doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral trade, not open in time of peace [by James MADISON]. n. p., [1806]. 8°.

EXAMINATION of the charge of the Lord Bp. of London [C. J. Blomfield], delivered Oct., 1842; extracted from the "Record" newspaper. London, 1842. 16°.

EXAMINATION of the facts, and detection of the falsehoods, contained in a pamphlet, intitled, A critical review of the liberties of British subjects; etc. London, 1750. 12°.

EXAMINATION of the memorial of the owners and underwriters of the American ship The New Jersey, as presented to the Senate and Ho. of Rep. of the U. S.; by A friend of truth and justice. Philadelphia, 1806. 8°.

EXAMINATION of the present modes of granting temporary loans by pawnbrokers, and of those proposed by the London Equitable Loan Bank Co.; by A retired pawnbroker. London, 1825. 8°.

EXAMINATION of the principles of the two b*****rs [the Duke of Newcastle and Mr. Pelham], in regard to the establishment of their power, and their prosecution of the war; in a letter to a member of Parliament; [by John PERCEVAL, 2d earl of Egmont]. London, 1749. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1749. 8°.

EXAMINATION of the "Remarks" on Considerations suggested by the establishment of a second [Washington] college in Connecticut. Hartford, 1825. 8°.

EXAMINATION of the rights of the colonies upon principles of law; by A gentleman at the bar. London, 1766. 8°.

EXAMINATION of the third and fourth letters to a Tory member, relating to the negociations for a treaty of peace in 1709; in a second letter to my Lord ***. London, 1711. 12°.

EXAMINATION of the validity of the pretended charters of the city of New York, [etc.]; by B. S. New York, 1852. 8°.

EXAMINER, The; containing political essays on the most important events of the time; public laws and official documents; Barent GARDENIER, editor; v. 1, 1813–14. New York, [1814]. 8°.

EXAMINER examined, The; a review of a sermon [by R. D. Thomason] purporting to be an examination of the claims of episcopacy; [by Samuel George LITTON?]. Memphis, 1839. 8°.

EXAMPLES of modern British art; forty masterpieces reproduced by the permanent Woodbury process, with biographical sketches. London, 1877. f°.

EXCELSIOR; the literary gazette of the Murray Royal Institution for the Insane, Perth; [no. 19–28, 30–38, 1864–78]; edited by W. Lauder LINDSAY. Perth, 1878. 4°.

EXCERPTA historica ex kalendario manuscripto Ambrosianæ bibliothecæ [A. D. 1070–1295]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1735.)

EXCHAQUET, Théodore (joint author). DENY, G., and EXCHAQUET. De la forcipressure. (In PÉAN, J. Leçons de clin. chir.) Paris, 1875. il. 8°.

EXCHEQUER reports. See ENGLAND. COURTS OF EXCHEQUER and EXCHEQUER CHAMBER.

EXCURSION made by the executive and legislatures of Kentucky and Tennessee to Ohio, Jan., 1860. Cincinnati, 1860. 8°.

EXEMPLA codicvm Graecorvm litteris minvscvlis scriptorvm, edidervnt Gvilelmvs WATTENBACH et Adolphvs von VELSEN. Heidelbergae, 1878. 50 pl. f°.

EXERCITATION, The, [concerning usurped powers], answered. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 387.) London, 1650. sq. 12°.

EXETER (bishop of). See KEPPEL, Frederick; PHILLPOTTS, Henry.

EXETER (Eng.).

Antient history and description of the city of Exeter;... with catalogue of bishops; added, Offices and duties of sworn officers; compiled from the works of Hooker, Izacke, and others. Exeter, n. d. 12°.

—— CATHEDRAL.

BRITTON, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Exeter. London, 1836. l. p. pl. 4°.

EXETER Hall, a theological romance [by W. McDONNELL]. New York, 1869. 8°.

EXETER Hall lectures, delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, 1845–65. London, 1850–73. 20 v. ports. 12°.

Contents: 1845–46. History of the Y. M. C. A. of London. — Stoughton, J. Biblical statements in harmony with scientific discoveries. — Arthur, Wm. Extent and moral statistics of Brit. Empire. — Stoughton, J. Ancient Rome and modern London. — Hamilton, Jas. The cedar and the palm; — The field and the garden: the Bible illus. by the plants of Palestine; — The lily of the valley and the glory of Lebanon. — Cumming, J. Luther and the Reformation.

1846–47. Arthur, W. British India. — Hughes, H. Physical, moral, and intellectual effects of protracted labor. — Smith, G. Druidism, the ancient religion of Britain contrasted with Christianity. — Stoughton, J. Patriarchal civilisation. — Cumming, J. History and influence of literature. — Aldis, J. Works of fiction. — Wilson, J. Points of similarity between Judaism and Romanism. — Bennett, J. B. Theatrical amusements. — Moore, D. Origin, progress, and moral effects of the crusades to the Holy Land. — Archer, T. Unity of the species. — Martin, S. Tabernacle of Israel.

1847–48. Lankester, E. Natural history of creation. — Harris, J. Social organization. — Brown, J. T. Art of printing and effects of cheapness of that art on society. — Arthur, W. Mohammedanism. — Beaumont, J. Acquisition of knowledge. — Archer, T. Geological evidences of the existence of the Deity. — Aldis, J. Mythology of the Greeks. — Noel, B. W. History of the formation of the Free Church of the Canton de Vaud, Switz. — Stovel, C. Truths peculiar to Christianity and the principal proof of which they are susceptible. — Fisk, G. Moral influence of the commercial spirit of the day. — Prest, C. Mysteriousness of Christianity compatible with its truth, and with faith in its verities. — Cumming, J. The age we live in.

1848–49. Macneile, H. Characteristics of Romanism and Protestantism as developed in their respective teaching and worship. — Cumming, J. God in history. — Bickersteth, R., bp. Bearing of commerce upon the spread of Christianity. — Brock, W. Common origin of the human race. — Stowell, H. Modern infidel philosophy. — James, J. A. Possession of spiritual religion. — Archer, T. Characteristics of the Middle Ages. — Arthur, W. French Revolution of 1848. — Noel, B. W. Church and the world. — Raffles, T. Internal evidences of the divine inspiration of the Scriptures of the O. and N. Test. — Martin, S. Cardinal Wolsey. — Binney, T. Sir T. F. Buxton, bart.; a study for young men.

1849–50. Stowell, H. The Bible self-evidential. — Alexander, W. L. Influence of Romanism on the intellectual and moral condition of the people. — Hamilton, J. Literary attractions of the Bible. — Mahan, A. Relation of Christianity to the freedom of human thought and action. — Arthur, W. The Church in the catacombs. — Seymour, M. H. Nature of Romanism as exhibited in the missions of the Jesuits and other orders. — Macneile, H. The Bible, its provision and adaptation for the moral necessity of fallen man. — Brock, W. The

EXETER Hall lectures, delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, 1845–65.

Apostle Paul. — Martin, S. Money. — Cumming, J. Music in its relation to religion. — Sherman, J. William Allen. — Burgess, R. History of French Protestantism: present condition and prospects.

1850–51. Bickersteth, R., bp. National obligation to the Bible. — Stowell, H. The age we live in. — Duff, A. India and its evangelization. — Noel, B. W. A revival of religion. — Cumming, J. God in science. — Villiers, H. M., bp. Life in London. — Arthur, W. Heroes. — Brock, W. Daniel, a model for young men. — Hamilton, J. Solomon, the prince, and the preacher. — Martin, S. The instincts of industry. — Melson, J. B. The cherubic symbol. — Candlish, R. S. Authority and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.

1851–52. Noel, B. W. Progress of the gospel in France. — Buxton, C. Italy. — Beaumont, Dr. Divine revelation, its truth and importance. — Aldis, J. Philosophy of prayer. — Stowell, H. "Never man spake like this man." — Thornton, W. L. Tyndale and the English Bible. — Bickersteth, R., bp. Ireland. — Allon, H. Christianity in its relation to sects and denominations. — Champneys, W. W. Alfred the Great. — Fisk, G. The Christian character in its connexion with secular pursuits. — Gilfillan, G. Lord Byron.

1852–53. Stowell, H. Wonders of the Bible. — Landels, W. Prophets of scepticism. — Cumming, J. Wellington. — Villiers, H. M., bp. Gold and gold seekers. — Croly, G. Irish eloquence, illus. in speeches of Curran. — Rooker, A. Precursors of the English Reformation. — Waddy, S. D. Sincerity. — Stoughton, J. Anglo-Saxon colonies. — Ryle, J. C. Baxter and his times. — Hetherington, W. M. Coleridge and his followers. — Brock, W. Young men for the age. — Hamilton, J. What 50 years have done for the Bible.

1853–54. Stephen, Sir J. On desultory and systematic reading. — Gough, J. B. Habit. — Bickersteth, R., bp. Romanism, in relation to the second coming of Christ. — Landels, W. The Haldanes. — Cumming, J. Signs of the times. — Close, F. Christian education. — Punshon, W. M. Prophet of Horeb, his life and its lessons. — Vaughan, C. J. Passages from the life of Cicero. — Binney, T. Authorship. — Stanley, A. P. The study of modern history in London. — Miller, H. The two records: Mosaic and geological. — Macneile, H. The Jews and Judaism. — Candlish, R. S. On Maurice's theological essays.

1854–55. Whately, R., abp. Origin of civilisation. — Cumming, J. Labor, rest, and recreation. — Landels, W. Popular fallacies. — Stowell, H. The glory of the O. T. — Archer, T. Philosophy of the atonement. — Gough, J. B. Man and his masters. — Alford, H. Intelligent study of the Holy Scriptures. — Burgess, R. Constantinople and Greek Christianity. — Wiseman, L. H. Agents in the revival of the last century. — Gurney, J. H. God's heroes and the world's heroes. — Hall, N. The dignity of labour. — Guthrie, T. Ragged schools. — Martin, S. Opposition to great inventions and discoveries.

1855–56. Russell, E. Obstacles which have retarded moral and political progress. — Brown, J. B. The fulness of times; or, The advent of the Lord. — Alford, H. Saul of Tarsus. — Miller, J. Labor lightened not lost. — Allon, H. Palissy, the potter. — Owen, J. B. The talkers of society. — Levi, L. Prospective results of international exhibitions. — Miller, J. C. The home harvest. — Vaughan, R. The credulities of scepticism. — Wiseman, L. H. Things secular and things sacred. — Villiers, H. M., bp. Some of the lessons war teaches. — Brock, W. Mercantile morality. — Candlish, R. S. Conscience and the Bible.

1856–57. Wood, W. P. Truth and its counterfeits. — Martin, S. Gambling. — Cummins, J. J. The Sabbath: Patriarchal, Mosaic, and Christian. — Beal, W. The triple plea: "body, soul, spirit." — Brown, H. S. The battle of life. — Cumming, J. Revision and translation of the Bible. — Miller, J. Abstinence. — Corderoy, E. Popular amusements. — M'Cosh, J. The imagination. — Mellor, E. The two lights: reason and revelation. — Punshon, W. M. John Bunyan. — Stowell, H. Self-culture.

1857–58. Baxter, W. E. Social influence of Christianity. — Brown, H. S. Manliness. — Gough, J. B. Social responsibilities. — Smith, G. Modern geographical researches in Africa. — Miller, J. C. The silence of Scripture. — Landels, W. The lessons of the street. — Close, F. Hugh Miller's 'Testimony of the rocks': God in his word and in his works. — Coley, S. The church. — Alford, H. Pulpit eloquence of the 17th century. — Stoughton, J. Varieties of spiritual life. — Corderoy, E. Progress: life of George Stephenson. — MacLeod, N. A life story, with characters and comments.

EXETER Hall lectures, delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, 1845–65.

1858–59. Bickersteth, R., bp. Social effects of the Reformation. — Hall, N. Occultation of Jupiter. — Goulburn, E. M. Socrates. — Smith, G. The Spanish Armada. — M'Culloch, J. M. The life of Jesus its own witness. — Chown, J. P. William Carey. — Spurgeon, C. H. De propaganda fide. — Allon, H. Characteristics and tendencies of modern literature. — Stowell, H. The law of labour a law of love. — Rigg, J. H. The Bible and modern progress. — Fisk, G. The liberty of opinion. — Cumming, J. Sacred music.

1859–60. Moncrieff, J. Influence of Knox and the Scottish Reformation on the Reformation in England. — Miller, J. C. Bigotry. — Roberts, R. Self-conquest. — Stowell, H. Queen Elizabeth. — Graham, J. Influence of society in the formation of character. — Goulburn, E. M. Blaise Pascal. — Arnot, W. The earth framed and furnished as a habitation for man. — Martin, S. Advantages to be derived from a study of church history. — Brown, H. S. Hogarth and his pictures. — Greeves, F. The world's oldest poem. — Owen, J. B. Old school affectations in literature, art, science, religion, politics, and social customs. — Gough, J. B. Power of example.

1860–61. Edwardes, H. B. Our Indian Empire. — Landels, W. The Scottish covenanters. — Pearson, T. Individuality. — Gurney, J. H. England in the olden time; or, Glimpses of the 14th cent. — Vince, C. Lessons from the lives of the Jesuits. — Stoughton, J. Revivals, ancient and modern. — Jeffrey, R. T. Commerce christianized. — Coley, S. The blessed life. — Bardsley, J. The formation of English character. — Hamilton, J. Erasmus. — Pollock, W. The relations of religion and art.

1861–62. Taylor, I. France and England, 80 years ago. — Martin, S. Anglo-Saxon Christianity and Augustine of Canterbury. — Stoughton, J. Anglo-Norman Christianity, and Anselm. — Mackenzie, W. Lollardie and Wicliffe. — Corderoy, E. English Reformation and Cranmer. — Allon, H. Church song. — Spurgeon, C. H. Counterfeits. — Boyd, A. The criteria of truth. — Magee, W. C. The uses of prophecy. — Smith, W. Miracles. — Miller, J. C. The N. T. narratives real, not ideal. — Punshon, W. M. Macaulay.

1862–63. — Glaisher, J. Scientific experiments in balloons. — Roberts, R. The purpose of being. — Hamilton, J. A sound mind. — Brown, H. S. Defaulters. — M'Call, W. Italy and her rulers. — Hall, N., and Brock, W. Addresses. — Arnot, W. The earth, as it has been improved by the industry of man. — Machray, R. John Howe and the times of the Puritans. — Conder, G. W. Bp. Burnet and the times of the English Revolution and the Protestant settlement. — Farrar, A. S., bp. Butler and the religious features of his times, 1692–1752. — Shaftsbury, Earl of; Stowell, Canon; Prest, C.; Bayley, E.; Smithies, T. B. Addresses.

1863–64. Owen, R. On some instances of the power of God as manifested in his animal creation. — Landels, W. Edward Irving. — Raleigh, Alex. Poverty, competence and wealth. — Sharr, F. J. An evening with the church fathers and early Christians. — Garbett, E. Calvin. — Allon, H. Psalmody of the Reformation, with illustrations. — Cumming, J. Israel in Egypt: Monumental testimony to the Pentateuch. — Osborn, M. C. Missions and missionaries of last half century. — Makepiece, J. Bible in India. — Boyd, A. K. H. The practical service of imperfect means. — Bayley, E. Some of the battles of the Bible viewed in connection with the physical geography of Palestine.

1864–65. Howson, J. S. History of the Mediterranean. — Cairns, J. Chalmers. — Vince, C. The character of Christ an argument for the literal truthfulness of the four gospels. — Dale, R. W. From doubt to faith. — Miller, J. C. J. A. James. — Burgess, R. Italy and France, with reference to their present religious condition. — Edmond, J. Some of the social laws of Moses. — Arnot, W. Rivers. — Punshon, W. M. Wilberforce. — Alexander, W. M. Renan on the kingdom of God.

EXHIBITION of 1861; why it should be; what it should be; where it should be. London, 1859. 8°.

EXHIBITION OF THE INDUSTRY OF ALL NATIONS. See LONDON. INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. 1851.

EXHIBITIONS, International. See LONDON; — NEW YORK; — PARIS; — VIENNA.

EXHORTATION to the taking of the Solemne league and covenant fo r mation and defence of religion, the honour and happinesse of the king, [etc.; by Philip NYE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1644.] sq. 12°.

EXNER, Wilhelm Franz (editor). Beiträge zur Geschichte der Gewerbe und Erfindungen Oesterreichs von der Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Gegenwart. (Welt-Ausstellung, 1873, in Wien.) Wien, 1873. 2 v. il. 8°.

EXPEDITION against Rochefort, The, fully stated and considered; in a letter to the author of the Candid reflexions on the report of the general officers; by A country gentleman. London, 1758. 8°.

EXPEDITIONS into the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639; trans. and ed., with notes, by C. R. MARKHAM. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 24.) London, 1859. map. 8°.

EXPERIENCED American housekeeper, The; or, Domestic cookery. New York, 1823. pl. 24°.

EXPERIENCES of a barrister, by Warren WARNER [i. e. Samuel WARREN?]. New York, 1852. pl. 12°.

EXPERIENCES of a gaol chaplain; [by E. NEALE]. New ed. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1849. pl. 16°.

EXPÉRIENCES sur les longitudes, faites à la mer en 1767 et 1768; [par N. de CHARNIÈRES]. Paris, 1768. 8°.

EXPERIMENTALL discoverie of Spanish practises; or, The counsell of a well-wishing souldier for the good of his prince and state; [by Thomas SCOT]. n. p., 1623. sq. 12°.

EXPLICATIO literarum et notarum frequentius in antiquis Romanorum monumentis occurrentium [ex Ainsworthii lexico; ed. J. Molini]. Florentiæ, 1822. 16°.

EXPLICATION de divers monumens singuliers, qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anciens peuples; avec l'examen de la dernière édition des ouvrages de S. Jerôme, & un traité sur l'astrologie judiciaire; par le R. P. Dom *** [i. e. Jacques MARTIN]. Paris, 1739. pl. 4°.

EXPLICATION des ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, architecture, gravure, et lithographie des artistes vivants, exposés au Palais des Champs-Élysées, [Salon de] le 1er Mai 1868–1880; [86e–97e Exposition officielle]. Paris, 1868–80. 12 v. 16°.

EXPLORATION, L'; journal des conquêtes de la civilisation sur tous les points du globe. Paris, 1876–80. 10 v. ports. maps. 8°.

EXPOSÉ de quelques-unes des vérités rigoureusement démontrées par les géomètres, et rejettées par l'auteur du Compendium de physique, imprimé à Caen en 1775; [par C. GATBLED]. Amsterdam, 1779. 8°.

EXPOSIÇÃO NACIONAL DE 1875. See RIO DE JANEIRO. EXPOSIÇÃO NACIONAL.

EXPOSITION, L', de 1878; journal hebdomadaire illustré, nov. 1876 à sept. 1878. Paris, 1876–78. f°.

EXPOSITION INTERNATIONALE D'HORTICULTURE et CONGRÈS DE BOTANIQUE. See ST. PETERSBURG. EXPOSITION INTERNAT.

EXPOSITION INTERNATIONALE D'HYGIÈNE ET DE SAUVETAGE DE 1876. See BRUSSELS. EXPOSITION INTERNAT.

EXPOSITION of the weakness and inefficiency of the government of the United States of America. n. p., 1845. 8°.

EXPOSITION, L', universelle de 1867 illustrée; rédacteur en chef, F. Ducuing. Paris, [1867]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. f°.

EXPOSTULATORY letter to those members of the upper House of Parliament, who lately voted for the extinction of the Irish corporations; by JUSTITIA [pseud.]. Cambridge, 1836. 8°.

EXQUEMELIN, Alexandre Olivier. De Americaensche zee-roovers: [Piratica America. pl. and maps wanting]. Amsterdam, 1678. sq. 8°.

EXTRACTS from a plan of the English commerce, being a compleat prospect of the trade of this nation, [by D. DEFOE. Anon.]. Second edition. London, 1730. (In MCCULLOCH, J. R. Select tracts. 1859.)

EXTRACTS from Humbugiana; or, The world's convention; a satire, in four parts; by Quirk OGEE, LL. D. Gotham [New York], 1847. 12°.

EXTRACTS from the publications of Mr. Knox, Dr. Anderson, Mr. Pennant, and Dr. Johnson; relative to the northern and north-western coasts of Great Britain. London, 1787. 12°.

EXTRACTS from the "Tracts for the Times," the "Lyra Apostolica," and other publications showing that to oppose ultra protestantism is not to favour popery. London, n. d. 8°.

EXTRAIT d'un itinéraire de Hhaleb (Alep) à Moussèl (Mosul) par la voie du Djeziré (la Mesopotamie) par M. R..... [i. e. J. B. L. J. ROUSSEAU]. Paris, 1823. 8°.

EXTRAITS des comptes de dépenses de François I., [1528–39.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

EXTRAITS des comptes et dépenses de Louis XI., 1469–81. (In same, sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

EXTRAORDINARY red book, The, containing a list of all places, pensions, and sinecures; with the salaries and emoluments. London, 1819. 12°.

EYBEN (Lat. Eybenius), Christian Wilhelm. De ordine equestri veterum Romanorum dissertatio ex analectis [Hulderici Eybenii] magnam partem hausta et ed. (In Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1735.)

EYCHLER, Michael. Was von dem newen bäpstischen Gregorianischen Calender zu halten sey. n. p., [1583]. sq. 12°.

EYDOUX, Fortuné (and others). List of mollusca and shells in col. of British Museum, collected and described. London, 1855. 12°.

EYE, Johann Ludolf August von. Deutschland vor dreihundert Jahren in Leben und Kunst. n. t.-p. [Leipzig, 1857.] f°.

—— Leben und Wirken Albrecht Dürer's. Nördlingen, 1860. 8°.

—— and FALKE, Jacob. Gallerie der Meisterwerke altdeutscher Holzschneidekunst in facsimilirten Nachbildungen, mit Erläuterungen. Nürnberg, 1858. f°.

—— — Gallery of master-pieces of the old German wood engravers, executed in fac-simile from the original prints; with critical descriptions and biographical notices. Leipzig and London, 1858. f°.

—— — Kunst und Leben der Vorzeit vom Beginn des Mittelalters bis zu Anfang des 19. Jahrhunderts, in Skizzen nach Original-Denkmälern. 2. Ausg. Nürnberg, 1859–62. 3 v. 4°.

EYE-SALVE for the English armie, and their assistants; or, A breviate to be considered by all those engaged in the late war against King.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 484.) London, 1660. 12°.

EYFERTH, B. Die mikroskopischen Süsswasserbewohner in gedrängter Uebersicht vorgeführt. Braunschweig, 1877. pl. 8°.

EYMA, Louis Xavier. Excentricités américaines. Éd. autorisée pour la Belgique et l'étranger, interdite pour la France. Leipzig, [1860?]. 12°.

—— La République Américaine, ses institutions, ses hommes. Paris and Bruxelles, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

EYMERY, Alexis. Dictionnaire des girouettes; ou, Nos contemporains peints d'après eux-mêmes. [Anon.] 2e éd. Paris, 1815. pl. 8°.

EYND, Jacob. [Poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

EYRE, (Sir) James (M. D.). The stomach and its difficulties. 4th ed. London, 1856. 16°.

EYRE, (Miss) Mary. Over the Pyrenees into Spain. London, 1865. 8°.

EYRIÈS, Gustave. Les chateaux historiques de la France, accompagné d'eaux-fortes gravées sous la direction de M. Eugène Sadoux. Paris, 1877–79. 2 v. f°.

EYRIÈS, Jean Baptiste Benoît. Abrégé des voyages modernes, depuis 1780 jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1822–24. 14 v. 8°.

—— Danemark; continué par [J. M.] CHOPIN. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 35.) Paris, 1846. pl. 8°.

EYS, Willem J. van. See VAN EYS.

EYSSENHARDT, Franz Rudolph. Die Homerische Dichtung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 229.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Martianus CAPELLA: F. Eyssenhardt recensuit; accedunt scholia in Cæsaris Germanici Aratea. Lipsiæ, 1866. 16°.

EYTELWEIN, Johann Albert. Ueber den Ausfluss des Wassers durch vertikale, rechtwinklichte, oben freie Öffnungen, wenn dieser Ausfluss frei und ohne Hindernisse erfolgt. [Berlin?], 1830. 4°.

EYTON, (Rev.) Robert William. Antiquities of Shropshire. London, 1854–60. 12 v. pl. 8°.

/ampbell

EYTON, Thomas C. A history of the oyster and the oyster fisheries. London, 1858. 8°.

—— Osteologia avium; or, A sketch of the osteology of birds. London, 1867. pl. 4°.

EZERINUS III. See EZZELINO III.

EZZELINO III. (da Romano, Lat. Ezerinus).

MONACI, L. de. Ezerinus III. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722.) port.

F.

F. La festa di ballo, [nella sala del palazzo Doria Tursi, la sera de' 24 luglio 1803; poemetto]. Genova, 1803. 32°.

F., A. Réponses a plusieurs passages de la brochure de Mr. de Chateaubriand, intitulée: De Buonaparte et des Bourbons; par A. F. St. Petersbourg, 1814. 8°.

F., A. S. A. I re d' Italia coronati con la corona ferrea, compendio storico; si aggiugne un discorso del regno d' Italia. Milano, 1805. 12°.

F., E., initials of FANNANT, Edward. also of Fletcher, Mrs Eliza Dawson.

F., J. Evidens designatio receptissimarum consuetudinum, ornamenta quædam et insignia continens, magistratui et Academiæ Argentinensi a majoribus relicta. . . . Argentorati, 1606. pl. 16°.

F., J., initials of FELLOWS, (Col.) John.

F., M. Catalogue de médailles antiques grecques et romaines, provenant de la collection de M. L. (PARIS. ALLIANCE DES ARTS.) Paris, 1845. 8°.

F., O. La Metempsicosi; a Francesco d' Aste nelle faustissime nozze della Signora Annetta, sua sorella, con Giuseppe della Chiesa, 29 agosto, 1787; [signed O. F.]. Genova, [1787]. 12°.

F., O. (i. e. Old Fogy), and A. K., pseudonym of BLISS, Judah Lee.

F*, C. G. Geschichte der Astronomie, von den ältesten Zeiten; 1. Band. Chemnitz, 1792. 12°.

F***, —— de. Trente années de la vie de Josephine, impératrice des Français. Paris, 1814. 8°.

F***, (M.) —— de. Les aventures de Pyrrhus, fils d'Achille; pour servir de suite aux Aventures de Télémaque. Amsterdam, 1771. 2 pt. in 1 v. 24°.

FA, G. R. Racconti biografici ad uso dei fanciulli; tomo 1. Firenze, 1841. ports. sq. 16°.

Contents: Melchior Gioia. — Galileo Galilei.

FAÀ DI BRUNO, Francesco. Théorie des formes binaires. Turin, 1876. pl. 8°.

FABBRONI, Angiolo. Elogj di Dante Alighieri, di Angelo Poliziano, di Lodovico Ariosto, e di Torquato Tasso. Parma, 1800. 8°.

FABBRONI, Giovanni. Della agricoltura de' Giudei sopra Isaia, altri profeti e sacri scrittori; memoria. Firenze, 1825. 8°.

FABENS, Joseph Warren. A story of life on the isthmus. New York, 1853. 12°.

FABER, Ernst. Die Grundgedanken des alten chinesischen Socialismus; oder, Die Lehre des Philosophen Micius. Elberfeld, 1877. 8°.

—— A systematical digest of the doctrines of Confucius; from the German by P. G. von Moellendorff. Hongkong, 1875. 8°.

FABER, Frederick William (D. D.). The burial service, its doctrine and consolations. London, 1838. 16°.

—— Communion and visible unity, the duty and privilege of all true Christians; — Continuation. London, 1837. 16°.

—— I believe in one Catholic and Apostolic Church. 3d ed. London, 1838. 16°.

—— The Prayer-book, a safeguard against religious excitement. 2d ed. London, 1838. 12°.

—— The Reformation, and the duty of keeping to its principles. London, 1838. 16°.

FABER, Frederick William (D. D.).
BOWDEN, J. E. Life and letters of F., priest of the oratory of St. Philip Neri. London, 1869. port. 8°.
FABER, Georg. Kritische Beiträge zu Quintilian lib. 1. und 2. Programm der K. Studienanstalt Aschaffenburg für 1874–75. Aschaffenburg, 1875. 4°.
FABER, George Stanley (B. D.). The difficulties of infidelity; added, modern infidelity considered by Robert Hale. New York, 1866. 12°.
—— Four sermons on the doctrine of regeneration, according to Scripture and the Church of England. London, 1816; Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.
—— Horæ Mosaicæ; or, A dissertation on the credibility and theology of the Pentateuch.... 2d edition, augmented. (BAMPTON lect. 1801.) London, 1818. 2 v. 8°.
—— The primitive doctrine of justification investigated. London, 1837. 8°.
—— Treatise on the origin of expiatory sacrifice. London, 1827. 8°.
FABER, Jacob (Dr. at Basel). Hermathena Altorphina; hoc est, Tractatus de alimentis juridicus. Noribergae, 1628. sq. 12°.
FABER, Johann (bp. of Vienna, called Hammer of heretics). La religion des Moscovites en 1525; traduit du latin. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE russe, nouv. sér., v. 3.) Paris, 1860. 16°.
FABER (Fr. Faur), Pierre (d. 1600). Agonisticon; sive, De re athletica, ludisque veterum gymnicis, musicis, atque circensibus spicilegiorum tractatus. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)
FABER, Theodore. Mathematical and philosophical manifesto; discovery of a lacking link in the demonstration of the Pythagorean problem. New York, 1872. 8°.
FABER, Ulricus, Latinized from the German SCHMIDEL, Ulrich.
FABERT, Abraham (maréchal de France). Dernières paroles de le maréchal décédé à Sedan le 17 mai 1662. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 10. 1839.)
FABI, Carlo Maria.
MONTANI, F. F. Elogio storico di F., vescovo di Amelia. Roma, 1843. port. 8°.
FABIAN (Lat. Fabianus, St., pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)
FABIAN, Ernst Emil. De Seleucia Babylonia. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.
FABIUS PICTOR, Quintus. See PICTOR, Quintus Fabius.
FABLE of the bees; or, Private vices, publick benefits; with an essay on charity and charity-schools, and a search into the nature of society [by Bernard de MANDEVILLE]. 5th edition; added, A vindication of the book.... London, 1728. 8°.
—— [Same]; pt. 2. 2d edition. London, 1733. 8°.
FABRE, ——. Voyage par terre de T'aza à Tunis. (In Algérie. Explor. sci., 1840–42. Sci. hist. et géog., v. 9. 1846.)
FABRE, Augustin. Histoire de Provence. Marseille, 1833–35. 4 v. 8°.
FABRE, Joseph. Histoire de la philosophie; 1e pt. Paris, 1877. 12°.
FABRETTI, Ariodante. Osservazioni paleografiche e grammaticali intorno alle antiche iscrizioni italiche. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 29, pt. 2. 1878.)
—— Palaeographische Studien; aus dem Italienischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.
—— Primo supplemento alla raccolta delle antichissime iscrizioni italiche, con l' aggiunta di osservazioni paleografiche e grammaticali; — Terzo supplemento. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 27. 1873; v. 29, pt. 2. 1878.)

FABRETTI, Ariodante. Secondo supplemento. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Atti, v. 9. 1873–74.)

—— (editor). Corpus inscriptionum Italicarum, antiquioris ævi, ordine geographico digestum, et Glossarium Italicum in quo omnia vocabula continentur ex Umbricis, Sabinis, Oscis, Volscis, Etruscis, aliisque monumentis collecta. Aug. Taurinorum, 1867. 4°.

FABRETTI, Raffaello. De aquis et aquæductibus veteris Romæ. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Raphael Fabretti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

FABRICATION of the Pentateuch proved by the anachronisms contained in those books ; by A learned and eminent writer. New York, 1829. 8°.

FABRICIUS, Ferdinand. Ad Huschkii Jurisprudentiam antejustinianam indices. Lipsiæ, 1868. 16°.

FABRICIUS, Georg. Iter Romanum, Neapolitanum, Patavinum, Chemnicense, et Argentoratense; — Victoriarum cœlestium liber. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— (editor). Poetarvm veterum ecclesiasticorũ opera Christiana, et operum reliquiæ atq; fragmenta. . . . Basileæ, 1564. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. George Fabrice. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

FABRICIUS, Johann Albert. Supplementa et observationes ad Vossium de historicis Græcis et Latinis. Hamburgi, 1709. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. J. A. Fabricius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

FABRICIUS, Johann Christian. Reise nach Norwegen. Hamburg, 1779. 12°.

FABRICIUS, Johann Ludwig. De ludis scenicis διάλεξις casuistica. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

FABRICIUS, Otho. Forsøg til en forbedret grønlandsk Grammatica. Andet Oplag. Kiøbenhavn, 1801. 16°.

FABRICIUS (Montanus), Joannes. [Carmina et epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

FABRIS, Riccardo. Il confine orientale d' Italia. Roma, 1878. 12°.

FABRITIUS, Karl. Die Schässburger Chronisten des 17ten Jahrhunderts. (Einleitung in KRAUS, G. Siebenbürgische Chronik, 2. Th. 1864.)

FABRONI, (Dr.) Antonio. Storia ed analisi dell' acqua acidula-minerale di Montione presso Arezzo. Firenze, 1827. 8°.

FABRONI. See also FABBRONI.

FABROT, Charles Annibal. Ad tit. Cod. Theodos. de paganis, sacrificiis et templis notae ; — Exercitationes 12 ; — Replicatio adversus Cl. Salmasium, in qua mutuum alienationem esse ostenditur, etc. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 3. 1727.)

Niceron, J. P. C. A. Fabrot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

FABRUS, Tanaquillus. See LEFÈVRE, Tannegui.

FABRY, Jean Baptiste Germain. La régence à Blois ; ou, Les derniers momens du gouvernement impérial. 3e édition, revue et augmentée. [Anon.] Paris, 1814. 12°.

FABULAE Romanenses Graece conscriptae ; ex recensione et cum adnotationibus A. EBERHARD ; v. 1. Lipsiae, 1872. 12°.

FABULARUM, ludorum, theatrorum, scenarum, ac scenicorum antiqua consuetudine, libellus de. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

FACCHINETTI (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

FACCIOLATI, Jacopo (and others). Lexicon totius Latinitatis ; nunc demum juxta opera R. Klotz, G. Freund, L. Döderlein aliorumque recentiorum auctius, emendatius, redactum curante Francisco Corradini ; v. 1–3. Patavii, 1864–71. 3 v. f°.

FACCINO, Francesco Maria (translator). Cæsaris Brixii [BRISSIO] urbis Cæsenæ descriptio; ex Italico in Latinum sermonem versa. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)

FACETIAE: Musarum deliciæ; or, The Muses recreation, conteining severall pieces of poetique wit, by Sr. J[ohn] M[ENNIS] and Ja[mes] S[MITH], 1656; Wit restor'd, in severall select poems, not formerly publish't, 1658; Wits recreations, selected from the finest fancies of moderne muses; with a thousand out-landish proverbs, [by George HERBERT]; 1640. New edition with additional notes; [and memoirs of Sir John Mennis and Dr James Smith]. London, Hotten, n. d. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

FACÉTIES provençales; ou, Recueil de pièces bouffones, originales et inédites, en idiome provençal;... contenant la comédie du Barbier d'Auriol, et plusieurs dialogues curieux et amusans. Marseille, 1815. 16°.

FACIO (Lat. Facius), Barthelemi. See FAZIO, Bartolommeo.

FACIOT (Lat. VULTEIUS), Jean. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

FACKLER, David Parks. Agents' monetary, life, and valuation tables, with explanations: 2d ed., enlarged. New York, 1870. 8°.

FAC-SIMILE eseguito in eliotipia: raccolta di 120 principali disegni originali di Michelangelo, Raffaello, Leonardo Da Vinci, Tiziano, e d' altri celebri artisti esistenti nella R. Accademia di Belle Arte in Venezia. Venezia, 1876. 2 v. f°.

FAC-SIMILE of the black-letter Prayer-book of 1636, showing the ms. alterations made in 1661,... and authorized by the Act of uniformity, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4, A. D. 1662; photo-zincographed at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. n. p., 1870. f°.

—— [Same.] London, 1871. f°.

FACSIMILES of Anglo-Saxon mss. See GREAT BRITAIN. ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE.

FACSIMILES of national mss. See GREAT BRITAIN. ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE.

FACSIMILES of national mss. of Ireland. See IRELAND. MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

FACTA non verba; a comparison between the good works performed by the ladies in Roman Catholic convents in England, and the unfettered efforts of their Protestant sisters; by the author of Contrasts [William GILBERT]. London, 1874. 16°.

FACTION display'd; a poem [by W. SHIPPEN]; answer'd paragraph by paragraph. London, 1704. sq. 8°.

FACTS addressed to the landholders, stockholders, merchants... of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 4th ed. London, [1780]. 8°.

FACTS and arguments in favour of adopting railways in preference to canals, in the state of Pennsylvania; added, a few remarks on internal improvements. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.

FACTS for the laboring man; by A laboring man [NARRAGANSETT, pseud.]. Newport, R. I., 1840. 8°.

FACTS plainly stated; in answer to a pamphlet entitled "Plain statement of facts, connected with the proposed St. Katherine's dock;" by A London-dock proprietor. London, 1824. 8°.

FACTS proving the good conduct and prosperity of emancipated negroes; and remarks on melioration. n. t.-p. 8°.

FACTS, records, authorities and arguments; concerning the claims of liberty and the obligations of military service.... London, 1758. 8°.

FACTS relating to Chinese commerce; in a letter from a British resident in China to his friend in England. London, 1829. 8°.
FACTS relative to the campaign on the Niagara, in 1814. Boston, 1815. 8°.
FACULTÉ DE MÉDECINE DE PARIS. See PARIS. COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. FACULTÉ DE MÉDECINE.
FACULTÉ DES SCIENCES DE PARIS. See PARIS. COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. FACULTÉ DES SCIENCES.
FACULTIES of birds [by J. RENNIE]. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. ENT. KN., v. 2.) London, 1835. pl. 16°.
FACUNDUS (bp. of Hermiana, Africa). Pro defensione trium capitulorum [concilii Chalcedonensis]; — Liber contra Mocianum scholasticum; — Epistola fidei catholicæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)
FADEN, William. Catalogue of charts. 1810. [London], 1810. 8°.
—— [Charts of coasts of South America.] n. t.-p. [London, 1802–6.] sq. f°.
—— A map of Europe. London, 1804. 4 maps, folded in case. 4°.
—— A map of Scotland, drawn chiefly from the topographical surveys of John Ainslie and General Roy. London, 1807. folded in case, 12°.
FADHL IBN 'UMAR ṬAHIR. Le livre des femmes, Zenan-Nameh, de Fazil-bey, traduit du Turc par J. A. Decourdemanche. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 25.) Paris, 1879. 16°.
FAERNO, Gabriello. [Fabulæ variæ, cum nonnullis carminibus.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Niceron, J. P. Gabriel Faerno. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
FAESCH (Lat. Faeschius), Sébastien. De nummo Pylæmenis Evergetæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)
FAETANUS, Matthæus. [Epigrammata tres.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
FAGAN, Louis. Handbook to the department of prints and drawings in the British Museum; with introduction and notices of the various schools. London, 1876. frontisp. 8°.
—— Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi, late principal librarian of the British Museum. 2d ed. London, 1880. 2 v. port. il. 8°.
FÅGEL Blå; dramatiserad folksaga i fem akter. Stockholm, 1815. 12°.
FAGELLUS, Simon. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)
FAGERSTRÖM, Carl Fredrik. Specimen academicum de Jesuitis Ecclesiæ Svio-Gothicæ olim insidiantibus, cujus partem priorem . . . exhibet præses C. L. Wåhlin, respondente F., . . . 15 Maji, 1813. Lundæ, 1813. sq. 8°.
FAGGIUOLA (nel Montefeltro), Signori della. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)
FAGNIEZ, Gustave. Études sur l'industrie et la classe industrielle à Paris au 13e et au 14e siècle. Paris, 1877. 8°.
FÄ-HEEN. Travels of Fah-hian and Sung-Yun, Buddhist pilgrims, from China to India, 400 A. D. and 518 A. D.; translated from the Chinese by Samuel Beal. London, 1869. map. 12°.
FAHRENKRUEGER, Johann Anton. Bailey-Fahrenkrüger's Wörterbuch [englisch-teutsch u. teutsch-englisch] der englischen Sprache. 12. Aufl. gänzlich umgearbeitet von Adolf Wagner. Jena, 1822. 2 v. 8°.
FAIDHERBE, Louis Léon César. Essai sur la langue poul; grammaire et vocabulaire. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Récit de la bataille d'Isly, recueilli au Sénégal. (In DOCUMENTS et nouvelles géog. 1855.)
—— Le Zénaga des tribus sénégalaises; contributions à l'étude de la langue berbère. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FAIL, Noël du. See DU FAIL.

FAILLE, Germain de la. See LA FAILLE, Germain de.

tienne FAILLON, —/— (l'abbé). Histoire de la colonie française en Canada. Villemaire [Paris, printed], 1865–66. 3 v. pl. maps. 4°.

FAIN, Agathon Jean François. Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze. Paris, 1827. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— Manuscrit de l'an trois (1794–95). Paris, 1828. pl. 8°.

FAIR HAVEN (Ontario Bay) the terminus of the Lake Ontario, Auburn and New York Railroad; printed for the Ontario Bay Land and Improvement Assoc. New York, 1857. pl. map. 8°.

FAIR trial of the important question; or, The rights of election asserted; ... in which two pamphlets entituled: "The case of the late Middlesex election considered;" and "Serious considerations upon a late important determination," are examined. London, 1769. 8°.

artin, (D.D.) FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. New York, [1876]. 8°.

FAIRBAIRN, Henry. Defence of William Penn, from the charges in the History of England by T. B. Macaulay. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

FAIRBAIRN, John. Crests of families of Great Britain and Ireland; revised by L. Butters; ed. by J. Maclaren. Edinburgh, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

FAIRBAIRN, Patrick (D. D.). The imperial Bible dictionary. London, 1867. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, its special function, and proper interpretation. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1865. 8°.

—— (translator). Book of the prophet Ezekiel, theologically and homiletically expounded by Fr. W. J. Schröder; translated, enlarged, and ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 13. 1876.)

FAIRBAIRN, (Sir) William. The principles of mechanism and machinery of transmission. Philadelphia, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Treatise on iron ship building; its history and progress. London, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— Treatise on mills and millwork. London, 1864. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Useful information for engineers; being a series of lectures; [1st], 2d, 3d ser. London, 1856–66. 3 v. il. pl. 8°, 12°.

—— [Same.] 1st, 2d ser. [1st ser., 4th ed.; 2d ser., 2d ed.] London, 1864–67. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

—— (joint author). SCOFFERN, J., and others. The useful metals and their alloys. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

FAIRBANKS, Charles Bullard. Memorials of the blessed; a series of short lives of the saints. Boston, 1860. 12°.

FAIRBANKS, George Rainsford. History and antiquities of the city of St. Augustine, Florida, founded 1565. New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— History of Florida from its discovery by Ponce de Leon, in 1512, to the close of the Florida war, in 1842. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy. On the variations of the decorticated leaf scars of certain sigillariæ. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— On the variations of the leaf scars of lepidodendron aculeatum, Sternberg.... n. t.-p. 8°.

FAIRCHILD, (Rev.) James Harris. Oberlin, its origin, progress, and results; an address. Oberlin, 1860. 8°.

—— Present demand of the missionary work; a sermon, Providence, Oct. 2, 1877. Boston, 1877. 8°.

FAIRCHILD, Lucius. Message. (In WISCONSIN. GEN. ASSEMB. Journal de l'assemblée. Jan. 9, 1868.)

FAIRCHILD, Lucius (editor). Water communication between the Mississippi and the lakes; memorial to Congress on the improvement of the navigation of the Wisconsin and Fox rivers, submitted by the Canal Conventions at Prairie du Chien, Nov. 10, 1868, and at Portage City, Oct. 20, 1869, and proceedings of the conventions. Madison, Wis., 1870. maps. 8°.

FAIRCLOUGH, Daniel. See FEATLY.

FAIREBROTHER, William. An essay of a loyal brest; in four verses, viz. 1. To Charles the 2d. 2. To Parliament. 3. To Lord Monck. 4. To Madame Jane Lane. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 485.) London, 1660. 12°.

FAIRFAX, (Sir) Thomas Fairfax (3d baron, b. 1611. d. 1671). A declaration or representation from... Fairfax and the army.... (Same, no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— A letter... in answer to the petition of the eleven members...; an order..., and a proclamation.... (Same.) London, 1547 [1647]. 12°.

—— A particular charge or impeachment in the name of... Fairfax and the army, against D. Hollis [and others]. (Same.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— A petition from Fairfax and the officers of the army, to the Commons in Parliament, concerning an agreement of the people for peace.... (Same, no. 371.) London, 1649. 12°.

—— The proposalls delivered to the Earl of Nottingham, and the rest of the Commissioners of Parliament... from Fairfax and the army.... (Same, no. 299.) London, 1647. 12°.

Catalogue of the collection of autograph letters comprising the Rupert and Fairfax correspondence, embracing the whole period of the great civil war. London, 1852. 8°.

MARKHAM, C. R. A life of the great Lord Fairfax. London, 1870. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

FAIRFAX family.

NEILL, E. D. The Fairfaxes of England and America, in the 17th and 18th centuries. Albany, 1868. 8°.

FAIRFIELD, Francis Gerry. The clubs of New York; an essay on New York club life. New York, 1873. 8°.

FAIRFIELD, George A. Report on sewing-machines. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 3. 1876.) Washington, 1875. il. 8°.

FAIRFIELD, Sumner Lincoln. Abaddon, the spirit of destruction; and other poems; [with Sketches in prose]. New York, 1830. 8°.

FAIRHOLME, George. Positions géologiques en vérification directe de la chronologie de la Bible. Munich, 1834. 16°.

FAIRHOLT, Frederic William. An account [of John Heywood], and his dramatic works. (In HEYWOOD, J. Dialogue on wit and folly. 1846.)

—— Gog and Magog; the giants in Guildhall, their real and legendary history. London, 1859. 16°.

—— Homes, haunts and works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, and Cuyp; the Dutch genre-painters; Michael Angelo and Raffaelle; a series of art rambles in Belgium, Holland and Italy. London, 1871. il. 4°.

—— Homes, works, and shrines of English artists, with specimens of their styles; added rambles in Rome. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— Introduction on head dress. (In MERRIFIELD, Mrs. M. P. Dress as a fine art. 1854.)

FAIRHOLT, Frederic William. Miscellanea graphica: representations of ancient, medieval, and renaissance remains in the possession of Lord Londesborough; drawn, engraved and described by F.; historical introduction by Thomas Wright. London, 1857. il. pl. f°.

—— Rambles of an archaeologist among old books and in old places. London, 1871. il. 4°.

—— Tobacco; its history and associations; including an account of the plant and its manufacture, with its modes of use in all ages and countries. London, 1859. il. 12°.

—— Up the Nile, and home again; a handbook for travellers and a travel-book for the library. London, 1862. il. pl. 12°.

—— (illustrator). The antiquities of Richborough, Reculver, and Lynne, in Kent, by C. R. SMITH; illustrated by F. London, 1850. sq. 8°.

—— History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament, by F. W. MADDEN; with 254 woodcuts, and a plate of alphabets by F. London, 1864. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). IRVING, W., and F. Shakespeare's home, visited and described by I. and F., . . . with etchings by J. F. and W. W. Sabin. New York, 1877. pl. 12°.

FAIRLIE, Robert Francis. Railways or no railways; narrow gauge, economy with efficiency, v. broad gauge, costliness with extravagance. London, 1872. 8°.

FAIRMOUNT PARK. See PHILADELPHIA. PARKS.

FAIRMOUNT PARK ART ASSOCIATION. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

FAIRY family, The; a series of ballads and metrical tales, illustrating the fairy mythology of Europe; [by Archibald MACLAREN]. London, 1857. 12°.

FAITH and godly agreement of such prisoners as, before the Bishop of London, were condemned, and burnt at Stratford le Bow: [Edmund HURST and others]. (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. reformers. 1817.)

FAJARDO, Luis. Relacion de lo que le sucedio a Don Luis F., capitan general del armada de su Magestad, en la jornada que hizo el año passado de seiscientos y cinco a las Indias. . . . Malaga, 1606. 4°.

FAJARDO, M. T. Tratado de geografia fisica, politica y descriptiva de la Republica Peruana. Lima, 1861. 24°.

FAK SIK SEN SEE. See ARRAÏ TSIKOUGO NO KAMI SAMA.

FAKHR AL DÍN AS'AD AL ASTERÁBÁDÍ (Al Fakhrí, Al Gurgání). Wís o Rámín; a romance of ancient Persia; translated from the Pahlawi and rendered into verse; by Fakhr Al-Dín; ed. by W. N. Lees and Munshi Ahmad Ali. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, [1864]–65. 8°.

—— Wîs und Râmîn; [übersetzt] von K. H. Graf. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 23. 1869.)

FALBE, C/ T/, and LINDBERG, J. C. Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique; refait, achevé et publié par L. Müller. Copenhague, 1860-~~62.~~ il. 4°.

FALCANDO, Ugo. De rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno historia. (In Thes. antiq. Sic., v. 5. 1723; and in Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 7. 1725.)

FALCK, Antoon Reinhard.

TESTA, (le baron) F. M. Falck à Bruxelles, 1839–42. La Haye, [187-?]. 8°.

FALCK, (Dr.) Carl Philipp. Die klinisch wichtigen Intoxicationen. (In VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., Bd. 2. 1. Abth. 1855.)

FALCKENBOURG, Gerard. Threnus in obitum Joann. Flemingii. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

FALCO or Falcone (of Benevento, 12th century). Chronicon; [in quo Historiæ multæ totius regni Neapolitani scriptæ sunt, 1102–1140]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 173. 1854.)

FALCO, Benedetto di (of Naples, about 1530). Antiquitates Neapolis atque amoenissimi ejusdem agri... Latinae ex Italicis factae, curâ Sigeberti Havercampi. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 1. 1723.)

FALCONBRIDGE, (Mrs.) Anna Maria. Two voyages to Sierra Leone, during the years 1791–93. 2d ed. London, 1794. 12°.

FALCONER, Hugh. Palæontological memoirs and notes, with a biographical sketch of the author; compiled and edited by C. Murchison. London, 1868. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— and CAUTLEY, Proby T. Fauna antiqua Sivalensis, being the fossil zoology of the Sewalik hills, in the north of India. [Text, pt. 1; plates, pt. 1–9.] London, 1845–49. 8°, f°.

FALCONER, (Rev.) Thomas (M. D., b. 1771. d. 1839). Certain principles in Evanson's "Dissonance of the four generally received Evangelists," &c., examined.... (BAMPTON lect., 1810.) Oxford, 1811. 8°.

FALCONER, Thomas. The Oregon question; or, A statement of the British claims to the Oregon territory. 2d ed. London, 1845. 8°.

FALCONER, William. Poems, [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)

—— Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 58. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— The shipwreck; a poem. London, 1808. 8°.

—— [Same]; with engravings from designs by Rich. Westall. London, 1819 [inside t.-p. 1818]. 16°.

FALCONET, Camille. Sur les anciens horloges, et sur Jacques de Dondis, surnommé Horologius. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

—— (præses). See BERTIN, E. J.

FALCONETTI, Adalulfo. Il caffè Pedrocchi; dagherrotipo artistico descrittivo. Padova, 1842. pl. 8°.

FALCONIERI (Lat. Falconerius), Ottavio. De nummo Apamensi, Deucalionei diluvii typum exhibente. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

—— De pyramide C. Cestii Epulonis; — De latere ex ædificii veteris ruderibus eruto. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

FALDERMANN, Franz. Additamenta entomologica ad faunam Rossicam. (In MOSCOW. SOC. IMP. D. NAT. Nouv. mém., v. 4. 1835.) pl.

—— Fauna entomologica trans-Caucasica; ps. 3. (Same, v. 6. 1839.)

For other papers, see the Royal Society's Catalogue of scientific papers.

FALES, Samuel Bradford.

[Record of life of F.; with documents appended. Philadelphia, 1880.] 8°.

FALK, Johann Peter. Beiträge zur topographischen Kenntniss des russischen Reichs. St. Petersburg, 1785–86. 3 v. pl. maps. 4°.

FALKE, Jacob (joint author). EYE, J. L. A. v., and F. Gallerie der Meisterwerke altdeutscher Holzschneidekunst in facsimilirten Nachbildungen... mit Erläuterungen. Nürnberg, 1858. f°.

—— — Gallery of master-pieces of the old German wood-engravers,... with descriptions and biog. notices. Leipzig and London, 1858. f°.

—— — Kunst und Leben der Vorzeit..., 2. Ausg. Nürnberg, 1859–62. 3 v. pl. sq. 8°.

FALKENSTEIN, Johann Paul von. Zur Charakteristik König Johann's von Sachsen in seinem Verhältniss zu Wissenschaft und Kunst. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS., v. 17. 1879.)

FALKLAND, Amelia FitzClarence CARY (viscountess). Chow-chow; being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt and Syria. 2d ed. London, 1857. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

FALKLAND, Henry CARY (1st visc.)? History of the most unfortunate Prince, K. Edward II.; found among the papers of F. (In Harleian misc., v. 1. 1808.)

FALKLAND, Lucius CARY (2d visc., b. 1610. d. 1663). A speech to the House of Commons concerning episcopacy. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 126.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— Speech . . . to the Lords, upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons against the Lord [John] Finch. (Same, no. 132.) London, 1641. 12°.

FALKNER, Thomas. Beschreibung von Patagonien und den angrenzenden Theilen von Südamerika aus dem Englischen. Gotha, 1775. map. 12°.

—— Derrotero desde la ciudad de Buenos Aires hasta la de los Césares, que por otro nombre llaman la Ciudad Encantada, 1760. (In DERROTEROS y viages. 1836; COL. de obras y docs., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

FALL, Robert. Observations on the report of the committee of the House of Commons appointed to enquire into the state of the British fishery. London, 1786. 8°.

FALL RIVER (Mass.).

FOWLER, O. History of Fall River; with notices of Freeborn and Tiverton, as published in 1841. Fall River, Mass., 1862. 8 .

FALL RIVER directory, embracing a part of Tiverton; with an almanac for 1853; by G. ADAMS. Fall River, 1853. 16°.

FALL RIVER directory; and an almanac for 1861; by ADAMS, SAMPSON, AND CO. Fall River, 1861. 16°.

FALLAUX, Cornelius. Geognostische Karte des ehemaligen Gebietes von Krakau, mit dem südlich angrenzenden Theile von Galizien, von L. HOHENEGGER; zusammengestellt durch F. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 26, pt. 2. 1867.) map.

FALLEN angels, The; a review of the measures of the late administration. [London, 1807?] 8°.

FALLET, (Madame) Céline. Les princes de l'art: architectes, sculpteurs, peintres, et graveurs. 2d ed. New York, [1869]. 12°.

FALLETTI (Lat. Faletus), Girolamo. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FALLMERAYER, Jacob Philipp. Das albanesische Element in Griechenland; 1–2. Abth. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860); — 3. Abth. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.)

—— Fragmente aus dem Orient. 2. vermehrte Auflage, ed. G. M. Thomas. Stuttgart, 1877. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Halbinsel Morea während des Mittelalters. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1830–36. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Geschichte des Kaiserthums von Trapezunt. München, 1827. 4°.

OW, J. B. Die Abstammung der Griechen und die Irrthümer und Täuschungen des Dr. Ph. F.... München, 1847. map. 8°.

FALLOPIO, Gabriele.

Niceron, J. P. Gabriel Fallope. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

FALLOUX, Alfred Frédéric Pierre (comte) de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine; translated by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1867. 12°.

FALLOWS, Fearon. Observations made with the invariable pendulum at the Cape of Good Hope, to determine the compression of the earth. London, 1830. 4°.

FALLOWS, Samuel. (DD) Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of Wisconsin, Aug. 31, 1871–1872. Madison, 1872–73. 2 v. 8°.

FALLUE, Léon. De l'armement des Romains et des Celtes à l'époque de la guerre des Gaules, d'après les commentaires de César. Havre, 1866. 8°.

—— Du plateau et des eaux d'Alesia pendant le siége de cette place; réponse à F. Prevost. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1862.] 8°.

FALSTAFF, (Sir) John.

Life and exploits of that extraordinary character, Sir J. Falstaff, the hero of Shakespear.... London, n. d. 16°.

FAMILIAR instructions for the public worship of Almighty God, agreeably to the services of the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 2d edition. New York, n. d. 16°.

FAMILY COURIER. See NEW YORK FAMILY COURIER.

FAMILY prayer; containing an exhortation to the practice, with forms. Dublin, 1794. 12°. Auguste Pierre Sainte Marie.

FAMIN, A/ (joint author). GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY, A., and F. Renaissance italienne: archictecture toscane.... Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1874. 109 pl. f°.

FAMIN, Stanislas Marie César. Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos Ayres. (In UNIVERS. America, v. 3. 1840.) pl. map.

—— Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie. (In UNIVERS. Europe, v. 8. 1838.) pl. maps.

FAMINTZIN, Aleksandr Sergyeivich. Beitrag zur Keimblattlehre im Pflanzenreiche. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 22.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. pl. sq. f°.

—— Embryologische Studien. (Same, v. 26, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. pl. sq. f°.

FANATIQUE queries, propos'd to the present assertors of the good old cause. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, [1659?]. 12°.

FANCY ball, The; a letter, lost from the portfolio of a young lady of Albany. Albany, 1846. 8°.

FANE, Cecil. Bankruptcy reform; in a series of letters to Sir Robert Peel, bart.; letters 1–3. London, 1838. 8°.

—— A letter, etc. [on the Court of Bankruptcy. London, 1838]. 8°.

—— A letter to His Majesty's attorney general [on bankruptcy reform]. 2d ed. London, 1837. 8°.

FANFANI, Pietro (joint author). RIGUTINI, G., and F. Vocabolario italiano della lingua parlata. Firenze, 1875. 8°.

FANNANT, Edward. The history of Edward II., king of England; with the rise and fall of Gaveston and the Spencers; written by E. F. in 1627, and printed verbatim. London, 1680. port. f°.

Attributed by some to Henry Cary, Lord Falkland.

FANNING, David. Narrative of adventures in North Carolina, 1775–83; with introd. [by J. H. Wheeler], and notes by [T. H. Wynne and Gov. L. D. Swain]. (SABIN, J. Reprints, 2d ser., no. 1.) New York, 1865. 4°.

FANNING, Edward. Memorial, soliciting a loan from Congress to the support and advancement of commerce, the fisheries, etc., by exploration in the south seas. (U. S. House. 26th Cong. 1 Sess. Doc. 57.) [Washington], 1840. 12°.

John Thomas FANNING, J/ T/ A practical treatise on water-supply engineering. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

FANO, Enrico. Della carità preventiva e dell' ordinamento delle Società di Mutuo Soccorso in Italia. Milano, 1868. 8°.

FANO, Salvador. Traité pratique des maladies des yeux. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

FANT, Erik Mikael (praeses). See ÅKERBLOM, Fred.; — BERGER, P. G.; — BREDMAN, Johan; — COLLIANDER, Z.; — GODENIUS, E. G.; — HEDENSTRÖM, Johan; — HOLMBERG, Erik; — HWALSTRÖM, A. E.; — JURINGIUS, M.; — TRÅSS, Lars; — and WULF, O. F. (respondents).

FANTAISIES militaires, par Un officier autrichien [i. e. le prince C. J. de LIGNE; réimpression de l'éd. de 1780]. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

FANTERIA, Luigi della. Elogio funebre di Monsignor Ramieri Alliata, arcivescovo di Pisa, ec. Pisa, 1836. 8°.

FANTONETTI, Giovanni Battista. Sul modo di considerare le azioni umane rispetto alla coscienza e alla storia. [Milano, 1846.] 8°.

FANTOZZI, Federigo. Pianta geometrica di Firenze. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

FARA, Joannes Franciscus. De rebus Sardois historia. (In Thes. antiq. Sic., v. 15. 1725.)

FARADAY, Michael. Chemical manipulation; being instructions to students in chemistry. . . . 3d edition, revised. London, 1842. il. 8°.

—— A course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle; added, a lecture on platinum; edited by William Crookes. New York, 1861. il. 16°.

—— The chemical history of a candle; edited by William Crookes. London, [1874]. il. 12°.

—— Experimental researches in electricity. [1st] – 3d series. [London, 1831–33.] pl. 4°.

—— Observations on the education of the judgment. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)

—— Six lectures on the various forces of matter and their relations to each other; edited by Wm. Crookes. 2d ed. London and Glasgow, 1860. il. 16°.

—— Some thoughts on the conservation of force. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation. 1873.)

DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique de F. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mem., v. 36. 1870.)

GLADSTONE, J. H. Faraday, [a biography]. London, 1872. 12°.

JONES, H. B. The life and letters of F. Philadelphia, 1870. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Ueber F.'s neueste Entdeckung. München, 1832. 8°.

TYNDALL, J. Faraday as a discoverer. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.

FARAUD, Henry. Dix-huit ans chez les sauvages. Paris, 1866. 8°.

FARBÆUS, Thomas. [Poemata quædam.] (In DELICIÆ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

FARCY, François Charles. De l'origine et des progrès de la philosophie en France. [Paris, 1826.] 4°.

FARDELLA, Michelangelo.

Niceron, J. P. Michel-Ange Fardella. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

FARDULFE (abbot of St. Denys). Carmina pia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99. 1851.) — Epitaphium; — Versus. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaules, v. 5. 1744.)

FAREL, ~~Wilhelm~~. Guillaume.

SCHMIDT, C. Farel und P. Viret; nach handschriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche., v. 9[1].) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

FARET, Nicolas.

Niceron, J. P. N. Faret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

FARFA (Italian monastery).

Chronicon Farfense, sive historia monasterii, 681–1104. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 2, pt. 2. 1726.)

FARGO, William G. Message of mayor of Buffalo to common council, Jan. 4, 1864. Buffalo, 1864. 8°.

FARIA Y SOUSA, Manoel de. Portugues Asia; or, The history of the discovery and conquest of India by the Portugues; translated by John Stevens. London, 1695. 3 v. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Emanuel de Faria et Sousa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

FÁRIDH, Ibnol. See 'UMAR IBN 'ALĪ IBN MURSHID IBN 'ALĪ, Sharaf Al-Dīn Abū Ḥafs (Al-Ḥamawī Al-Miṣrī, called Ibn Al-Fāriḍ).

FARINA, Bartolommeo. De Bergomi origine et fatis commentarius. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)

FARINACCI (Lat. FARINACIUS), Prospero. Praxis et theoricæ criminalis partis primæ tom. 1–2. [Nova ed.] Lvgdvni, 1606. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— Praxis et theoricæ criminalis pars tertia, de reo confesso et conuicto, pœnis temperandis; de varijs quæstionibus ac criminibus. 2a ed. Lvgdvni, 1606. f°.

—— Praxis . . . partis tertiæ tom. 2., fvrti materiam et fragmentorvm criminalium primam partem continens. Lvgdvni, 1614. f°.

—— . . . Praxis . . . pars quarta, de crimine læsæ maiestatis, homicidio, auxiliatoribus . . . , delictis carnis. Ed. postrema. Lvgduni, 1613. f°.

—— Tractatus de hæresi; [Variar. qvæst. lib. 5., titulus 18.]. Antverpiæ, 1616. f°.

—— Tractatvs de testibvs; [Variarvm qvæstionvm liber 2. Nova ed.]. Lvgdvni, 1606. f°.

—— Variarvm qvæstionvm & communium opinionum criminalium liber 5., de falsitate & simulatione titulus 16. Lvgdvni, 1621. f°.

FARINI, Luigi Carlo. The Roman State, 1848–50. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

FARINI, Pellegrino. Del troppo e del poco nella educazione. Lugo, 1834. 8°.

FARIS ~~EL-SHIDIAC~~. Ibn Yūsuf (Al-Shidyak) Practical grammar of the Arabic language, with interlineal reading lessons, dialogues and vocabulary. London, 1856. 16°.

FARLEY, James Lewis. Modern Turkey. London, 1872. 8°.

FARLEY, Philip. Criminals of America; or, Tales of the lives of thieves. New York, 1876. ports. 8°.

FARLEY, (Rev.) Stephen. Discourses and essays on theological and speculative topics. Boston, 1851. 12°.

FARLOW, William Gilson (M. D.). The gymnosporangia, or cedar-apples, of the United States. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— List of the sea-weeds, or marine algæ, of the south coast of New England; — of the U. S.; — On the nature of the peculiar reddening of salted cod-fish during the summer time. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Rept. for 1871–78, pt. 1, 3, 6. 1873–80.)

FARMER, (Rev.) Hugh. An essay on the demoniacs of the New Testament. London, 1775. 8°.

FARMER, John. A genealogical register of the first settlers of New England: an alphabetical list of the governours . . . ; and ministers of the gospel, 1620–1692; representatives of the Gen. Court. of Mass. 1634–1692; graduates of Harvard College to 1662; . . . freemen of the colony, 1630–1662; with other early inhabitants, 1620–1675. Lancaster, Mass., 1829. 8°.

—— An improved edition of a map of the surveyed part of the territory of Michigan. New York, 1836. fold. in case, 24°.

—— New-Hampshire annual register and United States calendar, for 1825, 1826, 1836, 1838. Concord, 1824–38. 4 v. 24°.

FARMER, Moses Gerrish. On the electric light. New York, 1879. 8°.
FARMER-FREUND, Der; 1871–72; landwirthschaftlicher Kalender, bearbeitet von H. Nicholas JARCHOW. New York, 1871–72. 2 pam. sq. 8°.
FARMERS, The, address to their representatives. London, 1768. 8°.
FARMER'S, The, six letters to the protestants of Ireland; [by Henry BROOKE]. Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1746. 8°.
FARMER'S BANK OF KENTUCKY. Proposal for a subscription of $500,000 in the capital stock. n. t.-p. [Frankfort], 1851. 8°.
FARMER'S SON, A (pseud.). An address to farmers, on the way in which their families are to be provided for. [Manchester, Eng., 184–?] 8°.
FARNABIE or FARNABY, Thomas.

Niceron, J. P. T. Farnabe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

FARNESE MUSEO. See PARMA. MUSEO FARNESE.
FARNESI (duchi di Parma), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)
FARNHAM, John Hay. Letter describing Mammoth cave, in Kentucky. (In AMERICAN Antiq. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)
FARNHAM, Thomas Jefferson. Mexico; its geography, people, and institutions.... New York, [1846]. ports. map. 8°.
—— Travels in the great Western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains, and in the Oregon territory. n. t.-p. 1843. 8°.
FARNUM, Alexander. Visits of the Northmen to Rhode Island. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 2.) Providence, 1877. 8°.
FARQUHAR, George. Dramatic works. (In WYCHERLEY, Wm. Dramatic works. 1855.)
—— The beaux' stratagem; a comedy; correctly given, from copies used in the theatres, by T. Dibdin. London, 1814. 32°.
—— [Same.] (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 8. 1808.)
—— The constant couple; or, A trip to the jubilee: a comedy. (In same.)
—— The inconstant; or, The way to win him; a comedy. (Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 32.) London, 1795. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 1; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 8. 1808.)
—— The recruiting officer; a comedy. (In same.)
—— Sir Harry Wilder; sequel of The trip to the jubilee. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 31. 1797.) pl.
—— The twin rivals; a comedy. (In same, v. 32.) London, 1795. pl. 12°.
FARQUHARSON, James. Experiments on the influence of the aurora borealis on the magnetic needle. London, 1830. 4°.
FARQUHARSON, Robert James (M. D.). The Davenport tablets. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 25, 1877.)
FARR, Edward. History of the Assyrians, Chaldeans, Medes, Lydians, and Carthaginians. New York, 1850. 12°.
—— History of the Macedonians. New York, 1850. 12°.
—— History of the Persians. New York, 1850. 12°.
FARR, William. Report on the programme of the 4th sess. of the Internat. Statist. Congress to be held in London 16th July, 1860. n. p., 1860. 4°.
FARRAGUT, David Glasgow (1st admiral, U. S. N.). [Reports of his naval operations.] (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. Reports, 1862–65.)

BAILEY, T. History set right; attack on New Orleans and its defenses, by the fleet under Admiral F., April 24, 1862. New York, 1869. 8°.
BROCKETT, L. P. D. G. Farragut. (In his Our great captains. 1865.) port.
BROWNELL, H. H. The bay fight; — The river fight. (In his War-lyrics. 1866.)

FARRAGUT, David Glasgow (1st admiral, U. S. N.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. D. G. Farragut. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?; and in his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.

FARRAGUT, L. The life of F., embodying his journal and letters; by his son. New York, 1879. port. pl. maps. 8°.

HEADLEY, P. C. Life and naval career of D. G. Farragut. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

MONTGOMERY, J. E. Our admiral's flag abroad; the cruise of F., commanding the European squadron in 1867–68, in the flag-ship Franklin. New York, 1869. port. il. pl. 8°.

PARKER, F. A. The battle of Mobile Bay, ... Aug. 1864. Boston, 1878. port. col. maps. 8°.

FARRAGUT, Loyall. The life of D. G. Farragut, embodying his journal and letters; by his son. New York, 1879. port. pl. maps. 8°.

FARRAND, William Powell. Course of Latin studies. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.

FARRAR, Adam Storey (D. D.). A critical history of free thought, in reference to the Christian religion.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1862. 8°.

FARRAR, Frederic William (D. D.). Eternal hope; five sermons, Nov. and Dec., 1877. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— "In the days of thy youth;" sermons on practical subjects, preached at Marlborough College, 1871–76. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Language and languages; being "Chapters on language," and "Families of speech." London, 1878. 12°.

—— The life and work of St. Paul. New York, 1879. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— The life of Christ. New York, 1877. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— On Greek and Latin verse-composition as a general branch of education. (In his Essays on a liberal ed. 1867.)

—— On some defects in public school education; a lecture, with notes and appendices. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Saintly workers; five Lenten lectures. London and New York, 1878. 8°.

—— Seekers after God. (SUNDAY lib. for household read., v. 3.) London, 1877. port. 12°.

—— The witness of history to Christ; five sermons. (Hulsean lectures for 1870.) London, 1880. 12°.

—— (editor). Essays on a liberal education. London, 1867. 8°.

Contents: PARKER, C. S. History of classical education. — SIDGWICK, H. Theory of classical education. — SEELEY, J. Liberal education in universities. — BOWEN, E. E. On teaching by means of grammar. — FARRAR, F. W. On Greek and Latin verse-composition.

FARRAR, John (LL. D.). Elementary treatise on arithmetic, principally from the arithmetic of S. F. Lacroix, translated from the French with alterations and additions. 3d ed. Cambridge, N. E., 1825. 8°.

—— An elementary treatise on astronomy;... the fourth part of a course of natural philosophy. Cambridge, N. E., 1827. 8°.

—— An elementary treatise on mechanics;... [first part of a course of natural philosophy]. Cambridge, N. E., 1825. pl. 8°.

—— Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-magnetism;... second part of a course of natural philosophy. Cambridge, N. E., 1826. pl. 8°.

—— An introduction to the elements of algebra, selected from Euler. 2d ed. Cambridge, N. E., 1821. 8°.

FARRAR, (Mrs.) Sarah Adams.

PEABODY, A. P. Sketch of Mrs. Sarah Farrar. (In LEE, Sam. Mem. of T. Farrar. 1875.)

FARRAR, Timothy (LL. D., b. 1778. d. 1874). Manual of the constitution of the United States of America. Boston, 1867. 8°.

FARRAR, Timothy (LL. D., b. 1778. d. 1874). Memoir of the Farrar family; by A member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Boston, 1853.] 8°.

CLARY, T. F. Honorable old age; a discourse occasioned by the centennial anniversary of F. Andover, 1847. port. 8°.

LEE, S. Memoir of F.; with a sketch of Mrs. Sarah Farrar, by A. P. Peabody. Boston, 1875. port. sq. 8°.

FARRARS (of Essex Co., Mass.).

WHITMORE, W. H. Notes on the Whitmores of Madeley, Eng., and the Farrars and Brewers of Essex county, Mass. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

FARRER, James Anson. Primitive manners and customs. New York, 1879. 8°.

FARRER, (Rev.) John (M. A.). Sermons on the mission and character of Christ, and on the beatitudes. . . . (BAMPTON lect. 1803.) Oxford, 1804. 8°.

FARRINGTON, William George (D. D., editor). The church almanac, 1875–76. New York, [1874–75]. 2 v. 12°.

FARSIT (Lat. Farsitus), Hugues. De miraculis B. Mariæ virginis in urbe Suessionensi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1855.)

FASCICVLVS geographicvs, complectens praecipvarvm totivs orbis regionum tabulas circiter centum, vnà cum earundem enarrationibus, in ordinem redactum per M. Quadum [QUADE], sculptorem. Coln, 1608. nar. 4°.

Fasciculus temporum [auctore Wernero ROLEVINCK], **omnes an|tiquorum cronicas complectens.** [Fol. 1 b: wood-cut; f. 2 a]: **Tabula breuis et vtilis sup li|bro illo . . . , incipit feliciter.** [Fol. 7 a]: **g Eneratio et generatio laudabit opera tua | et potentiam tuam pronunciabunt.** [Ends f. 96 b (xc) with line]: **strage multorum.** n. p., n. d. [14~~8~~–?]. 4°.

?/9 /a —— [Same; in Dutch; ending fol. 330 ~~b~~]: Hier Eyndet dat boeck dat men hiet Fasciculus temporum . . . By my volmaect jan veldenar woennende tutrecht opten dam Int jaer ons heren MCCCCLXXX. il. 4°.

FASCITELLI (Lat. Fasitellus), Onorato. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FASOLD (Lat. FAZOLDUS), Johann. Græcorum veterum Ἱερολογία, hoc est de plurimis Græcorum gentilium antiquitatibus, ritibusque sacris. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

FASQUELLE, Louis. A new method of learning the French language. New York, 1864. 12°.

FAST, Edward G. Catalogue of antiquities and curiosities collected in the territory of Alaska. [New York, 1869.] il. pl. 8°.

FAST day sermons; or, The pulpit on the state of the country. New York, 1861. 12°.

Contents: THORNWELL, J. H. Our national sins. — PALMER, B. M. Slavery a divine trust. — DABNEY, R. L. The Christian's best motive for patriotism. — BRECKINRIDGE, R. J. The Union to be preserved. — VAN DYKE, H. J. The character and influence of abolitionism. — LEWIS, T. Patriarchal and Jewish servitude no argument for American slavery. — RAPHALL, M. J. Bible view of slavery. — VINTON, F. Fanaticism rebuked. — BEECHER, H. W. Peace, be still. — BELLOWS, H. W. The crisis of our national disease. — ADAMS, W. Prayer for rulers; or, Duty of Christian patriots.

FASTER, Kašpar. Dictionnaire tchèque-français et français-tchèque. Prague, 1875–79. 2 v. 24°.

FASTI consulares anonymi, quos e codice ms. Bibliothecæ Cæsareæ deprompsit et illustr. H. Noris. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

FASTIDIUS, Priscus (bishop of Britain). De vita Christiana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 50. 1846.)

FASTNACHTSPIELE aus dem fünfzehnten Jahrhundert [von Adelbert von KELLER]. (Stuttgart. Bibl. d. lit. Vereins, v. 28–30.) Stuttgart, 1853. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Nachlese. (Same, v. 46.) Stuttgart, 1858. 8°.

FAT'Ḥ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ÚBAID ALLAH IBN KHÁKÁN, Abú Naṡr (Al Ḳaisí Al Isḥbílí, called Ibn Khákán).

WEIJERS, H. E. Specimen criticum, exhibens locos Ibn Khacanis de Ibn Zeidouno . . . quod . . . ad publicam disceptationem proponit W. [Arab. and Lat.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1831. 4°.

FATHER BUTLER; or, Sketches of Irish manners. Philadelphia, 1834. 16°.

FATHERS, The, historians and writers of the church; literally translated; being extracts from the works of Sulpicius Severus, Eusebius, Acts of the Apostles, Socrates, Theodoret, Sozomen, Minutius Felix, etc., etc. (Christian classics.) Dublin, 1864. 12°.

FAUCHÉ, ——. Botanique. (In Expédition sci. de Morée, Sci. phys., v. 3, pt. 2. 1832.) pl.

Contents: Fauché. Les graminées. — Brongniart, A. Les orchidées. — Chaubard and Bory de St. Vincent. Le reste de la phanérogamie. — Bory de St. Vincent. La cryptogamie.

FAUCHE, Hippolyte (translator). Le MAHA-BHARATA, poème épique de Krishna-Dwaipayana appelé Véda-Vyasa; traduit complètement du sanscrit en français. Paris, 1863–70. 10 v. 8°.

Stopped at the end of the Karṇaparvan, by the death of Fauche.

—— Œuvres complètes de KÁLIDÁSA traduites du sanscrit en français. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— Le Ramayana; poème sanscrit de VALMIKY. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 12°.

—— Une tétrade; ou, Drame, hymne, roman et poème; traduits du sanscrit en français. Paris, 1861–63. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. La Mritchhakatiká, drame en dix actes [par ṢÚDRAKA, rajah of Mágadha]. — [PUSHPADANTA.] Le Mahimna: stava, hymne.

2. Le Daça-Koumâra-Tcharitra, roman par DANDI. — Notice sur l'identité probable de Kâlîdâsa et de Mâtrigoupta.

3. Le Çiçoupâla-badha, poème en 20 chants, par MÂGHA. — Un lexique des mots oubliés dans les dictionnaires et qu'on trouve employés dans le Çiçoupâla-badha.

FAUCHÉ-PRUNELLE, Andre Alexandre. Essai sur les anciennes institutions autonomes ou populaires des Alpes Cottiennes-Briançonnaises. Grenoble, 1856–57. 2 v. 8°.

FAUCHER, Julius. A new commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser. 1872.)

—— The Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (In same, 1st ser. 1876.)

—— Ein Winter in Italien, Griechenland und Constantinopel. Magdeburg, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

FAUCHER, Léon. Études sur l'Angleterre. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 12°.

FAUCHET, Claude (b. 1530. d. 1601).

Niceron, J. P. C. Fauchet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

FAUCK, A. Anleitung zum Gebrauche des Erdbohrers. Leipzig, 1877. pl. 8°.

FAUCON, Louis. Sur la maladie de la vigne, et sur son traitement par le procédé de la submersion. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

FAUCONNIER, É. La question sociale, rente, intérêt, société de l'avenir. Paris, 1878. 16°.

Édouard

FAUGÈRE, Armand Prosper (translator). Génie et écrits de Pascal [par Henry ROGERS]; traduits de l'Edinburgh review, no. de jan. 1847, par P. Faugère. Paris, 1847. 8°.

FAULER, Jacques Frédéric. Cuirs et peaux, fourrures, harnais et sellerie, plumes, crins et cheveux. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, v. 5. 1854.)

FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy. Description des expériences de la machine aérostatique de MM. de Montgolfier. Paris, 1784. 2 v. 8°.

FAULHABER, Johannes. Numerus figuratus; siue, Arithmetica analytica arte mirabili jnavdita nova constans. n. p., 1614. sq. 12°.

FAULKE-WATLING, Charles. Note on the discovery in the British Museum of a book undoubtedly the work of Andrew Boorde. (Suppl. in EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 10. 1870.)

FAULKELAND. See FALKLAND.

FAULKNER, Thomas. History and antiquities of Kensington, with biographical anecdotes of distinguished personages and a descriptive catalogue of the pictures. London, 1820. ports. pl. 4°.

FAULMANN, Karl. Illustrirte Geschichte der Schrift. Wien [etc.], 1880. il. pl. 8°.

FAUNO, Lucio. De antiquitatibus urbis Romæ. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1735.)

FAUQUEMPREZ, —— (l'abbé). Histoire de Chantilly, depuis le dixième siècle. Senlis, 1840. 8°.

FAUR, —— (secretary of the Duc de Fronsac). Le confident par hasard; comédie en un acte, en vers. Paris, an IX [1801]. 8°.

FAUR DE PIBRAC, Gui du. See PIBRAC.

FAURE, André. Du précaire en droit romain: des concessions administratives sur les dépendances du domaine public en droit français; thèse pour le doctorat. (Faculté de droit de Paris.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

FAURE (de Villefranche), ——. Catalogue de médailles antiques et de monnaies du Moyen Âge composant [son] cabinet; 2e–4e pt. Paris, 1846. 8°.

Contents: 2e pt. Monnaies romaines décrites par [Paul LACROIX]. 3. Monnaies royales de France et monnaies provinciales décrites par F. FOUGÈRES. 4. Monnaies étrangères décrites par A. MOREL FATIO.

FAURIEL, Claude Charles. History of Provençal poetry; translated from the French with notes, by G. J. Adler. New York, 1860. 8°.

FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS, Alexis Jules Antoine. Mémoire sur la tapisserie du chœur de l'Église cathédrale d'Aix. Aix, 1816. 8°.

FAUSBÖLL, Michael Viggo (editor). Buddhist birth stories; or JĀTAKA tales; being the Jātakatthavaṇṇanā, ed. in the original Pāli, by F.; and trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids; translation, v. 1. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— The JĀTAKA, with its commentary; being tales of the anterior births of Gotama Buddha; trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids; text, [Pāli in Roman letters]; v. 1, 2. London [Kopenhagen, printed], 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

FAUSSET, (Rev.) Andrew Robert (joint author). JAMIESON, R. (and others). Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

FAUSSETT, Godfrey (D. D., b. 1780. d. 1853). The claims of the Established Church to exclusive attachment and support.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1820. 8°.

FAUST (periodical). See AUER, M. (editor).

FAUST, Johann.

Doctor Faustus. (In Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 1. 1826.)

The history of the damnable life and deserted death of Dr. John Faustus. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 3. 1858.)

The second report of Doctor John Faustus, containing his appearances, and the deeds of Wagner. [Reprinted from the] Lond. [ed. of] 1594. (In same.)

SILLIG, P. H. Faust in Leipzig: kleine Chronik von Auerbach's Keller zu Leipzig. Leipzig, 1871. pl. sq. 24°.

WIDMANN, G. R. Fausts Leben; hrsg. von A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 146.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

FAUSTINUS (presbyter). De Trinitate, sive de fide, contra Arianos. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 13. 1845.)

—— and MARCELLINUS (presbyters). Libellus precum ad imperatores. (In same.)

FAUSTO (da Longiano), Sebastiano. Del gentil' huomo; — De la nobilità de l' huomo. n. t.-p. [Vinezia, 1543?] 2 pt. 16°.

FAUSTUS (St., bp. of Riez, Lat. Reiensis, or Rhegiensis). De gratia Dei et libero arbitrio, libri duo; — Epistolæ; — Sermones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 58. 1847.)

FAUSTUS, John. See FAUST, Johann.

FAUVEAU, Felicità de.

B., P. Il monumento dell' illustre scultrice madamigella F. de Fauveau, illustrato dal P. B. n. t.-p. 8°.

FAUVEL, Charles. Traité pratique des maladies du larynx, précédé d'un traité complet de laryngoscopie. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

FAUVEL GOURAUD, Francis. Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary; being a philosophical classification of all the homo-phonic words of the English language; part 1. New York, 1844. port. 8°.

—— Phreno-mnemotechny, or the art of memory. New York, 1845. port. 8°.

FAVART, Charles Simon. Théâtre de F.; ou, Recueil des comédies, parodies et opéra-comiques qu'il a donnés; avec les airs, rondes et vaudevilles notés dans chaque pièce. Paris, 1763–72. 10 v. port. pl. 8°.

FAVÉ, Ildephonse (le général). Cours d'art militaire professée à l'École Polytechnique. Paris, 1877. 12°.

FAVORI, Le (brig).

ROUSSIN, A. R. Le pilote du Brésil... composé sur les docs. recueillis dans la campagne hydrographique, executée en 1819 et 1820, sur la corvette la Bayadère et le brig le Favori. Paris, 1826. pl. f°.

FAVORINO, VARINO. See GUARINO FAVORINO.

FAVOURITE passages in modern Christian biography. London, [1859]. ports. 12°.

FAVRAT, L. (editor). Glossaire du patois de la Suisse romande par [P. S.] BRIDEL; avec une série de traductions de la parabole de l'enfant prodigue, quelques morceaux patois en vers et en prose et une collection de proverbes; le tout recueilli et annoté par F. (In LAUSANNE. SOC. HIST. SUISSE ROM. Mém., v. 21. 1866.)

FAVRE (Lat. Faber), Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. A. Favre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

FAVRE (sieur) de Vaugelas, Claude. See VAUGELAS.

FAVRE, Claude Gabriel Jules. De la réforme judiciaire. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FAVRE, Jean Baptiste (l'abbé). Histoire de Jean-l'ont-pris, conte languedocien du 18e siècle; traduit et précédé d'une notice par Jules Troubat. Paris, 1877. 24°.

FAVRE, Louis (joint author). DESOR, É., and F. Le bel âge du bronze lacustre en Suisse. Paris, 1874. il. pl. f°.

FAVRE, Pierre Antoine. Mémoire sur la transformation et l'équivalence des forces chimiques. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 25. 1877.)

FAVRE, Pierre Étienne Lazarre (l'abbé). Dictionnaire javanais-français. Vienne, 1870. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire malais-français. Vienne, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Grammaire de la langue malaise. Vienne, 1876. 8°.

—— Grammaire javanaise, accompagnée de fac-simile et d'exercices de lecture. Paris, 1866. 8°.

FAVRE-BERTRAND, Guillaume. Notice sur les livres imprimés à Genève dans le 15e siècle. (In GENEVA. SOC. D'HIST. ET D'ARCHÉOL. Mém., v. 1. 1841.)

FAVYN, André. Histoire de Navarre, contenant l'origine, les vies et conquestes de ses roys ; ensemble ce qui c'est passé de plus remarquable durant leurs regnes en France, Espagne, et ailleurs. Paris, 1612. f°.

FAWCETT, Henry. The economic position of the British labourer. Cambridge and London, 1865. 12°.

—— Free trade and protection. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Indian finance ; three essays. London, 1880. 8°.

—— Manual of political economy. 4th edition, enlarged. London, 1874. 8°.

—— Pauperism ; its causes and remedies. London and New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Speeches on some current political questions. London, 1873. 8°.

—— and FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. London, 1872. 8°.

FAWCETT, John (D. D., b. 1739. d. 1817). An essay on anger. London, 1812. 12°.

FAWCETT, John (comedian). The Fawcettonian ; or, Budget of mirth laid open ; containing all the favorite songs. . . . London, n. d. 12°.

FAWCETT, Joseph. A sermon on the propriety and importance of public worship. London, 1790. 8°.

FAWCETT, (Mrs.) Millicent Garrett. Political economy for beginners. 4th ed. London, 1876. 16°.

—— Tales in political economy. London, 1874. 12°.

—— (joint author). FAWCETT, H. and M. G. Essays and lectures, on social and political subjects. London, 1872. 8°.

FAWCETT, William Lyman. Gold and debt ; an American handbook of finance. 2d ed. Chicago, 1879. 12°.

FAWKES's of York in the sixteenth century ; including notices of the early history of Guye Fawkes, the Gunpowder Plot conspirator, [by Robert DAVIES]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 522.) Westminster, 1850. 12°.

FAXON, Walter. Crustacea [from Lake Titicaca]. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 16.) il.

—— On some points in the structure of the embryonic zoëa. (Same, v. 6. 1879–80. no. 10.) pl.

—— On some young stages in the development of hippa, porcellana, and pinnixa. (Same, v. 5. 1878–79. no. 11.) pl.

—— On the development of palæmonetes vulgaris. (Same, no. 15.) pl.

—— On the presence of demodex falliculorum in the skin of the ox. (Same, no. 2.) pl.

FAXON family (of Braintree). (In VINTON, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)
FAY, (Rev.) F. R. The Book of Joshua; translated from the German, with additions by G. R. Bliss. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 4. New York, [1871]. 8°.
—— (joint commentator). LANGE, J. P., and F. The epistle of Paul to the Romans, trans. from the German by J. F. Hurst. Revised, enlarged and ed. by P. Schaff, and M. B. Riddle. Same, N. T., v. 5.) New York, [1869]. 8°.
Allen FAY, Heman A/ Collection of the official accounts of all the battles fought by sea and land between the navy and army of the United States, and the navy and army of Great Britain, during 1812–15. New York, 1817. 8°.
FAY, Theodore Sedgwick. Die Sklavenmacht; Blicke in die Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.... Berlin, 1865. 8°.
—— (editor). Crayon sketches, by An amateur [i. e. William Cox]; ed. by Fay. New York, 1833. 2 v. 12°.
FAYARD, Ennamond Dominique Nicolas. Aperçu historique sur le Parlement de Paris. Lyon and Paris, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.
FAYE, Frans Christian (M. D.). Nogle Bemærkninger om Tilberedning og Nytte af nogle af vore Nærings- og Nydelsesmidler. [Christiania, 1870.] 8°.
—— Om Brug og Nytte af Jerneller Stenovne, med særligt Hensyn til Soverum. [Christiania, 1869.] 8°.
FAYE, Hervé Auguste Étienne Albans. Remarks. (In LE VERRIER, U. J. J. Letter on the intermercurial planets. 1860.)
FAYRER, (Sir) Joseph (M. D.). The thanatophidia of India; being a description of the venomous snakes. 2d ed. London, 1874. col. pl. f°.
FAZELLO, Tommaso. De rebus Siculis decades duæ.... (In Thes. antiq. Sic., v. 4. 1723.) port.
FAZIL-BEY. See FADHL IBN 'UMAR ṬAHIR.
FAZIO (Lat. FACIUS), Bartolommeo. De bello Veneto Clodiano. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 5, pt. 4. 1722.) — De rebus gestis ab Alphonso primo Neapolitanorum rege. (In same, v. 9, pt. 3. 1723.)
Niceron, J. P. Barthelemi Facio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)
FAZOLDUS, Johannes. See FASOLD.
FEARNLEY, Carl. Resultater af to Aars meteorologiske Iagttagelser. (In CHRISTIANIA. K. NORS. FRED. UNIV. Meteor. Iagtt. paa fem Telegrafsta. 1866.)
FEARON, Daniel Robert. School inspection. London, 1876. 12°.
FEATHERMAN, Americus. [First] report on the botany of Louisiana. (In LOUISIANA. STATE SEMINARY. Supervisors' rept. 1869.)
—— Third annual report of botanical survey of southwest and northwest Louisiana, made during 1871. (In same; BOYD, D. F. Annual rept. for 1871.)
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, George William. Excursion through the slave states. New York, 1844. 8°.
—— Geological report of examination made in 1834 of elevated country between the Missouri and Red rivers. Washington, 1835. map. 8°.
—— Observations upon the treaty of Washington signed Aug. 9, 1842; with the treaty annexed. London, 1843. map. 8°.
—— Report of a geological reconnoissance made in 1835, from the seat of government, by the way of Green Bay and the Wisconsin territory, to the Côteau de Prairie.... Washington, 1836. pl. maps. 8°.
—— (translator). The Republic of CICERO; trans. with a critical and historical introduction. New York, 1829. facsim. 8°.

FEATLY or FAIRCLOUGH, Daniel (D. D., b. 1582. d. 1645). The league illegal; wherein the late solemn league and covenant is seriously examined.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 486.) London, 1660. 12°.

FEBRER DE BARCELONNE, Andreu. Fragments inédits de la traduction [en catalan] de la Divine comédie [de DANTE]. (In CAMBOULIN, F. R. Essai. 1858.)

FEBRÈS, Andres. Diccionario hispano chileno [and chileno hispano], mejorado por Fr. Antonio Hernandez i Calzada. Santiago, 1846. 2 v. in 1. sq. 12°.

FECHNER, Gustav Theodor. Elemente der Psychophysik. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— Repertorium der Experimentalphysik. Leipzig, 1832. 3 v. 8°.

—— Ueber die physikalische und philosophische Atomenlehre. Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

—— Ueber die Seelenfrage; ein Gang durch die sichtbare Welt, um die unsichtbare zu finden. Leipzig, 1861. 12°.

FEDELE (St., of Sigmaringen).

Vita, virtù, e miracoli de' Santi F. e Giuseppe da Leonessa ... nuovamente canonizzati dal Sommo Pontefice Benedetto XIV. Roma and Genova, 1750. ports. 24°.

FEDELE (aftw. Mapelli), Cassandra. See MAPELLI.

FEDER, Johann Georg Heinrich. Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Willen ... [v. 1, 2, 2. Aufl.]. Göttingen und Lemgo, 1785–93. 4 v. 12°.

FEDERAL CONVENTION. See PHILADELPHIA. CONVENTION, 1787.

FEDERAL gazette and Philadelphia daily advertiser; v. 10, July–Dec. 1793. [Philadelphia, 1793.] f°.

FEDERAL republican and Commercial gazette; Baltimore, July, 1808–June, 1812; — Georgetown, Aug. 1812–Feb. 7, 1815. Baltimore and Georgetown, 1808–15. 9 v. f°.

Title, "Federal republican," after Dec. 27, 1813.

FEDERALIST, The. See FŒDERALIST.

FÉDÉRATION DES SOCIÉTÉS D'HORTICULTURE DE BELGIQUE. See BULLETIN de la Fédération, etc.; and BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DE L'INTÉRIEUR.

FEDERICI, Fortunato (abbot).

MENIN, L. Elogio funebre dell' abate F.; — Lavori letterarii ed opere stampate dell' ab. F. Padova, 1842. 8°.

FEDERICI, Giovanni Battista Camillo. I falsi galantuomini; commedia di cinque atti, in prosa. (In SFORZOSI, L. Teatro. 1836.)

FEDERMANN, Nikolaus. N. Federmanns und H. STADES Reisen in Südamerika, 1529 bis 1555; hrsg. von K. Klüpfel. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 47.) Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

FEDRA, La; dramma per musica. n. p., n. d. 8°.

FÉE, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire. Discours: les Jussieu et la méthode naturelle. Strasbourg, 1837. 8°.

FEER, Henri Léon. Étude sur les Jâtakas. [Paris], 1875. 8°.

—— Le Tibet, le Buddhisme, et la langue tibétaine; discours. [Paris, 1860.] 8°.

—— (editor). Études bouddhiques: des Vyâkarana et de leur place dans la littérature des Bouddhistes. [REV. orient. et amér., t. 10., p. 341. Paris, 1866.] 8°.

—— Études bouddhiques. [2e sér. Paris, 1875.] 8°.

Contents: 1. L'Ami de la vertu et l'Amitié de la vertu; [textes pâlis]: Kalyâṇa-mitra, Kalyâṇa-mitratâ. 2. Le Sûtra de l'Enfant (Dahara-sûtra) et la Conversion de Prasenajit; [texte pâli].

FEER, Henri Léon (editor). Le Sûtra en quarante-deux articles; textes chinois, tibétain et mongol, autographiés par F. d'après l'exemplaire polyglotte rapporté par l'abbé Huc. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Textes tirés du Kandjour, et du Tipitaka. Paris, 1864–71. 11 livraisons. 8°.

FEHLING, Hermann von. Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie; auf Grundlage des von Liebig, Poggendorff und Wöhler, Kolbe und Fehling, hrsg. Handwörterbuchs. Braunschweig, 1871–78. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— (joint author) and KOLBE, A. W. H., and F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie, begründet von J. von Liebig, J. C. Poggendorff und Fr. Wöhler. Braunschweig, 1848–64. 9 v. in 11. il. 8°.

Vol. 1, 2^{1-3}, 2. Aufl., redigirt von F., 1856–62; v. 3–6, von K., 1848–54; v. 7–8, von F. u. K., 1859–61; v. 9, von F., 1864.

FEIERABENT or FEYERABENT (Lat. Feirabendus), Stephanus. Semper sum Dei; [epigrammata tres]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

FEIFALIK, Julius. Altčechische Leiche, Lieder und Sprüche des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 39. 1862.)

—— Über die Königinhofer Handschrift. Wien, 1860. 8°.

—— Über König Wenzel von Böhmen als deutschen Liederdichter; — Studien zur Geschichte der altböhmischen Literatur. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39. 1858–62.)

—— Untersuchungen über altböhmische Vers- und Reimkunst; — Zwei böhmische Volksbücher zur Sage von Reinfrit von Braunschweig. (In same, v. 29. 1859.)

FEIJÓ, Diego Antonio. Demonstration of the necessity of abolishing a constrained clerical celibacy; translated from the Portuguese, by D. P. Kidder. Philadelphia, 1844. 16°.

FEILDEN, Henry Wemyss (editor). Notes on natural history. (In NARES, Sir G. S. Narrative, v. 2. 1878.)

FEILITZEN, Otto Theodor Fabian von. Några drag ur A. P. Bernstorff's lif såsom statsman; historisk afhandling, för philosophiska graden författad och utgifven, 31 Maj, 1845. Upsala, [1845]. 8°.

FEILITZSCH, Friedrich von. Die Lehre von den Fernewirkungen des galvanischen Stromes: Elektromagnetismus, Elektrodynamik, Induction und Diamagnetismus. (KARSTEN, G. Allgem. Encyk. der Phys., v. 19.) Leipzig, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

FEIN, Eduard (joint author). GLUECK, C. F. v., and F. Ausführliche Erläuterung der Pandecten; ein Commentar begründet von G.; fortgesetzt von E. F. [und andern; continued]; 46–48. Th.; — Serie der Bücher 37. u. 38., 1–5. Th.; 39. u. 40., 1–3. Th. Erlangen, 1868–81. 11 v. 8°.

FEISTMANTEL, Ottokar. Flora of the Jabalpur group, upper Gondwanas, in the Son-Narbada region. (INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., ser. 11, no. 2.) Calcutta, 1877. pl. f°.

—— Flora of the Talchir-Karharbári beds. (Same, ser. 12, no. 1.) Calcutta, 1879. pl. f°.

—— Fossil flora of the upper Gondwanas; — Outliers on the Madras coast. (Same, ser. 2, v. 1, pt. 4.) Calcutta, 1879 [1880]. pl. f°.

—— Jurassic (liassic) flora of the Rajmahal group from Golapili, south Godavari district. (Same, ser. 2, no. 3.) Calcutta, 1877. pl. f°.

—— Jurassic (liassic) flora of the Rajmahal group, in the Rajmahal Hills. (Same, ser. 2, no. 2.) Calcutta, 1877. pl. f°.

FEISTMANTEL, Ottokar. Jurassic (oolitic) flora of Kach [Kutch]. (Same, ser. 11, no. 1.) Calcutta, 1876. pl. f°.

FEITH, Everard. Antiquitates Homericæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)

FEITH, Rhijnvis. [Treurspelen.] Amsterdam, 1781–85. 4 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

Namely: Thirsa, of De zege van den godsdienst. — Ladij Johanna Graij. — Ines de Castro. — C. Mucius Cordus.

FELD, FEILD, or FIELD.

Pedigree. (In FIELD, O. Geneal. sketch. 1863.)

FELDEN, Johann von. Observationes und Judicium von deme im Decembri dess 1652 Jahrs erschienen newen Sterne. Franckfurt am Mayn, 1653. sq. 12°.

FELDER, Cajetan and Rudolf, and ROGENHOFER, A. F. Lepidoptera. (In NOVARA. Reise, Zoolog. Th., Bd. 2., Abth. 2.) Wien, 1864–67. Text and atlas, each 1 v. 4°.

FELDSCHAREK, R. Ornamente antiker Thongefässe zum Studium und zur Nachbildung. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1878. pl. f°.

FELDZUG, Der, von 1866 in Deutschland; redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des Grossen Generalstabes. Berlin, 1867. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

FÉLIBIEN, André. Entretiens sur les vies et sur les ouvrages des plus excellens peintres anciens et modernes. 2e édition. Paris, 1685–88. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— [Same]. Nouvelle édition, . . . augmentée des Conférences de l'Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture, de l'Idée du peintre parfait et des traitez des Desseins, des Estampes, de la Connoissance des tableaux, et du Goût des nations. Amsterdam, 1706. 5 v. in 3. pl. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. A. Félibien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

FÉLIBIEN, Jean François. Description de la nouvelle église de l'Hotel des Invalides à Paris. [1702.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 11. 1840.)

—— Les plans et les descriptions de deux des plus belles maisons de campagne de Pline le consul; avec des remarques sur tous ses bâtimens, et une dissertation touchant l'architecture antique et l'architecture gothique. Amsterdam, 1706. pl. 16°.

—— Recueil historique de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres architectes. Amsterdam, 1706. pl. 16°.

FÉLIBIEN, Michel.

Niceron, J. P. M. Félibien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

FELIX (bp. of Ravenna). Prologus ad sermones S. Petri Chrysologi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

FELIX (bp. of Urgel). Confessio fidei. (In same, v. 96. 1851.)

.eph FÉLIX, —— (le rév. père). L'art devant le Christianisme; conférences de Notre-Dame. 1867. Paris, 1867. 12°.

FELIX, Marcus Minucius. See MINUCIUS FELIX.

FELKIN, William. History of the machine-wrought hosiery and lace manufactures. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Hosiery and lace. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 6. 1876.)

FELL, John (D. D., bp. of Oxford). The interest of England stated; or, A faithful and just account of the aims of all parties now pretending. . . . [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) n. p., 1659. 12°.

FELLECHNER, —— (and others). Bericht über die im Auftrage des Prinzen Carl von Preussen und des Fürsten von Schoenburg-Waldenburg bewirkte Untersuchung einiger Theile des Mosquitolandes. . . . Berlin, 1845. pl. maps. 8°.

FELLENBERG, Philipp Emanuel von. Darstellung der armen Erziehungsanstalt in Hofwyl. Aarau, 1813. 8°.

FELLENS, Jean Baptiste. Le panthéisme: principes de la morale universelle. Paris, 1873. 12°.

FELLER, François Xavier de (l'abbé). Biographie universelle des hommes que se sont fait un nom par leur génie, leurs talents, leurs vertus, leurs erreurs, ou leurs crimes; revue et continuée jusqu'en 1866; par l'abbé Simonin. Lyon and Paris, 1867. 8 v. 8°.

FELLER, Joachim Friedrich.

Niceron, J. P. J. F. Feller. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

FELLOW-CITIZEN (pseud.). Address to the people of the Netherlands on the present situation of the Republick of Holland; by a Dutchman; translated from the Dutch original. London, 1782. 8°.

FELLOWES, (Rev.) Robert. Religion without cant; or, A preservative against lukewarmness and intolerance, fanaticism, superstition, and impiety. London, 1801. 8°.

FELLOWS, (Sir) Charles. Coins of ancient Lycia before the reign of Alexander; with an essay on the relative dates of the Lycian monuments in the British Museum. London, 1855. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— The inscribed monument at Xanthus; recopied in 1842. London, 1842. pl. 8°.

FELLOWS, John. Exposition of the mysteries, or religious dogmas and customs of the ancient Egyptians, Pythagoreans, and Druids; also, an inquiry into the history and purport of Freemasonry. New York, 1835. il. pl. 8°.

—— The posthumous works of JUNIUS; prefixed, an inquiry respecting the author; also, a sketch of the life of John Horne Tooke. New York, 1829. port. facsim. 8°.

Preface signed J. F. Attributed by Lowndes to J. Bellows, evidently a misprint for Fellows.

—— The veil removed; or, Reflections on D. Humphreys' Essay on the life of Israel Putnam; also, notices of O. W. B. Peabody's Life of same, etc. New York, 1843. 12°.

FELT, Joseph Barlow. The annals of Salem, Mass., from its first settlement. Salem, 1827. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Salem, 1845–49. 2 v. 12°.

—— The customs of New England. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Did the first Church of Salem originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— Historical account of Massachusetts currency. Boston, 1839. pl. 8°.

—— Statistics of towns in Massachusetts; compiled from minutes of the survey for the map of Mass., under the superintendence of Simeon Borden. . . . (In AMERICAN Statist. Assoc. Col., v. 1. 1847.)

FELTMAN, William (lieut.). The journal of F., of the First Pennsylvania Regiment, 1781–82; including the march into Virginia and the siege of Yorktown. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

FELTON, Cornelius Conway (LL. D.). Address before the alumni of Harvard College, July 29th, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

—— Greece, ancient and modern; lectures. Boston, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

FELTON, Cornelius Conway (LL. D.). Inaugural address, [as president Harvard College. Cambridge, 1860]. 8°.

—— Washington Irving. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

—— W. W. Turner. (In same.)

—— History of Greece, ... by W. SMITH; with notes and continuation to the present time. Boston, 1877. il. 8°.

WOOLSEY, T. D. C. C. Felton. (In same.)

FELTON, Franklin Eliot. The purification and reconstruction of the American Union; an oration at Vallejo, July 4, 1867. San Francisco, 1867. 8°.

FELTON, Samuel Morse. Letter to the Secretary of war on improved transportation between New York and Washington; and showing the services rendered by the Phil. Wil. & Balt. R. R. Co. at the breaking out of the rebellion. Washington, 1862. 8°.

FEMALE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

FEMALE jockey club, The; or, A sketch of the manners of the age; by the author of the former Jockey club [Charles PIGOT]. 2d ed. London, 1794. 8°.

FEMALE MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA. 1st, 8th, 17th annual announcement. 1850/51, 1857/58, 1866/67. Philadelphia, 1850–66. 8°.

See WOMAN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA.

CLEVELAND, (Mrs.) E. H. Introductory lecture to class, for session of 1858–59. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

FEMALE SEMINARY. Prospectus, etc.; with notes relating to books, branches of literature, methods of instruction, etc., by Joseph EMERSON. Wethersfield, 1826. 12°.

FENAROLO, Lodovico. [Epitaphia et epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FENARUOLO, Girolamo. Satire. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

FENDLER, Augustus. The mechanism of the universe and its primary effort-exerting powers. Wilmington, Del., 1874. 8°.

FENEL, Jean Baptiste Paschal. Examen de la question: Quelles provinces, cités ou places furent ajoutées successivement au royaume de Soissons, et en quelles années.... (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

FÉNELON, Bertrand de SALIGNAC (or Salagnac, marquis) de LA MOTHE. Le siége de Metz par l'empereur Charles V., en l'an 1552. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 32. 1823.)

FÉNELON, François de SALIGNAC de LA MOTHE (abp. of Cambrai). Les aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. Paris, 1791. 2 v. 16°.

—— Adventures of Telemachus, translated by Dr. Hawkesworth, with a life of Fénelon by Lamartine, an essay on his genius and character by Villemain ...; ed. by O. W. Wight. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— Conversations with M. de. Ramsai on the truth of religion; with his letters on the immortality of the soul, and the freedom of the will; translated by A. E. Silliman. n. p., 1869. 8°.

—— Discourse on Christian perfection. [London, 1711?] 12°.

—— Fables and dialogues of the dead; done into English. 2d ed. London, 1723. 16°.

—— Fables composed for the Duke of Burgundy; translated from the French by Mr. Elphingston. Glasgow, 1760. 24°.

—— Mémoire sur le droit d'asile des églises dans les Pays-Bas vers 1705. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 186. 1877.)

FÉNELON, François de SALIGNAC de LA MOTHE. Novye razgovory mertvykh, takzhe povyesti i basni, sotchinnenye dlya vospitaniya molodago gosudarya . . . : [New dialogues of the dead, also stories and fables, written for the instruction of young princes; translated from the French by Ivan Ostolopov; vol. 1]. Sanktpeterburg, 1768. 8°.

—— Pious thoughts concerning the knowledge and love of God; translated from the French by Mrs. Mant; with a life of the author. New York, 1844. 16°.

—— Selections from the writings of F.; with a memoir of his life; by Mrs. E. L. FOLLEN. New ed. Boston and Cambridge, 1859. port. 8°.

—— Treatise on the education of daughters, translated from the French; with an original chapter "On religious studies" by Rev. T. F. Dibdin. Albany, 1806. pl. 16°.

BAUSSET, L. F. de (card.). Histoire de F. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et augmentée... par [l'abbé J. E. A. Gosselin]. Paris, 1850. 4 v. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

LEAR, Mrs. H. L. Fénelon, abp. of Cambrai; a biographical sketch. New ed. (Christ. biog., v. 8.) London, Oxford, 1877. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Fenelon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

FENESTELLA, Lucius, pseudonym of FIOCCO, Andrea Domenico.

FENET, P. Ant. Recueil complet des travaux préparatoires du code civil, suivi d'une édition de ce code; à laquelle sont ajoutés les lois, décrets et ordonnances formant le complément de la législation civile de la France. . . . Paris, 1827. 15 v. 8°.

FENIN, Pierre de. Mémoires contenans l'histoire de [Charles VI.] 1407–22. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 7. 1819.)

FENN, Charles. Compendium of the English and foreign funds, debts, and revenues of all nations. 9th ed., by R. L. Nash. London, 1867. 8°.

FENNER, Erasmus Darwin (editor). Southern medical reports; v. 1, 1849. New Orleans and New York, 1850. map. 8°.

FENNER, Thomas Putnam. Cabin and plantation songs, as sung by the Hampton students. New York, [1874]. 8°.

FENTON, Elijah. Poetical works; prefixed life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1794. 8°.

—— Poems; [and life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 29. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— An epistle to Mr. Southerne, [in verse]. London, 1711. 12°.

—— Mariamne; a tragedy. 1794. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 26. 1797; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.) pl.

FENTON, John Lyman.

CROCKER, G. W. J. L. Fenton. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

FENTON, Reuben Eaton.

Sketch of the life of F. New York, 1866. port. pl. sq. 12°.

FENTON, Roger (D. D.). A treatise of usurie. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 13.) London, 1611. sq. 12°.

FENTON, Roger (M. A.). The Conway in the stereoscope, illus. by F., with notes by J. B. Davidson. [Stereographs.] London, 1860. 12°.

FENWICK, John. Biographical sketch of the late John Trotter Brockett, [with list of works by, and edited by B.]. Newcastle, 1843. 12°.

FENWICK, Samuel. A popular treatise on the causes and prevention of diseases of the throat and lungs. Vol. 1. London, 1857. 16°.

FENZL, Eduard. Arctocalix; eine neue Gesneraceen-Gattung aus der Abtheilung der Eugesnereen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

FENZL, Eduard. Bericht über die von C. Reitz auf seiner Reise von Chartum nach Gondàr in Abyssinien gesammelten geographisch-statistischen Notizen. (In same, v. 8, pt. 1. 1854.) map.

—— Cyperus Jacquini Schrad., Prolixus Kunth. und Comostemum montevidense N. ab Es; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Arten der Gattung Cyperus. (In same.) pl.

—— Nova quædam genera et species plantarum vascularium. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

FER, Nicolas de. L'atlas curieux; ou, Le monde représenté dans des cartes générales et particulières du ciel et de la terre. Paris, 1705. obl. 4°.

François FER DE LA NOUERRE, —— de. De la possibilité de faciliter l'établissement général de la navigation intérieure du royaume. Paris, 1786. 8°.

—— Réflexions sur le projet de l'Yvette. Paris, 1786. 12°.

FERANDUS (Adduensis). Explicationum libri duo; quorum primus est in Pandectas, secundus in alias juris civilis partes. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 2. 1726.)

FERARD, Joseph (joint author). AMOS, Andrew, and F. Treatise on the law of fixtures, and other property partaking both of a real and personal nature.... 1st Amer. ed., with notes. New York, 1830. 8°.

FERDINAND I. (emperor of Austria).

MAZZETTI, A. Imperatori et regi Ferdinando I., ad coronam ferream suscipiendam, gratulatio. Mediolani, 1838. 8°.

FERDINAND V. (king of Spain).

BERNÁLDEZ, A. Historia de los reyes católicos D. Fernando y Doña Isabel. (Bibliofilos andaluces.) Sevilla, 1870 [engr. t.-p. 1869]. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In BIBLIOTECA aute españ., v. 70. 1878.)

—— Extract from the History of the catholic sovereigns, Ferdinand and Isabella. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col. 3d ser., v. 8. 1843.)

FERDINAND VII. (king of Spain). Representacion del príncipe de Asturias Don Fernando, ahora nuestro rey y señor, á su padre Don Cárlos IV.; publícala Un patriota aragones. Valencia, 1808. sq. 12°.

LE BRUN, C. Vida de Fernando VII., ó Coleccion de anecdotas de su nacimento y de su carrera privada y politica. Filadelfia, 1826. pl. 8°.

FERDINAND III. (grand duke of Tuscany).

Per la morte di Ferdinando III., gran duca di Toscana; supplemento all' Antologia, no. 42, giugno 1824. [Firenze, 1824.] 8°.

FERDINAND IV. (grand duke of Tuscany).

BANDINI, P. Salmo eucaristico per la nascita dell' Augusto F., figlio di Leopoldo II. [Heb., Ital., Fr. Firenze, 1835.] 8°.

ROSINI, G. Per la nascita di Ferdinando IV. d' Austria, ec.; canto epico. Pisa, 1835. 4°.

FERDINANDEUM. See INNSPRUCK. FERDINANDEUM, etc.

FERDINANDI, Epifanio.

Niceron, J. P. Epiphane Ferdinandi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

FERDOOSEE. See FIRDAUSĪ.

FÉRET, Édouard. Statistique générale ... du département de la Gironde. Bordeaux and Paris, 1874–78. 2 v. il. 8°.

FÉRET, Pierre (l'abbé). Le cardinal du Perron, orateur, controversiste, écrivain; étude historique et critique. Paris, 1876. facsim. 8°.

FERGOLA, Francesco. Relazione delle operazioni geodetiche eseguite nelle provincie setentrionali del regno di Napoli. n. p., n. d. pl. 4°.

FERGUS, Robert. Directory of the city of Chicago, 1839. (FERGUS hist. ser., no. 2.) Chicago, 1876. 12°.

FERGUS historical series. Chicago, 1876–80. 2 v. 8°, 12°.

Namely: No. 2. FERGUS, R. Directory of the city of Chicago, 1839. 1876.
13. GILLESPIE, J. Recollections of early Illinois. 1880.

FERGUSON, Adam. An essay on the history of civil society. 7th ed. Boston, 1809. 8°.
—— [Same.] 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.
FERGUSON, James (F. R. S., b. 1710. d. 1776). Analysis of a course of lectures on mechanics, pneumatics, hydrostatics, and astronomy. London, 1761. 12°.
—— A short account of the life of F. written by himself. (Autobiography, v. 6.) London, 1826. 24°.
—— [Same.] London, 1830. 24°.
HENDERSON, E. Life of F., in a brief autobiographical account, and further extended memoir; with notes. Edinburgh, [etc.], 1867. port. il. map. 8°.
FERGUSON, Robert (ejected nonconformist divine, d. 1714). Brief justification of the Prince of Orange's descent into England, and of the Kingdom's late recourse to arms. [Anon.] London, 1689. sq. 12°.
FERGUSON, Robert (M. D.). Prefatory essay. (In GOOCH, R. Diseases peculiar to women. NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 2. 1859.)
FERGUSON, Robert (b. 1819). English surnames and their place in the Teutonic family. London, 1858. 12°.
—— The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. London, 1856. 12°.
—— The Teutonic name-system, applied to the family names of France, England and Germany. London, 1864. 8°.
FERGUSON, Robert M. (Ph. D.). Electricity. (Chambers' Educational course.) London and Edinburgh, 1867. 16°.
—— [Same.] London and Edinburgh, 1873. 16°.
FERGUSON, S. (fils). Origine du libre-échange. Amiens, 1861. 8°.
FERGUSON, Thomas Barker. Pisciculture. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 5. 1880.) pl.
FERGUSON, William (F. L. S.). America by river and rail; or, Notes by the way on the New World and its people. London, 1856. pl. 8°.
FERGUSSON, James (F. R. S., b. 1808). History of architecture in all countries, from the earliest times to the present day. London, 1862–67. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— History of Indian and eastern architecture; forming the 3d vol. of the new ed. of the Hist. of arch. London, 1876. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— History of the modern styles of architecture. 2d ed.; forming the 4th vol. of the new ed. of the Hist. of arch. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°.
—— The holy sepulchre and the temple at Jerusalem. London, 1865. il. pl. 8°.
—— On the temple of Diana at Ephesus, and the hypaethrum of the Greeks. (ROYAL INST. OF BRIT. ARCH. Sess. pap., 1876–77, no. 6.) pl.
—— Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. London, 1872. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— The temples of the Jews, and the other buildings in the Haram area at Jerusalem. London, 1878. il. pl. 4°.
—— Tree and serpent worship; or, Illustrations of mythology and art in India, in the first and fourth centuries after Christ, from the sculptures of the Buddhist topes at Sanchi and Amravati; with introductory essays. London, 1868. pl. f°.
—— and BURGESS, James. The cave temples of India. London, 1880. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.
FERGUSSON, Robert Cutlar. Speech in House of Commons, against permitting British subjects to engage in the service of the Queen of Spain. London, 1838. 8°.
FERGUSSON, Thomas. Chinese researches; 1st part: Chinese chronology and cycles. Shanghai, 1880. 16°.

FERGUSSON, (Sir) William (bart., F. R. S., b. 1808. d. 1877). System of practical surgery. 4th Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1853. il. 8°.

FÉRIEL, Jules. Jean, sire de Joinville, sénéchal de Champagne. Chaumont, 1853. facsim. 8°.

FERLAND, (Rev.) Jean Baptiste Antoine. Louis Olivier Gamache; — Fragment de l'histoire du Canada, 1759; — Le Labrador. (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 1. 1863.)

BRUNET, O. Notes sur les plantes recueillies par F. sur les côtes de Labrador, en 1858. (In same.)

FERLET, Edme. Réponse à un écrit anonyme intitulé: "Avis aux lecteurs sans partialité." Paris, An IX, 1801. 8°.

FERLINI, Giuseppe. Relation historique des fouilles opérées dans la Nubie; traduction française par B. B. Rome, 1838. pl. 4°.

FERMAT, Pierre de.

DUHAMEL, J. M. C. Mémoire sur la méthode des maxima et minima de F., et sur les méthodes des tangentes de F. et Descartes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 32. 1864.) pl.

FERMIN, Philippe. Histoire naturelle de Surinam. Amsterdam, 1765. 8°.

FERMO (Italy).

Annali di F., d' autore anonimo, 1445–1557. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 4. 1870.)

MONTANI, G. P. Annali della città di F., 1445–1557. (In same.)

NICCOLÒ, A. di. Cronaca fermana, 1176–1447. (In same.)

Sommario cronologico di carte fermane anteriori al secolo 14, con documenti. (In same.)

FERMOND, Charles. Monographie du tabac. Paris, 1857. port. of A. Thevet. 8°.

FERNALD, James Champlin. Edgar Marshall Newcomb. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

FERNALD, Woodbury M. A view at the foundations; or, First causes of character. Boston, 1865. 12°.

FERNAND CORTEZ; ou, La conquête du Mexique; [par V. J. É. DE JOUY]. Paris, 1817. 8°.

FERNANDEZ, Ramon (editor). Coleccion de poetas castellanos. Madrid, 1792–1825. 20 v. 16°.

For contents see COLECCION, etc.

FERNANDEZ DE AVELLANEDA. See AVELLANEDA, A. F. de.

FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE, Martin. See NAVARRETE, M. F. de.

FERNAND-MICHEL, François Fortuné. The story of the stick in all ages and lands . . . ; translated and adapted from the French of Antony Réal [pseud.]. New York, 1875. 12°.

FERNANDO. See FERDINAND.

FERNE or FERN, Henry (bp. of Chester). A reply unto severall treatises pleading for the armes now taken up by subjects in the pretended defence of religion and liberty. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 201.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

—— The resolving of conscience, upon this question: whether . . . subjects may take arms and resist, and whether that case be now? (Same, no. 157.) Cambridge, 1642. 12°.

FERNOW, Berthold (compiler and translator). Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware River. (O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Docs. rel. col. hist. N. Y., v. 12.) Albany, 1877. 4°.

FERRAIRONE, Gian Francesco. In occasione delle nozze fra il Signor B. L. D' Oria e la Signora M. G. Serra; sonnetti. Genova, 1781. 12°.

FERRALL, S. A. See O'FERRALL, Simon Ansley.
FERRAND, Antoine François Claude (comte). Théorie des révolutions, rapprochée des principaux événemens qui en ont été l'origine, le développement ou la suite; par l'auteur de L'esprit de l'histoire. Paris, 1817. 4 v. 8°.
FERRAND, Louis.
Niceron, J. P. L. Ferrand. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
FERRAR, William Hugh. A collation of four important manuscripts of the Gospels; edited by T. K. Abbott. Dublin, 1877. facsim. sq. 8°.
FERRARA (Italy).
CAGNACCINI, A. Fragmentum historicum antiquitatis urbis Ferrariæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)
GIRALDI CINTHIO, G. De Ferraria et Atestinis principibus. (In same.)
SCHRADER, L. Urbis Ferrariæ descriptio. (In same.)
FERRARI (surnamed Galateo), Antonio.
Niceron, J. P. Antoine Galateo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)
FERRARI, Costanzo, and CACCIA, J. Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français. Paris, 1874. nar. 4°.
FERRARI, Filippo (d. 1626). Lexicon geographicum; adnectitur tabula longitudinis ac latitudinis urbium et oppidorum per totum terrarum orbem. Londini, 1657. f°.
FERRARI, Francesco Bernardino. De veterum acclamationibus et plausu. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)
—— Lettera sul grande sostegno ora distrutto chiamato la conca grande di Paderno presso l' Adda; — Lettera sulle bocche che estraggono acqua dai navigli, o sia canali navigabili di Milano; — Dissertazione sopra la costruzione delle chiuse per la derivazione de' canali regolati. (In Raccolta, Nuova, d' autori, v. 4. 1824.)
Niceron, J. P. F. B. Ferrari. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)
FERRARI, Giuseppe. Histoire des révolutions d'Italie; ou, Guelfes et Gibelins. Paris, 1858. 4 v. 8°.
FERRARI, Ottaviano. De balneis; — De gladiatoribus. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)
—— De urbis Patavii laudibus. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 3. 1722.)
Niceron, J. P. Octavien Ferrari. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)
FERRARI, Ottavio (b. 1607. d. 1682).
Niceron, J. P. Ottavio Ferrari. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)
FERRARI, Paolo. Opere drammatiche. Milano, 1877–78. 12 v. in 6. 12°.
FERRARIO, Giulio. Poesie pastorali e rusticali raccolte ed illustrate con note. Milano, 1808. ports. pl. 12°.
Contents: Baldovini, F. — Benivieni, G. — Boninsegni, J. F. de'. — Bracciolini, F. — Castiglione, B. — Cicognini, J. — Clasio, L. — Doni, F. — Guidalotto, D. — Medici, L. de'. — Pulci, L. — Rota, B. — Servi, J. de'. — Simeoni, G. — Speroni, S. — Transillo, L. — Tebaldeo, A. — Urbino, B. Baldi. — Varchi, B.
FERRARIO, Giuseppe. Sul mezzo per compiere l' ordinamento della statistica clinica degli spedali d' Italia; memoria. Firenze, 1841. 8°.
FERRARIO, Pompeo (of Milan).
Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes provenant des bibliothèques de M. Rostan et de F. Paris, 1860. 8°.
FERRARIS, —— (Graf) von. Historical monument of the 19th century: battle of Waterloo, &c. [London], n. d. map. 12°.
FERRARIS, Carlo Francesco. Moneta e corso forzoso. Milano, 1879. 8°.
—— Saggi di economia, statistica e scienza dell' amministrazione. Torino and Roma, 1880. 12°.

FERRARO, Giuseppe. Canti popolari monferrini raccolti ed annotati. (COMPARETTI, D. P. A., and ANCONA, A. d'. Canti, v. 1.) Torino and Firenze, 1870. 12°.

FERRAZ, Marin. Étude sur la philosophie en France au 19e siècle: le socialisme, le naturalisme et le positivisme. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FERREL, William. Converging series, expressing the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 18. 1873.)

—— Meteorological researches. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURVEY.) Washington, 1877–80. 2 pt. pl. 4°.

FERRELO or FERRER, Bartolomé. Translation [by R. S. Evans], from the Spanish, of the account by the pilot Ferrel of the voyage of Cabrillo, along the west coast of North America in 1542; with introductory notes by H. W. Henshaw. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. upon geog. surveys west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.)

FERRER, —— (cavaliere) di. Memorie critiche sull' Oriente. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

FERRER DE CONTO, Jose. Cuba puede ser independiento; folleto politico de actualidad. Nueva York, 1872. 8°.

FERRERO (di Biella), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

FERRERO DELLA MARMORA, A. See LA MARMORA, Alberto F. (conte) di.

FERRERS, George. The falle of Robert Tresilian, chiefe justice of England, [and other legends]. (In Mirror for magistrates, v. 2. 1815.)

FERRETO, Vicentino. Historia rerum in Italia gestarum, 1250–1318; — De Scaligerorum origine poema circiter annum 1329 scriptum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 9. 1726.)

FERRETTE, Jules. The Damascus ritual; a complete Arabic liturgy, extracted partly from the Greek Euchologium and partly from the Common prayer book. Damascus, 1865. 16°.

FERRETTI, Emilio.

Niceron, J. P. E. Ferreti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

FERRETTI, Gabriele.

BANDINI, P. In occasione che F. veniva eletto a primo ministro e segretario di stato, ode. Roma, 1847. 8°.

FERREX and Porrex, The tragedy of; [or, Gorboduc; by Thomas SACKVILLE, earl, and Thomas NORTON], 1561. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773.)

FERRI, Antonio. Apparatus statuarum novissime in destructis Cumis inventarum; ex Italico Latine vertit S. Havercampus. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 4. 1723.)

FERRI, Enrico. La teorica dell' imputabilità e la negazione del libero arbitrio. Firenze, 1878. 8°.

FERRI, Giovanni (di S. Costante). Plutarcho e Montaigne. n. t.-p. 8°.

FERRI-PISANI, Camille. Lettres sur les États-Unis d'Amerique. Paris, 1862. 12°.

FERRIAR, John (M. D., b. 1764. d. 1815). An essay towards a theory of apparitions. London, 1813. 12°.

—— Illustrations of Sterne; with other essays and verses. Second ed. London, 1812. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

FERRIER, David (M. D.). Functions of the brain. New York. 1876. il. 8°.

—— (asst. ed.). Brain, a journal of neurology.... v. 1–3, Apr. 1878–Jan. 1881. London, 1878–81. 3 v. 8°.

FERRIER, James Frederick (LL. D.). Lectures on Greek philosophy, and other philosophical remains; edited by Sir A. Grant, and E. L. Lushington. Edinburgh and London, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

FERRIER, J. P. Voyages en Perse, dans l'Afghanistan, le Béloutchistan et le Turkestan. Paris, 1860. 2 v. port. map. 8°.
—— Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices; trans. by William Jesse; ed by H. D. Seymour. 2d ed. London, 1857. pl. map. 8°.
FERRIER, Robert England. Remarks on the rejection of the reform bill by the 199 peers, spiritual and temporal. London, 1831. 8°.
—— The sentiments of a loyal subject in the true meaning of that word; addressed to the King. London, 1820. 8°.
—— Some remarks on the Christian religion. London, 1827. 8°.
—— Some remarks on the present state of the country, and on the only means of future prosperity. London, 1818. 8°.
FERRIER DE TOURETTES, Alexandre. Description historique and topographique de la Haye; avec des notices particulières sur les villes de Delft, de Rotterdam, de Dordrecht et de Breda. Bruxelles, 1838. map. 16°.
—— Description historique et topographique de Louvain. Bruxelles, 1837. 16°.
FERRIÈRE, Claude de.
Niceron, J. P. C. de Ferrière. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)
FERRINI, A. (abbate). Descrizione geografica della Toscana. Firenze, 1838. 8°.
FERRIS, Charles G. Charge to the grand jury, delivered March 4, 1834. New York, 1834. 8°.
FERRIS, Floyd T. (M. D.). Treatise on epidemic cholera, as observed in the Duane-street Cholera Hospital, in 1834. New York, 1835. pl. 8°.
FERRIS, Isaac (D. D.). Address at the opening of the law department of the University of the City of New York. New York, 1858. 8°.
—— Domestic Christian education; a sermon. Albany, 1835. 8°.
—— Jubilee memorial of the American Bible Society; being a review of its first fifty years' work. New York, 1867. 8°.
FERRIS, Jacob. The states and territories of the great west. New York, 1856. 12°.
FERRIS, John Alexander. The financial economy of the U. S. illustrated. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.
FERRO-CARRIL DEL OESTE (Argentine Republic). Memoria del directorio, correspondiente al año 1874. Buenos Aires, 1875. nar. 4°.
FERRUCCI, Francesco.
SASSETTI, F. Vita di F.; con centoventi lettere del F. (In Archiv. stor. Ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)
FERRUCCI, Luigi Crisostomo. Investigazioni storico-critiche sopra Bonifazio VII., figliuolo di Ferruccio. Firenze, 1847. 8°.
FERRUCCI (di Colignola), Giovine Riccardo. Insegnamento alle fanciulle sulla maniera di prender marito; sestine. Pisa, 1844. 8°.
FERRUS, Guillaume Marie André. Mémoire sur le goître et le crétinisme. Paris, 1851. pl. 8°.
FERRY, Claude Joseph (joint author). DESMARETS, N., and F. Géographie physique; continuée. (Encyc. méth.; v. 101. 1828.)
FERRY, Hypolite. Description de la nouvelle Californie, géographique, politique et morale. Paris, 1850. 12°.
FERRY, Jules. Educational tours in France. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED.) Washington, 1880. 8°.
FERRY, Orris Sanford.
Memorial addresses on the life and character of F., delivered in the Senate and Ho. of Rep. [Washington], 1876. port. nar. 4°.

FERSEN, Axel (and others). Ödmjukt memorial, [etc.]. (Kommer at tryckas enligt Ridd. och Adelens beslut.) n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1766.] sq. 8°.

FERSEN, Jean Axel (comte) de. Le comte de Fersen et la cour de France; extraits des papiers du grand maréchal de Suéde, publiés par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

FERTIAULT, François. Les amoureux du livre: sonnets d'un bibliophile, fantaisies, commandements du bibliophile, [etc.]; preface du bibliophile Jacob (Paul Lacroix); seize eaux-fortes de Jules Chevrier. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FERUS, Jean. See WILD, Johann.

FESCH, Joseph (cardinal).

GEORGE, ——. Catalogue des tableaux [de] la galerie de F. Rome, 1844. 8°.

FESQUET, Adolph A. (translator). Galvanoplastic manipulations; a practical guide [etc.]; translated from the French of A. ROSELEUR. Philadelphia, 1872. il. 8°.

FESSENDEN, John M. Report [of survey locating the Boston and Worcester R. R.; with] plan and profile of the location. (In BOST. & WORC. R. R. CORP. Rept. 1832.)

FESSENDEN, Thomas Green. An essay on the law of patents. 2d ed. Boston, 1822. 8°.

FESSENDEN, William Pitt (LL. D.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. P. Fessenden. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

FESSLER, Ignatz Aurelius. Die Geschichten der Ungern und ihrer Landsassen. Leipzig, 1815–16. 4 Th. in 8 v. maps. 8°.

FEST Vilmos. Az első és másod rendü görbék' azoknak öszrendesekre átvitele, és főbb tulajdonságaik. (BUDAPEST. MAGYAR TUDÓS TÁRSASÁG. Mathematicai pályamunkák; első kötet.) Budán, 1844. pl. 8°.

FESTA, La, di ballo; [poemetto, destinato a conservare la memoria del generale Murat e di Madama sua consorte, da F.]. Genova, 1803. 32°.

FESTENBERG-PACKISCH, Hermann von. Deutschland's Zoll- und Handelspolitik, 1873–77. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

FESTIN donné à la royne Catherine [de Médicis] au logis épiscopal de l'évesché de Paris, le 19e jour de juing, 1549. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

FESTUS, Sextus Pompeius. M. VERRII FLACCI quæ extant et Festi de verborum significatione libri 20; ex editione Andreæ Dacerii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini.... Londini, Valpy, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

—— De verborum significatione quae supersunt, cum Pauli epitome emendata et annotata a C. O. Muellero. Ed. nova. Lipsiae, 1880. obl. 8°.

FÊTE des rois, célébrée à la cour de France. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)

FÊTES et courtisanes de la Grèce; supplément aux Voyages d'Anacharsis et d'Antenor; [par P. J. B. CHAUSSARD]. Paris, 1801. 4 v. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] 4e éd. Paris, 1821. 4 v. pl. 8°.

FÉTIS, Édouard François Louis. Les artistes belges à l'étranger; études biographiques, historiques, et critiques. Bruxelles, 1857–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— (joint author). MOKE, H. G. (and others). Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique; il. par MM. Hendrickz et Stroobant. Bruxelles, 1848. 8°.

FÉTIS, François Joseph. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. 2e éd. Paris, 1875–78. 8 v. 8°.
—— [Same]; supplément et complément, publiés sous la direction de M. A. Pougin. Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.
—— Curiosités historiques de la musique; complément de La musique mise à la portée de tout le monde. Paris, 1830. 8°.
—— Histoire générale de la musique. Paris, 1869–76. 5 v. 8°.
—— Notice of Anthony Stradivari: preceded by researches on bow instruments; and followed by a theoretical analysis of the bow;... translated by John Bishop. London, 1864. facsim. 8°.
FETRIDGE, W. Pembroke. Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the East; with 86 maps and plans of cities. 11th year. (American travellers guide.) New York, 1872. 12°.
FEUARDENT, Félix. Collections Giovanni di Demetrio: numismatique; Égypte ancienne; 2e partie: domination romaine. Paris, [1873]. 36 pl. nar. 4°.
FEU-ARDENT, François.
Niceron, J. P. F. Feu-Ardent. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
FEUARDENT, Gaston Louis. The Cesnola collection and the De Morgan collection. New York, 1878. pl. 8°.
FEUCHÈRE, Lucien, and REGNIER, J. H. Recueil d'ornemens et de meubles dans le style du 16e siècle. (ORNEMENS des 4 écoles, 4e sér.) Paris, [1855]. pl. sq. f°.
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, Ernst (baron) von. The principles of medical psychology; trans. from the German by H. E. Lloyd; ed. by B. G. Babington. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 11.) London, 1847. 8°.
—— Zur Diätetik der Seele. Wien, 1861. 24°.
FEUCHTWANGER, Joseph W. A large collection of American minerals. (LONDON. INDUST. EXHIB., 1862. United States.) [New York, 1862.] 12°.
FEUCHTWANGER, Lewis. A popular treatise on gems in reference to their scientific value. New York, 1859. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] 4th ed. New York, 1872. port. pl. 12°.
—— Remarks on arsenic. [New Haven, 1831.] pl. 8°.
FEUERBACH, Ludwig Andreas. The essence of Christianity; trans. from the German by Marian Evans. London, [1854]. 8°.
—— Der Ursprung der Götter nach den Quellen des classischen Alterthums. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.
FEUERBACH, Paul Johann Anselm. Lehrbuch des gemeinen in Deutschland gültigen peinlichen Rechts. Giessen, 1812. 12°.
FEUERLEIN, Johann Konrad. Supellex libraria; seu, Catalogus librorum ex omni scientiarum genere; variis notis litterariis illustratus iustisque instructus pretiis. Suobaci, 1768. 12°.
—— Accessiones ad Supellectilem suam librariam, sive Bibliothecae Feuerlinianae vol. 2. Norimbergae, 1779. 12°.
FEUGÈRE, Léon Jacques. Les femmes poëtes au 16e siècle; étude suivie de Mlle de Gournay; Honoré d'Urfé; Le Maréchal de Montluc; Guillaume Budé; Pierre Ramus. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— (editor). La precellence du langage français, par Henri ESTIENNE. Nouvelle éd., accompagnée d'une étude sur E., et de notes. Paris, 1850. 16°.
FEUILLADE, Pierre. Projet de réunion de tous les cultes; ou, Le Christianisme rendu à son institution primitive. Lyon, 1815. 3 v. 8°.
—— Examen critique du Judaïsme et du Mahométisme, pour faire suite a l'ouvrage intitulé: Projet.... Paris et Lyon, 1821. 8°.

FEUILLET, Octave. Le sphinx; drame en quatre actes. 4e éd. Paris, 1879. 12°.

FEUILLET DE CONCHES, Félix Sébastien (baron). Causeries d'un curieux: variétés d'histoire et d'art tirées d'un cabinet d'autographes et de dessins. Paris, 1862. 4 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Léopold Robert, sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance. 2d éd. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— (editor). Louis XVI., Marie-Antoinette et Madame Élisabeth; lettres et documents inédits. Paris, 1864–73. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

FEUQUIÈRES, Antoine de Pas (marquis) de. Memoirs, historical and military, containing a distinct view of all the considerable states of Europe; 1672–1710; from the French; with [an illustrated] military dictionary. London, 1735–36. 2 v. 8°.

FÉVAL, Paul Henri Corentin. Rapport sur le progrès des lettres: romans. (In SILVESTRE DE SACY, S. U., and others. Rapport. 1868.)

FÈVRE, Anne le. See DACIER.

FÈVRE, Nicolas le. See LEFÈVRE.

FEVRE, Tanegui le. See LEFEBVRE.

FEVRE DE LA BODERIE, Gui le. See LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE.

FEVRET, Charles.

Niceron, J. P. C. Fevret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

FEW notices, A, of the history of Free Masonry in several parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Boston, 1798. 8°.

FEW plain questions, A, and answers, elucidating the workings of the beer act. London, 1839. 8°.

FEW plain words, A, to Sir Robert Peel. London, 1836. 8°.

FEW remarks, A, on the reports of the committees on the currency; addressed to the members of both houses of Parliament. London, 1819. 8°.

FEW weeks, A, in Paris, during the residence of the allied sovereigns. 1st Amer. ed. Boston, 1814. 12°.

FEW words, A, in support of no. 90 of Tracts for the times, partly with reference to Mr. Wilson's letter [by W. G. WARD]. Oxford, 1841. 8°.

FEW words, A, to the friends of the poor concerning An address to the labouring part of the community, &c., [by Mrs. WEST?]. London, 1803. 8°.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter. Contributions to a knowledge of the tubular jelly-fishes. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 6. 1879–80. no. 7.) pl.

FEYDEAU, Ernest Aimé. Histoire des usages funèbres, et des sépultures des peuples anciens; planches et plans exécutés sous la direction de M. Alfred Feydeau. Paris, 1856–58. 2 v. f°.

FEYERABENT, Stephanus. See FEIERABENT.

FFOULKES, (Rev.) Edmund Salisbury. Christendom's divisions; being a philosophical sketch of the divisions of the Christian family in east and west. London, 1865–67. 2 v. 8°.

—— A manual of ecclesiastical history from the 1st to the 12th century inclusive. Oxford, 1851. 8°.

FIADONI, Tolommeo dei. See TOLOMMEO DEI FIADONI.

FIALHO, Anfriso. Don Pedro II., empereur du Brésil; notice biographique. Bruxelles, 1876. port. 8°.

FIALIN. See PERSIGNY, Jean Gilbert Victor FIALIN (duc) de.

FIALON, Eugène. Saint Athanase; étude littéraire; suivie de l'Apologie à l'empereur Constance et de l'Apologie de sa fuite, traduites en français. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FIAMMA (Lat. Flamma), Galvaneo. Manipulus florum ; sive, Historia Mediolanensis ab origine urbis ad 1336, ab alio continuatore producta ad annum 1371. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)
—— Opusculum de rebus gestis ab Azone, Luchino, et Johanne vicecomitibus, 1328–42. (In same, v. 12. 1728.)
FIAUX, (Dr.) Louis. L'enseignement de la médecine en Allemagne. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.
FIBONACCI or BONACCI, Leonardo (called Leonardo da Pisa, or Pisano). Opuscoli di Leonardo Pisano, pubblicati da B. Boncompagni. Firenze, 1856. pl. 8°.
—— Scritti, pubblicati da B. Boncompagni ; vol. 1 : [Il liber abbaci di Leonardo Pisano]. Roma, 1857. f°.
BONCOMPAGNI, B. Della vita e delle opere di Leonardo Pisano. Roma, 1852. f°.
—— Intorno ad alcune opere di Leonardo Pisano. Roma, 1854. facsim. 8°.
FICHTE, Immanuel Hermann von (editor). ZEITSCHRIFT für Philosophie u. philosophische Kritik . . . ; neue Folge, 17–23. ; 38–77. Bd. Halle, 1847–80. 47 v. in 23. 8°.
FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Characteristics of the present age ; from the German by William Smith. 2d edition. London, 1859. 8°.
—— The nature of the scholar, and its manifestations ; trans. from the German by W. Smith. 2d edition. London, 1848. 8°.
—— Reden an die deutsche Nation. Berlin, 1808. 12°.
—— and SCHELLING, F. W. J. v. Philosophischer Briefwechsel, hrsg. von I. H. Fichte u. K. F. A. Schelling. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1856. 12°.
FISCHER, K. Fichte und seine Vorgänger. (In his Geschichte d. neu. Philos., v. 5. 1869.)
FICHTEL, Johannes. Tagebuch, 1477 bis 1495. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes rer. Austr., 1. Abth., 1. Bd. 1855.)
FICHTENBERG, ——. Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de papiers de fantaisie. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1852. il. 24°.
FICINO, Marsilio. Epistole Marsilii Ficini Florentini. [Colophon] : Venetiis, opa uero & diligētia Mathei Capcasæ Parmēsis, 1495. nar. 4°.
Niceron, J. P. Marsile Ficin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5 ; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)
FICK, (Prof. Dr.) Adolf. Der Kreislauf des Blutes. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 149.) Berlin, 1872. il. 8°.
—— Die medizinische Physik. Braunschweig, 1858. 8°.
—— Ueber das Wesen der Muskelarbeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 273.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
FICK, F. C. August. Die ehemalige Spracheinheit der Indogermanen Europas ; eine sprachgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Göttingen, 1873. 8°.
—— Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen sprachgeschichtlich angeordnet. 3. umgearbeitete Auflage. Göttingen, 1874–76. 4 v. in 3. 8°.
—— Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Grundsprache, in ihrem Bestande vor der Völkertrennung ; mit einem Vorwort von Theod. Benfey. Göttingen, 1868. 8°.
FICKER, Adolf. Bevölkerung der österreichischen Monarchie in ihren wichtigsten Momenten statistisch dargestellt. Gotha, 1860. pl. 16°.
FICKER, Julius. Über die Echtheit des Kleineren österreichischen Freiheitsbriefes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., Bd. 23. 1857.)
—— Über einen Spiegel deutscher Leute und dessen Stellung zum Sachsen- und Schwabenspiegel. . . . (In same.) facsim.

FICKER, Julius. Die Ueberreste des deutschen Reichs-Archivs zu Pisa. (In same, v. 14. 1855.)

—— Zur Genealogie der Handschriften des Schwabenspiegels. (In same, v. 39. 1862.)

FICQUELMONT, Charles Louis (comte) de. Le côté religieux de la question d'orient: l'Église grecque orientale; les réfugiés politiques en orient. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre, et le continent. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

[FI-DA-NO takumi mono-gatari: "Geschichte des Zimmermannes von Fi-da"]; Die Geschichte einer Seelenwanderung in Japan, von A. PFIZMAIER. [Jap. and Ger.] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 26. 1877; v. 27. 1878.)

FIEBER, Franz Xaver. Die europäischen Hemiptera, Halbflügler, Rhynchota Heteroptera; nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Wien, 1861. pl. 8°.

FIECHTER, Robert. Ueber den Einfluss der Blausäure auf Fermentvorgänge. Basel, 1875. pl. 8°.

FIEDLER, Eduard, and SACHS, Carl. Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache; 1. Bd. 2. Auflage; besorgt von E. Kölbing. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

FIEDLER (Lat. Fidlerus), Felix. Fluminum Germaniæ descriptio; — De eclipsi lunæ, an. 1551, 20 Feb.; — Elegia; — Philotas, seu Ecloga; — Epithalamia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

FIEDLER, Franz. Antike erotische Bildwerke in Houbens roemischen Antiquarium zu Xanten. Xanten [Wesel], 1839. pl. f°.

FIEDLER, Joseph. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Union der Ruthenen in Nord-Ungern und der Immunität des Clerus derselben. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Situngszb., v. 39. 1862.)

—— Nikolaus Poppel, erster Gesandter Oesterreichs in Russland. (In same, v. 22. 1857.)

—— (editor). Relationen der Botschafter Venedigs über Deutschland und Oesterreich im 17. Jahrhundert. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 26, 27.) Wien, 1866–67. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Relationen venetianischer Botschafter über Deutschland und Österreich im 16 Jahrhundert. (Same, v. 30.) Wien, 1870. 8°.

—— Todtenbuch der Geistlichkeit der böhmischen Brüder. (In same, 1. Abth., v. 5. 1863.)

FIEDLER, Valerius. Ad Georgium Sabinum ex Germania reversum [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

FIEDLER, William Henry Fredrick. Die Botschaft des Mayors [von Newark] an den Stadtrath, am 6. Jan. 1880. Newark, N. J., 1880. 8°.

—— First annual message of F., mayor, to the Common Council of Newark. Newark, 1880. 8°.

FIEFBRUN, —— (le sieur) de. Véritable discours de la naissance et vie de Mgr. le prince de Conde; publié par E. Halphen; suivi de lettres inédites de Henri II., prince de Condé. Paris, 1861. 12°.

FIEFFÉ, Eugène. Napoléon Ier et la garde impériale; dessins par Raffet. Paris, 1859. 4°.

FIELD, Barron (editor). Geographical memoirs on New South Wales; with other papers on N. S. W. and Van Diemen's Land. London, 1825. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: N. S. W. Surveyor-General. Report of Port Curtis and Moreton Bay. — Uniacke, J. Narrative of Mr. Oxley's expedition to survey Port Curtis and Moreton Bay. — Pamphlet, T. Narrative. — Cunningham, A. Journal of a route from Bathurst to Liverpool plains. — Field. On the aborigines of New

FIELD, Barron (editor). Geographical memoirs on New South Wales.

Holland and Van Diemen's Land. — Berry, A. On the geology of a part of the coast of N. S. W. — Rumker, C. S. On the astronomy of the southern hemisphere. — King, P. P. On the maritime geography of Australia. — Field. On the rivers of N. S. W. — Cunningham. A specimen of the indigenous botany of the mountainous country between the colony round Port Jackson and the settlement of Bathurst. — Currie, M. J. Journal of an excursion to the southward of Lake George. — Goulburn, F. Meteorological diary, 1821–22. — Appendix.

FIELD, Charles.

FIELD, James, vs. F. Opinion of the Supreme Court of New York.... (In SHOTWELL, T. L., vs. Hendrickson and Decow. 1832.)

—— [Same.] (In WOOD, G., and WILLIAMSON, I. H. Arguments. 1833.)

FIELD, Cyrus West.

NEW YORK CITY. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF N. Y. The Atlantic telegraph; report of the proceedings at a banquet given to F., Nov. 15, 1866. New York, [1866]. l. p. 4°.

Europe and America: reports of proceedings at an inauguration banquet at the Palace Hotel, London, 15th Apr. 1864; and at an anniversary banquet, 10th Mar. 1868. London, [1868]. 4°.

Proceedings at the banquet in [his] honor in London, 1st July, 1868. London, 1868. 12°.

FIELD, David Dudley (D. D., b. 1781. d. 1867). Centennial address; with historical sketches of Cromwell, Portland, Chatham, Middle-Haddam, Middletown and its parishes. Middletown, Conn., 1853. pl. 12°.

—— The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States. New York, 1857. ports. f°.

—— A history of the town of Pittsfield, in Berkshire county, Mass. Hartford, 1844. map. 8°.

—— Statistical account of the county of Middlesex in Connecticut. Middletown, Conn., 1819. 8°.

—— (and others). A history of the county of Berkshire, Mass., in two parts; by gentlemen in the county, clergymen [Berkshire Assoc. of Congregational Ministers], and laymen. Pittsfield, 1829. maps. 12°.

Pt. 1. General view of the county; by Rev. Chester DEWEY. 2. Account of the several towns.

FIELD, David Dudley (LL. D. b. 1805). Applicability of international law to oriental nations. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations; its history and aims; address at the Hague, Sept. 1, 1875. London, [1875]. 8°.

—— Draft outlines of an international code. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Letter to G. C. Verplanck on the reform of the judicial system of this state; by A member of the New York bar. [Anon.] New York, 1840. 8°.

—— Prime linee di un codice internazionale; precedute da La riforma del diritto delle genti, e l' Istituto di Diritto Internazionale di Gand, del traduttore Augusto PIERANTONI. Napoli, 1874. 8°.

—— Speech. (In GERARD, J. W. Proceedings. 1869.)

—— Speech at the Chicago Convention, [July, 1847]. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— (and others). Report of the committee of the New York Historical Society on a national name. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845.] 8°.

CURTIS, G. T. An inquiry into the Albany and Susquehanna R. R. litigations of 1869, and F.'s connection therewith. New York, 1871. 8°.

FIELD, Edwin Wilkins (joint author). LORING, C. G., and F. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the U. S. of America. Boston, 1862. 8°.

FIELD, Henry. Memoirs, historical and illustrative of the botanick garden at Chelsea belonging to the Society of Apothecaries of London. London, 1820. 8°.

FIELD, Henry Martyn. From Egypt to Japan. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— History of the Atlantic telegraph. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Introduction. (In COAN, T. Adventures in Patagonia. 1880.)

—— The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798. New York, 1851. 12°.

FIELD, James, vs. Field, Charles.

Opinion of the Supreme Court of New York. (In SHOTWELL, T. L., vs. Hendrickson and Decow. 1832.)

—— [Same.] (In WOOD, G., and WILLIAMSON, I. H. Arguments. 1833.)

FIELD, (Miss) Kate (editor). The history of Bell's telephone. London, 1878. il. 12°.

FIELD, Maunsell Bradhurst. Memories of many men and of some women. New York, 1875. 12°.

FIELD, Nathaniel. Amends for ladies; — A woman is a weathercock; — Comedies. (In Old English drama, v. 2. 1830.)

FIELD, Osgood. Genealogical sketch of the family of Field of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., and of Flushing and Newtown in Long Island, N. Y.; with a tabular pedigree. Albany, 1863. 8°.

FIELD, Richard Stockton. The provincial courts of New Jersey; with sketches of the bench and bar. (N. J. HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3.) New York, 1849. 8°.

HART, C. H. A necrological notice of F. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

FIELD, Thomas Warren. The battle of Long Island, with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat; introductory narrative, with authentic documents. (L. I. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 2.) Brooklyn, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

—— An essay towards an Indian bibliography; being a catalogue of books in the library of F. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Historic and antiquarian scenes in Brooklyn and its vicinity, with illustrations of some of its antiquities. Brooklyn, 1868. pl. map. 4°.

—— Pear culture. New York, [1859]. il. 12°.

Catalogue of [his] library; sold May 24, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

FIELD, William Hildreth (joint editor). EDMONDS, J. W., and F. Statutes at large of the state of New York; vol. 9. Albany, 1875. 8°.

FIELD family.

FIELD, O. Genealogical sketch of the family of Field. Albany, 1863. 8°.

FIELD, The, the farm, the garden; the country gentleman's newspaper; v. 53–56. London, 1879–80. 4 v. f°.

FIELD-GLASS, The, devoted to the interests of the army, navy, national guard, societies and bands; Jan. 1879 – Dec. 1880. New York, 1879–80. 4°.

FIELDING, Henry. Works; with memoir of the author by Thomas Roscoe. New ed., illus. by George Cruikshank. London, 1851. 8°.

—— Dialogue between a gentleman of London, agent for two court candidates, and an honest alderman of the country party . . . , by the author of the True patriot. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1747. 8°.

—— History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. (In British novelists, by Mrs. Barbauld, v. 18. 1820.)

FIELDING, Henry. History of Tom Jones, a foundling. (In same, v. 19–21.)
—— The intriguing chambermaid; [a comedy]. (In British drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The miser; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 1.)
—— The mock doctor; or, The dumb lady cured; a farce. [Chiswick], 1815. 32°.
—— [Same.] (In British drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815.)
—— Tom Thumb; altered by K. O'Hara. (In London stage, v. 2; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)
—— The virgin unmasked; a musical farce. (In London stage, v. 3.)
LAWRENCE, F. The life of F.; with notices of his writings, his times and his contemporaries. London, 1855. 12°.
FIELDING, John. The London guide, describing the public and private buildings of London, Westminster, and Southwark. London, [178–?]. plan. map. 16°.
FIELDING, (Miss) Sarah (translator). XENOPHON's Memoirs of Socrates; with the defence of Socrates before his judges; translated from the original Greek. 2d ed. London, 1767. 12°.
FIELDING, Theodore Henry Adolphus. Treatise on the practice of engraving. (In MABERLY, J. The print collector. 1880.) il. pl.
FIELDS, James Thomas. Anniversary poem before the Mercantile Library Assoc. of Boston. Boston, 1838. 8°.
—— In and out of doors with Charles Dickens. Boston, 1876. 32°.
—— Underbrush. Boston, 1877. 16°.
—— Yesterdays with authors. Boston, 1872. 12°.
FIELDS, William (compiler). The scrap-book; consisting of tales and anecdotes. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.
FIENNES, Nathaniel. A second speech in the Commons house of Parliament, touching the subjects liberty against the late canons, and the new oath. [London?], 1641. sq. 12°.
—— [Same.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 127.) [London?], 1641. 12°.
—— Speech . . . before his highnesse, and Parliament, Jan. 27, 1658. (Same, no. 460.) London, 1659. 12°.
—— A speech in answer to the third speech of the Lord George Digby, concerning bishops and Londons petition, both which were made the 9th Feb. 1640, in the House of Commons. (Same, no. 128.) n. p., 1641. 12°.
FIENUS, Thomas. See FYENS.
FIERA, Battista. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
FIERABRAS.
Fierabras; chanson de geste. (In GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poetes, v. 4. 1860.)
BOLOMIER, H. Sir Ferumbras [from the French of "Fierabras, roman par H. B."]. (In ENGLISH Charlemagne romances; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 35. 1879.)
GROEBER, G. Die handschriftlichen Gestaltungen der Chanson de Geste, 'Fierabras,' und ihre Vorstufen. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.
FIESOLE (Italy).
Una giornata d' istruzione a Fiesole. [Ital. and Fr. Imperf.] n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.
FIFTH monarchy, The; or, Kingdom of Christ, in opposition to the beast's, asserted by the solemn league and covenant, several divines, the late general and army. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 452.) London, 1659. 12°.

FIFTY reasons why the Roman Catholic religion ought to be preferred to all others. New York, [1853?]. 16°.

FIGANIÈRE, Frederico Francisco de la. Catalogo dos manuscriptos portuguezes existentes no Museu Britannico, em que . . . se transcrevem na integra alguns documentos. Lisboa, 1853. 8°.

—— Memorias das rainhas de Portugal: D. Theresa; Santa Isabel. Lisboa, 1859. pl. 8°.

FIGUEIRA, Luiz. Arte da grammatica da lingua do Brasil. 4ta impressaõ. Lisboa, 1795. 12°.

FIGUEIREDO, Candido de. Introducção á sciencia das finanças. Coimbra, 1874. 8°.

FIGUEIREDO E MELLO, Pedro Americo de. See AMERICO DE FIGUEIREDO E MELLO, P.

FIGUEROA, Francisco de. Poesias; [con el breve discurso de L. Tribaldos de Toledo sobre sa vida]. (COLECCION poetas castel., v. 20.) Madrid, 1804. 16°.

FIGUEROA, José Lorenzo. Discurso [30 de mayo de 1869]. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. DE CIENC. Discursos. 1869.)

FIGUIER, Guillaume Louis. L'alchimie et les alchimistes. Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— L'année scientifique et industrielle; 1857–79. Paris, 1857–80. 23 v. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— [Same.] Table des vingt premiers vol., 1857–77. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Exposition et histoire des principales découvertes scientifiques modernes. 5e éd. Paris, 1858. 4 v. il. 12°.

—— Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 2e édition. Paris, 1860. 4 v. 12°.

—— Les merveilles de la science; ou, Description populaire des inventions modernes. Paris, [1867–69]. 4 v. il. 4°.

—— Les merveilles de l'industrie: industries chimiques; — industries agricoles et alimentaires. Paris, [1873–76]. 4 v. il. 4°.

—— The ocean world. New York, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Primitive man. New York, 1871. il. 8°.

—— Reptiles and birds; ed. by Parker Gillmore. New York, 1870. il. 8°.

—— The vegetable world. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— Vies des savants illustres du Moyen Âge. Paris, 1867. ports. pl. 8°.

—— The world before the deluge. New York, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

FILANGIERI, Gaetano. System der Gesetzgebung, aus dem Italienischen [von G. C. K. Link. Bd. 1–4, 2. Auf.]. Anspach, 1788–93. 8 v. 16°.

Vol. 7 wants Tommasi's Gedächtnisschrift.

TOMMASI, D. Gedächtnisschrift auf F.; aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von M. Fried. Münter. Anspach, 1790. 16°.

FILASTRE or FILLASTRE, Guillaume (b. 1347. d. 1428).

THOMASSY, M. J. R. F. considéré comme géographe; à propos d'un ms. de la géographie de Ptolémée. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.

FILELFO, Francesco. Frācisci philelfi viri grece & latine eru|ditissimi Epistolarum familiariū li|bri. xxxvij. ex eius exemplari trā-|sumpti: Ex quibus vltimi. xxj. | nouissime reperti fuere: & | īpressorie traditi officine. | Cum priuilegio. [Colophon]: Venetiis, ex ædibus Ioannis & Gregorii de gregoriis, M.D. ii.

Niceron, J. P. François Philelphe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1, 2; 42. 1728-41.)

FILHOS, —— (Dr.). Tumeur fibreuse interstitielle de l'utérus, extirpée avec succès par M. Amussat. Paris, 1841. 8°.

/a FILICAJA, Vincenzo di.

Niceron, J. P. V. de Filicaia. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

FILICZKI, Joannes. Poemata varia. (In Deliciæ poet. Hungar. 1619.)

FILIPOWSKI, Herschell E. Table of anti-logarithms containing, to seven places of decimals, natural numbers answering to all logarithms from .00001 to .99999, and an improved table of Gauss's Logarithms, etc. 2d ed. London, 1851. 8°.

FILIPPI, Domenico Antonio. Italienische Sprachlehre. 7. Aufl. Wien, 1813. 8°.

FILIPPI, Joseph de. Essai d'une bibliographie générale du théatre; ou, Catalogue raisonné de la bibliothèque d'un amateur complétant le Catalogue Soleinne. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Parallèle des principaux théâtres modernes de l'Europe et des machines théatrales françaises, allemandes, et anglaises; dessins par C. Contant; texte par F. Paris, 1859. pl. f°.

FILISOLA, Vicente. Memorias para la historia de la guerra de Tejas; [1er tomo]. Mexico, 1849. 8°.

FILLASTRE, Guillaume. See FILASTRE.

thanase FILLEMIN, A. Impressions d'un touriste: souvenirs de voyages. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FILLEY, William. Life and adventures; [by himself; edited by J. Z. Ballard. 2d ed.]. Chicago, 1867. pl. 8°.

FILLIAS, Achille Étienne. Histoire de la conquête et de la colonization de l'Algérie, 1830–60. Paris, 1860. 8°.

FILLMORE, Millard. Life and administration; added, reasons for his election to the presidency; extracts from his recent speeches; and a sketch of the life of A. J. Donelson. New York, 1856. 8°.

M. Fillmore. (In NAT. port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. M. Fillmore. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

FILLON, Benjamin. Considérations historiques et artistiques sur les monnaies de France. Fontenay-Vendée, 1851. pl. 8°.

FILLY, Carl. Amtlicher Bericht über die internationale Mähe-Maschinenkonkurrenz. Berlin, 1869. pl. 8°.

FILMER, (Sir) Robert. Observations concerning the originall of government, upon Mr. Hobs Leviathan, Mr. Milton Against Salmasius, H. Grotius De jure belli. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 406.) London, 1652. 12°.

FILON, Charles Auguste Désiré. Mémoire sur l'état moral et religieux de la société romaine à l'époque de l'apparition du Christianisme. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

—— (joint author). DURUY, V. (and others). Italie ancienne. Paris, 1850–55. 2 v. 8°.

FILOZOF aglinskoi, ili Zhishie Klevelanda, pobotchnavo syna Kromveleva, samim im pisannoe: [The English philosopher; or, Life of Cleveland, natural son of Cromwell; by A. F. PREVOST D'EXILES]. n. p., 1760–62. 2 v. 12°.

FILSON, John. Histoire de Kentucke, pour servir de suite aux Lettres d'un cultivateur américain; traduit de l'anglois par M. Parraud. Paris, 1785. map. 8°.

FIN, La, du 18e siècle; satire. 3e éd. Paris, an VIII [1800]. 12°.

FINAL answer, A, to the Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication; [by H. St. John, viscount BOLINGBROKE]. London, 1731. 12°.

FINANCIAL record; Feb. 5, 1874–Oct. 30, 1874. New York and Boston, 1874. f°.

FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION (Liverpool). Financial reform almanack for 1877, 1878, 1880. London, [1877–80]. nar. 4°.

FINANCIAL review, Annual; prices 1860–73. New York, 1873. f°.
—— [Same]; prices 1860–74. New York, 1874. f°.
FINANCIER, The; a Saturday review of monetary interests and political economy; v. 1–4. New York, 1872–73. 4 v. f°.
FINATI, Giovambatista. Manuel pour Herculanum, Pompei et Stabies. Napoli, 1844. pl. 12°.
FINCEL, Job. In nuptiis Davidis Chrytæi [epithalamium]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)
FINCH (of Fordwich), John (baron, b. 1584. d. 1660). The coppy of a letter to Dr. Cozens;... annexed, a good admonition to Protestants. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 82.) n. p., 1641. 12°.
FALKLAND, L. C. (2d viscount). Speech... to the Lords upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons against Finch. (Same, no. 132.) London, 1641. 12°.
FINCH, M. A. C. (editor). The poems of Arlington. Washington, 1869. 12°.
FINCH, (Rev.) Peter Voorhees. Address at the funeral of Francis Burg Russell. Greenfield, 1870. 8°.
FINCH, (Rev.) Robert.
Discours auprès du cercueil du rév. R. F., par le ministre luthérien de la Chapelle prussienne, Rome, 1830. n. t.-p. [Rome, 1830.] 8°.
FINCH, Robert Pool. Considerations upon the use and abuse of oaths judicially taken, particularly in respect to perjury. Dublin, 1793. 16°.
FINCH, William (LL. D.). The objections of infidel historians and other writers against Christianity; eight sermons...; added, A sermon preached Oct. 18, 1795. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1797. 8°.
FINCK, Heinrich and Hermann. Eine Sammlung ausgewählter Kompositionen zu vier und fünf Stimmen;... nebst sechs Tonsätzen von Hermann Finck, 1527–58; in Partitur gesetzt... von R. Eitner. PUBLIKATION Aelt. Prakt. u. Theoret. Musikwerke, Bd. 8. Berlin, 1879. f°.
FINCK, Theodore. De Themistoclis Atheniensis ætate, vita, ingenio rebusque gestis; commentatio inauguralis historico-philologica. Gottingæ, 1849. 8°.
FINCKE, Bernhardt (M. D.). High potencies and homœopathics. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.
—— Homœopathic notation. [Brooklyn, 1860.] 8°.
FINCKE, Friedrich Gustav. The early history of the original charter of the Grand Lodge of New York critically examined. New York, 1856. 8°.
—— Homœopathics; what it is, and the logic of it! [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.
FINDEN, Edward. Illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron; with information on the subjects of the engravings... by W. Brockedon. London, 1833–34. 3 v. l. p. f°.
FINDEN, William. Views of the ports, harbours and watering places of Great Britain, continued by W. H. BARTLETT; [with descriptions by William BEATTIE]. London, 1839–44. 2 v. 4°.
FINDLAY, Alexander George. Directory for Behring's Sea and coast of Alaska, arranged from The directory of the Pacific Ocean. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV.) Washington, 1869. 8°.
—— Directory for the navigation of the Pacific Ocean;... in two parts; part 2: The islands, etc. of the Pacific Ocean. London, 1851. 8°.
FINDLAY, William (joint translator). FAIRBAIRN, P. (and others). The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, expounded by Fr. W. J. SCHROEDER. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script.; O. T., v. 13. 1876.)
FINE, John. Letter to his constituents in St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, N. Y., Aug. 1840. [Ogdensburg, 1840.] 8°.

FINÉ, Oronce (Lat. Finæus Orontius). Quadratura circuli . . . De circuli mensura . . . De multangularũ omniũ et regulariũ figurarũ descriptione . . . De inuenienda longitudinis locorum differẽtia, aliter quàm per lunares eclipses . . . Planisphærium geographicum. . . . Lvtetiæ Parisiorvm, 1544. f°.

Niceron, J. P. O. Finé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

FINE arts; a journal of the polite world; v. 1, no. 1–8; March – Oct. 1872. n. t.-p. [New York, 1872.] f°.

FINELLA, —— (le docteur). Nouvelle méthode homœopathique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FINETTI, Francesco.

FORNACIARI, L. (and others). Al padre Finetti, . . . tributo di versi. [Lucca, 1832.] sq. 8°.

FINIAS, Saxo. Ad Justum Rikium poetam. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

FINIENS CANUS VOVE (pseud.). Zions ioy in her king, comming in his glory. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 223.) London, 1643. 12°.

FINK, Albert. The railroad problem and its solution. New York, 1880. 8°.

FINK, Carl. Sammlung von Zeichnungen ausgeführter Maschinen; 1–16. Lief. Berlin, [1860–62?]. 24 pl. f°.

FINK, Pius. Construction der Maschinentheile. Wien, 1859. 25 pl. 4°.

FINKELTHAUS (Lat. Finkelthusius), Laurentius. Versus epithalamii in nuptias Greg. Bersmani. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

FINLAND.

ARVIDSSON, A. I. Finland och dess framtid. Tredje upplag. Stockholm, 1840. 8°.

DONNER, O. Öfversikt af den finsk-ugriska språkforskningens historia. Helsingfors, 1872. 8°.

DUROCHER, J. M. E. Études sur la structure orographique et la constitution géologique de la Norwége, de la Suède et de la Finlande. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 6. 1856.) pl. maps.

FINLASON, William Francis. Commentaries upon martial law; with an introduction containing comments upon the charge of the lord chief justice in the Jamaica case. London, 1867. 8°.

—— An exposition of our judicial system and civil procedure as reconstructed under the judicature acts, including the act of 1876. London, 1877. 12°.

—— The history of law of tenures of land in England and Ireland; with particular reference to inheritable tenancy, leasehold tenure, tenancy at will, and tenant right. London, 1870. 8°.

—— The judicial committee of the Privy Council; [its] history, constitution, and character, considered as a judicial tribunal, especially in ecclesiastical cases. London, [1878]. 8°.

—— (editor). REEVES' History of the English law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New edition, with notes, and an introductory dissertation. London, 1869. 3 v. 8°.

FINLAY, George. A history of Greece from its conquest by the Romans; B. C. 146 to A. D. 1864; ed. by Rev. H. F. Tozer. Oxford, 1877. 7 v. 8°.

FINLAY, Hugh. Journal kept during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay in the province of Mass. and Savannah in Ga., Sept. 1773 – June 1774. Brooklyn, 1867. f°.

FINLAYSON, James. Surnames and sirenames; with an historical account of the names Buggey and Bugg. London, [1863]. 8°.

Pratley FINLEY, (Rev.) James B. Memorials of prison life; edited by Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. Cincinnati, 1854. 12°.

FINNEY, (Rev.) Charles G. Memoirs. New York, 1876. 12°.

FINNISCHE Dichtungen, in's Deutsche übertragen von Hermann PAUL. Helsingfors, 1866. 8°.

FINOTTI, Joseph Maria.

Catalogue of [his] library; [with biographical notice by J. G. Shea]. New York, 1879. 8°.

FINSCH, Otto. On a collection of birds from north-eastern Abyssinia and the Bogos country; with notes by the collector, W. Jesse. (In LONDON. ZOÖL. SOC. Trans., v. 7. 1872.) pl. map.

FIOCCHI, Vincenzo (joint compiler). CHORON, A. E., and F. Principes d'accompagnement des écoles d'Italie. Paris, [1804?]. f°.

FIOCCO (Lat. Floccus), Andrea Domenico. L. Fenestellae [pseud.] de magistratibus sacerdotisque Romanorum libellus, iamprimum nitori restitutus; — Pomponii Læti [LETO] itidem de magistratibus et sacerdotiis, et præterea de diuersis legibus Ro.; — item Valerii PROBI gram. de literis antiq. opusculum. [Venetijs, 1539.] 24°.

FIORE, Pasquale. Traité de droit pénal international et de l'extradition...; traduit, annoté, et mis au courant du droit français... par Charles Antoine. (Bibl. intern. et diplom., t. 5–6.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

FIORELLI, Giuseppe. Descrizione di Pompei. Napoli, 1875. il. map. 12°.

—— Gli scavi di Pompei, dal 1861 al 1872; relazione al Ministro della istruzione pubblica. Napoli, 1873. 20 pl. f°.

—— (editor). Tabula Colon[iæ] Vener[iæ] Corn[eliæ] Pompeis, denuo recognitam edidit F.; Segment 2. [Napoli, 1858?] 38 pl. f°.

Ms. title, and loose plates.

FIORENTINO, G. M. Il nemico dell' A e dell' U diviso in tre esperimenti; [scherzo comico]. Firenze, 1832. pl. 12°.

FIORENTINO, Pier Angelo. Le corricolo; — Le spéronare. (In DUMAS, A. D. Œuvres completes. 1848–68.)

—— (translator). Le purgatoire et le paradis de DANTE ALIGHIERI avec les dessins de G. Doré; traduction française, accompagnée du texte italien. Paris, 1868. f°.

FIORENTINO, Salomone.

ROSINI, Gio. Sulle rime di F.; lettera al Sig.... Pisa, 1834. 8°.

FIORESI, Joseffo. L' onor del suddito, e il genio sulla natura e la deferenza delle repubbliche. Bologna, 1845. 12°.

FIORILLO, Johann Dominik. Geschichte der Künste und Wissenschaften seit der Wiederherstellung derselben bis an das Ende des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. (F.'s Gesch. d. zeichnenden Künste, v. 1–5.) Göttingen, 1798–1808. 5 v. 8°.

FIRCKS, Georg Friedrich von. Die Letten in Kurland; oder, Vertheidigung meines Vaterlandes gegen die Angriffe von G. Merkel. Leipzig, 1804. 16°.

FIRDAUSÎ, ABÚ'L KÁSIM ḤASAN IBN SHARAF SHÁH (called). Das Buch vom Fechter von Firdewsi; aus dem Türkischen in Text und Uebersetzung veröffentlicht von O. Freiherr von Schlechta-Wssehrd. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 17. 1863.)

—— The Shah Nameh; an heroic poem, containing the history of Persia from Kioomurs to Yesdejvid; with an introduction and life of the author in English and Persian, by Turner Macan. [In Persian.] Calcutta, 1829. 4 v. 8°.

—— Le livre des rois, publié, traduit et commenté par Jules Mohl [continued]; t. 5–6. [Pers. and Fr.] (Col. orientale mss. inédits de la Bibl. Impériale.) Paris, 1866–68. 2 v. f°.

FIRDAUSĪ, ABÚ'L KÁSIM ḤASAN IBN SHARAF SHÁH (called). Liber regum qui inscribitur Schahname; editionem Parisiensem recognitam auxit, notis maximam partem criticis illustravit J. A. Vullers; tom. 1–3, fasc. 2. Lugduni Batavorum, 1877–79. 4 v. 8°.

—— Le livre des rois, traduit et commenté par Jules Mohl. Paris, 1876–78. 7 v. 12°.

—— Episodes from the Sháh Námeh, or annals of the Persian Kings; translated into English verse by Stephen Weston. London, 1815. facsim. 8°.

FIRDEWSI; FIRDOUSI. See FIRDAUSĪ.

FIRE LANDS pioneer, The: published by the Fire Lands Historical Society; v. 1–10. [v. 9 imperf.] Norwalk, O., 1862–70. 10 v. in 2. ports. 8°.

FIRENZE. See FLORENCE.

FIRENZUOLA, Agnolo. La trinuzia, corredata di note gramaticali, analitiche, e letterarie. (In BIAGIOLI, N. G. B. Tesoretto. 1816.)

Niceron, J. P. Ange Firenzuola. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

FIRMIANUS SYMPOSIUS, Cælius. Ænigmata. (In Poetæ Lat. minores, ed. Lemaire, v. 7. 1826.)

FIRMICUS MATERNUS, Julius. De errore profanarum religionum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 12. 1845.)

—— Mundi thema; or, The geniture of the world; trans. from the 3d book of [his] Mathesis by T. Taylor. (In Ocellus Lucanus. On the nature of the universe. 1831.)

FIRMIN, Giles. The real Christian; or, A treatise of effectual calling. Boston, 1742. 12°.

DEAN, J. W. Memoir of F., one of the ejected ministers of 1662. Boston, 1866. 8°.

Should be under Didot, A, p. 1034

FIRMIN-DIDOT, Ambroise. Alde Manuce et l'hellénisme à Venise. Paris, 1875. ports. facsim. 8°.

FIRMUS (bp. of Cæsarea, in Cappadocia). Epistolæ 45. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 77. 1859.)

FIRNHABER, Friedrich. Actenstücke zur Aufhellung der ungrischen Geschichte des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 28, 34. 1858–60.)

—— Beiträge zur Geschichte Ungerns unter der Regierung der Könige Wladislaus II. und Ludwig II., 1490–1526. (In ARCHIV für Kunde österreich. Gesch.-Quel., v. 3. 1849.) pl.

—— (joint editor). TEUTSCH, G. D., and F. Urkundenbuch zur Geschichte Siebenbürgens; 1. Theil. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 15.) 1857.

FIRST book of the American chronicles of the times; [chap. 1–6. Philadelphia, 1775]. 8°.

FIRST century of the Republic; a review of American progress; by Theodore D. WOOLSEY, F. A. P. BARNARD, David A. WELLS, Francis A. WALKER, T. Sterry HUNT, William G. SUMNER, Edward ATKINSON, Theodore GILL, Edwin P. WHIPPLE, W. H. BREWER, Eugene LAWRENCE, John F. HURST, Benjamin Vaughan ABBOTT, Austin A. FLINT, S. S. CONANT, Edward H. KNIGHT, and Charles L. BRACE. New York, 1876. il. nar. 4°.

FIRST fruits and tenths out of ecclesiastical livings, according to the present improved values; in answer to "A present for Caesar of £100,000 in hand and 50,000 a year, by Dr. Thomas Bradley"; by R. V. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 438.) n. t.-p. [London, 1658.] 16°.

FIRST help in accidents and in sickness; a guide in the absence of medical assistance. Boston, 1871. 12°.

FIRST lessons in English and Tamil; designed to assist Tamil youth in the study of the English language; pt. 1st. Madras, 1846. sq. 24°.

FISCH, Georges. Les États-Unis en 1861. Paris, 1862. 12°.

FISCHART, Johann. Geschichtklitterung und aller Praktik Grossmutter. (Scheible, J. Kloster, v. 8.) Stuttgart, 1847. 16°.

FISCHEL, Eduard. The English constitution; translated from the second German edition, by R. J. Shee. London, 1863. 8°.

FISCHER, Albert Friedrich Wilhelm. Kirchenlieder-Lexicon. Hymnologisch-literarische Nachweisungen über circa 4500 Kirchenlieder. Gotha, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

FISCHER, Augustin (chaplain to the Emperor Maximilian). Bibliotheca mejicana; catalogue of books and mss. relating to the history and literature of North and South America, particularly Mexico. London, 1869. 8°.

FISCHER, Christian August. A picture of Valencia, taken on the spot; trans. from the German by Frederic Shoberl. London, 1809. 8°.

FISCHER, Ernst Kuno Berthold. Essay on Nathan the Wise. (In LESSING, G. E. Nathan the Wise. 1868.)

—— Francis Bacon of Verulam; realistic philosophy and its age, from the German, by J. Oxenford. London, 1857. 12°.

—— Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. Mannheim and Heidelberg, 1854–77. 6 v. in 7. 8°.

—— Præfationis loco auctoris imaginem adumbravit F. (In GOETTLING, K. W. Opuscula Acad. 1869.)

FISCHER, Ferdinand. Die chemische Technologie des Wassers. Braunschweig, 1878. 8°.

—— (joint editor). DINGLER'S Polytechnisches Journal, 1860–80; hrsg. von J. Zeman u. F. Fischer, Apr. 1874–80. Stuttgart and Augsburg, [1860–80]. 85 v. il. pl. 8°.

FISCHER, Friedrich Christoph Jonathan. Les nuits d'épreuve des villageoises allemandes avant le mariage; dissertation traduite de l'allemand et accompagnée de notes et d'une postface par Un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 16°.

FISCHER, (Dr.) Georg. Chirurgie vor 100 Jahren; historische Studie. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

FISCHER, Gotthelf (librarian). Essai sur les monuments typographiques de Jean Gutenberg, mayençais. Mayence, an x [1802?]. pl. 4°.

—— Notice du premier monument typographique en caractères mobiles, avec date, connu jusqu'à ce jour. [Mayence, 1804.] pl. sq. 8°.

FISCHER, Gotthelf (naturalist). See FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, G.

FISCHER, Hermann Alexander. Bellerophon; eine mythologische Abhandlung. Leipzig, 1851. 8°.

FISCHER, Johann Baptist (joint author). BLUM, K. L., and F. Flora Javæ. Bruxellis, 1828. f°.

FISCHER, Karl. Deutschlands öffentliche Meinung im Reformationszeitalter und in der Gegenwart. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 46.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Geschichte der auswärtigen Politik und Diplomatie im Reformationszeitalter, 1485–1556. Gotha, 1874. 8°.

—— Volks-Gesundheitspflege und Schule. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft. 86, 87.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

FISCHER, Paul (editor). JOURNAL de conchyliologie; publié sous la direction de F. et [A. C.] Bernardi; t. 5–8; de [H.] Crosse, F., et Bernardi, t. 9–11; de C. et F., t. 12–28. Paris, 1856–80. 24 v. pl. 8°.

FISCHER, Sebastian. Abhandlung über das Genus Cypris, und dessen in der Umgebung von St. Petersburg und von Fall bei Reval vorkommenden Arten. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 7. 1854.) pl.

—— Branchiopoden und Entomostracen. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise. Bd. 2. 1851.)

—— Ueber die in der Umgebung von St.-Petersburg vorkommenden Crustaceen aus der Ordnung der Branchiopoden und Entomostraceen; — Ergänzungen, Berichtigungen, und Fortsetzung. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 6, 7. 1851–54.) pl.

FISCHER, Theobald. Studien über das Klima der Mittelmeerländer. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 13.) Gotha, 1879. pl. maps. 4°.

FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, Gotthelf. Adversaria zoologica. (In MOSCOW. SOC. IMP. NAT. Mém., v. 5. 1817.)

For other articles, see LONDON. ROY. SOC. Catalogue of scientific papers.

FISET, Louis Joseph Cyprien. Poésie. (In LITTÉRATURE canadienne, v. 2. 1864.)

FISH, Hamilton (LL. D.).

Jenkins, J. S. H. Fish. (In his Lives of governors of N. Y. 1851.) port.

FISH, Simon. A supplicacyon for the beggers, written about 1529, re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; with A supplycacion to Kynge Henry the Eyght, 1544 A. D.; A supplication of the poore commons, 1546 A. D.; The decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe, 1550–3 A. D.; edited by J. M. Cowper. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 13.) London, 1871. 8°.

FISH, how to choose and how to dress; by Piscator [i. e. William HUGHES]. London, 1843. 16°.

FISHBOURNE, Edmund Gardiner. Our ironclads and merchant ships. London, 1874. pl. 8°.

FISHER, Alexander. Journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions, between 4th Apr. and 18th Nov., 1818, in His Majesty's ship Alexander, W. E. Parry, commander; by An officer of the A. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 1.) London, [1819]. map. 8°.

FISHER, C. M. Farm land and land-laws of the United States. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser. 1876.)

FISHER, Charles F. (and others). Catalogue of the library of J. B. Fisher. . . . [Priced.] Philadelphia, 1866. nar. 4°.

Edward Thornton FISHER, E. T. (translator). Report of a French Protestant refugee in Boston, 1687; trans. from the Fr. (Shea, J. G. Early Southern tracts.) Brooklyn, 1868. sq. 8°.

FISHER, Elwood. Lecture on the north and south, delivered [in] Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8°.

FISHER (Lat. Piscator), Fitz Payne. Irenodia gratulatoria, sive Oliveri Cromwelli epinicion. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 407.) [London], 1652. 8°.

FISHER, Francis B. History of the municipal department building, and other public buildings in Brooklyn. Brooklyn, 1878. pl. 8°.

FISHER, Frederick George. Catalogue of the articles in Clara Fisher's Shaksperean cabinet. London, 1830. pl. 8°.

FISHER, George Park (D. D., LL. D.). Beginnings of Christianity; with a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. New York, 1877. 8°.

FISHER, George Park (D. D., LL. D.). Discourse commemorative of the history of the church of Christ in Yale College, during the first century of its existence, Nov. 22, 1857; with notes and appendix. New Haven, 1858. 8°.

—— Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity, with special reference to the theories of Renan, Strauss, and the Tübingen school. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— The Reformation. New York, 1873. 8°.

FISHER, Horace Newton. Mason Archelaus Rea. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

FISHER, J. B.

FISHER, C. F. (and others). Catalogue of the library of J. B. Fisher. [Priced.] Philadelphia, 1866. nar. 4°.

Catalogue of rare books, autographs, water colored drawings..., the remainder of the collection of F.... Philadelphia, 1867. nar. 4°.

FISHER, James Coggswell. The Mosaic account of the creation. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

FISHER, Jasper. Fuimus Troes, the true Trojans. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 7. 1780.)

FISHER, John (bp. of Rochester, b. 1459. d. June 22, 1535). English works, now first collected by J. E. B. Mayor; pt. 1. (EARLY ENG. TEXT. SOC. Pub., Extra series, no. 27.) London, 1876. pl. 8°.

LEWIS, J. Life of Dr. Fisher, with an appendix of documents; and an introduction by T. H. Turner. London, 1855. 8°.

FISHER, Joseph. Facsimiles of original studies by Michael Angelo, in the University galleries, Oxford, etched by J. F. London, 1865. 4°.

—— Facsimiles of original studies by Raffaelle, in the University galleries. Oxford. London, 1872. 4°.

FISHER, Joseph (F. R. H. S.) The history of landholding in England. London, 1876. 8°.

—— The land question. Dublin, 1866. 16°.

FISHER, Joshua Francis. Concessions and compromises [recommended bebetween the northern and southern states of the Union, to prevent revolution], with postscript. [Anon. Philadelphia, 1860.] 8°.

—— The degradation of our representative system, and its reform. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Iterations and after thoughts. [Oct., 1866.] n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Discourse on the private life and domestic habits of William Penn. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— Reform in our municipal elections. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

FISHER, Payne. See FISHER, Fitz-Payne.

FISHER, Richard Swainson (M. D.). Gazetteer of Maryland; added, a general account of the District of Columbia. New York and Baltimore, 1852. map. 8°.

—— Statistical account of the West India Islands, with general descriptions of the Bermudas, Bay Islands, and Belize, and the Guayana colonies. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— (editor). AMERICAN railway guide and pocket companion. New York, 1856. map. 24°.

FISHER, Samuel Sparks. Reports of cases arising under letters patent for inventions, determined in the courts of the U. S., [1848–73]; completed by J. E. Hatch and R. H. Parkinson. Cincinnati, 1870–74. 6 v. port. il. 8°.

Vol. 1, 2 are of 2d ed.; v. 1–4 confined to Circuit Courts.

FISHER, Samuel Ware. Address before the New York State Agricultural Society. Albany, 1863. 8°.

—— God's purpose in planting the American church; a sermon. Boston, 1860. 8°.

FISHER, Sidney George. Oration. (In GERMANTOWN. ACADEMY. Centen. anniv. 1860.)

—— The trial of the Constitution. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

FISHER, Thomas. Dial of the seasons; or, A portraiture of nature. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— Mathematics simplified and made attractive; or, The laws of motion explained. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

FISHER, Walter M. The Californians. London, 1876. 8°.

FISHER, William (compiler). New travels among the Indians of North America; being a compilation taken partly from the communications of Captains Lewis and Clark; with a dictionary of the Indian tongue. Philadelphia, 1812. port. 12°.

FISHER, William Hubbell. Reports of cases relating to letters patent for inventions, determined in the Supreme and Circuit Courts of the U. S.; v. 1, [1821–51]. Cincinnati, 1873. pl. 8°.

All published.

FISHER, William Logan. History of the institution of the Sabbath day; being a plea for liberty of conscience. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. enlarged. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

FISHER'S views: Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc. illustrated [in a series of views drawn by W. H. BARTLETT, Wm. Purser, etc.; with descriptions of the plates by John CARNE. London, Paris, and America], 1836–[38]. 3 v. pl. maps. 4°.

FISK, Theophilus. The banking bubble burst; a history of the legalized frauds [of] the present American banking system. Charleston, S. C., 1837. 8°.

FISK UNIVERSITY (Nashville, Tenn.). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1871/72. Nashville, Tenn., 1872. 8°.

FISKE, Amos Kidder. Poem; [Class-day, Harvard College, June 22, 1866]. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

FISKE, Daniel Taggart (D. D.). Discourse at the centennial celebration of the Essex North Association. (In ESSEX CO., Mass. ESSEX NORTH ASSOC. Contributions. 1865.)

FISKE, Daniel Willard. The book of the first American Chess Congress. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— (editor). The CHESS monthly, edited by D. W. Fiske, v. 1; P. Morphy and F., v. 2–4. New York, [1857–60]. 4 v. port. 8°.

FISKE, John. A librarian's work. (In ATLANTIC monthly, v. 38. 1876.)

—— Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrine of evolution. Boston, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Tobacco and alcohol. New York, 1869. 16°.

—— The unseen world; and other essays. Boston, 1876. 8°.

FISKE, Moses. Conjectures respecting the ancient inhabitants of North America. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)

FISKE, Nathan Welby. Classical antiquities; being part of the "Manual of classical literature," from the German of J. J. ESCHENBURG, with additions. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 8°.

FISKE, Oliver. Address to members of Amer. Antiquarian Society, etc. Worcester, 1819. 8°.

FISLER, Lorenzo Felix. Local history of Camden; its early settlement, incorporation, and public and private improvements. Camden, N. J., 1858. frontis. 12°.

FISON, Lorimer, and HOWITT, A. W. Kamilaroi and Kŭrnai: Group-marriage and relationship, and marriage by elopement, drawn chiefly from the usage of the Australian aborigines; also the Kŭrnai tribe: their customs in peace and war; with an introduction by Lewis H. Morgan. Melbourne, [etc.], 1880. map. 8°.

FITCH, A. Memorial of Fitch Bros. & Co. to Congress; praying a settlement of their accounts as navy agents at Marseilles. (U. S. Senate. 28th Cong. 2d Sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1845.] 8°.

FITCH, Asa (M. D.). The American currant moth. Albany, 1848. pl. 8°.

—— A brief account of the most important injurious insects of the United States. Albany, 1863. il. 8°.

—— Catalogue, with references and descriptions, of the insects collected and arranged for the state cabinet of natural history. [Albany, 1851.] 8°.

—— An essay upon the wheat fly, and some species allied to it. Albany, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— [Same, revised.] Albany, 1846. pl. 8°.

—— The Hessian fly; its history, character, transformations and habits. Albany, 1846. pl. 8°.

—— 1st–9th report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects, of the state of New York, made to the State Agricultural Society. Albany, 1856–65. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Survey of Washington county, New York. [Albany, 1849.] map. 8°.

—— Winter insects in New York. [New York, 1847.] 8°.

FITCH, George W. Outlines of physical geography. 3d ed. New York, 1856. il. maps. 12°.

FITCH, John. Annals of the army of the Cumberland; with anecdotes, etc., and official reports of the battle of Stone river; by An officer. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1863. port. pl. maps. 8°.

FITCHETT, John. King Alfred; a poem, edited by Robert Roscoe. London, 1841–42. 6 v. 8°.

FITTICA, Friedrich Bernard (editor). JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharmaceutischen u. technischen Chemie, [etc.]. Giessen, 1875–78. 4 v. 8°.

FITZ, Daniel (D. D.).

DANA, D. Ministerial fidelity; a sermon at the ordination of F. Newburyport, 1826. 8°.

FITZ-BRIAN, R. The good old cause dress'd in it's primitive lustre.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

FITZGERALD, Edward (lord).

MOORE, Thos. Life and death of Lord E. F.; revised from 3d London ed. New York, 1855. port. 12°.

FITZGERALD, Francis. The general genteel preceptor. 2d edition. London, 1797. 2 v. 8°.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hethrington. Charles Lamb; his friends, his haunts, and his books. 2d ed. London, 1866. 16°.

—— The great canal at Suez;... with an account of the struggles of its projector, Ferdinand de Lesseps. London, 1876. 2 v. plans. 8°.

—— The Kembles; including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and her brother J. P. Kemble. London, [1871]. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hethrington. Life of David Garrick. London, 1868. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— Life of Lawrence Sterne. London, 1864. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

FITZGERALD, R. D. (F. L. S.). Australian orchids; part 1–6. Sydney, N. S. W., 1877–80. pl. f°.

FITZGERALD, Robert Allan. Wickets in the west; or, The twelve in America. London, 1873. 8°.

FITZGERALD, W. F. Vesey. The Suez canal, the eastern question, and Abyssinia. London, 1867. 12°.

FITZGIBBON, John (1st earl of Clare). See CLARE.

FITZHUGH, George. Sociology for the south; or, The failure of free society. Richmond, 1854. 12°.

FITZINGER, Leopold. Über die Schädel der Avaren, insbesondere über die seither in Österreich aufgefundenen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 5, pt. 1. 1853.) pl.

FITZMAURICE, Edmond George (lord). Life of William, earl of Shelburne, afterwards first marquess of LANSDOWNE, 1737–1805. London, 1875–76. 3 v. maps. 8°.

FITZMAURICE, William (earl of Shelburne and marquess of Lansdowne). See LANSDOWNE.

FITZ-NEAL, Richard (?). Gesta regis Henrici II. Benedicti abbatis: Chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169–92; ed. by W. Stubbs. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 49.) London, 1867. 2 v. nar. 4°.

This chronicle, known under the name of "BENEDICT of Peterborough," is perhaps the Tricolumnis of Fitz-Neal.

FITZOSBORNE, (Sir) Thomas, pseudonym of MELMOTH, William.

FITZPATRICK, William John. Ireland before the union. 2d edition. London, 1867. 12°.

FITZROY, Augustus Henry (3d duke of Grafton). Hints, &c., submitted to the serious attention of the clergy, nobility, and gentry, newly associated, by A layman. 2d ed.; added, Some observations on the Church liturgy, [signed D. H.]. London, 1789. 8°.

FITZ-ROY, Henry (duke of Richmond and Somerset). See RICHMOND AND SOMERSET.

FITZ-ROY, Robert (admiral). Proceedings of the second expedition, 1831–36. (Vol. 2 and Append. of KING, P. P., and others. Narrative of Adventure and Beagle, 1822–36. 1839.) pl.

—— The weather book; a manual of practical meteorology. London, 1863. 8°.

FITZ WARINE, Fulk.

Gesta Fulconis filii Warini; ed. Jos. Stevenson. (In RALPH, of Coggeshall. Chronicon. 1875.)

Histoire de Foulques Fitz-Warin, publiée d'après un ms. du Musée Britannique. Paris, 1840. 8°.

History of F. F. W., ed. from a ms. in the British Museum, with an Eng. trans. and notes by T. Wright. (WARTON Club.) London, 1855. 12°.

FITZWILLIAM, Charles William WENTWORTH (Lord Milton, 5th earl). Third address to the landowners of England on the corn laws. London, 1839. 8°.

FITZWILLIAM, Richard (7th viscount).

A schedule or inventory of 1. The printed books and mss.; 2. The pictures, portraits . . .; 3. The prints and engravings; 4. The musick; bequeathed by his will to the University of Cambridge. [In ms.] n. p., 1816. 4 pts. in 1 v. f°.

FIVE centuries of the English language and literature; vol. 500 of the Tauchnitz ed.; with a preface by the ed. [Bernhard TAUCHNITZ]. Leipzig, 1860. sq. 16°.

FIVE cotton states, The, and New York; or, Remarks upon the social and economical aspects of the southern political crisis; [by Stephen COLWELL. Philadelphia?], 1861. 8°.

FIVE hundred mistakes of daily occurrence in speaking, pronouncing, and writing the English language, corrected. New York, 1856. 16°.

FIVE pieces of runic poetry, translated from the Islandic language [by T. PERCY; with the originals]. London, 1763. 12°.

FIVE years' penal servitude; by One who has endured it. 4th edition. London, 1878. 8°.

FIX, Théobald. Dictionnaire allemand-français et français-allemand. Paris, 1875. 8°.

FLACA, La; núm. 1–100; 1869–71; [weekly]. Barcelona, 1869–71. il. col. pl. f°.

FLACCUS, Marcus Verrius. Flacci quæ extant et Sexti Pompeii Festi de verborum significatione libri 20; ex editione Andreæ Dacerii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. . . . Londini, Valpy, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

FLACH, (Dr.) Hans. Glossen und Scholien zur Hesiodischen Theogonie, mit Prolegomena. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Der Tanz bei den Griechen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 360.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

FLACIUS ILLYRICUS, Matthias. See FRANCOWITZ, Matthias Flach.

FLADUNG, Joseph A. F. Versuch ueber die Kennzeichen der Edelsteine, und deren vortheilhaftesten Schnitt. Pesth, 1819. il. pl. 16°.

FLAGG, Edmund. Report on the commercial relations of the United States with all foreign nations; prepared under direction of the Sec. of state. (U. S. SEN. 34th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., no. 107; v. 19.) Washington, 1856–57. 4 v. 4°.

FLAGG, William Joseph (joint author). WILDER, M. P. (and others). Report upon culture and products of the vine. (In U. S. COM. PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

FLAGG, Wilson. The birds and seasons of New England. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— Mount Auburn; its scenes, its beauties, and its lessons. Boston and Cambridge, 1861. pl. 12°.

—— Prize essay on agricultural education. (In MASS. SOC. FOR PROM. AGRIC. Trans., n. s., v. 1.) Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— Studies in the field and forest. Boston, 1857. 12°.

—— The woods and by-ways of New England. Boston, 1872. pl. 12°.

FLAGLER, Daniel W. (lt. col.). A history of the Rock Island arsenal 1863–Dec., 1876; and of the island of Rock Island, 1804–1863. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDN. DEPT. Ordn. mem., no. 20.) Washington, 1877. pl. 4°.

FLAGS of maritime nations, prepared by order of the Secretary of the navy. 4th ed. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. Bur. of Nav.) Washington, D. C., 1876. col. pl. 4°.

FLAMEL, Nicolas. Petite traicté d'alchymie, intitulé Le sommaire philosophique. (In Lorris, G., and Meung, J. de. Roman de la rose, v. 4. 1814.)

—— Relation de la découverte du Livre d'or, et du voyage de Gallice. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 15. 1838.)

FLAMENG, Leopold, and GOUTZWILLER, Charles. Planches, dessins, facsimile, chiffres, etc. (In HAVARD, H. Faïence de Delft. 1878.)

FLAMINGANT, Un (pseud.). P[ierre] J[osse] de Borchgrave, sa vie et ses œuvres, par Un flamingant. Bruxelles, 1861. 8°.

FLAMINIO, Giovanni Antonio. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FLAMINIO, Marc Antonio. [Poemata.] (In same.)

FLAMM, Pierre. Le verrier du 19e siècle; ou, Enseignement théorique et pratique de l'art de la vitrification. Paris, 1863. 8°.

FLAMMA. See FIAMMA.

FLAMMARION, Camille. Astronomical myths, based on F.'s "History of the heavens," by J. F. Blake. London, 1877. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Atlas céleste comprenant toutes les cartes de l'ancien atlas de Ch. Dien; rectifié, augmenté, ... par F.; fascicule comprenant l'instruction et les cinq cartes nouvelles de la 3e éd. Paris, 1877. f°.

—— The atmosphere, translated from the French; edited by James Glaisher. New York, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Les merveilles célestes; lectures du soir. 3e édition. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. 12°.

—— The wonders of the heavens; from the French by Mrs. Norman Lockyer. New York, 1874. il. 16°.

—— Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— La pluralité des mondes habités. Paris, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). GLAISHER, J. (and others). Travels in the air; ed. by G. 2d revised ed. [London], 1871. ports. il. 8°.

FLANAGAN, Roderick. The history of New South Wales; with an account of Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), New Zealand, Port Phillip (Victoria), Moreton Bay, and other Australasian settlements.... London, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

FLANDERS, (Mrs.) G. M. The ebony idol. [Anon.] New York, 1860. il. 12°.

FLANDERS, G. T. Review of Alexander Hall's "Universalism against itself." Zanesville, 1847. 16°.

FLANDERS, Henry. The lives and times of the chief justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. New York, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Treatise on maritime law. Boston, 1852. 8°.

FLANDERS (counts of).

MARTIN, C. Les généalogies et anciennes descentes des forestiers et comtes de Flandre ... ornées de portraicts ... par Pierre Balthasar [Peeter BALTEN]. En Anvers, chez J. B. Vrints, [1598]. ports. nar. 4°.

FLANDERS. See BRUGES. SOC. D'ÉMULATION POUR L'ÉTUDE DE L'HIST. ET DES ANTIQ. DE LA FLANDRE. Annales, 1839–48.

FLANDIN, Jean Baptiste. Examen d'un Mémoire sur les bases de l'administration militaire. Versailles and Paris, 1815. 4°.

FLANDRE, Charles de (translator). History of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots; translated from the original and unpublished ms. of Prof. [J. A.] PETIT. London, 1874. 2 v. ports. 4°.

FLANDRIJS; Fragmente eines mittelniederländischen Rittergedichtes, hrsg. von J. Franck. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 18.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

FLANDRIN, Jean Hippolyte. Lettres et pensées, accompagnées de notes et précédées d'une notice biographique et d'un catalogue des œuvres du maître, par le Vte H. Delaborde. Paris, 1865. port. facsim. 8°.

LEAR, (Mrs.) H. L. A Christian painter of the 19th century; the life of F. New ed. (Her Christ. biog., v. 6.) London, 1877. 16°.

FLASCH, Adolph. Die Polychromie der griechischen Vasenbilder. Würzburg, 1875. 8°.

FLASCHNER (Lat. Blechsmidius), Christoph. Dissertatio de theocratia in populo sancto instituta. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.)

FLATEY (Iceland). FLATEYAR FRAMFARA STOFNFÈLAGS BRÈFLEGA FÈLAGI. Ársritið gestur Vestfirðíngur. 1., 2., 4. ár. Reykjavík, 1847–50. 12°.

FLATHE, Theodor. Geschichte des Kurstaates und Königreiches Sachsen; 3. Bd.: Neuere Geschichte Sachsens von 1806–66. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staat., hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.) Gotha, 1873. 8°.

Continuation of Boettiger, C. W. Gesch. d. Kurstaats, etc., in First catalogue.

FLAUBERT, Gustave. Œuvres: Madame Bovary; mœurs de Province. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same]: Salammbô. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 16°.

FLAUX, Armand de. Du Danemark: impressions de voyage; aperçus historiques et considérations. Paris, 1862. 8°.

FLAVEL, John. Divine conduct; or, The mystery of Providence. London, 1786. 12°.

—— [Same.] Bolton, 1788. 12°.

FLAVIANUS (St., bp. of Constantinople). Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

FLAVIO, Biondo (Lat. Flavius Blondus). De origine et gestis Venetorum. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 5, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— Roma ristavrata, et Italia illvstrata; tradotte in bvona lingua appresso Domenico Giglio, uolgare per Lucio Fauno; nvovamente corrette & ristampate. Vinegia, 1558. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Flavio Biondo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16; 20. 1731–32.)

FLAVIUS VOPISCUS. See VOPISCUS, Flavius.

FLEAY, Frederick Gard. Shakespeare manual. London, 1876. 16°.

FLECHIA, Giovanni. Di alcune forme de' nomi locali dell' Italia superiore. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 27, pt. 2. 1873.)

lentin. FLÉCHIER, Esprit (bp. of Nîmes). Histoire de Théodose le Grand. 3ᵉ éd. Paris, 1682. 16°.

—— Histoire du Cardinal Ximenés. Amsterdam, 1693. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Lettres [1704–7]; — Lettres sur les affaires politiques [1707–8]; — Lettre pastorale et mandement [23 mars 1703]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 11. 1840.)

—— Mémoires sur les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665; annotés et augmentés d'un appendice par M. Chéruel, et précédés d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Oraisons funèbres de Fléchier; suivies de celles de Turenne, par MASCARON; du prince de Condé, par BOURDALOUE; et de Louis XIV., par MASSILLON. Éd. stér. Paris, an XI, 1803. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Esprit Fléchier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10 pt. 1. 1729–30.)

FLECHSIG, Paul. Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen; auf Grund entwickelungsgeschichtlicher Untersuchungen dargestellt. Leipzig, 1876. pl. nar. 4°.

FLECK, August. Der betonte Vocalismus einiger altostfranzösischer Sprachdenkmäler, und die Assonanzen der Chanson des Loherains verglichen. Marburg, 1877. 8°.

FLECKEISEN, Alfred (editor). JAHRBUECHER, Neue, für Philologie u. Paedagogik, begründet von J. C. Jahn, [continued], 75–122. Bd.; — Repertorium, 1826–75; — 2–11. Supplementband. Leipzig, 1856–80. 59 v. 8°.

FLEET, John Faithfull. On some Sanskrit copper-plates found in the Belgaum collectorate; — Some further inscriptions relating to the Kâdamba kings of Goa [with original texts]. (In ROY. ASIAT. SOC. BOMBAY BR. Jo., v. 9. 1867–70.) — A series of Sanskrit and Old Canarese inscriptions relating to the Raṭṭa chieftains of Saundatti and Belgaum, copied from the originals and ed., with translations, notes, and remarks. (In same, v. 10. 1871–74.) — Old Canarese and Sanskrit inscriptions relating to the chieftains of the Sindavainśa, ed. with trans., notes, and remarks. (In same, v. 11. 1875.) — Sanskrit and Old Canarese inscriptions, relating to the Yâdava kings of Dévagiri, ed., etc.; — Three copper-plate grants of the kings of Vijayanagara, edited, etc. (In same, v. 12. 1876.)

FLEETWOOD, George. Letter describing the battle of Lützen and death of Gustavus Adolphus. (In Camden Soc. Pub., no. 39; Camden misc., v. 1. 1847.)

FLEISCHER, Emil. A system of volumetric analysis; trans. with notes and additions, from the 2d German ed., by M. M. Pattison Muir. London, 1877. il. 8°.

FLEISCHER, (Dr.) Heinrich Leberecht. Beiträge. (In LEVY, Jac. Neuhebräisches Wörterbuch. 1876.)

—— Beiträge zur arabischen Sprachkunde. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Berichte, v. 15. 1863; v. 16. 1864; v. 18. 1866; v. 22. 1870; v. 26. 1874; v. 28. 1876; v. 30. 1878; v. 32. 1880.)

—— Codices Arabici, Persici, Turcici, descripti a F. (In NAUMANN, E. W. R., ed. Catal. lib. mss. in bibl. civitatis Lipsiensis. 1838.)

—— Grammatik der lebenden persischen Sprache; nach Mirza Mohammed Ibrahim's Grammar of the Persian language, neu bearbeitet. 2. Auf. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

—— Die Morgenländer in Europa. [Leipzig, 1867.] 4°.

—— Über Textverbesserungen in Al-Makkarî's Geschichtswerke. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Berichte, v. 19. 1867; v. 20. 1868; v. 21. 1869.)

—— Zu Rückerts Grammatik, Poetik und Rhetorik der Perser. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 31, 32. 1877–78.)

—— (editor). HERMES Trismegistus an die Menschliche Seele; arabisch und deutsch. Leipzig, 1870. nar. 4°.

FLEISCHINGER, A. F., and BECKER, W. A. Systematische Darstellung der im Gebiete der Landbaukunst vorkommenden Constructionen . . .; 1. Abth.: Die Mauerwerks- und Stein-Constructionen. t.-p. w. Berlin, 1859–63. il. col. pl. f°.

FLEISCHMANN, C. W., and ROTERMUNDT, L. Bild-Werke aus dem Mittelalter: eine Sammlung auserwaehlter Sculpturen im byzantinischen und deutschen Styl, nach Original-Gypsabgüssen im Maximilians-Museum zu Nürnberg; gezeichnet und radirt von J. P. Walther; mit erläuterndem Text von G. W. K. Lochner; [Heft. 1–8]. Nürnberg, 1856–[60]. 24 pl. f°.

FLEISCHMANN, Johann Karl. Kritische Studien über die Kunst der Charakteristik bei Aeschylos und Sophokles; 1–4. Abschnitt. Nürnberg, 1875. 8°.

FLEMING, (Mrs.) A. See FLEMING, (Mrs.) Margaret Arnot.

FLEMING, Charles, and TIBBINS, J. Royal dictionary, English and French; and French and English. Paris, 1875. 2 v. f°.

FLEMING, George. Animal plagues, their history, nature, and prevention. London, 1871. 8°.

—— Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police.... London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary; being a summer's ride beyond the great wall of China. London, 1863. il. pl. map. 8°.

FLEMING, Howard. Narrow gauge railways in America. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1876. il. 8°.

FLEMING, James Simpson. Scottish banking; a historical sketch. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 8°.

FLEMING, (Rev.) John. A short sermon; also, hymns in the Muskokee or Creek language. Boston, 1835. 24°.

FLEMING, (Mrs.) Margaret Arnot. Autobiography of William Arnot, and memoir, by his daughter, Mrs. A. Fleming. New York, 1878. port. 8°.

FLEMING or FLEMMING, Paul. Deutsche Gedichte; hrsg. von J. M. Lappenberg. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 82-83.) Stuttgart, 1865. 8°.

—— Lateinische Gedichte; hrsg. von J. M. Lappenberg. (Same, v. 73.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

—— Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 3.) Leipzig, 1822. 16°.

Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. P. Flemming. (In his Biog. Denkmale, v. 4. 1826.)

FLEMING, Peter. Geometrical solutions of the quadrature of the circle. Montreal, 1850. pl. f°.

—— New method of finding the true length of a base line for trigonometrical surveys. Glasgow, 1822. pl. 8°.

FLEMING, William (D. D.). The student's manual of moral philosophy. London, 1867. 12°.

—— Vocabulary of philosophy, mental, moral, and metaphysical, from the 2d Lond. ed.; with... bibliographical index by C. P. Krauth. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed., edited by Henry Calderwood. London, 1876. 12°.

FLEMING family (of Slane).

BETHAM, (Sir) William. Historical and genealogical memoir. Dublin, 1829. f°.

FLEMINGUE (Lat. Flemingus), Jean. [Epitaphia et elegiæ.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

FLEMISH interiors, by the writer of "A glance behind the grilles" [Mrs. Wm. Pitt BYRNE]. London, [1856]. pl. 12°.

FLEMMING, (Dr.) Carl Friedrich. Ueber Geistesstörungen und Geisteskranke. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., Ser. 7. Heft 155.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

FLEMMING, Paul. See FLEMING.

FLÉRON (Lat. Flerontinus), Adrien de. [Elogiæ] de Justo Lipsio. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2., pt. 1. 1614.)

FLERSHEIM, Franz Berthold von. Wormser Chronik; von F. ZORN; mit den Zusätzen F. Bertholds von F. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 43.) Stuttgart, 1857. 8°.

FLETCHER, Banister. Model houses for the industrial classes. Second edition; added, "Sanitary hints." London, 1877. pl. 8°.

FLETCHER, Charles. Essay on the estates of trustees. (LAW lib., v. 10.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— 1776–1876, Jefferson county, Iowa: Centennial history; by authority of Board of Supervisors. Fairfield, Iowa, 1876. 8°.

FLETCHER, (Mrs.) Eliza Elidure and Edward; two historical dramatic sketches. [Anon.] London, 1825. 8°.

FLETCHER, Ebenezer. The narrative of F., a soldier of the revolution; with an introd. and notes, by C. I. Bushnell. New York, privately printed, 1866. pl. 8°.

FLETCHER, (Mrs.) Eliza Dawson. Autobiography; with letters and other family memorials. Boston, 1876. port. 8°.

FLETCHER, Francis. The world encompassed by Sir F. Drake; with introd. by W. S. W. Vaux. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 16.) London, 1854. map. 8°.

FLETCHER, Giles. "Of the Russe Common Wealth," or manner of governement by the Russe Emperour. (In same, v. 20. 1856.)

—— Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

FLETCHER, Henry Charles (lt.-col.). History of the American war, 1861–[65]. London, 1865–66. 3 v. maps. 8°.

FLETCHER, James. History of Poland; with a narrative of recent events. London, 1831. port. map. 8°.

—— [Same. Ster. ed.] (Harper's Fam. lib., no. 24.) New York, 1831. 16°.

FLETCHER, James Cooley, and KIDDER, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 6th ed. Boston, 1866. il. 8°.

FLETCHER, John (joint author). BEAUMONT, Francis, and F. Comedies and tragedies, never printed before, and now published by the authours originall copies; [ed. by James Shirley]. London, 1647. port. f°.

—— — Works; v. 3. London, 1711. pl. 12°.

—— — [Same]; with notes by Theobald, Seward and Sympson; v. 1, 2, 4–10. London, 1750. 9 v. ports. 8°.

—— — The chances; a comedy; — Rule a wife and have a wife; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 6. 1808.)

—— — The finest scenes, lyrics and other beauties of those two poets; selected by Leigh Hunt. London, 1855. 12°.

—— JONSON, Ben, F., and MIDDLETON, Thos. The widow. (In CHETWOOD, W. R. Memoirs of Jonson. 1756; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

FLETCHER, Robert (joint editor). BILLINGS, J. S., and F. Index medicus; v. 1–2; 1879–80. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

FLETCHER, Robert Schenck, and SOUDER, S. T. The Centennial Exhibition of 1876; what we saw and how we saw it; pt. 1: Art glances. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY. See BURLINGTON (Vt.).

FLEUR des batailles, La, de Doolin, comte de Mayence. (In Ariosto, L. Roland furieux, trad. de Tressan, v. 4. n. d.)

FLEURANGES, Robert III. de LA MARCK (seigneur) de. Histoire des choses mémorables advenues du règne de Louis XII. et Francois I., en France, Italie, Allemagne et ès Pays-Bas, depuis 1499–1521. (In COLLECTION, Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 5. 1851.)

FLEURY, Claude (l'abbé). Discours sur les libertés de l'église gallicane. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 3. 1838.)

—— Exercitatio in poesim universam et Hebræorum potissimum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1766.)

FLEURY, Claude (l'abbé). Histoire ecclésiastique, augmentée de quatre livres, 101–104, comprenant l'histoire du quinzième siècle, avec index. Paris, 1840–44. 6 v. 8°.

ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Fleury. (In his Œuvres, v. 10. 1805.)
Niceron, J. P. C. Fleury. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

FLEURY, Édouard. Antiquités et monuments du département de l'Aisne; v. 1–3. Paris, 1877–79. 3 v. il. pl. sq. f°.

—— Études révolutionnaires: Camille Desmoulins et Roch Marcandier; la presse révolutionnaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 2 v. 12°.

—— Études révolutionnaires: Saint-Just et la Terreur. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 12°.

FLEURY, Ernest J. F. Lamé-. See LAMÉ-FLEURY.

FLEURY, Jean. Histoire élémentaire de la littérature française. 3e éd. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Rabelais et ses œuvres. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

FLEURY, Jules Augustin. Histoire d'Angleterre comprenant celle de l'Écosse, de l'Irlande et des possessions anglaises. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1852. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 12°.

FLEURY, Jules HUSSON (called). See CHAMPFLEURY.

FLEURY, Louis Joseph Désiré. Cours d'hygiène fait à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Paris, 1852–72. 3 v. 8°.

—— Notice sur l'eau minérale gazeuse naturelle de Schwalheim, Hesse-Électorale. Paris, 1866. 8°.

FLINT, Abel. A system of geometry and trigonometry, with a treatise on surveying.... A new ed., enlarged, with practical illustrations on surveying... by George GILLET; also, a concise treatise on logarithms by F. A. P. BARNARD. Hartford, 1833. il. 8°.

FLINT, Austin, (M. D.). Life of J. A. Swett. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— Medical and sanitary progress. (In FIRST century of the Repub. 1876.)

—— Phthisis; its morbid anatomy, etiology... fatality and prognosis, treatment and physical diagnosis. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

—— Physical exploration and diagnosis of diseases affecting the respiratory organs. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— Pneumonia. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Milit. med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— A practical treatise on the diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of diseases of the heart. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— The reciprocal duties and obligations of the medical profession and the public; a lecture. Chicago, 1844. 8°.

—— Report on pneumonia. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COM.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— A treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— and FLINT, Austin, Jr. (editors). BUFFALO medical journal, and monthly review; v. 1–15. Buffalo and New York, 1846–60. 15 v. in 14. 8°.

FLINT, Austin, Jr. (M. D.). The excretory function of the liver. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.

—— Experimental researches into a new excretory function of the liver. New York, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— Mechanism of reflex nervous action in normal respiration. Chicago, 1874. 8°.

—— On the physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise. New York, 1871. 8°.

FLINT, Austin, Jr. (M. D.). On the source of muscular power; arguments and conclusions. New York, 1878. 12°.
—— Physiology of man; the existing state of physiological science, as applied to the functions of the human body. New York, 1866–74. 5 v. il. 8°.
FLINT, Charles Louis. Culture of the grasses. (Agricultural tract, no. 1.) Boston, 1860. il. 8°.
—— Grasses and forage plants. 4th ed. Boston, 1859. il. 8°.
—— Milch cows and dairy farming. Boston, 1871. il. 12°.
—— Preface. (In GEYELIN, G. K. Poultry breeding. 1867.)
FLINT, Henry M. Mexico under Maximilian. Philadelphia, [etc., 1867]. 12°.
—— Railroads of the U. S.; their history and statistics. Philadelphia, 1868. 12°.
FLINT, (Rev.) James. Discourses on taking leave of the old church of the East Society in Salem, and the dedication of their new church. Salem, 1846. 8°.
FLINT, (Mrs.) Laura Amelia (translator). The influence of music on health and life, by H. CHOMET. New York, 1875. 24°.
FLINT, Robert. The philosophy of history in Europe; v. 1: [In France and Germany]. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— Theism; being the Baird lecture for 1876. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 8°.
FLINT, Timothy. Indian wars of the west; biographical sketches of pioneers;...with a view of the character,... of the western Indians. Cincinnati, 1833. 12°.
—— Journal, from the Red River to the Ouachitta or Washita, in Louisiana, in 1835. n. p., n. d. 16°.
—— Lectures upon natural history, geology, chemistry, the application of steam, and interesting discoveries in the arts. Boston, 1833. 12°.
—— Life and adventures of Daniel Boone; with incidents in the early annals of the country. Cincinnati, 1868. pl. map. 8°.
—— Recollections of the last ten years passed in occasional residences and journeyings in the valley of the Mississippi...; in a series of letters. Boston, 1826. 8°.
FLINTOFF, OWEN. The rise and progress of the laws of England and Wales.... London, 1840. 8°.
FLODDEN FIELD.
The battle of Flodden; [reprint in black letter]. (In NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. TYPOG. SOC. Pub., no. 59. 1822.)
FLODOARD, or FRODOARD (canon of Rheims). Opera omnia primum in unum collecta, accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 135.) Paris, 1853. nar. 4°.
—— Histoire de l'église de Rheims; — Chronique, 877–978. (In Col. d. mém. d. Fr., Guizot, v. 5, 6. 1824.)
—— Vitæ nonnullorum pontificum Romanorum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)
FLOEGEL, Karl Friedrich. Geschichte der Hofnarren. Liegnitz and Leipzig, 1789. pl. 8°.
—— Geschichte des Burlesken, hrsg. und mit einer Vorrede begleitet von Friederich Schmit. Leipzig, 1794. 8°.
—— Geschichte des Groteske-komischen; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Menschheit. Liegnitz and Leipzig, 1788. pl. 8°.
FLOIGL, Victor. Die Chronologie der Bibel, Manetho, und Beros. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

FLOIRE ET BLANCEFLOR. See FLOR ET BLANCHEFLOR.

FLOOD, Henry. Speech in the English House of Commons, March 4, 1790, on a reform in the parliamentary representation of the people. Dublin, 1831. 8°.

LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. New York, 1872. 8°.

FLOOVANT; chanson de geste. (In GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poètes de la France, v. 1. 1859.)

FLOQUET, Pierre Amable. Histoire du Parlement de Normandie. Rouen, 1840–42. 7 v. 8°.

FLOR ET BLANCHEFLOR. Floris ende Blancefloer door Diederic van Assenede; mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen, und Glossar. (In HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horae Belgicae, pt. 3. 1836.)

—— Floire et Blanceflor; poèmes du 13e siècle; publiés avec un introduction, des notes, et un glossaire par É. DU MÉRIL. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

FLORA, oder Allgemeine botanische Zeitung, hrsg. von der Königl. Bayer. Botanischen Gesellschaft in Regensburg [continued]; neue Reihe, 1–38. Jahrg., oder der ganzen Reihe 26–63. Jahrg. Regensburg, 1843–80. 38 v. pl. 8°.

FLORA Brasiliensis: enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia hactenus detectarum, quas suis aliorumque botanicorum studiis descriptas et methodo naturali digestas partim icone illustratas, edidit C. F. P. DE MARTIUS [and others]; fasc. 1–83. Lipsiae, 1840–[80]. 22 v. pl. f°.

FLORAL magazine, comprising figures and descriptions of popular garden flowers; by T. Moore [and H. H. Dombrain]; drawings by W. Fitch [and W. G. Smith; plates by J. Andrews]. London, 1861–[71?]. 10 v. col. pl. 8°.

Continued under title

FLORAL magazine, figures and descriptions of the choicest new flowers for the garden, store or conservatory, by Dombrain, [Smith, etc.]; drawings by W. G. Smith [and J. N. Fitch]. New series. London, 1872–80. 9 v. in 5. col. pl. f°.

FLORALIES russes de 1869, Les. Exposition internationale d'horticulture et Congrès de botanique, qui ont eu lieu à St. Pétersbourg le 17 mai 1869; rapport publié par la Fédération des Sociétés d'Horticulture de Belgique. Gand, 1869. ports. pl. 8°.

FLORE (Lat. FLORUS, deacon of Lyons). De electionibus episcoporum; — De expositione missæ; — Opuscula adversus Amalarium; Martyrologium; — Sermo de prædestinatione; — Adversus Joannem Scotum; — Carmina varia; — Expositio in epistolas B. Pauli; — Appendix; — Capitula ex lege et canone collecta; — Epistola ad imperatricem Judith. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 119. 1852.)

FLORE des serres et des jardins de l'Europe; ouvrage fondé en 1845 par L. Van Houtte, et continué sous la même firme; v. 1–23. Gand, Belgique, 1845–80. 23 v. ports. il. col. pl. 8° and nar. 4°.

FLORENCE (Italy). MISCELLANEOUS.

BECCHI, F. L' illustratore fiorentino: Calendario per 1836, 1838, 1839. Firenze, 1835–38. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

Diario d' anonimo fiorentino, 1358–89. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 6. 1876.)

Esortazione a fare delle oblazioni in favore delle famiglie dannegiate dall' inondazione dell' Arno, 3 nov. 1844; ode. [Santacroce, 1844.] 8°.

Nuovo stradario della città. Firenze, 1838. 8°.

PAPINI, A. (ed.). Società e corte di Firenze sotto il regno di Francesco II. e Leopoldo I. di Lorena-Absburgo. Firenze, 1877. 8°.

FLORENCE (Italy). MISCELLANEOUS.

PERRENS, F. T. Histoire de Florence; t. 1er–5e. Paris, 1877–80. 5 v. maps. 8°.
Pianta della città. Firenze, 1844. 24°.
Pianta topographica e veduta generale della città. Firenze, 1837. 1 sheet. 16°.
RUSKIN, J. Mornings in F.; 1–6. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1875–77. 16°.
Saggio di monumenti simbolici ed allegorici antichi e moderni esistenti in Firenze. Pisa, 1831. pl. 8°.
SANZANOME, ——. Gesta Florentinorum, 1125–1231. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 6. 1876.)
La Via de' Calzajoli; sestine. Firenze, 1842. 16°.
WELD, C. R. Florence, the new capital of Italy. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— CASINO DI FIRENZE. Progetto di società per l' apertura del Casino . . . nel già Palazzo Borghesi, ec. Firenze, 1843. f°.

—— — Statuti e regolamenti. Firenze, 1844. f°.

—— CASSA CENTRALE DI RISPARMJ E DEPOSITI. Nuovi regolamenti. [Firenze, 1846.] nar. 4°.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. See CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE.

—— CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DEGLI ORIENTALISTI. See CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES.

—— ESPOSIZIONE ITALIANA in Firenze, 1861. Vol. 2–3: Relazioni dei giurati; classi 1–24. Firenze, 1864–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— GALLERIES. IMPERIALE E REALE GALLERIA DI FIRENZE. Nuovo catalogo. 2a ed., con l' indice dei ritratti degli nomini illustri. Firenze, 1855. 24°.

—— — Catalogue; 1e–2e pt. 5e éd., avec les numéros. Florence, 1871. 2 pt. in 1. 12°.

—— — Reale Galleria illustrata; serie 1a–5a, v. 2. Firenze, 1817–33, presso Giuseppe Molini e comp. 13 v. pl. 8°.
MOLINI, LANDI E COMP. (publishers). Galleria Imperiale incisa a contorni sotta la direzione del sig. P. Benvenuti, e illustrata dai sigg. Zannoni, Montalvi e Bargigli. Firenze, 1811. pl. 8°.

—— GIARDINO BOTANICO. Catalogo delle piante. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and moral. ASILI INFANTILI. 1°–8° rapporto. Firenze, 1835–45. pl. 8°.

—— — SOCIETÀ CARITATEVOLE DI PATROCINIO PER I LIBERATI DALLA CASA PENITENZIARIA DI FIRENZE. Statuti. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

—— — — Primo rapporto. Firenze, 1847. 8°.

—— — SOCIETÀ DI S. GIOVAN BATTISTA.
BANDINI, P. Cenno istorico della origine, de' progressi, e stato attuale della Società. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACCADEMIA DEL CIMENTO. Essayes of natural experiments; in Italian by the secretary [Lorenzo Megalotti]; englished by R. Waller. London, 1684. sq. 8°.

—— — ACCADEMIA DELLA CRUSCA. Costituzione, approvate 19 gen., 1819. Firenze, 1819. 4°.

—— — ACCADEMIA ITALIANA. Costituzione della Accademia riunita in Confederazione letteraria. [Firenze, 1807?] 16°.

—— — — Costituzione letteraria. Firenze, [1805]. 12°.

—— — — Rapporto del vice-presidente á conservatori dell' Ac. It. sopra lo stato della medesima. [Firenze, 1806?] 16°.

—— — IMPERIALE E REALE ACCADEMIA DELLE BELLE ARTI. Concorso triennale dell' anno 1840. (In ALBÈRI, Eug. Orazione. 1840.)

—— — — Rapporto delle adunanze tenute dalla terza classe, del d. A. TARGIONI-TOZZETTI. Firenze, 1838. 8°.
Colzi, Carlo. Descrizione dell' I. e R. Accademia. Firenze, 1817. port. Mich. Angelo. 12°.

FLORENCE (Italy). SOCIETIES. IMPERIALE E REALE ACCADEMIA ECONOMICA AGRARIA DEI GEORGOFILI. See next.

—— — IMPERIALE E REALE ACCADEMIA DEI GEORGOFILI. Costituzioni. Firenze, 1817. 4°.

SALVAGNOLI, A. Cenni sull' Isola del Giglio; discorso quarto sulla provincia di Grosseto, 1844. n. p., [1844]. 8°.

—— Dei progressi fatti dall' agricoltura e dalla pastorizia nella provincia di Grosseto 1828–43; memoria, 1843. n. p., [1843]. 8°.

SARCHIANI, G. Elogj di accademici defunti; estratti dal vol. 6–[8] degli Atti. [Firenze, 1806–13?] pam. 8°.

—— Elogio del P. Mascagni. [Firenze, 1816.] 8°.

—— — IMPERIALE E REALE ATENEO. Catalogo generale, antico e moderno, de' socj. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

—— — — Costituzione. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

—— — MUSÈO IMPERIALE DI FISICA E STORIA NATURALE. Annali per 1808; t. 1°. Firenze, 1808. pl. 4°.

—— — REALE DEPUTAZIONE SUGLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE PROVINCIE DI TOSCANA, DELL' UMBRIA E DELLE MARCHE. Documenti di storia italiana. Firenze, 1867–76. 6 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. ALBIZZI, R. degli. Commissioni per il comune di Firenze dal 1399 al 1433. 4. Cronache della città di Fermo; pubblicate dal cav. G. de Minicis; [viz.]: NICCOLÒ, A. di. Cronaca fermana, 1176–1447; — MONTANI, G. P. Annali della città di Fermo, 1445–1557; — Annali di F. d' autore anonimo, 1445–1557. 5. Cronache e statuti della città di Viterbo; pubblicati da I. Ciampi; [viz.]: TUCCIA, N. della. Cronache di Viterbo e di altre città; — Statuto di V. del 1251. 6. Cronache dei secoli 13 e 14; [viz.]: TOLOMMEO dei Fiadoni. Annales Ptolemæi Lucensis, 1061–1303; — SANZANOME. Gesta Florentinorum, 1125–1231; — LEMMO, G. di (da Comugnori). Diario, 1299–1320; — Diario d' anonimo fiorentino, 1358–89; — TOLOSANO. Chronicon.

—— — — ARCHIVIO storico italiano fondato da G. P. Vieusseux e continuato a cura della R. Deputazione di Storia Patria . . . ; 4ª serie, v. 1–6, anno 1878–80. Firenze, 1878–89. 6 v. 8°.

—— — REALE ISTITUTO DI STUDI SUPERIORI PRATICI E DI PERFEZIONAMENTO. Sezione di filosofia e filologia. Pubblicazioni, v. 1–2. Firenze, 1875–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. AMARI, M. Illustrazione di due iscrizioni arabiche. — PULLÉ, F. L. L' inno dell' ATHARVAVEDA alla terra. — BARTOLI, A. L' evoluzione del rinascimento. — UGDULENA, G. Corso di letteratura greca. — FOSSATI, C. Il tumulto dei Ciompi. — Opere pubblicate dai professori. 2. COMPARETTI, D. Sull' autenticità della epistola ovidiana di Saffoa Faone. — VITELLI, H. In Hegesippi oratione de Halonneso. — PUINI, C. Enciclopedia sinico-giapponese. — MILANI, L. A. Sei tavolette cerate scoperte in una antica torre di casa Maiorfi. — VITELLI, G. Miscellanea. — CAIX, C. N. Le origini della lingua poetica italiana, principii di grammatica storica italiana; con una introduzione sulla formazione degli antichi canzonieri italiani. — App. 1–4.

—— — — MILANI, L. A. Il mito di Filottete nella letteratura classica e nell' arte figurata; studio monografico. Firenze, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — — PAOLI, C. Del papiro specialmente considerato come materia che ha servito alla scrittura. Firenze, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — — VITELLI, G. Intorno ad alcuni luoghi della Ifigenia in Aulide di Euripide. Firenze, 1877. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— — — Accademia Orientale. Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1877–80. 6 pt. 8°.

Namely: AVERROES [Arab. Ibn Roshd]. Il commento medio alla retorica di Aristotele pubblicato nel testo arabo, dal prof. Fausto Lasinio; fasc. 1–3; p. 1–96; testo arabo. 1877–78. — La rebellione di Masacado e di Sumitomo; testo giapponese riprodotto in caratteri cinesi quadrati e in catacana per cura di L. NOCENTINI. 1878. — [Same]: Brano di storia giapponese tradotto da L. N. 1878. pl. — DONNOLO, S. Il commento sul Libro della creazione pubblicato nel testo ebraico con note da David Castelli. 1880.

FLORENCE (Italy). SOCIETIES. REALE ISTITUTO DI STUDI SUPERIORI PRATICI E DI PERFEZIONAMENTO. Sezione di medicina e chirurgia e scuola di farmacia. Pubblicazioni; vol. 1. Firenze, 1876. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. BELLINI, R.—Della non attività della diastole cardiaca, e della dilatazione vasale.—BURCI, C. Storia compendiata della chirurgia italiana fino al secolo 19.—MICHELACCI, A. Due osservazioni raccolte nella clinica delle malattie della pelle.—NERAZZINI, C. Sopra un caso di elefantiasi degli Arabi.—BARDUZZI, D. Sopra un caso di sclerodermia.—Studi chimici effettuati durante 1874-75.—Opere pubblicate dai professori.

——— — — GRASSI, E. Il primo anno della clinica ostetrica nella Nuova Maternità di Firenze. Firenze, 1880. nar. 4°.

——— — — PACINI, F. Del processo morboso del colera asiatico del suo stadio di morte apparente. 2ª ed. Firenze, 1880. nar. 4°.

——— — — Sezione di scienze fisiche e naturali. Pubblicazioni, vol. 1. Firenze, 1877. nar. 4°.

Contents: Zoologia del viaggio intorno al globo, della R. P. Magenta, 1865-68.—TOZETTI, A. D. Crostacei brachiuri e anomouri.

——— — — CAVANNA, G. Ancora sulla polimelia nei batraci anuri;—Sopra alcuni visceri del gallo cedrone (tetrao urogallus Linn,) Firenze, 1878. nar. 4°.

——— — — — Studii e ricerche sui picnogonidi; pt. 1ª: Anatomia e biologia; [con bibliografia];—Descrizione di alcuni batraci anuri polimeliani; nota [con bibliografia]. Firenze, 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

——— — — ECCHER, A. Sulla teoria fisica dell' elettrotono nei nervi; esperienze;—Sulle forze elettromotrici sviluppate dalle soluzioni saline. Firenze, 1877-78. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

——— — — MEUCCI, F. Il globo celeste arabico del secolo 11 esistente nel gabinetto degli strumenti antichi di astronomia. Firenze, 1878. pl. nar. 4°.

——— — — TOMMASI, D. Ricerche sulle formole di costituzione dei composti ferici; pt. 1ª: Idrati ferrici. Firenze, 1879. nar. 4°.

——— SOCIETÀ ANONIMA DELLA STRADA FERRATA LEOPOLDA. Processo verbale: discorso del Presidente [P. BENINI], e estratto del rapporto dell' Ingegnere [Sig. Hoppner]. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

——— SOCIETÀ DELLA CASSA DI RISPARMIO. Documenti riguardanti la C. di R., e istruzioni per chi desidera prevalersene. Firenze, 1829. 8°.

——— SOCIETÀ PER LA DIFFUSIONE DEL METODO DI RECIPROCO INSEGNAMENTO. Adunanza annuale, tenuta il di 9 marzo, 1832. Firenze, 1832. 8°.

——— — Dimostrazione dell' entrata e uscita della società. [Firenze, 1829.] 8°.

——— — Guida per le scuole. Firenze, 1830. pl. 12°.

——— — Rapporto fatto dal suo comitato del metodo, 26 sett. 1834. [Firenze, 1834.] 8°.

——— SOCIÉTÉ DES ACIDES BORIQUES. Observations sur l'état actuel de la Société . . . par Un actionnaire. Florence, 1842. 8°.

——— UNIVERSITAS FLORENTINA. Album theologorum de collegio almæ Universitatis anni 1837. [Florentiæ, 1837.] sq. 8°.

FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF. Istoriya Florentiskavo sobora: [History of the Council of Florence]. Moskva, 1847. 8°.

FLORENCE AND KEYPORT COS. Plan and charters of the F. and K. cos., incorporated by the state of New Jersey. New York, 1853. 8°.

FLORENT, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Florent. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

FLORES, Juan de. La historia de Grisel y Mirabella cō la disputa d' Torrellas y Braçayda. [Seuilla, 1529.] (COLECCION reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

FLORES, Manuel Antonio de. Carta al Marques de Valdelirios para la egecucion del Tratado de límites celebrado en Madrid en 1750. 1ª ed. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 25.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

FLOREZ, Enrique, RISCO, Manuel (and others). ESPAÑA sagrada: theatro geographico-historico de la iglesia de España [continued]; tom. 44–46, 48–51. Madrid, 1826–36, 1862–79. 7 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 44–45; trat. 82, 88. De la iglesia de Gerona, por José de la Canal. 46; trat. 84. De las iglesias de Lérida, Roda y Barbastro en su estado antiguo, por J. de la Canal. 48; trat. 86. La iglesia de Barbastro en sus estados antiguo y moderno, por P. Sainz de Baranda. 49; trat. 87. La iglesia de Tarazona, por V. de la Fuente. 50; trat. 87, 88. Las iglesias de Tarazona y Tudela, por V. de la Fuente. 51; trat. 89. De los obispos españoles titulores de iglesias in partibus infidelium, o auxiliares en las de España, por C. Ramon Fort; aumentada por V. de la Fuente.

MENDEZ, F. Noticias sobre la vida, escritos y viajes del Fr. Florez. 2ª ed. Madrid, 1860. port. 8°.

FLORIAN, Jean Pierre Claris de. Fables, avec de nouvelles gravures. Paris, 1833. 24°.

—— Florian en allemand; ou, Choix de comédies arrangées pour être traduites en allemand; par F. Cheyssiere. Genève, 1819. 12°.

FLORIDA. ATTORNEY GENERAL. Report of [G. P. Raney], 1878. (In FLORIDA. COMPTROLLER. Rept., 1878.)

—— BOARD OF TRUSTEES INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND. Report for 1874, [by C. H. Foster, treas. Tallahassee, 1875?]. 8°.

—— — Report of the sec. [C. A. Cowgill]. (In FLORIDA. COMMIS. LANDS. 6th rept., 1874.)

—— — Report of the sec. [H. A. Corley], 1877, 1878. (In FLORIDA, COMPTR. Rept., 1878.)

—— — Report of salesman [H. A. Corley], 1877, 1878. (In same.)

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 5TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF LANDS AND IMMIGRATION. Sixth annual report for 1874, by D. EAGAN. Tallahassee, 1874. 8°.

Contents: Report. — Appendix: extracts from "Florida Settler," 1873. — Fowler, J. H. Orange culture. — Bishop, P. P. On the future of orange culture. — Martin, M. On the cultivation of the Scuppernong and manufacture of wine. — Bidwell, A. J. Grape culture. — Eichelberger, A. L. Banana culture. — Mason, Z. H. The fig; its culture and preparation for market. — Robinson, S. Farming in the west compared with Florida.

—— — Report of the sale of lands for 1874 [by D. Eagan]. (In FLORIDA. COMMIS. LANDS. 6th rept.)

—— — Report of [H. A. Corley], for 1877–78. (In FLORIDA. COMPTR. Rept., 1878.)

—— COMPTROLLER. Report of [C. Drew], for 1877, 1878. [Tallahassee, 1879.] 8°.

—— LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF THE TERRITORY. Acts and resolutions, passed at its 23d session, 1845. Tallahassee, 1845. 8°.

—— — Compilation of the public acts, passed prior to 1840, by J. P. DUVAL. Tallahassee, 1839. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts and resolutions passed at its 2d sess., 1846–47; — 3d sess., 1847–48; — 7th sess., 1854–55; — adopted at its 10th–11th sess., 1860–61; — 1st sess. 12th General Assembly, 1862. Tallahassee, 1846–63. 8°.

FLORIDA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Journal of the proceedings of the Assembly at its 10th sess., 1879. Tallahassee, 1879. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Report of [W. D. Bloxham], for 1878. (In FLORIDA. COMPTR. Rept., 1878.)
—— STATE TREASURER. Report of [Walter Gwynn], for 1877, 1878. (In same, Rept., 1877–78.)
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Biennial report of [W. P. Haisley], for 1876–77, and 1878. (In same, Rept., 1878.)
—— SUPT. OF STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM. Report of [J. J. Dickison], for 1877–78. (In same.)
—— SUPREME COURT. Record and opinion of the Court in the case of the State, ex rel. Geo. F. Drew, against S. B. McLin, sec. of state [et al.]. Tallahassee, 1876. 8°.
—— — Reports of cases argued and adjudged; 1848–56; v. 2–6: by J. T. Archer, reporter, v. 2; — [D. P. Hogue, v. 2, 3, 4; — M. D. Papy, v. 5, 6]. Tallahassee, 1848–56. 5 v. 8°.

BRINTON, D. G. Notes on the Floridian peninsula, etc. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.
Florida; its climate, soil, and production, with a sketch of its history... a manual concerning the resources of the state.... Jacksonville, 1869. 8°.
FRENCH, B. F. (ed.). Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida, with hist. and biog. notes. New series. New York, 1869. 8°.
—— [Same]; second series: historical memoirs and narratives, 1527–1702. New York, 1875. 8.
For contents see FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Flor. 1869–75.
GOURGUE, Dominique de. La reprise de la Floride, publiée, et précédée d'une préface par P. T. de Larroque. Bordeaux, 1867. 8°.
—— La reprinse de la Floride. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Flor., 2d ser., app. 1875.)
LAUDONNIÈRE, R. G. de. L'histoire notable de la Floride.... (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.
LE CHALLEUX, Nic. Brief discours et histoire de quelques François en la Floride; et du massacre autant iniustement que barbarement exécuté sur eux, par les Hespagnols, l'an 1565, etc. 1579. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)
—— [Same, from same, bound separately.]
RAMBLER (pseud.). Guide to Florida. New York, 1873. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1876. pl. map. 24°.
RIBAULT, Jean de. Narrative of [his] first voyage to make discoveries and found a colony of French Protestants (Huguenots) in Florida, 1562. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Flor., 2d ser. 1875.)
WESTCOTT, J. D., Jr. Everglades of the peninsula of Florida, &c. [Reprint of U. S. 30th Cong. 1st Sess. Sen. Com. rept., no. 242, with additions.] Tallahassee, [Washington], 1848. 8°.

FLORIDO (Sabino), Francesco. Antiocho Tiberto [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)
FLORIO, Giorgio. De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum præclare gestis. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 6. 1723.)
FLORIS (van Holland, voogd of Momboir).
JONGE, J. C. de. Levens-schets van F., voogd van Holland. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verhand., v. 3, pt. 1. 1819.)

FLORIS van Pallant. See PALLANT.
FLORIS ENDE BLANCEFLOER. See FLOR ET BLANCHEFLOR.
FLORISSENT, Madame. See BILLINGTON, (Mrs.) E. W.
FLORIVAL, A. de. Étude historique sur le 12e siècle: Barthélemy de Vir, évêque de Laon. Paris, 1877. pl. facsim. 8°.
FLORUS (deacon of Lyons). See FLORE.
FLORUS, Georgius. See FLORIO, Georgio.
FLORUS, Julius. Epitomae de Tito Livio bellorum omnium annorum 700 libri duo; recognovit C. Hahn. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

FLORUS, Lucius Annæus. Epitome rerum Romanarum cum integris Salmasii, Freinshemii, Graevii, et selectis aliorum animadversionibus, recensuit; suasque adnotationes addidit C. A. Dukerus. Editio altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744. 12°.

—— [Same.] Lipsiae, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

—— Epitome of Roman history; [translated by J. S. Watson]. (In SALLUST, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. 1852.)

—— Abrégé de l'histoire romaine; traduction nouvelle, avec des notes, par l'abbé Paul. Paris, l'an III [1795]. 16°.

FLOTOW, Friedrich (Graf) von. Marta, a semi-serious opera in four acts; in Ital. and Eng.; [with] music of the favourite melodies. New York and London, [1879?]. 8°.

FLOURENS, Marie Jean Pierre. Cours de physiologie comparée: De l'ontologie; ou, Étude des êtres; leçons recueillies et rédigées par Charles Roux. Paris, Londres, New York, 1856. 8°.

—— Des manuscrits de Buffon avec des fac-simile de Buffon et de ses collaborateurs. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— Éloge historique de Marie Henri Ducrotay de Blainville. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 27, 2d pt. 1860.)

—— Éloge historique du b^on^ L. de Buch; — Liste des principaux écrits de B. (In same, v. 26. 1862.)

—— Éloge de G. Cuvier. (In CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Éloges historiques. 1860.)

—— Éloge historique d'A. M. C. Duméril. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 35. 1866.)

—— Éloge historique d'É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. (In same, v. 23. 1853.)

—— Éloge historique de F. Magendie. (In same, v. 33. 1861.)

—— Éloge historique de L. J. Thenard. (In same, v. 32. 1864.)

—— Éloge historique de F. Tiedemann; [avec liste de ses ouvrages]. (In same, v. 34. 1864.)

—— On human longevity and the amount of life upon the globe; trans. from the French 2d ed. by Charles Martel. London, 1855. 12°.

—— Ontologie naturelle; ou, Étude philosophique des êtres. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Sur "Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation," par M. le baron Cuvier. [Paris, 1832.] 8°.

FLOWER, Benjamin. The French constitution; with remarks on some of its articles. 2d ed. London, 1792. 8°.

Proceedings of House of Lords in case of F. for supposed libel on Bp. of Llandaff...; added, the argument in the Ct. of Kings Bench on a motion for an habeas corpus, and remarks by Henry CLIFFORD. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1800. 8°.

FLOWER, Richard. Brief account of the present state of the English settlements in the Illinois. (In INGERSOLL, C. J. Discourse. 1824.)

FLOWER, William Henry (M. D.). Injuries of the upper extremity. (In HOLMES, T. System of surg., v. 2. 1861.)

—— On the brain of the Javan loris. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 5. 1866.)

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 6–8, 10.)

—— (editor). Recent memoirs on the cetacea, by [D. F.] ESCHRICHT, [J. T.] REINHARDT, and [W.] LILLJEBORG. (RAY SOC. Pub., 28.) London, 1866. il. pl. f°.

FLOY, Michael. Catalogue of ornamental trees, flowering shrubs, herbaceous plants, etc., for sale by F. New York, 1823. 12°.

FLOYD, John Buchanan. Speech at the merchants' great Democratic meeting, Oct. 2, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°.

FLOYER, (Sir) John (M. D.). Treatise of the asthma. London, 1717. 8°.
FLUCTUATIONS of corn, currency, consóls, from 1790 to 1833. London, 1834. f°.
FLUECKIGER, Friedrich August, and HANBURY, Daniel. Pharmacographia: a history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin, met with in Great Britain and British India. 2d ed. London, 1879. 8°.
FLUEGEL, Gustav Lebrecht. Al-Kindî, genannt "der Philosoph der Araber"; ein Vorbild seiner Zeit und seines Volkes. [Bibliog. in Arab. and Ger.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 1, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1857. 8°.
—— [Same.] Leipzig, 1857. 8°.
—— Die arabischen, persischen, und türkischen Handschriften der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien. Wien, 1865–67. 3 v. 4°.
—— Die Classen der hanefitischen Rechtsgelehrten. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 8. 1861.)
—— Die grammatischen Schulen der Araber, nach den Quellen bearbeitet; 1. Abth.: Die Schulen von Basra und Kufa und die gemischte Schule. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 2, no. 4.) Leipzig, 1862. 8°.
—— (editor). Die Krone der Lebensbeschreibungen, enthaltend die Classen der Hanefiten, von Zein-ad-dîn Ḳâsim Ibn Ḳuṭlûbugâ. (Same, v. 2, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1862. 8°.
FLUEGEL, Johann Gottfried. A complete English and German phraseology. Leipsic, 1832. 8°.
—— Triglotte, oder Kaufmännisches Wörterbuch in drei Sprachen: deutsch, englisch, französisch. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.
FLURANCE, David Rivault de. See RIVAULT DE FLURANCE.
FLYNN, Henry E. Appeal to the imperial Parliament in behalf of the Irish peasantry, on the subject of a national system of railways in Ireland. Dublin, 1839. 8°.
FOCA or PHOCAS. Ars de nomine et verbo; — De aspiratione. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)
FOCARD, Jacques. Paraphrase de l'astrolabe, contenant: Les principes de geometrie; — La sphere; — L'astrolabe, ou, declaracion des choses celestes; — Le miroir du monde, ou, exposicion des parties de la terre. Reuue et corrigee par Iaques Bassentin escossois, auec vne amplificacion de l'Vsage de l'astrolabe par luimesme aioutée. Lyon, par Jan. de Tovrnes, 1555. pl. 16°.
FOCARDI, Orazio. I partiti politici alle elezioni generali dell' anno 1880. Roma and Torino, 1880. map. 8°.
FÖDELSE-dagen; epilog. Stockholm, 1826. 16°.
FODERÉ, François Emmanuel. Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique faites à Strasbourg. Paris, 1822–24. 4 v. 8°.
—— Traité de médecine légale et d'hygiène publique, ou de police de santé, adapté aux codes de l'empire français. . . . Paris, 1813. 6 v. port. 12°.
FŒDERALIST, The; with an historical introduction and notes by H. B. Dawson; v. 1. New York, 1864. port. of Hamilton. 8°.
All published.
FOERSTEMANN, Ernst Guenther. Altdeutsches Namenbuch [continued]; 2. Bd.: Ortsnamen. Nordhausen, 1859. 4°.
—— Geschichte des deutschen Sprachstammes. Nordhausen, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
FOERSTER, August. Die Missbildungen des Menschen systematisch dargestellt; nebst einem Atlas von 26 Taf. mit Erläuterungen. 2. Ausgabe. Jena, 1865. 4°.

FOERSTER, Ernst Joachim. Die deutsche Kunst in Bild und Wort. Leipzig, 1879. pl. f°.

—— Geschichte der deutschen Kunst. (Das deutsche Volk dargestellt, Bd. 8–10.) Leipzig, 1851–55. 3 v. in 2. pl. 12°.

—— Geschichte der neuen deutschen Kunst. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— München: ein Handbuch, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kunstschätzte, und der Ausflüge in die Umgegend. 7. Aufl. München, 1858. 24°.

—— Peter von Cornelius; ein Lebensbild. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10 Ser. Heft 217.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Raphael. Leipzig, 1867–68. 2 v. port. 8°.

FOERSTER, Karl (joint editor). MUELLER, W., and FOERSTER. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17. Jahrhunderts, hrsg. von M. Bd. 1–10; fortgesetzt von F. Leipzig, 1822–38. 14 v. 16°.

FOERSTER, (Dr.) Wendelin (editor). Aiol et Mirabel, und Elie de Saint Gille: Zwei altfranzösische Heldengedichte; mit Anmerkungen und Glossar, und einem Anhang. Heilbronn, 1876–82. 12°.

—— Li chevaliers as devs espees; altfranzösischer Abenteuerroman zum ersten Mal hrsg. Halle a / S., 1877. 8°.

FOERSTER, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Johann Kepler. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 146.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Ueber Zeitmaasse und ihre Verwaltung durch die Astronomie. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 5.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— (editor). BERLINER astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1868–82. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. 8°.

FOERSTER's Allgemeine Bauzeitung. See ALLGEMEINE Bauzeitung.

FOGELBERG, Benedetto. Osservazioni d' arte fatte su i colossi di Monte Cavallo nell' occasione del ponte eretto per formarli in gesso. Roma, 1843. pl. 8°.

FOGELBERG, Bengt Erland.

BESKOW, B. van. Minne af F. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. fr. 1796, v. 28. 1856.)

FOGG, George Gilman. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of New Hampshire [continued]; vol. 36–37; [July term, 1857–Jan. term, 1859]. Concord, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

FOGLIANI (di Reggio), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

FOGLIETTA (Lat. FOLIETA), Uberto. Clarorum Ligurum elogia; — Conjuratio Joannis Ludovici Flisci; — Tumultus Neapolitani; — Cædes Petri Ludovici Farnesii, Placentiæ ducis; — De sacro foedere in Selimum; — Expeditiones in Africam; — De obsidione Melitensi; — Opuscula: nempe; De vitæ et studiorum ratione hominis sacris initiati; — De ratione scribendæ historiæ; — De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; — Tiburtinum Hippolyti Estii cardinalis Ferrariensis; — Brumanus, sive de laudibus Neapolis; — De nonnullis in quibus Plato ab Aristotele reprehenditur; — De similitudine normæ Polybianæ; — Oratio in festo die omnium sanctorum. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1704.)

—— Eloggi degli hvomini chiari della Ligvria, tradotti da Lorenzo Conti. Genova, 1579. 16°.

—— Historia Genuensium, lib. 12. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1704.)

Niceron, J. P. Hubert Folieta. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

FOI, La, des traités, les puissances signataires et l'empereur Napoléon III. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1859. 8°.

FOISSAC, Pierre (M. D.). Hygiène philosophique de l'âme. Paris, 1860. 8°.

FOISSAC, Pierre (M. D.). Mémoire sur le magnétisme animale. Paris, 1825. 8°.

FOISSET, Joseph Théophile. Le Comte de Montalembert; avec une introduction par M. P. Douhaire. Paris, Lyon, 1877. 8°.

FOISY, F. M. Sommaire d'un Essai théorique et pratique sur la conservation des bibliothèques publiques. [Paris, 1833.] 8°.

FOLCARD, FOULCARD or FULCARD (abbot of Torney). Vita S. Bertini, abbatis Sithivensis in Morinis; — Vita S. Joannis Beverlacensis; — Opuscula dubia: Vita S. Audomari; — Vita S. Oswaldi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

FOLCUIN (St., bishop of Térouane).

FOLCUIN (abbot of Laubes). Vita S. Folcuini, episcopi Tarvennensis in Gallia. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)

FOLCUIN (abbot of Laubes). Vita S. Folcuini episcopi Tarvennensis; — Gesta abbatum Laubiensium. (In same.)

FOLCUIN, FOLQUIN or FULCUIN (monk of St. Bertin). Notitia historica; — Chartularium. (In same, v. 136. 1853.)

FOLENGO (Lat. Folengius), Giovanni Battista. In canonicas apostolorvm epistolas, D. videlicet Iacobi unam, D. Petri duas, ac D. Ioannis primam, commentarij. Lvgdvni, apvd Seb. Gryphivm, 1555. 16°.

FOLENGO, Teofilo (called Merlino Coccajo).

Niceron, J. P. Theophile Folengo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

FOLEY, Henry. Records of the English province of the Society of Jesus: historic facts illustrative of the labours and sufferings of its members in the 16th and 17th centuries; ser. 1–12. London, 1877–80. 6 v. ports. 8°.

FOLEY, John. Andrew H. Green and Thos. C. Fields: secret management of the Central Park Commission; extraordinary revelations; Foley's letters to Mayor Havemeyer and the tax-payers of New York. New York, 1874. 8°.

FOLIETA, Hubert. See FOGLIETTA, Uberto.

FOLIGNO (Italy).

BENEVENUTI, B. Fragmenta Fulginatis historiæ, 1198–1341; cum notis J. Pagliarini. (In Tartini, G. M. Rerum Ital. script., v. 1. 1748.)

FOLIN, Alexandre Guillaume Léopold (marquis) de. Guide du capitaine et du pilote dans les rapports qu'ils doivent avoir pour diriger un navire. Paris, [1865]. 8°.

FOLIOT, Gilbert (bp. of London). Epistolæ, et variorum ad ipsum, ed. J. A. Giles. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 190. 1854.)

—— Expositio in Cantica Canticorum; ed. Patricius Junius. (In same, v. 202. 1855.)

FOLIOUS-appearances: a consideration on our ways of lettering books; [by John TUPLING]. London, 1854. 12°.

FOLLEN, August Adolf Ludwig (editor). Alte christliche Lieder und Kirchengesänge, teutsch und lateinisch; nebst einem Anhange. Elberfeld, 1819. 16°.

FOLLEN, Charles Theodore Christian (LL. D.). Deutsches Lesebuch für Anfänger. 3. Ausg. [Title also in Eng.: German reader for beginners. 3d ed.] Boston, 1843. 12°.

—— A German reader; with additions by G. A. Schmitt. New ed. New York, 1867. 12°.

FOLLEN, (Mrs.) Eliza Lee Cabot. Home dramas for young people. Boston, 1859. 12°.

FOLLEN, (Mrs.) Eliza Lee Cabot. Selections from the writings of Fénelon, with a memoir of his life. New ed. Boston and Cambridge, 1859. port. 8°.

FOLLEVILLE, Daniel de. De la propriété littéraire et artistique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Traité théorique et pratique de la naturalisation: études de droit international privé. Paris, 1880. 8°.

FOLLIN, Hermann. Orationes dvæ, qvarvm prior est de natvra febris peticvlaris, eivsqve cvratione; posterior de studijs chymicis coniungendis cum Hippocraticis. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1622. 16°.

FOLQUIN (monk of St. Bertin). See FOLCUIN.

FOLSOM, Charles. [On the words "turtle" and "tortoise."] (In AMERICAN ACAD. Proc., v. 4. 1860.)

—— [Same, separated.]

—— Remarks on a Latin inscription found at Castine, Me. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 7, 1864.)

FOLSOM, Charles William (M. D.). The surface drainage of the metropolitan district; from seventh report of the Mass. state board of health. Boston, 1876. 8°.

FOLSOM, George. Memoir of T. L. Winthrop. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 3. 1857.)

FOLSOM, Norton (M. D.). Hospital construction and organization. (In BALTIMORE. SOCS. Char. and Moral. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSP. Hospital plans. 1875.) pl.

FONBLANQUE, Albany, Jr. How we are governed; or, The crown, the senate, and the bench. London, 1859. 16°.

FONBLANQUE, Edward Barrington De. See DE FONBLANQUE, E. B.

FONCEMAGNE, Étienne Lauréault de. De l'origine des armoiries en général, et en particulier de celles de nos rois. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 13. 1838.)

—— Examen critique d'une opinion de M. le comte de Boulainvilliers, sur l'ancien gouvernement de France. (In same, v. 5. 1838.)

—— Examen de la tradition historique touchant le voyage de Charlemagne à Jérusalem. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Examen des opinions qui ont été proposées sur l'origine de la maison de France; [avec additions de l'éditeur]. (In same.)

—— Mémoire historique dans lequel on examine si les filles ont été exclues de la succession au royaume, en vertu d'une disposition de la loi salique. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

—— Mémoire historique sur le partage du royaume dans la première race. (In same.)

—— Mémoire pour établir que le royaume de France a été successif-héréditaire dans la première race. (In same.)

—— Mémoire sur l'étendue du royaume de France dans la première race. (In same, v. 2. 1838.)

FONCIN, Pierre. Essai sur le ministère de Turgot. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FONDA, Sebastian F. (M. D.). Analysis of Sharon waters, Schoharie Co.; also of Avon, Richfield, and Bedford mineral waters. New York, 1854. 12°.

FONROBERT, Jules. Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlung überseeischer Münzen und Medaillen; bearbeitet von Adolph Weyl. Berlin, 1877–78. 3 v. in 2. il. 8°.

Contents: Amerika; 1. Abth.: Nord-Amerika. 2. Central-Amerika: a) Mexiko. b) Guatemala, Costa Rica, Nicaragua.... 3. Sud-Amerika.

FONSCOLOMBE, Philippe Émilien Boyer de. Résumé historique des progrès de l'art militaire. Paris, 1854. 8°.

FONSECA, José Gonçalves da. Navegação feita da cidade do Gram Pará, até á boca do rio da Madeira, pela escolta que por este rio subio ás Minas do Mato Grosso. (In Lisbon. Acad. R. d. Sci. Collecção de noticias, v. 4. 1826.)

FONSECA, Joseph da. Dictionnaire français-espagnol, et espagnol-français. . . . 5e éd. Paris, 1870. 8°.

FONSSAGRIVES, Jean Baptiste. Hygiène et assainissement des villes. Paris, 1874. 8°.

FONTAINE, ——. Rome and Geneva; a letter to MM. Merle D'Aubigné and Bungener; from the French, with an introduction by M. J. Spalding. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

FONTAINE, Alexis. Traité de calcul différentiel et intégral. Paris, 1770. 4°.

FONTAINE, Auguste. Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes de la librairie A. F. Paris, 1870. 8°.

FONTAINE, Hippolyte. Description des machines les plus remarquables et les plus nouvelles à l'Exposition de Vienne en 1873. Paris, [text], 1874, [atlas], 1876. text, 8°; atlas, 4°.

—— Éclairage à l'électricité; renseignements pratiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1879. 8°.

FONTAINE, Jacques. Mémoires d'une famille huguenote; avec une introduction et des notes par E. Castel. Toulouse, 1877. 8°.

FONTAINE, Jean de la. See LA FONTAINE.

FONTAINE, Nicolas. Histoire de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament, représentée par des figures et des explications tirées de l'Écriture Sainte et des pères de l'église, par LE MAISTRE DE SACY (Royaumont). Paris, 1835. nar. 4°.

Hoefer says: "probably composed by F. in collaboration with Le Maistre de Sacy."

FONTAINE, Pierre François Léonard. Château de Neuilly, domaine privé du Roi. [Anon. Paris], 1836. pl. f°.

—— Le Palais-Royal; domaine de la couronne. [Anon.] 2e édition. Paris, 1837. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). PERCIER, C., and FONTAINE. Fragments antiques de sculptures, extraits des maisons de plaisance de Rome et de ses environs. Paris, 1862. pl. f°.

FONTAINE, Simon. Histoire catholique de nostre temps, touchant l'estat de la religion Chr[e]stienne contre l'histoire de Jean Sleydan. Anvers, 1558. 16°.

FONTAINE, William M. (joint author). MAURY, M. F., and F. Resources of West Virginia. Wheeling, 1876. 8°.

—— and WHITE, I. C. The Permian or upper carboniferous flora of West Virginia and S. W. Pennsylvania. (PENN. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., PP.) Harrisburg, 1880. pl. map. 8°.

FONTAINE DE RESBECQ, Adolphe Charles Théodore (comte) de. Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les neuf facultés de droit de l'Empire; guide des étudiants. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Voyages littéraires sur les quais de Paris. Paris, 1857. 12°.

FONTAINEBLEAU (France).

DENECOURT, C. F. Itinéraire descriptif de F. Fontainebleau, [1845]. pl. maps. 8°.

FONTAINEBLEAU (Palace of).

Les chateaux historiques: Fontainebleau extérieur & intérieur . . . ; photographies par Mieusement; note historique par E. LE NAIL. Paris, 1875. f°.

PFNOR, R. Monographie du palais de Fontainebleau. 2e édition. Paris, 1873. 2 v. in 1. pl., without text. f°.

FONTAINES, Marie Louise Charlotte de Pelard Givry (comtesse) de. Histoire de la comtesse de Savoie; — Hist. d'Aménophis, prince de Libye. [Notice sur Mme. de Fontaines.] (In LA-FAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., and others. Œuvres complètes, v. 3. 1825.)

FONTANA, Carlo. L' Anfiteatro Flavio descritto e delineato. Nell' Haja, 1725. pl. f°.

FONTANE, Marius. De la marine marchande à propos du percement de l'isthme de Suez. Paris, 1868. 8°.

FONTANEDO, Hernando d'Escalante. Memoir of the country and ancient Indian tribes of Florida; trans. from Ternaux Compan's Fr. trans. from the original memoir in Spanish. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Flor., 2d ser. 1875.)

FONTANÈS, Ernest. Le Christianisme moderne; étude sur Lessing. Paris, New York, 1867. 12°.

FONTANIER, Paul Pellisson. See PELLISSON-FONTANIER.

FONTANINI, Giusto (abp. of Ancyra). De antiquitatibus Hortæ, coloniæ Etruscorum. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 3. 1823.)

FONTE, Barthelemi de. See FUENTES, Bartolomé.

FONTENAY or FONTENAI, Louis Abel de Bonafous (abbé) de (and others). Galerie du Palais Royal; gravée; avec un abrégé de la vie des peintres, et une description historique . . . . Paris, 1786–1808. 3 v. f°.

FONTENAY, Roger de. Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Frédéric Bastiat. (In BASTIAT, F. Œuvres complètes, v. 1. 1855.)

FONTENAY-MAREUIL, François Duval (marquis) de. See DUVAL.

FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bouyer de. Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes; — [Du bonheur]. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1871. 24°.

FONTENOY (Belgium).

In certamen Fontenense carmen. n. t.-p. [Lille, 1745.] 16°.

FONTES rerum Austriacarum: oesterreichische Geschichts-Quellen; hrsg. von der Historischen Commission der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Wien, 1849–79. 50 v. facsim. 8°.

For contents, see VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM.

FONTICULANI, Angelo. Belli Bracciani Aquilæ gesti narratio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 3. 1723.)

FONTON, Feliks Petrovich. La Russie dans l'Asie-Mineure; ou, Campagnes du Maréchal Paskévitch, 1828–29; et Tableau du Caucase. Paris, 1840. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

FONTRAILLES, Louis d'Astarac (marquis de Marestang, vicomte) de. Relation des choses particulières de la cour pendant la faveur de M. le Grand [Cinq-Mars, avec sa mort et celle de M. de Thou]. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, sér. 2, v. 54. 1826; and in COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 3, v. 3. 1851.)

FONVIELLE, Wilfrid de. La conquête du pole nord. Paris, 1877. il. 12°.

—— La croisade en Syrie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Éclairs et tonnerre. 2e éd. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. 12°.

—— Thunder and lightning; trans. from the French, and ed. by T. L. Phipson. New York, 1875. il. 16°.

—— Les merveilles du monde invisible. 2e édition. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1867. il. 12°.

FONVIELLE, Wilfrid de (joint author). GLAISHER, J. (and others). Travels in the air. 2d ed. [London], 1871. il. pl. nar. 4°.

FOOKOUA siriak; ou, Traité sur l'origine des richesses au Japon, écrit en 1708, par ARRAÏ TSIKOUGO NO KAMI SAMA . . . traduit de l'original chinois, . . . par [H. J. von] Klaproth. Paris, 1828. 8°.

FOOT, Jesse. The life of John Hunter. London, 1794. 8°.

—— Praktische Fälle vom Nutzen der Einspritzungen in den Krankheiten der Harnblase; nach der zweiten Ausg., aus dem Eng. übersetzt von A. H. Meineke. Berlin, 1804. pl. 16°.

FOOT, Samuel Augustus. Address before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta societies of Geneva College [on] Conversation as a branch of education. Geneva, 1832. 8°.

—— Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the general banking law of the state of New York. Geneva, 1839. 8°.

—— Autobiography; arguments, speeches, addresses, lectures and other writings. New York, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.

FOOT, Solomon.

EDMUNDS, G. F. Life, character and services of F. (In VERMONT. HIST. SOC. Addresses. 1866.)

UNITED STATES. 39TH CONG. 1ST SESS. Proceedings on the death of Foot, including the addresses in the Sen. and H. of R. Washington, 1866. 8°.

FOOTE, Andrew Hull.

A. H. Foote. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. A. H. Foote. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868.) port.

HOPPIN, J. M. Life of A. H. Foote, rear-admiral U. S. navy. New York, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

FOOTE, Edward Bliss (M. D.). Medical common sense. Boston, 1858. port. 12°.

—— Plain home talk about the human system; the habits of men and women, etc. . . . New York, 1873. port. 12°.

FOOTE, Henry Stuart. The bench and bar of the South and Southwest. St. Louis, 1876. 8°.

FOOTE, (Rev.) Henry Wilder. Address at King's Chapel. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Sermon, Mar. 22, 1874. (In SUMNER, C. Memorial. 1874.)

FOOTE, John Alderson (joint author). CLIFFORD, F., and FOOTE. English land law. (In JENKINS, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng. 1878.)

FOOTE, Robert Bruce. Fauna of the Indian fluviatile deposits: rhinoceros Deccanensis. (In INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Pal. Ind., ser. 10, v. 1. 1880.) pl.

FOOTE, Samuel. The author; a comedy. London, 1757. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In INCHBALD, MRS. E. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The commissary; [a comedy]. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The devil upon two sticks; [a comedy]. (In same.)

—— The Englishman in Paris; a comedy. London, 1763. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The Englishman return'd from Paris; sequel to the Englishman in Paris; a farce. London, 1756. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The knights; a comedy. London, 1754. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The lame lover; [a comedy]. (In same.)

—— The lyar; [a comedy]. (In INCHBALD, MRS. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The maid of Bath. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

FOOTE, Samuel. The mayor of Garratt; a farce; correctly given, from copies used in the theatres, by T. Dibdin. London, 1815. 32°.
—— [Same.] (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 11. 1811; in London stage, v. 1; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815.)
—— The minor; a comedy. . . . 6th ed. London, 1764. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The orators; [a comedy]. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The patron; [a comedy]. (In same.)
—— Taste; a comedy. 3d ed. London, 1765. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
FOOTE, Thomas Moses (M. D.). National characteristics; an address. Buffalo, 1848. 8°.
FOOTE, (Rev.) William Henry. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
FORANDRINGER, Om, i Straffeproceslovgivningen med aller uden Jury; Betœnkning afgiven af den [Proceslovcommission]. Christiania, 1856. 2 v. 8°.
For contents see NORWAY. PROCESLOVCOMMISSION.
FORBES, Alexander Kinloch (translator). The Ratna Málá [of KRISHNAJEE] translated. (In ROY. ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BR. JO., v. 9. 1867-70.)
FORBES, Alexander Penrose (bp. of Brechin). On Greek rites in the west. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)
FORBES, Archibald. My experiences of the war between France and Germany. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
FORBES, Charles Stuart. Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. London, 1860. 12°.
FORBES, Duncan. Observations on the origin and progress of chess, containing a brief account of the Chaturanga, the primæval game of the Hindūs; also of the Shatranj, the mediæval game of the Persians and Arabs. London, 1855. 8°.
—— Two letters to E. B. Eastwick, containing corrections of [his] lucubrations on the Bāgh o Bahār. London, 1852. 8°.
FORBES, Edward (F. R. S.). Ampyx. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Decade 2. 1849.) pl.
—— [Echinodermata: asteriadæ and echinidæ.] (Same, 1, 3.) London, 1849. pl. 8°.
—— [Echinodermata: echinoidea.] (Same, 4.) London, 1852. pl. 8°.
—— [Echinodermata: asteriadæ, echinoidea; supplemented by S. P. Woodward and J. W. Salter.] London, 1856. pl. 8°.
—— Literary papers. London, 1855. port. 12°.
—— A monograph of the British naked-eyed medusae: with figures of all the species. (Ray Soc. Pub.) London, 1848. col. pl. f°.
—— Monograph of the echinodermata of the British tertiaries. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1852. pl. 4°.
—— Zoology and botany [of the Crystal Palace]. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Nat. hist. dept. 1854.)
WILSON, G., and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes. Cambridge and London, 1861. port. 8°.
FORBES, Edwin. Life-studies of the great army; in copperplate etching; illustrating the life of the Union armies, during the late rebellion. New York, n. d. 40 pl. f°.
FORBES, Eli (M. A.). God the strength and salvation of his people; a ser-

FORBES, Eli (M. A.).
mon, Oct. 9, 1760; a day of public thanksgiving . . . for the total reduction of Canada to the crown of Great Britain. Boston, [1760]. 8°.
FORBES, George. Radiation; — Thermal conductivity; — Thermo-dynamics; — The velocity of light. (In SCIENCE lec. at So. Kensington, v. 1, 2. 1878–79.)
—— The transit of Venus. (NATURE ser. 1874.) London and New York, 1874. il. 12°.
FORBES, Guillaume. See FORBES, William (bp. of Edinburgh).
FORBES, James (gardener to the Duke of Bedford). Hortus Woburniensis; a descriptive catalogue of upwards of 6000 ornamental plants cultivated at Woburn Abbey. London, 1833. il. pl. 8°.
FORBES, James David. Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers. Edinburgh, 1859. il. pl. 8°.
SHAIRP, J. C. (and others). Life and letters of J. D. Forbes. London, 1873. il. port. map. 8°.
FORBES, James Grant. Report of the trial of Brig. Gen. W. Hull by court martial at Albany. New York, 1814. 8°.
FORBES, John (b. about 1593. d. 1648).
Niceron, J. P. Jean Forbes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)
FORBES, (Sir) John (M. D., b. 1787. d. 1861). Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. London, 1853. 2 v. il. map. 8°.
—— Paper on hydropathy. (In HOUGHTON, R. S., ed. Bulwer and Forbes. 1849.)
—— The physiological effects of alcoholic drinks. (In MASS. TEMP. SOC. Physiol. effects. 1848.)
FORBES, John. Dissent of F., of the court of directors of the E. I. Co., respecting the compensation to the Co.'s maritime officers. (In EAST INDIA CO. Spirit of the press. 1834.)
FORBES, Patrick (bp. of Aberdeen, b. 1564. d. 1635).
Funeral sermons, orations, epitaphs, and other pieces on the death of Forbes. (In SPOTTISWOODE SOC. Fun. serm. 1845.)
FORBES, Robert Bennett. Appeal to merchants and shipowners on the subject of seamen; a lecture. Boston, 1854. 8°.
—— Life-boats, projectiles, and other means for saving life. Boston, 1872. 8°.
—— Remarks on magnetism and local attraction. Boston, 1857. 8°.
FORBES, William (D. D., bp. of Edinburgh). Considerationes modestæ et pacificæ controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invocatione sanctorum, Christo mediatore, et eucharistia. Ed. 4a, una cum versione Anglica; [continued]. tom. 2. (Library of Anglo-cath. theol.) Oxonii, 1856. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Forbes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)
FORBES, (Sir) William (bart.). Memoirs of a banking house; [edited by R. C., i. e. Robert Chambers]. London, 1860. port. 8°.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, John. The new English art-pottery: Doulton ware and Lambeth faiënce. London, [1876]. il. sq. 8°.
FORBIGER, Albert, and KAERCHER, E. F. Lateinisch-deutsches [von K.] und deutsch-lateinisches [von F.] Handwörterbuch. Stuttgart, 1842–56. 2 v. 8°.
FORBIN, Claude (comte) de. Mémoires [1675–1710]. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, 2e sér., v. 74–75. 1829.)
Richer, A. Vie du comte de F. (In his Vie des marins, v. 5. 1789.) port.

FORBIN, Louis Nicolas Philippe Auguste (comte) de. Recollections of Sicily. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.) pl.

—— Travels in Greece, Turkey, and the Holy-Land in 1817–18; — Travels in Egypt. London, [1819]. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 1–2.) London, [1819]. 8°.

FORBONNAIS, François Véron de. Notice sur [F., par E. Davie]; — Principes économiques. (In MÉLANG. d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

—— Recherches et considérations sur les finances de France, 1595–1721. [Anon.] Liége, 1758. 6 v. 16°.

FORCADEL (Lat. Forcatulus), Étienne. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

FORCE, Manning Ferguson. Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1879. 8°.

FORCE, Peter. The Declaration of independence; or, Notes on Lord Mahon's History of the American declaration of independence. London, 1855. 8°.

—— National calendar and annals of the U. S.; vol. 1–5, 1820–24. Washington, 1820–24. 5 v. 16°.

—— (compiler). Record of auroral phenomena, observed in the higher northern latitudes. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contrib., v. 8, app. 1856.)

FORCE. See also LA FORCE.

FORCE of truth, The; an oratorio; set to music by Dr. Greene. [Text only.] London, 1744. 12°.

FORCELLINI, Egidio (joint author). Lexicon totius Latinitatis J. FACCIOLATI, F., et J. Furlanetti, nunc demum juxta opera R. Klotz, G. Freund, L. Döderlein, aliorumque recentiorum auctius emendatius . . . redactum curante F. Corradini; v. 1–3. Patavii, 1864–71. 3 v. f°.

—— Totius Latinitatis lexicon opera Forcellini lucubratum, post tertiam auctam a Io. Furlanetto auctum atque emendatum, [adiecto insuper altera quasi parte Onomastico totius Latinitatis, cura et studia Vincentii De-Vit]. Prati, 1858–75. 8 v. f°.

Lexicon in 6 v.; v. 7, 8 contain the Onomasticon, A–E; v. 1–2. 1859–68.

FORCHE Caudine, Le.

DANIELE, F. Le Forche Caudine, illustrate [da F. D.]. Caserta, 1778. f°.

FORCHHAMMER, (Dr.) Peter Wilhelm. Mykenä und der Ursprung der Mykenischen Funde. Kiel, 1880. 8°.

FORD, Alfred. Scenes and sonnets. New York, 1872. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1873. 12°.

FORD, James (M. D.). Treatise on dropsy. Edinburgh, 1834. 8°.

FORD, John (b. 1586. d. abt. 1639). Dramatic works. (In MASSINGER, P., and FORD. Dramatic works. 1840.)

—— Works, with notes by William Gifford. A new edition, with additions by Alexander Dyce. London, 1869. 3 v. 8°.

—— The broken heart: a tragedy. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 2. 1830.)

—— 'T is pity she 's a whore. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 8. 1780; and in Old Eng. drama, v. 2. 1830.)

FORD, John. Cambridge directory, 1851, 1856. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1851–56. 2 v. map in 1856. 24° and 16°.

FORD, Richard. Handbook for travellers in Spain. 3d ed. London, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

FORD, Sally Rochester. Raids and romance of Morgan and his men. 2d edition. Mobile, 1864. 8°.

FORD, Thomas: History of Illinois, 1818–47. Chicago, 1854. 8°.

ORDE, John. See FORD, John (b. 1586).

FORDYCE, William. History of coal, coke, coal fields . . . iron, its ores, and processes of manufacture. . . . London, 1860. pl. map. f°.

FOREIGN classics for English readers; edited by Mrs. Oliphant. [Edinburgh, 1877; reprint, 1878.] 12°.

Namely: — HAMLEY, E. B. Voltaire.

FOREIGN field sports, fisheries, sporting anecdotes, &c., &c.; [by J. H. CLARK]. London, [1813–14]. col. pl. f°.

FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN. Annual sermon; [added 23d–37th annual report], 1850–64. New York, 1850–65. 8°.

Sermons delivered by Erskine MASON, R. S. STORRS, Jr., Asa D. SMITH, M. S. HUTTON, Geo. B. CHEEVER, Wm. ADAMS, Wm. HOGARTH, Saml. T. SPEAR, Joel PARKER, Rufus W. CLARK, Walter CLARKE, H. W. BEECHER, Robert R. BOOTH, R. D. HITCHCOCK, and Joseph P. THOMPSON, in the order named.

FOREL, François. Chartes communales du pays de Vaud, 1214–1527. (LAUSANNE. SOC. HIST. SUISSE ROM. Mém., v. 27.) Lausanne, 1872. 8°.

—— Régeste soit répertoire chronologique de documents relatifs à l'histoire de la Suisse romande; 1e sér.: Dès les premiers temps jusqu'à 1316. (Same, v. 19.) Lausanne, 1862. 8°.

—— (joint author). GINGINS LA SARRA, F. (baron) de, and F. Recueil de chartes, statuts et documents concernant l'ancien évêché de Lausanne. (Same, v. 7.) Lausanne, 1846. pl. facsim. 8°.

FOREMAN, Richard. The Cherokee physician; or, Indian guide to health; added, a short dispensatory by J. W. MAHONEY. 3d ed. New York, 1857. 12°.

FOREST, The, and the field; by The Old Shekarry [i. e. Maj. Henry A. LEVESON]. London, 1874. il. 8°.

FORESTER, Frank, pseudonym of HERBERT, Henry William.

FORESTER, Thomas. History and political state of Europe in the ninth century; — Traces of the Danes in England. (In ALFRED the Great. Whole works, v. 1. 1858.)

—— Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia, with notices of their history, antiquities, and present condition. London, 1858. il. pl. 8°.

FORESTI, Jacopo Filippo (Lat. Jacobus Bergomas or Bergomensis).

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Philippe Foresta. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

FORESTIÉ, Édouard. Les anciennes faienceries de Montauban, Ardus, Nègrepelisse, etc. Éd. augmentée. Montauban, 1876. pl. 8°.

FORESTIER, Auber. Echoes from mist-land; or, The Nibelungen lay. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

FORGAME, ——. De l'influence de l'esprit philosophique et de celle des sociétés secrètes sur le 18e et le 19e siècle. Paris, 1858. 8°.

FORGET, Amédée. Recherches sur les corps fibreux et les polypes de l'utérus considérés pendant la grossesse et après l'accouchement. [Paris, 1846.] 8°.

FORGUES, Paul Émile Daurand, and GRANDVILLE, J. I. I. Gérard (called). Petites misères de la vie humaine; par Old Nick [pseud.] et Grandville. Paris, 1846. il. pl. 8°.

FORKEL, Johann Nicolaus. Allgemeine Geschichte der Musik. Leipzig, 1788–1801. 2 v. pl. sq. 8°.

FÖRKLARING af Svenska namn, brukliga i äldre och nyare tider [af J. G. LILJEGREN]. Stockholm, 1831. sq. 8°.

FORLI, Biondo da. See FLAVIO, Biondo.

FORLI (Lat. Forolivium, Italy).

Chronicon Foroliviense, 1397–1433. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 19. 1731.) — Annales Forolivienses, 1275–1473. (In same, v. 22. 1733.)

FORLIVESI, Giovanni. In morte di Giulio Metelli. Faenza, [1845]. 12°.

—— (joint author). LIVIRANI, P. P., and FORLIVESI. Die festo solemni ob memoriam inventæ crucis J. B. Folicaldio . . . sodales crucis. [Faventiæ, 1843.] 8°.

FORM of prayer for the use of Addenbrooke's Hospital in Cambridge. [Cambridge, 1767.] 12°.

FORMALEONI, Vincenzo Antonio. Memoria sulla miniera del carbon di terra di Cadibona nel territorio di Savona. [Genova, 1794.] sq. 8°.

Di V. A. Formaleoni ; —[Catalogo di opere, storiche, geografiche e statistiche]. Edizione 2ª, con giunte dell' autore. Parma, 1846. f°.

FORMENSCHATZ der Renaissance, Der; eine Quelle der Belehrung und Anregung für Künstler und Gewerbtreibende . . . [1500–1600]; hrsg. von Georg HIRTH. München, [1877]. 2 v. 4°.

FORMEY, Johann Heinrich Samuel. Abrégé de toutes les sciences, à l'usage des enfants. Nouvelle éd. Bruxelles, [177–?]. pl. 16°.

FORMOSUS (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)

AUXILIUS. De ordinationibus a Formoso PP. factis libri duo. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl. vet. pat., v. 17. 1677.)

FORMULA antiqua receptionis Manichæorum. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

FORMULAR-BUCH, Neues, enthaltend Muster zu Geschäfts-Aufsätzen. [Ger. and Eng.] Allentown, Pa., 1846. 12°.

FORNACIARI, Luigi. Maria Stuarda in Hamilton; dipinto del prof. R. Giovannetti descritto. Lucca, 1837. 8°.

—— Nella morte di Lazzaro Papi; orazione. Lucca, 1834. 8°.

—— Sulla scuola del marchese Basilio Puoti napolitano; lettera. Lucca, 1835. 8°.

—— (and others). Al padre Francesco Finetti, . . . tributo di versi. [Lucca, 1832.] sq. 8°.

FORNANDER, Abraham. An account of the Polynesian race, its origin and migrations, and the ancient history of the Hawaiian people to the times of Kamehameha I. (ENGLISH and for. philos. lib., ex. ser., v. 3, 6.) London, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

FORNERON, Henri. Les ducs de Guise et leur époque. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

FORNEY, John Weiss. Anecdotes of public men. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— A centennial commissioner in Europe, 1874–76. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

—— What I saw in Texas. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

FORNEY, Matthias Nace. Catechism of the locomotive. New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

FORNIER or FOURNIER (Lat. Fornerius), Guillaume. Selectionum libri tres, accessione postumarum notarum locupletiones. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 2. 1726.)

FORNIER or FOURNIER, Raoul (sieur Du Rondeau, Lat. Radulphus Fornerius). Quotidianarum libri sex. (In same.)

FORNLEMNINGAR; träsnittsaftryck ur de af Kongl. Vitterhets-, Historie- och Antiqvitets-Academien vårdade samlingar. [Ombesörjda af J. G. Liljegren. STOCKHOLM, 1830?] pl. f°.

FOROLIVIUM or FORUM LIVII. See FORLI.

FORREST, Catharine Norton, against Edwin Forrest.

Case, containing the record in the Superior Court of the city of New York, the opinions in that court, the statement and points for each party in the Court of Appeals, and the judgment of the latter court. New York, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

Forrest divorce suit; report of the trial for divorce, held in the Superior Court of New York, Dec. 1851; reported by the law reporter of the New York Herald. New York, 1851. 8°.

FORREST, Edwin. Oration at the Democratic Republican celebration of the sixty-second anniversary of the independence of the U. S. New York, 1838. 8°.

ALGER, W. R. Life of Edwin Forrest. Philadelphia, 1877. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

FORREST, James. Some account of the origin and progress of Trinitarian theology, in the second, third, and succeeding centuries. Meadville, 1853. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1856. 12°.

FORREST, Mary. Women of the south distinguished in literature. New York, 1866. ports. 8°.

FORREST, Nathan Bedford.

JORDAN, T., and PRYOR, J. P. The campaigns of F., and of F.'s cavalry. New Orleans, 1868. ports. maps. 8°.

FORREST, Richard. Catalogue of the plants of Syon Garden. London, 1831. 12°.

FORREST, (Sir) William. Extract from the Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise. (In STARKEY, T. England in reign of Henry VIII.; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 32 and 12. 1871–78.)

FORRESTER, James (colonel). The polite philosopher; or, An essay on that art which makes a man happy in himself, and agreeable to others, 1734. [Anon. 2d ed.] (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

FORRY, Samuel (M. D.). On the position of man in the scale of organic creation. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States; compiled from the records of the surgeon general's and adjutant general's offices, — from Jan. 1819, to Jan. 1839. Washington, 1840. map. 8°.

FORSCHUNGEN zur deutschen Geschichte; hrsg. durch die Historische Commission bei der K. [Baierischen] Akademie der Wissenschaften. Göttingen, 1862–80. 20 v. 8°.

—— Sach-Register zu Bd. 1–20, von Dr. Gustav Buchholz. Göttingen, 1880. 8°.

FORSELL, Carl Gustaf af. Några underrättelser hörande till kartan öfver södra delen af Swerige och Norrige. Stockholm, 1826. sq. 8°.

—— Statistik öfver Sverige, grundad på offentliga handlingar; jemte en karta öfver den nordiska halfön. 3. upplagan. Stockholm, 1836. 8°.

FORSHALL, Josiah. British Museum; misrepresentations of H. M. commissioners exposed; letter 1. to Lord John Russell. London, 1850. 8°.

FORSHEY, Caleb Goldsmith. The delta of the Mississippi. . . . Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

—— Memoir on the physics of the Mississippi river, and certain internal improvements in the state of Louisiana. New Orleans, 1850. map. 8°.

—— On the alluvial basin of the Mississippi river styled the delta. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 1, app. 2. 1874.)

—— Project of a new levee system, etc. (In LOUISIANA. SENATE. Rept. stand. com. on levees. 1853.)

FÖRSLAG till en omfattande representations-reform; [af J. A. SÄVE]. Stockholm, 1839. 12°.

FÖRSÖK att vindicera qvinnokönets rätt till offentlig undervisning; jemte hufvudgrunder till förslag för flickskolor; [af M. F. IHRE]. Wisby, 1830. 8°.

FORSSELL, Carl Adolf. De contactu superficierum observationes; dissertatio quam p. p. F. et J. A. UDDENBERG, p. 1. [et A. A. BERGER, p. 2] die 11 Feb. 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

FORSSKÅHL, Jonas Gustaf. Hospita insectorum flora, quam in Regia Academia Upsaliensi præside C. Linnæo publicæ disquisitioni subjicit F. Upsaliæ, [1752]. sq. 12°.

FÖRSTA begreppen af allmän religions-lära [af — SÄVE]. Wisby, 1814. 12°.

FORSTER, Anthony. South Australia; its progress and prosperity. London, 1866. map. 8°.

FORSTER, Charles (B. D.). The apostolical authority of the Epistle to the Hebrews. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Mahometanism unveiled. London, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sinai photographed; or, Contemporary records of Israel in the wilderness. London, 1862. port. il. pl. f°.

FORSTER, Charles de. See FORSTER, Karol (of Warsaw).

FORSTER, Clare Sacheverell (editor). Gleanings of literature; or, The miscellany of taste; vol. 1. Dublin, 1805. 8°.

FORSTER, Johann (b. 1576. d. 1613). Joannes Fridericus, [carmen in libris quinque]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam. A voyage round the world in his Brit. Maj. sloop Resolution, commanded by Capt. James Cook, 1772–75. London, 1777. 2 v. map. 4°.

FORSTER, Johann Reinhold. Notes on Ælfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius. (In Ingram, J. Lecture on Anglo-Saxon lit. 1807.)

FORSTER, John (LL. D., b. 1812. d. 1876). Arrest of the five members by Charles I. London, 1860. 8°.

—— The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641; with an introductory essay. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Life of Charles Dickens, 1812–70. Philadelphia, 1873. 3 v. ports. pl. 12°.

—— Life of Jonathan Swift; vol. 1, 1667–1711. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Sir John Eliot; a biography; 1592–1632. 2d ed. London, 1872. 2 v. ports. 12°.

—— Walter Savage Landor; a biography. Boston, 1869. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] (LANDOR, W. S. Works and life, v. 1.) London, 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

FORSTER, John Cooper (M. B.). The surgical diseases of children. London, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

FORSTER, Karol (of Warsaw). Du royaume à l'empire, 1848–52: Études politiques et philosophiques; suite à: Quinze ans à Paris. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— Pologne. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 10.) Paris, 1840. 8°.

FORSTER, Nathaniel. An answer to Sir John Dalrymple's pamphlet upon the exportation of wool. Colchester, 1782. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In DALRYMPLE, Sir J., [bart.]. The question considered. 1783.)

FORSTER, R. P. (editor). Collection of the most celebrated voyages and travels from the discovery of America to the present time. 3d ed. New Castle upon Tyne, 1818. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

FORSTER, Simon Andrew (joint author). SANDYS, W., and FORSTER. History of the violin. London, 1864. il. pl. 8°.
FORSTER, Valentin Wilhelm. Observationum succisivarum libri duo; — Interpres, sive De interpretatione juris. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 2. 1726.)
FORSTER, William Edward. W. Penn and T. B. Macaulay; brief observations on the charges made in Macaulay's History of England, against the character of Penn. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
FORSTNER, A. JAGOR'S Reise-Agenda für Deutschland; fortgesetzt von F.; Sommer 1851. Berlin, 1851. pl. map. 32°.
FORSYTH, James William (lt. col.), and GRANT, F. D. Report of an expedition up the Yellowstone river in 1875. (U. S. WAR DEPT.) Washington, 1875. pl. map. 8°.
FORSYTH, John (translator). The Book of Joel; expound. by O. SCHMOLLER; trans. from the German, with additional notes and a new version of the Hebrew text. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. Holy Script., O. T., v. 14. 1874.)
FORSYTH, (Sir) Thomas Douglas. Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, under command of F.; with historical and geographical information regarding the possessions of the ameer of Yarkund; [by Dr. H. W. BELLEW and others]. Calcutta, 1875. photos. map. 4°.
—— Ost-Turkestan und das Pamir-Plateau, nach den Forschungen der britischen Gesandtschaft unter F. 1873–74; bearbeitet nach dem offiziellen Report. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 11.) Gotha, 1877. map. 4°.
FORSYTH, William (gardener at Kensington). Observations on the diseases, defects, and injuries in all kinds of fruit and forest trees; with a method of cure. Dublin, 1791. 8°.
—— A treatise on the culture and management of fruit trees; with an introduction and notes adapting the rules to the climate of the United States, by William COBBETT. Albany, 1803. 8°.
—— Epitome of Mr. Forsyth's treatise on the culture and management of fruit-trees; by an American farmer, [i. e., William Cobbett]. Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.
FORSYTH, William (Q. C., LL. D.). History of lawyers, ancient and modern. New York, 1875. il. 8°.
—— History of trial by jury. London, 1852. 8°.
—— [Same.] New ed. by J. A. Morgan. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— Hortensius; or, The advocate. London, 1849. pl. 8°.
—— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2d Amer. ed. New York, 1866. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— Novels and novelists of the 18th century. New York, 1871. 12°.
—— The Slavonic provinces south of the Danube; a sketch of their history and present state in relation to the Ottoman Porte. London, 1876. map. 12°.
FORSYTH, William Edwardes Henniker (translator). The Odes of HORACE, in English verse. London, 1876. 12°.
FORT, George Franklin (M. D.). The early history and antiquities of Freemasonry; as connected with Norse guilds, and the oriental and mediæval building fraternities. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.
FORT, Joseph Auguste. Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales. 2e éd. augmentée. Paris, 1873. 2 v. il. 8°.
FORT, Osmar, and SCHLOEMILCH, Oscar. Lehrbuch der analytischen Geometrie. Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

FORT EDWARD INSTITUTE (New York). Annual catalogues, 1857, 1863/64–1875/76, 1877/78. Albany, 1857–77. pl. 8°.

For first ten years known as "The WASHINGTON SEMINARY AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE."

FORTESCUE, Edward Francis Knottesford. The Armenian church, founded by St. Gregory, the Illuminator, with an appendix by the Rev. S. C. Malan; with etchings [by the author]. London, 1872. 12°.

FORTESCUE, Hugh FORTESCUE (2d earl). Memorandum of two conversations between the emperor Napoleon and Viscount Ebrington, at Porto Ferrajo, on the 6th and 8th Dec., 1814. London, 1823. 8°.

—— Official salaries; letters to the electors of Plymouth and to Lord John Russell. London, 1851. 16°.

FORTESCUE papers; chiefly letters relating to state affairs, collected by J. Packer; ed. by S. R. GARDINER. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., 2d ser., v. 1.) Westminster, 1871. sq. 8°.

FORTIA D'URBAN, Agricole Joseph François Xavier Pierre Esprit Simon Paul Antoine (marquis) de. Sistême général de bibliographie alfabétique, appliqué au tableau enciclopédique des connaissances humaines, et en particulier à la phitologie. [Anon.] Paris, 1819. 16°.

—— Traité d'arithmétique. 2e éd. Paris, 1790. 12°.

FORTIGUERRA or FORTEGUERRI (Lat. Carteromachus), Scipione.

Niceron, J. P. Scipion Carteromaco. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

FORTIN, Jean.

PARIS. SOCIÉTÉ DES INVENTIONS ET DÉCOUVERTES. Rapport fait sur une balance inventée par le citoyen Fortin. Paris, an XI, 1803. pl. 8°.

FORTIN, Pierre (commander of "La Canadienne"). Annual reports of the expedition [sent out by the government of Canada] for the protection of fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1861–62. Quebec, 1863. 8°.

FORTNIGHTLY review, The; edited by G. H. LEWES, v. 1–6; — by John MORLEY, v. 7–34, old ser.: v. 1–28, new ser. London, 1865–80. 34 v. nar. 4°.

FORTNUM, C. Drury E. Bronzes. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUS. Art handbooks.) New York, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Maiolica. (Same.) New York, 1876. il. 8°.

FORTSAS, Jean Népomucène Auguste Pichauld (comte) de.

Catalogue d'une collection de livres provenant de [sa] bibliothèque. Mons, [1840]. 8°. A fictitious name & catalogue. See. Bull. du Bibl. 1840-41, p. 394. Bibliographer, v. 6, p. 8.

FORTSCHRITTE, Die, auf dem Gebiete der technischen Chemie; Nr. 1. 1874–76; Separat-Ausg. aus d. Vierteljahres-Revue d. Naturwiss. hrsg. von H. J. KLEIN. Köln and Leipzig, 1877. 12°.

FORSCHRITTE, Die, der Physik, dargestellt von der Physikalischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin [continued]; 1854–75; Jahrg. 10–31; — Register, Bd. 1–20, bearbeitet von W. BARENTIN. Berlin, 1857–80. 23 v. 8°.

FORTUNATE men; how they made money and won renown. London, 1875. 12°.

FORTUNATI, Lorenzo. Relazione generale degli scavi e scoperte fatte lungo la via latina. Roma, 1859. il. pl. f°.

FORTUNATIANUS, Atilius. Ars [de metris Latinis]. (In Script. Lat. met. 1837; and in KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)

FORTUNATUS, Venantius Honorius Clementianus (bp. of Poitiers). Opera omnia; juxta editionem M. A. Luchi recensita; accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 88.) Parisiis, 1850. nar. 4°.

—— Sancti Germani Parisiensis episcopi vita. (In same, v. 72. 1849.)

FORTUNE, Robert. A residence among the Chinese; inland, on the coast, and at sea. London, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

—— Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya; with a description of the agriculture, horticulture, and botany of China. 3d ed. London, 1853. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— Yedo and Peking; a narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan and China. London, 1863. il. map. 8°.

FORTUNE and misfortune; two tales translated from the Persian [from the Shamsah-va-Quhquhah of Mirza BERKHORDÁR TURKMÁN] by Edward Rehatsek; published by Janárdan Rámchandraji. Bombay, 1870. 8°.

FORTUNY, Mariano.

DAVILLIER, J. C. Fortuny; sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance. Paris, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

FOSBROKE, John. Medical topography, including the medical history of the waters. (In FOSBROKE, T. D. Account of Cheltenham. 1826.)

FOSBROKE or FOSBROOKE, Thomas Dudley. Foreign topography; or, An encyclopedick account of the ancient remains in Africa, Asia, and Europe; forming a sequel to the Encyclopedia of antiquities. London, 1828. 4°.

—— An original history of the city of Gloucester; including also the original papers of the late Ralph Bigland. London, 1819. pl. f°.

—— A picturesque and topographical account of Cheltenham, and its vicinity; added, contributions towards the medical topography, including the medical history of the waters, by John FOSBROKE. Cheltenham, 1826. map. 12°.

FOSCARI, Francesco (ambassador). Sommario dei dispacci al Senato Veneto, di F. F. e di altri oratori presso l' imperatore Massimiliano I. nell' anno 1496. (Archivio stor. ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1844.)

FOSCARI (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

FOSCARINI, Marco (doge of Venice). Circa le franchigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni residenti presso la Repubblica di Venezia 1725. (Archiv. stor. ital., App., v. 9. 1853.) — Della improvvisa eloquenza. (In same, v. 5. 1847.) — Storia arcana. (In Archiv., v. 5. 1843.)

FOSCARINI, Michele.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Foscarini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

FOSCO or NEGRO (Lat. Fuscus), Palladio. De situ oræ Illyrici libri duo, notis J. Lucii illus.; ut et ejusdem Lucii de regno Illyrici liber. Ed. novissima. Lugd. Batav. (In Thes. antiq. Sic., v. 14. 1725.)

FOSCOLO, Niccolo Ugo (editor). Decamerone di Messer Giovanni BOCCACCIO; [con Discorso storico sul testo del Decamerone]. Londra, 1825. 3 v. 8°.

FOSS, Cyrus David. Inaugural address. (In WESLEYAN UNIV. Addresses. 1875.)

FOSS, Edward. The judges of England; with sketches of their lives and miscellaneous notices connected with the courts at Westminster [continued]; v. 39. London, 1851–64. 7 v. 8°.

—— Memories of Westminster Hall. Boston, 1874. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

FOSS, Henry (joint author). PAYNE, J. T., and F. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. London, 1842. 2 v. nar. 4°.

FOSSANO (Italy). ACCADEMIA. Regolamento, e nuovo catalogo degli accademici. Cunéo, 1819. sq. 8°.

FOSSATI, Carlo. Il tumulto dei Ciompi. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. filos. e filol. Pub., v. 1. 1875.)

FOSSATI, Gaspard. Aya Sofia, Constantinople, as recently restored; from the original drawings by G. F.; lithographed by L. Haghe; [ed., with letterpress descriptions in French, from the notes of F., by A. de Beaumont]. London, [1852]. f°.

FOSSE, Antoine de la. See LA FOSSE.

FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado; a historical, descriptive and statistical work on the Rocky Mountain gold and silver mining region. Denver, Col., 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, and health and pleasure resorts. 2d ed. New York, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

FOSTER, Alexander W. (compiler). Digest of acts of Assembly [relating to Pittsburgh]; the codified ordinance of the city of Pittsburgh, adopted Oct. 6, 1859; and a digest of other ordinances now in force. Pittsburgh, 1860. 8°.

FOSTER, Andrew (joint author). LESTER, C. E., and F. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius; with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the new world. 4th ed. New Haven, 1853. port. pl. 8°.

FOSTER, Balthazar Walter (M. D.). On the use of the sphygmograph in the investigation of disease. London [Birmingham, printed], 1866. 8°.

FOSTER, Benjamin Franklin. Education reform; a review of Wyse on the necessity of a national system of education. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— Prospectus of the Commercial Academy, 183 Broadway, N. Y. New York, 1837. 8°.

FOSTER, Birket. Etchings on steel. (In GOLDSMITH, O. The traveller. 1868.)

—— Pictures of English landscape, engraved by the brothers Dalziel; with pictures in words by Tom TAYLOR. London, [1862]. 4°.

FOSTER, Carey. Electrical measurements. (In SCIENCE lectures at So. Kensington, v. 1. 1878.)

FOSTER, Charles James (LL. D.). Natural law; a lecture, Nov. 5, 1850. London, 1851. 8°.

FOSTER, (Dr.) Clement Le Neve. A chapter on the Sprengisandr: [Across the Bursting-sand in 1876]. (In LOCK, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas. 1879.)

FOSTER, (Rev.) Eden Burroughs. Address of reminiscence. (In LOWELL. JOHN STREET CHURCH. 40th anniv. 1879.)

FOSTER, Elon (D. D., editor). A cyclopædia of poetry. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— New cyclopædia of prose illustrations, adapted to Christian teaching; with an introduction by Rev. S. H. Tyng. 19th 1000. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d series. New York, 1877. 8°.

FOSTER, Frank Pierce (M. D.). Report of the vaccine department of the New York Dispensary, for 1873. New York, 1874. 8°.

FOSTER, (Rev.) Henry. Grace displayed, and Saul converted; a sermon in Newgate prison, Dec. 8, 1776, at the request of Wm. Davies, who was executed at Tyburn, for forgery. London, 1777. 8°.

FOSTER, Henry (sergeant). A true and exact relation of the marchings of the trained bands of London . . . for the reliefe of Glocester, from Aug. 23 to Sept. 28. . . . (In BIBLIOTHECA Gloucestrensis. 1825; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1643 [reprinted, Gloucester, 1825]. sq. 8°.

FOSTER, Herman Ten Eyck.

CONGER, A. B. Memorial of F. Albany, 1870. 8°.

FOSTER, James (D. D.). An essay on fundamentals in religion, and other tracts. (In Spark, J. Tracts in theol., v. 5. 1825.)
FOSTER, James Thomas (A. M.). Introduction to the study of geology; with a key to Foster's geological chart. Albany, 1850. 16°.
FOSTER, Jeremiah J. (reporter). Report of the testimony in a cause in the Court of Chancery of the state of New Jersey, between T. L. Shotwell, complainant, and J. Hendrickson and S. Decow, defts. Philadelphia, 1831. 2 v. 8°.
FOSTER, John (of Portland, Me.). Sketch of the tour of General Lafayette, on his late visit to the United States, 1824; annexed, biographical notices. Portland, 1824. port. 8°.
FOSTER, (Rev.) John (Baptist minister, of Bristol, England). Fosteriana; consisting of thoughts, reflexions, and criticisms; edited by H. G. Bohn. London, 1858. 12°.
—— Letter to a young minister, on the duration of future punishment; with introduction and notes. 2d ed. Boston, 1849. 8°.
FOSTER, John Gray (maj.-gen. U. S. A.). Submarine blasting in Boston harbor; removal of Tower and Corwin rocks. New York, 1869. pl. 4°.
FOSTER, John Wells. The Mississippi valley; its physical geography, [etc.]. Chicago, 1869. il. maps. 8°.
—— On the antiquity of man in North America; — Descriptions of certain stone and copper implements used by the mound-builders. (In CHICAGO. ACAD. OF SCI. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.) il. pl.
FOSTER, John Young. New Jersey and the rebellion. Newark, 1868. port. 8°.
—— Report of the war history of New Jersey for the year 1866. Trenton, 1867. 8°.
FOSTER, Joseph. The peerage, baronetage and knightage of the British Empire for 1880. Westminster, 1880. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
—— A revised genealogical account of the various families descended from Francis Fox, of St. Germans, Cornwall; appended, a pedigree of the Crokers of Lineham. London, 1872. 4°.
FOSTER, Lillian. Way-side glimpses, north and south. New York, 1860. 12°.
FOSTER, (Mrs.) Margaret E. A hand-book of modern European literature. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
FOSTER, Michael (M. A., M. D.). Physiology. New ed. (SCIENCE primers.) London, 1879. il. 16°.
—— A text-book on physiology. London, 1877. il. 8°.
—— and BALFOUR, F. M. Elements of embryology. London, 1874. il. 12°.
—— and LANGLEY, J. N. A course of elementary practical physiology. London, 1876. 12°.
FOSTER, Peter Le Neve. Photography. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 8. 1876.)
FOSTER, Randolph Sinks. Origin of life; an examination of Huxley. (INGHAM lectures, no. 2. 1872.)
—— Origin of species; an examination of Darwinism. (Same, no. 3.)
—— Personal cause. (Same, no. 1.)
FOTHERGILL, John. Conseils aux femmes de quarante-cinq à cinquante ans; ou, Conduite à tenir lors de la cessation des règles. 2d éd. Paris, an VIII [1800]. 8°.
FOTOOH AL-SHÁM; being an account of the Moslim conquests in Syria, by Aboo Ismá'aíl Mo*h*ammad [MUḤAMMAD] Bin 'Abd Allah, al-Azdí al-Baçrí; edited by W. N. Lees. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

FOUCART, Paul François. De collegiis scenicorum artificum apud Græcos thesim proponebat F. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1873. 8°.

—— Des associations religieuses chez les Grecs, Thrases, Éranes, Orgéons; avec le texte des inscriptions relatives à ces associations. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'affranchissement des esclaves par forme de vente à une divinité, d'après les inscriptions de Delphes. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les colonies athéniennes au 5e et au 4e siècle. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 9, 1e pt. 1878.)

—— Mémoire sur les ruines et l'histoire de Delphes. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur un décret inédit de la ligue arcadienne, en l'honneur de l'Athénien Phylarchos. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

FOUCAULT, Nicolas Joseph. Mémoires, publiés et annotés par F. Baudry. (COLLECTION doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1862. 4°.

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Mémoires de F. (In his Nouv. lundis, v. 3. 1865.)

FOUCAUX, (Mme.) Charlotte. Les héroines de Kalidasa et les héroines de Shakespeare; par Mary Summer [pseud.]. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 24.) Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— Histoire du Bouddha Sakya-Mouni, depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa mort; par Mme. Mary Summer [pseud.]; avec préface et index par P. É. Foucaux. (Same, v. 2.) Paris, 1874. 16°.

—— Les religieuses bouddhistes, depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu'à nos jours; avec une introduction par P. É. Foucaux. (Same, v. 1.) Paris, 1873. 16°.

—— (trans.). Contes et légendes de l'Inde ancienne; avec une introduction par P. É. Foucaux. (Same, v. 17.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

FOUCAUX, Philippe Édouard. Étude sur le Lalita vistara, pour une édition critique du texte sanskrit; précédée d'un coup d'œil sur la publication des livres bouddhiques en Europe et dans l'Inde; suivie du spécimen [en facsimile] d'un glossaire des mots particuliers au sanskrit bouddhique [en lithog. ms.]. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— Grammaire de la langue tibétaine. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Table analytique du Rig-Véda. (In VEDAS. ṚIGVEDA. Rig-V., tr. par A. Langlois. 1872.)

—— (editor and translator). RGYA TCH'ER ROL PA; ou, Développement des jeux; contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni; traduit sur la version tibétaine du Bkah hgyour, et revu sur l'original sanscrit, LALITAVISTÂRA; [avec Bibliographie bouddhique]. Paris, 1847–48. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— (translator). Fragment du Mahaprasthanikaparva; extrait du MAHABHARATA; traduit du Sanscrit. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— La guirlande précieuse des demandes et des réponses [PRAṢNOTTARARATNAMÁLIKÁ] publiée en sanskrit et en tibétain et traduite en français. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Le MAHABHARATA; onze épisodes.... Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Malavika et Agnimitra; drame de KALIDASA.... (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzev., v. 14.) Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— Le trésor des belles paroles, choix de sentences composées en tibétain par le lama Saskya Pandita [i. e. ÁNANDA DHVAJA], suivies d'une élégie tirée du Kanjour, traduites en français. [Tibet. and Fr.] Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Vikramorvaçi...: drame de KALIDASA. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— [Same.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 26.) Paris, 1879. 16°.

FOUCHÉ, Joseph (duc d'Otrante). Rapport au Roi, sur la situation de la France et sur les relations avec les armées étrangères, le 15 août 1815. Paris, 1815. 8°.

BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Mémoires de Joseph Fouché; [d'apres les notes de P. L. P. Jullian]. 2e éd. Paris, 1824. 2 v. port. 8°.

FRÉNILLY, A. F. de. Mémoire historique sur F.; par Un anglais [pseud.]. Paris, 1815. 8°.

HENNET, A. J. U. Réponse à un pamphlet ms. [le rapport attribué au duc d'Otrante, qui l'a désavoué. Anon.] Paris, 1815. 8°.

FOUCHER (de Chartres, Lat. Fulcherius Carnotensis). Historia Hierosolymitana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, App. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

—— Histoire des croisades [1095–1127]. (In Collection mém. de Fr., Guizot, v. 24. 1825.)

—— Historia Iherosolymitana gesta Francorum Iherusalem peregrinantium, 1095–1127. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866.)

—— Gesta Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem. [Epitome Fulcherii historia.] (In same.) facsim.

FOUCHER, Paul (l'abbé). Recherches sur l'origine et la nature de l'hellénisme ou de la religion de la Grèce. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 34–36, 38–39. 1770–77.)

—— Traité historique de la religion des Perses. (In same, v. 25, 27, 29, 31, 39. 1759–68.)

FOUCHER, Victor Adrien (editor). Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des états modernes. Paris, Rennes, 1833–64. 10 v. 12° and 8°.

Namely: —

1e livraison. Code pénal général de l'empire d'Autriche, ...; traduit par F. Paris, 1833. 12°.

2. Code criminel de l'empire du Brésil ...; traduit par F.... Paris, 1834. 12°.

3. Code civil général de l'empire d'Autriche; traduit par A. de Clercq. Paris, 1836. 8°.

4. Lois de la procédure criminelle et lois pénales du royaume des Deux-Siciles; traduites par F.... Rennes, 1836. 12°.

5. Loi de la procédure civile du canton de Genève; ... précédée ... d'une introduction par A. TAILLANDIER. Rennes, 1837. 12°.

6. Code de commerce et loi de procédure sur les affaires et causes de commerce du royaume d'Espagne; traduits par F. Rennes, 1838. 12°.

7. Code de commerce du royaume de Hollande; traduit par W. Wintgens; ... Rennes, 1839. 12°.

8. Code civil de l'empire de Russie; traduit ... par Un jurisconsulte russe.... Rennes, 1841. 8°.

9. Code civil du royaume de Sardaigne; précédé d'un travail comparatif avec la législation française, par le comte [J. M.] PORTALIS. Paris, 1844. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

10. Code de commerce allemand, et règlement général sur le contrat de change; ... traduits par F. et [A.] Tolhausen. Paris, 1862–64. 8°.

FOUCHER DE CAREIL, Louis Alexandre (comte). Leibniz, Descartes, et Spinoza; avec un rapport par V. Cousin. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Leibniz et les deux Sophies. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Œuvres de LEIBNIZ; publiées avec notes et introductions. Paris, 1859–75. 7 v. facsim. 8°.

FOUCQUES, —— (capitaine). Mémoires portants plusieurs advertissemens presentez au Roy par le capitaine Foucques, apres estre delivré de la captivité des Turcs.... Paris, 1612. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

FOUCQUET, Yvo. Exercitatio mathematica, ad agones panegyricos anni 1646 ..., in Claromontano Parisiens[e] Societatis Jesu Collegio. [Paris, 1646.] 8°.

FOUDRAS, Louis C. Life and military actions of General Desaix. (In PETIT, Jos. Marengo. 1801.)

FOUGÈRES, F. Catalogue de monnaies françaises et étrangères; vente 26 et 27 fév. (PARIS. ALLIANCE DES ARTS.) Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— [Same]; vente 16 et 17 nov. (Same.) Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— [Same]; vente 23 et 24 nov. (Same.) Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Catalogue de monnaies royales de France. (Same.) Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— Catalogue de monnaies royales de France, provenant du cabinet de M. Delbecq, de Gand. (Same.) Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— Catalogue de monnaies royales de France, provenant du cabinet de M. U.... (Same.) Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Monnaies royales de France et monnaies provinciales décrites. (In FAURE de Villefranche, ——. Catalogue de médailles, 3e pt. 1846.)

FOUGEROUX DE BONDAROY, Auguste Denis. Agriculture. (In Encyc. méth., Agric., v. 1. 1787.)

FOUGEROUX DE CAMPIGNEULLES, ——. Histoire des duels anciens et modernes. Paris, 1835. 2 v. 8°.

FOUILLÉE, Alfred. Extraits des grands philosophes. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FOULCARD (abbot of Torney). See FOLCARD.

FOULKE, William Parker. Remarks on cellular separation. (PHILADELPHIA. SOC. FOR ALLEV. MISERIES OF PUB. PRISONS.) Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— The right use of history; anniversary discourse. [Philadelphia], 1856. 8°.

FOULKES, Edmund Salusbury. See FFOULKES, (Rev.) E. S.

FOUQUART (de Cambray), ——? Les evangiles des quenouilles. Nouvelle éd., revue, avec préface, glossaire et table analytique. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

Attributed also to Antoine Duval, and to Jean d'Arras, called Caron.

FOUQUÉ, F. Géologie: nouveaux procédés d'analyse médiate des roches et leur application aux laves de la dernière éruption de Santorin. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.) photos.

—— Recherches minéralogiques et géologiques sur les laves des dykes de Théra. (In same, v. 26. 1879.) pl. map.

—— Santorin et ses éruptions. Paris, 1879. 61 pl. f°.

FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Heinrich Carl de La Motte (baron). See LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ.

FOUQUET, P., Jr. (publisher). Platte grond der Stad Amsterdam; [with 89 other views of Amsterdam, 1760–69; and 10 views by P. Conradi and V. v. d. Plaats, 1787]. n. t.-p. [Amsterdam], n. d. f°.

FOUQUIER, Armand (editor). Causes célèbres de tous les peuples; ed. il.; livr. 1–75, 101–114; — Procès du jour, [cahier 1–6, A–E, 7–10]. Paris, 1858–62. 4 v. f°.

FOUR, Philippe Sylvestre du. See DU FOUR.

FOUR epochs in American commerce, 1730 to 1877 [by Charles S. HILL]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877?] 8°.

FOUR letters publish'd in Old England; or, The constitutional journal, [edited by Jeffrey Broadbottom, of Covent Garden, Esq.], viz. of Oct. 8th, 22d, 29th, and Nov. 5th. London, 1743. 8°.

FOUR letters to a friend in North Britain upon the publishing the tryal of Dr. Sacheverell, [by Robert Walpole, 1st earl of ORFORD]. London, 1710. sq. 12°.

FOUR queries, concerning the miracles said to have been wrought in the first ages of the Church. London, 1748. 8°.

FOUR years of a liberal government. London, 1834. 8°.
FOURCROY, Antoine François (comte) de. La chimie. (In Encyc. méth., v. 2–3. 1792–96.)
—— Chimie et métallurgie. (In same, v. 4–6. 1805–8, 1815.)
The part in v. 6 was written by F. and N. L. VAUQUELIN.
—— Elements of natural history and chemistry; translated with an alphabetical view of the ancient and modern names of chemical substances. London, 1790. 3 v. 8°.
CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Éloge historique de F., lu le 7 jan., 1811. (In Paris. Inst. Mem. sci. math. et phys., année 1810, 2ᵉ pt. 1814.)
FOURCY, Lefébure de. See LEFÉBURE DE FOURCY, Louis Étienne.
FOURE matters of high concernment: viz. 1. Divers questions upon his Majesties late answer concerning the militia. 2. The humble petition of Parliament. 3. His Majesties answer . . . , concerning the militia and the prince. 4. The resolution of Parliament, March 2. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 86.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.
FOURIER, François Charles Marie. La fausse industrie morcelée . . . , et l'antidote, l'industrie naturelle, combinée. . . . Paris, 1835–36. 2 v. 8°.
—— Theory of social organization; with an introduction by Albert Brisbane. (Sociological ser., no. 2.) New York, 1876. 8°.
GATTI, Mme. Z. C. de G. Fourier et son système. 3ᵉ éd. [Paris], 1839. 16°.
PELLARIN, (Dr.) Charles. Fourier, sa vie et sa théorie. 5ᵉ ed. Paris, 1871. port. 12°.
FOURIER, Jean Baptiste Joseph (baron). Analyse des travaux de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, pendant l'année 1822–23. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., années 1821 et 1822, 1823, v. 5, 6. 1826–27.)
—— Analyse . . . 1822. [Another ed.] n. t.-p.
—— The analytical theory of heat; translated with notes by Alex. Freeman. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1878. 8°.
—— Éloge de M. Delambre, 2 juillet 1823. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 4. 1824.)
ARAGO, D. F. J. J. Fourier. (In his biog. disting. sci. men, 1st ser. 1859.)
J. Fourier; biography. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept. for 1871. 1873.)
COUSIN, V. Note additionnelle à l'éloge de F. [Paris], n. d. 4°.
—— Notes biographiques pour faire suite à l'éloge de F., prononcé mai 5, 1831. Paris, 1831. 4°.
FOURMONT, Étienne.
Abrégé de la vie et des ouvrages de F. n. t.-p. 4°.
FOURNEL, Henri. Notice sur la pierre asphaltique du Val-de-Travers dans le canton de Neufchâtel, avec une préface de M. le comte de Sassenay. Paris, 1838. 4°.
FOURNIÉ, Édouard. Essai de psychologie: la bête et l'homme. Paris, 1877. 8°.
FOURNIER, Antoine. Le livre d'art des femmes: peinture, sculpture; par J. Dolent [pseud.]. Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.
FOURNIER, Édouard. L'esprit dans l'histoire; recherches et curiosités sur les mots historiques. Paris, 1857. 16°.
—— Histoire de la Butte des Moulins; suivie d'une étude historique sur les demeures de Corneille à Paris. Paris, 1877. pl. 16°.
—— (editor). Les caquets de l'accouchée. Nouvelle éd., revue et annotée par F.; avec une introduction par Le Roux de Lincy. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.
—— Le livre commode des adresses de Paris pour 1692 par Abraham Du Pradel [i. e. Nicolas de BLEGNY]; suivi d'appendices, précédé d'une introduction, et annoté par F. (Same.) Paris, 1878. 2 v. 16°.

FOURNIER, Édouard. Le théâtre français au 16e et au 17e siècle ; ou, Choix des comédies les plus curieuses antérieures à Molière, avec une introduction, des notes. . . . 2e éd. Paris, [1871 ?]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Le théâtre français avant la Renaissance 1450–1550; mystères, moralités et farces ; précédé d'une introduction. . . . Paris, [1873]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Variétés historiques et littéraires ; recueil de pièces volantes rares et curieuses en prose et en vers, revues et annotées par F. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855–63. 10 v. 16°.

—— (joint author). LACROIX, Paul (and others). Le livre d'or des métiers : Histoire de l'imprimerie et des arts qui se rattachent à la typographie . . . par L., F., et F. Seré. Paris, 1852. pl. nar. 4°.

FOURNIER, Georges.

Niceron, J. P. G. Fournier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

FOURNIER, Pierre Simon. Traités historiques et critiques sur l'origine et les progrès de l'imprimerie. Paris, 1758–63. 12°.

FOURNIER. See also FORNIER.

FOURTEEN months in American bastiles [by Frank Key HOWARD]. Baltimore, 1863. 8°.

FOURTY four qveries to the life of Queen Dick ; by One who will at any time work a job of journey-work, to serve his countrey. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) [London ?], 1659. sq. 12°.

FOVARQUE, Stephen. A new catalogue of vulgar errors. Cambridge, 1767. 8°.

FOWLE, William Bentley. The Bible reader ; being a new selection of reading lessons. Boston, 1843. 12°.

—— Instructer's report. (In BOSTON MONITORIAL SCHOOL, First bien. rept. 1826.)

—— Principles of linear and perspective drawing. New York, 1866. il. 12°.

FOWLER, Asa. New Hampshire annual register and United States calendar, for 1841, 1843. Concord, [1840–42]. 2 v. 24°.

FOWLER, Charles, Jr. (joint author). BERLYN, Peter, and F. The Crystal Palace, its architectural history and constructive marvels. London, 1851. pl. 8°.

FOWLER, Edward (D. D., bp. of Gloucester). Design of Christianity. [1699.] (In Watson, Rich., bp. Tracts, v. 6. 1785.)

FOWLER, George Bingham (M. D.). Examination of the urine. New York, 1874. 12°.

FOWLER, Harvey (reporter). Official report of the debates and proceedings in the State Convention, May 4, 1853, to revise and amend the constitution of Massachusetts. Boston, 1853. 3 v. 8°.

FOWLER, Henry. The American pulpit : Sketches of living American preachers, and of the religious movements which they represent. New York, 1856. ports. 8°.

FOWLER, John. Journal of a tour in the state of New York, in 1830. London [Liverpool, printed], 1831. 12°.

FOWLER, John, Jr. (of New Rochelle). An address on the death of President Lincoln, April 20, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— [Catalogue of the library of F. ; manuscript.] n. t.-p. 8°.

FOWLER, Lorenzo Niles. Illustrated phrenological almanac for 1852. New York, [1851]. 12°.

FOWLER, Orin. History of Fall River, with notices of Freeborn and Tiverton, as published in 1841. Fall River, Mass., 1862. 8°.

FOWLER, Orson Squire. Phrenology versus intemperance; a lecture on temperance considered physiologically and phrenologically; or, The laws of life, and the principles of the human constitution. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.
—— Practical phrenology. . . . New York, 1853. pl. 12°.
—— and L. N. Phrenology proved, illustrated and applied . . . by O. S. and L. N. F., assisted by Samuel Kirkham. 62d ed. New York, [cop. 1836]. 12°.
FOWLER, Reginald. Hither and thither; or, Sketches of travels on both sides of the Atlantic. London, 1854. 8°.
FOWLER, Thomas. Locke. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.
FOWLER, William. Addresses to the members of Ancient Chapter, no. 1, R. A. M., on the evening for election of officers, 17th Dec. 1874; 16th Dec. 1875; 21st Dec. 1876. [New York, 1877?] 8°.
—— Historical narrative of the progress and present condition of Metropolitan Lodge, no. 273, F. and A. M. to the period of the 25th anniversary, Oct. 2, 1877. New York, 1877. 16°.
FOWLER, William (LL. B.). The present aspect of the land question. (In COBDEN CLUB essays, 2d ser. 1872.)
FOWLER, William Chauncey (LL. D.). Conditions of success in genealogical investigations, illustrated in the character of Nathaniel Chauncey. Boston, 1866. 8°.
—— History of Durham, Conn., 1662–1866. Hartford, 1866. 8°.
—— Memorials of the Chaunceys. Boston, 1858. port. 8°.
—— The sectional controversy; or, Passages in the political history of the United States. New York, 1863. 8°.
FOWNES, George. Manual of chemistry, theoretical and practical. 12th ed., revised by Henry Watts. London, 1877. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.
FOWNES, Joseph. An enquiry into the principles of toleration. [Anon.] London, 1772. 8°.
FOX, ——. The election of president in the House of Representatives; to the people of the U. S. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1824]? 8°.
FOX, Charles (and others). Report of the committee appointed by the citizens of Cincinnati, [on] the causes of the explosion of the Moselle. Cincinnati, 1838. pl. 8°.
FOX, (Right Hon.) Charles James. Fox and PITTS' speeches in the House of Commons, June 3, 1784, upon the Westminster scrutiny. London, 1784. 8°.
—— History of the early part of the reign of James II.; with an introductory chapter. (In CARREL, J. B. N. A. Hist. of the Counter-rev. in Eng. 1857.) port.
—— Letter to the electors of Westminster. 3d ed. London, 1793. 12°.
—— Memorials and correspondence; edited by Lord John Russell [continued]; vol. 3. London, 1854. 8°.
—— Speech in the House of Commons, March 24, 1795, on a motion "That the House do resolve itself into a committee of the whole House to consider of the state of the nation;" added, a correct list of the minority. London, 1795. 12°.
—— Speech in the House of Commons on the 3d of Feb., 1800, on a motion for an address to the throne, approving of the refusal of ministers to treat with the French Republic. 3d ed. London, [1800]. 8°.
—— Speech on the speech to the House of Commons at the opening of Parliament, Dec. 13, 1792, commonly called "The King's speech." London, 1792. 8°.

Fox, (Right Hon.) Charles James.

Circumstantial details of the long illness and last moments of F.; with strictures on his public and private life. London, 1806. 8°.

Letter to Fox; shewing how appearances may deceive and friendship be abused. London, 1798. 8°.

RUSSELL, J. (earl). Life and times of F. [continued]; vol. 3. London, 1866. 8°.

TREVELYAN, G. O. The early history of Charles James Fox. New York, 1880. 8°.

Fox, Charles Richard (lt.-gen.). Engravings of unedited or rare Greek coins; with descriptions; pt. 1: Europe; pt. 2: Asia and Africa. London, 1856–62. 2 pt. in 1. 4°.

Fox, Cornelius Benjamin. Ozone and antozone; their history and nature. London, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food; a handbook for the medical officer of health. London, 1878. il. 12°.

Fox, Edward (apothecary). Formulæ medicamentorum selectæ; or, Select prescriptions.... London, 1777. 8°.

Fox, Francis (of St. Germans, Cornwall).

FOSTER, J. A revised genealogical account of the various families descended from F.; appended, A pedigree of the Crokers of Lineham. London, 1872. 4°.

Fox, George. A declaration of the Christian faith and doctrine of the Society of Friends; also, an epistle to friends in England, written at Dalston, in 1682. Philadelphia, 1827. 12°.

TALLACK, W. George Fox, the Friends and early Baptists. London, 1868. port. 8°.

TUKE, H. Memoirs of the life of Fox. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°.

Fox, George P. Fashion: the power that influences the world; — the philosophy of modern dress. 2d series. New York, [1860]. 24°.

Fox, George Townshend (of Durham, F. L. S.). Synopsis of the Newcastle Museum; prefixed, memoirs of Mr. Tunstall,... and of Mr. Allan.... With remarks on the species by those gentlemen, and the editor. Newcastle, 1827. 8°.

Fox, Gustavus Vasa.

LOUBAT, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of G. V. Fox; ed. by J. D. Champlin, Jr. New York, 1873. ports. 8°.

Russian account of the official mission to Russia of F., in 1866; translated by S. N. Buynitzky for the department of state. Washington, 1867. 8°.

Fox, John (martyrologist). Account of the life and martyrdom of N. Ridley, taken out of F.'s Martyrology. (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. writings of reformers. 1817.)

—— An answer apologetical against Jerome Osorius, bp. of Silvan, first taken in hand by Walter Haddon, undertaken and continued by F., and englished by J. Bell; pt. 2. (In same.)

—— Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the mss. of Foxe; with two contemporary biographies of Cranmer; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 77.) London, 1859. 4°.

—— Process and history of John Philpot. (In Richmond, L. Sel. fr. writ. of ref. 1817.)

Fox, John (judge Bucks Co. Circuit, b. 1787. d. 1849). Opinion against negro suffrage in Penn.; also, the vote of the members of the Penn. Convention on the motion to insert the word "white," as one of the amendments. Harrisburg, 1838. 8°.

Fox, Luke (esq.). Brief review of the state of Great Britain at the commencement of the 4th session of the 15th Parliament of the present reign. [Anon.] London, 1783. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. [Anon.] London, 1783. 8°.

Fox, Morris (translator). Sermon preached in the D. R. C. in Nassau St., New York, in the year 1767, by J. M. KERN, translated from the German. New York, n. d. 8°.

Fox, Samuel (translator). King ALFRED's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius, translated into English. (In ALFRED the Great. Whole works, v. 2. 1858.) facsim.

—— King ALFRED's preface to the Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's Dialogues. (In same, v. 3. 1858.)

Fox, Thomas Bayley. George Whittemore, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

—— Thomas Bayley Fox, Jr. (In same, v. 2. 1866.)

Fox, William (attorney-at-law). Address to the people of Great Britain on the utility of abstaining from West India sugar and rum, 6th ed. [Anon.] London, 1791; re-printed [Dublin], 1792. 12°.

Fox, William (prime minister of New Zealand). The war in New Zealand. London, 1866. pl. maps. 12°.

Fox, William Johnson (M. P., b. 1786. d. 1864). Discourse on the death of Rajah Rammohun Roy; [with notes, and list of his works]. London, 1833. 8°.

Fox, Wilson (M. D.). The artificial production of tubercle in the lower animals; a lecture. London, 1868. pl. 4°.

—— The diseases of the stomach; being the 3d ed. of "Diagnosis and treatment of the varieties of dyspepsia." London, 1872. 8°.

Fox and HOYT's quadrennial register of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and Universal church gazetteer; 1852–56. Hartford, 1852. 12°.

FOXE, John. See FOX.

FOXES, The, and vines; a sermon; the text, Canticles, 2 : 15. n. p., 1776. 8°.

FOXTON, E., pseudonym of PALFREY, (Miss) Sarah Hammond.

FRAAS, Carl. Geschichte der Landbau- und Forstwissenschaft, seit dem 16. Jahrh. (MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., 3. Bd.) München, 1865. 8°.

FRAAS, (Dr.) Oscar. Die alten Höhlenbewohner. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 168.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

FRACASTORO, Girolamo. Opera omnia. 2ª ed. Venetiis, apud Juntas, 1574. sq. 8°.

—— Poesie liriche. (In Raccolta di lirici ital. 1808.)

—— Syphilidis, sive morbi Gallici lib. 1–3; — Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum; — [Alia carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jerosme Fracastor. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

FRAENKEL, Max (editor). ARCHAEOLOGISCHE Zeitung, Die; Jahrg. 34–37. 1876–79. Berlin, 1876–80. 4 v. pl. 4°.

FRAGMENT historique inédit en dialecte ionien relatif au siége d'une cité gauloise; [publié par C. WESCHER]. . . . n. t.-p. [Paris, 1868.] 8°.

FRAGMENTA liturgica: documents illustrative of the liturgy of the Church of England; . . . ed. by the Rev. Peter HALL. Bath, 1848. 7 v. 16°.

Namely: 1. The Puritan prayer-book. 2. Stephens's primitive liturgies. 3. Whiston's primitive liturgy. 4. Henley's liturgy of the oratory. 5. Nonjuror's and Scottish offices. 6. Deacon's devotions. 7. Dunkirk prayer-book.

FRAGMENTS sur l'Inde, sur le général Lalli, et sur le comte de Morangiés; [par F. M. Arouet de VOLTAIRE.] n. p., 1773. 12°.

FRAGMENTUM fastorum ab anno Christi 205 ad 354, ex ed. Ægidii Bucherii. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

FRÅGOR, hwarpå de böra swara, at den nya Galere-Inrättningen är nyttigave än den förra war; förr och til 1756 års slut; [af J. A. H.]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

FRAGUA CALVO, Leon de. Contestacion á: Ideas sobre la incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados-Unidos, por Don J. A. Saco, que le dirige [L. de F. C. Havanna, 1849?]. 12°.

FRAGUIER, Claude François.

Niceron, J. P. C. F. Fraguier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

FRAISSE, Charles (M. D.). Notice sur la bibliothèque du Palais-des-arts de Lyon; discours. Lyon, 1851. 8°.

FRAISSINET, F. Édouard. Le Japon contemporain. Paris, 1857. 12°.

FRAMERY, Nicolas Étienne, and GINGUENÉ, P. L. [Dictionnaire de] Musique; tome 1er. (Encyc. méth.) Paris, 1791. 4°.

—— and MOMIGNY, J. J. de. [Same]; tome 2d. (Same.) Paris, 1818. 4°.

FRAMINGHAM (Mass.).

TEMPLE, J. H. Framingham. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

FRAMMENTI di una storia della empietà [di Antonio ROSMINI-SERBATI]. Milano, 1834. 8°.

FRAMPTON, Robert (bp. of Gloucester).

EVANS, T. S. The life of F., deprived as a non-juror, 1689. London, 1876. port. 12°.

FRANÇAIS, Les, peints par eux-mêmes: encyclopédie morale du dix-neuvième siècle. Paris, 1840–42. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; Province. Paris, 1841–42. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

FRANCATELLI, Charles Elmé. The cook's guide, and housekeeper's and butler's assistant. 51st thousand. London, 1880. port. il. 16°.

FRANCE. Constitution française présentée au Sénat et au Corps législatif par S. M. Louis XVIII.; précédée du Traité de paix conclu à Paris, le 30 mai, 1814, avec les puissances alliées. Paris, 1814. 8°.

—— The constitutions of France; with historical remarks; by B. ROELKER. Boston and Cambridge, 1848. 12°.

—— Correspondence between Great Britain and France on the late negotiation; added: copies of the preliminary and definitive treaties of peace, [London, Amiens]. London, 1803. 8°.

—— Mémoires, rapports et autres pièces concernant les troubles du midi, et particulièrement ceux du Dept. du Gard en juillet et août, 1815. Paris, 1815. 12°.

—— Négociations de la France dans le Levant . . ., publiés par E. CHARRIÈRE [continued]; t. 4, [1581–89]. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.: HIST. POL.) Paris, 1860. 4°.

—— Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane; docs. recueillis par G. Canestrini et publiés par Abel Desjardins. (Same.) Paris, 1859–75. 5 v. 4°.

—— Official papers relative to the preliminaries of London, and the treaty of Amiens; pub. at Paris by authority of the French government. London, 1803. 8°.

—— Précis des opérations de la grand-armée et de l'armée d'Italie contre la troisième coalition; ou, Recueil des bulletins officiels; suivi du Traité de paix conclu entre la France et l'Autriche, et signé à Presbourg 26 déc. 1805. Paris, 1806. pl. 8°.

—— Série de traités et d'actes contenant les stipulations faites en faveur du commerce et de la navigation entre la France et la ville libre et anséatique de Lubec, dépuis 1293. Lubec, 1837. 8°.

FRANCE. ADMINISTRATION SANITAIRE. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DU COMMERCE. Recueil, etc.
—— AGENCE TEMPORAIRE DES POIDS ET MESURES. Notions élémentaires sur les nouvelles mesures. [Paris, an IV, 1796.] 8°.
—— ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE. Code national; ou, Lois décretées par l'A. N.; vol. I. Paris, 1789. nar. 4°.
See also, forward, CODES.
—— — Rapport fait au nom de la Commission d'enquête parlementaire sur les conditions du travail en France: Salaires et rapports entre ouvriers et patrons; par M. DUCARRE. Versailles, 1875. 4°.
—— BUREAU DES LONGITUDES. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES.
—— CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS. Discussions parlementaires, séance du 24 avr. 1847. (ABOLITIONISTE français.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1847.] 8°.
—— — Procès-verbaux des séances; — Annexes, 1847, 13 v.; — 1848, v. I. Paris, 1847–48. 14 v. 8°.
—— — Projet de loi relatif à l'établissement de grandes lignes de chemins de fer. Paris, 1842. 4°.
—— CHAMBRE DES PAIRS. Impressions diverses, 1843–47. Paris, 1842–47. 20 v. 8°.
—— — Procès-verbaux des séances, 1843–48. Paris, 1843–48. 26 v. 8°.
—— COAST SURVEY. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE. Pilote français; also UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF.
—— CODES. Analyse raisonnée de la discussion du Code civil au Conseil d'État, contenant le texte des lois; le précis des observations sur chaque article;... les arrêts rendus par la Cour de Cassation, et les observations de l'auteur...; par Jacques de MALEVILLE. 2e édition. Paris, 1807. 4 v. 8°.
—— — Code administratif. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE LA JUSTICE.
—— — Code civil, etc. See JURISPRUDENCE générale.
—— — Code de commerce. Édition des archives du droit français, conformé à l'éd. officielle. Paris, 1808. 8°.
—— — Code de procédure civile. Éd. stér. d'Herhan. Paris, 1808. 24°.
—— — Code d'instruction criminelle. Éd. stér. d'Herhan. Paris, 1809. 24°.
—— — Code Napoléon. Nouvelle éd.... ajouté, les lois transitoires. [Éd. stér. d'Herhan, 15e tirage.] Paris, 1810. 24°.
—— — Code Napoléon; or, French civil code; translated from the original and official ed. published at Paris in 1804; by A barrister of the Inner Temple [i. e. George SPENCE]. New York, 1841. 8°.
—— — Code national; ou, Lois décrétées par l'Assemblée Nationale; vol. I. Paris, 1789. nar. 4°.
—— — La législation de l'instruction primaire en France; 1789–1874; recueil des lois décrets... précédé d'une introduction historique par [O.] GRÉARD. Paris, 1874. 3 v. 8°.
—— — Lois annotées; ou, Lois, décrets, ordonnances, avis du conseil d'état, etc., avec notes historiques, de concordance et de jurisprudence, par A. A. Carette; 2e sér., 1831–44, contenant une table générale de 1789–1844. Paris, 1845. 4°.
—— — Recueil des lois... rédigé depuis 1831 par L. M. Devilleneuve et Carette; lois annotées 1845–47. n. t.-p. Paris, n. d. 3 pt. 4°.
—— — Lois annotées continuées depuis 1845 par D. et C.; 3e sér. 1848–54. Paris, n. d. 4°.
—— — [Same] par D., jusqu'en 1859, et par C. et P. Gilbert; 4e sér., 1855–60. Paris, 1861. 4°.

FRANCE. CODES. [Same] par C. et G.; 5e sér. [1861–65]. Paris, 1861–[65]. 5 pt. in 1. 4°.

—— — [Same] par C. et G.; 6e sér., 1866–70. Paris, n. d. 4°.

—— — [Same] depuis 1873 par C. et Ruben de Couder; 7e sér., 1871–75; — 8e sér., 1876–80. Paris, n. d. 2 v. 4°.

—— — Ordonnance de Louis XIV., 1667, donnée à St Germain en Laye. Paris, 1717. 32°.

—— — Receuil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, arrêtés . . . concernant le service des ingénieurs au Corps imperial des mines, dressé par M. Lamé Fleury, et publié par le Ministre de l'agriculture . . . ; vol. 1. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— — Recueil général des lois et des arrêts en matière civile, criminelle, administrative et de droit public, fondé par J. B. Sirey [continued]; rédigé depuis 1831 par L. M. Devilleneuve et A. A. Carette [et P. Gilbert, etc.]; an 1831–80. Paris, 1841–80. 40 v. 4°.

"2e série" begins with 1844.

—— — — Jurisprudence du 19e siècle; ou, Table décennale . . . 1831–40 . . . par L. M. Devilleneuve. Paris, 1841. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; 1791–1850, par D. et P. Gilbert. Paris, 1851–53. 4 v. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; 1851–60. Paris, 1862. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; 1861–70, par J. Ruben de Couder. Paris, 1872. 4°.

—— COMITÉ CONSULTATIF D'HYGIÈNE PUBLIQUE DE FRANCE. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DU COMMERCE. Recueil, etc.

—— COMMISSION DU ROULAGE. Police du roulage; recherches sur les principes qui paraissent devoir former la base d'une nouvelle législation. . . . Paris, 1842. 4°.

—— COMMISSION FRANÇAISE SUR L'INDUSTRIE DES NATIONS. Exposition Universelle de 1851. Travaux, publiés par ordre de l'Empereur. Tom. 1, 3–8. Paris, 1854–60. 11 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: Tom. 1. DUPIN, P. Ch. F. Introduction: Force productive des nations concurrentes, 1800–1851. 3. 5e jury: MORIN, A. J. Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs. — ARNOUX, C. Voitures. — 6e jury: PONCELET, J. V. Machines et outils propres aux manufactures; — 2e sect. Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles. — 7e jury: COMBES, Ch. P. M. Génie civil, architecture, combinaisons et appareils relatifs aux constructions. 2e pt. 8e jury: DUPIN, P. Ch. F. Architecture navale, génie militaire, artillerie, petites armes, cartes nautiques, militaires, géologiques. — Récompenses accordées. — 9e jury: MOLL, L. Les arts agricoles. — 10e jury: MATHIEU, C. L. Instruments de mathématiques, de physique, d'astronomie, etc. — DUPIN, P. Ch. F. Hommage à la mémoire de M. Roux. — ROUX, P. J. Instruments de chirurgie. — SEGUIER, A. Horlogerie. — BERLIOZ, L. H. Instruments de musique. 4. 11e jury: MIMEREL, A. Industrie des cotons. — 12e jury: RANDOING, J. Industrie des laines foulées. — 12e et 15e jurys: BERNOVILLE, F. Industrie des laines peignées. — ARLÈS-DUFOUR, ——. Soieries et rubans. — App. au 11e–13e jurys: DUPIN, P. Ch. F. Tableau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des industries françaises du coton, de la laine et de la soie, depuis la paix générale. — 14e jury: LEGENTIL, Ch. Industries du chanvre et du lin. — 15e jury: GAUSSEN, Maxime. Industrie des châles et des tissus mélangés. 5. 16e jury: FAULER, J. F. Cuirs et peaux, fourrures, harnais et sellerie, plumes, crins et cheveux. — 17e jury: DIDOT, A. F. Imprimerie, librairie, papeterie, et industries auxiliaires. — 18e jury: PERSOZ, J. F. Impressions et teintures. — 19e jury: AUBRY, F. Dentelles, blondes, tulles, et broderies. — CHEVREUL, M. E. Les tapisseries, et les tapis des manufactures nationales. — 20e jury: BERNOVILLE, F. Tissus appliqués aux arts vestiaires. 6. 21e jury: LE PLAY, P. G. F. Coutellerie et outils d'acier. — 22e jury: GOLDENBERG, G. Ouvrages en fer, en acier, en cuivre, en bronze, en zinc, etc. — 23e jury: LUYNES, C. P. d'Albert, duc de. Industrie des métaux précieux. — 24e jury: PÉLIGOT, E. M. Verres et cristaux. — 25e jury: EBELMEN, J. J., et SALVÉTAT, L. A. Arts céramiques. 7. 26e jury: WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Papiers de tenture, meubles, etc. — 27e jury: GOURLIER, C. P. Matériaux de construction et de décoration en substances minérales, naturelles et artificielles.

FRANCE. COMMISSION FRANÇAISE SUR L'INDUSTRIE DES NATIONS.
— 28e jury: BALARD, A. J. Matières végétales appropriées à l'industrie. — 29e jury: RONDOT, N. Objets de parure, de fantaisie et de goût. — WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Savons, bougies, parfumerie. 8. 30e jury: LABORDE, L. E. S. J. cte. de. Beaux-arts. — Appendices.

—— COMMISSION [IMPÉRIALE] FRANÇAISE DE L'EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE LONDRES DE 1862. Section française; catalogue officiel [des produits agricoles et industriels, et des œuvres d'art]. Paris, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSION IMPÉRIALE DE L'EXPOSITION UNIV. DE 1867. Complete official catalogue, including the British and all other sections; English version. 2d ed. London and Paris, [1867]. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSION SCIENTIFIQUE DU MEXIQUE. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Archives, etc. 1865–67.

—— COMMISSION SUR LE CHOLÉRA. Report on the cholera in Paris; translated [by P. Barthélemy]. New York, 1849. pl. 8°.

—— CONSEIL D'ÉTAT. Recueil des arrêts du Conseil; ou, Ordonnances royales, rendues en Conseil d'État, sur toutes les matières du contentieux de l'administration; par L. A. Macarel [and others]. 1821–80. Table, jan. 1849–58. Paris, 1821–[81]. 63 v. 8°.

AUCOC, L. Le Conseil d'État avant et depuis 1789.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR DU COMMERCE, etc. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, etc.

—— CONVENTION NATIONALE. [Les carmagnoles; ou, Discours, rapports, &c., de Barrère, Robespierre, et autres, à la Conv. nat. MS. title. Paris, 1794.] 12°.

—— CORPS LÉGISLATIF. Comptes-rendus des seances, 1854–59. Paris, 1854–59. 6 v. 8°.

—— — Procès-verbaux des séances, 1854–59. Paris, 1854–59. 29 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; Annexes. Paris, 1854–59. 6 v. 4°.

—— — Rapport [par M. Seydoux] et loi ayant pour objet d'accorder aux héritiers de Philippe de Girard, inventeur de la filature mécanique du lin, une pension. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— — See also, before, ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE, and, forward, SÉNAT.

—— COUR DES PAIRS. Procès de la conspiration du 19 août [1820]; audience du 9 mai. n. t.-p. Paris, n. d. 8°.

—— DÉPARTEMENT DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES.

—— DÉPARTEMENT DE LA SEINE. Tableau des anciennes mesures du Dépt. de la S. comparées aux mesures républicaines. Paris, an VII [1798]. 4°.

—— — CONSEIL GÉNÉRAL DE LA SEINE, 1878. Rapports presentées par M. Bourneville, au nom de la 3e com. [Assistance publique] sur les budgets et comptes des Asiles d'aliénés.... [Paris, 1878.] 4°.

PARIS. CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE. Enquête sur les conditions du travail en France pendant 1872. Dépt. de la Seine. Paris, 1875. f°.

—— DÉPARTEMENT DU NORD. See BULLETIN de la Commission Historique du Dépt. du Nord.

—— DÉPÔT DES LOIS. Bulletin 162; numéro 2797: loi relative au desséchement des marais, etc. 16 sept. 1807. [Paris, 1840.] 8°.

—— — B[ulletin] 808; no. 9285: loi sur l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique, 3 mai, 1841. [Paris, 1841.] 8°.

—— DÉPÔT GÉNÉRAL DE LA MARINE. Catalogue des cartes, plans, vues de côtes, etc. qui composent l'hydrographie française. Paris, 1847. 8°.

FRANCE. DIRECTEUR GÉNÉRAL DES ARCHIVES NATIONALES. Archives de l'Empire. . . . (Archives nationales.) Paris, 1863–75. 11 v. 4°.
For contents see ARCHIVES de l'Empire.

—— — Musée des Archives Nationales. Documents originaux de l'histoire de France exposés dans l'Hôtel Soubise. Paris, 1872. 1200 facsim. autogr. f°.

—— DIRECTION DES BEAUX ARTS. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, etc.

—— DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES ET DES CONTRIBUTIONS INDIRECTES. Tableau général des mouvements du cabotage pendant 1854. Paris, 1855. f°.

—— — Tableau général du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères pendant 1854. Paris, 1855. f°.

—— DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES PONTS ET CHAUSSÉES ET DES MINES. See, forward, MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, etc.

—— EMPEROR (Napoléon I.). Keizerlijke besluiten, reglementen en statuten betreffende de universiteit. [Fr. and Dutch.] (Included in BIJDRAGEN ter bevordering, etc., 3. deel.) Amsterdam, 1812. 8°.

—— ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX. Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé aux États Généraux convoquées en 1614. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 1. 1837.)

—— KING (Louis XIII.). Edict et reglement faict par le Roy sur le cours et prix des monnoyes, tant de France qu'estrangeres. Lyon, 1636. il. 16°.

—— — (Louis XIV.). Memoir sent to M. de Denonville, gov.-gen. of New France, explanatory of the French possessions in North America. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. Louis. and Fla. 2d ser. 1875.)

—— MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU COMMERCE ET DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS. Annuaire [continued]; 1856–80. (ANNALES des ponts et chaussées: Division personnel.) Paris, [1856–80]. 25 v. 8°.

—— — Bulletin des Sociétés savantes, Missions scientifiques et littéraires. Comité de la langue, de l'histoire et des arts de la France; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1854–55. 2 v. 8°.
Continued by MIN. DE L'INSTRUCTION as three publications: REVUE des sociétés savantes; ARCHIVES des missions; Bulletin du Comité.

—— — Catalogue des brevets d'invention, d'importation, et de perfectionnement délivrés du 1 jan. 1828 au 31 déc. [1844]. Paris, [1843?]–45. 3 v. 8°.
Continued as

—— — Catalogue des brevets d'invention, pris du 9 oct. 1844 au 31 déc. [1879]. Paris, 1846–80. 35 v. 8°.

—— — Description des machines et procédés consignés dans les brevets d'invention . . . dont la durée est expirée, et dans ceux dont la déchéance a été prononcée [continued]; tome 84e–93e. Paris, 1855–63. 10 v. 4°.

—— — Description des machines et procédés pour lesquels des brevets d'invention ont été pris sous le régime de la loi du 5 juillet 1844; [texte]; tom. 22–96. Paris, 1856–80. 76 v. 4°.

—— — [Same]; Atlas et pl.; tom. 22–96. Paris, 1856–80. 76 v. obl. 4°.

—— — [Same]; Table générale, tom. 1–79. Paris, 1856–73. 4 v. 4°.

—— — [Same]; tom. 1–20; nouvelle série; texte et planches. Paris, 1874–80. 40 v. in 46. 4° and obl. 4°.

—— — Code of instruction on the organization and superintendence of lighthouses and beacons, on the coasts of France; translated from the French [of L. FRESNEL]. Washington, 1845. pl. 8°.

FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU COMMERCE ET DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS. Dénombrement quinquennal de la population de l'empire, 1856. Paris, 1857. sq. 8°.

—— — Description des espèces bovine, ovine et porcine de la France, par MM. les inspecteurs génèraux de l'agriculture; tom. 1: Espèce bovine. Paris, 1857. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: tom. 1. LEFOUR, P. A. A. Espèce bovine: race flamande.

—— — Enquête sur la législation relative au taux de l'intérêt de l'argent. Paris, 1865. 2 v. f°.

—— — Exposé des motifs et projet de loi relatifs au chemin de fer de Paris en Belgique [etc., et] sur la navigation intérieure. Paris, 1838. 2 v. 4°.

—— — Exposition Universelle à Londres en 1862. Empire français. Notices sur les modèles, cartes et dessins relatifs aux travaux publics. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— — Expositions internationales: Philadelphie, 1876. Œuvres d'art et produits industriels. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Notices on the models, charts and drawings relating to the works of the "Ponts et chaussées," and the mines. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— — — [Same in French.] Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— — Notices on the designs, models and works pertaining to the services of the "Ponts et chaussées," the mines and the public edifices and national palaces; translated by D. Coales. (MELBOURNE. UNIV. EXHIB., 1880.) Paris, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Recueil des lois, décrets... concernant le service des ingénieurs. See, before, CODES.

—— — Recueil des travaux du Comité consultatif d'hygiène publique de France et des actes officiels de l'administration sanitaire. Paris, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

—— — Statistique de la France. Paris, 1835–52. 15 v. f°.

—— — [Same]; 2e sér.; tom. 2–21. Paris, Nancy and Strasbourg, 1858–73. 19 v. f°.

—— — Statistique de la France; nouv. série: Statistique annuelle. tom. 1–7; 1871–77. Paris, 1874–80. 7 v. f°.

—— — Statistique de la France: Agriculture; — Résultats généraux de l'enquête décennale de 1862. Strasbourg, 1868. 8°.

—— — CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR DU COMMERCE, DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. Enquête sur la question monétaire. Paris, 1872. 2 v. f°.

—— — — Enquête sur le régime commercial des colonies françaises. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— — — Enquête: traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. Paris, 1860–61. 6 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 2. Industrie métallurgique. 3–5. Industries textiles. 6. Produits divers.

—— — — [Same.] Paris, 1861–62. 2 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Actes et documents. 2. Rapports et procès-verbaux.

—— — DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES PONTS ET CHAUSSÉES ET DES MINES. Résumé des travaux statistiques de l'administration des Mines en 1836–37; — Situation des travaux 1836–37. Paris, 1837–38. 4 v. in 2. maps. 4°.

—— MINISTÈRE DE L'ALGÉRIE ET DES COLONIES. Tableau de la situation des établissements français dans l'Algérie, 1856–58. Paris, 1859. f°.

See also MIN. DE L'AGRICULTURE: CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR, etc.; MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE; and MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE.

FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, DES CULTES ET DES BEAUX ARTS. Archives de la Commission Scientifique du Mexique. Paris, 1865–67. 3 v. pl. col. maps. 8°.

—— — Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires; choix de rapports et instructions. 1e–3e sér. Paris, 1850–80. 21 v. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— — Bulletin du Comité de la langue, de l'histoire et des arts de la France, 1852–57. Paris, 1854–60. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878.) Paris, 1878. 3 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

—— — Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la France. Paris: Monuments civils, tome 1. Paris, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same.] Paris: Monuments religieux, tome 1. Paris, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same.] Province, tome 1. Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — Rapport sur la mission des Chotts; par le capitaine ROUDAIRE. Paris, 1877. map. 8°.

—— — Rapport sur les archives nationales pour les années 1876 et 1877, par Alfred MAURY. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— — Recueil de rapports sur l'état des lettres et les progrès des sciences en France. Paris, 1867–70. 29 v. 8°.

Contents: ARCHIAC, E. J. A. D. de St. S. d'. Paléontologie. — BECLARD, J., and AXENFELD, A. Médecine. — BERNARD, C. Physiologie générale. — BERTIN, P. A. Thermodynamique. — BERTRAND, J. L. F. Analyse mathématique. — BOUCHARDAT, A. Hygiène. — BRONGNIART, A. T. Botanique phytographique. — CHASLES, M. Géométrie. — COMBES, C., PHILLIPS, E., and COLLIGNON, E. Mécanique appliquée. — DAUBRÉE, G. A. Géologie expérimentale. — DELAFOSSE, G. Minéralogie. — DELAUNAY, C. Astronomie. — DENONVILLIERS, C. P., NÉLATON, A., VELPEAU, A. A. L. M., GUYON, F., and LABBÉ, L. Chirurgie. — DESAINS, Q. P. Théorie de la chaleur. — DUCHARTRE, P. Botanique physiologique. — EDWARDS, H. M. Sciences zoölogiques. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Stratigraphie. — GEFFROY, M. A. Antiquité; ZELLER, J. S. Époque du Moyen Âge; THIÉNOT, J. Temps modernes. — GUIGNIANT, J. D. Études classiques et du Moyen Âge, philologie celtique, numismatique; Études relatives à l'Égypte et à l'Orient. — JOURDAIN, C. M. G. B. Instruction publique. — LE ROY DE MÉRICOURT, A. Hygiène navale. — LÉVY, M. Hygiène militaire. — MAGNE, J. H. Médecine vétérinaire. — MAURY, L. F. A. Archéologie. — QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de. Anthropologie. — QUET, J. A. Électricité, magnétisme, et capillarité. — RAVAISSON, F. Philosophie. — SILVESTRE DE SACY, S. U. Littérature; FÉVAL, P. Romans; GAUTIER, Th. Poésie; THIERRY, Éd. Théâtre.

—— — Revue des sociétés savantes de la France et de l'étranger; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1856–58. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Revue des sociétés savantes des départements; 2e sér.; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1859–60. 3 v. 8°.

—— — DIRECTION DES BEAUX ARTS. Salon de 1868–80. Explication des ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, architecture, gravure et lithographie des artistes vivants, exposés au Palais des Champs-Élysées le 1er Mai 1868–1880; [86e–97e Exposition officielle]. Paris, 1868–80. 12 v. 16°.

—— — MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE AU MEXIQUE ET DANS L'AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Géologie; — Linguistique. Paris, 1868–70. 3 v. pl. maps. f°.

Namely: —

DOLFUS, A., and MONT-SERRAT, E. de. Voyage géologique dans les républiques de Gautemala et de Salvador. 1868. pl. maps.

BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, É. C. Manuscrit Troano: Études sur le système graphique et la langue des Mayas. 1869–70. 2 v. pl.

—— — See also MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE.

FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INTÉRIEUR. Analyse des procès-verbaux des conseils généraux de departement, sessions de l'an 8. Paris, an IX [1801]. 4°.

—— — Dénombrement quinquennal, 1856. See, before, MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE.

—— — Exposé de la situation du royaume présenté à la Chambre des députés 12 juillet, 1814, [par le ministre, F. X. M. A. Montesquiou-Fezensac] ; — Tableaux annexés. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814.] 8°.

—— — Instruction sur les nouvelles mesures. Paris, An IX [1801]. 8°.

—— — Tables de comparison entre les mesures anciennes et celles qui les remplacent dans le nouveau système métrique. Paris, An IX [1801]. 8°.

—— — Translation of the report of M. PERSIGNY on the penitentiary establishments of France, for 1852. London, [1854?]. 8°.

—— MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE. Fonctions des guides dans les manœuvres, d'après l'ordonnance d'infanterie du 4 mars, 1831. Paris, 1831. 8°.

—— — Instruction que le Roi a fait expédier pour régler provisoirement l'éxercice de ses troupes d'infanterie du mai 1775. Versailles, 1775. f°.

—— — Ordonnance sur l'exercice et les manœuvres de l'infantérie du 4 mars, 1831 ; 1e–3e pt. Paris, [1845–49]. 3 v. pl. 32°.

—— — Rapport de la Commission Militaire sur l'Exposition Universelle de 1878. Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— — Recueil des ordonnances du Roi et instructions du ministre, concernant le licenciement de l'armée et sa réorganisation. Paris, 1815. 8°.

—— — Tableau de la situation des établissements français dans l'Algérie ; [1837, 2e pt.] – 1854/55. Paris, 1837–57. 15 v. maps. f°.
See, before, MINISTÈRE DE L'ALGÉRIE ET DES COLONIES.

—— — COMITÉ DE L'ARTILLERIE. Mémorial de l'artillerie ; ou, Recueil de mémoirs, expériences, observations et procédés relatifs au service de l'artillerie. Bruxelles, 1839–67. text, 8 v. 8° ; atlas, obl. 8°.

—— — DÉPÔT DE LA GUERRE. Mémorial, tom. 11 ; publié par le commandant Perrier : Détermination des longitudes, latitudes et azimuts terrestres en Algérie ; 1e fascic. Paris, 1877. pl. col. phot. 4°.

—— MINISTÈRE DE LA JUSTICE. Bulletin des arrêts de la Cour de Cassation rendus en matière civile, tom. 50–81 ; 1848–79. Paris, 1849–80. 32 v. 8°.

—— — Bulletin des arrêts de la Cour de Cassation rendus en matière criminelle ; tom. 54–84 ; 1849–79. Paris, 1850–80. 31 v. 8°.

—— — Code administratif ; ou, Recueil par ordre alphabétique de matières, de toutes les lois nouvelles et anciennes, relatives aux fonctions administratives et de police, des préfets, sous-préfets, maires et adjoints, . . . jusq'au 1er jan. 1806, avec les instructions et décisions . . . par M. Fleurigeon. Paris, 1806. 7 v. 8°.

—— — Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France, pendant l'an 1866. Paris, 1868. 4°.

—— — Compte général de l'administration de la justice criminelle en France, pendant l'an 1832, 1866. Paris, 1834, 1868. 2 v. 4°.

—— — Projet de statistique internationale de la justice civile et commerciale. Paris, 1870. 4°.

—— MINISTÈRE DE LA MAISON DE L'EMPEREUR ET DES BEAUX ARTS. Surintendance, etc. See, before, MIN. DE L'INSTRUC. PUB. etc. DIRECTION DES BEAUX ARTS.

FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES. Annuaire de la marine et des colonies [cont.]; 1856–80. Paris, 1856–80. 24 v. 8°.
No issue for 1871. See Annuaire in First Catalogue.

—— — État général de la marine et des colonies, 1851. Paris, 1851. sq. 8°.

—— — Exposé du régime des courants observés depuis le 16e siècle dans la Manche la Mer d'Allemagne, par F. A. E. KELLER. 2e tirage. Paris, 1861. chart. 8°.

—— — GIA-DINH-THUNG-CHI: histoire et description de la Basse Cochin Chine (Pays de Gia-dinh) traduit pour la première fois, d'après le texte chinois original, par G. Aubaret. Paris, 1863. map. nar. 4°.

—— — Ordonnance du Roi sur le service des officiers, des élèves et des maîtres à bord des bâtimens de la marine royale. (ANNALES marit., 1827, pt. officielle, v. 2.) Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— — Pilote de l'Isle de Corse, levé dans les années 1820–22, et 1824, par M. Hell, secondé par MM. T. Deloffre et A. Mathieu [etc. Paris], 1831. 32 maps. f°.

—— — Pilote français... publié par ordre du Roi. [Paris], 1822–43. 6 v. f°.
Contents: —
Pt. 1. Environs de Brest; rédigé par [C. F.] BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ. 1822.
2. Les côtes occidentales de France depuis la Pointe de Penmarc'h jusqu'à l'Île d'Yeu, levées en 1819–22 par les ingénieurs hydrographes de la marine... sous les ordres de [C. F.] Beautemps-Beaupré. 1829.
3. Les côtes occidentales de France depuis l'Île d'Yeu jusqu'à la côte d'Espagne, levées en 1822, 1824–26. 1832.
4. Les côtes septentrionales de France depuis l'Île Brebat jusqu'à Barfleur, levées en 1829–33. 1838.
5. Les côtes septentrionales de France depuis Barfleur jusqu'à Dunkerque, levées en 1833–36. 1841.
6. Les côtes septentrionales de France depuis des Roches de Porsal jusqu'au phare des Heaux de Brebat, levées en 1837–38. 1843.

—— — Revue maritime et coloniale; t. 60–67. Paris, 1879–80. 8 v. pl. diagrams. charts. 8°.

—— — BUREAU DES LONGITUDES. Annuaire, 1810–13, 1857–81. Paris, 1809–[80]. 29 v. pl. 16° and 24°.
See Annuaire in First Catalogue.

—— — — Connaissance des temps, ou des mouvements celestes, à l'usag des astronomes et des navigateurs [continued]; pour l'an 1763–76, 1778–79, 1782, 1856–82. Paris, 1761–80. 44 v. in 39. 12° and 8°.
See Connaissance in First Catalogue.

—— MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. Documents diplomatiques, 1860–80. Paris, 1861–80. 11 v. sm. f°.

—— — CONFÉRENCE MONÉTAIRE INTERNATIONAL DE 1878. Procès-verbaux. Paris, 1878. f°.

—— MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES. Bulletin de statistique et de législation comparée; 1e–4e année; tom. 1–8; jan. 1877–dec. 1880. Paris, 1877–80. 8 v. in 4. 8°.

—— — Enquête sur les principes et les faits généraux qui régissent la circulation monétaire et fiduciaire. [6 v. f°]; — Dépositions complémentaires. [1 v. 8°.] Paris, 1867–70. 7 v. f° and 8°.

—— — Procès-verbaux et rapport de la commission monétaire, suivis d'annexes relatifs à la question monétaire. Paris, 1869. f°.

—— — Rapport au Roi, et déclaration générale de la Cour des Comptes sur les comptes de l'an 1830–45. Paris, 1832–47. 16 v. 4°.

FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES. Tableau générale et alphabétique des pensions inscrités 1817–20, 1822–31. Paris, 1818–32. 12 v. 4°.

—— MINISTÈRE DES POSTES ET DES TÉLÉGRAPHES. État général des postes du royaume de France pour l'an 1819. Paris, 1819. 12°.

Conty, H. A. de. Guide pratique des postes et télégraphes [année 1879]. 9e édition. (Guides pop. Conty.) Paris, [1879]. 24°.

—— MINISTÈRE DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DU COMMERCE. See, before, MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, etc.

—— MINISTÈRE D'ÉTAT. Archives de l'Empire. Inventaires et documents. Paris, 1863–75. 11 v. 4°.

See contents under ARCHIVES de l'Empire.

—— PARLEMENT. Fragments inédits du registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du Parl., 1269–98; [publiés] par L. Delisle. [Latin.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)

—— PRÉFECTURE DE LA SEINE. See SEINE.

—— SÉNAT. Procès-verbaux, 1854–59. Paris, 1854–59. 16 v. 8°.

—— — Répertoire des pétitions adressées au Sénat, 1852–59. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— — Table analytique et alphabétique contenant le résumé des travaux du Sénat, 1852–59. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Le Sénat de l'Empire français [1860]; documents historiques sur les membres du premier grand corps de l'état, sous la direc. de L. TISSERON. Paris, [1860–61]. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— — and CORPS LÉGISLATIF. Exposé de la situation de l'empire présenté au Sénat et au Corps Legislatif, fév., 1867. Paris, 1867. f°.

See also, before, ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE, and CORPS LÉGISLATIF.

—— MAPS.

Carte administrative, physique et routière de la France, indiquant les canaux, les rivières navigables . . . et les chemins de fer, par J. H. Dufour. Paris, 1866. in case, obl. f°.

Carte du Département de la Seine; exécutée au Dépot de la guerre d'après les levés des officiers du Corps d'État-major. 1 sheet. n. d.

Carte générale des chemins de fer et des voies navigables de la France; pub. par Napoléon Chaix et Cie., éd. Paris, 1853. in case, obl. f°.

Carte routière de la France, dressée spécialement pour tous les guides du voyageur. Paris, 1840. 1 sheet.

Carte routière et postale de la France, d'après les documents recueillis par le Ministère de l'Intérieur; publiée par J. Andriveau Goujon. Paris, 1856. in case, obl. f°.

France, 1–3; — France in provinces, by T. H. Key; published under superintendence Soc. Dif. Usef. Kn. [Fr. in prov., n. d.] London, 1844. 4 maps. in case, 12°.

Grand atlas français départemental comprenant un texte géographique, statistique et historique: . . . en 30 feuilles par H. LANGLOIS. Paris, 1856. f°.

Itinéraire des bateaux à vapeur de Paris au Havre, avec une description statistique et historique des bords de la Seine; suivi d'un guide du voyageur, précédé d'une notice historique sur le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain. [5e éd.] Paris, n. d. il. pl. maps. 16°.

Notice sur la nouvelle carte de France. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Du 16 Mai au 2 sept. 1877; notes à consulter. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Estat de la France, comme elle estoit gouvernée en l'an 1648 et 1649. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

Extraits des registres et croniques du bureau de l'HÔTEL DE VILLE DE PARIS, 1540–1703. (In same, sér. 1, v. 3, 5, 11; — sér. 2, v. 2, 6, 7, 9, 12. 1835–40.)

Extraits du Courrier françois, apportant toutes les nouvelles de ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Louis XIII. jusqu'à présent, 1649. (In same, sér. 2, v. 7. 1839.)

FRANCE. MISCELLANEOUS.

HISTOIRE littéraire de la France; ouvrage commencé par des religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur, et continué par des membres de l'Institut, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Paris, 1733–1877. 27 v. 4°.

—— Table générale par ordre alphabétique des matières contenues dans les quinze premiers volumes; par Camille RIVAIN. Paris, 1875. 4°.

HOFFMANN, H. (ed.). Les monnaies royales de France depuis Hugues Capet jusqu'à Louis XVI.; description des pièces avec indication de leur valeur actuelle. Paris, 1878. 118 pl. f°.

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. La France parlementaire, 1834–51: œuvres oratoires et écrits politiques; précédés d'une Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de L. par L. ULBACH. Paris, 1864–65. 6 v. 8°.

LETRONNE, J. A. (ed.). Diplomata et chartæ Merovingicæ ætatis in archivo Franciæ asservata; delineanda curavit L.; [text and facsimile]. Paris, 1848. 2 v. 8° and f°.

MARESCHAL, J. Considérations sur l'état moral et politique de la France, mai 1815; par J. M.....l. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Le nombre des ecclésiastiques de France; celuy des religieux et des religieuses; le temps de leur établissement, ce dont ils subsistent, et à quoy ils servent. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 14. 1837.)

Priviléges accordés à la couronne de France par le Saint-Siége; publiés d'après les originaux [par A. Tardif]. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1855. 4°.

Republica sive status regni Galliae, diversorum autorum. Lugduni Batavorum, Elzevir, 1626. 32°.

SAINT-ALLAIS, N. V. de. La France législative, ministerielle, judiciaire et administrative, sous les quatre dynasties, par M. V****. Paris, 1813. 4 v. 24°.

T., L. Relation de la conduite présente de la cour de France [1664; par Un seigneur romain de la suite de le cardinal Flavio Chigi; trad. d'ital. en françois, 1665, par S. V. N. V.]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 10. 1839.)

Traitte des finances de France, de l'institution d'icelles, de leurs sortes et especes, etc. 1580. (In same, sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)

—— COMITÉ DES HOUILLÈRES FRANÇAISES. Situation de l'industrie houillère en 1859–64, 1866–69, 1872. Paris, 1860–72. text, 11 v. 8°; atlas, 4 v. 4°.

1866–69 and 1872 by A. BURAT.

—— SOCIÉTÉ ÉVANGELIQUE DE FRANCE. 5e–7e rapport, 1838–40. Paris, 1838–40. 3 pam. 8°.

FRANCE: a series of articles [by Francis LIEBER]; reprinted from the Encyclopædia Americana. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

FRANCE, La, le Mexique et les États confédérés, [par M. CHEVALIER]. Paris, 1863. 8°.

FRANCE and China. Négociations entre la France et la Chine en 1860; livre jaune du Baron Gros...; extrait de sa correspondance et de son journal. Paris, 1864. 4°.

FRANCE and DENMARK. Commerce-Tractat imellem Hans Majestæt Kongen af Danmark og H. M. Kongen af Frankrig, 23 Aug. 1742. [Fr. and Dan.] Kiøbenhavn, 1781. 8°.

FRANCE and SPAIN. Tratado definitivo de paz concluido entre el Rey y la República francesa, firmado en Basilea á 22 de iulio de 1795. [Span. and Fr.] Madrid, n. d. 8°.

FRANCESCA, Pietro della.

VASARI, G. Vita di F.; arricchita di note illustrative. Firenze, 1835. 8°.

FRANCESCHI, Giacomo. Istruzione al popolo sulla corrente epidemia petecchiale. Lucca, 1817. 8°.

FRANCESCO (d' Assisi, St.). S. Francisci Assisiatis, necnon S. ANTONII Paduani, opera omnia postillis illustrata, expositione mystica in sacram Scripturam, et in eandem concordia morali, locupletata, opera Joannis de la Haye. Pedeponti, 1739. f°.

FRANCESCO (d' Assisi, St.).

DELÉCLUZE, E. J. Grégoire VII.; St. François d'Assise; St. Thomas d'Aquin. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

MAERLANT, J. van. Leven van Sint Franciscus, uitgegeven door J. Tideman. (LEYDEN. VEREENIGING TER BEVORD. DER OUDE NEDERLAND. LETTERK. WERKEN.) Leiden, 1848. 8°.

FRANCESCO (di Sales, St.). See FRANÇOIS (de Sales, St.).

FRANCESTOWN ACADEMY (N. H.). Exercises at the reunion of the teachers and alumni, Aug. 17, 1870. Peterboro', 1871. 8°.

FRANCHET, Adrien, and SAVATIER, L. Enumeratio plantarum in Japonia sponte crescentium; adjectis descriptionibus specierum pro regione novarum; accedit determinatio herbarum in libris Japonicis Sô mokou Zoussetz xylographice delineatarum. Parisiis, 1875–79. 2 v. 8°.

FRANCHINI, Francesco. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FRANCIOSINI, Lorenzo. Vocabolario italiano e spagnolo; — [Español e italiano]... purgato. Venezia, 1796. 2 v. 12°.

FRANCIS (of Assisi, St.). See FRANCESCO (d' Assisi).

FRANCIS (of Sales, St.). See FRANÇOIS (de Sales).

FRANCIS I. (king of France). L'embouchement de nostre Sainct-Père le Pape [Paul III.], l'Empereur [Charles V.], et le Roy [François Ier], faict à Nice, avec les articles de la trefue, et lettres du Roy à M. le gouverneur de Lyon. 1538. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

—— Extraits des comptes de défenses de François Ier. [1528–39]. (In same.)

—— Lettera a Clemente VII.; — al Doge, e alla Signoria di Venezia. (In Archivio stor. ital., App., v. 1. 1842–44.)

CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. François Ier et la Renaissance, 1515–47. Paris, 1845. 4 v. 8°.

Cronique du roy Françoys, premier de ce nom; publiée d'après un ms. de la Bibliothèque impériale, avec une introduction et des notes, par G. Guiffrey. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Emprunt du François Ier au Roi d'Angleterre pour la délivrance des enfants de France; — Remarques sur une médaille du François Ier et sur la salamandre qu'il avait adoptée pour devise. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 19, 20. 1838.)

Histoire des choses mémorables advenues du reigne de Louis XII. et François Ier. (In COLLECTION, Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 5. 1851.)

LESCURE, M. F. A. François Ier, 1494–1547.... Paris, 1878. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Mémoires pour l'histoire de François Ier et de Henri II. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 3. 1835.)

Voyage du roy François Ier en sa ville de la Rochelle, en 1542; avec l'arrest et jugement par luy donné pour la desobeïssance et rebellion. (In same.)

FRANCIS II. (king of France). Lettre du Roy au connestable de Montmorency, par laquelle il luy mande de luy envoyer le sieur de Soucelles et le vicomte de Saint-Aignan, et Robert Stuart, Escossois, [1559]. (In same, v. 4. 1835.)

DISCOURS du grand et magnifique triumphe faict au mariage de François de Vallois, roy-dauphin, et de Marie d'Estreuart roine d'Escosse. Paris, 1558. (In same, v. 3. 1835.)

FRANCIS (de France, duc d'Alençon or d'Anjou). See ALENÇON.

FRANCIS, Dayrell J. T. (M. D.). Change of climate as a remedy in dyspeptic, pulmonary, and other chronic affections.... London, 1853. 8°.

FRANCIS, Francis. A book on angling. 4th ed. London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Fish culture. London, 1863. il. 12°.

FRANCIS, George Henry. Memoir of the duke of Wellington. (In WELLINGTON, A. W., 1st duke. Maxims and opinions. 1845.)

FRANCIS, James Bicheno. Lowell hydraulic experiments. 3d ed. New York, 1871. pl. f°.

—— Strength of cast iron pillars. New York, 1865. 8°.

FRANCIS, John Wakefield (M. D.). Address before the N. Y. Horticultural Soc., Sept. 8, 1829. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— Address; first anniversary of the Woman's Hospital, Feb. 9, 1856. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. Char. and Moral. WOMAN'S HOSP. 1856.)

—— Address of F., late president of the N. Y. Acad. of Med., to the pres. elect, Valentine Mott. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— Cases of morbid anatomy. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCS. Lit. and Sci. LIT. AND PHILOS. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1815.) pl.

—— A discourse, delivered upon the opening of the new hall of the New York Lyceum of Natural History. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— Inaugural address before the New York Acad. of Med. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— Introductory discourse to the courses of clinical instruction at Bellevue Hospital. New York, 1858. port. 8°.

—— Letter on the cholera asphyxia in the city of New York. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— Letter [on the late Thomas Eddy]. New York, n. d. 12°.

—— Life of W. J. Macneven. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— Life of S. L. Mitchill. (In same.)

—— New York during the last half century; A discourse [on] the 53d anniversary of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Observations on the mineral waters of Avon, Livingston county, N. Y. New York, 1834. 8°.

—— Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past sixty years. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— [Same]; with a memoir of the author, by H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of S. L. Mitchill. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— (joint editor). HOSACK, D., and F. American medical and philosophical register . . . [v. 1, 2d ed.]. New York, 1814. ports. pl. 4 v. 8°.

J. W. Francis. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

MOTT, V. Eulogy on Francis; a discourse on his life and character. New York, 1861. 8°.

FRANCIS, John Wakefield, Jr.

Memoir; from the New York Medical Times. [New York, 1855.] 8°.

FRANCIS, Philip (D. D., d. 1773). Eugenia; a tragedy. London, 1752. 8°.

—— (translator). The odes, satires, epistles, etc. of HORACE, translated; with occasional notes, by H. J. Pye. (In BRITISH poets, v. 97, 98. Chiswick, 1822.)

FRANCIS, (Sir) Philip. Historical questions exhibited in the Morning chronicle in Jan. 1818; enlarged, corrected, and improved. [Anon.] London, 1818. 8°.

—— Two speeches in the House of Commons on the original East-India bill, and on the amended bill. London, 1784. 8°.

FRANCIS, Samuel Ward (M. D.). Curious facts concerning man and nature. . . . (Medical series, no. 3.) Newport, R. I., 1874. 8°.

—— [Same]; part second. (Same, no. 4.) Newport, R. I., 1875. 8°.

—— Memoir of the life and character of Prof. Valentine Mott. 2d ed. New York, 1865. port. 8°.

—— Memoir of the life and character of Rev. E. M. P. Wells. Newport, R. I., [1878]. nar. 4°.

FRANCIS, Samuel Ward (M. D.). Water; its history, characteristics, hygienic and therapeutic uses. New York, 1861. 8°.

FRANCIS, Valentine Mott (M. D.). The fight for the Union; a poem. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Thesis on hospital hygiene. New York, 1859. ports. 8°.

FRANCIS, Lord Bacon; or, The case of private and national corruption and bribery impartially consider'd; address'd to all South Sea directors . . . ; by A true-born Englishman [Britannicus, i. e. Thomas GORDON]. London, 1721. 8°.

FRANCISCANI Thorunensis annales Prussici (941–1410); hrsg. von Ernst von Strehlke. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 3. 1866.)

FRANCISCANS.

Monumenta Franciscana: scilicet, 1. Thomæ de ECCLESTON de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. 2. Adæ [ADAM] de Marisco epistolæ. 3. REGISTRUM Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ; edited by J. S. BREWER. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 4.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

FRANCISCO DE JESUS. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la ser. infante de España Maria: Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty; ed. and translated by S. R. Gardiner. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 101.) Westminster, 1869. sq. 8°.

FRANCISCO-XAVIER (St.).

MALATESTE, F. (l'abbé). Saint François-Xavier; ou, Conquête de l'Inde et du Japon; poème en douze chants. Paris, 1875. 12°.

VOS, Eduard de. Leben und Briefe des heiligen Franciscus Xaverius, Apostels von Indien und Japan. Regensburg, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

FRANCIS's new guide to the cities of New York and Brooklyn and the vicinity. New York, 1854. pl. maps. 16°.

Also with title: The Stranger's hand-book for the city of N. Y.

FRANCIUS, Pierre. See FRANCK, Pieter.

FRANCK, Adolphe. De la certitude. Paris, 1847. 8°.

—— Études orientales. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques, par Une société de professeurs et de savants sous la direction de M. F. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'origine de la Kabale. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Séances et trav., v. 1. 1842.)

—— Mémoires sur la Kabale. (In same. Sav. étr., Mém., v. 1. 1841.) — Rapport sur le mém. intit.: La persistance de la personalité après le mort. (In same, v. 2. 1847.)

—— (? joint editor). GLAIRE, J. B., and F. . . . Le Pentateuque, avec une traduction française et des notes philologiques, etc. [Heb. and Fr.] Paris, 1835–37. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Vol. 1. Genèse, par G. et F. 2. Exode, par G. [No more pub.]

FRANCK, August Hermann. See FRANCKE, A. H.

FRANCK, Ludwig. Handbuch der thierärztlichen Geburtshülfe. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

FRANCK (Lat. Francius), Pieter.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Francius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

FRANCK, Richard. Northern memoirs, calculated for the meridian of Scotland; added, The contemplative and practical angler, written, 1658. New ed., with preface and notes [by Sir Walter Scott]. Edinburgh, 1821. 8°.

FRANCK, Sebastian. Sebastian Frank's erste namenlose Sprichwörtersammlung vom Jahre 1532; mit Erläuterungen u. cultur- und literargeschichtlichen Beilagen; hrsg. von F. Latendorf. Poesneck, 1876. 8°.

FRANCK, Sebastian. Weltbůch, ſpiegel vnd bildtnis des gantzen Erdtbodens, inn vier bücher, nämlich in Asiam, Aphricam, Europam vnd Americam, geſtelt vnd abteylt.... Mit einem zuend angehenckten Register alles innhalts. [Tübingen], 1542. f°.

FRANCK, William. Traité sur les vins du Médoc et les autres vins rouges et blancs du département de la Gironde. 3e édition. Bordeaux, 1853. pl. 8°.

FRANCKE, August Hermann. The judgment of Archbishop Cranmer, concerning the people's right to, and discreet use of, Holy Scripture; with directions for a profitable reading of the same; [translated from the German]. London, 1816. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. A. H. Francke. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

FRANCKE or FRANKE, H/ Outlines of a new theory of disease, applied to hydropathy; translated by Robert Baikie. New York, 1867. 8°.

FRANCKE, Johann Valentin.

Verzeichniss der von F. nachgelassenen philologischen Bibliothek. Dorpat, 1836. 12°.

FRANCKLIN, Thomas (D. D., b. 1721. d. 1784). The Earl of Warwick; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 17, 1792; in London stage, v. 3; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— Matilda; [a tragedy]. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 8. 1811.)

FRANCO, Giacomo. Habiti delle donne venetiane intagliate in rame nuouamente. [Venetia, 1610; fac-simile eliotipico.] Venezia, Ferd. Ongania, ed., 1878. 20 pl. f°.

Text in Lat. and Ital., and on interleaved tissue paper in Fr., Ger. and Eng.

—— Habiti d' hvomeni et donne venetiane con la processione della ser.ma Signoria et altri particolari, cioè trionfi, feste et ceremonie pvbliche della città di Venetia, [intagliati da Franco, Venetia, 1610; fac-simile eliotipico]. Venezia, Ferdinando Ongania, editore, 1878. 43 pl. f°.

Pt. 2 contains plates by F. for G. N. Doglioni's works, dated 1614; — text on tis. pap., etc.

FRANCO, Nicolo. Rime maritime. (In BOTTAZZO, G. J. Dialogi maritimi. 1547.)

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.

Campaign of 1870–71: the German artillery in the battles near Metz; compiled by E. HOFFBAUER; translated by Captain Hollist. London, 1874. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Operations of the first army under General von Goeben; compiled by A. von SCHELL; trans. by Col. C. H. von Wright. London, 1873. maps. 8°.

—— Operations of the first army under General von Manteuffel, comprising the period from the capitulation of Metz to the fall of Peronne; compiled by Count Herrmann von WARTENSLEBEN; trans. by C. H. von Wright. London, 1873. maps. 8°

—— Operations of the first army under General von Steinmetz to the capitulation of Metz; by A. v. SCHELL; trans. by Capt. Hollist. London, 1873. pl. map. 8°.

—— Operations of the German armies in France from Sedan to the end of the war; by William BLUMÉ; trans. by E. M. Jones. 2d ed. London, 1872. map. 8°.

—— Operations of the German engineers and "technical troops" during the Franco-German war; by Adolph GOETZE; trans. from the German by Col. G. Graham. London, 1875. maps. 8°.

—— Operations of the I. Bavarian army corps under General von Der Tann; compiled by Captain Hugo HELVIG; translated by Capt. G. S. Schwabe. London, 1874. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— Operations of the south army in Jan. and Feb. 1871; compiled by Count Hermann von WARTENSLEBEN; trans. by C. H. von Wright. London, 1872. maps. 8°.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.

GERMANY. GROSSER GENERALSTAB. Der deutsch-französische Krieg 1870–71; redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des G. G.; — Karten. Berlin, 1874–81. text, 5 v.; maps, 3 v. 8°.

Tactical deductions from the war of 1870–71; by A. v. BOGUSLAWSKI; from the German by Col. Lumley Graham. 2d ed. London, 1872. 8°.

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war, The; its causes, incidents, and consequences: ed. by H. M. HOZIER; with the topography and history of the Rhine valley, by W. H. D. ADAMS. London, [1872]. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. maps. 4°.

FRANCŒUR, Louis Benjamin. Cours complet de mathématiques pures. 4e éd. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

—— Notice sur la ville d'Aix en Savoie, et sur ses eaux thermales. Chambéry, 1826. pl. 8°.

FRANÇOIS DE FRANCE or DE VALOIS (duc d'Alençon, afterwards duc de Berri et d'Anjou). See ANJOU, François de France (duc d').

FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, Nicolas Louis (comte). Le jubilé académique; ou, La 50e année d'une association littéraire; épitre à M. Dumas, sec. de l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci.... de Lyon. Lyon, 1818. 8°.

FRANÇOIS DE SALES (St.). Opinion concerning balls, plays, games, &c. with remarks upon it. n. p., [17—?]. 12°.

—— Philothea; or, An introduction to a devout life; from the French; prefixed, an abstract of his life [from the Roman Breviary]. Dublin, 1837. 24°.

—— Practical piety set forth by St. Francis; collected from his letters and discourses. 1st American ed. Louisville, n. d. 16°.

—— The true spiritual conferences of St. Francis; translated from the French; preface by Cardinal Wiseman. London, 1862. pl. 12°.

GAMBART, Adrien. Vida simbolica del S. Francisco; traducida de frances en castellano por Francisco Cubillas Don-Yague. Madrid, 1688. il. sq. 8°.

LEAR, (Mrs.) H. L. St. Francis de Sales, bishop and prince of Geneva; by the author of "A Dominican artist." New ed. (Her Christ. biog., v. 4.) London, 1877. 16°.

MENICUCCI, S. Orazione in lode di S. Francesco; con aggiunta di alcuni cenni. Livorno, 1846. port. 8°.

ROSSI, S. Delle lodi di F. Roma, 1839. 8°.

FRANÇOIS DE SALES (St., Mission Abnaquise de).

BIGOT, J. (le père). Relation de la mission abnaquise de St. F., 1702. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy series, no. 19.) Nouvelle-York, 1865. 8°.

FRANCON (abbot of Affligem). De gratia Dei; — Epistolæ; — Appendix; — Chronicon Affligemense. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

FRANCOWITZ, Matthias Flach (called Flacius Illyricus).

Niceron, J. P. Matthias Flacius Illyricus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

FRANCOYS (van Franckryk). See ANJOU, François de France (duc d').

FRANCS-MAÇONS, Les, écrasés; suite du livre intitulé, L'ordre des Francs-maçons trahi [de l'abbé G. L. C. Pérau]; traduit du latin [par l'abbé LARUDAN. Anon.]. Amsterdam, 1747. 16°.

An original work in French by the abbé Larudan.

FRANGIPANI, Antigono (marchese). Istoria dell' antichissima città di Civita Vecchia. Roma, 1761. 4°.

FRANGIPANI, Tarquinio. Adventans senectus. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FRANK, Elizabeth (editor). Memoirs of L. MURRAY; with continuation by F. New York, 1827. port. facsim. 8°.

FRANK, Louis. Tunis; [description] revue et accompagnée d'un précis historique, par M. J. MARCEL. (In UNIVERS. Africa, v. 7. 1856.)

FRANK Leslie's historical register of the U. S. Centennial Exposition, 1876;... ed. by F. H. Norton. New York, 1877. il. pl. f°.

FRANK LESLIE'S popular monthly; v. 1–3, Jan., 1876 – June, 1877. New York, 1876–77. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.

FRANK LESLIE'S portfolio of fancy needlework: ed. by Mrs. A. S. Stephens. New York, [1855]. il. pl. f°.

FRANK LESLIE'S Sunday magazine; conducted by C. F. Deems; v. 1, Jan.–June, 1877; — v. 7–8, Jan.–Dec. 1880. New York, 1877–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

FRANKE, William B. Designs for monuments. New York, 1875. f°.

FRANKEL, Zacharias (editor). TALMUD Hierosolymitanum; ordo Seraïm. [Title also in Hebrew. Viennae, 1874], Vratislaviae, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

FRANKEN, Alexander. Geschichte des französischen Pfand-rechts: Germanistische Untersuchungen; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

FRANKENHEIM, Moritz Ludwig. Völkerkunde; Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker. Breslau, 1852. 8°.

FRANKFORT (on the Main). AERZTLICHER VEREIN. Gutachten über die Zuträglichkeit des Gebirgsquellwassers aus dem Vogelsberge. Frankfurt a. M., 1866. 8°.

—— — Jahresbericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinalwesens.... Jahrgang 1857–80. Frankfurt a. M., 1859–81. 24 v. in 6. 8°.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE BIENFAISANCE de Francfort sur-le-Mein. Session de 1857. Francfort s / M., 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— FRANKFURTER VEREIN FÜR GEOGRAPHIE UND STATISTIK. Beiträge zur Statistik der Stadt; 1. Bd., 1–5. Heft; 2. Bd., 1. Heft. Frankfurt a. M., 1858–66. 4°.

—— GEOGRAPHISCHER VEREIN. Jahresbericht, 6, 7, 9. Jahrgang. Frankfort a. M., 1841–45. 12°.

—— — Mittheilungen über physisch-geographische und statistische Verhältnisse; 3. Heft. Frankfurt a. M., 1841. sq. 8°.

—— — Statuten. [Frankfurt a / M.], 1836. 12°.

—— GESETZGEBENDE VERSAMMLUNG. Ausschussbericht, in Betreff der Wasserleitung, speciell Anlage eines artesischen Brunnens durch die Herren Kind. [Frankfurt a / M., 1865.] 8°.

—— — Ausschussbericht Vollzug des Recrutirungsgesetzes betreffend. n. t.-p. [Frankfurt a. M., 1864.] 4°.

—— — Bericht der Commission über die Versorgung der Staatsdiener-Wittwen und Waisen; mit Anlage A und B. n. p., [1861]. 4°.

— STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistische Mittheilungen über den Civilstand der Stadt und ihrer Landgemeinden, 1857–65, 1868, 1870–76. Frankfurt a. M., 1858–77. 4°.

BALDEMAR (of Peterweil). Beschreibung der Stadt, aus dem 14. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von L. H. Euler. Frankfurt a. M., 1858. 8°.

FRANKLAND, (Sir) Charles Henry.

NASON, E. Sir C. H. F., Bart.; or, Boston in the colonial times. Albany, 1865. 8°.

FRANKLAND, Edward. Lecture notes for chemical students; embracing mineral and organic chemistry. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Water analysis for sanitary purposes.... London, 1880. 12°.

FRANKLAND, Thomas. The annals of King James and King Charles the First; 1612–42. [Anon.] London, 1681. f°.

FRANKLIN (pseud.). Letters to the Hon. Levi Woodbury [on a national bank]. New York, 1837. 8°.

FRANKLIN, Alfred Louis Auguste. Les anciennes bibliothèques de Paris, églises, monastères, colléges, etc. (HIST. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1867–73. 3 v. il. pl. facsim. f°.

—— Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et pseudonymes latins de l'histoire littéraire du Moyen Âge, 1100–1530. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Estat, noms et nombre de toutes les rues de Paris en 1636; précédé d'une étude sur la voirie et l'hygiène publique à P. depuis le 12e siècle. (COL. docs. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1873. 16°.

—— Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine depuis sa fondation jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Les rues et les cris de Paris au 13e siècle. (COL. docs. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1874. 16°.

—— Les ruines de Paris en 1875; documents officiels et inédits. [Anon.] Paris, 1875. pl. 16°.

—— La Sorbonne, ses origines, sa bibliothèque, les débûts de l'imprimerie à Paris, et la succession de Richelieu. Paris, 1875. il. 12°.

—— Les sources de l'histoire de France: notices bibliographiques et analytiques des inventaires et des recueils de documents. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). JOURNAL du siége de Paris en 1590, rédige par Un des assiégés; publié et précédé d'une étude sur les mœurs et coutumes des Parisiens au 16e siècle. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Works, consisting of his life written by himself, with essays.... Charlestown, 1798. 12°.

—— Autobiography, with additions by Dr. Stuber. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

—— Autobiography, edited from his ms., with notes and an introduction, by John Bigelow. Philadelphia, 1868. port. 8°.

—— Life of Franklin, written by himself. Now first edited from original mss. and from his printed correspondence and other writings, by John Bigelow. Philadelphia, 1874. 3 v. 8°.

—— Correspondance inédite et secrète, 1753–90, en trois parties: 1° Les mémoires de sa vie privée; 2° Les causes premières de la révolution d'Amérique; 3° L'histoire des diverses négociations entre l'Angleterre, la France et les États Unis, avec des notes, etc. Paris, 1817. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Expériences et observations sur l'électricité faites à Philadelphie.... Paris, 1752. 16°.

—— Experiments and observations on electricity, made at Philadelphia; added, letters and papers on philosophical subjects. London, 1769. pl. 8°.

—— An historical review of the constitution and government of Pensylvania; so far as regards the points of controversy between the governors and their assemblies. [Anon.] London, 1759. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1808. 8°.

Possibly by his son William, from materials furnished by B. F.

—— The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe; added, Observations concerning the increase of mankind, peopling of countries, etc. [Anon.] London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, re-printed, 1760. 12°.

—— Letters to Bouquet. (In DE COSTA, B. F., ed. Soldier and sage. 1876.)

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Notice sur F.; — Science du bonhomme Richard; — Le sifflet; — Avis nécessaires à ceux qui veulent être riches, 1736; — Avis à un jeune ouvrier, 1748; — Moyens d'avoir toujours de l'argent dans sa poche; — Découverte économique; — [Quelques mots sur] l'Amérique; — Réflexions sur le luxe; — Sur le prix du blé; — Opinions diverses. (In MÉLANGES d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

—— Philosophical and miscellaneous papers, lately written by F. London, 1787. pl. 8°.

—— Political, miscellaneous and philosophical pieces; . . . with notes and index. London, 1779. port. pl. 8°.

—— Report of Franklin and other commissioners charged by the King of France with the examination of the animal magnetism as now practised at Paris; with an historical introduction; translated from the French. London, 1785. 8°.

—— Two tracts: information to those who would remove to America; and remarks concerning the savages of North America. London, 1784. 8°.

—— The way to wealth; [signed Richard Saunders]. n. t.-p. [New York, Assoc. for Improv. Cond. of Poor, 18–.] 12°.

—— La maniera di farsi ricco; [signed Riccardo Saunders]. Milano, 1814. 8°.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots: B. Franklin. New York, [1876]. 12°.

An answer to Mr. Franklin's remarks on a late protest. Philadelphia, Wm. Bradford, 1764. 12°.

B. Franklin. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin; ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. Boston, 1858. pl. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. B. Franklin. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

LETTERS to Benjamin Franklin from his family and friends, 1751–90; [ed. by W. J. Duane]. New York, 1859. 3 ports. 8°.

MCNEILE, H. Lecture on life of Dr. Franklin. New York, 1841. 8°.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Vie de F. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., t. 7. 1850.)

PARTON, J. Life and times of F. New York, 1864. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Record of proceedings pertaining to the erection of the Franklin statue in Printing-House square, presented by Albert De Groot. New York, 1872. pl. 8°.

WINTHROP, R. C. Archimedes and F. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— Oration at inauguration of statue of F. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— Washington, Bowdoin and F. Boston, 1876. 8°.

FRANKLIN, (Sir) John.

HALL, C. F. Arctic researches . . .; narrative of an expedition in search of F. in 1860–62. New York, 1860. il. maps. 8°.

INGLEFIELD, E. A. A summer search for F. . . . London, 1853. pl. chart. 8°.

LA ROQUETTE, J. B. M. A. D. de. Notice biographique sur l'Amiral Sir J. Franklin. Paris, n. d. 4°.

MARKHAM, C. R. Franklin's footsteps: a sketch of Greenland . . . and of the Parry Isles. London, 1853. 16°.

PETERMANN, A. H. Historical summary of the search for F. [London, 1853.] map. 8°.

SIMMONDS, P. L. F. and the arctic regions; with introduction to the Amer. ed., by J. C. Lord. Buffalo, 1852. pl. map. 12°.

FRANKLIN, Thomas. See FRANCKLIN, T.

FRANKLIN, William. A humble attempt at scurrility, in imitation of those great masters of the art, The Rev. Dr. S[mi]th; the Rev. Dr. Al[liso]n; the Rev. Mr. Ew[i]n[g]; the Irreverend D. J. D[o]ve, and the heroic J[oh]n D[ickinso]n Esq.; being a full answer to the observations on Mr. H[ughe]s's advertisement; by Jack Retort, student in scurrility [pseud.]. Quilsylvania, 1765. 8°.

FRANKLIN, William Buel. A reply to the report of the joint committee of Congress on the conduct of the war. New York, 1863. map. 8°.

FRANKLIN (Conn.).

WOODWARD, Ashbel (editor). The celebration of the 150th anniversary of the primitive organization of the Congregational Church and Society, Oct. 14, 1868. New Haven, 1869. ports. map. 8°.

FRANKLIN COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA (Athens, Ga.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1854/55. Athens, Ga., [1855]. 8°.

Contains a ms. letter of Alonzo Church, president, giving a sketch of the history of the college.

—— Catalogus curatorum, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique aliquo gradu exornati fuerunt. Athenis, 1853. 8°.

—— Code of laws for the government of F. C.; made by the Senatus academicus, at Milledgeville, November, 1827. Athens, Ga., 1827. 8°.

FRANKLIN COUNTY (Ohio).

SULLIVANT, J. Historical sketch relating to the original boundaries and early times of F. co. Columbus, O., 1871. 8°.

FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA. See PHILADELPHIA. FRANKLIN FIRE INS. CO. OF PHIL.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE journal. See JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF THE STATE OF PENNA. FOR THE PROMOTION OF THE MECHANIC ARTS. Address of Committee of instruction on the subject of the High School department. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Commemorative exercises at the 50th anniversary. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— Constitution and by-laws, with the act of incorporation. Philadelphia, 1854. 16°.

—— Report of the Committee on the explosions of steam boilers; part 2: containing the report of the sub-committee [on] the strength of materials employed in the construction of steam boilers. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

—— Report of the Committee on the inclined plane of Prof. James Renwick. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Report of the managers in relation to weights and measures;—[Appendix]. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— Report on the 25th–26th exhibition of American manufactures, held in Philadelphia, 1856, 1858.... Philadelphia, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

See also AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY and the F. I. Directions, etc. 1837.

FRANKLIN RAILROAD COMPANY. [Prospectus]: Great publick improvement. [Boston, 1830.] 8°.

FRANKS, Augustus Wollaston. British Museum; guide to the Christy collection of prehistoric antiquities and ethnography. London, 1868. 12°.

—— Inscriptions in the Himyaritic character discovered chiefly in Southern Arabia, and now in the British Museum. London, 1863. 18 pl. obl. f°.

FRANQUEVILLE, Alfred Charles Ernest Franquet de. L'état et les chemins de fer en Angleterre; lettre. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Les institutions politiques, judiciaires, et administratives de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Local government in France. (In COBDEN CLUB essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

FRANSONI, Domingo and Isabella. Alla nobil donzella signora Luisa Fabbroni che nel giorno 12 Aprile dava fede di sposa al nob. sig. Francesco Pauer; oda. n. t.-p. 8°.

FRANTZ, Constantin. Die Wiederherstellung Deutschlands. Berlin, 1865. f°.

FRANZ (of Prague). Die Königsaaler Geschichts-Quellen, mit den Zusätzen und der Fortsetzung des Domherrn F. von Prag; hrsg. von J. Loserth. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, I. Abth., Bd. 8.) Wien, 1875. pl. 8°.

FRANZ, Johannes. Elementa epigraphices Græcæ. Berolini, 1840. 4°.

—— Fünf Inschriften und fünf Städte in Kleinasien; eine Abhandlung topographischen Inhaltes. Berlin, 1840. maps. 4°.

FRANZ, Robert (editor). See BACH, J. S. Actus tragicus; — Magnifi c 1864; — Passionsmusik, 1867; etc.

FRANZ DE CHAMPAGNY (comte). See CHAMPAGNY, François J. M. T. M. (comte) de.

FRANZESI, Mattio. [Satira.] (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

FRANZIUS, L., and SONNE, Eduard. Der Wasserbau. (HANDBUCH d. Ingen. Wiss., 3. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. 2 v. il. 68 pl. 8°.

FRANZOS, Karl Emil. Aus Halb-Asien: Culturbilder aus Galizien, der Bukowina, Südrussland und Rumänien. Leipzig, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

FRASER, James. History of Nadir Shah, formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan, the present emperor of Persia; prefixed, a short history of the Moghol emperors; at the end a catalogue of 200 mss. in the Persic and other oriental languages. London, 1742. pl. map. 8°.

FRASER, James Baillie. Allee Neemroo, the Buchtiaree adventurer; a tale of Louristan. London, 1842. 3 v. 12°.

FRASER, John. The humorous chap-books of Scotland; part 2. New York, 1873. port. 12°.

FRASER, Louis. Zoologia typica; or, Figures of new and rare mammals and birds, described in the proceedings, or exhibited in the collections of the Zoological Society of London. London, 1849. f°.

FRASER, William. The Stirlings of Keir, and their family papers. Edinburgh, 1858. ports. il. pl. sq. 8°.

FRASER, William Wemyss. Nota sobre ciertos puntos relativos al modo de prevenir y tratar la fiebre epidemica. Gibraltar, 1819. 8°.

FRASER'S magazine for town and country [continued]; v. 56–80, July 1857–Dec. 1869; — New series, v. 1–22, 1870–80. London, 1857–80. 47 v. 8°.

FRATER, pseudonym of HAWKS, Francis Lister.

ietro FRATICELLI, P. J. Il sistema mnemonico di Mr. Castilho succintamente esposto ed applicato. . . . Firenze, 1835. 24°.

FRATICELLI, Pietro. Lettera ad Agatopisto Epifane. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

FRAUDS, The, of Romish monks and priests . . . by A Frenchman who was formerly a monk [Gabriel d'EMILLIANNE]; in 8 letters. 2d ed. London, 1821. 16°.

FRAUDS of the New York City government exposed [by A. P. GENUNG]. New York, 1871. 8°.

FRAUDS on the naturalization laws; evidence before the commission of the U. S. Senate, in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and New Orleans. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845.] 8°.

FRAUENFELD, Georg (Ritter) von. Mollusken. (In NOVARA. Reise d. öst. Freg. N. 1857–59. Zoolog. Th., 2. Bd., 3. Abth. 1868.) pl.

FRAUENLOB, Heinrich (called Heinrich von Meissen). The lay of our Lady [Cantica canticorum]; translated from the German, with notes, by A. E. Kroeger. St. Louis, Mo., [1877]. 8°.

FRAUENSTAEDT, Christian Martin Julius. Schopenhauer-Lexikon: ein philosophisches Wörterbuch nach Arthur Schopenhauer's Schriften bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

FRAZER, Persifor, Jr. The geology of Lancaster County; with an atlas. (PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., CCC.) Harrisburg, 1880. pl. maps, in case. 8°.

—— The merits of cremation. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— Mind reading; read before the Social Sci. Assoc. of Phil. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

—— Report of progress in the counties of York, Adams, Cumberland, and Franklin. (PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., CC.) Harrisburg, 1877. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Report of progress in the district of York and Adams counties. Same, C.) Harrisburg, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

FRÉCULFE (Lat. Freculphus, bp. of Lisieux). Chronicorum tomi duo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 106. 1851.)

FRÉDAULT, P. M. Félix (M. D.). Forme et matière. Paris, 1876. 8°.

FRÉDÉGAIRE (Lat. Fredegarius, the scholastic). Chronicum cum suis continuatoribus; sive, Appendix ad S. Gregorii episc. Tur. historiam Francorum [595–704]; — Fragmenta [705–712]. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 11. 1677; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 71. 1849.)

—— Chronique. (In Collection mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 2. 1823.)

FRÉDÉRIC, pseudonym of DUPETIT-MÉRÉ, Frédéric.

FREDERICA DOROTHEA WILHELMINA (queen of Sweden).

Berättelse om markgrefskapet och markgreflika hufet Baden; ifrån hvilket härstammar Sveriges nuvarande Drotning, F. D. W.... 3. uplagan. Stockholm, 1802. 16°.

FREDERICK I. (Barbarossa, emperor of Germany).

ANSBERT. Ystoria de expeditione Friderici imperatoris. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., v. 5. 1863.)

REIFFENBERG, F. A. F. T. (baron) de (ed.). Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 9.) Stuttgart, 1844. 8°.

SEPP, J. N. Kaiser Friederich I. Barbarossa's Tod und Grab. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 330.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

FREDERICK II. (emperor of Germany). Historia diplomatica Friderici secundi, sive constitutiones, privilegia, [etc.] istius imperatoris et filiorum ejus; accedunt epistolae paparum et documenta varia collegit et notis illustravit J. L. A. HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES. Parisiis, 1852–61. 6 v. in 12. 4°.

FREDERICK III. (emperor of Germany). Diplomata, et documenta varia, rebus Friderici III. illustrandis; ut et figuræ, imagines, nummi. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Germ. 1702.)

—— Regesta chronologico-diplomatica Friderici III.; Auszug aus den Reichsregistraturbüchern vom Jahre 1440–93 . . . von J. CHMEL. Wien, 1859. 2 v. 4°.

PIUS II. (pope). Æneæ Silvii historia rerum Friderici III. (In Scriptores rerum Ger. 1702.) pl.

FREDERICK V. (count Palatine, king of Bohemia).

Briefe description of the reasons that make the declaration of the ban against the King of Bohemia, as being Elector Palatine, dated the 22 of Ian. last past, of no value. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 24.) At the Hayf, 1621. sq. 16.

FREDERICK I. (king of Denmark).

ALLEN, C. F. Breve og Aktstykker til Oplysning af Christiern den Andens og Frederik den Førstes Historie; 1. Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

FREDERICK VII. (king of Denmark). O staubě obrovských hrobů od Jeho Veličenstva Bedřicha VII. [Praze, 1857.] 8°.

FREDERICK VII. (king of Denmark). Sur la construction des salles dites des géants. Copenhague, 1857. 8°.

FREDERICK II. (the Great, king of Prussia). Œuvres historiques. Berlin, 1856–57. 31 v. in 18. 8°; and 1 v. of plans. f°.

—— Correspondance de d'ALEMBERT avec le Roi de Prusse, 1760–83. (A.'s Œuvres, v. 17, 18. 1805.)

—— Histoire de mon temps; rédaction von 1746; hrsg. von Max Posner. (PRUSSIA. K. PREUSS. STAATSARCHIV. Pub., 4. Bd., 2.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

—— Politische Correspondenz. Berlin, 1879–81. 6 v. 8°.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Frederick the Second, called Frederick the Great. New York, 1871. il. 8°.

BREWSTER, B. H. Frederick the Great; lecture, Dec. 10, 1872. Philadelphia, [1872]. 8°.

CARLYLE, T. History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 444–48.) Leipzig, 1858. 5 v. in 2. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1859–66. 6 v. pl. maps. 12°.

DESNOIRESTERRES, G. Voltaire et Frédéric. (D.'s Voltaire et la soc. fr., v. 4.) Paris, 1870. 8°.

JOMINI, A. H. (baron) de. Treatise on grand military operations; or, A critical and military history of the wars of Frederick the Great; with a view of the art of war; from the French by S. B. Holabird; [with atlas]. New York, 1865. 3 v. 8°.

MACAULAY, T. B. Frederic the Great. (In his Biog. essays. 1857.)

—— [Same.] New York, 1859. 24°.

MUNDT, (Mrs.) K. M. Frederick the Great and his court; romance. New York, 1866. 8°.

RAUMER, F. L. G. von. Rede zur Gedächtnissfeier König Friedrichs II. 2. Ausg. Leipzig, 1847. 16°.

RIGOLLOT, G. Frédéric II., philosophe. Paris, 1875. 8°.

WIEGAND, W. Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de mon temps. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 5.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.

FREDERICK I. (king of Sweden).

Personalier; upläsne wid des kongl. begrafning, den 27 Sept. 1751. Stockholm, 1751. f°.

FREDERICK III. (the pious, Elector Palatine).

Briefe Friedrich des Frommen, Kurfürsten von der Pfalz; mit verwandten Schriftstücken; gesammelt von A. Kluckhohn; hrsg. durch die Hist. Comm. bei der K. Akad. d. Wiss. Braunschweig, 1868–72. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

KLUCKHOHN, A. Friedrich, Churfürst von der Pfalz, 1559–76. Nördlingen, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

FREDERICK (prince of Wales, b. 1707. d. 1751).

A letter upon the motion to address His Majesty to settle 100,000 l. per annum on [F.]. London, n. d. 12°.

FREDERICK VIII. (Friedrich Christian August, duke of Schleswig-Holstein).

Das Erbfolgerecht Herzog Friedrich's VIII. auf die Herzogthümer Schleswig-Holstein. [Anon.] (Gratisbeilage zu dem STAATSARCHIV, v. 8.) Kiel, 1865. nar. 4°.

FREDERICK CHRISTIAN (duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg). SCHILLER's Briefwechsel mit dem Herzog Friedrich Christian; eingeleitet und hrsg. von F. M. Müller. Berlin, 1875. 12°.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I. (king of Prussia).

STADELMANN, R. Friedrich Wilhelm I. in seiner Thätigkeit für die Landescultur Preussens. (PRUSSIA. K. PREUSS. STAATSARCHIV. Pub., 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

FREDERICK WILLIAM (elector of Brandenburg, the Great Elector).

DROYSEN, J. G. Das Testament des Grossen Kurfürsten. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

FREDERICK THE GREAT and his court; an historical romance; by L. Mühlbach [i. e., Klara Mueller MUNDT]; translated by Mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. New York, 1866. 8°.

FREDERICKSBURG (Va.).

BRAXTON, C. M. Map of the battle field of Fredericksburg [by B. L. Blackford], explained by extracts from official reports; also Gen. Robt. E. Lee's report of the battle. Lynchburg, Va., 1866. 8°.

FREE CHURCH circular, The; v. 3–4, Jan. 28, 1850–July 15, 1851. Oneida, N. Y., 1850–51. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

FREE PEOPLE OF COLOUR. Minutes and proceedings of third annual convention for [their] improvement, Philadelphia, June 3–13, 1833. New York, 1833. 8°.

FREE TRADE CONVENTION. See PHILADELPHIA. CONVENTIONS, etc.

FREE trade in corn the real interest of the landlord, and the true policy of the state; by A Cumberland landowner [Sir James GRAHAM]. London, 1828. 8°.

FREEDEN, Wilhelm Ihno Adolph von. Routes of mail steamers between the English Channel and New York. (In UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPT. BU. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 49. 1873.) chart.

—— The scientific results of the first German North Polar expedition, 1868; a discourse; — Extracts relating to the Gulf Stream. (In same. Papers on the east. and north. extens. of the G. S. 1871.)

FREEDLEY, Edwin T. Philadelphia and its manufactures in 1857. Philadelphia, 1858. 12°.

FREELING, (Sir) Francis.

Catalogue of [his] library. [London], 1836. nar. 4°.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus (LL. D.). Comparative politics; six lectures; with the Unity of history, the Rede lecture. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— The growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 3d ed. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian; illustrated from drawings by the author. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Historical essays; first series, 2d ed. – third series. London, 1872–79. 3 v. 8°.

—— History and conquests of the Saracens; six lectures. 2d ed. London, 1876. 12°.

—— History of federal government, from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the United States; vol. 1. London and Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. General introduction. — History of the Greek federations.

—— History of the cathedral church of Wells. London, 1870. pl. 12°.

—— History of the Norman conquest of England; its causes and its results; vol. 1. Oxford, 1867. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] Revised Amer. ed. New York, 1873–79. 6 v. 8°.

—— Old English history. 4th ed. London, 1875. col. maps. 12°.

—— The Ottoman power in Europe; its nature, its growth, and its decline. London, 1877. col. maps. 12°.

—— The Turks in Europe. (Harper's Half-hour ser.) New York, 1877. 32°.

FREEMAN, (Rev.) Frederick. Africa's redemption the salvation of our country. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— Freeman genealogy. [Anon.] Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— History of Cape Cod: annals of Barnstable county, and of its several towns, including the district of Mashpee. Boston, 1858–62. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— Yaradee; a plea for Africa. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.

FREEMAN, Henry Clay. Geology of La Salle Co. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV., v. 3. 1868.)

FREEMAN, James Edward. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. New York, 1877. pl. 16°.

FREEMAN, John. Life of the Rev. William Kirby, rector of Barham. London, 1852. port. 8°.

FREEMAN, John Charles (M. A., joint editor). BOISE, J. R., and FREEMAN. Selections from various Greek authors for the first year in college; with notes.... 2d edition. Chicago, 1874. 8°.

FREEMAN, (Rev.) Jonathan. A discourse on psalmody. Newburgh, 1801. 8°.

FREEMAN, William.

SEWARD, W. H. Argument in defence of F. on his trial for murder. 4th ed. Auburn, N. Y., 1846. 8°.

FREEMAN-MITFORD, John (1st baron) Redesdale. See REDESDALE.

FREEMAN'S guide; containing the Federal constitution, and the constitutions of the different states of the United States.... Charlestown, [Mass.], 1812. 12°.

FREEMANTLE, Arthur James (lieut. col.). Three months in the southern states, April–June, 1863. New York, 1864. port. Jef. Davis. 12°.

FREEMASONS.

Order of arrangement: — Constitutions and general works; — Works about Freemasonry. — ENGLAND; IRELAND; CANADA; FRANCE; GERMANY. — UNITED STATES: States in alphabetical order; Cities under states; Lodges, alphabetically under cities, 1st of F. and A. M., 2d of K. T., 3d of R. A. M.

—— The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite; illustrations of the emblems of the 33 degrees, as worked under the Supreme Councils of the world, by J. T. LOTH. Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1876. col. pl. f°.

—— [The new book of constitutions of the ancient and honourable fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons; containing their history, charges, regulations, etc.; collected and digested by order of the Grand Lodge from their old records... and lodge-books, etc., by James ANDERSON. London, 1738?] sq. 12°.

Title from Brit. Mus. entry. Two copies, both imperfect, wanting t.-p. etc. 1746 given as the date in ms. note of H. D. Ward.

—— The constitutions of the Free-Masons, containing the history, charges, regulations... [by James ANDERSON; with analytical indexes, by A. G. Mackey. Anon.]. London, 1723, New York, republished, facsim., 1855. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1866. 8°.

—— The ESCRITOIR; or, Masonic and miscellaneous album, being a periodical journal devoted to masonry, science and arts, popular tales, miscellany... &c. [v. 1, Jan. 28, 1826 – Jan. 20, 1827]. Albany, printed and pub. by E. B. Child, 1826–27. f°.

Nos. 25, 28, 31 wanting; cont. as The American masonic record, and Albany Saturday magazine.

—— El ESPEJO masónico, publicado por Andres Cassard, 33, &c., ayudado por otros Masones; tom. 4, n. 1–6, 8–9; nov. 1872 – jul. 1873. Nueva York, 1872–73. 8 nos. port. 8°.

—— The FREE MASON'S instructor; or, Lectures on the three first degrees of Masonry,... revised, with additions from a London ed., by J. A. Rohr. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.

—— HERMÈS; ou, Archives maçonniques, par Une société de F.·. M.·., [i. e. J. M. RAGON et autres]. Paris, 5818–22 [1818–22]. 2 v. 8°.

FREEMASONS. HIRAM; or, The grand master-key to the door of both ancient and modern Free-Masonry . . . ; by A member of Royal Arch. Belfast, 1765. pl. 8°.

—— JACHIN and Boaz; or, An authentic key to the door of Free-Masonry, both ancient and modern. . . . Boston, 1798. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] n. t.-p. [1787?] pl. 8°.

Another edition but imperfect.

—— The lectures of the three degrees in craft Masonry; the ceremony of installation; and an appendix. A new ed.; [with a lecture on the various rituals of Freemasonry from the 10th century, by the Rev. George OLIVER]. London, privately printed for A. Lewis, 1876. pl. 24°.

—— The MASONIC eclectic; or, Gleanings from the harvest field of masonic literature, and the kindred sciences . . . v. 3, no. 5, May, 1867. New York, [1867]. 8°.

—— The MASONIC lyre; a collection of masonic odes . . . ; added, a selection of chapter odes; also, the funeral service. New York, 1854. 24°.

—— The perfect ceremonies of Mark Master Mason and Royal Arch degrees; with . . . the Scripture readings in full. [London?], privately printed for A. Lewis, 1874. pl. 12°.

—— Pocket-companion and history of Free-Masons, containing . . . an abstract of their laws, constitutions, customs . . . ; a confutation of Dr. Plot's false insinuations; an apology occasioned by their persecution in the Canton of Berne, and in the Pope's dominions [translated from the French]; songs; . . . [by Jonathan SCOTT]. London, 1754. pl. 16°.

BERAGE, ——. Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades de la Maçonnerie dévoilés; ou, Le vrai Rose-Croix, traduit de l'anglois; suivi du Noachite, traduit de l'allemand. [Anon.] Jérusalem, [Hollande], 1766. pl. 8°.

FEW, A, notices of the history of Free Masonry in several parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Boston, 1798. 8°.

FREE-MASONRY unmasked; or, Minutes of the trial of a suit in the Court of Common Pleas of Adams County, wherein Thaddeus Stevens was plaintiff, and Jacob Lefever, defendant. Gettysburgh, Pa., 1835. 12°.

LARUDAN, —— (l'abbé). Les Francs-maçons écrasés; suite du livre intitulé: L'ordre des Francs-maçons trahi [de l'abbé G. L. C. Pérau]; traduit du latin. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1747. 16°.

Larudan's own work, not translated.

MERZDORF, J. F. L. G. Die Geheimstatuten des Ordens der Tempelherren, zum ersten Male in der lateinischen Urschrift und in deutscher Uebersetzung; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Tempelherrenordens und der Freimaurerei, zur Enganzung des Wilcke'schen Werkes über den Tempelherrenorden; mit einer Nachschrift von Gustav SCHWETSCHKE. Halle, 1877. 8°.

MORGAN, William. Illustrations of Masonry, by one of the Fraternity who has devoted 30 years to the subject. 2d edition, with an account of the kidnapping of the author. n. p., 1827. 8°.

—— Morgan's Freemasonry exposed and explained, showing the origin, history, and nature of Masonry, . . . and containing a key to all the degrees of Freemasonry; . . . with the verdict of the jury in relation to the abduction and murder of the author. . . . New York, [18—]. 8°.

The first 79 pp. are a reprint of Morgan's Illus. of Masonry.

MORGAN investigator, The, . . . v. 1, no. 1–26, March 29–Nov. 1, 1827. n. t.-p. Batavia, 1827. 4°.

Anti-Masonic.—No more published.

ON the aim of the order of the Freemasons; translated from the German, by ***. Germany, 1781—Albany, 1825. Albany, 1825. 12°.

FREEMASONS.

PARFAIT maçon, Le; ou, Les véritables secrets des quatre grades d'aprentis, compagnons, maîtres ordinaires & écossois de la Franche-maçonnerie. Imprimé cette année. n. p., n. d. pl. 12°.

PÉRAU, G. L. C. (l'abbé). L'ordre des Francs-maçons trahi, et Le secret des Mopses revélé. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1745. pl. 5 p. music. 16°.

See note to PÉRAU.

REGHELLINI, F. Esprit du dogme de la Franche-maçonnerie; recherches sur son origine et celle de ses differens rites, compris celui du Carbonarisme, par le F.·. M.·. R.·. de Schio. Bruxelles, 1825. pl. 8°.

SAINT-VICTOR, L. G. de. Origine de la Maçonnerie adonhiramite; ou, Nouvelles observations critiques et raisonnées, sur la philosophie, les hiéroglyphes, les mystères, la superstition et les vices des mages; précédée d'un chapitre sur l'Égypte ancienne et moderne, avec des remarques sur les historiens et la chronologie du monde. [Anon.] Héliopolis [Paris], 1787. 24°.

Same work has also appeared under the title: Hist. critique des mystères de l'antiquité.

SLADE, W. Masonic penalties. Castleton, Vt., [1830?]. 8°.

TSCHUDI, T. H. (baron) de, and BARDOU-DUHAMEL, ——. L'étoile flamboyante; ou, La société des Francs-maçons, considérée sous tous les aspects. Francfort and Paris, 1766. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] À l'Orient, chez le silence, n. d. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

V****n, W**** O***. Three distinct knocks; or, The door of the most ancient Freemasonry, opening to all men; being an universal description of all its branches, from its first rise to this present time.... London, [18—]. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, [18—]. 16°.

VRAIS jugemens, Les, sur la société des Francs-maçons, où l'on raporte un détail abrégé de leurs statuts; où l'on fait voir combien ces maximes sont contraires à celles de la religion; les bulles In eminenti de Clément XII., & Providas de Benoît XIV., portant excommunication contre les réfractoires encouvrue par le seul fait. Bruxelles, 1752. 12°.

—— Supplément... en réfutation de l'intitulé: Le secret des Francs-maçons... [de G. L. C. Pérau]. Bruxelles, 1754. 12°.

—— ENGLAND. Constitutions of the Antient Fraternity of F. and A. M., containing the charges, regulations, &c.; published by authority of the United Grand Lodge, by W. H. White, as grand sec. London, 1847. pl. 8°.

—— — The perfect ceremonies of the royal, exalted, religious and military order of Masonic Knights Templar, with the Scripture readings in full; copy of the ritual agreed to at the grand conclave for England and Wales. London, privately printed for A. Lewis, 1876. pl. 24°.

Masonic union; an address to the Duke of Athol; added, an appendix compiled from ancient records, with an account of the grand patrons and officers of the Grand Lodge from time immemorial, with extracts from Inwood's masonic sermons; by A member of the Fraternity. London, 1804. 8°.

—— IRELAND.

Masonry the same all over the world; another masonic murder; [affidavit of S. G. Anderton, at Boston, Mass., Mch. 15th, 1830, with regard to the death of Wm. Miller, at Belfast, Ir.]. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1830?] 8°.

—— CANADA. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of A. F. and A. M. of Canada, at a special emergent communication at Montreal the 1st Dec., A. L. 5869, A. D. 1869. Hamilton, 1869. 8°.

—— NOVA SCOTIA. Proceedings of the quarterly and annual communications of the Grand Lodge of F. and A. M., at Halifax, N. S., June 8th and 21st, A. L. 5870. Halifax, 1866. 8°.

—— PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. Proceedings of the convention of Ancient, F. & A. M., at Montreal, 20th and 21st Oct., A. L. 5869; also, the report of the organization of the M. W. the Grand Lodge of Quebec. Montreal, 5869 [1869]. 8°.

FREEMASONS. PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Quebec, A. F. and A. M., at Montreal, 1st and 2d Dec. 1869, A. L. 5869; also, at its first annual communication, Montreal, 19th and 20th Oct. 1870, A. L. 5870. . . . Montreal, 5871 [1871]. 8°.
Inside date 1870.

—— — Statement concerning the Grand Lodge of A. F. and A. M. of Quebec. Montreal, 5870 [1870]. 8°.

—— FRANCE. Extrait du Livre d'or du Suprème conseil, pour la France, des puissans et souverains grands inspecteurs généraux, trente-troisième et dernier degré du Rit écossais ancien et accepté; séance du 19e jour du 11e mois, 5810. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1811 ?] 8°.
BÉSUCHET, J. C. Précis historique de l'ordre de la Franc-maçonnerie, depuis son introduction en France jusqu'en 1829, suivi d'une biographie des membres de l'ordre, les plus célèbres . . . , et d'un choix de discours et de poésies, par J. C. B***. Paris, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

—— GERMANY. Auswahl von Freymaurer-Gesängen zum Gebrauch für die g. u. v. St. J. Loge Augusta zum goldnen Zirkel im O. v. Göttingen. [Göttingen ?], 5810 [1810]. 16°.

—— UNITED STATES. Proceedings of the National Masonic Convention, held at Washington, D. C., Jan. 3 & 4, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors-General of the 33d and last degree, A. and A. Scottish Rite, for the northern masonic jurisdiction of the U. S., held at Cincinnati, 1870; — Proceedings of the Supreme Council, held at Boston, Mass., 1871; — Proceedings at the City of New York, 1872; J. H. Drummond, 33°, of Portland, Maine, M.·. P.·. Sor.·. Grand Commander, Daniel Sickels, 33°, of New York, Ill.·. Sec. Gen. H.·. E.·. New York, 1870–72. 3 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the General Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the U. S. of A., from its formation, A. D. 1816, A. O. 698, to A. D. 1856, A. O. 738. New Orleans, 1860. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of a special, also of the 19th triennial, Convocation of the General Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of the U. S.; — Amended constitution. Columbus, 1865. 8°.
Proceedings of the United States Anti-Masonic Convention, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1830. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
Proceedings of the 2d U. S. A.-M. C., held at Baltimore, Sept. 1831; journal and reports, nomination of candidates for president and vice president of the U. S., letters of acceptance. . . . Boston, 1832. 8°.

—— ALABAMA. Proceedings of the annual communication of the Grand Lodge. Montgomery, 1855. 8°.

—— ARKANSAS. Proceedings of the 4th annual communication of the Grand Lodge, July 19–20, A. L. 5876. Little Rock, 1877. 8°.
Inside date 1876.

—— CONNECTICUT. Constitution and by-laws of the Grand Lodge; revised May session, 1869. West Hartford, 1869. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar, at the annual assembly in Hartford, May 10, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°.

—— DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Proceedings of the M.·. W.·. Grand Lodge for 1865. Washington, 1866. 8°.
CAMMACK, C., Sr. The sound of the gavel never ceases; an address before St. John's Lodge, No. 11. Washington, D. C., 1864. 8°.

—— INDIANA. Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars, 1872. Indianapolis, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

FREEMASONS. IOWA. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge at its several grand annual communications 5844 [1844]–1879. Muscatine, Iowa City and Davenport, 1858–[79]. 7 v. port. pl. map. 8°.

Vol. 2–7, T. S. Parvin, grand sec.; — v. 5, 6 are: Annals of Iowa masonry; v. 7: Annals of the Grand Lodge of Iowa; by T. S. Parvin, grand sec.

—— — Transactions of the Grand Chapter from its organization, June 8, 1854 to 1872, inclusive. [Davenport, also] Muscatine, 1868–73. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— LOUISIANA. Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar and attendant orders, at its 6th annual conclave. New Orleans, 1869. 8°.

—— MARYLAND. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, Nov. 15th–17th, 1858; also, of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, May–Oct., 1858. Baltimore, 1858. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, May 9th–12th, 1859; also, of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, Dec. 1858 – April, 1859. Baltimore, 1859. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar, May 14, 15 and 19, A. D. 1873, A. O. 755. Baltimore, [1873]. 8°.

—— NEBRASKA. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge at its 17th annual communication at Omaha, June 24–26th, A. L. 5874; — at its 19th annual communication at Lincoln, June 20th and 21st, A. L. 5876. Davenport, Iowa, 1874–76. 2 pam. 8°.

—— NEW JERSEY. Constitution, by-laws, and general regulations of the Grand Lodge, adopted, 1818; reprinted, 1846; revised and corrected, 1853. Trenton, 1853. 24°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter, at its 4th annual convocation. Trenton, 1860. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, at the 13th annual conclave. Trenton, N. J., 1871. 8°.

—— — HOBOKEN. By-laws . . . of Hoboken Lodge, no. 35, F. A. M. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— NEW YORK (state). Constitutions and general regulations of the M. W. Grand Lodge of the . . . F. and A. M. of the state of New York. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— — [Same]; revised, amended, and approved A. L. 5854. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — [Same.] (In LEONARD, J. W. A masonic register. 1855.) New York, 1855. 24°.

—— — [Same.] New York, 1863. 24°.

—— — The old charges, and the constitution and general regulations of the Grand Lodge revised at June communication, 5859. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — [Proceedings of the] Grand Lodge of the state [from June 24, A. L. 5818 to June 24, A. L. 5819; with a list of lodges under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge; abstracted by Elias Hicks, Gr. Sec.]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1819?] 8°.

—— — Proposed amended constitution of the Grand Lodge. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— — Proposed amendments to the proposed amended constitution. [Not adopted.] New York, [1873?]. 8°.

—— — Receipts and expenditures of the Grand Lodge [from May 25, 1852, to May 1, 1874. New York, 1853–74?]. 22 pam. bd. in 1 v. 8°.

FREEMASONS. NEW YORK (state). Transactions of the Grand Lodge, June 3, A. L. 5856 – June 1, A. L. 5880 [1856–80.] New York, [5856] 1856–80. 25 pam. in 6 v. and 1 pam. port. 8°.

ANTHONY, J. B. Review of the Grand Lodge transactions, 1781–1852. Troy, 1869. 8°.

COLES, O. Address at the annual communication, June, 5852; also his address to the M. W. and Hon. J. D. Willard, on the presentation of a testimonial from the G. L., and the response; also a similar address, to M. W. Wm. H. Milnor, and his reply. New York, 5852 [1852]. 8°.

CRANE, J. J. Address to the Grand Lodge, June 2, 1863. n. t.-p. [New York, 1863.] 8°.

LEONARD, J. W. (compiler). A Masonic register for 5855, containing a list of all lodges, chapters, councils, and encampments, with the membership of each, in the state. New York, 1855. 24°.

MCGEE, J. (compiler). Masonic almanac and guide for 1870–71; with a list of lodges, chapters, councils ... etc., of the state. New York, 1870. sq. 16°.

TYNG, S. H. (D. D.). Washington an exemplification of the principles of Free Masonry; an oration at the centennial commemoration of the initiation of George Washington into the order; with the proceedings. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— — The constitution and regulations of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the state, adopted 7th Feb., 1805; as revised ... Feb. 5, 1850; with the amendments to 1861. Albany, 1861. 8°.

—— — Constitution of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of the state, revised and adopted 7th Feb., 1867. Syracuse, 1867. 8°.

—— — Masonic code of procedure, in three parts: 1. Trials; 2. Appeals; 3. Restorations; prepared by J. L. LEWIS, and adopted by the Grand Chapter of New York, Feb. 1873. Buffalo, 1873. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of the state, at its annual meeting, Feb. 5851, 5853, 5855–66; — at its annual convocation, Feb. A. I. 2397 – Feb. A. I. 2407 [1867–77]. Albany [aftw.] Buffalo, 1851 77. 25 pam. in 2 v. and 7 pam. pl. 8°, 12°.

WILLIAMS, R. G. Address in the Grand Chapter Feb. 6, 1872. [Utica, 1872?] 8°.

—— — Transactions of the Council of Deliberation for the bodies of the A.·. A.·. S.·. Rite in the state, at the city of N. Y., 15th Sivan A.·. M.·. 5631, June 5, 1871, V. E. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— — Reports of grand officers to the R. W. Grand Lodge, northern New York. n. t.-p. [1859.] 8°.

GENESEE CONSOCIATION. A reply of the Consociation to the letter of the Rev. Joseph Emerson, on the subject of their resolution relative to Masonic ministers, and Masonic candidates for the ministry. Rochester, 1829. 8°.

Proceedings of a meeting of various denominations of Christians, held in Lenox, Madison County, New York, March 11, 1830. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— — ALBANY. By-laws of Ancient City Lodge, no. 452; ... with extracts from the constitution of the G. L. of the state. Albany, 1859. 24°.

—— — BROOKLYN. Catalogue of books and medals, collected by Pythagoras Lodge, no. 1, in Brooklyn. New York, 1859. 8°.

Also with t.-p. and headings of the sections in Ger., and pref. in Ger. and Eng.

See also, forward, NEW YORK city and BROOKLYN.

—— — BUFFALO. MASONIC BOARD OF RELIEF. 1st annual report, May 14th, A. L. 5859. Buffalo, [1859]. 8°.

—— — NEWBURGH. By-laws of Newburgh Lodge, no. 309, [adopted Sept. 30th, 1853]. Newburgh, n. d. 32°.

—— — — [Same, adopted Apr. 18, 1856.] Newburgh, n. d. 24°.

—— — NEW YORK (city). By-laws of Alpha Grand Council, no. 1, Sublime Masters of the great work, 30th degree, of Ancient and Primitive Freemasons according to the Rite of Memphis, sitting in the valley of N. Y. New York, 1867. 16°.

FREEMASONS. NEW YORK (state). NEW YORK (city). By-laws of the New York Grand Council of Princes of Jerusalem, no. 1; and of N. Y. G. L. of Perfection no. 1; adopted Apr. 1859; added, the statutes and regulations of F. and A. M. as cultivated in the northern jurisdiction of the U. S. of A.... New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — — By-laws of N. Y. Grand Lodge of Perfection, no. 1, of the A. and A. R. of Freemasonry. New York, 1865. 24°.

MASONIC PUBLISHING AND FURNISHING COMPANY. Semi-annual catalogue of masonic books, etc. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— — — By-laws of Adelphic Lodge, no. 348, F. and A. M. New York, 1855. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Americus Lodge, no. 535, June 8th, 1863. New York, 1863. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Benevolent Lodge no. 28, revised and adopted July 13, A. L. 5864. New York, 1856. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Chancellor Walworth Lodge, no. 271, adopted Oct. 3, 1865. New York, 1866. 16°.

—— — — Rules and regulations of Chancellor Walworth Lodge, no. 271, revised June, 5860. New York, 1860. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Charter Oak Lodge, no. 249. New York, 1864. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Doric Lodge, no. 280. Brooklyn, E. D., 1867. 24°.

—— — — ENTERPRISE LODGE, no. 228.

CURTISS, C. C. Valedictory, delivered Dec. 19, 1865. n. t.-p. [New York, 1865?] 8°.

—— — — By-laws of Excelsior Lodge, no. 195, instituted Sept. 29, 1858. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Holland Lodge, no. 8; revised March 3d, 5862. New York, 1862. 16°.

BALESTIER, J. N. Historical sketches of Holland Lodge, with incidental remarks on Masonry in the state of New York; address Nov. 29, 1861. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— — — By-laws of Independent Royal Arch Lodge, no. 2, held in the city of New York; revised and adopted 11 May, A. L. 5855. New York, 1855. 16°.

—— — — [Same]; revised and adopted July 21st, 5859. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Lebanon Lodge, no. 191, Sept. 30, 1847. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Manitou Lodge, no. 106. New York, 1861. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Metropolitan Lodge, no. 273. New York, n. d. 32°.

EWER, F. C. The stability of Freemasonry; an address [before] Metropolitan Lodge, Dec. 28, 1865. New York, 1866. 8°.

FOWLER, W. Historical narrative of the progress and present condition of Metropolitan Lodge. New York, 1877. 16°.

—— — — By-laws of Putnam Lodge, no. 338...; warranted at the June communication, A. L. 5854. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of St. Nicholas Lodge; — [Constitutions and general regulations]. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of York Lodge, no. 197. New York, 1868. 32°.

—— — — By-laws of Manhattan Commandery, no. 31, Knights Templar. New York, 1861. 12°.

—— — — By-laws of Morton Commandery, no. 4, Knights Templar. New York, 1862. 24°.

—— — — [Same.] New York, 1867. 24°.

—— — — By-laws of Adelphic Chapter, no. 158, R. A. M. New York, 1856. 24°.

FREEMASONS. NEW YORK (state). NEW YORK (city). History and by-laws of Ancient Chapter, no. 1, of the state of New York, adopted Jan. 1870. [New York], 1874. 24°.

FOWLER, W. Addresses to the members of Ancient Chapter, on the evening for election of officers, 17th Dec. 1874, 16th Dec. 1875, 21st Dec. 1876. [New York, 1877?] 8°.

LEVÉY, J. M. Address to the members of Ancient Chapter, on the evening for election of officers, 20th Dec. 1877. [New York, 1877?] 8°.

—— — — By-laws of Corinthian Chapter, no. 159. New York, 1861. 24°.

—— — — [Same.] New York, 1865. 24°.

—— — — Report of the committee of Corinthian Chapter to whom was referred the complaint of comp. J. B. Taylor, as submitted in his petition, Sept. 13, 1860. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— — — By-laws of Phœnix Chapter, no. 2, adopted May 28, 1860. New York, 1860. 16°.

—— — — By-laws of Zetland Chapter, no. 141. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— — NEW YORK (city) and BROOKLYN. MASONIC BOARD OF RELIEF. 1st, 4th–6th, 8th, 13th annual report presented to the M. W. Grand Lodge and contributing lodges. New York, 1857–70. 6 pam. 12°, 16°.

—— — PORT JERVIS. By-laws of Port Jervis Lodge, F. and A. M. Port Jervis, 1854. 24°.

—— — UTICA.

WILLIAMS, R. G. Address in the Grand Chapter, Feb. 6, 1876. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— ILLINOIS. The VOICE of masonry and tidings from the craft; a monthly magazine, devoted to Masonic science, harmony and uniformity; v. 5–6, 1867–68; v. 7, no. 1–10, 12, 1869; v. 8, no. 1–2, 4–12, 1870; v. 9, no. 1–7, 9–12, 1871. Chicago, 1867–71. 2 v. and 33 nos. port. 8°.

—— OHIO. Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars, at the 31st annual conclave, Toledo, Sept. 2–4, A. D. 1873, A.·. O.·. 755. Columbus, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— RHODE ISLAND. Proceedings of the M. W. Grand Lodge, F. A. M. for the year ending June 24, A. L. 5857 – May 30, A. L. 5864; — June 25, 5866; — May 17, 5869; — May 15, 5871. Providence, 1858–71. 11 pam. 8°.

1861–63 are of the 2d ed.

Address on the celebration of the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, no. 2, and the festival of St. John the Baptist, Providence, R. I, June 24, 1857, by Rev. G. M. RANDALL, and a poem by C. C. VAN ZANDT.... Providence, R. I., 1857. 8°.

—— UTAH. Proceedings of the M.·. W.·. Grand Lodge, F. A. M., at its 5th annual communication, Nov. 14–16, 1876. Salt Lake City, 1876. 8°.

FREEMIND (pseud.). Observaciones á la contestacion que el Sr. Don J. A. Saco ha dado desde Calais á los Cubanos anexionistas. n. p., n. d. 12°.

FREER, (Miss) Martha Walker (afterwards Mrs. J. Robinson). Henry III., king of France and Poland; his court and times. London, 1858. 3 v. ports. 12°.

—— History of the reign of Henry IV., king of France and Navarre. London, 1860. 2 v. port. 12°.

FREESE, Jacob R. Report on school-houses and the means of promoting popular education. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Rpts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

FREEZE, J. See FRESE, James.

FREGOSO (di Genova), famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

Niceron, J. P. Batiste Fulgose. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

FREHER, Marquard. Cecropistromachia antiqua duelli gladiatorii sculptura in sardonyche exposita, cum notis H. G. Thulemarii. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 9. 1735.)

—— De Lupoduno antiquissimo Alemaniæ oppido commentariolus. [Heidelbergæ, 1605.] map. f°.

—— De re monetaria veterum Romanorum, et hodierni apud Germanos imperii. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

—— Decisionum Areopagiticarum sylvula. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 5. 1732.)

—— Epos lugubre; [epithalamia, et carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— Originum Palatinarum, pars 1–2; accedit P. Pithoci [PITHOU], de Palatinis tam Germaniæ quam Galliae, et aliis observatio è Gallico translata; [pars 1, ed. 2]. Heidelbergæ, 1612–13. 2 v. f°.

—— (editor). Mosella D. M. AUSONII, cum commentario Freheri; in quo præter Ausonii, multa auctorum aliorum, multa veteris Germaniæ, illustrantur et explicantur. [Heidelbergæ, 1619.] f°.

Niceron, J. P. M. Freher. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

FREIBERG (Saxony). KÖNIGL. BERGACADEMIE. Kalender für den sächsischen Berg- und Hütten-Mann, 1845. Dresden, [1845?]. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

FREIBURG (Baden). MAJOR CONGREGATIO ACADEMICA BEATÆ VIRGINIS MARIÆ. Aquila oculata, ex qua... Joanni Nicolas à Smogulecz Smogulecki... certaminis de sole felix auspicium sumpsit Maj. Cong. Acad. B. V. M. Friburgi Brisgoiæ. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— UNIVERSITAET. See UNIVERSITAET FREIBURG.

FREIDANK, ——. Freidank, mit kritisch-exegetischen Anmerkungen von Franz Sandvoos. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

GRIMM, W. K. Ueber Freidank; — Nachtrag. (In Berlin. Akad. d. Wiss. Abhandl. Phil.-hist. Class. 1849, 1851.)

FREIESLEBEN, Johann Carl. Geognostische Arbeiten. Freyberg, 1807–17. 5 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— Uebersicht der Litteratur von der Mineralogie, Berg- und Hüttenkunde, 1800–15. Freyberg, 1816. 12°.

FREIGE (Lat. Freigius), Johann Thomas. Elegia de morte Glareani. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— Historia de bello Africano, in quo Sebastianus Portugalliæ rex, periit, 4. Aug. 1578; una cum ortu et familia regum, qui nostro tempore in illis Africæ regionibus imperium tenuerunt; ex Lusitano sermone primò in Gallicum, inde in Latinum translata. Noribergæ, 1580. 8°.

FREIHOLD, Friedrich. Die Lebensgeschichte der Menschheit; kulturgeschichtliche Forschungen u. Betrachtungen; 1. Bd. Jena, 1876. 8°.

FREILIGRATH, Hermann Ferdinand. Biographical memoir [of S. T. Coleridge]. (In COLERIDGE, S. T. Poems. 1860.)

—— Neuere Gedichte und Freiheits-Lieder; amerikanische Auswahl. Boston, [186–]. 12°.

—— (translator). Der Sang von Hiawatha, von H. W. LONGFELLOW. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

FREIND, John (M. D.). Chymical lectures, 1704; added, an appendix, containing the account of this book in the Lipsick Acts; with the author's remarks, 1729. 2d ed. London, 1737. 12°.

—— De Alexandro [Tralliano] relatio. (In HALLER, Alb. von. Art. med. principes, v. 6. 1772.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Freind. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

FREINSHEM, Johann. De calidæ potu. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)
FRÉJUS, (France).

TEXIER, C. F. M. Mémoires sur la ville et le port de F. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 2. 1849.) pl. maps.

FREKE, Henry (M. D.). An appeal to physiologists and the press; [and postscript; Oct. 1872]. Dublin, 1862–72. 8°.

—— The dependence of life on decomposition; being a reply to the criticisms of Dr. Walters, of St. Louis. Dublin, 1871. 8°.

—— On the origin of species by means of organic affinity. London, 1861. 8°.

—— Reflections on organization; or, Suggestions for the construction of an organic atomic theory. Dublin, 1848. 8°.

FREKE, John (F. R. S.). Essai sur la cause de l'électricité. . . . 2e édition avec supplément; traduit de l'anglois. (In RECUEIL de trait. sur l'élec., 3e pt.) Paris, 1748. pl. 16°.

FRELIGH, Martin (M. D.). Homœopathic practice of medicine. 11th edition. New York, 1867. 8°.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore (LL. D.). Address at his inauguration as president of Rutgers College. (In RUTGERS COLLEGE. Addresses. 1850.)

—— Oration. (In NEW YORK. COMMON COUNCIL. Com. of arrangements, funeral of W. H. Harrison. 1841.)

CHAMBERS, T. W. Memoir of the life and character of the late T. F. New York, 1863. port. 12°.

FREMAUX, Alexandre Joseph (M. D.). Recueil de recherches et d'observations pratiques sur le choléra-morbus et sur la mortalité prématurée sous le rapport médical, et dans les diverses épidémies qui ont lieu depuis 1830; 1e–2e livr. Paris, 1860. pl. 8°.

FREMELLIUS, Emanuel. See TREMELLIO.

FREMIN, A. Nouvelle carte des routes de poste de l'Italie, de l'est de la France et de la Suisse, comprenant aussi la partie méridionale de la Confédération Germanique. Paris, 1841. folded in case, 8°.

FRÉMINET, ——. Précis sur la machine hydrostat-ergatique, inventée par Sieur Fréminet. [Paris, 1784.] col. pl. sq. 8°.

FRÉMINVILLE, Antoine Joseph de. Traité pratique de construction navale. Paris, [1864]. text, 2 v. il. 8°; atlas, 14 pl. f°.

FRÉMINVILLE, Christophe Paulin de la Poix de. Voyage to the North Pole, in the frigate Syrene; including a physical and geographical notice relative to Iceland. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. 8°.

FRÉMONT, (Mrs.) Jessie Benton. The story of the guard; a chronicle of the war. Boston, 1863. 16°.

FRÉMONT, (Gen.) John Charles. Life of F., and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California; the memoir by S. M. SMUCKER. New York and Auburn, 1856. port. 8°.

BIGELOW, J. Memoir of the life and public services of F. New York, 1856. port. il. 12°.

DENSLOW, V. B. Fremont and McClellan, their political and military careers reviewed. 2d ed. Yonkers, N. Y., 1862. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. C. Fremont. (In his National port. gal., v. 2. 1855.) port.

FRÉMY, Henri (M. D.). Étude critique de la trophonérose faciale; physiologie pathologique. Paris, 1873. 8°.

FRENCELIUS, Salomon. See FRENZEL.

FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida, with historical and biographical notes. New series. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— [Same.] Second series: historical memoirs and narratives, 1527–1702. New York, 1875. 8°.

For contents see MASS. STATE LIBRARY catalogue.

—— History of the rise and progress of the iron trade of the U. S. 1621–1857; with statistical tables, relating to the manufacture, exportation, and prices of iron for more than a century. New York, 1858. 8°.

FRENCH, (Mrs.) Elizabeth J. Alcohol, an enemy to health, morals, and happiness. Philadelphia, 1873. port. 12°.

—— A new path in electrical therapeutics; an account of E. J. French's great discovery of electrical cranial diagnosis, and the scientific application of nine different currents of electricity to the cure of disease. Philadelphia, 1873. port. 12°.

FRENCH, Fitzstephen. The question, Are the government entitled to the support of the Irish liberal members at the present crisis? considered. London, 1839. 8°.

FRENCH, George. History of Col. Parke's administration whilst he was captain-general and chief governor of the Leeward Islands; with an account of the rebellion in Antegoa. London, 1717. 8°.

FRENCH, George Hazen. Analytical tables of the butterflies of Illinois;—Anal. tables of the moths of Ill. belonging to the families sphingidæ, zygænidæ, and bombicydæ. (In SOUTHERN ILLINOIS NORMAL UNIV. 5th–6th annual repts. 1878–79.)

FRENCH, George Russell. Shakspeareana genealogica: Part 1. Identification of the dramatis personæ in Shakspeare's historical plays: from K. John to K. Henry VIII. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and places, belonging to Warwickshire, alluded to in several plays. Part 2. Shakspeare and Arden families, and their connections; tables of descent. London and Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

Published as a supplemental volume to the "Cambridge Shakespeare."

FRENCH, J. H. Gazetteer of the state of New York. Syracuse, 1860. il. map. 8°.

FRENCH, John William (D. D.). Grammar; part of a course on language, prepared for instruction in the U. S. corps of cadets. New York, 1863. 12°.

FRENCH, Jonathan. The true republican; containing the inaugural addresses, with the first annual addresses and messages of all the presidents of the United States from 1789 to 1845. Philadelphia, 1847. port. 12°.

FRENCH, Justus Clement (D. D.), and CARY, Edward. The trip of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, 1865. Brooklyn, 1865. pl. 8°.

FRENCH, William, and SKINNER, George (translators). A translation of the Book of Psalms from the original Hebrew, with explanatory notes. A new edition, with corrections and additions. Cambridge and London, 1842. 8°.

FRENCH, William Henry (col. U. S. A.). Instruction for field artillery; prepared by a board of artillery officers, consisting of F. [and others]; added, The evolutions of batteries, translated from the French by Brig. Gen. R. Anderson. (U. S. WAR DEPT.) Washington, 1864. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1864. pl. 12°.

FRENCH family of Braintree.
(In VINTON, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)
FRENCH and English phrase-book; a companion to "The grammar of the French language." (Weale's educational ser., v. 47.) London, 1856. 12°.
FRENCH colonies.
FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES. Enquête sur le régime commercial des colonies françaises. Paris, 1877. 8°.
FRENCH excise; or, A compendious account of the several excises in France, and the oppressive methods us'd in collecting them. London, [1720?]. 8°.
FRENCH herald, The; svmmoning all trve Christian princes to a generall croisade against the great enemy of Christendome, and all his slaues, vpon the occasion of the murther of Henry [IV.] the Great. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 12.) London, 1611. 12°.
FRENCH home life [by Frederick MARSHALL]. New York, 1874. 12°.
FRENCH pictures in English chalk; by the author of "The member for Paris" [i. e. Eustace Clare Grenville MURRAY]. London, 1876. 12°.
FRENCH spoliations. (In CAUSTEN, J. H. Memorial, 1838.)
FRENCH spoliations prior to 1800. (From the Amer. quar. rev., v. 10, for Sept. 1831.) n. t.-p. [Philadelphia?] 8°.
FRENCH spoliations prior to July 31, 1801. Resolutions & instructions of the legislatures of eleven states, to their senators and representatives in Congress, to provide by law for satisfying the claims of American citizens; taken from Congressional documents. New-York, 1850. 8°.
FRENCH spoliations; [the law and cases supposed to be applicable]. n. t.-p. [18—.] 12°.
FRENCHMAN, A, who was formerly a monk, pseudonym of EMILLIANNE, Gabriel d'.
FRENEAU, Philip. Poems written between the years 1768 and 1794. Monmouth, N. J., [1795]. 8°.
—— Poems relating to the American Revolution, with memoir and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1865. port. 8°.
FRENEUSE, Jean Laurent le Cerf de la Viéville de. See LE CERF DE LA VIÉVILLE, J. L.
FRÉNILLY, Auguste François (marquis) de. Mémoire historique sur Fouché de Nantes, maintenant duc d'Otrante; par Un anglais [pseud.]. Paris, 1815. 8°.
FRENKEL, F. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, physico-chemica et mathematica, 1879, 2. Heft – 1880. Göttingen, New-York, 1879–80. 8°.
FRENSDORFF, (Prof. Dr.) Salomon. Die Massora magna; 1. Theil. Hannover and Leipzig, 1876. 4°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Frensdorff, S. Massoretisches Wörterbuch; oder, Die Massora in alphabetischer Ordnung.
FRENTZEL, J. P. Ueber die Landespferdezucht im Regierungsbezirk Gumbinnen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 237.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
FRENZEL (Lat. Frencelius), Salomon (of Friedenthal). [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)
FRÉQUENCE de l'état fœtal du poumon dans la coqueluche. n. t.-p. 8°.
FRÈRE, —— (abbé, canon of Notre Dame).
LEFRANC, ——. De la philosophie de l'histoire; à propos d'un ouvrage de F. intitulé, Principes de la philosophie de l'histoire. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40.)

FRÈRE, Édouard Benjamin. Manuel du bibliographe normand. Rouen, 1858–60. 2 v. 8°.

FRERE, (Sir) Henry Bartle Edward. The impending Bengal famine. London, 1874. maps. 12°.

FRERE, James Hatley. A combined view of the prophecies of Daniel, Ezra, and Saint John. London, 1826. 8°.

—— Directions for teaching the blind to read on the phonetic principle. London, 1851. 8°.

FRERE, John Hookham. Works in verse and prose, now first collected with a prefatory memoir by his nephews W. E. and Sir Bartle FRERE. London, 1872. 2 v. port. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Memoir; — Contributions to the Microcosm; — Miscellanies, 1785–92; — Contributions to the Anti-Jacobin; — Remarks on the ninth book of the Iliad; — Review of Mitchell's Aristophanes; — King Arthur and his round table; — Miscellanies. 2. Translations from ARISTOPHANES; — Theognis restitutus; — Translations from 'The poem of the Cid'; — Miscellaneous translations.

FRERE, (Miss) Mary Eliza Isabella. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in southern India: collected from oral tradition [Anna Liberata de Souza, narrator]; with introd. and notes by Sir B. Frere; il. by C. F. Frere. London, 1868. col. pl. 12°.

FRÈRE, Thomas. Chess hand book, containing elementary instruction and the laws of chess, with 50 select games by the first players. New York, 1858. 16°.

—— Morphy's games of chess, and Frère's problem tournament. New York, 1859. 16°.

FRERE, William Edward and (Sir) Henry Bartle. Memoir of John Hookham Frere. (In FRERE, J. H. Works, v. 1. 1872.)

FRÈRES féroces, Les; ou, M. Bonardin à la répétition; par [JOUSLIN DE LA SALLE, M. N. B. de ROUGEMONT, et P. F. A. CARMOUCHE]. Paris, 1819. 8°.

FRÉRET, Nicolas. Observations sur le nom de Mérovingiens. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 1. 1838.)

—— Observations sur les causes et sur quelques circonstances de la condemnation de Socrate. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et Mém., v. 47. 1809.)

—— Opinion sur l'époque de l'établissement des Francs dans la Gaule; analyse par l'éditeur J. C. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

—— Opinion sur l'étymologie du nom de Français; analyse par l'éditeur J. C. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Opinion sur l'origine des Français; analyse par l'éditeur J. C. (In same.)

FRERICHS, Friedrich Theodor. A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver; translated by Charles Murchison. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 7, 13.) London, 1860–61. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1879. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

FRÉRON, Élie Catherine. Les confessions de F., 1719–76, sa vie, souvenirs intimes et anecdotiques, ses pensées, recueillis et annotés par Ch. BARTHÉLEMY. Paris, 1876. port. 12°.

FRESCHI, Francesco. Dizionario di igiene pubblica e di polizia sanitaria.... Torino, 1857–60. 4 v. 8°.

FRESE, James. The out-cry and just appeals of the inslaved people of England, made to Parliament... by J. Freeze.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) n. t.-p. [London, 1659.] 12°.

FRESE, James. Sion's approching glory; or, The great and glorious day of the Lord. London, 1652. il. sq. 16°.
FRESENIUS, Carl Remigius. Analyse der Elisabethen-Quelle zu Homburg von der Höhe. Wiesbaden, 1864. 8°.
—— Analyse der Felsenquelle no. 2, in Bad Ems. Wiesbaden, 1866. 8°.
—— Analyse der Luisenquelle zu Bad Homburg. Wiesbaden, 1859. 8°.
—— Analyse des Kaiser-Brunnens und des Ludwigs-Brunnens zu Homburg von der Höhe. 2. Aufl. Wiesbaden, 1865. 8°.
—— Anleitung zur qualitativen chemischen Analyse; mit einem Vorwort von Justus von Liebig. 10. Auflage. Braunschweig, 1860. 8°.
—— Qualitative chemical analysis. 7th edition, edited by Arthur Vacher. London, 1869. 8°.
—— Chemische Untersuchung der wichtigsten Mineralwasser des Herzogthums Nassau. Wiesbaden, 1850–68. 9 pt. in 1. 8°.
—— Quantitative chemical analysis. 5th edition, edited by Arthur Vacher. London, 1870. 8°.
FRESHFIELD, Douglas William. Travels in the central Caucasus and Bashan, including visits to Ararat and Tabreez and ascents of Kazbek and Elbruz. London, 1869. pl. maps. 8°.
FRESNEL, Augustin Jean. Œuvres complètes publiées par MM. Henri de Senarmont, Emile Verdet et Léonor Fresnel. Paris, 1866–70. 3 v. port. pl. 4°.
—— Considérations théoriques sur la polarisation de la lumière. Paris, 1824. 4°.
—— Explication de la réfraction dans le système des ondes. Paris, 1821. 4°.
—— Sur la double réfraction particulière que présente le cristal de roche dans la direction de son axe. Paris, 1822. 4°.
—— Sur la loi des modifications imprimées à la lumière polarisée par sa réflexion totale dans l'intérieur des corps transparents. Paris, 1823. 4°.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Fresnel. (In his Biog. disting. sci. men, 2d ser. 1859.)
FRESNEL, Léonor. Code of instruction on the organization and superintendence of light-houses and beacons on the coasts of France; translated from the French. (FRANCE. MIN. DE L'AGRIC., etc.) Washington, 1845. pl. 8°.
FRESNOY, Charles Alphonse du. See DUFRESNOY.
FRETELLUS (archdeacon of Antioch). Liber locorum sanctorum terræ Jerusalem. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 2. ad Godefridum. 1854.)
FREUND, Wilhelm. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon, founded on the Latin-German lexicon of F.; with additions and corrections from the lexicons of Gesner, Facciolati, etc., by E. A. Andrews. New York, 1875 [cop. 1850]. 4°.
—— Grand dictionnaire de la langue latine; traduit en français, par N. Theil. Paris, 1858–65. 3 v. f°.
FREVAL, John Baptist de (translator). Spectacle de la nature; or, Nature display'd [by N. A. PLUCHE, the 4th vol. translated by F.]. London, 1739. pl. 8°.
FRÉVILLE, Anne François Joachim. Correspondance de my lady Cécile avec ses enfants. 2e édition. Paris, an XI [1803?]. 2 v. 16°.
FRÉVILLE DE LORME, Charles Ernest de. Mémoire sur le commerce maritime de Rouen depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la fin du 16e siècle. Rouen, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

FREXENAL, Vasco Diaz Tanco de. Triumpho bellico sobre la gloriosa victoria de España contra Francia, quando su Rey fue en prision. (COL. de reprod. foto.-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

—— Triumpho pugnico lamentable sobre la profana entrada y saco de la ciudad de Roma [1527?]. (Same.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

FREY, Andrew. A true account of F. [and] of his coming among the Moravians, [etc.]. London, 1753. 8°.

FREY, Heinrich. Handbuch der Histologie und Histochemie des Menschen; Lehre von den Form- und Mischungs-Bestandtheilen des Körpers. 3. umgearbeitete Aufl. Leipzig, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Das Mikroskop und die mikroskopische Technik. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 358 il. 8°.

FREY, Jakob. Die Alpen im Lichte verschiedener Zeitalter. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 274.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

FREY, Janus Cæcilius.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Cecile Frey. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

FREY, Joseph Samuel Christian Frederick. A new edition of a Hebrew grammar, altered and enlarged. New York, 1823. 8°.

FREY, (Dr.) Theodor. Ueber die Veränderungen im Lichte der Sterne. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., v. 6. 1868.)

FREYCINET, Charles Louis de Saulces de. Traité d'assainissement industriel, comprenant la description des principaux procédés employés dans les centres manufacturiers de l'Europe occidentale pour protéger la santé publique et l'agriculture. Paris, 1870. 8°; atlas, nar. 4°.

FREYER, Hieronymus. Kratkaya vseobshtchaya istoriya . . . [Short universal history . . . in Russian. Moskva], 1769. 8°.

FREYMUTH, ——. Die Milch als Gegenstand der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schriften, n. F., Bd. 4. 2. Heft. 1877.)

FREYTAG, Carl. Die Hausthier-Racen; mit Zeichnungen von H. Schenck; 1. Bd.: Pferde-Racen, 1–5. Lief. Halle, 1875–77. f°.

FREYTAG, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Einleitung in das Studium der arabischen Sprache bis Mohammed und zum Theil später. Bonn, 1861. 8°.

FREYTAG, Gustav. Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit; hrsg. von F. 5. Auflage. Leipzig, 1867. 4 v. in 5. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Aus dem Mittelalter. 2. 1. Abth. Vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit [1200–1500]; 2. Abth. Aus dem Jahrhundert der Reformation [1500–1600]. 3. Aus dem Jahrhundert des grossen Krieges [1600–1700]. 4. Aus neuer Zeit [1700–1848].

FREYTAG, (Dr.) Ludwig. Zur Mythologie der nordamerikanischen Indianer. Bielefeld and Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

FREZZI, Federico (bp. of Foligno).

Niceron, J. P. Frederic Frezzi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729.)

FRIAS DE ALBORNOZ, Bartolomé. See ALBORNOZ, B. de.

FRICK, Charles (M. D.).

DONALDSON, F. Life of F. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. 1861.)

FRICK, Joseph. Physical technics; or, Practical instructions for making experiments in physics; translated by J. D. Easter. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

FRICK or FRICKE, Philipp Joseph. F.'s celebrated Art of modulating; revised and corrected by B. Sperati. London, n. d. obl. 8°.

FRICKE, J. C. G. (joint author). BARTELS, J. H., and F. Amtlicher Bericht über die Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Hamburg, Sept. 1830. Hamburg, 1831. pl. 4°.

FRIDEGODE (Benedictine monk of Canterbury). De vita S. Wilfridi, episcopi Eboracensis. [In verse.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 133. 1853.)

FRIÐRIKSSON, Halldór Kristján. Íslenzkar rjettritunar reglur. Reikjavík, 1859. 8°.

FRIEDBERG, Emil Albert (prof. at Freiburg). Die Geschichte der Civilehe. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 116.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

FRIEDE, Der; eine Rhapsodie der leidenden Menschheit gewidmet. n. p., 1801. 12°.

FRIEDEL, W. O. De sophistarum studiis Homericis. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 1. 1873.)

FRIEDERICHS, (Dr.) Carl. Berlins antike Bildwerke: 1. Die Gypsabgüsse im Neuen Museum in historischer Folge erklärt. 2. Geräthe und Broncen im Alten Museum dargestellt. Düsseldorf, 1868–71. 2 v. 12°.

Namely: Bd. 1. Bausteine zur Geschichte der griechisch-romischen Plastik. Bd. 2. Kleinere Kunst und Industrie im Alterthum.

—— Der Doryphoros des Polyklet; 23. Programm zum Winckelmannsfest der Archäologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Berlin, 1863. pl. 4°.

—— Die philostratischen Bilder; ein Beitrag zur Charakterisk der alten Kunst. Erlangen, 1860. 8°.

FRIEDERICI, Charles (compiler). Bibliotheca orientalis, 1876–80. London, [etc.], 1876–80. 8°.

FRIEDERIKE KATHARINA SOPHIE DOROTHEA (of Würtemberg). See CATHARINE (of W.).

FRIEDLAENDER, Julius. General investigation of the convergence of trigonometric series into which arbitrary functions are expanded. Berlin, 1853. 4°.

—— Recherches sur les monnaies frappées dans l'île de Rhodes par les grands-maîtres de l'ordre religieux et militaire de St. Jean de Jérusalem, annoté par Victor Langlois et servant de complément à la numismatique des croisades de F. de Saulcy. Paris, 1855. pl. 4°.

—— and SALLET, Alfred v. Das königliche Münzkabinet. Berlin, 1873. 9 pl. 8°.

FRIEDLAENDER, Ludwig. Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms in der Zeit von August bis zum Ausgang der Antonine. 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1871–74. 3 v. 8°.

—— Mœurs romaines du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins; traduction faite sur le texte de la 2e éd. allemande avec des remarques par Ch. Vogel. Paris, 1865–74. 4 v. 8°.

FRIEDLAENDER, Ludwig Hermann. Views in Italy, during a journey in 1815 and 1816. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. pl. 8°.

FRIEDLAENDER, Michael (editor). The commentary of IBN EZRA on Isaiah; ed. and translated with notes, introductions, and index. (LONDON. SOC. OF HEB. LIT. Pub.) London, 1873–77. 4 v. 8°.

FRIEDLEIN, Johann Gottfried. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Mathematik; 2, 3; Programm. Hof, 1872–73. 4°.

FRIEDMANN, S. Niederländisch-Ost- und Westindien; mit besonderer Darstellung der klimatischen und sanitätischen Verhältnisse. München, 1860. 8°.

FRIEDREICH, Johannes Baptista. Geschichte des Räthsels. Dresden, 1860. 8°.

FRIEDREICH, Nikolaus. Krankheiten des Herzens. (In VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., Bd. 5. 2. Abth. 1861.)

FRIEDREICH, Nikolaus. Ueber progressive Muskelatrophie; ueber wahre und falsche Muskelhypertrophie. Berlin, 1873. 11 pl. 4°.

FRIEDRICH. For names of sovereigns, see FREDERICK.

FRIEDRICH WILHELM I. See FREDERICK WILLIAM I. (king of Prussia).

FRIEDRICH, Johann. Beiträge zur Kirchengeschichte des 18. Jahrhunderts; aus dem handschrift. Nachlass des regul. Chorherrn Eus. Amort zusammengestellt. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 13. 1877.)

—— Geschichte des Vatikanischen Konzils. Bonn, 1877. 8°.

—— Der Reichstag zu Worms im Jahre 1521; nach den Briefen des päpstlichen Nuntius Hieronymus Aleander. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 11. 1870.)

FRIELE, Herman. An account of the fisheries of Norway in 1877, translated from the French by J. P. Wilson. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Rept. for 1877, pt. 5. 1879.)

FRIEND, The; a religious and literary journal; v. 1–53. Philadelphia, 1827–80. 53 v. 4°.

FRIEND of truth and sound policy, A. Strictures on a voyage to South America, as indited by the "secretary to the [late] mission" to La Plata [H. M. Brackenridge]. Baltimore, 1820. 8°.

FRIENDLY advice to the Lords on the reform bill. London, 1831. 8°.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF. The care of the Seneca Indians in the state of New York, illustrated by facts; printed by direction of the joint committee on Indian affairs of the 4 yearly meetings of Friends of Genessee, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

—— BALTIMORE YEARLY MEETING, 1846. The unlawfulness of all wars and fightings under the gospel. Baltimore, 1846. 12°.

—— LONDON YEARLY MEETING. Proceedings in relation to presentation of address on the slave-trade and slavery to sovereigns.... London, 1854, New York, 1856. 8°.

—— NEW YORK MONTHLY MEETING. Address on the subject of theatrical amusements. New York, 1840. 12°.

—— NEW YORK YEARLY MEETING. Address to citizens of the U. S. upon the subject of slavery. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— — Considerations respecting the lawfulness of war under the gospel dispensation. New York, [1848]. 12°.

—— PHILADELPHIA YEARLY MEETING. Brief statement of the rise and progress of the testimony of the Soc. against slavery and the slave trade. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.

—— — Declaration respecting the proceedings of those who have lately separated from the Society. New York, 1828. 8°.

PRÉCIS de l'histoire, de la doctrine, et de la discipline, de la société dite des Quakers; traduit de l'anglois. 3e éd. Londres, 1793. 12°.

FRIENDS in council [by Sir A. HELPS]. London, 1869. 2 v. 12°.

FRIENDS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY. General Convention, assembled at New York, Oct. 26, 1831. Reports of committees [and memorial to Congress]. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Address of the F. D. I., assembled in convention at New York, to the people of the U. S. Baltimore, 1831. 8°.

—— Memorial of the permanent committee of the New York Convention, Jan. 30th, 1833. [Washington, 1833.] 8°.

FRIER BACON. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose rom., v. 1. 1858.)

FRIER RUSH. (In same.)

FRIES, Elias Magnus. Icones selectæ Hymenomycetum nondum delineatorum; sub auspiciis Regiæ Academiæ Holmiensis editæ; 1. (STOCKHOLM. K. SVENSK VETENSK. AKAD.) Holmiæ, 1867. col. pl. f°.

—— (præses). See ÅNGSTRÖM, A. J., EDLING, Erik, LUNDSTRÖM, Axel, and NYMAN, K. M. (respondents).

FRIES, Jemme de. See GEMMA FRISIUS, Reiner.

FRIES, Johann Jacob. Bibliotheca institvta et collecta primvm a Conrado GESNERO; deinde in epitomen redacta; tertiò recognita, per Iosiam Simlerum; iam verò postremò ex instructissima Viennensi Austriæ Imperatoria Bibliotheca amplificata. Tigvri, 1583. f°.

FRIES, Johan Otto. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Sämsholm." (SWEDEN. SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERS., 25.) Stockholm, 1867. pl. 8°.

FRIESEN, Hermann (Freiherr) von. Dr. Karl Elze's William Shakspeare (Halle, 1876) besprochen. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

FRIESS DE COLONNA, Casimir. Histoire de la Corse, depuis les temps les plus anciens. (In UNIVERS, Europe, v. 31. 1854.)

FRIGNANI, Angelo. La mia pazzia nelle carceri. Parigi, 1839. 16°.

FRIIS, F. R. (editor). Tychonis BRAHEI et ad eum doctorum virorum epistolae, nunc primum editae a Friis; fasc. 1–3. Havniae, 1876–77. port. 4°.

FRIIS, Jens Anders. Lappisk grammatik, udarbeidet efter den finmarkiske Hoved-dialekt eller Sproget, saaledes som det almindeligst tales i norsk Finmarken. Christiania, 1856. 8°.

FRILET-MALYE, A. Lithographie de médailles grècques tirées des types inédits du cabinet de F. Marseille, n. d. 4°.

FRILLEY, G., and WLAHOVITJ, Jovan. Le Monténégro contemporain. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

FRISCH, Carl Friedrich (translator). Schwedens Politik und Kriege, 1808–14; von G. SWEDERUS; aus dem schwedischen. Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. map. 8°.

FRISCHLIN, Nicodemus. Deutsche Dichtungen; hrsg. von D. F. Strauss. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 41.) Stuttgart, 1857. 8°.

—— Elegia Ludovici ducis Wirtenbergici ad Dorotheam Ursulam; — Epistola Dorotheæ ad Ludovicum; — Jurgium Ursini juvenis cum Fabulla vetula [echo carmen]; — In ebrietatem. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. N. Frischlin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

FRISI, Paolo. De existentia et motu aetheris; seu, De theoria electricitatis, ignis, et lucis dissertatio. (In Euler, J. A. Disq. de causa phys. elec. 1755.) pl.

FRISIUS, Gemma. See GEMMA FRISIUS.

FRISWELL, James Hain. About in the world; essays by the author of "The gentle life." [Anon.] London, 1864. 12°.

—— Familiar words; an index verborum or quotation handbook, with parallel passages, of phrases in our English tongue. 2d ed. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Footsteps to fame; a book to open other books. New ed. London, 1874. pl. 12°.

—— Modern men of letters honestly criticised. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Varia; readings from rare books. London, 1866. 12°.

FRITH, John (martyr). Works of the English reformers, Wm. Tyndale and Frith; ed. by Thos. Russell. London, 1831. 3 v. 8°.

FRITH, John (martyr). Life [by J. Fox], and selections from [his] writings, (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers. 1817.)

FRITHIOF'S saga, a legend of the north; by Esaias TEGNÉR; translated by G[eorge] S[tephens]. Stockholm, London, 1839. port. pl. 8°.

FRITHIOF'S saga, from the Swedish of Esaias TEGNÉR, by W. L. Blackley. First American edition, ed. by Bayard Taylor. New York, 1867. 12°.

FRITHJOF'S Sage, Die, von Esaias TEGNÉR; aus dem schwedischen von Gottlieb Mohnike. Leipzig, 1842. 24°.

FRITSCH, Gustav Theodor. Die Eingeborenen Süd-Afrika's ethnographisch und anatomisch beschrieben. Breslau, 1872. il. pl. 4°; atlas, pl. ports. f°.

—— Drei Jahre in Süd-Afrika; Reiseskizzen. Breslau, 1868. il. col. pl. map. 8°.

FRITSCH, Karl (b. 1812. d. 1879). Die Eisverhältnisse der Donau in Österreich ob und unter der Enns und Ungarn in 1851 bis 1861. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 23, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

—— Ergebnisse mehrjähriger Beobachtungen über die periodischen Erscheinungen in der Flora und Fauna Wiens. (In same, v. 24, pt. 1. 1865.)

—— Jährliche Periode der Insecten-Fauna von Österreich-Ungarn: 1. Die Fliegen (diptera); — 2. Die Käfer (coleoptera); — 3. Die Hautflügler (hymenoptera); — 4. Die Schmetterlinge (lepidoptera); — 5. Die Schnabelkerfe (rhynchota). (In same, v. 34, pt. 1. 1875; v. 37, pt. 1. 1877; v. 38, pt. 1. 1878; v. 39, pt. 1. 1879; v. 41, pt. 1. 1879; v. 42, pt. 1. 1880.) pl.

—— Normale Zeiten für den Zug der Vögel und verwandte Erscheinungen. (In same, v. 33, pt. 1. 1874.)

—— Normaler Blüthen-Kalender von Österreich-Ungarn, reducirt auf Wien. (In same, v. 27, pt. 1. 1867; v. 29, pt. 1. 1869; v. 33, pt. 1. 1874.)

—— Thermische Constanten für die Blüthe und Fruchtreife von 889 Pflanzenarten. (In same, v. 21, pt. 1. 1863.)

—— Über das Gesetz des Einflusses der Lufttemperatur auf die Zeiten bestimmter Entwickelungsphasen der Pflanzen. (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1858.)

—— Über das Steigen und Fallen der Lufttemperatur binnen einer analogen 11 jährigen Periode. (In same, v. 7, pt. 1. 1854.)

FRITSCH, (Dr.) Karl von (b. 1838). Reisebilder von den canarischen Inseln. (PETERMANN, A. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 5.) Gotha, 1867. map. 4°.

FRITSCHE, (Dr.) H. Ueber das Klima Ostasien's, insbesondere des Amur-Landes, China's und Japan's. (SCHRENCK, L. v. Reisen, Bd. 4. Lfg. 2. 1877.)

—— (joint author). KOEPPEN, (Dr.) W., and F. Resultate aus den meteorologischen Beobachtungen in Amur-Lande. (In same, Bd. 4. Lfg. 1. 1876.)

FRITZ, Johann Jacob. Positiones arithmeticæ de seriebus infinitis, earumque summa finita, quas auctore præside Jac. Bernoulli pro virili tueri conabitur F., Jun. 7, 1689. Basileæ, [1689]. sq. 12°.

FRIZON, Gemma. See GEMMA FRISIUS.

FRIZZOLIO (Lat. Frizolius), Lorenzo. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FROBISHER, Joseph Edwin. The blood and the breath. New York, 1876. 12°.

FROBISHER, Joseph Edwin. A system of the culture of voice and action; with an appendix of readings and recitations. New York, 1867. 12°.

FROBISHER, (Sir) Martin. The three voyages of F. in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the North-West, 1576–78 [written by George Best]; ed. by R. Collinson. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 38.) London, 1867. port. maps. 8°.

—— Historia navigationis Martini Forbisseri Angli prætoris sive capitanei, A. C. 1577 [by Geo. Best]; ex Gallico in Latinum sermonem a J. T. Freigio translata, et Noribergæ cum præfatione... et appendice edita; denuò prodit é muséo D. Capelli P. P. Hamburgi, 1675. pl. sq. 12°.

This is the account of the second voyage.

JONES, F. The life of Sir Martin Frobisher, knight; containing a narrative of the Spanish Armada. London, 1878. port. maps. 12°.

FROBOESE, (Dr.) Julius. Gottfried von Bouillon. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 326.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

FRODOARD. See FLODOARD.

FROEBEL, Friedrich. Gesammelte pädagogische Schriften; hrsg. von Dr. W. Lange. Berlin, 1862–74. 2 v. 8°.

MARENHOLZ-BUELOW, B. von. Reminisences of Froebel; translated by Mrs. Horace Mann; with a sketch of [his] life by E. SHIRREFF. Boston and New York, 1877. 12°.

PAYNE, J. Froebel and the kindergarten system. New York, 1874. 12°.

FROEBEL, Julius. Seven years' travels in Central America, northern Mexico, and the far west of the United States. London, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

FROEHLICH, Rudolph (joint author). LICHTENFELS, R., and F. Beobachtungen über die Gesetze des Ganges der Pulsfrequenz und Körperwärme in den normalen Zuständen, u. s. w. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

FROEHLICH: musikalisches Quodlibet in zwei Aufzügen; [Text von Ludwig SCHNEIDER]. Berlin, 1837. 8°.

FROEHNER, Wilhelm. Deux peintures de vases grecs de la nécropole de Kameiros. Paris, 1871. il. pl. 4°.

—— Notice de la sculpture antique du Musée Impérial du Louvre; 1er vol. (France. Min. de la Maison de l'Emp., etc.) Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— La verrerie antique; description de la collection Charvet. Le Pecq, 1879. il. col. pl. f°.

FROHSCHAMMER, Jakob. Die Phantasie als Grundprincip des Weltprocesses. München, 1877. 8°.

FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques; publiées par S. Luce; tom. 1er–7e. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 147–148, 154, 159, 164, 169, 180, 188.) Paris, 1869-78. 7 v. in 8. 8°.

—— Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV.; translated from the French by Thos. Johnes; prefixed, a life of the author, an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history; with an introductory essay on the character and society of the Middle Ages, by John LORD. New York, [1847]. f°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Froissart. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

SAINTE PALAYE, J. B. de LA CURNE de. Mémoire concernant les ouvrages de F. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 13. 1740.)

—— Mémoire sur la vie de F. (In same, v. 10. 1736.)

—— Memoirs of the life of F.; translated by T. Johnes. London, 1801. 12°.

FROLLIERE, Girolamo di. La guerra del sale; ossia, Racconto della guerra sostenuta dai Perugini contro Paolo III. nel 1540. (In Archivio stor. Ital., v. 16, pt. 2a. 1851.)

Mikhail Mikheevich.

FROLOV, M. M. (col. of engineers). Défense de Sébastopol; exposé de la guerre souterraine 1854–55, rédigé sous la direction du gén. E. de Todleben. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1870. nar. 4°.

FROM the Nile to the Jordan; monuments of the exodus of the Israelites; illustrated by fourteen autotype views after David ROBERTS. Boston, 1873. sq. 8°.

FROMBERG, Emanuel Otto. An introductory essay on the art of painting on glass; from the German by H. J. Clarke. (In Weale, J. Quarterly papers on arch., v. 4. 1845.)

FROMENTEL, Louis Édouard Gourdan de. Études sur les microzoaires ou infusoires proprement dits;... planches et notes descriptives des espèces, par Mme. J. JOBARD-MUTEAU. Paris, 1874. f°.

FROMENTIN, Eugène. Une année dans le Sahel. 4e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Un été dans le Sahara. 4e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Les maîtres d'autrefois; Belgique-Holland. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Carl

FROMMANN, (Dr.) C. (prof. at Jena). Untersuchungen über die Gewebsveränderungen bei der multiplen Sklerose des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. Jena, 1878. pl. f°.

FROMMANN, Eduard. Aufsätze zur Geschichte des Buchhandels im 16. Jahrhundert; Heft 1: Frankreich. Jena, 1876. 12°.

FROMMEL, Wilhelm (editor). Scholia in Ælii Aristidis sophistæ orationes Panathenaicam et Platonicas... ex codd. mscr. edidit. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1826. 8°.

FROMONT. L'INSTITUT ROYAL HORTICOLE. Annales, dirigées par le chevalier S. Bodin; tom. 1, 2. Paris, 1829–[31]. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

FRONMUELLER, G. F. C. (editor). The Epistle general of Jude, by F.; translated from the 2d revised German ed., with additions by J. I. Mombert. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 9.) New York, 1867. 8°.

—— The epistles general of Peter, by F.; translated from the 2d revised German ed., with additions by J. I. Mombert. (In same.) New York, 1867. 8°.

FRONTEAU, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Fronteau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

FRONTENAC, Louis de Buade (comte) de.

PARKMAN, F., Jr. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (In his Fr. and Eng. in North Amer., pt. 5. 1877.) map.

FRONTINUS, Sextus Julius. De aquaeductibus urbis Romae commentarius. (In Vegetius, F. R. Instituta rei mil. 1607.)

—— [Same.] (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

—— De coloniis Italiae; item Balbi et forte aliorum quae ad colonias pertinent fragmenta. (In Vegetius, F. R. Instituta rei mil. 1607.)

—— De limitibus, ex membranis nunc primùm editum. (In same.)

—— De re agraria, id est, de agrorum qualitatibus et eorumdem controversiis liber unus; cum Aggeni Urbici commentario. (In same.)

—— Strategematicôn; sive, De solertibus ducum factis et dictis libri quatuor. (In same.)

—— [Same.] (In Vegetius, F. R. Veteres de re mil. script. 1670.)

—— [Same]; cum notis; curante F. Oudendorp. Editio altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1779. port. 8°.

—— [Same]; — Eiusdem de aquae ductibus urbis Romae liber; recensuit A. Dederich. Lipsiae, 1855. 12°.

FRONTO, Marcus Cornelius. Lettres à ses amis. (In ANTONINUS, M. A. Lettres inédites, v. 2. 1830.)

FRORIEP, August. Anatomie für Künstler; mit 39 Taf. Abbildungen . . . gezeichnet von R. Helmert. Leipzig, 1880. 4°.

FROSCH, Hydrophilus (pseud.). Die Wasserkur in Gräfenberg; in humoristischen Bildern aus den hinterlassenen Papieren eines Verdünsteten. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1854. 12°.

FROSSARD, Charles Louis. La discipline ecclésiastique du pays de Béarn. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Essai sur la vie et les écrits de Saint Paul. (In LILLE. SOC. D. SCI. Mém., 2e sér., t. 4. 1857.)

FROSSARD, F. Louis. Les Vaudois de Provence. Avignon, 1848. 8°.

FROST, Alfred J. Memoir [of F. Ronalds]. (In RONALDS, F. Catalogue of books relating to electricity. 1880.)

FROST, Charles. Notices relative to the early history of the town and port of Hull. London, 1827. il. pl. 4°.

FROST, Henry Walker. United States digest; annual digest, v. 19–21, for 1865–67; [continued from SMITH, H. F. U. S. digest]. Boston, 1868–70. 3 vols. nar. 4°.

For continuation, see BURNHAM, B. F.

—— and BURNHAM, B. F. United States digest; annual digest, v. 23, for 1869; [continued from BURNHAM, B. F.]. Boston, 1871. nar. 4°.

FROST, J. The art of swimming; added, Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818. 8°.

FROST, James. Description of the causes of the explosion of steam boilers, and of some newly-discovered properties of heat. n. p., n. d. 8°.

FROST, John (LL. D.). American naval biography; with portraits, views [etc.] by W. Croome, James Hamilton, and others. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

Contents: John Paul Jones; — Richard Dale; — Alexander Murray; — John Barry; — Nicholas Biddle; — Joshua Barney; — Edward Preble; — Thomas Truxtun; — Jacob Jones; — James Lawrence; — Isaac Hull; — William Henry Allen; — Johnston Blakeley; — Stephen Decatur; — Thomas Macdonough; — James Biddle; — Oliver Hazard Perry; — William Bainbridge; — Charles Stewart; — David Porter; — William Burrows.

—— The book of the navy; comprising a general history of the American marine, naval battles [etc.]; with engravings by William Croome. New York and Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.

FROST, (Miss) Sarah Annie (afterwards Mrs. Shields). The book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. New York, [1869]. 16°.

FROST, Thomas. Circus life and circus celebrities. London, 1875. 12°.

—— Half hours with the early explorers. London, [1873]. il. sq. 8°.

—— The old showmen, and the old London fairs. 2d. ed. London, 1875. 12°.

FROTHINGHAM, Benjamin Thompson. Oration [class-day, Harv. Coll., June 19, 1863]. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

FROTHINGHAM, F. E. The Boston fire, Nov. 9th and 10th, 1872; its history. Boston, 1873. map. 12°.

FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel Langdon (S. T. D.). The memory and example of the just; sermon on All-Saints' day. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— The new idolatry; a sermon. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— The solemn week; a sermon on fast day, April 8th, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°.

—— A tribute to the memory of Thomas B. Wales. [Anon.] Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Two hundred years ago; a sermon preached to the First Church, on the close of their 2d century. Boston, 1830. 8°.

FROTHINGHAM, (Rev.) Octavius Brooks. Beliefs of the unbelievers; a lecture. New York, 1875. 12°.
—— Gerrit Smith; a biography. New York, 1878. port. 8°.
—— Gleanings from F., Longfellow, and others; selected by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1871. 12°.
—— Prayer, a sermon. Baltimore, 1871. 12°.
—— Theodore Parker; a biography. Boston, 1874. port. 12°.
—— Transcendentalism in New England. New York, 1876. port. 8°.
FROTHINGHAM, Richard (LL. D.). Address. (In BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOC. Proc., June 17, 1878.)
—— History of Charlestown, Mass. [No. 1–7]. Charlestown and Boston, 1845–49. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Life and times of Joseph Warren. Boston, 1865. port. 8°.
FROTHINGHAM, Washington. Martel papers; or, Life scenes in the Reign of Terror. 2d ed. New York, 1867. il. 12°.
FROUDE, James Anthony. Bunyan. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.
—— Cæsar; a sketch. New York, 1880. port. map. 8°.
—— Calvinism; an address at St. Andrew's. New York, 1871. 12°.
—— The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. New York, 1873–74. 3 v. 8°.
—— History of England from the fall of Wolsey, to the death of Elizabeth; v. 1–[10; to the defeat of the Spanish Armada; v. 11–12]. London, 1858–70. 12 v. 8°.
Vol. [7–12]: Reign of Elizabeth, v. 1–6. Vol. 1–2, 2d ed.; v. 7–8, 3d ed.
—— Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character; address. Edinburgh, 1865. port. 12°.
—— Life and times of Thomas Becket. New York, 1873. 8°.
—— The Nemesis of faith. London, 1849. 8°.
—— Preface. (In KIRÉEF, O. Russia and England. 1880.)
—— Short studies on great subjects; 1st–3d ser. [1st ser., 2d ed.] London and New York, 1867–77. 3 v. 8°, 12°.
FROUDE, William (LL. D.). The law of fluid resistance. (In SCIENCE lec. at So. Kens., v. 2. 1879.)
FROUMUND (of Tegernsee, cœnobite). Epistolæ; — Poematica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)
FROUSSARD, Giovanni Battista. Intorno ad alcuni articoli criticati, replica. Lucca, 1844. 8°.
—— Ragionamento storico-critico delle opinioni sulle comete, e intorno agli abitatori del sole e de' pianeti, 24 mag. 1843. Lucca, 1844. 8°.
—— Sejano, Pombal e Richelieu. Nuova ed., con note. Lucca, 1839. 8°.
FROWIN (abbot of Engelberg). In explanationem Dominicæ orationis; — De libero arbitrio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1855.)
FRUCTUOSUS (St., bp. of Braga, Spain). Notitia historica; — Regula monachorum; — Regula monastica communis; — Carmina F. a quibusdam ascripta. (In same, v. 87. 1851.)
FRUIT GROWERS. Proceedings of the second congress of Fruit Growers, convened under the auspices of the American Institute, in the city of New York, 1849. Albany, 1850. 8°.
FRULLANI, Giuliano.
R., G. Biografia del cav. Frullani, [signed G. R.]. Pisa, 1837. 8°.
FRULLANI, Leonardo.
COLLINI, L. In morte di L. Frullani. Firenze, [1824]. 8°.

FRUNTIMMERS-SAMFUND FÖR FATTIGA FLICKORS UPPFOSTRAN. See WISBY. FRUNT.-SAMF. FÖR FAT. FLICK. UPPF.

FRUSTA, Giovanni. Der Flagellantismus und die Jesuitenbeichte, nach dem italienischen des G. F. Leipzig and Stuttgart, 1834. 12°.

FRUSTA, La, del diavolo; o sia, Il castigo naticale... opuscolo del conte P[ROSPERI. Firenze], 1785. 12°.

FRUSTON, François de la. See LA FRUSTON.

FRUTER, Lucas. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Luc Fruter. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

FRY, Danby Palmer. On the improvement of English orthography; read May 6, 1870. London, 1870. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1870–72.)

—— On some English dictionaries. (In same. 1859.)

—— On the sound of initial *th* in English. (In same. 1867.)

For other articles by Fry see LONDON. PHILOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., 1859, etc.

FRY, (Mrs.) Elizabeth.

CORDER, S. Life of E. Fry, compiled from her journal, as edited by her daughters, and from other sources. London, 1853. 8°.

FRY, Francis. Description of Fry's facsimile reproduction of the first Testament in English by Wm. Tyndale; with a specimen. [Bristol, 1862.] 12°.

FRY, Herbert. The royal guide to the London charities for 1877–78. 15th ed. London, 1877. 12°.

FRY, James Barnet (maj. gen.). The history and legal effect of brevets in the armies of Great Britain and the United States, 1692 to the present time. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— A sketch of the adjutant general's department, U. S. army, 1775–1875; with a register of its officers. New York, 1875. 12°.

FRY, Joseph. The Albany directory [1813]. Albany, 1813; reprinted, 1853. 12°.

FRY, Joseph (capt.).

WALKER, J. M. Life of Captain Joseph Fry, the Cuban martyr. Hartford, 1875. ports. il. 8°.

FRYE, Addington D. Report... on the adjustment of compasses for local attraction on board naval steamers. (In NATIONAL ACAD. OF SCI. Rept., 1863, App. 3.)

FRYER, William John, Jr. Architectural iron-work; with specifications, tables, [etc.]. New York, 1876. 8°.

FRYXELL, Sven. Högwördige Präste-Ståndets protocolls utdrag, jämte F.s Memorial, rörande den emot [A. C.] Rutström förde religions-processen. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

FUCHS, C. A. (Caplan zur Oberursel). Bemerkungen über die Lepidopterenfauna des oberen Wisperthales und der angrenzenden Gebirgshöhen. (In JAHRB. d. Nassau. Vereins, v. 27–28. 1873–74.)

—— Beobachtungen über Lepidopteren. (In same, v. 19–20. 1864–66.)

—— Verzeichniss der Grossschmetterlinge welche in der Gegend von Oberursel vorkommen; ein Nachtrag zu dem Verzeichnisse der Schmetterlinge Nassau's, von A. Rössler. (In same, v. 21–22. 1867–68.)

—— Zur Naturgeschichte von acidalia contiguaria, Hb. (In same.)

FUCHS, C. W. C. Anleitung zum Bestimmen der Mineralien. 2. Aufl. Giessen, 1875. 8°.

FUCHS, Caspar Friedrich. Die epidemischen Krankheiten in Europa, in ihrem Zusammenhange mit den Erscheinungen des Erdmagnetismus, den Vorgängen in der Atmosphäre, und der Geschichte der Kulturvölker dieses Erdtheils. Weimar, 1860. map. 8°.

FUCHS, E. See FUKS, E. B.

FUCHS, Joseph. Die Gesundheits-Commissionen und hygienische Studien auf dem Lande. München, 1876. 8°.

FUCHS (Lat. Fuchsius), Leonhard von.

Niceron, J. P. L. Fuchsius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

FUCHS, Theodor. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Conchylienfauna des vicentinischen Tertiärgebietes. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 30, pt. 2. 1870.) pl.

—— Die geologische Beschaffenheit der Landenge von Suez. (In same, v. 38, pt. 2. 1878.) pl.

—— Studien über die jüngeren Tertiärbildungen Griechenlands. (In same, v. 37, pt. 2. 1877.) pl.

—— Über die von E. Tietze aus Persien mitgebrachten Tertiärversteinerungen. (In same, v. 41, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

FUCHS, Wilhelm (and others). Friedrich Mohs und sein Wirken in wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht; ein biographischer Versuch. Wien, 1843. nar. 4°.

FUCHS, Wilhelm Heinrich. De ratione quam veteres artifices, imprimis vasorum pictores, in clipeis imaginibus exornandis adhibuerint; dissertatio inauguralis. Gottingæ, 1852. 8°.

FUCHSAMBERG, Thomas Adolphe de. Theses mathematicæ de optica et lumine. Parisiis, 1683. 8°.

FUCKEL, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold. Ein mycologischer Beobachtungsgarten. (In JAHRB. d. Nassau. Vereins, v. 25–26. 1871–72.) pl.

—— Symbolæ mycologicæ; Beiträge zur Kenntniss der rheinischen Pilze. (In same, v. 23–24. 1869–70.) pl.

—— [Same.] 1–3. Nachtrag. (In same, v. 25–26, 29–30. 1871–77.) pl.

FUEHRER, Friedrich Theodor. Handbuch der chirurgischen Anatomie. Berlin, 1857. 22 pl. 8°.

FUELLEBORN, Georg Gustav. Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, ARISTOTELI vulgo tributus, passim illustratur a F. Halæ Saxon., 1789. sq. 8°.

FUENTELAPEÑA, Antonio de. Discurso vnico novissi° que muestra ay en natural^a animales irracionales invisibles, y quales sean. Madrid, 1677. sq. 12°.

FUENTES, Bartolomé (admiral). Letter [giving] articles of his journal from the Callas of Lima to Peru, and of his expedition for discovering whether there be any passage from the north-west of the Atlantic-Ocean to the South-Sea. (In N., N. Letter from a Russian sea-officer. 1754.)

FUENTES, Manuelo A. Lima: apuntes historicos, estadisticos, administrativos, commerciales y de costumbres. Paris, 1867. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Lima: Sketches of the capital of Peru.... London, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Memorias de los vireyes que han gobernado el Peru durante el tiempo del coloniaje español. Lima, 1859. 6 v. f°.

Namely: Vol. 1. Don Juan de Mendoza y Luna, marqués de Montesclaros. Don Francisco de Borja y Aragon, principe de Esquilache. Don Baltasar de la Cueva, conde de Castellar. Illustrisimo Don Melchor de Liñan y Cisneros. 2. Don Melchor de Navarra y Rocaful, duque de la Palata. 3. Don José Armendaris, marqués de Castel-Fuerte. Don J. A. de Mendoza, marqués de

FUENTES, Manuelo A. (editor). Los vireyes que han gobernado el Peru.

Villagarcía. 4. Don José Antonio Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda. Don Manuel Amat y Yunient, caballero de la órden de San Juan. 5. Don Teodoro de Croix. 6. Frey Don Francisco Gil de Taboada y Lemos.

FUERISON, Joseph. Histoire de la littérature française au Moyen-Âge. Gand, 1855. 8°.

FUERST, (Dr.) Julius. Bibliotheca Judaica [continued]; 3. und letzter Theil, N–Z. Leipzig, 1862. 8°.

—— Geschichte der biblischen Literatur und des jüdisch-hellenistischen Schriftthums. Leipzig, 1867–70. 2 v. 8°.

—— A Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament; 3d ed. enlarged; translated from the German by Samuel Davidson. New York, 1867. 8°.

FUERSTENAU, Moritz. Zur Geschichte der Musik und des Theaters am Hofe der Kurfürsten von Sachsen. Dresden, 1861–62. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

FUERSTENERIUS, Cæsarinus, pseudonym of LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm (Freiherr) von.

FUERSTLICH JABLONOWSKI'SCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU LEIPZIG. See LEIPZIG.

FUGGER family.

Pinacotheca Fvggerorvm, comitvm ac baronvm in Khierchperg et Weissenhorn. Editio nova; [139 portraits engraved by L. and W. Kilian]. Vlmæ, 1754. f°.

FUKS, E. B. Istoriya generalissimusa knyazya italiskavo grafa Suvorova-Rymnikskavo: [Life of Count Suvorov-Ruimniksky, general, prince of Italy]. Moskva, 1811. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sobranie raznykh sotchineni: [Collection of miscellaneous writings]. Sanktpeterburg, 1827. port. 8°.

FULBERT (St., bp. of Chartres). Opera omnia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1850.)

—— Tractatus in locum Actor. xii; — Epistola. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

FULCARD, (abbot of Torney). See FOLCARD.

FULCHER, George Williams. Life of Thomas Gainsborough, by F.; edited by his son. 2d ed. London, 1856. 12°.

FULCHERIUS (Carnotensis). See FOUCHER (de Chartres).

FULCUIN (monk of St. Bertin). See FOLCUIN.

FULDA, Karl. William Shakespeare; eine neue Studie; besonders über seinen Einfluss auf alle späteren dramatischen Dichter und darstellenden Künstler. Marburg, 1875. 16°.

FULFORD, Francis (D. D., lord-bp. of Montreal). Sermon at the opening of the triennial meeting of the general convention of the P. E. Church in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

FULGENTIUS, Fabius Claudius Gordianus (St., bp. of Ruspe). Opera omnia ex memoratissimis editionibus expressa. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 65. 1847.)

FULGENTIUS, Fabius Planciades. De Psyche et Cvpidine. (In APULEIUS, Lucius. Psyche et Cvpido. 1873.)

—— Expositio sermonum antiquorum ad Chalcidium grammaticum; — Liber de expositione Virgilianæ continentiæ; — Mythologiarum liber 1[–3]. (In STAVEREN, A. van. Auct. mythog. Lat. 1742.)

FULGINIA. See FOLIGNO.

FULGOSE, Batiste. See FREGOSO, Giovanni Battista.

FULL and candid answer to Considerations on the present German war. London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1760. 8°.

FULLER, (Rev.) Arthur Buckminster. An historical discourse, in the new North church. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— Historical notices of Thomas Fuller and his descendants, with a genealogy of the Fuller family. Boston, 1859. 8°.

FULLER, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; a life sketch. Boston, 1864. port. 12°.
HIGGINSON, T. W. A. B. Fuller. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

FULLER, Erasmus Quincy (D. D.). An appeal to the records: a vindication of the Methodist Episcopal Church in its policy and proceedings towards the south. Cincinnati, 1876. 12°.

FULLER, Henry William (M. D.). On diseases of the heart and great vessels. London, 1863. 8°.

—— On diseases of the lungs and air-passages. 2d ed. London, 1867. 8°.

—— On rheumatism, rheumatic gout, and sciatica. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

FULLER, Jerome. Speech. (In BOND, T. H. "The spirit of the age." 1849.)

FULLER, John E. Telegraphic computer; with analytical table of mechanical movements. New York, 1852. pl. obl. 4°.

FULLER, John W. Address: [account of the battle of Corinth]. (In COLUMBUS, O. OHIO BRIGADE REUN. Rept., 1878.)

FULLER, Sarah Margaret. See OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller d'.

FULLER, Oliver Payson. History of Warwick, Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1875. port. il. 8°.

FULLER, Richard (D. D.), and WAYLAND, Francis (D. D., LL. D.). Domestic slavery, considered as a scriptural institution; in a correspondence between F. and W. New York, 1845. 16°.

FULLER, Richard Frederic. Chaplain [Arthur B.] Fuller; a life sketch. Boston, 1864. port. 12°.

—— Visions in verse; or, Dreams of creation and redemption. Boston, 1864. 16°.

FULLER, (Rev.) Samuel (rector of Christ church, Andover). Confirmation; or, Laying on of hands; its authority and nature. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— Education in the two Andovers; address. Andover, 1856. 8°.

—— (and others). Memoir of B. H. Punchard, — the founder of the Punchard free school, Andover, Mass. Andover, 1857. 8°.

FULLER, Thomas (D. D., b. 1608. d. 1661). Exanthematologia; or, An attempt to give a rational account of eruptive fevers, especially of the measles and small pox. London, 1729–30. 1 v. in 2 pt. sq. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). T. Fuller. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.
Completion of the "Fuller worthies" library; edited by Rev. A. B. Grosart: [a list of the books as intended to be completed in 1872]. n. p., n. d. 8°.
RUSSELL, (Rev.) A. T. Memorials of the life and works of Thomas Fuller, D. D. London, 1844. port. 16°.

FULLER, Thomas (d. 1698).

FULLER, A. B. Historical notices of Thomas Fuller and his descendants; with a genealogy of the Fuller family. Boston, 1859. 8°.

FULLOM, Stephen Watson. The history of woman and her connexion with religion, civilization, and domestic manners from the earliest period. London, 1855. 12°.

FULTON, A. R. Iowa, the home for immigrants. Des Moines, 1870. map. 8°.

FULTON, James Alexander. Peach culture. New York, [1870]. 12°.

FULTON, John (D. D.). Index canonum, containing the canons called

FULTON, John (D. D.).
apostolical, the canons of the undisputed general councils, and the canons of the provincial councils of Ancyra, Neo-Cæsarea, Gangra, Antioch, and Laodicea; in Greek and English.... New York, 1872. 8°.

FULTON, John. On the coking of bituminous coal. (In PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., G. 1878.)

FULTON, Justin Dewey (D. D.). Rome in America. Boston, 1872. port. 12°.

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

FULTON, Robert.
COLDEN, C. D. The life of Robert Fulton; with an appendix. New York, 1817. port. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. Fulton. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
REIGART, J. F. Life of F.; with copies of F.'s original drawings and numerous plates. Philadelphia, 1856. port. 8°.
R. Fulton. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

FULVIUS, Publius. De victoria Naupactica; [et alia carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FUMANI, Adamo.
Niceron, J. P. Adam Fumano. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

FUMAROLI, ——.
Catalogue de marbres et de tableaux provenant de la galerie de M. F. de Rome, rédigé par T. THORÉ. (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

FUNCK, N. (editor). JOURNAL d'horticulture pratique de la Belgique, publié sous la direction de H. GALEOTTI, 1e–2e année; de F., 3e–5e année. Bruxelles and Paris, 1857–61. 5 v. col. pl. 8°.

FUNCK-BRENTANO, Théophile. La civilisation et ses lois, morale, sociale. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— and SOREL, Albert. Précis du droit des gens. Paris, 1877. 8°.

FUND FOR PROMOTING FEMALE EMIGRATION. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

FUNGER, Joannes. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

FUNKE, Otto. Atlas of physiological chemistry, consisting of microscopic figures; a supplement to Lehmann's physiological chemistry. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 25.) London, [1854]. 15 pl. 4°.

FUR, fin, and feather; containing the game laws of the principal states of the U. S., and Canada; [with information for gunners and anglers; compiled by Charles SUYDAM]. New York, 1868. 8°.

FURCHHEIM, Federigo. Bibliotheca Pompejana.... Napoli, 1879. sq. 8°.

FURET, L. (le père). L'archipel japonais et la Tartarie orientale. Paris, 1857. map. 8°.

—— Lettres à M. Léon de Rosny sur l'archipel japonais et la Tartarie orientale, précédé d'une introduction par E. CORTAMBERT, et suivi d'un traité de philosophie japonaise et de plusieurs vocabulaires. Paris, 1860. 12°.

FURETIÈRE, Antoine (l'abbé). Recueil des factums d'A. F. de l'Académie Françoise contre quelques-uns de cette Academie; suivi des preuves données dans l'éd. de 1694, avec des notes par Charles Asselineau. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

—— Le roman bourgeois; ouvrage comique. Nouvelle éd., avec des notes par Édouard Fournier; précédée d'une notice par Charles Asselineau. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1854. 16°.

FURIA, Francesco del. Lettere di S. CIAMPI, di F., et di G. BENCINI intorno alcune varianti del noto supplimento di Longo. Venezia, 1830. 8°.

FURLANETTI, Giuseppe (joint author). FACCIOLATI, J. (and others). Lexicon totius Latinitatis; v. 1–3. Patavii, 1864–71. 3 v. f°.

FURMAN, Gabriel. Antiquities of Long Island; added, a bibliography by Henry ONDERDONK, Jr.; ed. by Frank Moore. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Notes, geographical and historical, relating to the town of Brooklyn on Long-Island [1824]; with notes and a memoir of author. Reprinted for the Faust Club. Brooklyn, 1865. l. p. 4°.

—— (editor). Brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands, by Daniel DENTON.... (GOWAN, W. Bibl. Amer., v. 1.) New York, 1845. 8°.

FURMAN, Guido (editor). Medical register of the city of New York, 1864–66. New York, 1864–66. 3 v. 16°.

FURMAN, Richard (D. D.). Exposition of the views of the Baptists, relative to the coloured population in the United States. 2d ed. Charleston, 1833. 8°.

SOMMERS, C. G. Memoir of F. (In his memoir of John Stanford. 1835.)

FURMAN UNIVERSITY (Greenville, S. C.). Catalogue of F. U. and of the Greenville High School, 1872/73. Greenville, 1873. pl. 8°.

BOYCE, J. P. Three changes in theological institutions; inaugural address. Greenville, S. C., 1865. 8°.

FURNESS, (Mrs.) Helen Kate. Index of the pages in the volumes of W. S. Walker on which occur citations from the plays of Shakespeare; compiled by Mrs. H. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

FURNESS, Horace Howard (editor). A new variorum edition of SHAKESPEARE.... Philadelphia, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Romeo and Juliet. 2. Macbeth. 3–4. Hamlet. 5. King Lear.

FURNESS, William Henry (S. T. D.). A discourse occasioned by the Boston fugitive slave case, Apr. 13, 1851. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.

—— Jesus. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

—— The memory of the just: a [funeral] discourse [on John Quincy Adams]. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— The moving power; a discourse Feb. 9, 1851, after the occurrence of a fugitive slave case. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.

—— Put up thy sword; a discourse. Boston, 1860. 12°.

—— Religion, a principle, not a form; a discourse in reference to the use of the Bible in the public schools. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

—— The right of property in man; a discourse. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— The Son of Man cometh; a discourse. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— A word to Unitarians; a discourse. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

FURNESS ABBEY.

A guide through the ruins; with a brief account of Dalton and Pile Fouldry. Ulverston, n. d. il. 12°.

FURNISS, William. Swallows on the wing o'er garden springs of delight; a medley of prose and verse; by Will De Grasse [pseud.]. New York, 1866. pl. 12°.

—— Waraga; or, The charms of the Nile. New York, 1850. 12°.

FURNIVALL, Frederick James. Chaucer's Prioress, her chaplain and three priests, illustrated by the Survey of the Abbey of St. Mary, Winchester, 1537 A. D., (written in 1873). (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 3. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 16. 1876.)

—— 'The flower and the leaf,' and Chaucer's 'Legende of good women.' [London, 1873.] 8°.

FURNIVALL, Frederick James. Hindwords: 1. William Thynne; his life, work, food, will, etc. 2. Francis Thynne; his life and letters, with extracts from his writings [etc.]. (In THYNNE, F. Animaduersions, etc.; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 13. 1876.)
—— An introduction. (In SHAKESPEARE, W. The Leopold Shakspere. 1877.)
—— Life-records of Chaucer: 2. Chaucer as valet and squire to Edward III.; — [Fore-words]; — King EDWARD II.'s Household and wardrobe ordinances, A. D. 1323, englisht by Francis Tate in 1601; with extracts from EDWARD IV.'s Household book. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 14. 1876.) London, 1876. phot. port. 8°.
—— Recent work at Chaucer. [London, 187–?] 8°.
—— Temporary preface to the six-text ed. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales; pt. 1, attempting to show the true order of the tales, and the days and stages of the pilgrimage, etc. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 3.) London, 1868. 8°.
—— Triall-forewords to my "Parallel-text ed. of Chaucer's Minor poems" for the Chaucer Soc., (with a try to set Chaucer's works in their right order of time). (Same, no. 6.) London, 1871. 8°.
—— [Same.] Additions and corrections, 1872–73.
—— (editor). Adam DAVY'S 5 dreams about Edward II.; — The life of St. ALEXIUS; — SOLOMON'S Book of wisdom; — St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before doomsday; — The lamentation of souls; ed. from the Laud ms. 622 in the Bodleian Library. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 69.) London, 1878. 8°.
—— ARTHUR; a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century. (Same, no. 2.)
—— The babees book . . .; — The bokes of nurture of Hugh RHODES and John RUSSELL; — Wynkyn de WORDE'S Boke of kervynge; — The booke of demeanor; — The boke of curtasye; — SEAGER'S Schoole of vertue &c. &c.; with some French and Latin poems on like subjects, and some forewords on education in Early England. (Same, no. 32.) London, 1868. pl. 8°.
—— Early English poems and lives of saints, with those of the wicked birds Pilate and Judas, copied and ed. from mss. in the British Museum. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1858.) Berlin, 1858. 8°.
—— The fraternitye of vacabondes, by John AWDELEY; — A caueat, or warening for common cursetors, . . . by Thos. HARMAN. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 9.) London, 1869. il. 8°.
—— The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge, by A. BORDE; — A compendyous regyment, or dyetary of helth; — BARNES in defence of the berde: ed., with a life of Andrew Boorde, and large extracts from his Breuyary. (Same, no. 10.) London, 1870. il. 8°.
—— HYMNS to the Virgin and Christ, The parliament of devils, and other religious poems, chiefly from the abp. of Canterbury's Lambeth ms., no. 853. (Same, Pub., no. 24.) London, 1867. 8°.
—— Minor poems of Wm. LAUDER. (Same, no. 41.) London, 1870. 8°.
—— Le MORTE Arthur, ed. from the Harleian ms. 2252 in the British Museum, with a prefatory essay on Arthur by Herbert COLERIDGE. London and Cambridge, 1864. 12°.
—— POLITICAL, religious, and love poems; from the abp. of Canterbury's Lambeth ms., no. 306, and other sources; [with notes on the stacyons of Rome, by W. M. ROSSETTI]. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 15.) London, 1866. 8°.

FURNIVALL, Frederick James. Queene Elizabeth's achademy, by Sir Humphrey GILBERT ; — A booke of precedence ; etc. (Same, Extra ser., no. 8.) London, 1869. 8°.

—— The STACIONS of Rome, in verse and in prose ; and the Pilgrim's sea-voyage ; with Clene maydenhod : a supplement to "Political, religious, and love poems" and "Hali meidenhad." (Same, Pub., no. 25.) London, 1867. 8°.

See also CHAUCER SOC. ; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC., Pub., no. 2, 12, 16 and 64; and Extra ser., no. 3, 13, 20; also various papers in LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1859, etc.

FURST, Carl Johann. Doctrinae Brunonis de opportunitate expositio critica, cujus particulam 2., præside J. H. Engelhart . . . permittit F. Lundae, 1812. 12°.

FURTHER and still more important suppressed documents [concerning the embargo and the Berlin and Milan decrees of the Emperor Napoleon I.]. n. t.-p. [Flatbush, N. Y., 1809.] 8°.

FURTHER manifestation of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. [London, 1659.] (SABIN, J. Reprints, 4° ser., no. 6.) New York, 1865. sq. 8°.

The title of the original reads : "A further accompt of the progresse, etc."

FURTHER remarks on the reports of the committees on the currency ; by the author of "A few remarks." London, 1819. 8°.

FURTWAENGLER, (Dr.) Adolf. Die Bronzefunde aus Olympia und deren kunstgeschichtliche Bedeutung. Berlin, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— Der Dornauszieher und der Knabe mit der Gans ; Entwurf einer Geschichte der Genrebildnerei bei den Griechen. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 245, 246.) Berlin, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Eros in der Vasenmalerei. München, 1874. 8°.

—— and LOESCHCKE, Georg. Mykenische Thongefaesse : Festschrift zur Feier des fünfzigjährigen Bestehens des Deutschen Archaeologischen Institutes in Rom, im Auftrage des Institutes in Athen. Berlin, 1879. 12 pl. obl. f°.

FUSANG ; or, The discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in the 5th century ; by C. G. LELAND. London, 1875. 12°.

FUSCUS, Leonardus. In Petri Bembi obitum [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

FUSCUS, Palladius. See FOSCO or NEGRO, Palladio.

FUSELBRENNER, Knoblauch Piff Paff von, pseud. of VALLMARK, Peter Adam.

FUSI, Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. A. Fusi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

FUSS, Nicolaus von. Éloge de L. Euler ; avec une liste complette des ouvrages de M. E. St. Pétersbourg, 1783. 4°.

—— Lobrede auf Herrn Euler, von dem Verfasser aus dem französischen übersetzt und vermehrt. Basel, 1786. 8°.

FUSS, Paul Heinrich von. Coup d'œil historique sur le dernier quart-de-siècle de l'Académie Imp. des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg ; discours. St. Pétersbourg, 1843. 8°.

STRUVE, O. W. Éloge de Fuss. (In ST. PÉTERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Compte rendu. 1856.)

FUSS, V. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die astronomische Strahlenbrechung in der Nähe des Horizontes. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 18.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. sq. f°.

FUSSPFADT, Der, zu | der ewigen seligkeyt, diss büchlein genant ist. Der | vns gewysen wirt durch einen geystlichen ritter, mit | ausslegung vnd beteutungē weltlichs ritterlichs ge|were vnd wapen. [Heidelbergk, 1494.] sq. 8°.

FUST, Herbert Jenner, Jr. On the distribution of Lepidoptera in Great Britain and Ireland. (In LONDON. ENTOM. SOC. Trans., 3d ser., v. 4. 1865–68.) map.

FUSTEL DE COULANGES, Numa Denis. La cité antique; étude sur le culte, le droit, les institutions de la Grèce et de Rome. 7e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— The ancient city; a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome; translated by Willard Small. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France; 1e pt.: L'empire romain; Les Germains; La royauté mérovingienne. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'île de Chio. (In ARCHIVES miss. sci., 1e sér., v. 5, 1856.) map.

FUZET, —— (of Lille, abbé). Les Jansénistes du 17e siècle. Paris, 1876. 8°.

FYENS, Thomas.

Niceron, J. P. T. Fienus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

FYFE, James Hamilton. Triumphs of invention and industry in art and science. London, 1871. il. 16°.

FYFFE, Charles Alan. A history of modern Europe; vol. 1: From the outbreak of the revolutionary war in 1792 to the accession of Louis XVIII. in 1814. London, 1880. maps. 8°.

FYTCHE, Albert (lt.-gen.). Burma, past and present. London, 1878. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

FYVIE, (Miss) Isabella. See MAYO, (Mrs.) Isabella Fyvie.

G.

G., A., initials of GENTILI, Alberico.

G., A. F. G., initials of Gruterus [GRUYTERE] Antwerpianus filius Gualteri Gruteri.

G., D. Coppie des mémoires secrets enuoyez de Bloys par Un polytique mal-asseuré ; . . . avec la responce [signed N. L. D. J.] ; contenant l'estat auquel sont les affaires du Roy et de l'Union catholique et généralle de France. 1589. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

G., E. A. Notes on Portugal. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. PORTUGAL.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

G., J., initials of GREEN, John

G., J. A. Du traitement des porcs ; extrait des meilleurs ouvrages anglais et traduit par J. A. G. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE rurale, v. 29.) Bruxelles, 1855. pl. 12°. [ules] [lexandre] [randvoinnet]

G. N. (a. & p. en D. à M.) See N., G.

G., R., initials of GOUGH, Richard.

G., R. A copy of a letter from an officer of the army in Ireland, to the Lord Protector, concerning his changing of government ; [signed R. G.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 418.) n. t.-p. [1654 ?] 12°.

G., S., initials of GREENLEAF, Simon.

G., W. P., initials of GARRISON, Wendell Phillips.

G**, *** de. Lettre de M. *** [De G**], évesque d'Angleterre, à M. Claude, sur les progrès de Jacques III., roy d'Écosse, et les troubles d'Angleterre. n. t.-p. [1746?] 8°.

G*****, Ch., initials of GIRAUD, Ch.

GABAGLIO, Antonio. Storia e teoria generale della statistica. Milano, 1880. 8°.

GABB, William Moore. Check list of the carboniferous, triassic, jurassic, and cretaceous fossils of California and Nevada. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Triassic and cretaceous fossils ; — Cretaceous and tertiary fossils. (In CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV. Palæon., v. 1–2. 1864–69.)

GABBA, Carlo Francesco. Essai sur la véritable origine du droit de succession. [1838.] (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 12. 1861.)

GABBA, Luigi. Sopra alcuni recenti studj di chimica organica e sull' applicazione dei loro risultati all' arte tintoria. (MILAN. REALE ISTITUTO LOMBARDO. Rapporti, 1.) Milano, 1870. 8°.

GABELENTZ, Hans Conon von der. Beiträge zur Sprachenkunde ; 3. Heft. Leipzig, 1852. 8°.

Namely : MAMIANI, ——. Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache ; aus dem Portugiesischen übersetzt von G.

—— Grammatik und Wörterbuch der Kassiasprache. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 10. 1858 ; v. 32. 1880.)

—— Mandschu-Deutsches Wörterbuch. (In his Sse-schu, etc. 1864.)

—— Die melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau, und ihrer Verwandtschaft unter sich und mit den malaiisch-polynesischen Sprachen ; — Ueber das Passivum ; eine sprachvergleichende Abhandlung. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 8. 1861.) — 2. Abhandlung. (In same, v. 17. 1879.)

GABELENTZ, Hans Conon von der (editor). Sse-schu, Schu-king, Schi-king, in mandschuischer Uebersetzung, mit einem mandschu-deutschen Wörterbuch. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 3, no. 1, 2.) Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

GABEREL, Jean Pierre. Histoire de l'Église de Genève, depuis le commencement de la Réformation, jusqu'à nos jours [1815]. Genève, 1858–62. 3 v. maps. 8°.

GABEREL-DE-ROSSILLON, Jean. Alma mater: Rome et la civilisation chrétienne. Paris, 1877. 12°.

GABET, Gabriel. Traité élémentaire de la science de l'homme. Paris, 1842. 3 v. pl. 8°.

GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire contemporaine, comprenant les principaux événements qui se sont accomplis depuis la révolution de 1830. Paris, 1863–74. 12 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de France, depuis les origines gauloises. Paris, 1855–62. 20 v. maps. 8°.

—— Histoire de Paris, depuis les temps les plus reculés. Paris, 1863–65. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Histore de Saint Pierre, prince des apôtres. Paris, [1867]. 8°.

GABRIEL, Jules Joseph (joint author). MOREAU, C. F. J. B., G., and CAPELLE, P. Les deux Gaspard; comédie-vaudeville. Paris, 1817. 8°.

GABRIELI, Giovanni. Johannes Gabrieli und sein Zeitalter [continued]; 3. Theil [enthaltend eine Sammlung geistlicher und anderer Tonwerke vorzüglicher Meister d. 16. u. 17. Jahrhunderts, namentlich: von Gabrieli, H. Schütz, u. s. w.], dargestellt durch C. von WINTERFELD. Berlin, [1834]. f°.

GACHARD, Louis Prosper. Don Carlos et Philippe II. Brussels, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire politique et diplomatique de Pierre Paul Rubens. Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

—— Notice sur la coleccion de documentos inéditos para la historia de España qui se publie a Madrid. Bruxelles, 1869. 8°.

—— (editor). Correspondance de Guillaume le Taciturne [WILLIAM I. of Nassau], prince d'Orange [concluded]; t. 5e–6e. Bruxelles, 1857–66. 2 v. 8°.

GACHET, Benjamin (translator). Prières antéhistoriques: œuvres de KOUTSA et de HIRANYASTOUPA; traduites du sanscrit védique en vers français, et accompagnées de notes sur la religion védique. Paris, 1870. 12°.

GACON, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Gacon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

GADALDINI, Belisario. In fœdus ictum inter principes Christianos; — Super excidium barbaræ classis tabella depictum. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

GADBURY, Job, Jr. Ἐφημερις; or, A diary, astronomical, astrological, meteorological, for 1738 . . . fitted to the meridian of London. London, 1738. 16°.

GADDI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

GADE, Gerhard. Report on the educational system of Norway. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circular, July, 1871.)

GAEDE, Heinrich Moritz. Beyträge zur Anatomie der Insekten; mit einem Vorworte von C. H. Pfaff. Altona, 1815. pl. sq. 8°.

GAEDEKE, Arnold. Die Politik Oesterreichs in der spanischen Erbfolgefrage; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

GAETA.

GARNIER, C. Journal du siége de Gaëte. Paris, 1861. photos. 12°.

GAETANI or CAJETANI, Costantinus.

Niceron, J. P. C. Cajetan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

GAETANI (Lat. CAJETANUS), Ottavio. Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siculam. (In Thes. antiq. Sic., v. 2. 1723.)

GAETKE, Heinrich. On the birds of Heligoland. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19². 1880; and in U. S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

GAFFAREL, Paul. Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'orient jusqu'au premier siècle avant notre ère. Paris, 1876. 16°.

—— Histoire de la Floride française. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Histoire du Brésil français au seizième siècle. Paris, 1878. 8°.

GAGARIN, Jean (joint author). DANIEL, C., and G. Études de théologie, de philosophie et d'histoire. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

GAGE, Charles Sibley. Poem, [Class-day, Harvard College, June 21, 1867]. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

GAGE, F. B. Theoretical and practical photography, on glass and paper. New York, 1859. 12°.

GAGE, James R. Lead mines, south-east Missouri. (In MISSOURI. BUR. OF GEOL. AND MINES. Rept. 1874.)

GAGE, John. History and antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk. London, 1822. il. pl. f°.

GAGE, (Mrs.) Matilda Joslyn. Who planned the Tennessee campaign of 1862? or, Anna Ella Carroll vs. U. S. Grant. (National citizen tract, no. 1.) [Washington, 1873.] 8°.

GAGE, Thomas. Nieuwe ende seer naeuwkeurige reyse door de Spaensche West-Indien; overgeset door H. V. Q. Den 2^en druk. t'-Amsterdam, 1700. pl. 8°.

GAGE, William Leonhard. Life of Carl Ritter. New York, 1867. 12°.

GAGLIARDI, Luigi Teodoro. La morte di Vittorio Emanuele II. e l' esaltazione al trono di Umberto I. 3ª ed. Roma, 1878. 8°.

GAGLIUFFI, Marco Faustino. In funere Ambrosii Laberii oratio. [Lat. Genuæ, 1812.] 8°.

—— Philothea pronuba; [traduzione del cav. A. de Mortara. Lat. and Ital.]. Lucæ, 1820. 12°.

Per l' inaugurazione del busto di lui nella villetta di Negro, il 27 luglio, 1834. Genova, 1834. sq. 8°.

GAGNIER, Jean. Epistola de nummis Samaritanis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

GAHAGAN, Usher (translator). Mr. POPE's Temple of fame and his Messiah, a sacred eclogue; translated into Latin with the English prefixed. Done in one of the cells in Newgate. London, 1748. 8°.

GAILHABAUD, Jules. L'architecture du 5e au 17e siècle, et les arts qui en dépendent: la sculpture, la peinture murale, la peinture sur verre, la mosaique, la ferronnerie, etc. Paris, 1869–72. 4 v. pl. f°.

—— Die Baukunst des 5–16. Jahrhunderts, und die davon abhängigen Künste: Bildhauerei, Wandmalerei, Glasmalerei, Mosaik, Arbeit in Eisen, etc.; unter Mitwirkung hrsg. von G. 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1857. il. col. pl. f°.

—— Monuments anciens et modernes: collection formant une histoire de l'architecture des différents peuples à toutes les époques. Paris, 1865–70. 4 v. pl. f°.

GAILLARD, Gabriel Henri. Instructions given to Moreau de Wissant,

GAILLARD, Gabriel Henri.
chamberlain, Peter Roger de Lyssac, master of the household to the duke of Anjou, etc.; — Relation of the embassy of Arnaut d'Espagne, lord of Montespan, etc.; — Relation of the embassy of Migon de Rochefort, lord de la Pomerade, etc. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Accts. of mss., v. 2. 1789.)

—— Narrative of death of Richard II., king of England, in 1399. (In same.)

—— Sur une bulle de Boniface VIII. en date du 27 [30] juin, 1298. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

GAILLARD, Joseph.
Memorial of G. (In NEW YORK CITY. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOCIATION. Memorial notices. 1875.)

GAILLARD, Leopold de. L'expédition de Rome en 1849. Paris, 1861. 8°.

GAILLARD, Thomas. The history of the reformation in the church of Christ; continued from the close of the fifteenth century. New York, 1847. 8°.

GAILLARD, Victor. De l'influence exercée par la Belgique sur les Provinces-unies, depuis l'abdication de Charles-Quint jusqu'à la paix de Munster. (In Brussels. Acad. R. de Belg. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 6². 1855.)

GAILLIARD, Jean Jacques. Armorial de Bruges, par Un membre de l'Acad. R. et Nat. d'Arch. et de Géog. d'Espagne, à Madrid. [Anon.] Bruges, 1863. col. pl. sq. f°.

GAILLON, François Benjamin. Tableaux synoptiques et méthodiques des genres des némazoaires. (In ABBEVILLE. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1833.)

GAIMARD, Jean Paul. Quoy, J. R. C., and GAIMARD. Zoologie [du voyage autour du monde sur les corvettes l'Uranie et la Physicienne, 1817–20]. Paris, 1824. texte, 4°; planches, f°.

GAINE's New-York pocket almanack 1793, 1801, 1802, by Thomas MOORE. New-York, [1792–1801]? 3 v. in 1. 32°.

GAINES, Edmund Pendleton (maj.-gen.). Letter to the common council of the city of New York on assuming command of the eastern division. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— To the young men of the states of the American union, civil and military. n. t.-p. [Fort Jackson, La., 1838.] il. 8°.
Including: To the civil and military authorities of New Orleans; — Floating batteries and steamboats; — Construction of temporary works of defence by troops; — Defence of the western frontier; plan furnished Feb. 28, 1838.

E. P. Gaines. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

GAINET, Jean Claude (l'abbé). Accord de la Bible et de la géologie dans la création de six jours, dans le récit du déluge mosaïque, et dans l'époque de l'apparition de l'homme. Reims et Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.
FULCHER, G. W. Life of Gainsborough, ed. by his son [E. S. Fulcher]. 2d ed. London, 1856. pl. 12°.

GAIRDNER, James. History of the life and reign of Richard the Third; added, the story of Perkin Warbeck, from original documents. 2d ed. London, 1879. 8°.

—— The houses of Lancaster and York; with the conquest and loss of France. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) New York, 1875. maps. 16°.

—— (editor). The historical collections of a citizen of London in the 15th cent. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 17.) [Westminster], 1876. sq. 8°.
Contents: Introduction. — GREGORY, W. Will. — PAGE, J. Poem on the siege of Rouen. — LYDGATE, J. Verses on the kings of England. — GREGORY, W. Chronicle of London. — Appendix: mayors and sheriffs.

GAIRDNER, James. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII., preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, [etc.]; arranged and catalogued; vol. 5, [1531–32]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1880. nar. 4°.

Vol. 1–4 were edited by J. S. BREWER.

—— Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. (Same, Chron. and mem., no. 24.) London, 1861–63. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— The PASTON letters. New edition. London, 1872–75. 3 v. 8°, 16°.

—— Three fifteenth-century chronicles, with historical memoranda by John STOWE, and contemporary notes of occurrences in reign of Queen Elizabeth. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 28.) Westminster, 1880. sq. 8°.

GAIRDNER, William (M. D.). On gout, its history, causes, and cure. 4th ed. London, 1860. 8°.

GAIRDNER, William T. (M. D.). Clinical medicine; observations recorded at the bedside, with commentaries. Edinburgh, 1862. 12°.

GAISBERGER, Joseph. Die Gräber bei Hallstadt im österreichischen Salzkammergute. Linz, 1848. 9 pl. 8°.

—— Ovilaba und die damit in nächster Verbindung stehenden römischen Alterthümer. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

GAIUS. Institutionum iuris civilis commentarii quattuor; recensuit P. E. Huschke. Editio separata altera. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— The commentaries of Gaius, and Rules of ULPIAN; translated with notes by J. T. Abdy, and Bryan Walker. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.

—— The institutes of Gaius and Rules of ULPIAN;... with translation and notes, and alphabetical index by James Muirhead. Edinburgh, 1880. 8°.

GAJANI, Guglielmo. The Roman exile. Boston, 1856. 8°.

GALARD-TERRAUBE, —— (vicomte) de. Tableau de Cayenne, ou de la Guiane française.... [Anon.] Paris, AN VII [1799]. 8°.

GALATEA (ship).

MILNER, J., and BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea in 1867–68. London, 1869. pl. photo. map. 8°.

GALATEO, Antoine. See FERRARI, Antonio.

GALAXY, The; v. 1–24; v. 25, no. 1; May, 1866 – Jan., 1878. New York, 1866–[78]. 24 v. 8°.

GALBERT (syndic of Bruges). De vita et martyrio beati Caroli Boni Flandriæ comitis. — [Vita altera.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

—— Vie de Charles-le-Bon, comte de Flandre. (In Col. de mém. d. Fr., Guizot, v. 8. 1825.)

GALE, (Miss) Ethel Clark. Hints on dress; or, What to wear, when to wear it, and how to buy it. New York, 1872. 12°.

GALE, George. The Gale family records in England and the United States; added, the Tottingham family of New England, and some account of the Bogardus, Waldron, and Young families of New York. Galesville, Wis., 1866. ports. 12°.

—— Genealogy of the Gale family. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Upper Mississippi; or, Historical sketches of the Mound-builders, the Indian tribes, and the progress of civilization in the North-West, from A. D. 1600 to the present time. Chicago, 1867. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

GALE, Gustavus. Miscellanies in prose and verse. London, 1794. 8°.

GALE, Thomas (D. D., editor). Opuscula mythologica, physica et ethica, Græce et Latine. Amstelædami, 1688. 8°.

GALEANI NAPIONE. See NAPIONE DI COCCONATO.

GALENUS, Claudius. Œuvres anatomiques, physiologiques et médicales; traduites... précédées d'une Introduction ou étude biographique sur Galien, par C. Daremberg; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1854–56. 2 v. 8°.

DALTON, J. C. Galen and Paracelsus. New York, 1873. 8°.

GALEOTTI, H. (editor). JOURNAL d'horticulture pratique de la Belgique; publiée sous la direction de G., 1e–2e année; de N. Funck, 3e–5e année. Bruxelles and Paris, 1857–61. 5 v. col. pl. 8°.

GALEOTTI, Marzio (Lat. Galeotus, Martius). De Matthiæ Corvini, Hungariæ regis, egregie, sapienter, jocose dictis et factis. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hung., v. 1. 1746.)

GALERIE DE RUBENS, dite du Luxembourg; ouvrage composé de 25 estampes; avec l'explication de chaque sujet. Paris, chez Desève, 1809. port. f°.

GALERIE DU PALAIS ROYAL. See PARIS. GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS.

GALERIE française; ou, Collection de portraits des hommes et des femmes qui ont illustré la France dans les 16e, 17e, 18e siècles; avec de notices; par Une Société d'hommes de lettres et d'artistes. Paris, 1821–23. 3 v. facsim. 4°.

GALESIOTA, Georgius. Μονῳδία ἐπὶ τῷ σοφωτάτῳ κυρῷ Θεοδώρῳ τῷ Ξανθοπούλῳ ἐκείνῳ. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

GALESVILLE transcript; Samuel S. Luce, editor, v. 1–4; Mar. 16, 1860–Mar. 11, 1864. Galesville, Wis., 1860–64. 4 v. f°.

GALESVILLE UNIVERSITY (Galesville, Wis.). Catalogue of the officers and students; Jan., 1861; 1863/64. Galesville, Wis., 1861–63. pam. 8°.

GALEZOWSKI, Xavier (M. D.). Traité des maladies des yeux. 2e édition. Paris, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Traité iconographique d'ophthalmoscopie: comprenant... l'exploration des membranes internes de l'œil, et le diagnostic des affections cérébrales et constitutionelles. Paris, 1876. il. col. pl. 8°.

GALFRÈDE. See GEOFFROI (le Gros).

GALFRIDUS (grammaticus). Promptorium parvulorum, sive clericorum: lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps;... recensuit A. Way. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 25, 54, 89.) Londini, 1843–65. 3 v. sq. 8°.

GALFRIDUS (Monemutensis). See GEOFFREY (of Monmouth).

GALGANETTI, Giuseppe Maria. Rapporto annuale dei lavori della Società per lo Incorraggiamento dell' Agricoltura ecc. nella Valle dell' Elsa, residente nella città di Colle,... 1844. n. t.-p. [1844?] 8°.

GALIANI, Ferdinando. Notice sur G. [par G. de Molinari]; — Dialogues sur le commerce des grains. (In MÉLANGES d'écon. pol., v. 2. 1848.)

GALIANO, Antonio Alcala. Introductory lecture [on the Spanish language] in the University of London, Nov. 15, 1828. 2d edition. London, 1829. 8°.

GALIBERT, Léon. Histoire de la république de Venise. Paris, 1854. pl. nar. 4°.

GALICIA CHIMALPOPOCA, Faustino. Epítome ó modo fácil de aprender el idioma nahuatl, ó lengua mexicana. México, 1869. 16°.

—— Silabario de idioma mexicano. México, 1849. 24°.

GALIEN. See GALENUS.

GALIFFE, John Barthélemy Gaïfre. Lettre d'un protestant génevois aux lecteurs de la France protestante, à propos de l'article "Bolsec" de H. Bordier. [Genève, 1880?] 8°.

GALIFFE, John Barthélemy Gaïfre (compiler). D'un siècle à l'autre: correspondances inédites entre gens connus et inconnus du 18e et du 19e siècle. Genève, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

GALIGNANI, ——. Grammar and exercises in twenty-four lectures on the Italian language.... 4th edition, enlarged, by Antonio Montucci. London, 1823. 8°.

GALIGNANI, John Anthony and William. Galignani's new Paris guide for 1854, 1856. Paris, [1854, 1856]. 2 v. pl. 16°.

GALILEI, Galileo. Opere [concluded]; t. 13–15. Firenze, 1855–56. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Supplemento. Firenze, 1856. 8°.

—— Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in su' l' acqua, o che in quella si muovono. (In Raccolta d' aut., v. 1. 1765.)

—— Systema cosmicum.... Lugduni, 1641. 8°.

—— [Same]; ex Italica lingua Latine conversum.... Londini, 1663. 16°.

Also with engraved title: Dialogvs de systemate mvndi.

BERTRAND, J. L. F. Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho Brahé, Képler, Galilée, Newton. Paris, [1865]. 8°.

BETHUNE, J. E. D. Life of Galileo; with illustrations of the advancement of experimental philosophy. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. u. Kn. Lives of em. persons. 1833.)

BIRNBAUM, H. Galileo Galilei. (Die MAENNER des Volks, Duller, Bd. 8, Lfg. 1.) [Frankfurt am Main, 1849.] 16°.

GEBLER, K. von. Galileo Galilei und die römische Curie. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

—— Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia... translated by Mrs. George Sturge. London, 1879. 8°.

L'ÉPINOIS, H. de (editor). Les pièces du procès de Galilée. Rome and Paris, 1877. facsim. 8°.

PIERALISI, S. Urbano VIII. e Galileo Galilei. Roma, 1875. 8°.

PILLORI, P. Osservazioni al cav. G. Gazzeri in materia dei lavori Galileiani sui satelliti di Giove; seguitate da una lettera del cav. F. O. Mossotti. Bologna, 1844. 8°.

The private life of Galileo; compiled principally from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter, Sister Maria Celeste. London, 1870. port. 12°.

ROSINI, G. Descrizione della tribuna inalzata da S. A. I. e R. il granduca Leopoldo II. di Toscana alla memoria del Galileo. Firenze, 1841. pl. 4°.

—— Per l' inaugurazione solenne della statua del Galileo; orazione detta... il 2 ottobre 1839. Pisa, 1839. 8°.

GALINDO, Juan. Ruins of Copan, in Central America. (In AMERICAN ANT. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

GALINDO, Juan de Abreu de. See ABREU DE GALINDO.

GALINDO Y DE VERA, Leon. Intereses legítimos y permanentes que en África tiene España y deberes que la civilizacion le impone respecto á aquel pais: 1 memoria. (MADRID. REAL ACAD. CIEN. MOR. Y POL.) Madrid, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— Progreso y vicisitudes del idioma castellano en nuestros cuerpos legales, desde que se romanceó el Fuero Juzgo, hasta la sancion del Código penal que rige en España: Memoria. Madrid, 1863. 8°.

GALISSET, C. M. Corps du droit français [continued]; t. 10–11; [1850–54]. Paris, 1852–[54]. 2 v. 8°.

GALITZIN, Adelheid Amalia (princess). Mittheilungen aus [ihrem] Tagebuch und Briefwechsel, nebst Fragmenten und einem Anhange. Stuttgart, 1868. port. 12°.

GALITZIN, Augustin (prince, editor). Discours historique sur la châtellenie et le château de Chenonceau [par M. de LA CHAUVIGNIÈRE]. Tours, 1858. 4°.

—— Legationes Alexandrina et Ruthenica ad Clementem VIII.... Parisiis, 1860. 12°.

GALITZIN, Augustin (prince, editor). La Russie au 18e siècle: mémoires inédits sur les règnes de Pierre le Grand, Catherine I., et Pierre II. Paris, 1863. 8°.

GALITZIN, Emmanuel Mikhailovich (prince, editor). La Russie du 17e siècle dans ses rapports avec l'Europe occidentale: récit du voyage de Pierre POTEMKIN, envoyé en ambassade à Philippe IV. d'Espagne et à Louis XIV. en 1668; précédé d'un aperçu de l'état social et politique des trois pays à cette époque, par G. Paris, 1855. port. 8°.

GALITZIN, Mikhail Aleksandrovich (prince). Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque du prince G., rédigé d'après ses notes par C. Gunzbourg. Moscou, 1866. 8°.

GALL (St.). See GALLUS.

GALL, Franz Joseph.

MORGAN, (Sir) T. C. Observations on the organic theory of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim. Dublin, 1816. 8°.

GALL, James, Jr. The complete Shorter Catechism, divided into 25 sections, with a minute analysis, a catechetical exercise on each question.... Edinburgh, n. d. 16°.

GALLAGHER, Mason. The Book of Common Prayer; revision a duty and necessity; the departure from the doctrine of the reformers made in the revisions of Elizabeth and Charles II.; an historical inquiry. Rev. ed. (In REF. EPISC. CH. Col. of pam.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

GALLAIS, Jean Pierre. Appel à la postérité, sur le jugement du Roi, par Mr. G. Gallais. 4e éd. Paris, 1814. 8°.

GALLAND, Antoine (translator). Les MILLE et une units; contes arabes.... Paris, [1840]. 3 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. A. Galland. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

GALLAND, Auguste. Des anciennes enseignes et étendards de France; de la chape de Saint Martin; de l'office et dignité du grand-sénéchal, dit dapifer; de l'oriflamme, ou étendard de Saint-Denis, de la bannière de France, ou cornette blanche. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 7. 1838.)

GALLARD, Théophile (M. D.). Clinique médicale de la Pitié. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

GALLARINI, Giovanni. Catalogo delle opere antiche e moderne italiane e forestiere; parte prima, cont. molte edizioni rare o rarissime dei due primi secoli della stampa, e de' seguenti. Roma, 1856. nar. 4°.

GALLATIN, Abraham Alfonse Albert. Writings, edited by Henry Adams. Philadelphia, 1879. 3 v. 8°.

—— Letters on the Oregon question, Jan. 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°.

—— [Same; with appendix.] New York, 1846. 8°.

—— Memoir on the north-eastern boundary, in connexion with Mr. Jay's map; with a speech on the same subject by D. WEBSTER. New York, 1843. map. 8°.

—— Peace with Mexico. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Suggestions on the banks and currency of the several U. S., in reference principally to the suspension of specie payments. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— Synopsis of the Indian tribes in North America. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

—— A table of Indian tribes of the U. S., east of the Stony Mts., arranged according to languages and dialects; no. 3. n. p., 1826. fold. sheet. 16°.

GALLATIN, Abraham Alfonse Albert.

ADAMS, H. Life of G. Philadelphia, 1879. port. 8°.

Biographical memoir of A. G.; reprinted from the Democratic review. New York, 1843. port. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. A. Gallatin. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

HALE, E. E. Memoir of G. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 23, 1849.)

GALLATIN, James. An address on the subject of the usury laws; an answer to J. Whipple, of R. I.; with an appendix. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Government finances and the currency; letters to D. Wilmot. New York, 1862. 8°.

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner. Governmental patronage of art. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— Report on deaf-mute instruction. (In same.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

GALLAUDET, Thomas Hopkins. Abaschcha-ratzwjtz: [Child's book on repentance; in Armenian. Smyrna], 1839. 24°.

—— Plan of a seminary for the education of instructors of youth. Boston, 1825. 8°.

BARNARD, H. Tribute to G.; a discourse, Jan., 1852; appendix. Hartford, 1854. port. 8°.

HUMPHREY, H. The life and labors of G. New York, 1857. port. pl. 12°.

GALLE, Philip. Les vies et alliances des Comtes de Hollande et Zelande, seigneurs de Frise. Anvers, de l'imprimerie de Christofle Plantin, 1586. ports. nar. 4°.

GALLENGA, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. 1. The age we live in; a mock heroic lecture. — 2. Bull and Nongtongpaw; or, National characteristics; British and foreign; by L. Mariotti [pseud.]. London, 1845. 8°.

—— The pearl of the Antilles. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Two years of the eastern question. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

GALLENKAMP, Wilhelm. Die Reform der höheren Lehranstalten insbesondere der Realschulen; ein Beitrag zu den Vorarbeiten für das Unterrichtsgesetz. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 44.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

GALLERIE der Meisterwerke altdeutscher Holzschneidekunst, in facsimilirten Nachbildungen, zusammengestellt und mit Erläuterungen hrsg. von Dr. A. von EYE und Jacob FALKE. Nürnberg, 1858. f°.

GALLERIE der Zeitgenossen; oder, Die naturgetreuen Bildnisse der Männer des deutschen Volks und der benachbarten freien Nationen. New York, 1851. ports. 4°.

GALLERY of illustrious Americans; portraits and biographical sketches of 24 most eminent citizens; C. E. LESTER, editor. New York, 1850. f°.

GALLET, Jean Charles. Abregé des observations et des reflexions sur l'éclipse solaire arrivée le 27 de jan. 1683. Avignon, 1683. sq. 8°.

—— Mercurius sub sole visus Avenione die septima Nov. 1677. [Avenione, 1677.] sq. 8°.

GALLETLY, A. Coal. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 2. 1876.)

GALLETTI, Johann Georg August. Allgemeine Weltkunde oder Encyklopädie für Geographie, Statistik u. Staatengeschichte. 12. Aufl. von H. F. Brachelli und M. Falk. Pest, [etc.], 1859. il. pl. maps. 4°.

GALLI, Antonio Benigno. Volo poetico, consecrato a sua eccellenza la baronessa E. G. de Schubart, nata de Wieling. Livorno, 1810. 4°.

GALLIA. See FRANCE.

GALLIA Christiana in provincias ecclesiasticas distributa; qua, series et historia archiepiscoporum, episcoporum, et abbatum Franciæ, vicinarumque ditionum, ab origine ecclesiarum, ad nostra tempora deducitur et probatur; opera et studio D. Sammarthani [et al.]. Editio altera curis Pauli Piolin; [v. 1–5, 11–13]. Parisiis, 1870–77. 7 v. f°.

For contents see SAINTE-MARTHE, Denis de.

GALLICANUS, Vulcatius. Avidius Cassius. (In Historiae aug. script. sex. 1603; and in same, v. 1. 1671 and 1787.)

GALLIMARD, Jean Edmé. Le pont-aux-ânes méthodique; ou, Nouveau Barême pours les comptes-faits. Paris, 1758. 12°.

GALLINI, Giovanni Andrea. A treatise on the art of dancing. London, 1772. 8°.

GALLIO (di Como), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

GALLITZIN. See GALITZIN.

GALLO, Antonio. De rebus gestis populi Genuensis, et de navigatione Columbi. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 23. 1733.)

GALLO, E. L. (joint author). BAZ, Gustavo, and G. History of the Mexican railway...; translated into English by G. F. Henderson. Mexico, 1876. port. pl. map. f°.

GALLOIS, J. Gustav. Der Hansabund von seiner Entstehung bis zu seiner Auflösung. 3. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1868. port. 8°.

GALLOIS, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Gallois. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

GALLOIS, Léonard Charles André Gustave. Histoire des journaux et des journalistes de la Révolution française, 1789–96. Paris, 1845–46. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Histoire de Napoléon d'après lui-même. Paris, 1825. ports. 8°.

GALLOIS, Léonard Joseph Urbain Napoléon. Agrandissement de la France; la Savoie et Nice. Paris, 1860. 8°.

GALLOWAY, Joseph. A candid examination of the mutual claims of Great-Britain, and the colonies; with a plan of accommodation. [Anon.] New York, 1775. 8°.

—— Examination by a committee of the House of Commons; edited by T. Balch. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

—— Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies. [Anon.] London, 1779. pl. 8°.

—— Plan of a proposed union between Great-Britain and the colonies. (In CHANDLER, T. B. What think ye of the Congress now? 1775.)

GALLOWAY, William Brown. Physical facts and scriptural record; or, Eighteen propositions for geologists. London, 1872. 8°.

GALLUCCI. See GALLUZZI.

GALLUP, Joseph Adam (M. D.). Sketches of epidemic diseases in the state of Vermont, from its first settlement to 1815; added, remarks on pulmonary consumption. Boston, 1815. 8°.

GALLUPPI, Pasquale (baron). Elementi di teologia naturale. 1ª ed. milanese, sulla 4ª dell' autore. Milano, 1844. 12°.

—— Filosofia della volontà. 1ª ed. milanese. Milano, 1846. 3 v. 12°.

—— Lettres philosophiques, sur les vicissitudes de la philosophie relativement aux principes des connaissances humaines, depuis Descartes jusqu'à Kant; traduites de l'italien sur la 2ᵉ éd., par L. Peisse. Paris, 1844. 8°.

GALLUPPI, Pasquale (baron). Mémoire sur le système de Fichte; ou, Considérations philosophiques sur l'idéalisme transcendental et sur le rationalisme absolu. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

—— Saggio filosofico sulla critica della conoscenza. 1ª ed. milanese. Milano, 1846. 5 v. 12°.

GALLUS II. (St., 23d bp. of Clermont). Epistola ad St. Desiderium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

GALLUS (St., abbot of Arbon, b. 546. d. 640). Sermo Constantiae habitus, in consecratione episcopi; — Appendix: Epigrammata seu hymni sacri antiquorum patrum monasterii S. Galli. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

GALLUS, Curtus, pseudonym of BLISS, Judah Lee.

GALLUZZI (Lat. Gallutius), Tarquinio.

Niceron, J. P. Tarquin Galluzzi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

GALT, John. The fatal whisper. (In The OMNIBUS of modern romance. 1844.)

GALT, John M. (M. D.). The treatment of insanity. New York, 1846. 8°.

GALTON, Douglas (F. R. S.). An address on the general principles which should be observed in the construction of hospitals; delivered to the Brit. Med. Assoc.; with the discussion. London, 1869. 12°.

—— Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings.... Oxford, 1880. il. 8°.

—— Report descriptive of the Herbert Hospital at Woolwich. (GREAT BRIT. PARL. [Sess. papers]: Repts. from commis., 1865, v. 14.) London, 1865. pl. f°.

GALTON, Francis (F. R. S.). The art of travel. London, 1856. 12°.

—— English men of science; their nature and nurture. London, 1874. 8°.

—— Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Meteorographica; or, Methods of mapping the weather. London and Cambridge, 1863. il. obl. 4°.

—— Narrative of an explorer in tropical south Africa. London, 1853. pl. map. 12°.

—— (editor). Vacation tourists, and notes of travel in 1860–61. Cambridge and London, 1861–62. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

GALTON, S. Tertius. A chart exhibiting the relation between the amount of Bank of England notes in circulation, the rate of foreign exchanges, and the prices of gold and silver bullion and of wheat; with observations. London, 1813. 8°.

GALUSHA, Jonas.

WHITE, P. H. Jonas Galusha: the fifth governor of Vermont. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Addresses. 1866.)

GALVANI, Andrea. Sul seccume; o, Macchie delle foglie. San Vito, 1843. 8°.

GALVANIZED iron wire as employed in the telegraph and telephone: History and principles of the world's electric ærial land service; — Standards of wire. Worcester, 1881. 2 v. 18°.

GALVANO, Antonio. Discoveries of the world from their first original unto 1555. (In Clarke, J. S. Prog. of mar. discov., 1803.)

—— [Same]; published in England, by Richard Hakluyt (1601); reprinted with the original Portuguese text; edited by Vice-Admiral Bethune. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 30.) London, 1862. 8°.

GALVÃO, Benjamin Franklin Ramiz. Catalogo da Exposição nacional em 1875. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. 8°.

GAMA, Vasco da.

CORREA, G. The three voyages of da G., and his viceroyalty; from the 'Lendas da India' of C.; translated with notes and introduction by H. E. J. Stanley. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 42.) London, 1869. port. 8°.

ROTEIRO da viagem em 1497. 2ª ed. augmentada por A. Herculano e o barão do Castello de Paiva. Lisboa, 1861. ports. map. 8°.

GAMA LOBO, Manoel da. Études sur la fièvre jaune, 1873–74: a study on the yellow fever of 1873 and 1874. [Fr. and Eng.] Rio de Janeiro, 1876. pl. 8°.

GAMACHE, Louis Olivier.

FERLAND, J. B. A. L. O. Gamache. (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 1. 1863.)

GAMBA, Pietro (count). A narrative of Lord Byron's last journey to Greece. London, 1825. 8°.

GAMBACORTA (di Pisa), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

GAMBADO, Geoffrey, pseudonym of BUNBURY, Henry.

GAMBARA, Lorenzo. [Carmina selecta.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

GAMBARA (di Brescia), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

GAMBART, Adrien. Vida simbolica del S. Francisco de Sales, escrita en cinqventa y dos emblemas; tradvcida de frances en castellano por Francisco Cubillas Don-Yague. Madrid, 1688. il. sq. 8°.

GAMBIER, James Edward. Guide to the study of moral evidence, with notes by J. A. Warne; prefixed, an introductory essay on moral reasoning, by W. HAGUE. Boston, 1834. 16°.

GAMBOLD, (Rev.) William. A compendious Welsh Grammar. 4th edition. Bala and London, 1843. 16°.

GAME fish of the northern states of America, and British provinces, by Barnwell, [i. e. R. B. ROOSEVELT]. New York, 1862. il. 12°.

GAMEREN (Lat. Gamerius Mosæus), Hannard van. Ideæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

GAMGEE, John. On artificial refrigeration. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Rept. for 1877, pt. 5. 1879.)

GAMITTO, Antonio Candido Pedroso (joint author). MONTEIRO, J. M. C., and GAMITTO. Resumé of the journey of M. and G. [in Cazembe], by Dr. C. T. Beke. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Lands of Cazembe. 1873.)

GAMLA geografien i sammandrag; åtföljer sjunde upplagan af Hartman's Lärobok i geografien. [Preface signed B. E. H., i. e. Bror Emil HILDEBRAND.] Lund, 1833. 12°.

GAMMELL, William (LL. D.). Life of gov. Samuel Ward; from the 9th vol. of the Lib. of Amer. Biog., conducted by Jared Sparks, 2d ser. [Boston], 1846. 16°.

—— Life of Roger Williams, founder of the state of Rhode Island. Boston, 1846. port. 8°.

GAMMER Gurton's garland; or, The nursery Parnassus; a collection of pretty songs and verses, for the amusement of little children, [by Joseph RITSON]. London, 1810. 12°.

GAMMER Gurton's needle; a comedy; [by Bp. J. STILL]. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of the Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773; in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810; in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 2. 1780; and in Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.)

GAMON, Achille. Mémoires. (In Col. d. Mém., Petitot, 1ᵉ sér., v. 34. 1813.)

GAMOND, (Mlle.) Zoé Charlotte. See GATTI DE GAMOND.

GAN-EDEN; or, Pictures of Cuba; [by W. H. HURLBUT]. Boston, 1854. 12°.

GANCIA, G. Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque, composée en partie de livres de la première bibliothèque du Cardinal Mazarin. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Catalogue des livres et manuscrits rares et précieux composant [son] cabinet. Paris, 1872. pl. 8°.

GAND, Henri de. See GOETHALS, Henri.

GAND, Michel Joseph de. Recherches sur la vie et les éditions de Thierry Martens; ouvrage augmenté.... Alost, 1845. pl. 8°.

GAND (Belgium). See GHENT.

GANDAR, Eugène. Bossuet orateur; études critiques sur les sermons de la jeunesse de Bossuet, 1643–62. Paris, 1867. 8°.

GANDAVO, Henricus de. See GOETHALS, Henri.

GANDOLFI, Giovanni Cristoforo. Discorso all' occasione dell' annuale lotteria [della Soc. Econ. di Chiavari].... Chiavari, [1827]. sq. 8°.

—— Studi sull' insetto volgarmente conosciuto in Francia per l' emittero afidiano, puceron lanigère du pommier. Genova, 1841. pl. 8°.

GANDON, Antoine. Souvenirs intimes d'un vieux chasseur d'Afrique; récits du brigadier Flageolet; avec une préface par Paul d'Ivoi; illustrations de Worms, gravure de Polac. 3e éd. Paris, 1860. 12°.

GANGANELLI, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio. See CLEMENT XIV. (pope).

GANGOOLY, Joguth Chunder (baptized Philip). Life and religion of the Hindoos; with a sketch of my life and experience. Boston, 1860. 12°.

GANILH, Charles. Dictionnaire analytique d'économie politique. Paris, 1826. 8°.

—— Essai politique sur le revenu public des peuples de l'antiquité, du Moyen Âge... depuis le milieu du 15e siècle jusqu'au 19e. Paris, 1806. 2 v. 8°.

—— La théorie de l'économie politique. 2e ed. Paris, 1822. 2 v. 8°.

GANNAL, Jean Nicolas. History of embalming and of preparations in anatomy, pathology, and natural history; translated from the French by R. Harlan. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

GANNAT, Ribauld de. See RIBAULD (de Rochefort), Jacques.

Iles GANNETT, Ezra Styles (S. T. D.). Address at the funeral of W. E. Channing, [and notes]. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— Discourse, death of Josiah Quincy; with proceedings of City Council of Boston, and of the government of Harvard University. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— Peace, not war; a sermon, Dec. 14, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— Sermon Oct. 9, 1842, Sunday after the death of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. 8°.

GANNETT, Henry. Lists of elevations in the United States west of the Mississippi River. (U. S. DEPT. INT. GEOG. SURV. TER. Misc. pub., no. 1.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. Washington, 1875. 8°.

GANOT, Adolphe. Traité élémentaire de physique et de météorologie; avec problèmes. 7e éd. Paris, 1857. il. 12°.

—— Elementary treatise on physics, experimental and applied; translated [etc.] by E. Atkinson. 4th ed. New York, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

GANS, Eduard. Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtlicher Entwickelung. Berlin, [etc.], 1824–35. 4 v. 8°.

GANSE, Hervey D. (D. D.). The duties of the Sabbath. (In CHRISTIAN Sabbath, 1863.)

GANSEVOORT, Henry Sanford.
Memorial of G.; ed. by J. C. HOADLEY. Boston, 1875. ports. pl. 4°.

GANT, Frederick James. Evil results of over-feeding cattle. London, 1858. col. pl. 8°.

GANZENMUELLER, Konrad. Tibet, nach den Resultaten geographischer Forschungen; mit einer Einleitung von H. von Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°.

GAOL cradle, The; who rocks it? [by Benjamin WAUGH]. London, 1873. 12°.

GAPHAR. Incipit Liber Gaphar de mutatione temporis. (In YÂKÚB IBN IS'ḤÁK IBN SUBBÁH. Astrorũ indices. 1507.)

GAR, Tommaso. Di un codice inedito dell' archivio di Coblenza risguardante l' imperatore Enrico VII. (In Archivio stor. ital., app., t. 2. 1845.)

GARASSE, François. Mémoires; avec une notice et des notes par C. Nisard. Paris, 1860. 12°.
Niceron, J. P. F. Garasse. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

GARAT, D. J. Origines des Basques de France et d'Espagne. Paris, 1869. 12°.

GARAT, Joseph Dominique (comte).
COMTE, Fr. Ch. L. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de Garat. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

GARATIS, Martinus de. Tractatus percelebris de monetis. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

GARAY, Juan de. Fundacion de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, con otros documentos de aquella época. 1a ed. (COLECCION obras y doc., v. 3, no. 15.) Buenos Aires, 1836. f°.

GARBE, (Dr.) Richard (editor). VAITÂNA sûtra; the ritual of the Atharva-veda; edited with critical notes and indices. (SANSKRIT TEXT SOC.) London, 1878. 8°.

—— (ed. and translator). Die Pravargja-Ceremonie nach den ÂPASTAMBA-Çrauta-Sûtra; mit einer Einleitung über die Bedeutung derselben. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 34. 1880.)

GARBETT, (Rev.) Edward. The dogmatic faith; an inquiry into the relation subsisting between revelation and dogma.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, [etc.], 1867. 8°.

—— God's Word written: the doctrine of the inspiration of Holy Scripture explained and enforced. Boston, [1867]. 12°.

GARBETT, (Rev.) James. Christ, as prophet, priest, and king; being a vindication of the Church of England from theological novelties.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

GARCIA, Manuel. Exercises pour la voix, avec accompagt de piano. 2e éd. Paris, n. d. f°.

GARCIA, Manuel Rafael. Answer to M. MacDonnell's remarks on the Argentine Republic. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Estudios sobre la aplicacion de la justicia federal norte americana a la organizacion constitucional argentina. Florencia, 1863. 8°.

GARCÍA, Pedro Andres. Diario de la expedicion de 1822 á los campos del sud de Buenos-Aires, desde Moron hasta la Sierra de la Ventana; con [los] trabajos cientificos, egecutados por José Maria de los Reyes. 1a ed. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 35.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— Diario de un viage á Salinas Grandes, en los campos del sud de Buenos-Aires. (Same, v. 3, no. 20.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

GARCÍA, Pedro Andres. Memoria sobre la navegacion del Tercero y otros rios que confluyen al Parana. 1ª ed. (Same, v. 3, no. 17. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

GARCIA BARZANALLANA, José. La liga aduanera ibérica; memoria premiada. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

GARCIA DE PALACIO, Diego. San Salvador und Honduras im Jahre 1576; amtlicher Bericht an den König von Spanien; aus dem Spanischen übersetzt und mit erklärenden Anmerkungen und einer Karte versehen von A. von Frantzius. Berlin, [etc.], 1873. 8°.

GARCÍA DE SOLALINDE, Antonio. Proyecto de colonizacion del Chaco. 1ª ed. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 32. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

GARCIA Y GARCIA, Aurelio. Peruvian coast pilot. New York, 1866. map. 8°.

GARCIA I GARCIA, Jose Antonio. El monitor rebelde Huascar, i sus incidentes juzgados conforme a la autoridad de la ciencia, de la lei, i de la jurisprudencia internacional; junio 1877. Lima, [1877?]. 8°.

—— Relaciones de los vireyes del nuevo reino de Granada. Nueva York, 1869. 8°.

GARCIAS or GARSIAS (monk of St. Michel of Coxane, or Cusan). Epistola ad Olivam episcopum Ausonensem. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. See VEGA, Garcias Laso.

GARCIN DE TASSY, Joseph Héliodore. Les auteurs hindoustanis et leurs ouvrages. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Les femmes poètes dans l'Inde. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— La langue et la littérature hindoustanies de 1850 à 1869; discours d'ouverture du cours d'hindoustani. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— [Same], en 1870–77; revue annuelle. Paris, 1871–78. 8 v. in 4. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les noms propres et les titres musulmans. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Note sur les Rubâ'ïyât de 'Omar Khaïyâm. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Rhétorique et prosodie des langues de l'orient musulman. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Science des religions: l'Islamisme, d'après le Coran. 3ᵉ éd. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Mantic uttaïr; ou, Le langage des oiseaux, poëme de philosophie religieuse, par Farid-Uddin ATTAR, publié en persan. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— (translator). Bag o Bahar: le jardin et le printemps; poëme [par Amír KHUSRAU, traduit en] hindoustani [par Mír Amman]; traduit en français par G. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Un chapitre de l'histoire de l'Inde musulmane; ou, Chronique de Scher Schah, sultan de Dehli, [written originally in Persian by Kakbúr Surwání Aḥmadí 'ABBÁS KHÁN IBN SHĒR 'ALI] traduite de l'hindustani. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Conseils aux mauvais poètes; poème de Mir TAKI, traduit de l'hindoustani par G. de T. Paris, 1826. 8°.

—— La doctrine de l'amour, ou Taj-ulmuluk et Bakawali; roman de philosophie religieuse, par Nihal CHAND de Dehli, traduit de l'hindoustani. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Relation de la prise de Constantinople par Mahomet II., extraite des Annales de l'Empire ottoman de SAAD-EDDIN Efendi, et traduite du turk. Paris, 1826. 8°.

GARCIN DE TASSY, Joseph Héliodore, and BABINET, Jacques. Mémorial scientifique et industriel; recueil mensuel rédigé en arabe. [Paris, era of Hegira] 1242 [i. e. 1827]. 8°.

DELONCLE, F. Catalogue des livres orientaux et autres composant la bibliothèque de G. de T.; suivi du catalogue des ms. hindoustanis, persans, arabes, turcs. Paris, 1879. port. 8°.

GARD, Académie Royale du. See NÎMES.

GARD (Département du).

MÉMOIRES, rapports et autres pièces, concernant les troubles du midi et particulièrement ceux du dépt. du Gard, en juillet et août, 1815. Paris, 1815. 12°.

GARDE, Hans Georg. Den dansk-norske Sömagts Historie, 1535–1700. Kjöbenhavn, 1861. 8°.

GARDEN, Alexander. Anecdotes of the revolutionary war in America, with sketches of character. Charleston, 1822. 8°.

—— Anecdotes of the American Revolution, illustrative of the talents and virtues of the heroes of the revolution. Reprinted; [ed., with additional anecdotes, by T. W. Field]. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865. 3 v. in 1. l. p. f°.

Includes, besides the preceding, the 2d series pub. in 1828.

GARDEN, THE; an illustrated weekly journal of gardening in all its branches; founded by William Robinson; v. 1–18. London, 1872–[80]. 18 v. port. il. col. pl. 4°.

GARDEN receipts; edited by Chas. W. QUIN. London, 1877. 12°.

GARDENER and practical florist. London, 1843. 2 v. il. 8°.

GARDENERS' chronicle and agricultural gazette, for 1857. London, 1857. f°.

GARDENER'S monthly and horticulturist; ed. by T. Meehan, v. 18–20, 1876–78. Philadelphia, 1876. 2 v. il. col. pl. 8°.

GARDENIER, Barent (editor). The EXAMINER; containing political essays on the most important events of the time; public laws and official documents; v. 1, 1813–14. New York, [1814]. 8°.

GARDIE. See DE LA GARDIE.

GARDINER, David. Chronicles of the town of Easthampton, county of Suffolk, New York. New York, 1871. 8°.

GARDINER, Frederic (editor). Leviticus, or the third Book of Moses, by G.; in which is incorporated a translation of the greater part of the German commentary on Leviticus by J. P. Lange. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 2.) New York, [1876]. 8°.

GARDINER, James Terry. Elevations of certain datum-points on the great lakes and rivers and in the Rocky Mountains. (In U. S. DEPT. INT. GEOG. SURV. TER. An. rept. for 1873, p. 629–659.) map.

—— [Same], extracted from the Rept. Washington, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Relation between topographical surveys and the study of public health; an address. Albany, 1876. 8°.

GARDINER, John Lyon. Notes and observations on the town of East Hampton. (In N. Y. HIST. SOC. Col., 1869.)

GARDINER, Margaret Power. See BLESSINGTON, M. P. Gardiner (countess of).

GARDINER, O. C. The great issue; or, The three presidential candidates, [Taylor, Cass, and Van Buren]; being a brief historical sketch of the free soil question in the U. S., from the congresses of 1774 and 1787 to the present time. New York, 1848. 8°.

GARDINER, (Sir) Robert. Military analysis of the causes of the Indian rebellion, drawn from official papers on the government of India.... London, 1858. 8°.

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson (LL. D.). The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–60. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) New York, [1876]. maps. 16°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1877. 16°.

—— A history of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624–28. London, 1875. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— The personal government of Charles I.; a history of England from the assassination of the Duke of Buckingham to the declaration of the judges on ship-money, 1628–37. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage, 1617–23; a chapter of English history. London, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— The thirty years' war, 1618–48. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) New York, 1875. map. 16°.

—— (editor). The FORTESCUE papers; letters relating to state affairs, collected by J. Packer. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 1.) Westminster, 1871. sq. 8°.

—— The HAMILTON papers; selections from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638–50. (Same, v. 27.) Westminster, 1880. sq. 8°.

—— Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the 30 years' war; 1st, 2d ser. (Same. Pub., 1st series, v. 90, 98.) Westminster, 1865–68. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— Notes on the judgment by Sir G. CROKE in the case of ship-money. (In CAMDEN miscellany, v. 7. 1875.)

—— Parliamentary debates in 1610; ed. from notes of a member of the [GREAT BRITAIN] House of Commons. (Same, v. 81.) Westminster, 1862. sq. 8°.

GARDINER, William. Music and friends; or, Pleasant recollections of a dilettante [continued]; v. 3. London, 1853. 8°.

GARDINER, William Howard. On American education in classical learning and eloquence, an address to the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.

GARDINER (Me.). LYCEUM. Address to the public from the trustees [by R. H. Gardiner; — Catalogue]. Hallowell, 1822. 8°.

—— — Laws and regulations for its government. Gardiner, Me., 1825. 8°.

5 GARDISSAL, C/ D/ (joint author). TOLHAUSEN, (Dr.) —— and F., and G. Dictionnaire technologique français-anglais-allemand. Paris, 1855–64. 3 v. 16°.

GARDNER, Asa Bird. Argument of G., counsel for government, after conclusion of the evidence in the case of Fitz-John Porter, before the army officers at West Point, Jan. 1879. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— The Rhode Island line in the continental army, and its Society of Cincinnati; read before the Hist. Soc. Providence, 1878. 8°.

—— The uniforms of the American army, [with addenda; from Magazine of Amer. hist., v. 1, no. 8. Aug. 1877. New York]. sq. 8°.

GARDNER, Augustus Kinsley (M. D.). The causes and curative treatment of sterility. New York, [1856]. il. col. lith. 8°.

—— Our children; their physical and mental development. Hartford, Conn., 1872. il. 8°.

GARDNER, Daniel. Institutes of international law, public and private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the U. S. and by our republic; with references to judicial decisions. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of the American rebellion, and our true policy, domestic and foreign. New York, 1862. 8°.

GARDNER, DANIEL. Facts [in depositions of W. H. Nelson] and law [opinion of Gardner] of the case of the ship Harvey Birch, burned Nov. 19th, 1861, off Ireland. New York, 1862. 8°.

GARDNER, Dorsey (editor). U. S. Centen. Commission. Intern. Exhibition, 1876. Grounds and buildings of the CENTEN. EXHIB. PHILA. 1876. Philadelphia, [1878]. pl. 4°.

GARDNER, Franklin B. The carriage painters' illustrated manual. New York, 1871. 16°.

GARDNER, George Warren (D. D.). Historical address at quarter centennial anniversary of the New London Lit. and Sci. Inst. (In COLBY ACAD. Cat., 1878/79.)

GARDNER, James Terry. See GARDINER.

GARDNER, John (M. D.). Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. 3d ed. Boston, 1875. 12°.

GARDNER, John C. Perpetual motion. London, 1867. il. 8°.

GARDNER, Percy. Catalogue of Greek coins [of] the other cities of Sicily [except Syracuse]. (In POOLE, R. S. Cat. of Greek coins, v. 2, Sicily. 1876.)

—— Catalogue of Greek coins [of] the Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, etc. (In same, v. 3. 1877.)

—— Catalogue of Greek coins; the Seleucid kings of Syria. (In same, v. 4. 1878.)

—— The Parthian coinage. (INTERNATIONAL numism. orient., v. 1, pt. 5. 1878.) London, 1877. pl. sq. f°.

GARDTHAUSEN, Victor Emil. Beiträge zur griechischen Palaeographie. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 29. 1877; v. 30. 1878.) pl.

—— Griechische Palaeographie. Leipzig, 1879. pl. 8°.

GARDWELL, Godek, pseudonym of KELLOGG, Edward.

GAREIS, Carl. Die Börse und die Gründungen, nebst Vorschlägen zur Reform des Börsenrechts und der Actiengesetzgebung. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 41.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Irrlehren über den Cultur-Kampf. (Same, Jahrg. 5. Heft 65, 66.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Patentgesetzgebung: Sammlung der wichtigeren Patentgesetze, Ausführungsvorschriften, Verordnungen, u. s. w.; hrsg. von G. Berlin, 1879–80. 3 v. 16°.

Contents: 1. Oesterreich-Ungarn. 2. Belgien. 3. Frankreich. 4. Grossbrittanien. 5. Schweden. 6. Dänemark. 7. Italien. 8. Luxembourg. 9. Vereinigten Staaten v. Amerika. 10. Spanien. 11. Russland und Finland. 12. Portugal. 13. Australien. 14. Deutschland.

GARELLA, Napoléon. Mémoire sur la fabrication de la fonte et du fer en Toscane. Paris, 1839. 2 pl. 8°.

GAREY, Samuel. [Great Britain's little calender, or triple diary . . . divided into three treatises, the first being Britanniæ vota, or God save the King, for the 24th of March.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 43.) ms. t.-p. [London, 1618.] sq. 12°.

GARFIELD, James Abram (pres. of U. S.). Discovery and ownership of the North-western Territory, and settlement of the Western Reserve. (WESTERN RESERVE AND NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, no. 20.)

—— Ninth census; speech in the House of Rep., Dec. 16, 1869. Washington, 1869. 8°.

GARFIELD, James Abram (pres. of U. S.). [Remarks upon] L. Agassiz [and] S. P. Chase. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

GARFIELDE, Selucius. Climates of the northwest. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

GARGUILLE, Gaultier. See GAULTIER GARGUILLE.

GÁRGYA NÁRÁYAṆA (son of Divákara). See NÁRÁYAṆA.

GÁRGYA NÁRÁYAṆA (son of Narasiṃha). See NÁRÁYAṆA NARASIṂHA VEDARKAR.

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe (general). Mémoires; traduits par A. Dumas. (D.'s Œuvres complètes.) Paris, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

—— Rule of the monk; or, Rome in the 19th century. New York, 1870. 8°.

DURAND-BRAGER, J. B. H. Quatre mois de l'expédition de G. en Sicile et en Italie. Paris, 1861. il. 12°.

DWIGHT, T. Life of General Garibaldi, translated from his private papers; with history of his exploits to the present time. New York, 1861. port. 12°.

GARIBÂY Y ZAMÁLLOA, Estéban. Memorias; — Refranes vascongados. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 7. 1854.)

GARIEL, Hyacinthe (editor). Bibliothèque historique et littéraire du Dauphiné. Grenoble, 1864. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. ALLARD, Guy. Œuvres diverses. 2-3. ALLARD, Guy. Dictionnaire historique . . . du Dauphiné. 2 v.

GARIEL, Marie Maurice (M. D.). Note sur les pessaires à réservoir d'air en caoutchouc vulcanisé. Paris, [1852]. 8°.

GARIOT, J. B. (M. D.). Treatise on the diseases of the mouth; translated from the French by J. B. Savier. Baltimore, 1843. 8°.

GARLAND, Hugh A. The life of John Randolph of Roanoke. New York, 1851. 2 v. port. 8°.

GARLAND, Robert (architect). French cathedrals, by B. WINKLES, from drawings taken on the spot by G.; with an historical and descriptive account. London, 1837 [il. t.-p., 1836]. pl. 4°.

GARLANDE, Jean de. See JEAN (de Garlande).

GARLICK, Frederick Smith (M. D.). An essay on vaccination. London and Halifax, 1868. 12°.

GARLIEB, Gottfried. Island rücksichtlich seiner Vulkane, heissen Quellen, Gesundbrunnen, Schwefelminen und Braunkohlen; nebst Literatur hierüber. Freyberg, 1819. 12°.

GARMAN, Samuel W. Fishes and reptiles [from Lake Titicaca]. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3, 1871-76, no. 11.) pl.

—— New species of selachians in the Museum collection. (Same, v. 6, 1879-80, no. 11.)

—— On certain species of chelonioidæ. (Same, no. 6.)

—— (joint author). AGASSIZ, A. E. R., and G. Exploration of Lake Titicaca. [4 nos.] (Same, v. 3, 1871-76, no. 11, 12, 15, 16.) pl.

Mr. Garman now writes his name "without any middle name, or initial."

GARMANN, Israel Traugott. Dissertatio de pane lugentium. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

GARNAULT, E., and POURIAU, A. F. Les instruments de précision de physique et de navigation, et les appareils météorologiques enregistreurs. Paris, 1878. il. 17 pl. 8°.

GARNEAU, Alfred. Premières pages de la vie. [Verse.] (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 2. 1864.)

GARNEAU, François Xavier. Histoire du Canada, depuis sa découverte. 3e éd. Québec, 1859. 3 v. 8°.

GARNEAU, François Xavier. History of Canada, from the time of its discovery till the union year, 1840–41, translated and ed. by A. Bell. 2d ed. Montreal, 1862. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Voyage en Angleterre et en France, dans les années 1831–33. (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 1. 1863.)

GARNER, Robert. On the anatomy of the lamellibranchiate conchifera. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

GARNERIUS. See GARNIER.

GARNETT, Charles F. M. Views addressed to the citizens of Richmond by the chief engineer of the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad Co. [Richmond, 1850.] 8°.

GARNETT, James Mercer. Address on literary associations to promote education. Richmond, 1835. 8°.

—— Errors and malpractices in education; with the best means of correcting them; lecture, June 30, 1840. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— University organization. n. p., 1875. 8°.

GARNETT, John (D. D., bp. of Clogher). Dissertation on Book of Job, its nature, argument, age, and author; wherein the text Ch. xix. 25: "I know that my Redeemer liveth," is considered. 2d ed. London, 1754. 4°.

—— Sermon at his Majesty's Chappel in White-Hall, Feb. 26, 1744. (In his Disserta. on Job. 1754.)

—— Sermon before the University of Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1745. (In same.)

—— Sermon before the University of Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1747–48, day for a public fast. (In same.)

GARNETT, (Rev.) Richard (b. 1790. d. 1851). Philological essays; edited by his son. London, 1859. 8°.

GARNETT or Garnet, Thomas (M. D., b. 1766. d. 1802). Outlines of a course of lectures on chemistry. Liverpool, 1797. 8°.

GARNIER (Lat. GARNERIUS, abbé, 8th century). Legatio ad regem Aistulphum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

GARNIER II. (Lat. Garnerius, bp. of Langres). Sermones in festa Domini et sanctorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 205. 1855.)

GARNIER (Lat. Garnerus, sub-prior of St. Victor's, Paris). Gregorianum: hoc est allegoricæ omnium pene rerum in Bibliis contentarum explanationes promptæ ex universis D. Gregorii papæ scriptis. (In same, v. 193. 1854.)

GARNIER, Antoine. Quæstio medica... discutienda in Scholio Medicorum, ... J. F. Couthier, præside, An Parisinis frequens potus thé, frequenti potu caffé salubrior? n. t.-p. [Parisiis, 1749.] 4°.

GARNIER, Charles. Journal du siége de Gaëte. Paris, 1861. photos. 12°.

GARNIER, Charles (architect). See GARNIER, Jean Louis Charles.

GARNIER, Francis. See GARNIER, Marie Joseph François.

GARNIER, Germain (comte). Mémoire sur la valeur des monnaies de compte chez les peuples de l'antiquité. Paris, 1817. 4°.

GARNIER, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Garnier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

GARNIER, Jean Guillaume. Trisection de l'angle, par L. P. V. M. AZEMAR, suivie de recherches analytiques sur le même sujet, par J. G. Garnier. Paris, 1809. pl. 8°.

GARNIER, Jean Jacques. Traité de l'origine du gouvernement français. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 5. 1838.)

GARNIER, Jean Louis Charles. Michel-Ange, architecte. (In BLANC, A. A. P. C., and others. L'œuvre et la vie de Michel-Ange. 1876.)

—— Le nouvel Opéra de Paris. Paris, 1878–81. text, 2 v. nar. 4°; atlas of pl., 2 v. f°.

GARNIER, Joseph. Chartes bourguignonnes inédites des 9e, 10e et 11e siècles, recueillies et expliquées dans une introduction historique. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 2. 1849.) map.

GARNIER, Joseph Clément. Notes et petits traités contenant Éléments de statistique et opusucles divers, faisant suite aux Traités d'économie politique et de finances. 2e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1865. 12°.

—— Traité d'économie politique, sociale ou industrielle. . . . 8e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1880. 12°.

GARNIER, Marie Joseph François (called Francis, editor). Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine effectué pendant les années 1866–68, par une commission française. . . . Paris, 1873. text, 2 v. port. il. pl. maps; atlas, 1 v. pl. maps. f°.

GARNIER, Louis. Mémoires sur la cour de Louis Napoléon et sur la Hollande. [Anon.] Paris, 1828. 8°.

GARNIER, Pierre (M. D.). Dictionnaire annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales, 1e–15e année: 1864–79. Paris, 1865–80. 15 v. 12°.

GARNIER, Robert.

Niceron, J. P. Robert Garnier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

GARNIER-PAGÈS, Louis Antoine. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1861–62. 8 v. port. 8°.

GARRARD, Lewis Hector. Chambersburg in the colony and the revolution. (PENNA. HIST. SOC. Pub.) Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

GARRARD, Thomas. Edward Colston, the philanthropist, his life and times; including a memoir of his father; edited by Samuel G. Tovey. Bristol, 1852. port. 4°.

GARRATT, Alfred Charles (M. D.). Electro-physiology and electro-therapeutics; showing the best methods for the medical uses of electricity. Boston, 1861. 8°.

GARRATT, Garrett. Marvels and mysteries of instinct; or, Curiosities of animal life. London, 1856. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. London, 1862. pl. 12°.

GARRATT, William Albin (A. M.). Inquiry into the scriptural view of the constitution of a Christian Church, . . . also into the evidence respecting apostolic succession. London, 1846. 12°.

GARRATUS, Martinus. See GARATIS, Martinus de.

GARRAULT, François. Des mines d'argent trouvées en France, ouvrage et police d'icelles. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 8. 1836.)

GARRETSON, Ferdinand Van Derveer (compiler). Carmina Yalensia; a complete and accurate collection of Yale College songs, with piano accompaniment. New York, [c. 1867]. 8°.

GARRETSON, H. Report [as] chief executive commissioner. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERN. EX., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 1. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

GARRETT, Charles Bodenham (M. D.). On east and north-east winds, the nature, treatment, and prevention of their suffocative effects; embracing also the subjects of diet and digestion. London, 1855. 12°.

GARRETT, Edward, pseudonym of MAYO, (Mrs.) Isabella Fyvie.

GARRETT, John. A classical dictionary of India, illustrative of the mythology, philosophy, literature, antiquities, arts, manners, customs, &c., of the Hindus; [with appendix]. Madras, 1871. 8°.
GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. 4th edition. London, 1877. pl. 12°.
GARRICK, David. Bon ton; a farce. (In London stage, v. 3; in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5, 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815.)
—— Catherine and Petruchio; altered from Shakespeare. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815.)
—— The chances; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 4.)
—— The country girl; a comedy; altered from Wycherly. (In London stage, v. 1; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Br. thea., v. 16. 1808.)
—— Cymon; a dramatic romance. London, 1816. 32°.
—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 3.)
—— Every man in his humour; a comedy, altered from Ben Jonson. (In same.)
—— The guardian; a comedy. London, 1815. 32°.
—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 3; in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815.)
—— High life below stairs; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815; and in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The Irish widow; a farce. (In London stage, v. 3; in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815.)
—— Lethe. (In Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The lying valet; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815; in London stage, v. 1; and in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The male-coquette. (In Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— Miss in her teens; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815; and in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— Neck or nothing. (In Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— A peep behind the curtain; or, The new rehearsal. (In same.)
—— Rule a wife, and have a wife; a comedy, altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. (In London stage, v. 1.)
—— (joint author). COLMAN, G. (the elder), and GARRICK. The clandestine marriage. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 16. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1.)
FITZGERALD, Percy. The life of D. Garrick. London, 1868. 2 v. ports. 8°.
GARRIDO, Fernando. La España contemporánea: sus progresos morales y materiales en el siglo 19; Salvador Manero, editor. Barcelona, 1865. port. map. nar. 4°.
GARRIGOS, O. El Banco de la Provincia. Buenos Aires, 1873. nar. 4°.
GARRIOD, Hector de. De la légitimité du portrait de Léon X., attaquée dans le 13e vol. du Musée Bourbon; réponse à A. Niccolini. Florence, 1842. 8°.
GARRISON, Wendell Phillips. The Benson family of Newport, R. I.; with an appendix concerning the Benson families in America of English descent. [Preface signed W. P. G.] New York, 1872. 8°.
—— William Yates Gholson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
GARRISON, William Lloyd. The abolitionists and their relations to the war. . . . New York, 1862. 8°.

GARRISON, William Lloyd. [George] Thompson in England. (In THOMPSON, Geo. Lectures. 1836.)

—— Introduction. (In MAZZINI, G. Jos. Mazzini. 1872.)

—— (editor). The LIBERATOR, Jan. 1831 – Dec. 1865. Boston, 1831–65. 35 v. in 14. f°.

Papers relating to the Garrison mob; edited by Theodore LYMAN, 3d. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

GARROD, Alfred Baring (M. D.). The essentials of materia medica and therapeutics. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— The nature and treatment of gout and rheumatic gout. London, 1859. 12°.

—— (joint author). BALLARD, Edward, and G. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. London, 1845. il. 8°.

GARROD, Alfred Henry. Notes on the manatee recently living in the [Zoological] Society's gardens; — On the brain of the Sumatran rhinoceros. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 10. 1879.) pl.

GARROW, David. History of Lymington and its vicinity, county of Southampton. London, 1825. 8°.

GARRUCCI, Raffaele. Storia della arte cristiana nei primi otto secoli della chiesa, corredata della collezione di tutti i monumenti di pittura e scultura incisi in rame su cinquecento tavole ed illustrati. Prato, 1873–81. 6 v. f°.

—— Vetri ornati di figure in oro trovati nei cimiteri cristiani di Roma; raccolti e spiegati. Ed. 2ª. Roma, 1864. pl. f°.

Atlas of 42 plates wanting.

GARSIAS (monk). See GARCIAS.

GARTH, (Sir) Samuel (M. D.). Poetical works; prefixed life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.

—— Poems, [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, Chiswick, v. 27. 1822.)

—— The dispensary; a poem: 6th edition, with descriptions and episodes never before printed. London, 1706. 8°.

GARTNER, Anton. Lepidopterologische Mittheilungen. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., v. 5. 1867.)

GARTOW, Janus von der. Ein Kurtzer Bericht von dem Comet, der in Hamburg, 1652, den 11 Dec., am Abend gesehen; und noch wird gesehen. Franckfurt am Mayn, 1653. sq. 12°.

GARUFFI, Giuseppe Malatesta. Lucerna lapidaria, quæ titulos, monimenta, epitaphia, inscriptiones ac sepulchra tum gentilium, tum Christianorum Via Flaminia et Arimini scrutatur. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1722.)

GARVE, Christian. Anthologie aus den sämmtlichen Werken von G.; mit der Biographie des Verfassers. (In NATIONAL-BIBLIOTHEK d. deutsch. Class., Bd. 22.)

—— Das Weihnachtgeschenk. (In ENGEL, J. J. Philosoph für die Welt.)

—— (ed. and translator). Abhandlung über die menschlichen Pflichten, aus dem Lateinischen des M. T. CICERO. 6. [mit Anmerkungen und einer Abhandlung über die Verbindung der Moral mit der Politik vermehrte] Ausg. Breslau, 1819. 4 pt. in 1. 8°.

GARZONI, Giovanni. De bellis Friderici magni; seu, Rerum Saxonicarum libri duo. (In Reineccius, R., ed. Historia de vita Viperti. 1580.)

GARZONI, Tommaso.

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Garzoni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

GAS fixtures, chandeliers, etc.; [a volume of plates without title-page]. n. p., n. d. f°.

GASC, Ésaïe.

DARDIER, C. Éssaïe Gasc, citoyen de Genève; sa politique et sa théologie; Genève, Constance, Montauban, 1748–1813. Paris, 1876. 8°.

GASC, Jean Charles (M. D.). Dissertation sur la maladie des femmes à la suite des couches connue sous le nom de fièvre puerpérale. Paris, an x–1802. 8°.

GASCOIGNE, George. Certayne notes of instruction concerning the making of verse or rhyme in English. 1575. (In HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.)

—— 1. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, 1575; — 2. The steele glas, 1576; — 3. The complaynt of Philomene, 1576; preceded by George Whetstone's Remembrance of the life of George Gascoigne; ed. by Edward ARBER. (In Eng. reprints, v. 5.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— (translator). Supposes; a comedy by [L.] ARIOSTO. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 3. 1773.)

GASCONY, (France).

BLADÉ, J. F. Geographie juive, albigeoise et calviniste de la Gascogne. Bordeaux, 1877. 8°.

GASKELL, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Life of Charlotte Brontë. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Lois the witch, and other tales. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 16°.

Contents: Lois the witch; — The grey woman; — The doom of the Griffiths; — The half-brothers; — The crooked branch.

—— Right at last, and other tales. New York, 1860. 12°.

Contents: Right at last; — The Manchester marriage; — Lois the witch; — The crooked branch.

GASKELL, John. New elements from old subjects, presented as the basis for a science of the mind; added, 1. The philosophy of numeration; 2. of government; 3. of definitions. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

GASPARIN, Agénor Étienne (count) de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe, principes et intérêts. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— America before Europe, translated by Mary L. Booth. New York, 1862. 12°.

—— Les États Unis in 1861: un grand peuple qui se relève. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— The uprising of a great people, translated by M. L. Booth. New York, 1861. 12°.

—— Happiness; discourses at Geneva; translated by Mary L. Booth; with an introduction by Rev. E. N. Kirk. New York, [1863]. 16°.

—— Une parole de paix sur le différend entre l'Angleterre et les États-Unis. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Science vs. modern spiritualism; a treatise on turning tables, the supernatural in general, and spirits, translated by E. W. Robert; with an introduction by R. Baird. New York, 1857. 2 v. 12°.

GASPARIN, Valérie Boissier (countess) de. Human sadness. New York, 1864. 16°.

—— Journal d'un voyage au Levant. [Anon. 2e éd.] Paris, 1850. 3 v. 12°.

GASPARINI, Francesco. L' armonico pratico al cimbalo. Venezia, 1729. sq. 8°.

GASPARRINI, Guglielmo. Breve ragguaglio dell' agricultura e pastorizia del regno di Napoli; pt. 1a e 2a. Napoli, 1845. 8°.

GASS, Wilhelm. Optimismus und Pessimismus; der Gang der christlichen Welt- und Lebensansicht. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

GASSENDI, Pierre. Institutio astronomica juxta hypotheseis tam veterum, quam Copernici, et Tychonis; — Oratio inauguralis iteratò edita. Londini, 1653. 12°.

—— Kalendarium Romanum compendiose expositum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

GASSIER, J. M. Histoire de la chevalerie française. Paris, 1814. 8°.

GASSION, Jean (mareschal de France).

RENAUDOT, T. Récit véritable de la vie et la mort du mareschal de Gassion. Orléans, 1647. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

GASSNER, Ferdinand Simon. Partiturkenntniss; ein Leitfaden zum Selbstunterricht für angehende Tonsetzer. Karlsruhe, 1838. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

GASTALDI, Bartolomeo. Lake habitations and prehistoric remains in the turbaries and marl-beds of northern and central Italy; translated and ed. by C. H. Chambers. (LONDON. ANTHROP. SOC. Pub.) London, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

GASTÉ, Armand (editor). Introduction et notes. (In LE HOUX, J. Les vaux de Vire. 1875.)

GASTINEAU, Benjamin. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie. Paris, 1861. 12°.

GASTINEAU, Henry. Wales [with South Wales] illustrated in a series of views from original drawings by G.; accompanied by descriptions. London, [1830]. 4°.

GASTINES, Philippes and Richard de. Discours de ce qui avint touchant la croix de Gastines, l'an 1571, vers Noël. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

GASTON, Jean Baptiste (duc) d'Orléans. See ORLÉANS, J. B. GASTON (duc) d'.

GASTON, William (LL. D.). Address before the American Whig and Cliosophic societies of the College of New Jersey. 2d ed. Princeton, N. J., 1835. 8°.

—— Address before the Philanthropic and Dialectic societies at Chapel Hill. Raleigh, 1832. 8°.

W. Gaston. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835; and in same, suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

GATAKER, Thomas (b. 1574. d. 1654).

Niceron, J. P. T. Gataker. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

GATARI, Andrea de. Chronicon Patavinum, 1311–1406; adnectitur eadem historia à Galeatio Gatari. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 17. 1730.)

GATBLED or GADBLED, Christophe. Exposé de quelques-unes des vérités rigoureusement démontrées par les géometres et rejettées par l'auteur du Compendium de physique, imprimé à Caen en 1775. Amsterdam, 1779. 8°.

GATES, Horatio.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. H. Gates. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

GÂTHÂS. Die fünf Gâthâ's, oder Sammlungen von Liedern und Sprüchen ZARATHUSTRA'S, seiner Jünger und Nachfolger; hrsg., übersetzt und erklärt von M. Haug. [Text with translation in Lat. and Ger.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 1, no. 3; v. 2, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1858–60. 8°.

GATIEN-ARNOULT, Adolphe Félix. Monumens de la littérature romane depuis le 14. siècle. Paris, Toulouse, 1841–49. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel. Analytical report upon Indian dialects spoken in southern California, Nevada, and on the lower Colorado River, etc. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. for 1876, extract from app. JJ.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel. Classification of western Indian dialects; — Comparative tables of 40 vocabularies. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.)

—— Farbenbenennungen in nordamerikanischen Sprachen. (Aus Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1879.) [Berlin, 1879.] 8°.

—— Indian languages of the Pacific states and territories. [New York, 1877.] sq. 8°.

—— Lokalbenennungen aus dem berner Oberlande und dem Oberwallis. [Bern? 1879.] 8°.

—— The numeral adjective in the Klamath language of southern Oregon. (From Amer. antiquarian, v. 2, no. 3.) [Chicago, 1880.] 8°.

—— Promenade onomatologique sur les bords du lac Léman. Berne, 1867. 16°.

—— Remarks upon the Tónkawa language; read before Am. Philos. Soc., Nov. 17, 1876. [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°.

—— The test of linguistic affinity; — Linguistic notes. [From Amer. antiquarian. Chicago, 1880?] 8°.

—— The Timucua language; read before Am. Philos. Soc., Apl. 6, 1877, Apl. 5, 1878, and Feb. 20, 1880. [Philadelphia, 1877–80.] 8°.

—— Zwölf Sprachen aus dem Südwesten Nordamerikas: Pueblos- und Apache-Mundarten; Tonto, Tonkawa, Digger, Utah; Wortverzeichnisse, [u. s. w.]. Weimar, 1876. 4°.

GATTERER, Johann Christoph. Weltgeschichte in ihrem ganzen Umfange. Göttingen, 1785–87. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: 1. Theil. Von Adam bis Cyrus: ein Zeitraum von 3652 Jahren. 2. Von Cyrus zu- und mit der Völkerwanderung: ein Zeitraum von mehr als 1000 Jahren.

GATTESCHI, Stanislao. Elogio di Leonardo da Vinci. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

GATTI, Serafino. Elogio del barone Felice Parrilli. Napoli, 1827. port. 4°.

GATTI DE GAMOND, (Mme.) Zoé Charlotte. Fourier et son système. 3e éd. [Paris], 1839. 16°.

GATTY, (Mrs.) Margaret Scott (wife of Alfred). British sea-weeds; drawn from Professor Harvey's "Phycologia Britannica," with descriptions... and an appendix of new species. London, 1872. 2 v. 80 col. pl. nar. 4°.

GAUCHET, Claude. Le plaisir des champs, avec la venerie, volerie, et pescherie, poème en quatre parties. Éd. annotée par Prosper Blanchemain. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1869. 16°.

GAUDAMA. See BUDDHA.

GAUDARD, Jules. Foundations, from the French, by L. F. Vernon Harcourt. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 34.) New York, 1878. il. 24°.

GAUDENTIO DI LUCCA, pseudonym of BERINGTON, Simon.

GAUDENTIUS (St., bp. of Brescia). In varia Scripturæ loca tractatus. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

—— Tractatus vel Sermones, qui exstant. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)

GAUDENTIUS (the philosopher). Ἁρμονικὴ εἰσαγωγή: Harmonica introductio; Marc. Meibomius primus Latine vertit, ac notis illustravit. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Musicæ antiq. auct., v. 1. 1652.)

GAUDENZI (Lat. Gaudentius), Paganino.

Niceron, J. P. Paganin Gaudenzio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

GAUDET, M. A. M. (M. D.). Notice médicale sur l'établissement des bains de Dieppe; suivie du rapport fait à l'Acad. Roy. de Méd. 29 avril, 1837, par MM. Guersent, Lisfranc, et Bousquet. [Paris, 1873.] 8°.

GAUDRY, Albert. Les enchainements du monde animal dans les temps géologiques; mammifères tertiaires. Paris, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Géologie de l'île de Chypre. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., v. 7., no. 3. 1863.) il. pl. map.

GAUDRY, Jules. Guide pratique pour l'essai des matières industrielles d'un emploi courant dans les usines, les chemins de fer, [etc.]. Paris, n. d. 12°.

—— Traité de la direction, de l'entretien et de l'installation des machines à vapeur [continued]; 2e pt. Paris, 1857. 8°.

GAUFREDUS (Malaterra, Benedictine monk). See GEOFFROI (de Malaterra).

GAUFREY, chanson de geste, publiée pour la première fois d'après le ms. de Montpellier par F. Guessard et P. Chabaille. (GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poètes, v. 3.) Paris, 1859. 16°.

GAUFRIDUS. See GEOFFROI (de Beaulieu).

GAUFRIDUS (abbot of Clairvaux). See GEOFFROI (d'Auxerre, abbot of Clairvaux).

GAUFRIDUS (Grossus, monk). See GEOFFROI (le Gros).

GAUGAIN, (Mrs.). Miniature knitting, netting, and crochet book. (In LAMBERT, Miss F. Hand-book; Suppl. 1854.)

GAUGER, Nicolas. Résolution du problème proposé dans le Journal de Trévoux, pour la construction de nouveaux thermomètres, et baromètres de toutes sortes de grandeurs par M. G***. Paris, 1710. 16°.

GAULD, George. Observations on the Florida Kays, Reef, and Gulf; with directions for sailing along the Kays; also, a description of the coast of Florida. London, 1796. 4°.

GAULLIEUR, Ernest. Histoire du Collége de Guyenne. Paris, 1874. pl. 8°.

GAULLIEUR, Eusèbe Henri Alban, and SCHAUB, Charles. La Suisse historique et pittoresque, comprenant l'histoire, la géographie et la statistique de ce pays, avec un précis des antiquités, du droit public, de la littérature, des arts et de l'industrie des 22 cantons. Genève, 1855–56. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

GAULTIER (chancellor of Roger, prince of Antioch). Antiochena bella. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 2. ad Godefridum. 1854.)

GAULTIER, Aloisius Édouard Camille (l'abbé). Géographie, entièrement refondue, et augmentée par de Blignières, Demoyencourt, Ducros (de Sixt), et Leclerc ainé, ses elèves. 16e éd. Paris, 1845. 24°.

—— [Same.] 18e éd. Paris, 1850. 24°.

GAULTIER, Bon, pseudonym of MARTIN, Theodore, and AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune.

GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY, H. (l'abbé). Christophe Colomb. (Extrait de de l'Ami de la religion.) [Paris], n. d. 8°.

GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY, Henri François.

Notice sur les travaux. [Anon.] Paris, n. d. 8°.

GAULTIER GARGUILLE, Hugues GUÉRIN (called). Chansons. Nouvelle éd. suivie des pièces relatives à ce farceur, avec introduction et notes par Édouard Fournier. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

GAUME, Jean Joseph (l'abbé). Du catholicisme dans l'éducation; ou, L'unique moyen de sauver la science, et la société. Paris, 1835. 8°.

—— Histoire de la société domestique chez tous les peuples anciens et modernes; ou, Influence du Christianisme sur la famille. 2e éd. Paris, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

GAUME, Jean Joseph (l'abbé). Les trois Rome; journal d'un voyage en Italie, accompagné: 1° d'un plan de Rome ancienne et moderne; 2° d'un plan de Rome souterraine ou des catacombes. 2e éd. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. 12°.

GAURICO, Luca (bp. of Civitata). [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Luc Gauric. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

GAURICO, Pomponio. De sculptura, sive statuaria. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

—— Eclogæ duo; [et alia poemata]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

GAUSLINUS (abp. of Bourges). See GAUZLIN.

GAUSS, Carl Friedrich. Briefe zwischen A. von HUMBOLDT und G.; zum hundertjährigen Geburstage von G. am 30 April 1877; hrsg. von Dr. K. Bruhns. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— Briefwechsel zwischen G. und H. C. SCHUMACHER; hrsg. von C. A. F. Peters. Altona, 1860–65. 6 v. 8°.

—— The computation of an orbit from three complete observations; from the "Theoria motus corporum cœlestium;" with an appendix, [of tables, etc.]; translated and collected by C. H. Davis. Cambridge, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Theory of the motion of the heavenly bodies; a translation of G.'s "Theoria motus"; with an appendix, by C. H. Davis. Boston, 1857. 4°.

GAUSSEN, François Samuel Robert Louis (D. D.). "It is written"; or, Every word in the Scriptures proved to be from God. London, 1847. 12°.

GAUSSEN, Maxime (ancien fabricant). Industrie des châles et des tissus mélangés. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, v. 4. 1854.)

—— Rapport sur les châles spoulinés, brochés, lancés, imprimés et confectionnés. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV., 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 35.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

GAUSTAD. SINDSSYGEASYL. Generalberetning for Aaret 1863–65, 1867–69; ved O. Sandberg, Direktör. Christiania, 1864–70. sq. 8°.

GAUTAMA. Ogāutamadharmaçākham: the institutes of Gautama; ed. with an index of words by A. F. Stenzler. (SANSKRIT TEXT SOC.) London, 1876. 8°.

GAUTHEY, Emilian Marie. Papers on bridges. (In Weale, J. Bridges, v. 1. 1843.)

GAUTHIER, Louis Philibert Auguste. Recherches historiques sur l'exercice de la médecine dans les temples, chez les peuples de l'antiquité.... Paris, 1844. 12°.

GAUTHIER, Martin Pierre. Les plus beaux édifices de Gênes, et de ses environs. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1845. 2 v. pl. f°.

GAUTIER (monk of Cluny). De miraculis beatæ virginis Mariæ. (In J.P. Patr. Lat. ~~same~~, v. 173. 1854.)

GAUTIER, Alfred. Recent researches relating to nebulæ. New Haven, 1863. 8°.

GAUTIER, Émile Théodore Léon. Les épopées françaises; étude sur les origines et l'histoire de la littérature nationale. Paris, 1865–68. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd., tom. 1, 3. Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lettres d'Un Catholique. Paris, 1876. 12°.

GAUTIER, Émile Théodore Léon. Table générale. (ROHRBACHER, R. F. Hist. univ. de l'Égl. Cath., v. 29.) Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— (editor). La chanson de ROLAND; texte critique, accompagné d'une traduction nouvelle, et précédé d'une introduction historique; avec eaux-fortes par Chifflart et V. Foulquier, et [notes et glossaire]. Tours, 1872. 2 v. pl. facsim. map. nar. 4°.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux composant la bibliothèque de G. Paris, 1872. 8°.

GAUTIER, Lucien (ed. and translator). Ad-Dourra Al-Fâkhira: La perle précieuse de GHAZÂLÎ. Genève, [etc.], 1878. 8°.

GAUTIER, Théophile. L'art moderne. Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— Les beaux arts en Europe 1855; 1e–2e sér. Paris, 1856–57. 2 v. 12°.

—— Caprices et zigzags. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1856?] 12°.

—— Constantinople. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— Constantinople of to-day; translated from the French by R. H. Gould. London, 1864. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] Amer. ed. revised. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Les Jeunes-France: romans goguenards. Bruxelles, 1866. 12°.

Namely: Sous la table; — Onuphrius; — Daniel Jovard; — Celle-ci et celle-la; — Elias Wildmanstadius; — Le bol de punch.

—— Mademoiselle de Maupin. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1871. 12°.

—— L'orient. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

—— Portraits contemporains: littérateurs; peintres; sculpteurs; artistes dramatiques. 3e éd. Paris, 1874. port. 12°.

—— Rapport sur les progrès de la poésie. (In SILVESTRE DE SACY, S. U. Rapport. 1868.)

—— Voyage en Espagne. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1858. 12°.

—— Wanderings in Spain. London, 1853. il. pl. 12°.

—— Voyage en Italie. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— Voyage en Russie. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

—— A winter in Russia; from the French by M. M. Ripley. New York, 1874. 8°.

TOURNEUX, J. M. G.; sa bibliographie.... Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

GAUTIER, Victor. Das heutige Belgien. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 141.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

GAUTIER (de Lille, or de Chatillon), Philippe. Dialogi contra Judæos libri tres. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— Tractatus contra Judæos; — Alexandreis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)

MUELDENER, F. A. G. De vita G.; dissertatio inauguralis. Gottingae, 1854. 8°.

GAUTIER DE NOYELLE, U. (joint author). BOUSSU, Gabriel, and G. La faillite; traité pratique à l'usage des commerçants. Paris, 1864. 8°.

GAUTIER DE SIBERT, Pierre Edme. Des concubines, et du droit relatif au concubinage. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

—— Mémoire, dans lequel on examine s'il y a eu, sous les deux premières races de nos rois, un ordre de citoyens à qui on puisse appliquer le nom de Tiers-État. (In same, v. 5. 1838.)

—— Observations supplémentaires sur les titres de ducs et de comtes. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

—— Recherches historiques sur le nom de Cour Plénière. (In same, v. 8. 1838; and in Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et Mém., v. 41. 1780.)

GAUTSCH, —— (advocate, editor). Wappen der Städte und Märkte in Deutschland und den angränzenden Ländern. (Siebmacher, J. Grosses Wappenbuch, Bd. 1. Abth. 4.) pl.

GAUZLIN, Gaucelin, or Gazlin (abp. of Bourges). Epistolae. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

—— Sermo de St. Martiali. (In same, v. 142. 1853.)

GAVARNI, Sulpice ~~Paul~~ CHEVALIER (better known as). Œuvres choisies; études de mœurs contemporaines, avec des notices par Laurent Jan, [Th. Gautier, etc.]. Paris, 1846–48. 4 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Œuvres nouvelles. Paris, n. d. f°.

DUPLESSIS, G. V. A. G. Gavarni; étude.... Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. de, and J. A. de. Gavarni, l'homme et l'œuvre. Paris, 1879. 12°.

GAVARRET, Louis Denis Jules. Acoustique biologique: phénomènes physiques de la phonation et de l'audition. Paris, 1877. 100 il. 8°.

—— Traité d'électricité. Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. 448 il. 12°.

GAVAZZI, Alessandro. Orations. London, 1851. 16°.

GAVEAU, Abel (l'abbé, translator). Les SOLDATS du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus, et de Marie immaculée, traduit de l'italien. Paris, 1876. 8°.

GAVI, Arrigo (marchese) di. Annales Genuenses, lib. 7. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

GAVIN, Hector (M. D.). The habitations of the industrial classes; an address, 1850. London, [1851?]. 8°.

GAVIN, J.

For works entered under this name in the Supplement to the First Catalogue see EMILLIANNE, Gabriel d'.

GAVIT, Daniel E. Combined directories of Jersey City, Hoboken, and Hudson, 1854–55. Jersey City, 1854. map. 12°.

GAY, Claude. Historia fisica y politica de Chile: documentos sobre la historia, la estadistica y la geografia. Paris and Santiago, 1844–54. 24 v. 8°, and 2 v. f°.

Namely: Documentos. 1846–52. 2 v. Historia. 1844–54. 6 v. Botanica. 1845–52. 8 v. Zoologia. 1847–54. 8 v. Atlas. 1854. 2 v. port. Portales. f°.

GAY, (Rev.) Ebenezer (A. M.). The true spirit of a gospel minister represented and urged; a sermon. Boston, 1746. 12°.

GAY, Jean. Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'Afrique et à l'Arabie; catalogue méthodique de tous les ouvrages français et des principaux en langues étrangères. San Remo, Italie, 1875. 8°.

—— Projet de publication d'une bibliothèque ethnographique. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1852?] 8°.

GAY, John. Poems [and life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 10. 1810.)

—— Poems, [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 32, 33. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— The beggar's opera. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1808; in London stage, v. 1; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— Wine; a poem; added, Old England's new triumph; or, The battel of Audenard, a song. London, 1708. 12°.

GAY, Jules. Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'amour, aux femmes, au mariage, et des livres facétieux, pantagruéliques, scatologiques, satyriques, etc.; contenant les titres détaillés de ces ouvrages, les noms des auteurs, un aperçu de leur sujet, etc.; par le C. d' I***. [pseud.]. 3e éd., entièrement refondue et augmentée. Turin, Londres, [etc.], 1871–73. 6 v. 16°.

GAY, Jules. Iconographie des estampes à sujets galants et des portraits de femmes célèbres par leur beauté; par M. le C. d' I***, [pseud.]. Genève, 1868. 8°.

GAY, Martin (M. D.). A statement of the claims of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the applicability of sulphuric ether to the prevention of pain in surgical operations. Boston, 1847. 8°.

GAY, (Mme.) Sophie de La Valette. Salons célèbres. Bruxelles, 1837. 16°.

GAY, Sydney Howard (joint author). BRYANT, W. C., and GAY. A popular history of the United States.... New York, 1876–81. 4 v. ports. il. pl. facsim. maps. nar. 4°.

GAY-LUSSAC, Joseph Louis. Leçons de physique de la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, recueillies et rédigées par [A.] Grosselin; 1e pt. Paris, 1828. 8°.

GAYANGOS, Pascual de. Auszug aus einem Schreiben an Hammer-Purgstall; [with regard to discoveries in Spain]. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 15. 1855.)

—— Catalogue of the mss. in the Spanish language in the British Museum; v. 1–2. London, 1875–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— An historical notice of the kings of Granada, from the conquest of that city by the Arabs to the expulsion of the Moors. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 1. 1854.)

—— Ueber die Entdeckung der Ruinen des Palastes Sehra [Spain]. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 12. 1854.)

—— (editor). Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the archives at Simancas, and elsewhere; v. 3, pt. 1–2; v. 4, pt. 1; 1525–30. London, 1873–79. 3 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

For contents, see GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Calendar.

—— Cartas y relaciones de Hernan CORTÉS al Emperador Carlos V., colegidas é ilustradas. Paris, 1866. 8°.

GAYARRÉ, Charles E. Arthur. History of Louisiana. New York, 1866–67. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

Namely: The American domination. 1866. The French domination. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 1867. The Spanish domination. 2d ed. 1867.

—— Philip II. of Spain; with an introductory letter by G. Bancroft. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

—— A sketch of General Jackson; by himself. New Orleans, 1857. 8°.

GAYDON, chanson de geste, publiée pour la première fois d'après les trois mss. de Paris, par F. Guessard et S. Luce. (GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poètes, v. 7.) Paris, 1862. 16°.

GAYE, Giovanni. Carteggio inedito d' artisti dei secoli 14–16, illustrato con documenti inediti. (Doc. di stor. ital.) Firenze, 1839–40. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

GAYER, K. (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen, [etc.]. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

GAYER, William J. State of So. Carolina, Charleston Co. Court of Common Pleas: Dabney, Morgan & Co. vs. The Bank of the State of So. Carolina. Report [as receiver]. Charleston, S. C., 1874. 8°.

GAYLEY, (Rev.) Samuel Alexander. Discourse at the dedication of the chapel at Lafayette college. Easton, 1873. 8°.

GAYTON, Edmund (b. 1609. d. 1666). Walk, knaves, walk; a discourse intended to have been spoken at court..., by Hodg Turbervil [pseud.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

GAZA, Theodorus. Canis laudatio. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— Laudatio canis; — De origine Turcarum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 161. 1866.)

—— De mensibus Atticis, ex interp. Jo. Perelli, qui adjecit comment. de ratione lunæ et epactarum, cum tabula perfecti ambitus annorum intercalarium. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Theodore Gaza. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

GAZATA, Sagacio and Pietro da. Chronicon Regiense, 1272–1388. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 18. 1731.)

GAZETA de Madrid, oct. 28 – nov. 30, 1808. [Not complete.] n. t.-p. Madrid, 1808. 8°.

GAZETA de Mexico; Num. 1, hen. 1728 – num. 37, diz. 1730, [con indice general de todas]; — Num. 62, enero 1733 – num. 85, dic. 1734. [Su author J. F. SAHAGUM DE AREVALO, Ladron de Guevara. Mexico, 1728–34.] sq. 12°.

Num. 1–37 have a general title: "Compendio de noticias mexicanas con indice generale de todas, en la impression de las Gazetas de Mexico... 1728, 729 y 730." This is the first regular newspaper in Spanish America.

GAZETA de Valencia, dic. 13–27, 1808. n. t.-p. [Valencia, 1808.] 12°.

GAZETA ministerial de Sevilla, dic. 20–30, 1808. n. t.-p. [Sevilla, 1808.] 8°.

GAZETTE archéologique; recueil de monuments pour servir à la connaissance et à l'histoire de l'art antique, publié par les soins de J. de Witte, et François Lenormant; 1e–6e année, 1875–80. Paris, [1875–80]. 6 v. il. pl. 4°.

GAZETTE des architectes et du bâtiment... revue bimensuelle; 2e série; 1e–4e année. Paris, 1872–75. 4 v. il. 4°.

GAZETTE des beaux arts; tom. 1–25, [with Index, 2 v.]; — 11e–22e année, 2e période; tom. 1–22. Paris, 1859–80. 49 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— CHRONIQUE des arts et de la curiosité: supplément à la Gazette; année 1879–80. Paris, [1879–80]. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

GAZETTE hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie [continued]; v. 3–7, 1856–60; rédacteur, A. Dechambre. 1856–60. 5 v. 8°.

GAZETTE médicale de Paris [continued]; 3e sér., tom. 1–26, 1846–71; — 4e sér., t. 1–6, 1872–77; — 5e sér., t. 7, 1878; — 6e sér., t. 1–2. 1879–80. Paris, [1846–80]. 35 v. f°.

GAZETTE of the United States; a national paper published at the seat of government; March 4th, 1789 – Apr. 27th, 1791, containing a history of the proceeding of the legislature under the new constitution; the laws and resolutions of Congress; sketches of debates in the Ho. of Rep.; addresses to the President with his answers; a series of original essays.... New York, 1789–91. 2 v. f°.

GAZETTEER of southern India, with the Tenasserim provinces and Singapore; accompanied by an atlas including plans of all the principal towns and cantonments, by PHARAOH & CO. Madras, 1855. 8°.

GAZETTEER of the Bombay Presidency; v. 2–6, 10, 12; under government orders. Bombay, 1877–80. 7 v. maps. 8° and nar. 4°.

GAZETTEER of the province of Oudh; published by authority. Lucknow, Allahabad, 1877–78. 3 v. maps. 8°.

GAZIER, A. Les dernières années du cardinal de Retz, 1655–79; étude historique et littéraire. Paris, 1875. 8°.

GAZLAY, Allen W. Races of mankind; with travels in Grubland; by Cephas Broadluck [pseud.]. Cincinnati, [1856]. pl. 12°.

GAZOLA, Giuseppe.

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Gazola. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

GAZZAM, Audley W. Treatise on the bankrupt law; containing all the amendments to the bankrupt act, and copious notes covering the latest decisions. 2d ed. New York, 1871. 8°.

GAZZERI, Giuseppe. Omaggio alle virtù filantropiche del senatore Ippolito Venturi. Firenze, 1817. 8°.

—— Replica ad uno strano articolo inserito nella Gazzetta di Milano contro di lui. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

—— Risposte alle imputazioni del prof. D. de' Vecchi, contro un suo libretto. [Firenze], n. d. 8°.

—— and PULITI, Leopoldo. Memoria [sopra il metodo comune usato in Toscana per imbiancare, o curar, le tele di lino, canapa, e cotone, ec.]. Firenze, 1801. 12°.

GEAR, John Henry. Biennial message of G., gov. of Iowa, Jan., 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°.

—— Inaugural address of G., Jan. 17, 1878. Des Moines, 1878. 8°.

—— 2d inaugural address, Jan. 15, 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°.

GEARY, Grattan. Through Asiatic Turkey: narration of a journey from Bombay to the Bosporus. (Harpers' Frank. Sq. lib.) New York, 1878. 4°.

GEARY, John White. Message to the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1871–72. Harrisburg, 1871–72. 8°.

In memoriam J. W. G.; [tribute by his surviving staff-officers]. Philadelphia, 1873. port. 4°.

GEBAUER, Georg Christian. Grund-Riss zu einer umständlichen Historie der vornehmsten europäischen Reiche und Staaten. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1738. sq. 8°.

GÉBÉ, Victor. Catalogue de journaux publiés ou paraissant à Paris... accompagné d'une table systématique. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— [Same.] 3e éd. Paris, 1879. 16°.

GEBER (or Mahomed Geber, filius Affl'a, Hispalensis). Libri 9 de astronomia [in quibus Ptolemæum emendavit]; ante aliquot secula Arabice scripti, et per Giriardū Cremonensem Latinitate donati, nunc vero omniū primum in lucem editi. (In Apianus, P. Instrumentum prim. mob. 1534.)

GEBHARDI, Georg Christoph. De harmonia cœlorum, consensu facultatis philosophicæ, disputabunt G. prof. math., et Andreas Grantzovius, die 23 Febr. 1692. Gryphiswaldiæ, [1692]. sq. 12°.

GEBHARDT, Oscar von (and others, editors). Patrum apostolicorum opera. Editio post Dresselianam alteram tertia; fasc. primi editio altera. Lipsiae, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

For contents, see PATRUM apost. opera.

GEBHART, Émile. De l'Italie; essais de critique et d'histoire.... Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Rabelais; la Renaissance et la réforme. Paris, 1877. 12°.

GEBIR, Içe de. Suma de los principales mandamientos y devedamientos de la ley y çunna. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 5. 1853.)

GEBLER, Karl von. Galileo Galilei und die römische Curie. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

—— Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia; translated by Mrs. George Sturge. London, 1879. 8°.

GEDÆUS, Hermannus Bernhardus. Dissertatio de instrumento circumcionis a Zippora, et Josua adhibito. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; vol. 1; 1623–54. London, 1870. 8°.

GEDDES, Patrick. On the mechanism of the odontophore in certain mollusca. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 10. 1879.) pl.

GEDDIE, J. (translator). Navagalia vai Iesu Kristo natimarid uja, is aged a Madius. (BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW, in the language of Annatom, one of the New Hebrides islands.) Aneiteum, 1856. 8°.

GEDICHTE der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache, hrsg. und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen von [K.] A. F. MAHN; 1–3. Bd., S. 160. Berlin, 1856–[64?]. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

GEDIK (Lat. Gediccus), Simon (S. T. D.). Defensio sexus muliebris, opposita disputationi recens editae, qua blasphemè contenditur, mulieres homines non esse. (In DISPUTATIO perjucunda. 1693.)

GEE, George E. The practical gold-worker; or, The goldsmith's and jeweller's instructor.... London, 1877. 12°.

GEE, John. The foot out of the snare; with a detection of late practices of the priests and Jesuites in England; added, a catalogue of books vented within two yeres in London, by the priests; also, a catalogue of the Romish priests, Jesuites [and] physicians. 3d ed. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 31.) London, 1624. sq. 12°.

—— New shreds of the old snare; containing the apparitions of two new female ghosts, copies of letters concerning Romish affaires, speciall indulgences purchased at Rome..., a catalogue of English nunnes. (Same, no. 33.) London, 1624. sq. 12°.

GEER, Elihu. Geer's Hartford city directory for 1849, 1865–66, 1869–71. Hartford, 1849, 1865–70. 4 v. 16° and 8°.

GEER, John J/ (capt.). Beyond the lines; a Yankee prisoner loose in .es Dixie; with an introduction by A. Clark. Philadelphia, 1863. port. il. 12°.

GEER, Karel de (baron).

Memoir of G. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 28. 1860.) port.

GEFFCKEN, Friedrich Heinrich. Church and state; their relations historically developed; translated and ed. with the assistance of the author, by E. F. Taylor. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

GEFFCKEN, Johannes. Das allgemeine evangelische Gesangbuch, und die von der Conferenz in Eisenach darüber geführten Verhandlungen. Hamburg, 1853. 8°.

—— Allgemeines evangelisches Gesangbuch. (Entwurf.) Hamburg, 1853. 8°.

—— Luebeck in der Mitte des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts; Bemerkungen zu der Holzschnittansicht von Luebeck. 2. Aufl. Luebeck, [1881?]. 8°.

GEFFROY, Mathieu Auguste. Des institutions et des mœurs du paganisme scandinave: l'Islande avant le christianisme, d'après le Grágás et les sagas. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 2e pt. 1864.)

—— Gustave III. et la cour de France; suivi d'une étude critique sur Marie-Antoinette et Louis XVI.; apocryphes. Paris, 1867. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

—— Histoire des états scandinaves: Suède, Norvége, Danemark. (HIST. univ., t. 14.) Paris, 1851. il. maps. 12°.

—— Notices et extraits des mss. concernant l'histoire ou la littérature de la France conservés dans les bibliothèques de Suède, Danemark et Norvége; 1e–3e pt. (In ARCHIVES d. miss. sci., 1e sér., v. 4. 1856.)

GEFFROY, Mathieu Auguste (and others). Rapports sur les études historiques. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rap.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

Contents: GEFFROY, M. A. Antiquité. — ZELLER, J. S. Époque du Moyen Âge. — THIÉNOT, J. Temps modernes.

—— (joint editor). ARNETH, Alfred (Ritter) von, and G. Marie Antoinette: Correspondance secrète entre Marie-Thérèse et le c^te^ de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse et de Marie-Antoinette; publiée avec une introduction et des notes; [tom. 1–2, 2e éd.]. Paris, 1874–75. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

GEGENBAUR, Carl. Grundriss der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leipzig, 1874. 320 il. 8°.

—— Elements of comparative anatomy; translated by F. J. Bell; the translation revised, and a preface written, by E. Ray Lankester. London, 1878. il. 8°.

—— (editor). MORPHOLOGISCHES Jahrbuch; eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1876–80. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

GEGENSAETZE und Kämpfe der deutschen u. der dänischen Sprache im Herzogthum Schleswig, historisch dargestellt von Einem Nordschleswiger. Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

GEHEIMNISSE zur Erläuterung der Geschichte unserer Zeit. n. p., 1761. 8°.

GEHLEN, Ferdinand Adolph.

S., F. v. Denkmal auf dem Grabe des F. A. Gehlen; [mit Liste von Gehlens vorzüglichsten litterärischen Arbeiten; signed F. v. S.]. München, 1820. pl. 8°.

GEIER, Franz Xaver, and GOERZ, R. Denkmale romanischer Baukunst am Rhein; Heft 1–4. [all published]. n. t.-p. Frankfurt am Main, 1846–47. pl. f°.

GEIER, Martin. Liber de Hebræorum luctu, lugentiumque ritibus e sacris præcipue. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

GEIGER, (Dr.) Abraham (rabbi). Judaism and its history; translated from the German by Maurice Mayer: closing with the destruction of the 2d temple; added, an appendix: "Renan and Strauss." New York, 1865. 12°.

—— Lehr- und Lesebuch zur Sprache der Mischnah. 1–2. Abtheil. Breslau, 1845. 8°.

Contents: 1. Abth. Lehrbuch. 2. Lesestücke aus der Mischnah, mit Anmerkungen und einem Glossare versehn.

—— Nachgelassene Schriften; hrsg. von L. Geiger. Berlin, 1875–78. 5 v. in 2. 8°.

—— Neuere Mittheilungen über die Samaritaner. (In DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 16, 18–22. 1862–68.)

—— Die Säule des Mesa; — Weiteres über die Säule des M. (In same. Bd. 24. 1870.)

GEIGER, Gottfried Engelhard. Commentatio de Hillele et Schammai. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

GEIGER, John Lewis. A peep at Mexico: narrative of a journey across the republic from the Pacific to the Gulf, Dec. 1873 and Jan. 1874. London, 1874. 45 photos. 4 maps. 8°.

GEIGER, Lazarus. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race; translated from the 2d Ger. ed., by David Asher. (ENGLISH and for. phil. lib., v. 12.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— Ursprung und Entwickelung der menschlichen Sprache und Vernunft. Stuttgart, 1868–72. 2 v. 8°.

GEIGER, Ludwig. Deutsche Satiriker des 16. Jahrhunderts. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., Ser. 13. Heft 295.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

GEIGER, Ludwig. Johann Reuchlin, sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.
—— Petrarka. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.
—— (editor). GOETHE-JAHRBUCH; 1. Bd. Frankfurt a / M., 1880. 8°.
GEIGER, Wilhelm (editor). Die Pehleviversion des ersten Capitels des VENDÎDÂD, hrsg. nebst dem Versuch einer ersten Uebersetzung und Erklärung. Erlangen, 1877. 8°.
GEIJER, Erik Gustaf. Föreläsningar öfver menniskans historia utgifna af S. Ribbing. Stockholm, 1856. 8°.
GEIKIE, Archibald. Life of Sir Roderick Impey Murchison; with notices of his scientific contemporaries, and a sketch of the rise and growth of palæozoic geology in Britain. London, 1875. 2 v. port. il. 8°.
—— Physical geography. (SCIENCE primers.) New York, 1873. il. 16°.
—— (joint author). WILSON, G., and G. Memoir of Edward Forbes. Cambridge and London, 1861. port. 8°.
GEIKIE, Cunningham (D. D.). The English Reformation; how it came about, and why we should uphold it. 2d ed. London, 1879. 8°.
—— The life and words of Christ. 3d ed. London, 1878. 2 v. map. nar. 4°.
—— Life in the woods; a true story of the Canadian bush. London. 1874. 12°.
GEIKIE, James. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. London, 1874. 8°.
GEIL, Joannes Baptista. De hydrorrhœa uteri gravidarum, commentatio inauguralis. Heidelbergae, 1822. 8°.
GEIL, S. (and others). Topographical map of the counties of Ingraham and Livingston, Michigan. Philadelphia, 1859. fold. 4°.
GEILER, Johann (von Kaisersberg). Ausslegung, auss dem Latein inn das recht Hoch Teutsch gebracht. (In BRANDT, Sebastian. Narrenschiff; in Scheible, J. Das Kloster, v. 1. 1845.)
DACHEUX, L. Un réformateur catholique à la fin du 15e siècle: Jean G. de Kaysersberg . . . : étude sur sa vie et son temps. Paris and Strasbourg, 1876. port. facsim. 8°.
GEINITZ, Hans Bruno. Die Leitpflanzen des Rothliegenden und des Zechsteingebirges in Sachsen. Leipzig, 1858. 2 pl. 4°.
—— (joint editor). JAHRBUCH, Neues, für Mineralogie, [etc.], 1863–79, Heft 2. Stuttgart, 1863–79. 17 v. il. pl. 8°.
GEISENHEIMER, (Dr.) Leopold. Erdmagnetismus und Nordlicht. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., Ser. 8. Heft 192.) Berlin, 1873. il. 8°.
—— Ueber Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. (Same, Ser. 14. Heft 335.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.
GEISTLICHES Spiel, Ein; von S. MEINRADS Leben und Sterben; hrsg. von P. G. Morel. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 69.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.
GELAIS, Mellin de Saint. See SAINT GELAIS.
GELASIUS I. (St., pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 59. 1847.)
—— Sacramentarium Gelasianum. . . . (In same, v. 74. 1850.)
GELASIUS II. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 163. 1854.)
GELASIUS (of Cyzicus). Actorum Concilii Nicæni commentarius. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)
—— Historia Concilii Nicæni. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)
GELDARD, James. Hand-book on cotton manufacture; or, Guide to machine-building, spinning and weaving. . . . New York, 1867. pl. 12°.
GELDERLAND.
SLOET, L. A. J. W. Bijdragen tot de kermis van G. Arnhem, 1852–55. pl. 8°.

GELDNER, Karl. Ueber die Metrik des jüngeren Avesta; nebst Uebersetzung ausgewählter Abschnitte. Tübingen, 1877. 8°.

GELÉE, Claude (le Lorrain). Beauties of Claude Lorraine, consisting of 24 landscapes selected from the Liber veritatis, and engraved on steel by eminent engravers, from a copy in the possession of the duke of Bedford. London, 1825. port. pl. f°.

—— Liber studiorum of Claude Lorraine, by F. C. Lewis; engraved from the drawings in the British Museum. London, 1840. pl. f°.

—— Liber veritatis; or, A collection of prints after the original designs of Claude le Lorrain, in the collection of the duke of Devonshire . . . ; executed by Richard Earlom; added, a descriptive catalogue of each print. London, [1777]–1819. 3 v. ports. pl., mounted. f°.

GELEHRTE Anzeigen; herausgegeben von Mitgliedern der K. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaften [continued]; Bd. 36–47, 49; [1853–58, Juli–Dec., 1859]. München, [1853–59]. 13 v. in 7. 4°.

GELIDA, Juan (Lat. Gelida Valentinus, Joannes).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Gelida. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

GELINEK, Joseph. Variazioni per forte-piano sul terzetto; pria che l' impegno del maestro G. Weigl. Milano, n. d. obl. 8°.

GELL, (Sir) William. Pompeiana: the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii, the result of excavations since 1819. London, 1832. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

GELLATLY, John (publisher). New map of the country 12 miles around Edinburgh; drawn by Wm. Johnson. Edinburgh, 1836. in case, 12°.

GELLERSTEDT, Gustaf Vilhelm. Dissertatio de Herjedalia pace Broemsebroënsi Svecano imperio restituta; quam . . . præside Joh. Henr. Schröder . . . pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor G. Holmiæ, 1833. sq. 8°.

GELLI, Giovanni Battista. Opere; pub. per cura di A. Gelli. Firenze, 1855. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Gelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

GELLION-DANGLAR, Eugène. Lettres sur l'Égypte contemporaine; 1865–75. Paris, 1876. 12°.

GELLIUS, Aulus. Avli Gelii Noctivm Atticarvm commentari[vs]. Impressum Brixiæ per Boninũ de Boninis de Ragusia anno domi|ni. M.CCCC.LXXXV. Die tercio Martii. f°.

—— Noctium Atticarum libri 20; ex recensione M. Hertz. Lipsiae, 1871–72. 2 v. 16°.

GEMEINFASSLICHE Darlegung der Beweise für den göttlichen Ursprung des Christenthums; aus dem Englischen [von Richard WHATELY]. Stuttgart, 1849. sq. 16°.

GEMINI (pseud.). The currency question: the Gemini letters. London, 1844. 8°.

GEMISTUS, Georgius (also called Pletho). [Opuscula. Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 160. 1866.)

GEMMA, Cornelius. Hymnus ad S. Christi crucem. (In Deliciae poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

GEMMA FRISIUS (or Jemme de Fries), Reinier. Les principes d'astronomie et cosmographie; auec l'vsage du globe; le tout composé en latin par Gemma Frizon, et mis en langage françois par M. Claude de Boissiere, Daulphinois. . . . [Incomplete.] Paris, 1582. il. 16°.

GEMS of beauty, displayed in a series of engravings of various subjects, from designs by E. T. Parris, G. Cattermole, J. R. Herbert, and E. Corbould; engraved under the superintendence of C. Heath; with illustrations in verse, by the Countess of Blessington. London, n. d. pl. f°.

GÉNARD, François. The school of man; translated from the French.... [Anon.] 2d edition. London, 1753. 16°.

Attributed by l'abbé Sepher to Dupuis, a soldier of the guards.

GENAY, Louis. Étude morale et littéraire sur le Télémaque. Paris, 1876. 8°.

GENDRON, —— (sieur). Quelques particularitez du pays des Hurons en la Nouvelle France, remarquées par le sieur G.; redigées par J. B. de Rocoles. À Troyes, et à Paris, 1660. [Reprint, Albany, N. Y., 1868.] 8°.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY FOR THE UNITED STATES. [Publications]; no. 1–3. New York, [1871]. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. [Prospectus, etc.] 2. Family history. 3. Heraldry.

[GÉNÉALOGIES historiques des rois, empereurs, et de toutes les maisons souveraines qui ont subsisté jusqu'à présent, etc.; par L. CHASOT DE NANTIGNY; t. 3]: Généalogie historique de la maison royale de France.... Paris, 1738. il. 4°.

Tables missing.

GENEALOGIES, The, recorded in the Sacred Scriptvres, according to every familie and tribe; with the line of ovr Saviovr Jesvs Christ obserued from Adam, to the Blessed Virgin Mary, by J[ohn] S[PEED]. [London, 1611?] f°.

GENEALOGISCHES Taschenbuch der deutschen gräflichen Häuser; 1836–40. Gotha, [1835–39]. 5 v. ports. 32°.

GENEBRARD, Gilbert (abp. of Aix).

Niceron, J. P. Gilbert Genebrard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

GENÉE, Rudolph. Das deutsche Theater und die Reform-Frage. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 7. Heft 99.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Die englischen Mirakelspiele und Moralitäten als Vorläufer des englischen Dramas. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 13. Ser. Heft 305.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Shakespeare'schen Dramen in Deutschland. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

GENER, Placido (joint author). HANN, J., and GENER, P. and J. Steam engine for practical men.... London, 1854. pl. 8°.

"GENERAL ARMSTRONG" (private armed brig).

U. S. CONG. COM. ON NAVAL AFFAIRS. Report on petition of Capt. S. C. Reid, with bill authorizing money to be distributed among officers and crew. [Washington, 1818.] 8°.

GENERAL collection, A, of treatys, declarations of war, manifestos, and other publick papers, relating to peace and war, among the potentates of Europe, from 1648 to the present time; v. [1–]2. London, 1710–13. 2 v. 12°.

Vol. 2 has the title A general collection of treaties, manifesto's, contracts of marriage, renunciations, and other publick papers, from 1495 to the present time.

GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE FRIENDS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY. See FRIENDS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY.

GENERAL history, A, of quadrupeds, [by Ralph BEILBY], the figures engraved on wood by Thomas Bewick. 8th edition. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1824. 8°.

GENERAL maxims in trade, particularly applied to the commerce between Great Britain and France. London, 1713. 12°.

GENERAL PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION. See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S.

GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES. Act of incorporation, constitution, and statutes, June, 1845. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— Catalogue of officers and students, 1835/36–46/47, 1848/49–52/53, 1854/55–71/72, 1874/75–80/81 . . . ; added, a catalogue of the alumni. New York, 1836–80. 8°.

—— ALUMNI. Publication for 1840, being the sermon [by P. S. CHAUNCEY] and essay [by S. STARR] at annual meeting in June. New York, 1840. 12°.

—— TRUSTEES. Proceedings at their annual meeting, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.

—— — 1835. Proceedings at special meeting Apl. 1, and annual meeting 23d to 26th June, 1835. New York, 1835. 8°.

—— — 1836. Proceedings, annual meeting, June 27–July 1, 1836. New York, 1836. 8°.

—— — Proceedings at their annual meeting, June 25–29, 1838. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— — Proceedings at their triennial meeting, Oct. 1841; and at a special meeting in Nov. 1841; also, the proceedings of the Board, at their stated annual meeting, June, 1842 [and 1843]. New York, 1842–43. 8°.

—— — Proceedings at their stated meetings, 1840, 1844, 1847, 1850, 1852. New York, 1840–52. 8°.

—— — Proceedings at their annual meeting, June 29–30, 1864; special meeting, Sept. 26, 1864; and special meeting, Oct. 26, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

BOWEN, Nathaniel. Address delivered at commencement, July 1, 1836. New York, 1836. 8°.

HENSHAW, J. P. K. Temper and duties of a Christian minister; charge to graduating class, June 28, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.

IVES, L. S. Humility, a ministerial qualification; address to the students, June 28, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

LEE, A. The unsearchable riches of Christ the theme of the ministry. Sermon, commencement, June 30, 1843. New York, 1843. 8°.

MCCOSKRY, S. A. Hindrances to ministerial success; address at commencement, June 28, 1839. New York, 1839. 8°.

PROT. EPISC. CH. IN THE U. S. HOUSE OF BISHOPS. Proceedings as visitors. New York, 1844. 8°.

Review of pamphlets on the Theol. Sem.: —1. Plan. Hartford, 1820. — 2. Hobart, J. H. Pastoral letter, etc. 1820. — 3. Address to Episcopalians; from Christian herald, Oct. 21, 1820. [New York], 1820. 8°.

SMITH, B. B. Address; commencement, June 26, 1835. New York, 1835. 8°.

TURNER, S. H. Light in the church; God's Word, the source of divine light, and how it may be most successfully studied: two discourses, annual matriculation, Dec. 16, 1849. New York, 1850. 8°.

VERPLANCK, G. C. Report on the proposed alterations in the constitution. New York, 1858. 8°.

WHITTINGHAM, Wm. R. Address, commencement, 1842. New York, 1843. 8°.

WILSON, B. Address before trustees, etc., Nov. 13, 1823. New York, 1823. 8°.

GENERAL treatise of the dominion of the sea; and a compleat body of the sea-laws, [by Alexander JUSTICE]. 2d edition with a new appendix. London, n. d. pl. 8°.

GENERAL view of the fine arts, critical and historical. . . . New York, 1851. 12°.

GENERAL volume, A, of epitaphs, original and selected; with a large selection of striking and appropriate texts of Scripture, and an historical and moral essay on the subject; by A clergyman [B. RICHINGS]. London, 1840. 12°.

GÉNÉRAT, Th. Étude géographique et ethnographique sur les peuples qui avoisinaient le cours inférieur du Rhône et de la Durance, avant la conquête de la Gaule par les Romains. . . . Paris, 1860. 8°.

GENERYDES, a romance in seven-line stanzas; ed. from the unique paper ms. in Trinity Coll., Cambridge, (about 1440 A. D.), by W. A. Wright. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 55, 70.) London, 1878. 8°.

GENESEE AND ALLEGANY CANAL.

Appeal to the people of the state of New York, and their representatives in the legislature, in favor of constructing the Genesee and Allegany Canal. New York, 1833. 8°.

GENESEE CONSOCIATION. Reply to the letter of Rev. Joseph Emerson addressed to them on their resolution relative to masonic ministers Rochester, 1829. 8°.

GENESEE country (New York).

DESCRIPTION of the Genesee country, in a series of letters. Albany, 1798. 2 maps. sq. 12°.

GENESIS. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.

GENESIS of the earth and of man; a critical examination of passages in the Hebrew and Greek scriptures . . . ; with a supplementary compendium . . . ; ed. by R. S. POOLE. Edinburgh, 1856. 12°.

—— [Same]; or, History of creation, and the antiquity and races of mankind; ed. by POOLE. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1860. 12°.

GENESIUS, Josephus. Historia de rebus Constantinopolitanis. [Lat. and Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

GENESTE, Maximilian. Parallel histories of Judah and Israel, with explanatory notes. London, 1843. 2 v. nar. 4°.

GENET, Edmond Charles. Memorial on the upward forces of fluids and their applicability to several arts, sciences and public improvements . . . patent granted. . . . Albany, 1825. pl. 8°.

GENET, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Genet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15, 20. 1731–32.)

GENEVA (canton, Switzerland). Loi de la procédure civile du canton de Genève; . . . précédée des divers rapports de [P. F.] BELLOT, et d'une introduction par A. TAILLANDIER. (FOUCHER, V. A. Col. d. lois, 5.) Rennes, 1837. 12°.

—— EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE, 1879.

PETITJEAN. Notes et études concernant le projet de créer a Genève une Exposition Universelle; ouverture en 1879. Genève, n. d. 8°.

—— GRAND CONSEIL. Mémorial des séances du 4 nov. 1848 au 28 nov. 1849. Genève, 1849. 2 v. 8°.

—— INSTITUT NATIONAL GÉNEVOIS. Bulletin, no. 29. [Genève], 1866. 8°.

—— — Mémoires; tom. 1er–5e; année 1853–57. Genève, 1854–58. 5 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE DE GENÈVE. Mémoires et bulletin; tom. 1er, 1e livr. Genève, 1860. 4 maps. 8°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ D'HISTOIRE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE DE GENÈVE. Mémoires et documents. Genève, 1841–47. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— TRIBUNAL OF ARBITRATION.

CUSHING, Caleb. Observations adressées au nom du conseil des États-Unis le 21 août, 1872, et Memorandum sur les enrôlements par le Shenandoah à Melbourne. Genève, 1872. 8°.

EVARTS, W. M. Argument, Aug. 5 and 6, 1872, in reply to the special argument of the counsel of H. B. M. London, 1872. 8°.

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF STATE. Alabama claims. Argument of the U. S. delivered to the Tribunal, June 15, 1872. Paris, 1872. 8°.

GENEVA. TRIBUNAL OF ARBITRATION.

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF STATE. The case of Great Britain as laid before the Tribunal convened at Geneva under the provisions of the treaty concluded at Washington, May 8, 1871. Washington, 1872. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Case of the U. S. to be laid before the Trib. of Arb. Washington, 1872. map. 8°.

—— — [Same.] London, 1872. map. 8°.

—— — Correspondence respecting the Geneva arbitration. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Counter case of Great Britain as laid before the Tribunal; with v. 5–7 of appendix to the British case. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Counter-case of the U. S. presented, April 15, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Réclamations de l'Alabama; contre-mémoire des États-Unis présenté, 15 avril, 1872. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— — The indirect claims; a chapter in the argument for the U. S. submitted to the Tribunal, June 15, 1872; reprinted with a note. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— — Les réclamations indirectes; chapitre extrait du plaidoyer des États-Unis présenté le 15 juin 1872; augmenté d'un appendice. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— — Réplique de l'agent des États-Unis à la matière nouvelle introduite de la part de l'agent de Sa Majesté britannique les 19 et 26 août. Genève, 1872. 8°.

—— — Réplique du conseil des États-Unis à l'argument du conseil de Sa Majesté britannique, faite le 23 août, 1872 [sur l'effet légal de l'entrée de la "Florida" dans le port de Mobile...]. Genève, 1872. 8°.

WAITE, M. R. Reply of W., counsel of the U. S., to the argument of the counsel of Great Britain, upon the special question as to supplies of coal in British ports to Confederate ships. Geneva, 1872. 8°.

See, also, U. S. DEPT. OF STATE; and WASHINGTON, TREATY OF.

GENEVA COLLEGE (Geneva, N. Y.). Register for the academical year, 1841/42. Geneva, [1841]. 12°.

ADAMS, J. Inaugural discourse, Aug. 1, 1827, by A., president. Geneva, 1827. 8°.

HALE, B. Baccalaureate address, Aug. 1, 1838. Geneva, N. Y., 1838. 8°.

—— — Aug. 7, 1839. Geneva, 1839. 8°.

—— — Aug. 4, 1841. Geneva, N. Y., 1842. 8°.

—— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Catalogue of the medical institution for the session of 1841/42. Geneva, [1841]. 8°.

RHOADES, S. Address introductory to course of instruction in the anatomical rooms. Geneva, N. Y., 1841. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

BARNARD, D. D. Address before the literary societies. Albany, 1834. 8°.

DAVIS, R. D. Address before the literary societies, Aug. 1. 1843. n. t.-p. 8°.

DIX, J. A. Address before the Alpha Phi Delta and Euglossian societies. Albany, 1839. 8°.

EDWARDS, S. L. Address before the Alpha Phi Delta and Euglossian socs. Geneva, N. Y., 1837. 8°.

FOOT, S. A. Address before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta socs. [on] Conversation as a branch of education. Geneva, 1832. 8°.

HENRY, C. S. Position and duties of educated men; discourse before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta socs. New York, 1840. 8°.

WHITEHOUSE, H. J. Address before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta socs. Rochester, 1831. 8°.

GENEVA MEDICAL COLLEGE. See GENEVA COLLEGE. MEDICAL DEPT.

GENGENBACH, Christoph. Specimen thesium mathematicarum. Basileæ, 1790. sq. 8°.

GENGHIS (khan). See JENGHIZ.

GENGLER, Heinrich Gottfried (editor). Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler: Leges, Capitularia, Formulae, in Auszügen und Proben, mit... Anmerkungen und Glossar. Erlangen, 1875. 8°.

GÉNIE industriel, Le; revue des inventions françaises et étrangères; tom. 1–40. Paris, 1851–71. 40 v. pl. 8°.

GENIN, Thomas Hedges. Selections from [his] writings, with a biographical sketch; a memorial work. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

GENIN, Thomas Hedges. The Napolead, in 12 books. St. Clairsville, 1833. 24°.
GENIO de' tempi, Il; almanacco alla moda italiano e francese... 1787, 1810. Torino, n. d. 2 v. 32°.
GENIUS of universal emancipation, The; a monthly periodical work, containing original essays, documents, and facts relative to African slavery; B. LUNDY, ed.; v. 1, 3d ser. [whole no., v. 11]; Apr. 1830–Apr. 1831. Washington and Baltimore, 1830–31. port. pl. inserted. 8°.
GENLIS, Stephanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin (comtesse) de (aftw. marquise de Sillery). Bélisaire. Paris, 1808. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— Les chevaliers du cygne; ou, La cour de Charlemagne. Paris, 1818. 3 v. 16°.
—— The child of nature; a drama; from the French [with additions] by Mrs. Inchbald. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 1. 1815.)
—— Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour. Paris, 1818. 2 v. 8°.
—— Histoire de Henri le Grand. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.
—— L'influence des femmes sur la littérature française. Paris, 1811. 8°.
—— Madame de Maintenon. Paris, 1806. 2 v. 16°.
—— Mademoiselle de La Fayette. Paris, 1826. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— Maison rustique pour servir à l'éducation de la jeunesse; ou, Retour en France d'une famille émigrée. Paris, 1810. 3 v. 8°.
—— Mémoires inédits. Paris, 1825. 10 v. 8°.
—— Observations critiques pour servir à l'histoire de la littérature du 19e siècle. Paris, 1811. 8°.
—— Pétrarque et Laure. 3e éd. Paris, 1825. 2 v. 16°.
—— Le siége de la Rochelle. 6e éd. Paris, 1818. 2 v. 16°.
—— Les tableaux de M. le comte de Forbin; ou, La mort de Pline l'ancien et Inès de Castro. Paris, 1817. pl. 8°.
—— Théâtre d'éducation. Paris, 1829. 5 v. 12°.
—— Théâtre de société. Paris, 1826. 2 v. 16°.
—— Les veillées du chateau. [pl.] Paris, 1844. 2 v. 16°.
—— Vie pénitente de Mad. de La Vallière. Paris, 1816. 16°.
GENNADIUS I. (patriarch of Constantinople). Epistola encyclica; — Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)
GENNADIUS II. (originally Georgius Scholarius, patriarch of Constantinople). Opera omnia recognoscente J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 160. 1866.)
GENNADIUS (presbyter of Marseilles). De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus; — De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 58. 1847.)
GENNETÉ, Claude Leopold. Esperimenti sopra il corso de' fiumi. (In Raccolta d' autori, v. 3. 1767.)
GENOA (Italy). Convenzione fatta dalli signori, ministro plenipotenziario di S. M. Cattolica presso la repubblica di Genova, G. Cornejo, e ministro plenipotenziario di detta repubblica, P. A. Borelli. [Span. and Ital.] n. t.-p. [Genova, 1779.] 4°.
—— Convenzione fra il regno di Svezia, e la repubblica di Genova. [Swed. and Ital.] Genova, 1796. f°.
—— Legge organica del governo. Genova, 1802. sq. 8°.
—— Legge organica della divisione del territorio della Repubblica Ligure. Genova, 1803. sq. 8°.
—— Legge organica sulle finanze nella Repubblica Ligure. Genova, 1803. sq. 8°.

GENOA (Italy). Progetto di legge per migliorare e rassodare la Banca di San Giorgio. n. p., n. d. sq. 8°.

—— Progetto di legge sopra l' ordine giudiziario. Genova, 1805. f°.

—— Règlement de police pour le port de Gênes. Gênes, 1807. 8°.

—— Regolamento per l' Eccma, e Magnifica Deputazione alla stampa, [signed Bartolommeo, doge. Genoa, 1790]. sq. 8°.

—— Regolamento sulle quarantene, e sciorini decretato. Genova, 1817. 4°.

—— COMMISSIONE CENTRALE DI SANITÀ. Instruzioni ed ordini per la sanità da osservarsi nell' una e l' altra riviera, [da F. S. Costa, 1753], ristampati. Genova, 1815. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

L' ABBACHINO delle nuove misure; ossia, Istruzione pratiche e popolari per facilitare l' intelligenza e l' uso delle nuove misure nel dipartimento di Genova. [Genova], 1813. 8°.

Bianchi, ——. Riflessioni sulla grandezza e decadenza della repubblica di Genova. [Genova, 1797.] 24°.

CAFFARO (de Taschifellone, and others). Annales Genuenses, 1100–1293. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725; and in MONUMENTA Germ. hist., Script., v. 18. 1863.)

La conqueste de Gennes, [1507]; et comment les François conquesterent la bastille; et de la deffense du Castellet; avec lentrée du Roy en ladicte ville. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1°, v. 2. 1835.)

Descrizione di Genova e del Genovesato. Genova, 1845. 3 v. pl. map. 8°.

L' indicatore; ossia, Guida per la città e ducato. Genova, [1835]. 12°.

Lista de' MM. signori del grande, e minor consiglio della ser.ma Repubblica di Genova, 1784, 1795. Genova, 1784–95. 24°.

Norma per le istruzioni religioso-politiche de' missionarj nazionali della Liguria, [signed Eustachio Degola and two others]. Genova, 1797. 24°.

Nouvelle description des beautés de Gênes. Gênes, 1819. pl. map. 12°.

Piccola guida de Genova. Genova, 1846. pl. 16°.

Réclamation des Génois au Conseil des Cinq Cents. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

Riflessioni imparziali sulle leggi de' 26 maggio e 6 luglio 1798. Genova, n. d. 8°.

Traffico di Genova e sue vicende. [Genova], n. d. 8°.

—— PALAZZO ROSSO. Catalogo de' quadri appartenenti al Sr. Conte Ant. Brignole-Sale, i quali esistono nel di lui Palazzo Rosso. Genova, 1813. sq. 8°.

—— PROTETTORI DI SAN GIORGIO. Nuova tariffa delle mercanzie da spedirsi per dentro città, et di quelle da estraersi da essa per fuori dominio, con loro decreto nell' anno 1754. Genova, [1754]. f°.

—— SEMINARIO. Lista del Seminario di Genova, 1722, 1729, 1743, 1751–52, 1758–61, 1764, 1766–73, 1775, 1777–80, 1783–84, 1786–95; — Lista de' magistrati, 1729, 1743, 1751, 1757–61, 1764, 1766–73, 1775, 1777–80, 1783–84, 1786–95; — Lista di tutti li nomi che sono nel Bussolo del Seminario tanto vivi come morti, e l' anno che vi sono stati posti, 1782–83, 1787–88, 1790–91, 1793–95. Roma and Genova, 1722–95. sheets. f°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ISTITUTO NAZIONALE. Rapporto all' I. N. sullo stato delle scienze fisiche nella Liguria dal Dottore G. A. MONGIARDINI. Genova, 1804. 16°.

—— — SOCIETÀ D' EMULAZIONE PER L' INCORAGGIAMENTO DELLE ARTI, E DELL' AGRICOLTORA DEL DIPARTIMENTO DI GENOVA. Bolletino, no. 1. Genova, 1813. 8°.

—— — — Règlemens de la Société. Gênes, 1812. 12°.

—— — SOCIETÀ PATRIA DELLE ARTI E MANIFATTURE. Memorie coronate sul programma "Quale manifattura nazionale possa e debba essere preferita a soggetto d' incoraggimento. . . ." Genova, [1790?]. 8°.

Contents: PINI, G. Memoria. — GIACOMETTI, F. Dissertazione.

GENOCCHI, Angelo. Intorno ad alcune somme di Cubi, nota. Roma, 1866. 4°.

—— (joint compiler). TORTOLINI, B. Annali di matematica pura ed applicata pubblicati da T.... Roma, 1858–65. 7 v. 4°.

GENOUDE, Antoine Eugène de (l'abbé). La divinité de Jésus-Christ...; ouvrage suivi de l'histoire d'une âme, et de celle des conversions les plus célèbres. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE chrét. du 19e siècle.) Paris, 1842. 2 v. 12°.

GENOUILLAC, H. Gourdon de. See GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC, Nicolas Jules Henri.

GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie française. Paris, 1860. 8°.

GENOVA. See GENOA.

GENOVESI (Lat. GENUENSIS), Ubaldo. De duello Fed. Savorgniani et Martii Colloredi. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

GENSEL, J. Die Rohstoffe und Erzeugnisse der Textil-Industrie im Zolltarife vom 15. Juli 1879. (In JAHRB. für Nationalök. u. Stat., Suppl.-Heft 5, 6: Die Tarif-reform. 1880.)

GENSWAR på det swar wid förklaringen öfwer de påminnelser, som blifwit försporde angående reductionen af wexel-coursen. Stockholm, 1767. 8°.

GENT, Thomas. The antient and modern history of the loyal town of Rippon.... York, 1733. 8°.

—— Life, written by himself. London, 1832. port. 8°.

GENTH, (Dr.) Carl (joint author). PAGENSTECHER, H., and GENTH. Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie des Augapfels. Wiesbaden, [1873–] 75. 8 pt. in 4. pl. f°.

GENTH, Frederick Augustus. Preliminary report on the mineralogy of Pennsylvania; with an appendix on the hydrocarbon compounds, by S. P. Sadtler. (PENN. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., B.) Harrisburg, 1875. map. 8°.

—— (joint author). GIBBS, O. Wolcott, and GENTH. Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases. [Washington, 1856.] 4°.

—— [Same.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 9. 1857.) [Washington, 1856.] f°.

GENTHE, Friedrich Wilhelm. Reinecke Vos, Reinaert, Reinhart Fuchs im Verhältniss zueinander; Beitrag zur Fuchsdichtung. (In EISLEBEN. K. GYMN. Jahrsb., 1865–66.)

GENTIL, E. Traité d'algèbre; 1e–2e pt. Paris, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

GENTIL-HOMME, Un, de Province, pseudonym of MENESTRIER, Claude François.

GENTILI, Alberico. De actoribus et spectatoribus fabularum non notandis disputatio. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

—— De armis Romanis libri duo. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

—— De jure belli libri tres; edidit T. E. Holland. Oxonii, 1877. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Alberic Gentilis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15, 20. 1731–32.)

GENTILI, Giovanni. Lettera filosofica sopra il commercio degli olj navigati procedenti da luoghi appestati.... (In TRATTATI sopra la peste. 1744.)

GENTILI, Scipione. Disputationum illustrium, sive de jure publico populi Romani, liber. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

Niceron, J. P. Scipion Gentilis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

GENTLEMAN'S magazine [continued]; 1858–80; v. 204–249; edited by Sylvanus Urban, gent. London, 1858–80. 46 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— 1876. Christmas number: Rare good luck. London, [1876]. 8°.

—— General index from its commencement 1731 to 1818. London, 1818–21. 5 v. 8°.

GENTLEMAN'S magazine and Monthly American review; v. 1, ed. by W. E. Burton; v. 5–7 by Burton and E. A. Poe. Philadelphia, 1837–40. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

Vol. 6–7 have the title BURTON'S gentleman's magazine, etc.

GENTOO laws. See CODE of Gentoo laws. 1781.

GENTRY, Thomas George. Life-histories of the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. Philadelphia and Salem, 1876–77. 2 v. 12°.

GENTZ, Friedrich von. Aus dem Nachlasse Friedrichs von Gentz; [hrsg. von Anton Freiherr von Prokesch-Osten]. Wien, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.

—— Dépêches inédites du chevalier de G. aux hospodars de Valachie, pour servir à l'histoire de la politique européenne, 1813–28; publiées par le comte Prokesch-Osten, fils. Paris, 1876–77. 3 v. 8°.

GENUENSIS, Ubaldus. See GENOVESI, Ubaldo.

GENUINE account of the late grand expedition to the coast of France, under conduct of Admirals Hawks, Knowles and Broderick, General Mordaunt, etc.; by A volunteer in the said expedition. 2d edition corrected. London, 1757. 8°.

GENUINE book, The; an inquiry, or delicate investigation into the conduct of H. R. H. the Princess of Wales [Caroline Amelia Elizabeth]; before . . . the special commissioner of inquiry appointed . . . 1806; reprinted, superintended through the press by Spencer PERCEVAL. 3d edition. London: printed by R. Edwards . . . reprinted and sold by B. Jones. 1813. 8°.

GENUINE Christianity; or, The Unitarian doctrine briefly stated; by [T. F. BARHAM]. 2d ed. Falmouth, 1826. 12°.

GENUNG, Abram Polhemus. The frauds of the New York City government exposed. New York, 1871. 8°.

GEOFFREY (of Monmouth, Lat. GALFRIDUS Monemutensis). Der münchener Brut: Gottfried von Monmouth in französischen Versen des 12. Jahrhunderts; aus der einzigen münchener Handschrift hrsg. von Konrad Hofmann, und Karl Vollmöller. Halle a / S., 1877. 8°.

GEOFFREY (of Swinbroke). See Swinbroke in First Catalogue.

GEOFFROI (Lat. GOFFRIDUS, abbot of Vendôme, cardinal). Epistolæ; — opuscula; — Sermones; — De ordinatione episcoporum et investitura laicorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 157. 1854.)

GEOFFROI (bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne). Epistolæ et diplomata. (In same, v. 173. 1854.)

GEOFFROI or GODEFROI (sub-prior of Ste. Barbe, in Auge). Epistolæ, et variorum ad ipsum. (In same, v. 205. 1855.)

Probably same as GODEFROI (canon of St. Victor's, Paris).

GEOFFROI (d'Auxerre, abbot of Clairvaux). Declamationes de colloquio Simonis cum Jesu ex S. Bernardi sermonibus collectae. (In same, v. 184. 1854.)

—— S. Bernardi vita; — Sermo in anniversario obitus S. Bernardi; — Libellus contra capitula Gilberti Pictaviensis episcopi; Epistolæ. (In same, v. 185. 1855.)

GEOFFROI (de Beaulieu). Vita Ludovici IX. (In Bouquet, M. Recueil d. hist., v. 20. 1840.)

GEOFFROI (Lat. Gaufredus, de Malaterra, Benedictine monk). De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscardi, ducis Calabriae, et Rogerii, comitis Siciliae. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 5. 1723.)
—— Historia Sicula. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)
GEOFFROI or GALFRÈDE (Lat. GAUFRIDUS, le Gros, monk of Tiron). Vita beati Bernardi, fundatoris Congregationis de Tironis in Gallia. (In same, v. 172. 1854.)
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Étienne.
FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique de St.-H. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 23. 1853.)
PARISET, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de G. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore. Fragmens biographiques, reproduisant les discours prononcés aux funérailles de MM. Thouin, De Lacépède, Pinel, De Lamarck, et Cuvier. Paris, 1832. 8°.
—— Histoire naturelle générale des règnes organiques, principalement étudiée chez l'homme et les animaux; t. 1–2. Paris, 1854–59. 2 v. 8°.
—— Rapport sur plusieurs mémoires, notes et lettres de M. de Quatrefages et de M. Souleyet, relatifs à l'organisation des mollusques gastéropodes dits phlébentérés; au nom d'une com. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 23. 1853.)
—— Vie, travaux et doctrine scientifique d'Étienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, par son fils. Paris, 1847. port. 12°.
DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique de G. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)
GEOGRAPHICA antiqua; hoc est, SCYLACIS Periplus Maris Mediterranei; — Anonymi Periplus Mæotidis paludis et Ponti Euxini; — AGATHEMERI Hypotyposis geographiæ; omnia Græco-Latina; — Anonymi Expositio totius mundi Latina; cum notis I. Vossii, J. Palmerii, S. Tennulii, et emendationibus J. GRONOVII. Lugduni Batavorum, 1700. sq. 8°.
GEOGRAPHICAL magazine; edited by Clements R. Markham; v. 5, no. 10–11; Oct.–Nov. 1878. London, 1878. maps. 4°.
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. ROYAL GEOG. SOC. OF LONDON.
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC. See QUEBEC. GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
GEOGRAPHISCHE vnd historische Beschreibung der vberausz grosser Landtschaft America; welche auch West India vnd jhrer grösse halben die New Welt genennet wird.... Erstlich durch [Joseph ACOSTA] in lateinischer Spraach beschrieben; nun aber ins Teutsch bracht. Cölln, bey Johann Christoffel, 1598. 20 maps. f°.
GEOGRAPHISCHES Jahrbuch; Bd. 1–7, 1866–78; hrsg. von E. Behm. Gotha, 1866–78. 7 v. sq. 12°.
GEOLFRID. See CEOLFRID.
GEOLOGICAL record for 1874–77; ed. by W. Whitaker. London, 1875–80. 4 v. 8°.
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.
GEOLOGY. [Review of] A refutation of the prevailing theory of the earth, and of the vegetable theory of mineral coal in particular; etc., by An American geologist. n. t.-p. 1848. 8°.
GEOMETRA, Joannes. In Deiparæ annuntiationem sermo; — De malo; — Hymni 5 in Deiparam; — Paradisus; — Eulogium Panteleemonis; — Carmina varia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

GEOMETRY, plane, solid, and spherical, in six books; added, the theory of projection; with an account of the plane sections of the cone and cylinder; [by Peter MORTON]. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. u. kn. Math., v. 7.) London, 1830. 8°.

GEORG-AUGUSTS-UNIVERSITAET. See GOETTINGEN.

GEORGE II. (king of Great Britain).

Form and order of the service to be performed in the coronation of King George II. and Queen Caroline, in the abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster, 11th Oct. 1727. London, 1727. sq. 8°.

With ms. notes by an eye-witness of the ceremony.

GEORGE III. (king of Great Britain). Correspondence with Lord North, 1768–83; edited by W. B. Donne. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— His Majesty's proclamation of the twenty-first of May, 1792. Edinburgh, 1792. 8°.

Another sketch of the reign of George III., 1780–90: being an answer to A sketch, etc.; part 1st. Dublin, 1791. 8°.

DEALTRY, W. Hezekiah honoured at his death; a sermon Feb. 16, 1820, the day of his late Majesty's funeral. London, 1820. 8°.

EVANS, J. Reflections suggested by the demise of his late Majesty; and a brief eulogy on the Duke of Kent; with an appendix. 2d ed. London, 1820. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF COMMONS. Report from the committee appointed to examine the physicians who have attended His Majesty during his illness, touching the present state of His Majesty's health. [London], 1789. 8°.

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the life and reign of G. London, 1867. 3 v. 8°.

REDINGTON, J. (ed.). Calendar of Home Office papers of the reign of George III., 1760–69, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

SOME particulars of the royal indisposition of 1788–89, and of its effects upon illustrious personages and opposite parties. London, 1804. 8°.

GEORGE IV. (king of Great Britain).

ADMONITORY letter to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales on the subject of the late delicate inquiry. 3d ed. London, 1806. 8°.

—— [Same]. 4th ed. London, 1806. 8°.

BANVARD, J. The private life of a king; embodying the suppressed memoirs of the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV. of England. New York, 1875. 12°.

CLAUDIO (pseud.). An antidote to poison; or, A full reply to Mr. Jefferys' attack. London, 1806. 8°.

DESCRIPTION of the procession on the coronation of his Majesty, July 19, 1821; exhibiting in the rotunda of H. A. Barker's panorama, Leicester-Square. London, 1823. pl. 8°.

JEFFERYS, N. Review of the conduct of the Prince of Wales in his various transactions with Mr. Jefferys, during a period of more than 20 years; added, a letter to Mrs. Fitzherbert, upon the influence of example, etc. 8th ed. [London, 1806.] 8°.

JEFFERYS refuted! Letter to N. Jefferys on his extraordinary pamphlet, "Review of the conduct of the Prince of Wales." London, 1806. 8°.

A LETTER to the Prince of Wales, on an application to Parliament, to discharge debts wantonly contracted since May, 1787. 4th ed. London, [1795]. 8°.

LION AND UNICORN (pseud.). Complete vindication of the Prince of Wales relative to his creditors, but not of W. Pitt relative to His Royal Highness. London, 1806. 8°.

The PATRIOT'S review of Mr. Jefferys' pamphlet "Respecting the conduct of the Prince of Wales," and of all the pamphlets which have been published in reply to it; by A friend of his country. London, 1806. 8°.

PHILO-VERITAS (pseud.). Diamond cut diamond; or, Observations on [Jefferys's] 'Review of the conduct of the Prince of Wales.' 5th ed. London, 1806. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the Prince's debts. 2d ed. London, 1795. 8°.

TOOKE, J. H. A letter to a friend, on the reported marriage of the Prince of Wales. London, 1787. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1787. 8°.

TWO words of counsel, and one of comfort, addressed to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales: [signed An old Englishman]. London, 1795. 8°.

GEORGE, ——. Catalogue des tableaux composant la galerie de feu son éminence le Cardinal Fesch. Rome, 1844. 8°.

GEORGE, (Mrs.) Anita. Memoirs of the queens of Spain from the period of the conquest of the Goths to the accession of Isabella II.; ed. with an introduction and notes by Miss Julia Pardoe. London, 1850. 2 v. port. 8°.

GEORGE, Durancé. Introductory lecture to the course on dental surgery, in University College, Nov. 6, 1844. London, 1845. 8°.

GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty; an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy. New York, 1880. 8°.

GEORGE, Hereford Brooke. Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 2d ed. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1875. sq. 8°.

—— The Oberland and its glaciers explored and illustrated with ice-axe and camera; with 28 photographic illustrations by E. Edwards. London, 1866. map. 4°.

GEORGE, Staughton (and others, compilers). Charter to Wm. Penn, and laws of the province of PENNSYLVANIA, passed 1682–1700. Harrisburg, 1879. port. facsim. 8°.

GEORGE A GREEN.

History of George a Green, pindar of the town of Wakefield. London, 1706. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose rom., v. 2. 1858.)

GEORGE A GREENE, the pinner of Wakefield; [a comedy]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 3. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

GEORGETOWN (Mass.). Annual report of the auditing committee for the year ending Feb. 10, 1880. Georgetown, 1880. 8°.

—— Annual reports of the auditing and school committees for the year ending Feb. 1874, 1875. Georgetown, 1874–75. 8°.

—— PEABODY LIBRARY. Report for 1872. Haverhill, 1872. 8°.

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE (D. C.). Catalogue of the officers and students 1853/54, 1865/66, 1870/71, 1872/73. Georgetown, Baltimore, 1854–73. pl. 8°.

Theses defended during the scholastic year 1853–54, by the students of rational philosophy. Georgetown, 1853. 8°.

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE (Georgetown, Ky.). Catalogue of G. C. and the Western Baptist Theological Institute, 1872/73. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

GEORGI, Christian Siegmund. Hierocriticus N. Testamenti; sive, De stylo Novi Testamenti libri tres. Wittebergae et Lipsiae, 1733. 2 v. sq. 12°.

—— Vindiciarum Novi Testamenti ab Ebraismis libri 3. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1732. sq. 12°.

GEORGI, Johann Gottlieb. Beschreibung aller Nationen des russischen Reichs: ihrer Lebensart, Religion, Gebräuche, Wohnungen, Kleidungen, und übrigen Merkwürdigkeiten. St. Petersburg, 1776–80. text, 4 v. 4°; pl., 1 v. f°.

—— Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie; où l'on expose leurs mœurs, religions, usages, habitations, habillemens et autres particularités remarquables; traduite de l'allemand. [Anon.] St. Pétersbourg, 1776–77. 3 v. in 1. il. 4°.

GEORGIA (Asia).

HERMANN, K. Geografitcheskoe i statistitcheskoe opisanie Gruzii i Kavkasa. [In Russian.] Sanktpeterburg, 1809. 8°.

GEORGIA (U. S.). CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 5TH CIRC.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Act to incorporate the Central Railroad and Canal Co. of Georgia. [Milledgeville, 1835.] 8°.

GEORGIA (U. S.). GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Codification of the statute law, including the English statutes of force; prefixed, a collection of state papers; with an appendix; compiled by Wm. A. HOTCHKISS. Savannah, 1845. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2d ed. Augusta, 1848. 8°.

—— — Digest of the laws; added, an appendix; compiled by O. H. PRINCE. Athens, 1837. 8°.

Map of the state, drawn by Carlton WELLBORN and Orange GREEN. Savannah, Ga., 1830. fold. 12°.

A new voyage to Georgia, by A young gentleman; giving an account of his travels ...; added, ... a poem to J. Oglethorpe. London, 1735. 16°.

GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections [continued]; v. 3, pt. 1. Savannah, 1848. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 3, pt. 1. Sketch of the Creek country in 1798–99, by Col. Benj. HAWKINS.

—— [Same]; v. 3–4. Savannah, 1873–78. 2 v. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 3. 1. Prefatory note by publishing com. 2. Letters from Gen. OGLETHORPE to the trustees of the colony and others, Oct. 1735 – Aug. 1744. 3. Rept. of the gov., Sir Jas. WRIGHT, to Ld. Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1773. 4. Letters from Gov. Wright to the Earl of Dartmouth and Ld. Geo. Germain, secs., Aug. 24, 1774 – Feb. 16, 1782. — App. 1. Anniversary address by Col. C. C. JONES, Jr.; subject: Casimir Pulaski. 2. Address of R. D. Arnold.

V. 4. JONES, C. C., Jr. The dead towns of Georgia. 1878. ITINERANT observations in America; reprint from Lond. mag., 1745–46. 1878.

—— Constitution, by-laws and list of members. Savannah, 1859–71. 2 pam. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the dedication of Hodgson Hall, Feb. 14, 1876. Savannah, Ga., 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings, resolutions, and communications, commemorative of the Hon. E. J. Harden. [Savannah], 1873. 8°.

Barclay, A. Wilde's summer rose; or, The lament of the captive; an authentic account of R. H. Wilde's alleged plagiarism.... Savannah, 1871. 8°.

ELLIOTT, Steph. (bp.). Reply to a resolution of the Society; [concerning the Society's prospects]. Savannah, 1866. 8°.

JONES, C. C., Jr. Hernando de Soto. Savannah, 1880. 8°.

—— Indian remains in southern Georgia; an address. Savannah, 1859. 8°.

—— Sergeant William Jasper: an address. Albany, 1876. 8°.

OLMSTEAD, C. H. Reminiscences of service with the First volunteer regiment of Georgia, Charleston Harbor, in 1863; an address. Savannah, 1879. 8°.

GEORGIA LOYALISTS. The particular case of the Georgia loyalists; in addition to the general case and claim of the American loyalists lately published. n. p., Feb., 1783. 12°.

GÉORGIAN, C. D. Essai sur le vocalisme roumain, précédé d'une Étude historique et critique sur le roumain. Bucarest, 1876. 8°.

Contains only: Livre 2d. Essai sur le vocalisme roumaine.

GEORGIDES (monk). [Gnomologium]: Sententiæ collectæ a Joanne monacho qui et G. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

GEORGIUS (abp. of Nicomedeia). Orationes; — Idiomela. (In same, v. 100. 1860.)

GEORGIUS (monk). Vitæ recentiorum imperatorum [761–924]. (In same, v. 109. 1863; and in Theophanes continuatus, Bekker. 1838.)

GEORGIUS ACROPOLITA. See ACROPOLITA, Georgius.

GEORGIUS CODINUS. See CODINUS, Georgius.

GEORGIUS (of Cyprus). See GREGORIUS (of Cyprus).

GEORGIUS GEMISTUS. See GEMISTUS, Georgius.

GEORGIUS HAMARTOLUS (monk). Chronicon. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 110. 1863.)

GEORGIUS LAPITHA. See LAPITHA, Georgius.
GEORGIUS METOCHITA. See METOCHITA, Georgius.
GEORGIUS PACHYMERES. See PACHYMERES, Georgius.
GEORGIUS PHRANTZA, or PHRANTZES. See PHRANTZA or PHRANTZES.
GEORGIUS (the Pisidian, deacon at Constantinople). Opera. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 92. 1860.)
—— Ἑξαημερον ἡ κοσμουργια. (In ÆLIANUS, C. De natura animal., v. 2. 1866.)
GEORGIUS SCHOLARIUS. See GENNADIUS II. (patriarch of Constantinople).
GEORGIUS (of Trapezus, or Trebizond). Notitia; — De processione Spiritus Sancti; et de una, sancta, catholica ecclesia; — In expositionem illius textus Evangelii, Si volo eum manere, etc.; et quod S. Joannes Evangelista nondum sit mortuus; — Martyrium S. Andreæ de Chio; — Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 161. 1866.)
Niceron, J. P. George de Trebizonde. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14, 20. 1731–32.)
GEORGIUS XIPHILINUS. See XIPHILINUS, Georgius.
GEORGIUS, Augustinus Antonius. See GIORGI, Agostino Antonio.
GEORGIUS, Franciscus. See GIORGIO, Francesco.
GEORTNER, (Rev.) John Peter. An oration at the village of Canajoharie, on the 4th July, 1823. Cherry-Valley, 1823. 8°.
GÉRADON, J. B. de. Code des campagnards. (BIBL. rurale, 31.) Bruxelles, 1860. 12°.
GERALDUS. See GÉRARD; also GÉRAUD.
GERALDUS (Cadurcensis episcopi). See GÉRARD HECTOR.
GÉRAMB, Marie Joseph de. L'éternité s'avance et nous n'y pensons pas. Paris, 1846. 12°.
GÉRANDO, Auguste (baron) de. La Transylvanie et ses habitants. 2e éd. augmentée. Paris, 1850. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.
—— Ueber den öffentlichen Geist in Ungarn seit 1790. Leipzig, 1848. ethnog. map. 16°.
GÉRANDO, Joseph Marie (baron) de. De la bienfaisance publique. Paris, 1839. 4 v. 8°.
—— Vie du général L. M. J. N. Caffarelli du Falga. Paris, an x, 1801. 8°.
Discours de MM. le comte BEUGNOT, PASSY, COUSIN, BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, et d'ARTOIS, aux funérailles de G., nov. 14, 1842. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] 4°.
MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de G. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., [2e sér.], v. 10. 1860.)
GÉRANDO, Mottet de. See MOTTET DE GÉRANDO.
GÉRARD I. (bp. of Cambrai). Notitia historica in G.; — Acta synodi Atrebatensis in Manichaeos; — Epistolae. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)
GÉRARD II. (bp. of Cambrai). Notitia historica in G.; — Charta de fundatione Aquicincti. (In same, v. 150. 1854.)
GERARD, Alexander (D. D.). An essay on taste; with three dissertations on the same subject by Mr De VOLTAIRE, D'Alembert, De MONTESQUIEU. London, 1759. 8°.
GERARD, Alexander (capt.). Account of Koonawur, in the Himalaya; ed. by George Lloyd. London, 1841. map. 8°.
—— A vocabulary of the Kunawur languages. (In JOURNAL Asiat. Soc. of Bengal, v. 11, pt. 1, n. s. 1842.)
GÉRARD, François Pascal Simon. Tableau du sacre de S. M. Charles X. dans la cathédrale de Reims, 29 mai 1825. Paris, 1829. 8°.

GERARD, H. (publisher). Carte du chemin de fer de Paris à la frontière du nord de la France, par la Belgique et la Prusse-rhénane, jusqu'à Cologne et les bords du Rhin. Bruxelles, n. d. folded in 8° cover.

GÉRARD, J. Traité pratique des maladies de l'appareil génital de la femme; avec une notice sur la stérilité et le moyen d'y remédier par la fécondation artificielle. Paris, 1877. 8°.

GERARD, James Watson (LL. D., b. 1794. d. 1874).

Biographical sketch; and proceedings of the board of inspectors of common schools in reference to the death of J. W. G.; — The action of the board of education; — A letter from Charles O'Conor, and a brief account of the funeral services. New York, 1874. port. 8°.

Proceedings and speeches at the public dinner given to G. by the bar of N. Y. on his retiring from practice. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

GERARD, James Watson, Jr. The old Stadt Huys of New Amsterdam, read before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Titles to real estate in the state of New York; a digested compendium of law applicable to the examination of titles in the state. New York, 1869. 8°.

GÉRARD, Jean Ignace Isidore. See GRANDVILLE, J. I. I. Gérard (called).

GÉRARD, Jules. La philosophie de Maine de Biran; essai suivi de fragments inédits. Paris, 1876. 8°.

GÉRARD de Rossillon; chanson de geste ancienne, publiée en provençal et en français d'après les mss. de Paris et de Londres par F. [X.] MICHEL. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

GÉRARD (de Roussillon).

CLERC, E. G.: récit du 9e siècle. Paris and Besançon, 1869. pl. 8°.

GÉRARD DE SAINT-AMAND, Marc Antoine. See SAINT-AMANT.

GÉRARD HECTOR (Lat. GERALDUS, bp. of Cahors). Epistola ad Fridericum imperatorem. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 205. 1855.)

GÉRARD ITHIER (prior of Grandmont). Vita S. Stephani de Mureto. (In same, v. 204. 1855.)

GÉRARDIN, R. L. See GIRARDIN, Réné Louis.

GERARDUS (presbyter). Vita S. Udalrici. (In same, v. 135. 1853.)

GERARDUS. See also GIRALD.

GERARDUS ITH. (prior). See GÉRARD ITHIER (prior of Grandmont).

GÉRAUD (St., founder and 1st abbot of Sauve-Majour). Vita S. Adalardi abbatis Corbeiensis; — Charta, de precibus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

GÉRAUD, Pierre Hercule Joseph François. Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, d'après des documents originaux, et notamment d'après un ms. contenant le rôle de la taille imposée sur les habitants de Paris en 1292. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér., Hist. pol.) Paris, 1837. maps. 4°.

GERBAIS, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Gerbais. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14, 20. 1731–32.)

GERBEL, Nicolaus. In Græciæ Sophiani descriptionem explicatio. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 4. 1732.)

GERBER, Ernst Ludwig. Neues historisch-biographisches Lexicon der Tonkünstler. Leipzig, 1812–14. 4 v. 8°.

GERBERT, Martin. Scriptores ecclesiastici de musica sacra potissimum. Typis San Blasianis, 1784. 3 v. sq. 8°.

GERBERTUS. See SILVESTER II. (pope).

GERBIER, Balthazar (baron d'Ouvilly). Exposition à les docteurs en théologie de la faculté de Paris, sur l'establissement des monts-de-piété. Paris, 1644. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

GERBIER, Balthasar (baron d'Ouvilly). Remonstrance du chevalier B. G. et ses associez, à l'archevesque de Paris, touchant le mont-de-piété. Paris, 1643. (In same.)
GERDY, Pierre Nicolas. Physiologie philosophique des sensations et de l'intelligence. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— Traité des bandages et appareils de pansement. Paris, 1826. 8°.
GERE, Luther (chairman). Proceedings of the convention at Ithaca, May 11, 1831. (In SEYMOUR, J. Report of survey of railroad.)
GEREBTZOFF, Nicolas de. See ZHEREBTZOV, Nikolai.
GEREE, (Rev.) John. Καταδυναστης: Might overcoming right; or, A cleer answer to John Goodwin's Might and right well met. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) London, 1649. sq. 12°.
GERGY, J. J. Languet de. See LANGUET DE GERGY, Jean Joseph.
GERHARD, Friedrich Wilhelm Eduard. Akademische Abhandlungen und kleine Schriften. Berlin, 1866–68. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— Abbildungen zu [denselben]. Berlin, 1866–68. 2 v. 4°.
—— Apulische Vasenbilder des Königlichen Museums zu Berlin. Berlin, 1845. pl. sq. f°.
—— Archemoros und die Hesperiden; — Nachschrift. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1836.) pl. — Metallspiegel der Etrusker; Th. 1–2; — Nachtrag. (In same, 1836, 1859.) pl. — Lichtgottheiten auf Kunstdenkmälern. (In same, 1838.) pl. — Flügelgestalten der alten Kunst; — Über die Vase des Midias. (In same, 1839.) pl. — Die zwölf Götter Griechenlands. (In same, 1840.) pl. — König Atlas im Hesperidenmythos. (In same, 1841.) pl. — Die Minervenidole Athens. (In same, 1842.) pl. — Venusidole. (In same, 1843.) pl. — Die Gottheiten der Etrusker. (In same, 1845.) pl. — Die Kunst der Phönicier. (In same, 1846.) pl. — Agathodämon und Bona Dea. (In same, 1847.) pl. — Über den Gott Eros. (In same, 1848.) pl. — Das Metroon zu Athen und die Göttermutter der griechischen Mythologie; — Über eine Cista mystica des Brittischen Museums. (In same, 1849.) pl. — Ursprung Wesen, und Geltung des Poseidon. (In same, 1850.) pl. — Wesen, Verwandtschaft, und Ursprung der Dämonen und Genien. (In same, 1852.) — Volksstamm der Achäer; — Griechenlands Volksstämme und Stammgottheiten. (In same, 1853.) — Hermenbilder auf griechischen Vasen. (In same, 1855.) pl. — Die Hesiodische Theogonie. (In same, 1856.) — Die Anthesterien und das Verhältniss des attischen Dionysos zum Koradienst. (In same, 1858.) pl. — Orpheus und die Orphiker; — Die Geburt der Kabiren auf einem etruskischen Spiegel. (In same, 1861.) pl. — Über den Bilderkreis von Eleusis, 1–3. (In same, 1862–64.) pl.
—— Auserlesene griechische Vasenbilder hauptsächlich etruskischen Fundorts; [continued]; 4. Th.: Griechisches Alltagsleben. Berlin, 1858. pl. 4°.
—— Etruskische Spiegel: [Miroirs étrusques]. Bd. 1–4. Berlin, 1841–67. 4 pts. in 5 v. pl. 4°.
—— Notice sur l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique. Rome, 1840. 8°.
—— Rapporto intorno i vasi volcenti. (In Annali dell' Instituto di Corrisp. Archeol., v. 3. 1831.) 2 pl. in the Monumenti.
—— Trinkschalen und Gefässe des Königlichen Museums zu Berlin und anderer Sammlungen. Berlin, 1848–50. 2 pt. in 1. pl. f°.
—— Vases grecs, relatifs aux mystères. Stoutgart et Tubingue. 1839. pl. f°.

GERHARD, Friedrich Wilhelm Eduard (editor). ARCHAEOLOGISCHE Zeitung; 1–25. Jahrg. Berlin, 1843–67. 25 v. in 8. 228 pl. 4°.

Includes also Denkmäler und Forschungen, 1–228, and Anzeiger, 1–228.

GERHARD, Frederick. Will the people of the United States be benefitted by an international copyright law? New York, 1868. 8°.

GERHARD, Odoardo. See GERHARD, F. W. E.

GERHARD, Paul. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dich. 17. Jahrh., v. 7.) Leipzig, 1825. 16°.

GERHARD von Minden von W. SEELMANN. (BREMEN. VEREIN F. NIEDERD. SPRACHFORSCH. Nied. Denkm., Bd. 2.) Bremen, 1878. 8°.

GERHARDT, Adolphe. Traité des résistances du cheval; ou, Méthode raisonnée de dressage des chevaux difficiles. Paris, 1877. 8°.

GERHARDT, Carl Immanuel. Geschichte der Mathematik. (MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss. in Deutsch., Neuere Zeit, Bd. 17.) München, 1877. 8°.

GERHOH or GEROCH I. (provost of the monastery of Reichersberg). Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 193–194.) Parisiis, 1854–55. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Epistolæ; — Liber de corrupto statu ecclesiæ; — Liber de gloria et honore filii hominis. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

STUELZ, Jodok. Propst Gerhoch. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

GERINI, Giovanni (marchese). Catalogo e stima dei quadri e bronzi esistenti nella galleria del marchese. [Firenze, 1825.] obl. 8°.

GERLACH or JARLOCH (abbot of Muehlhausen). Chronicon Boemorum, 1167–98. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 1. Abth., Bd. 5. 1863.)

GERLACH, Andreas Christoph. Die Fleischkost des Menschen, vom sanitairen und marktpolizeilichen Standpunkte. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

GERLACH, Johann Peter. Fides; oder, Die Religionen und Culte der bekanntesten Völker der Erde alter und neuer Zeit. Erlangen, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

GERLACH, Joseph. Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Gewebelehre des menschlichen Körpers. Mainz, 1848. il. 8°.

GERLACH, Otto von. Commentary on the Pentateuch; translated by H. Downing. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°.

GERLACH, Stephan.

Niceron, J. P. Étienne Gerlach. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

GERLAND, Georg Karl Cornelius. Anthropologische Beiträge; 1. Band: 1. Wert und Aufgabe der Anthropologie. 2. Betrachtungen über die Entwickelungs- und Urgeschichte der Menschheit. Halle a/S., 1875. 8°.

—— Die Völker der Südsee; 2–3. Abth. (WAITZ, Th. Anthropologie, Bd. 5–6.) Leipzig, 1870–72. 8°.

Contents: 2 Abth. Die Mikronesier und nordwestlichen Polynesier. 3. Die Polynesier, Melanesier, Australier und Tasmanier.

GERLING, Christian Ludwig. Die Höhe Marburgs über dem Meere aus Barometer-Beobachtungen berechnet. (In MARBURG. GESELLS. Z. BEFÖRD. D. GESAMMT. NATURWISS., Bd. 2.) Marburg and Cassel, 1829. 8°.

—— Problema astronomicum: elevationem poli tempusque determinandi per aequales stellarum fixarum altitudines modo indirecto solvere docet. [Marburg], 1817. 12°.

GERMAIN, (Mlle.) Sophie. Examen des principes qui peuvent conduire à la connaissance des lois de l'équilibre et du mouvement des solides élastiques. Paris, 1828. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur l'emploi de l'épaisseur dans la théorie des surfaces élastiques. (JOURNAL math. pures et appl., 1880. Suppl.)

GERMAN lyric poetry; a collection of songs and ballads, translated from the best German lyric poets, with notes, by Charles T. BROOKS. Philadelphia, 1863. 16°.

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH. Acts and proceedings of the synod of the G. R. C. in Ohio and adjacent states, Tiffin, O., Oct. 4, 1849. Columbus, 1849. 8°.

GERMANIA: Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsche Alterthumskunde, hrsg. von Franz PFEIFFER, 1–13. (neue Reihe 1.) Jahrg.; — von Karl BARTSCH, 14–25. (neue Reihe 2–13.) Jahrg. Stuttgart and Wien, 1856–80. 25 v. 8°.

"Register" in every third volume beginning with v. 3. — "Verzeichniss der Mitarbeiter und deren Beiträge" in v. 12 and 24.

GERMANICUS CÆSAR (translator). Les phénomènes d'Aratus, par Germ.-César. [Lat. and Fr.] (In ARATUS, of Soli. Phénomènes. 1821.)

Scholia in Cæsaris Germanici Aratea. (In CAPELLA, M. M. F.; rec. Fr. Eyssenhardt. 1866.)

GERMANICUS VINDEX (pseud.). A letter to Viscount Palmerston, concerning the question of Schleswig-Holstein. London, 1850. 8°.

GERMANISTISCHE Handbibliothek hrsg. v. J. ZACHER; Bd. 3. Halle, 1875. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 3. Vulfila [ULFILAS], oder die gotische Bibel, hrsg. und erklärt von E. Bernhardt.

GERMANTOWN (Pa.). FRIENDS. See SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (Germantown).

GERMANTOWN ACADEMY. Centennial anniversary of the foundation; 1860. Philadelphia, 1860. il. 8°.

GERMANUS (St., bp. of Auxerre).

Life of German. (In LIVES Eng. Saints, v. 6. 1844.)

GERMANUS (St., bp. of Paris). Scripta quæ exstant universa. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 72. 1849.)

GERMANUS I. (patriarch of Constantinople). Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 98. 1860.)

GERMANUS II. (patriarch of Constantinople). Epistolæ; — Homiliæ; — Decreta synodalia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, 140. 1865.)

GERMANY. Code de commerce allemand, et règlement général sur le contrat de change; avec les lois spéciales rendues dans chaque état pour leur mise à exécution; traduits par Victor Foucher et [A.] Tolhausen. (FOUCHER, V. A. Col. d. lois civ. et crim., v. 10.) Paris, 1862–64. 8°.

—— Das Gerichtsverfassungsgesetz; die Civilprozessordnung, und die Konkursordnung für das deutsche Reich. Amtliche Ausgabe, mit Sachregister. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— CHOLERA-KOMMISSION FÜR DAS DEUTSCHE REICH. Outbreak of cholera among convicts; an etiological study . . . , by Max von PETTENKOFER. London and Philadelphia, 1876. pl. f°.

—— GROSSER GENERALSTAB. Der deutsch-französische Krieg 1870–71; redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des G. G.; — Karten. Berlin, 1874–81. text, 5 v.; maps. 3 v. 8°.

See also FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.

—— KAISERLICHES PATENTAMT. Auszüge aus den Patentschriften, 1880. Berlin, 1880. il. nar. 4°.

GERMANY. KAISERLICHES PATENTAMT. Patentblatt; [with Patentliste]; Juli, 1877–80. Berlin, 1877–80. 6 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Verzeichniss der vom dem Kais. Patentamt ertheilten Patente, Juli, 1877–79. Berlin, 1879–80. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— KAISERLICHES POST-ZEITUNGSAMT. Preisliste der durch das kaiserliche Post-Zeitungsamt in Berlin und die kaiserlichen Postanstalten des deutschen Reichs-Postgebiets im Jahre 1878 zu beziehenden Zeitungen, Zeitschriften, u. s. w. Berlin, [1878]. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BRIEF narrative of the late campaigns in Germany and Flanders, in a letter to a member of Parliament. London, 1751. 12°.

A FULL and candid answer to "Considerations on the present German war." London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1760. 8°.

JAEGER, J. W. Carte topographique d'Allemagne; [2 pt.]. Francfort-sur-le-Meyn, n. d. fold. 16°.

RESPUBLICA et status imperii Romano-Germanici. Lugduni Batav., Elzevir, 1634. 2 v. 32°.

STAEDTEWAPPEN [232] des deutschen Reichs. 2. verb. Auflage. Frankfurt a / M., Wilhelm Rommel, [1876]. 1 sheet. f°.

See also PHILADELPHIA CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876. GERMANY.

—— GESELLSCHAFT DER DEUTSCHEN NATURFORSCHER UND AERZTE. See GESELLSCHAFT, etc.

GERMAR, Ernst Friedrich, and BERENDT, G. C. Die im Bernstein befindlichen Hemipteren und Orthopteren der Vorwelt. (BERENDT, G. C. Die im Bernstein, etc., v. 2, pt. 1.) Berlin, 1856. pl. f°.

GERMIER, G. D. Ottalmologia. 2d ed. Firenze, 1843. pl. 8°.

GERMINET, Gustave. Le chauffage par le gaz; suivi d'une notice sur les moteurs à gaz. (Bibliothèque d. profes. indus. et agric., sér. 1, no. 3.) Paris, n. d. il. 12°.

GERNING, Johann Isaak von. A picturesque tour along the Rhine from Mentz to Cologne; translated from the German by John Black. London, 1820. 24 col. pl. map. 4°.

GEROCHUS. See GERHOH I. (of Reichersberg).

GEROK, Karl (editor). The Acts of the Apostles; an exegetical and doctrinal commentary by G. V. LECHLER; with homilet. additions by G.; translated from the 2d Ger. ed., with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 4. 1866.)

GEROLT, Friedrich von, and BERGHES, Carl de. Carta geognostica de los principales distritos minerales del estado de Mexico; [with map in 2 sheets, and 4 profile sheets; same title in Ger.]. Düsseldorf, 1827. 4° and f°.

—— — Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico, including a geological and topographical map, with profiles;... with description of an ascent of Popocatepetl [by Gerolt]; ed. by F. W. von EGLOFFSTEIN. New York, 1864. pl. maps. 8°.

GÉRÔME, Jean Léon.

"POLLICE verso;" [inquiry as to the correctness of this attitude, in his painting of the Roman gladiators]. Paris, 1879. nar. 4°.

GEROMINI, Felice Giuseppe. Sulla genesi e cura dell' idrope. Cremona, 1816. 8°.

GERRA, Giovanni Domenico. Descrizione d' un modello di macchina detto il compasso, per iscavare fango e arena dai porti. Genova, 1773. pl. 8°.

GERRALD, Joseph. A convention the only means of saving us from ruin; in a letter addressed to the people of England. London, 1793. 8°.

GERRARD, Edward. Catalogue of the bones of mammalia, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1862. 8°.
GERRITS, G. Engelberts. See ENGELBERTS GERRITS, G.
GERRY, Elbridge.
AUSTIN, J. T. The life of E. Gerry, with contemporary letters, to the close of the American Revolution. Boston, 1828–29. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.
GERSAINT, Edme François (and others). Catalogue raisonné de toutes les estampes qui forment l'œuvre de Rembrandt, et des principales pièces de ses élèves; composé par G., Helle, Glomy, et P. Yver. Nouv. ed., augmentée par [J. J.] de CLAUSSIN. Paris, 1824. port. 8°.
GERSON, Jean Charlier. La dance macabre composée 1425. (In DUFOUR, V. La dance. 1874.) il.
—— [Same.] Paris, 1875. il. 4°.
—— Quedam regule de modo titulandi seu apificandi pro nouellis scriptoribus copulate; tractulus ad similitudinem cod. ms.; ed. J. S. Smith. Cadomi Normañorum, 1840. f°.
—— Sermon inédit sur le rétour des Grecs à l'unité, prêché en présence de Charles VI. en 1409; pub. d'après le ms. par le prince Augustin Galitzin. Paris, 1859. l. p. 4°.
GERSONI, Henry. Sketches of Jewish life and history. New York, 1873. 16°.
GERSTAECKER, Carl Eduard Adolf. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während 1853, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1862–68. Berlin, 1855–71. 9 v. in 5. 8°.
1867–68 von G., u. F. BRAUER; 1869 von B.
—— Crustacea. (In BRONN, H. G. Klassen d. Thier-Reichs, Bd. 5, 1. Abth. 1866–79.)
—— Monographie der Endomychiden, einer Familie der Coleopteren. (Entomographien, v. 1.) Leipzig, 1858. 3 pl. 8°.
All published.
GERSTAECKER, Friedrich. Inselwelt: gesammelte Erzählungen. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
Contents: 1. Bd. Indische Skizzen. 2. Australische Skizzen.
GERSTENBERG, Adolf. Die städtischen Schulbauten Berlins. Berlin, 1871. il. pl. f°.
GERSTFELDT, Georg. Ueber einige zum Theil neue Arten Platoden, Anneliden, Myriapoden und Crustaceen Sibirien's. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.)
—— Ueber Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken Sibiriens und des Amur-Gebietes; — Ueber die Flusskrebse Europa's. (In same, v. 9. 1859.) pl.
—— Der Verkehr Russlands mit Westasien. (In BAER, K. E. v., and HELMERSEN, G. v. Beiträge, v. 24. 1864.)
GERSTNER, Francis Anton von. Third report on the railroad from St. Petersburg to Zarscoe-Selo, and Pawlowsk. London, [1837]. 8°.
GERUND DE CAMPAZAS. See CAMPAZAS, G. de.
GÉRUZEZ, Nicolas Eugène. Cours de littérature, rédigé d'après le programme pour le baccalauréat ès-lettres. Paris, 1841. 8°.
—— Histoire de la littérature française depuis ses origines jusqu'à la Révolution. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.
GERVAIS, François Louis Paul. Anatomie; — Mammifères. (In CASTELNAU, F. de. Expéd. dans l'Amérique du Sud; pt. 7: Animaux nouveaux, v. 1.) — Myriapodes et scorpions. (In same, v. 3.) Paris, 1855–59. pl. 4°.

GERVAIS, François Louis Paul. Histoire naturelle des mammifères, avec l'indication de leurs mœurs et de leurs rapports avec les arts, le commerce et l'agriculture. (Les TROIS règnes de la nature.) Paris, 1854–55. 2 v. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Introduction. (In GERVAIS, H., and BOULART, R. Les poissons, v. 1. 1876.) il.

—— Mémoire sur plusieurs espèces de mammifères fossiles propres à l'Amérique méridionale. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., v. 9, no. 5.) Paris, 1873. pl. f°.

—— (editor). Journal de zoologie comprenant les différentes branches de cette science . . . ; t. 5–6, 1876–77. Paris, 1876–77. 2 v. pl. 8°.

GERVAIS, Henri, and BOULART, R. Les poissons : synonymie — description — mœurs — frai — pêche — iconographie, des espèces composant plus particulièrement la faune française ; avec une introduction par P. Gervais. Paris, 1876–77. 3 v. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

GERVASE (of Canterbury). Historical works ; v. 1, 2, ed. by W. Stubbs. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 73.) London, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

GERVASE (of Tilbury). Otia imperialia, ad Ottonem IV. imperatorem. . . . (In Leibnitz, G. W. Script. rer. Brunsv., v. 1. 1707.)

—— Excerpta ex "Otiis imperialibus." (In RALPH, of Coggeshall. Chronicon. 1875.)

GERVINUS, Georg Gottfried. Händel und Shakespeare ; — Zur Ästhetik der Tonkunst. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— Historische Schriften : Geschichte der florentinischen Historiographie bis zum 16. Jahrhundert, nebst einer Charakteristik des Machiavell ; — Versuch einer inneren Geschichte von Aragonien bis zum Ausgang des barcelonischen Königstammes. Neue Ausg. ; mit einem Nekrolog von K. Röder. Wien, 1871. port. 8°.

—— Shakespeare commentaries ; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. New ed. London, 1875. 8°.

GERVINUS, (Frau) Victorie (editor). Sammlung von Gesängen aus HAENDEL'S Opern und Oratorien mit Clavierbegleitung versehen. Leipzig, [1877]. 7 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

GESAENGE für die neue Kirche, bezeichnet als Das Neue Jerusalem in der Offenbarung Johannis. Baltimore, 1855. 16°.

GESCHICHTE der Astronomie, von der ältesten bis auf gegenwärtige Zeiten, [von C. G. F*.] ; 1. Bd. Chemnitz, 1792. 12°.

GESCHICHTE der ausgestorbenen alten friesischen oder sächsischen Sprache [von T. D. Wiarda]. Aurich and Bremen, 1784. 8°.

GESCHICHTE der europäischen Staaten ; hrsg. von A. H. L. HEEREN, F. A. Ukert, und W. v. Giesebrecht. Hamburg and Gotha, 1829–81. 86 v. 8°.

Namely: Boettiger, C. W. Gesch. des Kurstaates und Königreiches Sachsen, Bd. 1–2 ; — [continued] by Th. FLATHE ; Bd. 3. 1830–73. 3 v. — BROSCH, M. Gesch. d. Kirchenstaates ; Bd. 1. 1880. — Bülau, Fr. Gesch. Deutschlands von 1806–30. 1842. — CARLSON, F. F. See Geijer, E. G. — CARO, J. See Röpell, R. — Dahlmann, F. E. Gesch. von Dännemark. 1840. 3 v. — FLATHE, Th. See Boettiger, C. W. — Geijer, E. G. Gesch. Schwedens ; Bd. 1–3. 1832–36. 3 v. ; — [cont.] by F. F. CARLSON ; Bd. 4–5. 1855–75. 2 v. — HERMANN, E. See Strahl, P. — HERTZBERG, G. F. Gesch. Griechenlands seit dem Absterben des antiken Lebens bis zur Gegenwart ; [mit Register]. 1876–79. 4 v. — HILLEBRAND, K. Gesch. Frankreichs von der Thronbesteigung Louis Philipp's bis zum Falle Napoleon's III. 1877–81. 3 v. — Kampen, N. G. van. Gesch. der Niederlande ; von den ältesten Zeiten. 1831–33. 2 v. — Lappenberg, J. M. Gesch. von England ; Bd. 1–2. 1834–37. 2 v. ; — [cont.] by R. PAULI ; Bd. 3–5. 1853–58. 3 v. — Lembke, F. W. Gesch. von Spanien ; Bd. 1 ; — [cont.] by H. SCHAEFER ; Bd. 2–3. 1831–61. 3 v. — Leo, H. Gesch. der

GESCHICHTE der europäischen Staaten.

italien. Staaten. 1829–32. 5 v. in 4. — MAILÁTH, J. Gesch. von Östreich. 1834–50. 5 v. — PAULI, R. See Lappenberg, J. M. — Pfister, J. C. Geschichte der Teutschen nach den Quellen. 1829–35. 5 v. maps. — REUMONT, A. von. Gesch. Toscana's: 1. Seit dem Ende des florentin. Freistaats; 2. Unter dem Hause Lothringen-Habsburg, 1737–1859. 1876–77. 2 v. — RIEZLER, S. Gesch. Baierns. 1878–80. 2 v. — Röpell, R. Gesch. Polens; Bd. 1. 1840; — [cont.] by J. CARO; Bd. 2–4. 1863–75. 3 v. — SCHAEFER, H. Gesch. von Portugal. 1836–54. 5 v. See also Lembke, F. W. — Schmidt, E. A. Gesch. von Frankreich [1774]. 1835–48. 4 v. — STENZEL, G. A. H. Gesch. des preuss. Staats. 1830–54. 5 v. — Strahl, P. Gesch. d. russ. Staates; Bd. 1–2; — [cont.] by E. HERRMANN; Bd. 3–6; Ergänz.-Bd. 1832–66. 7 v. — Wachsmuth, W. Gesch. Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter. 1840–44. 4 v. — WENZELBURGER, K. Th. Gesch. des Niederlande; 1. Bd. 1879. — ZINKEISEN, J. W. Gesch. d. osman. Reiches in Europa; [mit Register von J. H. MOELLER]. 1840–63. 8 v.

GESCHICHTE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN IN DEUTSCHLAND. See MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Geschichte, etc.

GESCHICHTE des deutschen Rechts, in sechs Bänden; bearbeitet von G. Beseler, H. Hälschner, J. W. Planck, A. L. Richter und O. Stobbe; Bd. 1. 1–2. Abth. Braunschweig, 1860–64. 8°.

Contents; Vol. 1. STOBBE, O. Gesch. der deutschen Rechtsquellen. — No more published.

GESCHICHTE des Krieges zwischen Russland, Oesterreich und der Türkey. Wien, 1791–92. 6 v. maps. 12°.

GESCHICHTEN von wegen eines bundes von landen und steten wider den orden unser lieben frawen und die bruder desselben ordens im lande zu Prussen geschehen; hrsg. von M. Toeppen. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

GESCHICHTSCHREIBER der husitischen Bewegung in Böhmen; hrsg. von K. Höfler. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 1. Abth., Bd. 2, 6, 7.) Wien, 1856–66. 3 v. 8°.

GESELLSCHAFT DER DEUTSCHEN NATURFORSCHER UND AERZTE. Amtlicher Bericht über die Versammlung in Hamburg, Sept., 1830; von J. H. BARTELS und J. C. G. FRICKE. Hamburg, 1831. facsim. autogr. 4°.

—— Tageblatt der 41. Versammlung in Frankfurt am Main vom 18 bis 24. Sept. 1867, unter Verantwortung [von] G. Varrentrapp, Dr. Cnyrim, Dr. A. Spiess; [No. 1–8 und Anhang]. Frankfurt a/M., [1867?]. pl. 4°.

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR AELTERE DEUTSCHE GESCHICHTSKUNDE. See HANOVER. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN. See BERLIN. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR MUSIKFORSCHUNG. Monatshefte für Musik-Geschichte; 3–12. Jahrg., 1871–80; redigirt von Robert Eitner; [mit Beilagen]. Berlin, [1871–80]. 10 v. in 5. facsim. 8°.

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR POMMERSCHE GESCHICHTE UND ALTERTHUMSKUNDE. See STETTIN. GESELLS. F. POMM. GESCH. U. ALT.

GESELLSCHAFT NATURFORSCHENDER FREUNDE WESTPHALENS. See DÜSSELDORF.

GESELLSCHAFT, VEREINIGTE, ZUR VERBESSERUNG DER DAENISCHEN SPRACHE UND GESCHICHTE. Lebensbeschreibung des dänischen Sternsehers Tycho v. Brahes, aus der dänischen Sprache übersetzt, von Philander von der Weistritz, [i. e., C. G. MENGEL]. Kopenhagen and Leipzig, 1756. 2 v. pl. 12°.

GESELLSCHAFT ZUR BEFOERDERUNG DER GESAMMTEN NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN ZU MARBURG. See MARBURG. GESELLSCHAFT, etc.

GESENIUS, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm. Catholicum lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in Veteris Testamenti libros; hoc est Guillelmi Gesenii Lexicon manuale Hebraico-Latinum, ordine alphabetico digestum; ab omnibus rationalisticis et antimessianis impietatibus expurgavit... multisque additionibus illustravit Paulus L. B. Drach; accesserunt Grammatica Hebraicæ linguæ quam Germanico scripsit idiomate Gesenius, Latinitate autem donavit F. Tempestini, necnon Lexicon et grammatica linguæ Hebraicæ, juxta methodum punctis Masoreticis liberam digesta, auctore [J.] DU VERDIER; tomum claudit Grammatica Chaldaica Pauli L. B. DRACH; edidit J. P. Migne. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1859[-60]. nar. 4°.

—— De inscriptione Phoenicio-Graeca in Cyrenaica nuper reperta ad Carpocratianorum haeresin pertinente commentatio. Halae, 1825. pl. 4°.

—— Hebräisches und chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. Leipzig, 1834. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— A Hebrew and English lexicon to the Old Testament, including the Biblical Chaldee; edited, with improvements, by J. W. Gibbs. London, 1832. 8°.

—— Hebrew grammar, translated from the 11th German edition, by T. J. Conant; with a course of exercises in Hebrew grammar, and a Hebrew chrestomathy. 4th edition. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— On the language of Chaucer; [condensed abstract of treatise entitled: De lingua Chauceri commentationem grammaticam scripsit F. H. W. G.]. (In ELLIS, A. J. On early English pron., pt. 3. 1871.)

—— (editor and translator). Anecdota orientalia; fasc. 1. [Sub-title, Carmina Samaritana, e codicibus Londinensibus et Gothanis, edidit et interpretatione Latina cum commentario illustravit G.] Lipsiae, 1824. pl. 4°.

GESETZE, Die, der Angelsachsen; in der Ursprache mit Uebersetzung, Erläuterungen und einem antiquarischen Glossar; hrsg. von Reinhold SCHMID. 2. Auflage. [A. S., Ger. and Lat.] Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

GESNER, Abraham (M. D.). A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 2d edition, enlarged by G. W. Gesner. New York, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— Remarks on the geology and mineralogy of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N. S., 1836. pl. map. 8°.

—— vs. HALIFAX GAS-LIGHT CO. Deposition of R. C. Taylor, respecting the asphaltum mine at Hillsborough, N. B. (Supreme Court, Halifax, N. S.) Philadelphia, 1851. map. 8°.

GESNER, Conrad. Bibliotheca instituta et collecta, primvm a Gesnero; deinde in epitomen redacta, & nouorum librorum accessione locupletata, tertio recognita, & in duplum aucta, per Iosiam Simlerum: iam verò postremò aliquot mille, opusculis... amplificata, per I. I. Frisium.... Tiguri, 1583. f°.

—— Mithridates: de differentiis lingvarvm... obseruationes. Tigvri, 1555. 16°.

Memoir of Gesner. (In JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 20. 1866.) port.
Niceron, J. P. Conrad Gesner. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

GESNER, Johann. Dissertationes physicæ de vegetabilibus. (In Linnæus, C. Orat. de necess. peregrin. intra patriam. 1743.)

GESNER, Johann Matthias. Socrate et l'amour grec: Socrates sanctus Παιδεραστής; traduite en français pour la première fois, texte latin en regard, par Alcide Bonneau. Paris, 1877. 24°.

GESNER, Johann Matthias (editor). Scriptores rei rvsticae veteres Latini. Lipsiae, 1735. 2 v. 4°.
—— (praeses). Dissertatio inauguralis, exhibens historiae zodiaci; sectionem primam; quam proponit T. NEUBRONNER. Gottingae, [1754]. 8°.
GESNER, Salomon. See GESSNER, Salomon.
GESPRAECHBUECHLEIN, romanisch und flämisch. (HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horae Belgicae, pt. 9.) Hannover, 1854. 8°.
GESS, Wolfgang Friedrich. Nature or God? — Christ's atonement. (In AUBERLEN, K. A., and others. The foundations of our faith. 1867.)
GESSERT, (Dr.) M. A. The art of painting on glass, or glass staining . . . ; translated by Wm. Pole. (In Weale, J. Quarterly papers on Arch., v. 1. 1844.)
GESSEUS, Joannes. See LA GESSÉE, Jean de.
GESSNER, Ludwig Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich. Le droit des neutres sur mer. (Bibliothèque diplomat.) Berlin, 1865. 8°.
GESSNER or Gesner, Salomon (b. 1553. d. 1605).
Niceron, J. P. S. Gesner. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)
GESSNER, Salomon (b. 1730. d. 1787). Schriften. Zürich, 1810. 3 v. 12°.
—— Œuvres. Paris, 1795. 4 v. 16°.
—— Œuvres complettes. n. p., n. d. 3 v. pl. 32°.
—— Briefe der Schweizer Bodmer, Sulzer, Gessner. (KOERTE, W. Briefe; v. 1.) Zürich, 1804–[5]. 16°.
—— Select idylls; or, Pastoral poems; translated from the German by George Baker. London, 1809. 12°.
GESTA episcoporum Neapolitanorum; ed. G. Waitz; pars altera auctore Johanne diacono [JOANNES, deacon at Naples]. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script. rer. Lang. 1878.) facsim.
GESTA pontificum Cameracensium; edente Lud. C. Bethmann. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)
—— Gestes des évêques de Cambrai, 1092–1138; texte original publié d'après un ms. du 12e siècle, par C. H. de SMEDT. [Verse.] (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 197.) Paris, 1880. pl. 8°.
GESTA regum Britanniæ: a metrical history of the Britons of the 13th century; now first printed from 3 mss. by Francisque Michel; [with appendix. Lat.]. (Cambrian Archæological Association.) [Bordeaux], 1862. 8°.
GESTA regum Francorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)
GESTA Romanorum; or, Fifty-eight histories originally, as 't is said, collected from the Roman records; with applications or morals, by B. P. London, n. d. pl. 24°.
—— The early English versions of the Gesta Romanorum; formerly edited by Sir Frederic Madden for the Roxburghe Club, and now re-edited from the mss. with introduction, notes, glossary, etc., by Sidney J. H. Herrtage. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 33.) London, 1879. 8°.
—— The tale of the wife of Merelaus the emperor (from Shirley's ms. of the Early-English version of the G. R., Harl. 7333). (In Originals and analogues. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 2. 1872.)
—— Le violier des histoires romaines, ancienne traduction françoise des Gesta Romanorum. Nouvelle édition, revue et annotée par G. Brunet. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.
GESTRIN, Samuel, and AXNER, Daniel. Dissertatio de libris in typographia Wisingsburgensi impressis. Upsaliæ, [1793]. sq. 12°.

GESTUR Vestfirðíngur, Ársritið, gefið út af Flateyar Framfara Stofnfélags Bréflega Félagi. 1–2., 4. ár; forstöðunefnd: Ólafur Sívertsen [and others]. Reykavík, 1847–50. 12°.

GETTYSBURG.

BACHELDER, J. B. Gettysburg: what to see, and how to see it.... Boston, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— Map of the battle-field of Gettysburg. Boston, 1876. 3 sheets.

—— SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.

BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Report of the joint special committee on the burial of Massachusetts dead at Gettysburg; with oration of E. EVERETT. Boston, 1863. 8°.

EVERETT, E. Address at the consecration of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863. Boston, 1864. pl. map. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA. HOUSE OF REPS. Revised report of the select committee relative to the Soldiers' National Cemetery. Harrisburg, 1865. pl. 8°.

GEVAERT, François Auguste. Histoire et théorie de la musique de l'antiquité; 1. Gand, 1875. nar. 4°.

GEVAERTS (Lat. Gevartius), Jean Gaspard.

Niceron, J. P. J. G. Gevart. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

GEYELIN, George Kennedy. Poultry breeding in a commercial point of view.... Boston, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

GEYER, Philipp. Der Wald im nationalen Wirthschaftsleben: eine Studie aus deutscher Staats- und Volkswirthschaft. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

GEYLER, Alfred (joint author). D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. (and others). Report on mining. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

GEYLER, Johann. See GEILER, J.

GÈZE, Louis. Éléments de grammaire basque, dialecte souletin; suivis d'un vocabulaire basque-français & français-basque. Bayonne, 1873. 8°.

GEZELIUS, Johan (præses). De statu Judæorum civili sub finem exsilii Babylonici observationes, quarum partem priorem p. p. G. et J. E. STRÖMBERG; — partem posteriorem p. p. G. et G. JANZON. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

GEZO (abbot of Tortone). Liber de corpore et sanguine Christi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

GFROERER, August Friedrich. Geschichte des Urchristenthums. Stuttgart, 1838. 3 v. 8°.

—— Pabst Gregorius VII. und sein Zeitalter. Schaffhausen, 1859–61. 7 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Vollständiges Namen- und Sach-Register, von Dr. H. OSSENBECK. Schaffhausen, 1864. 8°.

GHAZZALI. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid (Al Ghazálí).

GHEESDAEL (Lat. Geesdalius), Jean VAN. Elegia in temporis calamitatem. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

GHENT (Belgium).

VANDERHAEGHEN, F. Bibliographie gantoise. Gand, 1858–69. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— INSTITUT DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL. See INSTITUT DE DROIT INT.

—— SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE D'AGRICULTURE ET DE BOTANIQUE DE GAND. Les floralies de Gand en 1873, 1878; rapports sur la 9e–10e Exposition internationale. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort. 1873–78.)

—— SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES BEAUX-ARTS ET DE LITTÉRATURE DE GAND. Annales [continued]; t. 7–8: 1857–61. Gand, n. d. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

GHERAERT (van Lienhout). See LIENHOUT, Gheraert van.

GHERARDESCA (di Pisa, Conti della). (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

GHERARDI, Pietro. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

MONTANI, F. F. Elogio di Gherardi, illustre letterato del secolo 16. edizione 2ª. Roma, 1841. port. 8°.

GHERARDO DA FIRENZE. Canzone e sonetti. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Memorie, ser. 2ª, v. 23, pt. 2. 1866. facsim.)

GHERUS, Ranutius, pseudonym of GRUYTERE, Jan, better known as Janus Gruterus. See Deliciæ poetarum, in First catalogue.

GHESQUIÈRE, Joseph (abbé). Mémoire sur trois points intérressans de l'histoire monétaire des Pays-Bas. Bruxelles, 1786. pl. 8°.

—— Réflexions sur deux piéces relatives à l'histoire de l'imprimerie. 2ᵉ édition. Nivelles, 1780. 8°.

GHIBELLINI, Francesco. Compendio di geografia antica e moderna. Brescia, 1845. 12°.

GHIGLIONE, Antonio. Nelson Orr; novella americana in verso, da' casi dell' anno 1842 al confini degli stati americani verso gl' Indiani. Genova, 1857. 24°.

—— Simone Kenton; novella americana in versi, dai fatti della guerra contro l' Inghilterra, 1812–15. Genova, 1856. 24°.

GHILINI, Camillo. Telinae vallis ac Larii lacus particularis descriptio. (In Thes. ant. et hist. Ital., v. 3, pt. 2. 1704.)

GHILINI, Girolamo.

Niceron, J. P. Jerome Ghilini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

GHILINI (d' Alessandria), Famiglia d'. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

GHILLANY, Friedrich Wilhelm. Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim nach den ältesten vorhandenen Urkunden bearb.; eingeleitet durch eine Abhandlung: Ueber die ältesten Karten des neuen Continents und den Namen Amerika von Alex. v. HUMBOLDT; mit einer genauen Abbildung des Behaim'schen Globus vom Jahr 1492, und drei der ältesten Karten von Amerika. Nürnberg, 1853. port. f°.

GHIRINGHELLO, Giuseppe. La critica scientifica ed il sovran-naturale; — Continuazione sulla trasformazione della specie. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 22. 1865; v. 24. 1868.)

GHIVIZZANI, Gaetano. I tre veri per la ricuperata salute della Signora Marchesa Eleonora Bernardini nata de' Nobili. Lucca, 1821. 8°.

GHOLAM KADIR (joint editor). A dictionary of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Mussulmans; edited by MOHAMMAD WAJIH, Abd-Al-Haqq, and G.; [Arabic]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) [Calcutta], 1862. 2 v. sq. f°.

GHOLSON, William Yates, and OKEY, J. W. Digest of the Ohio reports; embracing the twenty volumes of Ohio reports, and fifteen volumes of the Ohio State reports. Cincinnati, 1867. 8°.

GHOLSON, William Yates, Jr. (capt.).

GARRISON, W. P. W. Y. Gholson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

GIACOMETTI, Francesco. Dissertazione. (In GENOA. SOC. PATR. ARTI E MAN. Mem. cor. 1790?)

—— Saggio delle opere de' poeti liguri viventi. Genova, 1789. 12°.

GIACOMINI TEBALDUCCI, Antonio. See TEBALDUCCI, A. G.

GIACOPONE DA TODI. Stabat mater. [Lat. and Ital.] Firenze, 1842. 8°.

—— Stabat mater. (In VAN BUREN, J. D. Stabat mater. 1872.)

GIA-DINH-THUNG-CHI: Histoire et description de la Basse Cochinchine, pays de Gia-dinh, [par TRANG-HOÏ-DUC], traduites... d'après le texte chinois original par [L. G.] G. Aubaret. Paris, 1863. nar. 4°.

GIAMBULLARI, Bernardino. Per prender moglie; ottave. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

GIANANDREA, Antonio. Canti popolari marchigiani, raccolti ed annotati. (COMPARETTI, D. P. A., and ANCONA, A. d'. Canti, v. 4.) Roma, Torino, 1875. 12°.

GIANELLI, Pietro. Dizionario della musica sacra e profana. 3ª ed. Venezia, 1830. 7 v. in 2. 16°.

GIANNI, Francesco. In morte di Drusillo Italico cantica. Genova, 1794. 24°.

—— Poesie. ed. 2ª. Genova, 1794. 16°.

—— Risposta all' uno de' raccoglitori delle poesie estemporane e del Sig. Gianni. Genova, 1795. 12°.

—— Versi improvvisati. Genova, 1795. sq. 8°.

MONTANI, F. F. Elogio storico. Roma, 1843. 8°.

SOLARI, G. G. M. Lettre amicale aux rédacteurs du Recueil des improvisations de G.; ouvrage traduit de l'italien par C. Brack. Gênes, 1808. 12°.

GILBERT (of Mons). See GISLEBERT.

GIARDA, Cristoforo. Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolicæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9. 1723.)

GIARRE, Gaetano. Alfabeto di lettere iniziali. Firenze, 1797. f°.

GIBB, George Duncan (M. D.). The laryngoscope in diseases of the throat; with a chapter on rhinoscopy. 2d ed. re-written and enlarged. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— (translator). On the laryngoscope, by J. N. CZERMAK. (In Selected monographs; NEW SYD. SOC., v. 11. 1861.)

GIBBES, Lewis R. Botany of Edings' Bay. [Charleston, 1857.] 8°.

—— Description of ranilia muricata Milne Edwards. [Charleston, 1857.] pl. 8°.

—— On a convenient form of aspirator. [Charleston, 1857.] 8°.

—— On some points which have been overlooked in the past and present condition of Niagara Falls. [Charleston, 1857.] pl. 8°.

—— On the carcinological collections of the United States; with notes. [Cambridge], n. d. 8°.

—— Rules for the accentuation of names in natural history. Charleston, 1860. 4°.

GIBBES, Robert Wilson (M. D.). Cuba for invalids. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Lecture on the magnetism of the human body. Columbia, S. C., 1843. 8°.

—— Memoir of James De Veaux, of Charleston, S. C. Columbia, S. C., 1846. port. 8°.

—— Memoir on mosasaurus and the three allied new genera, holcodus, conosaurus, and amphorosteus. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 2. 1851.)

GIBBON, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. Dublin, 1781–88. 12 v. port. map. 8°.

—— Student's Gibbon; Decline and fall of the Roman empire; abridged by W. Smith. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Life and letters of G., with his History of the crusades; index by W. J. Day. (Chandos lib.) London, [187–?]. port. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the life and writings of G., composed by himself; with occasional notes and narrative by John Lord Sheffield. (Autobiography, v. 14, 15.) London, 1827. 2 v. 24°.

MORISON, J. C. Gibbon. (ENGLISH men of let.) New York, 1879. 12°.

GIBBON, John. The artillerist's manual. 2d ed. New York, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

GIBBON, John H. Report on the utility of an uniform system in measures, weights, fineness and decimal accounts, for the standard coinage of commercial nations. Charleston, 1854. 8°.

GIBBON, Lardner (lieut., joint author). HERNDON, W. L., and G. Exploration of valley of Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Dept.; pt. 1, by Lieut. H.; pt. 2, by Lt. G. (pt. 1, U. S. House. 33d Cong. 1st sess. Ex. doc., no. 53; pt. 2, U. S. Sen. 32d Cong. 2d sess. Ex. doc., no. 36.) Washington, 1854. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Maps. 2 v. 8°.

GIBBONS, David. Manual of the law of fixtures. (LAW lib., v. 13.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

GIBBONS, George W. The chimerical system shaken, or the supposed revolution of the earth and its swift course around the sun refuted. [Imperfect.] Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.

GIBBONS, Israel. Crescent-shine; or, Gleams of light on all sorts of subjects, from the columns of the New Orleans crescent. New Orleans, 1866. 8°.

GIBBONS, James Sloane. The banks of New York, their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857; with a financial chart; 30 illus. by Herrick. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— Public debt of the United States; its organization; its liquidation; administration of the treasury; the financial system. New York, 1867. 8°.

GIBBONS, Josiah (M. D.). Disputatio medica, inauguralis, de quibusdam puerperarum morbis;... pro gradu doctoris. Edinburgh, 1776. 8°.

GIBBONS, Orlando. Fantasies in three parts composed for viols, scored from the copy printed in the reign of James I., and compared with the original ms. by E. F. Rimbault. (Musical antiq. Soc.) London, [1843]. f°.

—— Fantasies in three parts, compressed from the score by G. A. Macfarren. (Same.) London, n. d. f°.

—— Madrigals and motets, for five voices, originally published in parts A. D. 1612; and now first printed in score; ed. by Sir George Smart; [1st set]. (Same.) London, [1841]. f°.

GIBBONS, (Mrs.) Phebe Earle. "Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.

GIBBS, Alfred S. (translator). Goethe's mother: correspondence of Catharine Elizabeth GOETHE...; translated from the German with biographical sketches and notes; with an introductory note by Clarence Cook. New York, 1880. ports. 8°.

GIBBS, George. Alphabetical vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., 11.) New York, 1863. 4°.

—— Alphabetical vocabulary of the Chinook language. (Same, 8 bis.) New York, 1863. 4°.

—— Dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 7.) Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— [Same.] (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., 12.) New York, 1863. 4°.

—— Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 7.) Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— The judicial chronicle; a list of the judges of the courts of common law and chancery in England and America, and of the contemporary reports. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.

GIBBS, George. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon [with comparative vocabularies by Gibbs, Tolmie, and Mengarini; and Niskwalli-Eng. dictionary by G.]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. Geog. Surv. Rocky Mt. region. Contrib. to N. Amer. ethnol., v. 1, pt. 2.) [Washington, 1877.] map. 4°.

—— (joint author). SUCKLEY, G., and G. Report upon the mammals collected on the survey near the 47th parallel. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56; v. 1, suppl. 1859; and v. 12. 1860.)

STEVENS, J. A. A memorial of G. New York, 1873. 8°.

GIBBS, Henry Hucks (editor). The romance of the Chevalier ASSIGNE; re-edited from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with a preface, notes, and glossarial index. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 6.) London, 1868. 8°.

GIBBS, Joseph. Some observations relative to the introduction of railway bills into Parliament. London, n. d. 8°.

GIBBS, Josiah Willard. Characteristics of the language of Ghagh or Accra. New Haven, 1840. 8°.

—— Table of Greek correlatives, accompanied with explanations. [New Haven, 1838.] 8°.

—— (editor). A Hebrew and English lexicon to the Old Testament, ed. from the German works of GESENIUS. London, 1832. 8°.

GIBBS, (Mrs.) Laura Wolcott.

BELLOWS, H. W. Address at the funeral of L. W. G.... New York, 1871. 8°.

GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott (M. D.). An inaugural dissertation on chemical classification, for the degree of doctor of medicine. Princeton, 1845. 8°.

—— Remarks on the theory of compound salt radicals. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— Report on physical apparatus and chemical materials suitable for scientific research. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— (translator). The race between the hare and the hedgehog, on the little heath by Buxtehude; from the Low German of Schroder. (In COZZENS, F. S. Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. 1867.)

—— and GENTH, F. A. Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases. [Washington, 1856.] 4°.

—— [Same.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 9. 1857.) [Washington, 1856.] f°.

Testimonials presented to the trustees of Columbia College in behalf of Dr. Wolcott Gibbs. New York, 1854. 8°.

GIBBS, Richard. VICTORIA. Patents and patentees: indexes for 1873; vol. 8. Melbourne, 1875. pl. 4°.

GIBERT, Camille Melchior. Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 8°.

GIBERT, Jean Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. J. P. Gibert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

GIBERT, Joseph Balthasar. Examen de différens sentimens, notamment des opinions de Biet et du Père Daniel, sur l'époque de l'établissement fixe des Francs dans les Gaules. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

—— Mémoire sur les Mérovingiens. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Recherches historiques sur les cours qui exerçaient la justice souveraine de nos rois sous la première et la seconde race, et au commencement de la troisième. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

GIBERT, Joseph Balthasar. Remarques sur l'origine des Francs, et l'étymologie de leur nom. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

Bottu, L. Critique de l'opinion de G. sur l'étymologie du mot Français. (In same.)

GIBNEY, Virgil Pendleton (M. D.). Caries of the ankle in children. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Notes on the management of orthopedic cases. Louisville, 1880. 8°.

—— Perinephritis; remarks on diagnosis and prognosis. Chicago, 1880. 8°.

—— Perityphlitis in children; illustrating points in the differential diagnosis of hip-disease. Philadelphia, 1881. 8°.

—— The strong galvanic current in the treatment of sciatica; the results in 32 cases. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

GIBRALTAR.

A HISTORY of Gibraltar and its sieges; with photographic illustrations by J. H. Mann. London, 1870. map. sq. 8°.

SAYER, F. History of Gibraltar. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

GIBSON, Edmund (D. D., bp. of London). Pastoral letter to the people of his diocese; particularly, to those of London and Westminster; occasioned by writings in favour of infidelity. London, 1728. 12°.

—— Serious advice to persons who have been sick. 53d ed. London, 1815. 16°.

—— The sinfulness of neglecting and profaning the Lord's Day. 33d ed. London, 1818. 16°.

—— Trust in God the best remedy against fears of all kinds; a sermon. 14th ed. London, 1813. 16°.

GIBSON, Randall Lee. Valedictory oration before the senior class in Yale College. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

GIBSON, William (commander U. S. N., compiler). Supplement to first edition of reported dangers to navigation in the North Pacific Ocean, inclusive of the China and Japan seas and the East India Archipelago, compiled, arranged, and collated. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 41 b.) Washington, 1880. table. 8°.

GIBSON, William (M. D.). Lecture correlative to a course on surgery, embracing a short account of eminent Belgian surgeons, physicians, etc., Dec. 22, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Valedictory address to the class of medical graduates of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

GIBSON, William Sidney. The certainties of geology. London, 1840. 8°.

—— Lectures and essays on various subjects. London, 1858. 8°.

GIDDINGS, J[illegible] Index to the [London] Times, and to the topics and events of 1862–63. London, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed. The Florida exiles, and the war for slavery. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— History of the rebellion; its authors and causes. New York, 1864. 8°.

GIDDINS, Edward. Inquiry into the causes of the rise and fall of the lakes; annexed, a letter to Dr. H. H. Sherwood on his theory of magnetism. Lockport, N. Y., 1838. 8°.

GIDDY, Davies. See GILBERT, D.

GIDE, Jean Paul Guillaume. Étude sur la condition privée de la femme dans le droit ancien et moderne. Paris, 1867. 8°.

GIDEL, Charles Antoine. Histoire de la littérature française, depuis son origine jusqu'à la Renaissance. Paris, 1875. 16°.

—— [Same]; depuis la Renaissance jusqu'à la fin du 17e siècle. Paris, 1877. 16°.

GIDEL, Charles Antoine. Nouvelles études sur la littérature grecque moderne. (Les LITTÉRATURES de l'orient, v. 3.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

GIDS, De; 18. jaargang: nieuwe serie, 7. jaarg. . . . Junij, 1854. Amsterdam, [1854]. 8°.

GIEBEL, Christoph Gottfried Andreas. Petrefacta Germaniae: Repertorium zu Goldfuss' Petrefakten Deutschlands; ein Verzeichniss aller Synonymen und literarischen Nachweise zu den von G. abgebildeten Arten. Leipzig, 1866. 4°.

—— Die silurische Fauna des Unterharzes, nach C. Bischof's Sammlung bearbeitet. Berlin, 1858. 7 pl. sq. f°.

—— Thesaurus ornithologiae: Repertorium der gesammten ornithologischen Literatur, und Nomenclator sämmtlicher Gattungen und Arten der Vögel, nebst Synonymen und geographischer Verbreitung. Leipzig, 1872–77. 3 v. 8°.

GIERKE, Otto. Das alte und das neue deutsche Reich; Vortrag 7. Dec. 1873. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 35.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

GIERLOW, John. Elements of the Danish and Swedish languages. Cambridge, Mass., 1847. 12°.

GIESEERECHT, Ludwig. Ueber die königliche Gesellschaft für Nordische Alterthumskunde zu Kopenhagen. Stettin, 1828. 8°.

GIESEBRECHT, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin von. Die Gesetzgebung der römischen Kirche zur Zeit Gregors VII. (In MUENCHNER hist. Jahrb. 1866.)

GIESECKE, (Sir) Charles Lewis. Account of a mineralogical excursion to the county of Donegal. Dublin, 1826. 8°.

—— Second account of a mineralogical excursion to the counties of Donegal, Mayo, and Galway. Dublin, 1828. 8°.

GIESECKE and DEVRIENT. Technical and statistical report [of their printing and lithographing establishment in Leipzig]. Leipzig, 1862. pl. 4°.

GIESELER, Johann Carl Ludwig. Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte; 4–[6.] Bd. aus seinem Nachlasse hrsg. von E. R. Redepenning. Bonn, 1835–57. 6 v. in 8. 8°.

Vol. 4 has the sub-title: Kirchengesch. des 18. Jahrhund., von 1648–1814; v. 5: Kirchengesch. der neuesten Zeit, von 1814 bis auf die Gegenwart; v. 6 has the title: Dogmengeschichte. — 1. Bd. 1. Abth. and 2. Bd. 2 Abth. are 4. neu durchgearb. Aufl.; 2. Bd. 3. Abth. is 2. Aufl.

—— A compendium of ecclesiastical history; from the 4th ed.; translated by S. Davidson; vol. 1, 2. New York, 1849. 2 v. 8°.

—— Text-book of church history, translated from the Germ. by Samuel Davidson, [J. W. Hull, H. B. Smith, L. F. Stearns, and Mary A. Robinson]. New Amer. ed., revised and edited by H. B. Smith. New York, 1876, 1871–80. 5 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–2, tr. fr. the 4th Ger. ed.; 1, by Davidson; 2, by D. and Hull; — 3, fr. the 2d Ger. ed., with Index, by Hull; — 4, tr. and ed. by H. B. Smith; — 5, by Smith and the rest, with pref. by Philip Schaff.

GIESSENBURG, W. J. (baron) d'Ablaing van. See ABLAING VAN GIESSENBURG, Willem Jan (baron) d'.

GIFFEN, Robert. Stock exchange securities; an essay on the general causes of fluctuations in their price. London, 1879. 8°.

GIFFORD, Archer. The aborigines of New Jersey. (In NEW JERSEY. HIST. SOC. Proc., v. 4. 1850.)

—— A digest of the statutory and constitutional constructions delivered in the Supreme Court, and Court of Errors and Appeals, of the state of New Jersey. Newark, N. J., 1852. 8°.

GIFFORD, George. Argument before P. F. Thomas, commissioner of patents, in [favor] of the application of E. Howe, Jr., for an extension of his patent for sewing machines. New York, 1860. 8°.
GIFFORD, John. A letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine; on his view of the present war with France. 7th ed. [Imperf.] London, 1797. 8°.
GIFFORD, Sanford Robinson.
NEW YORK (city). CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOCIATION. Gifford memorial meeting, Nov. 19th, 1880. New York, 1880. port. photo. 8°.
GIFFORD, Stephen Nye (joint compiler). THOMAS, C. B., and GIFFORD. The landing of the French Atlantic cable at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Boston, 1869. phot. 8°.
GIFFORD, William. Memoir; written by himself. (Autobiography, v. 11.) London, 1827. port. 24°.
—— Memoirs of Ben Jonson. (In J.'s Works, v. 1. 1872.)
—— (editor). The EATON chronicle; or, The salt-box; [no. 1–20]. n. p., 1789. 8°.
—— The works of John FORD, with [an introduction and] notes, critical and explanatory, by G. New ed., with additions to the text and to the notes by A. Dyce. London, 1869. 3 v. 8°.
Catalogue of [his] library. New York, 1829. 8°.
GIFTS of genius; a miscellany of prose and poetry, by American authors; [collected by Miss C. A. DAVENPORT]. New York, [1859]. 8°.
GIGAS, Johann. Epitaphia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)
GIGLIANUS, Vincentius. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
GIHON, John H. Geary and Kansas: Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas; with a complete history of the territory until July, 1857. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.
GILBART, James William. Currency and banking. London, 1841. 8°.
—— History of banking in America, with an inquiry how far the banking institutions of America are adapted to this country. London, 1837. 8°.
—— History of banking in Ireland. London, 1836. 8°.
—— Lectures and essays. London, 1865. 8°.
—— Logic for the million; with an appendix on the philosophy of language. London, 1865. 8°.
—— Logic of banking. London, 1859. port. 12°.
—— Practical treatise on banking. 5th ed. London, 1849. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— [Same.] 6th ed. London, 1856. 2 v. port. 12°.
GILBERT (St., prior of Sempringham).
Life of G. (In LIVES Eng. saints, v. 4. 1844.)
GILBERT (monk of St. Amand). Historia miraculorum S. Amandi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)
GILBERT (of Hoyland). Sermones in Canticum Salomonis; — Tractatus septem; — Sermo de semine verbi Dei; — Epistolæ. (In same, v. 184. 1854.)
GILBERT (of Mons). See GHISLEBERT.
GILBERT, Antoine Pierre Marie.
Catalogue des livres, dessins et estampes composant [son] cabinet. Paris, 1858. 8°.
GILBERT, Charles H. (joint author). JORDAN, D. S., and G. Notes on the fishes of Beaufort harbor, N. C. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)
GILBERT, David. Valedictory address to the graduating class of the medical department of Pennsylvania College. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

GILBERT or GIDDY, Davies (M. P., pres. Royal Soc.). Addresses to the Royal Society at the anniversary meeting, on St. Andrew's day, 1829. London, 1829. 8°.

GILBERT, (Sir) Geoffrey or Jeffrey. Historical view of the Court of Exchequer, and of the King's revenues there answered; by A late learned judge. In the Savoy, [London], 1738. 12°.

—— Law and practice of ejectments; added, select precedents of pleas, special verdicts, judgments, executions and proceedings in error. [Anon.] 2d ed. In the Savoy, [London], 1741. 12°.

—— A treatise on rents. (LAW lib., v. 20.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

GILBERT, Grove Karl. Report on the geology of portions of Nevada, Utah, California, and Arizona, examined in 1871 and 1872; — of portions of New Mexico and Arizona, examined in 1873. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 3. 1875.) il. pl. maps.

—— Report on the geology of the Henry Mountains. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. Geog. surv. Rocky Mt. reg.) Washington, 1877. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Report on the geology of Williams, Fulton and Lucas cos. (In OHIO. GEOL. SURV., Newberry. Rept. of prog. in 1870, pt. 7. 1871.)

GILBERT, Gustav. Beiträge zur innern Geschichte Athens im Zeitalter des peloponnesischen Krieges. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

GILBERT, (Sir) Humphrey. Queene Elizabethes achademy. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 8. 1869.)

GILBERT, John S. Documentary and other evidence in favor of Gilbert's balance floating dry dock. n. t.-p. 8°.

GILBERT, John Thomas. History of the viceroys of Ireland; with notices of the castle of Dublin. Dublin, 1865. 8°.

—— (editor). Facsimiles of national mss. of Ireland; selected and edited . . . by G., and photozincographed . . . by Sir Henry James; pt. 2–3. London, 1878–79. 2 v. f°.

—— Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172–1320; from the archives of Dublin. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 53.) London, 1870. 8°.

GILBERT, Josiah. Cadore; or, Titian's country. London, 1869. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

GILBERT, Karl. Nomenclature des fruits belges mise en rapport avec le programme de l'Exposition nationale de 1880: Naamlijst der Belgische fruiten. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort., 1878.)

GILBERT, (Miss) Linda.

Sketch of the life and work of L. G., with statistical reports; [edited by I. F.]. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

GILBERT, Louis. La marbrerie; 120 planches gravées représentant des travaux de marbrerie, monuments funéraires, cheminées, autels, fonts baptismaux, etc. Paris, 1860. sq. f°.

GILBERT, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna. See MONTEZ, Lola.

GILBERT, Nicolas Joseph Laurent. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle éd. Paris, XIII, 1805. 2 v. 24°.

—— Le dix-huitième siècle; satire à M. Fréron. Amsterdam, 1775. 12°.

GILBERT, Philippe. Cours de mécanique analytique; partie élémentaire. Louvain, Paris, 1877. 8°.

GILBERT, Pierre (joint author). DEVILLENEUVE, J. E. M. P. L., and G. Jurisprudence du 19e siècle [continued]; tom. 4. Paris, 1853. 4°.

—— DEVILLENEUVE, J. E. M. P. L. (and others, editors). Recueil général des lois et des arrêts, 1860–80. Paris, 1860–80. 23 v. 4°.

GILBERT, Richard (compiler). Liber scholasticus; or, An account of the fellowships, scholarships and exhibitions, at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; also, of such colleges, public schools, etc., as have university advantages.... [Anon.] London, 1829. 12°.

GILBERT, T., and PRASS, F. The writing reader; comprising, in the different handwritings of the present day, selections from standard authors; with a specimen of Fr., Ger., Span. and Ital. commercial penmanship; [lithographed from the originals]. New York, 1858. 8°.

GILBERT, William. The City [of London]; an inquiry into the corporation; its livery companies, and the administration of their charities and endowments; by the author of "Contrasts." London, 1877. 12°.

—— De profundis; a tale of the social deposits. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Facta non verba; a comparison between the good works performed by the ladies in Roman Catholic convents in England, and the unfettered efforts of their Protestant sisters; by the author of "Contrasts." London, 1864. 16°.

GILBERT, William Schwenck. Original plays. New York, 1876. 12°.

Contents: The wicked world; — Pygmalion and Galatea; — Charity; — The princess; — The palace of truth; — Trial by jury.

GILCHRIST, Alexander. Life of William Blake; "pictor ignotus;" with selections from his poems and other writings; illustrated in facsimile by W. J. Linton, and in photolithography.... London and Cambridge, 1863. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

GILCHRIST, John Borthwick. Dialogues, English and Hindostanee. 3d ed. London, 1820. 8°.

GILDAS (the wise). De excidio Britanniæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 69. 1848.)

GILDEMEISTER, Charles (joint author). CARSTENSEN, Geo., and G. New York crystal palace; illustrated description of the building. New York, 1854. 4°.

GILDEMEISTER, J. Über die Kohlensäureproduction bei der Anwendung von kalten Bädern und anderen Wärmeentziehungen; Inauguraldissertation. Basel, 1870. 8°.

GILDEMEISTER, Johann (ed. and trans.). Esdrae liber qvartvs Arabice, e codice Vaticano nvnc primvm edidit [cum translatione Latina]. Bonnae, 1877. 4°.

GILDEMEISTER, Karl Herrmann. Johann Georg Hamann's, des Magus im Norden, Leben und Schriften, [und Register]. Gotha, 1857–73. 6 v. port. facsim. 8°.

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau (Ph. D., editor). Introduction and notes. (In JUSTINUS, St. The apologies. 1877.)

GILDON, Charles. The history of the Athenian Society. (In DUNTON, John. The Athenian oracle, v. 4. 1728.)

GILES, (Rev.) Chauncey. The blood of the Lord the representative of divine truth; — Saving faith. (New Church tracts, pop. ser., no. 22.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— The death of the body a step in the life of man; a sermon. (Same, no. 8.) New York, 1876. 12°.

GILES, Henry. Christian thought on life; discourses. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. 12°.

—— Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society. Boston, 1859. 12°.

—— Lectures and essays. Boston, 1851. 2 v. 12°.

GILES, Henry. Letters and essays on Irish and other subjects. New York, 1869. port. 12°.

GILES, James (compiler). The constitutions of the fraternity of Masons in the state of New York. New York, [1801]. 12°.

GILES, John. Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, etc., in the captivity of G.; originally published at Boston, 1736. Printed for Wm. Dodge. Cincinnati, 1869. 8°.

GILES, (Rev.) John. Two discourses delivered to the 2d Presbyterian Society in Newburyport. Bridgeport, [Conn.], 1812. 8°.

GILES, John Allen (LL. D.). Description of king Alfred's jewel, with some observations on the art of working in gold and silver among the Anglo-Saxons; — Grimbald's crypt; — Harmony of the chroniclers during the life of king Alfred; A. D. 841–901; — King Alfred's charters, translated from the Latin and Anglo-Saxon originals in Kemble's Codex Anglo-Saxonicus; — Tabular view of the decline and fall of the heptarchy in the life time of king Alfred. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— Hebrew and Christian records; an historical enquiry concerning the age and authorship of the Old and New Testaments. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Hebrew records: an historical enquiry concerning the age, authorship and authenticity of the Old Testament. 2d edition. London, 1853. 8°.

—— Life of Roger Ascham. (In ASCHAM, R. Whole works, v. 1. 1865.)

—— (editor). Anecdota Bedæ, Lanfranci et aliorum: inedited tracts, letters, poems, etc., of Venerable BEDE, LANFRANC, TATWIN and others. (CAXTON Soc. Pub.) London, 1851. 8°.

—— Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense. (Same.) Londini, 1845. 8°.

—— Complete works of Venerable Bede [BEDA], in the original Latin;... a new English translation of the historical works, and life of the author. London, 1843–44. 12 v. 8°.

—— Laws of king Alfred. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 3. 1858.)

—— Vita quorundum Anglo-Saxonum: original lives of Anglo-Saxons and others who lived before the conquest. (CAXTON Soc. Pub.) London, 1854. 8°.

Contents: Vita et passio Waldevi comitis. — Excerptum de familia Herwardi. — Story found in the Isle of Ely. — Vita Haroldi regis. — Vita Bedæ Venerabilis auctore anon. — Vita alia Venerabilis Bedæ. — Vita Aldhelmi Faricio auctore. — De vita vel passione beati martyris Bonifacii, auctore Willibaldo. — Vita S. Wilfridi auctore Eddio. — De inventione sanctæ crusis Walthamensis. — Vita S. Gildæ, auctore Caradoco. — Alia vita S. Gildæ. — Vita S. Egwini per Brithwaldum.

GILES family.

VINTON, J. A. The Giles memorial.... Boston, 1864. port. pl. 8°.

GILHAM, William (major). Manual of instruction for volunteers and militia of the United States. Philadelphia, 1861. il. 8°.

GILIBERT, (Dr.) Stanislas. Monographie du pemphigus; ou, Traité de la maladie vésiculaire. Paris, 1813. 8°.

GILL, C. Haughton. Sugar refining. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 12. 1876.)

GILL, Harry. Memoirs of Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex. London, 1843. 8°.

GILL, Joseph. An essay on the thermo-dynamics of elastic fluids. London, 1860–61. 8°.

GILL, Theodore Nicholas (M. D.). Arrangement of the families of fishes; or, Classes pisces, marsipobranchii, and leptocardii; — Arrangement of the families of mammals, with analytical tables; — Arrangement of the families of mollusks. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 11, 10.) Washington, 1872, 1871. 8°.

—— Bibliography of reports of fishery-commissions; — Natural and economical history of the gourami (osphromenus goramy). (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 2: Rept. for 1872–73. 1874.)

—— Catalogue of the fishes of the eastern coast of North America from Greenland to Georgia. n. p., 1861. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the fishes of the east coast of North America. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 1: Rept. [for] 1871–72. 1873.)

Enlarged ed. of the Cat. of 1861.

—— [Same.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 14, art. 2.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— On the "Prodromus methodi mammalium" of Storr. (In WASHINGTON. SOCS. PHILOS. SOC. Bul., v. 2, app. 5.)

—— Report on ichthyology. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geol. explor. great basin of Utah, app. L. 1876.) pl.

—— Scientific progress: natural sciences. (In FIRST century of the Repub. 1876.)

—— Synopsis of the pediculate fishes of the eastern coast of extra tropical North America; — Note on the antennariidæ; — On the proper specific name of the common pelagic antennariid pterophryne; — Note on the ceratiidæ; — Note on the maltheidæ. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., vol. 19[1]. 1879.)

—— and COUES, Elliott. Material for a bibliography of North American mammals. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. surv. of ter., Hayden, v. 11. 1877, app. B.)

GILL, William (capt. R. E.). The river of golden sand; narrative of a journey through China and eastern Tibet to Burmah; with an introductory essay by Henry Yule. London, 1880. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

GILL, (Rev.) William (editor). Practical grammar of the antient Gaelic, or language of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks; by Rev. John KELLY; ed., with introduction, life of K. and notes. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1859; facsimile reprint, London, 1870. 8°.

GILL, William Fearing. The life of Edgar Allan Poe. New York, 1877. ports. pl. facsim. 12°.

GILL, William I. Analytical processes; or, The primary principle of philosophy. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Evolution and progress; an exposition and defence. New York, 1875. 12°.

GILL, (Rev.) William Wyatt. Historical sketches of savage life in Polynesia; with illustrative clan songs. Wellington, 1880. 8°.

—— Life in the southern isles; or, Scenes and incidents in the South Pacific and New Guinea. London, [1876]. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Myths and songs from the South Pacific; with a preface by F. Max Mueller. London, 1876. 12°.

GILLE or GILLES, Florian de. Lettres sur le Caucase et la Crimée. Paris, 1859. pl. map. nar. 4°.

GILLE, Philippe Émile François (joint author). SARDOU, V., and GILLE. Les prés Saint-Gervais. Paris, 1875. 12°.

GILLEBERTUS. See GILBERT (monk of St. Amand).

GILLELEN, F. M. L. The oil regions of Pennsylvania; with maps and charts of Oil Creek, Alleghany River, etc. Pittsburg, Pa., and London, 1864. pl. 8°.

GILLES (d'Orval, Lat. ÆGIDIUS AUREÆVALLENSIS). Gesta episcoporum Leodiensium; ed. J. Heller. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 25. 1880.) facsim.

GILLES, H. N. Improved method of learning the guitar, or lyre; [with music arranged for the guitar by F. Carulli, Gilles, B. F. Peale, W. M. R., and others]. Baltimore, 1827. sq. f°.

GILLES (Lat. Gyllius), Pierre. De Bosporo Thracio lib. 3. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, Elzevir, 1632. 32°.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Gilles. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

GILLESPIE, Joseph. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. (FERGUS hist. ser., no. 13.) Chicago, 1880. port. 8°.

GILLESPIE, Thomas.

LINDSAY, W. Life and times of G. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.

GILLESPIE, William. The land of Sinim; or, China and Chinese missions. Edinburgh, 1854. pl. 12°.

GILLESPIE, William Mitchell (LL. D.). A manual of the principles and practice of road-making. 10th ed., with large addenda; ed. by Cady Staley. New York and Chicago, [1871]. 12°.

GILLET, George. Practical illustrations on surveying. (In FLINT, Abel. A system of geometry. 1833.)

GILLET, Joseph Antony (joint author). Rolfe, Wm. J., and G. The Cambridge course of physics; pt. third: Astronomy, pp. 1–128 and 301–304. Boston, 1867. il. 12°.

GILLET, Ransom H. The federal government; its officers and their duties. New York, 1871. 12°.

GILLET, Stephen. Celeberrimi de centro oscillationis problematis solutio. (In Descartes, R. Geometria, pars 2. 1683.)

—— [Same.] n. p., n. d. sq. 8°.

GILLET-DAMITTE, Jean Jacques Julien. À sa majesté Nasser-ed-Din très-respecteuse épitre à l'occasion de l'heureuse mission de S. E. Ferrukh-Khan, ambassadeur de la Perse près de S. M. Napoléon III. en 1857–58. 2e éd. Paris, n. d. pl. 8°.

GILLETT, Ezra Hall (S. T. D.). God in human thought; or, Natural theology traced in literature, ancient and modern, to the time of Bishop Butler. New York, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Philadelphia, [1864]. 2 v. 12°.

—— Life and times of John Huss; [v. 2, rev. ed.]. Boston, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

GILLETT, T. S. General index to the documents of the state of New York, [1777–1857]. Albany, 1860. 8°.

GILLETTE, (Dr.) Eugène Paulin. Chirurgie journalière des hôpitaux de Paris. Paris, 1878. 662 il. 8°.

—— Clinique chirurgicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

GILLETTE, Walter Robarts (M. D., joint author). WINSTON, G. S. (and others). Mortuary experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York; with tabulated reports. (N. Y. CITY. MUT. LIFE INS. Co. Mort. exper., v. 2.) New York, 1877. 8°.

GILLEY, William B. The olio; by the author of "Patriotic effusions." New-York, 1823. 16°.

GILLIES, John (D. D., of Glasgow, editor). Historical collections relating to remarkable periods of the success of the Gospel; published originally in 1754. Reprinted, with preface and continuation to the present time, by H. BONAR. Kelso, 1845. 8°.

—— The New Testament . . . ; with devotional reflections by G.; prefixed, a brief memoir of the author by William Nicol. A new and improved edition. London, 1810. 2 v. 8°.

GILLIES, Robert Pearse. Personal reminiscences by G. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

GILLILAND, William. Willsborough town book; — Journal from New York to Willsboro; [and a memoir of G.]. (In WATSON, W. C. Pioneer hist. of Champlain valley. 1863.)

GILLIOT, Alphonse. Esquisse d'une science morale; 1e partie: Physiologie du sentiment; ou, Méthode naturelle de classification et de description de nos sentiments moraux. Paris, [1848]. 2 v. 8°.

GILLIS, Pierre (Lat. Gillius, Petrus, of Antwerp). See ÆGIDIUS, Petrus.

GILLISS, James Melville. An account of the total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as observed near Olmos, Peru. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 11. 1859.) pl.

—— The longitude of Washington, computed from the moon-culminations observed during 1839–42. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1849.] 4°.

See also U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY.

GILLMORE, Parker. Prairie and forest. London, 1874. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Prairie fauns and prairie folk. London, 1872. 2 v. 12°.

GILLMORE, Quincy Adams (brig.-gen.). Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. New York, 1865. 76 plates and views. 8°.

—— Supplementary report to Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 16, suppl.) New York, 1868. 7 views and plans. 8°.

—— Official report of the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1862. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Papers on pract. engin., no. 8.) New York, 1862. pl. maps. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on coignet-béton and other artificial stone. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements and mortars, cont. reps. of experiments in N. Y. city, 1858–61. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Papers on pract. engin., no. 9.) New York, 1863. il. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Report on the compressive strength, specific gravity and ratio of absorption of the building stones in the United States. New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report on the compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of various kinds of building stone from different sections of the United States, tested at Fort Tompkins, Staten Island, N. Y. Washington, 1874. col. diagr. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Q. A. Gillmore. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864?) port.

GILLMORE. See also GILMOR and GILMORE.

GILLOT, Jacques. Relation touchant la régence de Marie de Médicis. (In Col. d. mem., Petitot, sér. 1, v. 49. 1826.)

GILLRAY, James. Works of G., the caricaturist; with the history of his life and times; ed. by T. WRIGHT. London, [1873]. port. 400 il. pl. 4°.

GILLY, Alfred (l'abbé). La science du langage. Paris, 1865. 8°.

GILLY, William Stephen (D. D.). The cause of missions, the cause of God; a sermon, preached in the church of Crossgate, Durham, Eng. New York, 1839. 8°.

GILMAN, Alfred. Lowell. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

GILMAN, Arthur. First steps in English literature. New York, 1870. 16°.

—— Genealogy of the Gilman family in England and America. Albany, 1864. sq. 8°.

—— The Gilman family, traced in the line of J. Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans. Albany, 1869. ports. il. sq. 8°.

GILMAN, (Mrs.) Caroline Howard (editor). Letters of Eliza WILKINSON, during the invasion and possession of Charlestown, S. C., by the British in the Revolutionary war. New York, 1839. 12°.

GILMAN, Chandler Robbins (M. D.). Introductory address to the students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— Life of John Brodhead Beck. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— A medico-legal examination of the case of C. B. Huntington; with remarks on moral insanity and on the legal test of sanity. New York, 1857. 8°.

GILMAN, Charles. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Courts of Indiana and Illinois, and the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 7th circuit. Columbus, [O.], 1844. 8°.

—— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Illinois, [1844–49]. Quincy, 1846–49. 5 v. 8°.

GILMAN, Daniel Coit (LL. D.). Bishop Berkeley's gifts to Yale College. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

—— Geographical work in the United States during 1871; annual address before the Amer. Geog. Soc. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Historical discourse, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, at the bi-centennial celebration. 2d ed. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Inaugural address as president. (In JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. Addresses, Feb. 22, 1876.)

—— Our schools of national science. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— Scientific schools in Europe, considered in reference to their prevalence, utility, scope and desirability in America. [Hartford], 1856. 8°.

—— Statement of the progress and condition of the University of California. Berkeley, 1875. 8°.

GILMAN, Edward Whiting (S. T. D.). A sermon preached at Cambridgeport, Oct. 24, 1858, on resigning his pastoral office. Cambridge, 1858. 8°.

GILMAN, Samuel (D. D.). Semi-centennial sermon; Feb. 22d, 1857. (In CHARLESTON, S. C. WASHINGTON LIGHT INFANTRY. Proc. 1857.)

GILMANTON (N. H.).

LANCASTER, D. History of Gilmanton; including what is now Gilford. Gilmanton, N. H., 1845. map. 8°.

GILMOR, (Col.) Harry. Four years in the saddle [1861–65]. New York, 1866. 12°.

GILMORE, James Roberts. Among the pines; or, South in secession-time; by Edmund Kirke [pseud.]. 2d edition. New York, 1862. 12°.

GILMORE, James Roberts. Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond, by Edmund Kirke [pseud.]. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— The life of Jesus, according to his original biographers; with notes; by Edmund Kirke [pseud.]. Boston, 1867. 12°.

—— My southern friends, by Edmund Kirke [pseud.]. New York, 1863. 12°.

GILON (de Paris, cardinal, bp. of Tusculum). Historia gestorum viæ nostri temporis Hierosolymitanæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 2. ad Godefridum. 1854.)

GILPIN, Henry Dilworth. Eulogy on Silas Wright. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

—— Speech at the Democratic celebration of the 58th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1834. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— Speech on anniversary of the battle of New Orleans. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

GILPIN, William (gov. of Colorado). Notes on Colorado; spoken at "British Assoc. of Science," Liverpool. London, 1870. 16°.

GINDELY, Anton. Auszug aus der Abhandlung „Die böhmischen Finanzverhältnisse von 1526–1618." (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 59. 1868.)

—— Beiträge zur Geschichte der Zeit Kaiser Rudolf's II. (In same, v. 18. 1856.)

—— Beiträge zur Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. (In same, v. 31. 1859.)

—— Der erste österreichische Reichstag zu Linz im Jahre 1614. (In same, v. 40. 1862.)

—— Geschichte der böhmischen Finanzen von 1526 bis 1618. (In same, Denkschr., v. 18. 1869.)

—— Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Prag, 1869–80. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Abth.; 1–3. Bd.: Geschichte des böhmischen Aufstandes von 1618. 2. Abth.; 4. Bd.: Die Strafdekrete Ferdinands II. und der pfälzische Krieg. 1621-23.

—— Meine Forschungen in fremden und einheimischen-Archiven. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 39. 1862.)

—— Ueber des J. A. Comenius Leben und Wirksamkeit in der Fremde. (In same, v. 15. 1855.)

—— Ueber die dogmatischen Ansichten der böhmisch-mährischen Brüder. (In same, v. 13. 1854).

—— (editor). Quellen zur Geschichte der böhmischen Brüder, vornehmlich ihren Zusammenhang mit Deutschland betreffend. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 19.) Wien, 1859. 8°.

—— Zur Geschichte der Einwirkung Spaniens auf die Papstwahlen, namentlich bei Gelegenheit der Wahl Leo's XI. im Jahre 1605. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 38. 1862.)

GINGINS LA SARRA, Frédéric (baron de). Annales de l'abbaye du Lac-de-Joux depuis sa fondation jusqu'à sa suppression en 1536. (In SOCIÉTÉ Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 1. 1842.)

—— Épisodes des guerres de Bourgogne, 1474–76; — Notices et additions. (In same, v. 8. 1849.)

—— Histoire de la cité et du canton des Équestres, suivie de divers autres opuscules. (In same, v. 20. 1865.)

—— Histoire de la ville de Vevey et de son avouerie depuis son origine jusqu'au 14e siècle; suivie d'une notice sur la baronnie du Châtelard et de Montreux, des tables généalogiques des sires de la maison d'Oron, et d'un plan. (In same, v. 18. 1863.)

GINGINS LA SARRA, Frédéric (baron de). Mémoire sur le rectorat de Bourgogne. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Notice sur un monument sépulcral du 14e siècle, découvert à Romainmotier. (In same, v. 3. 1843.) pl.

—— Recherches historiques sur les acquisitions des sires de Montfaucon, et de la maison de Chalons, dans le Pays-de-Vaud; précédées d'une introduction avec un plan; suivies de tableaux généalogiques. (In same, v. 14. 1857.)

—— (editor). Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Montheron [avec] avant-propos. (In same, v. 12. 1854.)

—— Cartulaire de Romainmotier, publié en entier. (In same, v. 3. 1844.) pl.

—— and FOREL, François (editors). Recueil de chartes, statuts et documents concernant l'ancien évêché de Lausanne. (In same, v. 7. 1846.) pl. facsim.

GINGUENÉ, Pierre Louis. De l'autorité de Rabelais dans la Révolution présente et dans la constitution civile du clerge... publié en 1791. Réimprimé. Paris, 1879. 12°.

—— (joint author). FRAMERY, N. É., and G. [Dictionnaire de] Musique, tom. 1er. (Encyc. méth.) Paris, 1791. 4°.

—— and Momigny, J. J. de. [Same]; tom. 2d. Paris, 1818. 114 p. of music. 4°.

GINSBERG, Hugo (editor). Der Briefwechsel des SPINOZA im Urtexte; hrsg., und mit einer Einleitung ueber dessen Leben, Schriften und Lehre versehen; angehängt ist: La vie de B. de Spinosa, par Jean COLERUS. Leipzig, 1876. 12°.

David. GINSBURG, Christian D/ The Essenes: their history and doctrines; an essay.... London, 1864. 8°.

GINTL, Wilhelm (joint editor). KICK, Friedrich, and G. Technisches Lexicon für Gewerbe und Industrie; hrsg. als 3. Aufl. von KARMARSCH u. HEEREN's technischen Wörterbuch; 1–4. Bd. Prag, 1876–80. 4 v. il. nar. 4°.

GINX's baby; his birth and other misfortunes; a satire, [by Edward JENKINS]. 3d Amer. from 5th London ed. New York, 1871. 12°.

GIOCONDO, Giovanni.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Joconde. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

GIOFFREDO, Piétro. Nicæa civitas sacris monumentis illustrata. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 6. 1723.)

GIOJA, Melchiorre. Nuovo prospetto delle scienze economiche; ossia, Somma totale delle idee teoriche e pratiche in ogni ramo d' amministrazione privata e pubblica. Milano, 1815–17. 6 v. 4°.

—— Scritti varj risguardanti la statistica e la pubblica economia. Milano, 1832. 8°.

GIOLITO DE' FERRARI, Gabriele. Sette libri de cathalogi à varie cose appartenenti; opera vtile molto alla historia, et da cvi prender si po materia di favellare d' ogni proposito che ci occorra. Vinegia, 1552. 16°.

GIORDANI, Vitale.

Niceron, J. P. V. Giordani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

GIORGI (Lat. Georgius), Agostino Antonio. Alphabetum Tibetanum; præmissa est disquisitio qua de vario literarum ac regionis nomine, gentis origine, moribus, superstitione, ac Manichæismo disseritur; Beausobii calumniæ... refutantur. Romæ, 1762. pl. f°.

GIORGI, Eusebio.
TANZINI, P. Cenni biografici del P. G., delle Scuole Pie. Firenze, 1847. nar. 4°.
GIORGIO, Francesco (of Venice). De harmonia mundi totius cantica tria. [Venetiis, 1525.] f°.
GIORNALE veneto di scienze mediche; luglio–sett., 1867; ser. 3ª, tom. 7. t.-p. mut. Venezia, 1867. 8°.
GIOTTO, Ambrogiotto Bondone (called).
OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, G., Savonarola; and their city. London, 1876. port. il. pl. 8°.
GIOVANELLI, Benedetto (conte) di. Alterthümliche Entdeckungen in Südtirol seit 1838. Innsbruck, 1844. pl. 8°.
—— Dei Rezj, dell' origine de' popoli d' Italia e d' una iscrizione rezio-etrusca, pensieri. Trento, 1844. 8°.
GIOVANNI, Luigi di. Viaggio in India; — in Colocut. (In Viaggi fatti da Venetia. 1543.)
GIOVIO, Benedetto (Lat. Jovius, Bened.). Disticha. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
GIOVIO, Giulio (Lat. Jovius, Julius). [Poemata quædam.] (In same.)
GIOVIO, Paolo (Lat. Jovius, Paulus, bp. of Nocera). De legatione Moschovitarum. (In GRYNAEUS, S. Novus orbis, 1532.)
—— De Romanis piscibus. (In Sallengré, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)
—— De vita Leonis X. libri 4; accesserunt Hadriani VI. et Pompeii Columnæ cardinalis vitæ. Florentiæ, 1551. f°.
—— Descriptio Britanniae, Scotiae, Hyberniae, et Orchadum; ex libro de imperiis et gentibus cogniti orbis. [Venetiis, 1548.] 8°.
—— Dialogo dell' imprese militari et amorose; — Ragionamento di L. DOMENICHI nel medesimo soggetto. Lione, 1559. il. 8°.
—— Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium veris imaginibus supposita, quae apud Musaeum spectantur. Florentiae, 1551. f°.
—— Historiarum sui temporis tomus primus, secundus. Lutetiae, 1553–54. 2 v. f°.
—— Historiarum sui temporis tomus primus; — secundi pars altera; accessit rerum Turcicarum commentarius, ex Italico Latinus factus. Basileae, 1560. 3 v. 16°.
—— Illustrium virorum vitæ; accessit ad posteriorem hanc editionem rerum memorabilium index. Florentiae, 1551. f°.
—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Niceron, J. P. Paul Jove. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
GIOVIO (di Como), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)
GIRAFFI, Alessandro. An exact history of the late revolutions in Naples; published in Italian; and rendered to English by I[ames] H[owell]; in two parts. London, 1664. ports. 16°.
Pt. 2 is by HOWELL himself, with title: The second part of Massaniello.... 1663.
GIRALDES, Joachim Albin Cordozo Cazado. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies chirurgicales des enfants; recueillies et publies par MM. Bourneville et E. Bourgeois. Paris, 1868. il. 8°.
GIRALD (canon of Compostela, joint author). MUNIO (bp. of Mondoñedo, and others). Historia Compostellana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 170. 1854.)
GIRALDI, Giglio Gregorio (Lat. GYRALDUS, Lilius Greg.) [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Niceron, J. P. Lilio Gregorio Giraldi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

GIRALDI CINTHIO, Giovanni Battista. De Ferraria et Atestinis principibus; — Sylvæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Giraldi Cintio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. See BARRI, Girald de.

GIRARD, A. Reflections on latent causes and mechanical effects in the works of nature. Mobile, Ala., 1865. 12°.

GIRARD, Aimé (joint author). BARRESWIL, C. L., and GIRARD. Dictionnaire de chimie industrielle; par B. et G., avec la collaboration de M. de Luca, Aubergier, etc.; v. 1–3. Paris, 1861–63. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— — Introduction au Dictionnaire de chimie industrielle; par B. et G., avec la collaboration de M. de Luca, [and others]. Paris, 1861. il. 8°.

GIRARD, Bernard de (seigneur du Haillan). See DU HAILLAN, Bernard de Girard (seigneur).

GIRARD, Charles. Contributions to the natural history of the fresh water fishes of N. America; 1: Monograph of the cottoids. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 3. 1852.) 3 pl.

—— Herpetology of the exploring expedition under Capt. Wilkes. (U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42. v. 20.) Philadelphia, 1858. text, 4°; atlas, col. pl. f°.

—— Report on the fishes collected on the surveys [of the several Pacific R. R. routes]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5. 1856; v. 6. 1855; v. 10. 1859.) pl.

GIRARD, (Dr.) Charles. Précis élémentaire de l'art des accouchements sous forme de demandes et résponses. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Principes de biologie appliqués à la médicine. Paris, 1872. 12°.

—— La vie au point de vue physique; ou, Physiogénie philosophique. Paris, 1860. 12°.

GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du Second Empire; tom. 1er. Paris, 1861. port. 8°.

—— (joint author). Lecomte, J. F., and G. Chroniques de la marine française, 1789–1830. Paris, 1836. 2 v. 8°.

GIRARD, Gabriel (l'abbé). Synonymes français: Nouvelle éd., augmentée par Beauzée. Paris, an x, 1802. 2 v. 16°.

GIRARD, Jean. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

GIRARD, Jules Augustin. Mémoire sur l'île Eubée. (In ARCHIVES des miss. sci., v. 2. 1851.)

—— Les plantes étudiées au microscope. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1873. 208 il. 12°.

GIRARD, Karl Adolph Heinrich. Briefe über A. v. Humboldt's Kosmos; ein Commentar zu diesem Werke. (COTTA, B. v. Briefe, 4. Th. 2. Abth.) Leipzig, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

GIRARD, Maurice. Études sur la maladie de la vigne dans les Charentes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 25. 1877.) maps.

—— Les métamorphoses des insectes. 3e édition, augmentée. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] 4e éd. (Same.) Paris, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

GIRARD, Philippe de.

CHAPSAL, C. P. de Girard. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1853.] 8°.

DESCHAMPS, É. Notice biographique sur G.... n. t.-p. [Paris, 1853.] 8°.

FRANCE. CORPS LÉGISLATIF. Rapport [par M. Seydoux] et loi ayant pour objet d'accorder aux héritiers de P. de Girard, inventeur de la filature mécanique du lin, une pension.

GIRARD, Pierre Simon. Mémoire sur l'attraction qui se manifeste, à des distances sensibles, entre des surfaces solides, mouillées par un liquide dans lequel elles sont submergées. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

—— Rapport verbal fait à l'Académie Royale des Sciences, 19 mars, [sur le projet de barrer la Seine à son embouchure]. Paris, 1827. 8°.

GIRARD, Stephen. The will of Girard. n. p., n. d. 8°.

AREY, H. W. Girard College and its founder; containing the biography of G.... and the will. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. S. Girard. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1864?) port.

PARRY, E. O. Argument in the case of the city of Philadelphia vs. A. Girard, et al., May, 1863; [with abstract of S. G.'s will]. Pottsville, 1863. 8°.

PARTON, J. S. Girard and his college. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

GIRARD, V. Nouvelles études sur la pluralité des mondes habités, et sur les existences de l'âme. Paris, 1876. 12°.

GIRARD COLLEGE. Communication from Board of Trustees to the select and common councils of Philadelphia, July 16, 1840. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

—— Digest of the acts of assembly and ordinances of councils relating to the G. C. for Orphans; with By-laws of directors, rules and regulations, and will of Mr. Girard. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

VANDER WEYDE, P. H. Education of the past, and education of the future; address April 4, 1864, at the inauguration of a chair of industrial science in G. C. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

GIRARDIN, Émile de. L'apaisement de la Pologne. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— The French revolution: the history of thirty hours, Feb., 1848. London, 1848. port. 12°.

—— Grandeur ou déclin de la France: questions des années 1874 et 1875. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— La guerre. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— La question d'argent: questions de l'année 1877. Paris, 1877. 8°.

CASTELAR, E. [Sketch of Girardin.] (In his Life of Lord Byron and other sketches. 1876.)

GIRARDIN, Jean Pierre Louis. Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute antiquité. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2, 6: 1e partie. 1852, 1860.) pl.

—— Leçons de chimie élémentaire appliquée aux arts industriels. 5e édition. Paris, 1872–75. 5 v. il. 8°.

GIRARDIN, René Louis (vicomte d'Ermenonville). De la composition des paysages; ou, Des moyens d'embellir la nature autour des habitations, en joignant l'agréable à l'utile. Genève, 1777. 12°.

GIRARDIN, Saint-Marc. See SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN.

GIRAUD, Charles Joseph Barthélemy. Des Nexi; ou, De la condition des débiteurs chez les Romains. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 5. 1847.)

—— Du vrai caractère de la loi Voconia, chez les Romains. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

—— Précis de l'ancien droit coutumier français. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— (editor). Novum enchiridion juris Romani, in quo continetur legum antiquarum, imprimis 12 tabularum, necnon edicti prætorii quæ supersunt, Pauli Sententiæ, Ulpiani fragmenta varia, Gaii et Justiniani Institutiones, fragmenta Vaticana, monumenta legalia, tabulæ negotiorum solemnium et aliæ plurimæ juris Romani reliquiæ. Parisiis, 1873. 12°.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux composant la bibliothèque de Ch. G*****. Paris, 1855. 8°.

GIRAUD, Giovanni (conte). Commedie. Roma, 1808. 4 v. 8°.

—— Il prognosticante fanatico. (In Sforzosi, L. Teatro comico moderno. 1836.)

GIRAUD, Magloire (abbé). Mémoire sur Tauroentum; ou, Recherches archéologiques, topographiques et historico-critiques sur cette colonie phocéenne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 3. 1854.) pl. map.

GIRAUD, Pierre François Félix Joseph. Campagne de Paris en 1814; précédée d'un coup-d'œil sur celle de 1813.... 3e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1814. map. 8°.

—— The campaign of Paris in 1814; prefixed, a sketch of the campaign of 1813; or, A brief and impartial history of events from the invasion of France to the capitulation of Paris and dethronement of Buonaparte.... London, 1815. pl. map. 8°.

—— Précis des journées des 15, 16, 17, et 18 juin 1815; ou, Fin de la vie politique de Napoléon Buonaparte. Paris, 1815. 8°.

GIRAUD, Pierre François Grégoire. Moyen de réparer à perpétuelle demeure les piliers et colonnes engagées du dôme du Panthéon français. [Paris, 1799.] pl. 4°.

GIRAUD, (Dr.) X. De l'homœopathie et de ses progrès. Paris, 1877. 12°.

GIRAULD, Silvestre. See BARRI, Girald de.

GIRBERTUS (philosophus). See SILVESTER II. (pope).

GIRDLESTONE, William Harding (D. D.). The Romanizing tendency of ultra-ritualism; a reply to the addresses of Rev. H. Wix and Rev. A. H. Mackonochie. London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

GIRON, Alfred. La panthère; étude de mœurs parisiennes. Paris, 1876. 12°.

GIRONI, Robustiano (editor). Raccolta di lirici italiani dall' origine della lingua sino al secola 18. Milano, 1808. port. 12°.

Contents: Prefazione. — Origine della poesie lirica, ec. — Alamanni, L. — Bembo, P. — Bojardo, M. M. — Bracciolini, F. — Burchiello, D. di N. — Capilupi, L. — Cappello, B. — Caro, A. — Casa, G. della. — Cavalcanti, G. — Chiabrera, G. — Cingoli, B. da. — Cino da Pistoja. — Colonna, V. — Conti, G. de'. — Coppetta, F. — Costanzo, A. di. — Dante Alighieri. — Filicaja, V. da. — Fracastoro, G. — Galeani, A. — Gambara, V. — Giustiniano, O. — Guarnello, A. — Guidi, A. — Guidiccioni, G. — Lemene, F. de. — Magalotti, L. — Maggi, C. M. — Magno, C. — Marchetti, A. — Marini, G. — Medici, L. de'. — Menzini, B. — Molza, F. M. — Perotti, G. L. — Petrarca, F. — Piccolomini, B. C. de'. — Poliziano, A. — Rainieri, A. F. — Redi, F. — Rinuccini, C. — Rota, B. — Sannazzaro, J. — Stampa, G. — Tausillo, L. — Tasso, B. — Tasso, T. — Testi, F. — Tolommei, C. — Tommasi, A. — Valvasone, E. di. — Varchi, B. — Visconti, G. — Zappi, F. M. — Zappi, G. B.

GIRONIÈRE, P. P. de la. See LA GIRONIÈRE, Paul Proust de.

GISBICK, Paulus a. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

GISBORNE, Lionel. The isthmus of Darien in 1852. Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. London, 1853. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1854. maps. 12°.

GISBORNE, Thomas (M. A., prebendary of Durham). Poems, sacred and moral. 3d edition. London, 1803. pl. 12°.

—— Walks in a forest; or, Poems, descriptive of scenery and incidents characteristic of a forest.... Dublin, 1795. 8°.

GISBORNE, Thomas, Jr. (M. P.). On the present crisis: an address to the electors of North Derbyshire. London, 1834. 8°.

GISEKE, Bernhard. Homerische Forschungen. Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

—— Thrakisch-pelasgische Stämme der Balkanhalbinsel und ihre Wanderungen in mythischer Zeit. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

GISELIN, Victor. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)
GÍSLA saga Súrssonar. The story of Gisli, the outlaw; from the Icelandic, by G. W. DASENT. Edinburgh, 1866. pl. maps. sq. 8°.
—— Tvær Sögur af Gísla Súrssyni; udgivne af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund, ved K. Gíslason. (Nord. Oldskrifter, Bd. 8.) Kjøbenhavn, 1849. 12°.
GÍSLASON, Konrad. Oldnordisk Formlære; 1. Heft. (NORDISKE Oldskrifter, Bd. 23.) Kjöbenhavn, 1858. 12°.
—— (editor). Fire og fyrretyve for en stor Deel forhen utrykte Prøver af oldnordisk Sprog og Literatur. Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 8°.
—— Sagan af Helga ok Grími DROPLAUGARSONUM; udg. af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrifter, Bd. 2.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.
GISLEBERT or GILBERT (of Mons, Flemish monk). Chronicon Hanoniense; edidit W. Arndt. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 21. 1869.)
GISLEBERTUS CRISPINUS. See CRISPIN, Gilbert.
GISSENBURG, W. J. (baron) d'Ablaing van. See ABLAING, Willem Jan d' (baron van Gissenburg).
GISSLER, Carl Fridrich (Ph. D., M. D.). Contributions to the fauna of the New York Croton water.... New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
GIST, (Gen.) Mordecai.
C., J. P. Mordecai Gist. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
GÍT SANGRAH.
PARSONS, John. The Hindustani choral book; or, Swar Sangrah; containing the tunes to those hymns in the Gít Sangrah which are in native metres. Benares, 1861. 8°.
GITLBAUER, Michael. Die Ueberreste griechischer Tachygraphie im Codex Vaticanus Graecus 1809. 1. Fascikel. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 28, pt. 2. 1878.) pl.
GIUBETTI, Fulvio. Il cancelliero di sanità.... Firenze, 1630. sq. 12°.
GIULIANI, Agostino. Nelle nozze [dell'] arciduchessa Augusta, principessa di Toscana, con S. A. R. il principe Luitpoldo di Baviera: canzone. [Firenze, 1844.] 8°.
GIULIANI, Orsolina. See VERONICA (St.).
GIULIARI, Giovanni Battista Carlo (conte). Della tipografia veronese: saggio storico-letterario. Verona, 1871. 8°.
GIULIO (Romano). See PIPPI, Giulio.
GIULJ, Giuseppe. Descrizione dell' Appennino toscano, dal monte Cimone fino a Cortona.... Bologna, 1843. 12°.
Saggio statistico di mineralogia utile della Toscana.... Bologna, 1843. 12°.
GIUNTALODI, Domenico.
BERTINI, G. Un discorso ad elogio di G. (In his Seguito. 1842.)
GIUNTINI (Lat. JUNCTINUS), Francesco.
Niceron, J. P. François Junctini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)
GIURIATI, Domenico. Arte forense. Torino, 1878. 8°.
GIUSEPPE (St., of Leonessa) [Eufranio Desiderj].
VITA, virtu', e miracoli de' Santi FEDELE da Sigmaringa [i. e. Marco de RÈ], e Giuseppe da Leonessa... nuovamente canonizzati dal Sommo Pontefice Benedetto XIV. Roma ed Genova, 1750. ports. 24°.
GIUSTI, Giuseppe. Versi editi ed inediti. Ed. postuma [ec.]. Firenze, 1852. 12°.

GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo. De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetio libri 15. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 5, pt. 1. 1722.)

Niceron, J. P. Bernard Justiniani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

GIUSTINIANI (Lat. Justinianus), Fabiano.

Niceron, J. P. Fabien Justiniani. (In same, v. 38. 1737.)

GIUSTINIANI, Luigi (D. D.). The missionary; or, The life of a Wesleyan. London, 1834. 8°.

—— Papal Rome as it is, by a Roman; with an introduction, by W. C. Brownlee, D. D. Baltimore, 1843. 12°.

GIUSTINIANI, Pietro (Lat. Justinianus, Petrus). Rerum Venetarum ab urbe condita historia. Venetiis, 1560. f°.

GIUSTINIANI (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

GIVE, François de. Mémoire sur l'organisation de l'enseignement dans les établissements d'instruction moyenne. (In Brussels. Acad. R. Sci. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 6[1]. 1853.)

GIVRE, Pierre le. See LE GIVRE.

GIŽYCKI, Georg von. Philosophische Consequenzen der Lamarck-Darwin'schen Entwicklungstheorie. Leipzig [printed] and Heidelberg, 1876. 8°.

GJÖRWELL, Carl Christophersson (editor). SVENSKA magazinet, år 1766. Stockholm, 1766. 16°.

GJÖTHLÉN, Sven (translator). Specimen operis cosmographici IBN EL VARDI, Arabice et Latine; particulam cujus 31 . . . moderator A. Hylander . . . ac defensor G. publice disputabunt, die 10 Dec. 1806. Lundæ, [1806]. sq. 8°.

GLABER, Raoul (Lat. Rodulphus, monk of Cluny). Chronique [translated from the Latin]. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 6. 1824.)

—— G. R. . . . Historiarum sui temporis libri quinque . . . ad annum 1046. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. d. hist. d. Gaules, v. 10. 1760.)

—— Historiarum libri quinque; — Vita S. Guillelmi, abbatis Divionensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)

Niceron, J. P. Rodolphe Glaber. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

GLAD, Rasmus (Lat. LÆTUS, Erasmus). Colloquia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

GLADBACH, Ernst G. Die Holz-Architektur der Schweiz; mit . . . Original-Zeichnungen. Zürich, 1876. 8°.

GLADDEN, (Rev.) Washington. Working people and their employers. Boston, 1876. 8°.

GLADISCH, August. Anaxagoras und die Israeliten; eine historische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

—— Empedokles und die Aegypter; eine historische Untersuchung; mit Erläuterungen aus den aegyptischen Denkmälern von Dr. Heinrich Brugsch und Joseph Passalacqua. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

—— Herakleitos und Zoroaster; eine historische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

—— Die Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwickelung und Stellung zu einander, nach den Urkunden dargelegt. Breslau, 1852. 8°.

GLADSTONE, (Sir) John (bart.). Plain facts connected with the intended repeal of the corn laws. London, 1846. 8°.

GLADSTONE, John Hall. Michael Faraday; [a biography]. London, 1872. 12°.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart. Address on the place of ancient Greece in the providential order of the world. London, 1865. 8°.

—— A chapter of autobiography. London, 1869. 12°.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart. The Church of England and ritualism; [two essays originally entitled: "Ritual and ritualism," and "Is the Church of England worth preserving?"]; reprinted from "The Contemporary review," and revised. London, [1876]. 8°.

—— Church principles considered in their results. London, 1840. 8°.

—— "Ecce Homo"; [a criticism on J. R. Seeley's "Ecce Homo"]; reprinted from "Good words." London, 1868. 12°.

—— Ecclesiastical titles assumption bill; Speech, Mar. 25, 1851.... London, 1851. 8°.

—— Examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. London, 1852. 8°.

—— The financial statements of 1853, 1860–63; added, a speech on tax-bills, 1861, and on charities, 1863. London, 1863. 8°.

—— Homeric synchronism; an enquiry into the time and place of Homer. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. London, Oxford [printed], 1869. map. 12°.

—— Letter [and 2d letter] to the Earl of Aberdeen, on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. London, 1851. 2 pam. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Preface. (In SCHLIEMANN, H. Mycenæ. 1878.)

—— Rome and the newest fashions in religion; three tracts: The Vatican decrees; — Vaticanism; — Speeches of the Pope; collected and ed. with preface. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Speech on the motion of Sir George Strickland for the abolition of the negro apprenticeship; with an appendix. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Speeches of Pope Pius IX. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In his Rome, [etc.]. 1875.)

—— Studies on Homer and the Homeric age. Oxford, 1858. 3 v. maps. 8°.

—— The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; a political expostulation. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— [Same]; — Sketch of G., by B. Price; — Replies to G.; — Comments in England; — Results of the pamphlet. [N. Y. Tribune, extra, no. 25.] New York, 1874. folded 8°.

—— The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; added, a history of the Vatican Council, with the Latin and English text of the papal Syllabus and the Vatican decrees, by P. Schaff. New York, 1875. 8°.

GLÆSER, Joh. Adamus. See GLASER, Johann Adam.

GLAGOLITA Clozianus.

MIKLOSICH, F. (Ritter) von. Zum Glagolita Clozianus. [Bulg. and Gr.] (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 10. 1860.)

GLAIRE, Jean Baptiste, and FRANCK, Adolphe (? editors).... Le PENTATEUQUE, avec une traduction française, et des notes philologiques, etc. [Heb. and Fr.] Paris, 1835–37. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Vol. 1. Genèse, par G. et F. 2. Exode, par G. [No more pub.]

—— (and others, editors). ENCYCLOPÉDIE catholique.... Paris, 1840–48. 18 v. il. 4°.

For supplement, see CHANTREL, Jos., and ORSE, J. B. S.

GLAISE, N. Album du peintre en bâtiment: travaux élémentaires; ornements; filage; — Les bois et les marbres, par Eugène BERTHELON. Paris, 1875. col. pl. f°.

GLAISHER, James. Factor table for the fourth million, containing the least factor of every number not divisible by 2, 3, or 5, between 3,000,000 and 4,000,000. London, 1879. 4°.

GLAISHER, James. Factor table for the fifth million, containing the least factor of every number not divisible by 2, 3, or 5, between 4,000,000 and 5,000,000. London, 1880. 4°.

—— Report upon the meteorology of London, in relation to the cholera-epidemic of 1853–54. (In Health, Gen. Bd. of. App. to rept. of Com. for Sci. Inq. 1855.)

—— (and others). Travels in the air; ed. by G. 2d revised ed. London, 1871. ports. 125 il. 8°.

GLAMORGANSHIRE (Wales).

NICHOLAS, T. History and antiquities of G. and its families. London, 1874. il. pl. nar. 4°.

GLANDORP, Johann. Disticha. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— Onomasticon historiae Romanae . . . Editionis occasionem et rationem docet Reineri Reineccii præfatio. Francofvrdi, 1589. f°.

GLANDORP, Matthäus.

Niceron, J. P. Matthias Glandorp. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

GLANVILL, (Sir) John. The copies of two speeches in Parliament, the one by G., the other by Sir Henry MARTIN, the 22. of May, 1628. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 41.) [London, 1628.] 12°.

GLANVILL, Joseph. Lux orientalis; or, An enquiry into the opinion of the eastern sages concerning the præexistence of souls. (In Two choice and useful treatises, 1683.) London, 1682. 12°.

GLANVILL, GLANVIL or GLANVILLE, Ranulph de. A translation of Glanville [Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ] by J. Beames; added, notes. London, 1812. 8°.

GLANVILLA, Bartholomæus de. **Bartholomeus d' proprietatib; re[rum;** translated into English by John Trevisa, 1398. Wynkyn de Worde: Westminster, 1495?]. 4°.

"A volume," says Dibdin, in his edition of Ames, "of extraordinary typographical beauty and rarity." It is a translation of the Latin original made in the fourteenth century by Trevisa, and printed by Wynkyn de Worde between 1490 and 1500, and "is perhaps," says the same author, "the most magnificent publication which ever issued from his press." The paper on which it is printed was the first ever made in England, as appears from the eighth stanza of the concluding verses.

—— Libro de proprietatibus rerum en romance [Spanish]; hystoria natural: do se tratā las ppiedadas y todas las casas; [trasladado de latin en romance por el reverendo padre fray Vincente de burgos]. Toledo, 1529. 4°.

GLAPTHORNE, Henry. Plays and poems; now first collected with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

GLAREANUS, Henricus Loritus. See LORITI, Heinrich (of Glarus).

GLÁS, Olof. Om periodisk nevralgie i hjertat; academisk afhandling... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses]... för medicinska gradens erhållande; 1 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

GLASBRENNER. See GLASSBRENNER.

GLASENAPP, Carl Friedrich. Richard Wagner's Leben und Wirken; in sechs Büchern. Cassel [printed] and Leipzig, 1876–77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

GLASER, Johann Adam. Exercitatio philologica de instrumentis Hebræorum musicis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

GLASER, Johann Carl. Die Entwickelung der Wirthschafts-Verhältnisse bei den Griechen. Berlin, 1865. nar. 4°.

GLASGOW (Scotland).

BLACK, A. and C. Guide through G.... illustrated by a plan of the city, map of Lanarkshire, charts and views. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1847. 16°.

GLASGOW (Scotland).

TWEED, J. Guide to Glasgow and the Clyde, tours to Oban, Glencoe, and Inverness. Glasgow, [1875]. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— GLASGOW ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND. Statements of the education, employments, and internal arrangements adopted at the Asylum, [by J. ALSTON]. 10th ed. with appendix. Glasgow, 1846. port. pl. 8°.

—— GLASGOW EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY'S NORMAL SEMINARY. 4th report, 1837. Glasgow, 1837. 8°.

—— GLASGOW LADIES' AUXILIARY EMANCIPATION SOCIETY. Three years' female anti-slavery effort in Britain and America; being a report of the proceedings of the Soc., since its formation, Jan. 1834. Glasgow, 1837. 8°.

—— GLASGOW PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, 1870–79; v. 7–11. Glasgow, 1871–79. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS. 49th annual report of the directors. Glasgow, 1863. 8°.

—— MITCHELL LIBRARY. Report 1874–79. Glasgow, 1880. 8°.

GLASHIEN, Daniel. Specification of the patent of John Udny for improvement on the steam engine; translated from the French. London, [1829]. pl. 8°.

GLASS, Francis. A life of George Washington in Latin prose; ed. by J. N. Reynolds. New York, 1835. port. 8°.

GLASSBRENNER or GLASBRENNER, Adolph. Buntes Berlin; von Adolph Brennglas [pseud.]. 14. Heft; „Eine Wasserparthie." Berlin, 1853. 16°.

GLASSE, Samuel (D. D.). Observations on the Sabbath, from [his] Exposition of the ten commandments. York, 1802. 8°.

GLASSON, Ernest Désiré. Le mariage civil et le divorce dans l'antiquité et dans les principales legislations modernes de l'Europe. 2e éd. Paris, 1880. 8°.

GLAZIER, Willard W. The capture, the prison-pen, and the escape; giving an account of prison life in the South; [with an introduction by Helen Rich]. Albany, 1865. pl. 12°.

GLEAM of comfort, A, to this distracted empire . . . demonstrating the reasonableness of national confidence in the present ministry; [by T. L. O'BEIRNE, bp.]. 2d ed. London, 1785. 8°.

GLEANINGS in Europe: [France]; by An American, [i. e., J. Fennimore COOPER]. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 v. 12°.

GLEANINGS of literature; or, The miscellany of taste; vol. 1; [by C. S. FORSTER]. Dublin, 1805. 12°.

GLEASON, Benjamin Remembrancer. Geography, on a new and improved plan. 2d ed. Boston, 1814. 12°.

GLEHN, M. E. von (translator). Goethe and Mendelssohn, 1821–31; translated, with additions, from the German of Karl MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY; with letters by M. of later date. 2d ed., with additional letters. London, 1874. ports. facsim. 12°.

GLEHN, P. von. Reisebericht von der Insel Sachalin, [etc.]. (In BAER, K. E. v., and HELMERSON, G. v. Beiträge, v. 25. 1868.) map.

GLEICH, Joseph Aloys. Der brave Mann; oder, die Gefahr am Donaustrohme; eine komische Oper in drey Aufzügen. Wien, 1806. 12°.

GLEIG, (Rev.) George Robert. The country curate; by the author of "The subaltern." (STANDARD nov.) London, 1834. 16°.

—— Essays biographical, historical and miscellaneous. London, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

GLEIG, (Rev.) George Robert. Life of Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas Munro, with extracts from his correspondence and private papers. London, 1830. 3 v. port. map. 8°.

—— The life of Sir Walter Scott; reprinted, with corrections and additions, from the Quarterly Review. Edinburgh, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

—— A narrative of the campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans, in 1814–15; with some account of the countries visited; by An officer who served in the expedition. London, 1821. 8°.

—— [Same]; by the author of The subaltern. 3d ed. London, 1827. 12°.

GLEIM, Johann Bernhard. Reise nach dem Brocken, der Baumannshöhle, der Bielshöhle und der Rosstrappe. Quedlinburg, 1816. 12°.

GLEIM, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig. Briefe zwischen Gleim, W. HEINSE und J. von MÜLLER. (In KOERTE, W., ed. Briefe deutscher Gelehrten, v. 2. 1806.)

GLEN, William Cunningham. The law in relation to the liabilities of engineers, architects, contractors, . . . including the law of . . . strikes. London, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In DONALDSON, T. L. Handbook of specifications. London, 1860. 8°.

GLEN COVE, (L. I.).

SCUDDER, H. J. Address at G. C., at second centennial anniversary of settlement, May 25, 1868; with an appendix. Glen Cove, 1868. 12°.

GLÉNARD, Alexandre. La guerre d'Orient; étude historique et diplomatique. Paris, Châtillon-sur-Seine [printed], 1877. 12°.

GLENDINNING, Robert (joint author). GORDON, G., and G. The pinetum; being a synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known. London, 1858. 8°.

GLENIE, James. Reply to the Answer to a Short essay on the modes of defence . . . in a letter to [Charles Lennox] the duke of Richmond. London, 1785. 12°.

—— A short essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island . . . by An officer. 2d edition. London, 1785. 12°.

GLENNIE, John Stuart Stuart. Arthurian localities; their historical origin, chief country, and Fingalian relations. (In MERLIN; or, The early hist. of King Arthur, pt. 3. EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 36. 1869.) map.

GLIDDEN, Henry A. General index of the laws of the state of New York; vol. 2, 4; 1858–65, 1871–75. Albany, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

GLIDDON, George Robins. Appeal to the antiquaries of Europe, on the destruction of the monuments of Egypt; no. 2. London, 1841. 8°.

—— Handbook to the American panorama of the Nile. London, 1849. 8°.

—— Memoir on the cotton of Egypt; no. 1. London, 1841. 8°.

GLINK, Leonhard. 48 moderne Fuss- und Parquet-Böden für Maler und Bautischler im Farbendruck; zum Theil ausgeführt. München, 1846. 4°.

GLINKA, Sergyei Nikolaivich. Russkoe tchtenie; otetchestvennye istoritcheskie pamyatniki 18 i 19 stolyetiya: [Russian reading: historico-patrial memorials in the 18th and 19th centuries]. Sanktpeterburg, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

GLISAM, Rodney (M. D.). Journal of army life. San Francisco, 1874. pl. 8°.

GLOBE dictionary of the English language. Boston, n. d. 12°.

GLOBE encyclopaedia of universal information; ed. by John M. Ross. Edinburgh, 1876–79. 6 v. in 7. 4°.

GLOBUS; illustrirte Zeitschrift für Länder- und Völkerkunde; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anthropologie und Ethnologie; begründet von Karl ANDREE; in Verbindung mit Fachmännern und Künstlern, hrsg. von R. KIEPERT; 29–38. Bd. Braunschweig, 1876–80. 10 v. in 6. il. maps. f°.

GLOCKER, Ernst Friedrich. Geognostische Beschreibung der preussischen Oberlausitz, theilweise mit Berücksichtigung des sächsischen Antheils. (GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCH. GESELLS. Abh., Bd. 8.) Görlitz, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

GLOECKLER, Ludwig Gabriel. Das Elsass; kurze Darstellung seiner politischen Geschichte. Freiburg im Breisgau, Solothurn [printed], 1876. 8°.

GLOESENER, Michel. Theoria attractionis molecularis, seu affinitatis chimicæ. (In LIÉGE. ACADEMIA. Annales, 1820–21. 1822.)

—— Traité général des applications de l'électricité; tom. 1. Paris and Liége, 1861. pl. 8°.

GLOGAU, Gustav. Steinthals psychologische Formeln zusammenhängend entwickelt. Berlin, Weimar [printed], 1876. 8°.

GLORIEUX retour de l'Empereur [Charles V.] de Provence, par ung double de lectres escriptes de Boulogne à Romme à l'abbé de Caprare; trans. d'italien en françois. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

GLOSSARIUM Belgicum. (In HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horae Belgicae, pt. 7. 1856.)

GLOUCESTER (bp. of). See WARBURTON, Wm.

GLOUCESTER (Eng.). ST. PETER'S MONASTERY. Historia et cartularium monasterii; ed. by W. H. Hart. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 33.) London, 1863–67. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

GLOUCESTER, (Mass.).

BABSON, J. J. History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the town of Rockport. Gloucester, [Mass.], 1860. map. pl. 8°.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE (Eng.).

Britton, J. Bath and Bristol, with the counties of Somerset and Gloucester. London, 1829. pl. 4°.

GLOVER, (Miss) Anna. Glover memorials and genealogies: an account of John Glover of Dorchester and his descendants; with a brief sketch of some of the Glovers who first settled in New Jersey, Virginia, and other places. Boston, 1867. 8°.

GLOVER, Charles W. Lyrics from "The wide, wide world"; the words by W. H. BELLAMY; the music by Glover. New York, 1853. 8°.

GLOVER, (Rev.) George (archdeacon of Sudbury). A charge delivered at the primary visitation, in June, 1824. Bury St. Edmund's, 1824. 8°.

GLOVER, George. Report on the common and model lodging houses of the metropolis. London, 1855. 8°.

GLOVER, (Rev.) John (M. A., editor). Le livere de reis de Brittanie, e Le livere de reis de Engleterre [by Peter of Ickham ?]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 42.) London, 1865. facsim. 8°.

GLOVER, Richard (poet, b. 1712. d. 1785). Boadicea, a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 2. 1791; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— The evidence delivered on the petition presented by the West-India planters and merchants to the House of Commons, as it was introduc'd at the bar, and summ'd up by G. [London, 1775.] 8°.

GLOVER, Richard (poet, b. 1712. d. 1785). Leonidas; a poem. 2d ed. London, 1738. 16°.
—— [Same], adorned with plates. 7th ed. London, 1804. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Medea; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 6. 1792.) pl.
—— Memoirs by a celebrated literary and political character from the resignation of Sir Robert Walpole in 1742 to... 1757. [Anon.] London, 1814. 8°.
—— Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 17. 1810.)
—— Poems [and life of G.]. (BRITISH poets, v. 69. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— Substance of the evidence to a committee of the House of Commons by the merchants and traders of London, concerned in the trade to Germany and Holland, and of the dealers in foreign linens; annexed, his speech introductory to the proposals laid before the annuitants of Douglas, Heron and Co., Feb. 1774. London, 1774. 8°.
GLOVER, Stephen. History, gazetteer and directory of the county of Derby; ed. by Thomas Noble. London, 1829. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.
GLUCHOWSKI, J. B. La Pologne dans ses anciennes limites et l'empire des Russies en 1836. Paris, 1836. maps. 8°.
GLUCK, Christoph Willibald (Ritter) von. Alceste; tragédie-opéra en trois actes; musique de Gluck; poëme de du Roullet d'après Calsabigi; texte allemand de P. Cornelius; texte italien de G. Zàffira; publiée par Melle F. Pelletan et B. Damcke. Paris, Leipzig, [printed, 1874?]. facsim. f°.
—— Iphigénie en Aulide, tragédie-opéra en trois actes; musique de Gluck; poëme de du Roullet; texte allemand de P. Cornelius; texte italien de G. Zàffira; publiée par Melle F. Pelletan et B. Damcke. Paris, Leipzig, [printed, 1873?]. port. f°.
—— Iphigénie en Tauride; tragédie en quatre actes; musique de Gluck; poëme de Guillard; texte allemand de P. Cornelius; texte italien de G. Zàffira; publiée par Melle F. Pelletan et B. Damcke. Paris, Leipzig, [printed, 1874?]. facsim. f°.
—— Letters. (In NOHL, L. Letters of musicians. 1867.)

DESNOIRESTERRES, G. La musique française au 18e siècle: G. et Piccini, 1774–1800. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.
MARX, A. B. Gluck und die Oper. Berlin, 1863. 2 v. port. want. facsim. 8°.
SCHMID, Anton. C. W. Ritter von G.; dessen Leben und tonkünstlerisches Wirken. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.

GLUECK, Christian Friedrich von. Ausführliche Erläuterung der Pandecten, nach Hellfeld; ein Commentar, begründet von C. F. von G., fortgesetzt von C. F. MUEHLENBRUCH und E. FEIN, und nach deren Tode von Karl L. ARNDTS [continued]; 46–48. Th. Erlangen, 1868–75. 3 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] Serie der Bücher 37 u. 38., 1–5. Thl.; 39 u. 40., 1–3. Thl. Erlangen, 1870–81. 8 v. 8°.
—— Vollständiges Sach- und Gesetz-Register zu v. G.'s Commentar über die Pandecten [continued]; 4. Bd. Erlangen, 1868. 8°.
GLUECK, Christian Wilhelm. Die Bisthümer Noricums, besonders das lorchische, zur Zeit der römischen Herrschaft. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 17. 1855.)
GLUECK, Isidor (M. D.). Cataract; clinical lectures on some of the principal diseases of the eye. New York, 1854. 8°.
—— Choroiditis-glaucoma; clinical lectures on some of the principal diseases of the eye. New York, 1855. 8°.

GLUTZ-BLOTZHEIM, Urs Robert Joseph. Geschichte der Eidgenossen vom Tode des Bürgermeisters Waldmann bis zum ewigen Frieden mit Frankreich. (MÜLLER, J. von. Gesch. schweiz. Eidgenoss., 5. Th. 2. Abth.) Zürich, 1816. 8°.

GLYCAS, Michael. Opera omnia; in unum corpus nunc primum collecta; accurante J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (In his Patr. Gr., v. 158.) Parisiis, 1866. nar. 4°.

GLYCIS, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). [Synodicæ constitutiones. Gr.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)

GLYN, John. Replication to the generall answer of Thomas, earle of Strafford, to the charges exhibited against him by the House of Commons, Aprill the 13, 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 90.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— [Same; another edition.] (Same, no. 118.) London, 1641. 12°.

GLYNN, Joseph. Treatise on the construction of cranes and other hoisting machinery. 5th ed. London, 1873. il. 12°.

—— Treatise on the power of water, as applied to drive flour mills and to give motion to turbines and other hydrostatic engines. 3d ed. New York, 1871. il. 12°.

GLYNN, Robert. Poems [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 58. Chiswick, 1822.)

GMELIN, Johann Georg. Voyage en Sibérie, contenant la description des mœurs et usages des peuples de ce pays, le cours des rivières considérables . . . avec tous les faits d'histoire naturelle; trad. de l'allemand par de Kéralio. Paris, 1767. 2 v. 16°.

GMELIN, Leopold. Handbook of chemistry; translated by Henry Watts. (CAVENDISH Soc. Pub., v. 2–19.) London, 1848–71. 18 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Index, by Henry WATTS. (Same, v. 20.) London, 1872. 8°.

GMELIN, Leopold (architect, editor). Italienisches Skizzenbuch; Organ für das Studium architektonischer und kunstgewerblicher Denkmäler der italienischen Renaissance; nebst Erläuterungen unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen. Leipzig, 1879. f°.

GMELIN, (Dr.) Moriz Friedrich. Christensclaverei und Renegatenthum unter den Völkern des Islam. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 190.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

GNEISENAU, August Wilhelm Antonius (Graf) Neidhart von.

PERTZ, G. H. Das Leben des Feldmarschalls Grafen Neithardt von G. Berlin, 1864–69. 3 v. port. plan. 8°.

GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolf. Adel und Ritterschaft in England. Berlin, 1853. 8°.

—— Das englische Grundsteuersystem. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

—— Das englische Verwaltungsrecht mit Einschluss des Heeres, der Gerichte und der Kirche. Berlin, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Der Rechtsstaat. Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Das Reichsgesetz gegen die gemeingefährlichen Bestrebungen der Sozialdemokratie staatsrechtlich erörtert. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Selfgovernment, Communalverfassung und Verwaltungsgerichte in England. 3. Auflage. Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Die Stadtverwaltung der City von London. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 25.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Verwaltung, Justiz, Rechtsweg, Staatsverwaltung und Selbstverwaltung nach englischen und deutschen Verhältnissen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Verwaltungsreformen und Kreis-Ordnungen in Preussen. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

GNOMONIQUE élémentaire. Lille, 1806. pl. 8°.

GOAR, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. J. Goar. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

GOBBET, Fanny Black. La farfalla e la viola mammola; favola contenuta in un idillio scritto in prosa inglese, tradotto da Prospero Balbo; — Versi della stessa gentildonna, volgarizzati dal medesimo. n. t.-p. 8°.

GOBHILA. The Gobhilíya Gṛihya Sútra, with a commentary by the editor; . . . Chandrakánta Tarkálañkára. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1871]–80. 8°.

GOBI, Khristofor. Die Algenflora des Weissen Meeres. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. sq. f°.

GOBINEAU, Joseph Arthur (comte) de. Histoire des Perses d'après les auteurs orientaux, grecs et latins et particulièrement d'après les mss. orientaux inédits, les monuments figurés, etc. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— Les religions et les philosophies dans l'Asie centrale. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— La Renaissance; scènes historiques. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Contents: Savonarole; — César Borgia; — Jules II.; — Léon X.; — Michel-Ange.

—— Souvenirs de voyage: Céphalonie, Naxie et Terre-Neuve: Le mouchoir rouge, Akrivie Phrangopoulo, La chasse au caribou. Paris, 1872. 12°.

—— Traité des écritures cunéiformes. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— Typhaines abbey; a tale of the 12th century; translated by Chas. D. Meigs. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Eugène (comte). Inde et Himalaya; souvenirs de voyage. Paris, 1877. 12°.

GOCELINUS. See GOSCELIN.

GOCKINGA, Henrik (translator). Uitvinding der boekdrukkunst getrokken mit het latynsch werk van Gerard Meerman, met ene voorreden en aantekeningen. (In MEERMAN, G. Uitvinding. 1767.)

GODARD, Léon. Description et histoire du Maroc, comprenant la géographie et la statistique de ce pays, depuis le temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la paix de Tétouan en 1860. Paris, 1860. 2 v. map. 8°.

GODDARD, (Miss) Abba A. (editor). The Trojan sketch book. Troy, N. Y., 1846. pl. 12°.

GODDARD, Charles (D. D., archdeacon of Lincoln). The mental condition necessary to a due inquiry into religious evidence, stated and exemplified; with preface and notes. (BAMPTON lect. 1823.) Oxford, 1824. 8°.

GODDARD, Paul B. (M. D.). The anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth; with methods of treatment; including operations, and making and setting teeth; aided by J. E. PARKER. Philadelphia, 1844. 30 pl. f°.

GODDARD, William Giles (LL. D.). An address, in commemoration of the death of Wm. Henry Harrison. Providence, 1841. 8°.

—— Address, [on the value of liberal studies], to the Phi Beta Kappa society of Rhode Island, Sept. 7, 1836. [Brown Univ.] Boston, 1837. 8°.

—— Memoir of the Rev. J. Manning, first president of Brown University; with biographical notices of some of his pupils. Boston, 1839. port. 8°.

—— Political and miscellaneous writings, ed. by his son F. W. Goddard. Providence, 1870. 2 v. port. 8°.

WAYLAND, F. Discourse [on] life and services of G. Providence, 1846. 8°.

GODEAU, Antoine (bp. of Vence).
Niceron, J. P. A. Godeau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18, 20. 1732.)

GODEFFROY, Gustav. Schutzzoll und Freihandel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Zollprogramms des Fürsten Bismarck; Vortrag. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

GODEFREDUS (Stabulensis). See GODEFROI (provost of Stavelot).

GODEFRIDUS. See GOTTFRIED.

GODEFRIDUS (S. Victoris). See GODEFROI (canon of St. Victor's, Paris).

GODEFROI (canon of St. Victor's, Paris). Notitia et fragmenta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 196. 1855.)
Probably same as GEOFFROI (subprior of Ste. Barbe).

GODEFROI (prior of St. Swithun's, Winchester). Epigrammata. (In ANGLO-LAT. satir. poets, v. 2. 1872.)

GODEFROI (provost of Stavelot). Triumphus S. Remacli de Malmundarienei cœnobio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

GODEFROI (sub-prior of Ste. Barbe, in Ange). See GEOFFROI.

GODEFROID (de Bouillon). See GODFREY (of Bouillon).

GODEFROY, Denis (jurist, b. 1549).
Niceron, J. P. D. Godefroy, le jurisconsulte. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

GODEFROY, Denis (historiographer, b. 1615).
Niceron, J. P. D. Godefroy, l'historiographe. (In same, v. 17. 1732.)

GODEFROY, Frédéric. Histoire de la littérature française depuis le 16e siècle jusqu'à nos jours: prosateurs et poëtes. 2e éd. Paris, 1878–79. 9 v. 8°.
Contents: 16e siècle; prosateurs et poètes, 1 v. — 17e siècle; prosateurs, 2 v.; poètes, 1 v. — 18e siècle; prosateurs, 1 v.; poètes, 1 v. — 19e siècle; prosateurs, 2 v.; poètes, 2 v.

GODEFROY, Jacques.
Niceron, J. P. J. Godefroy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

GODEFROY, Louis. La crise industrielle et commerciale. Paris, 1868. 8°.

GODEFROY, Théodore (editor). Histoire de Jean de BOUCICAUT: [Le livre des faicts du mareschal], mise en lumiere par T. G. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., t. 6, 7. 1819.)
LALANNE, M. L. C. Inventaire de la collection Godefroy. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 133. 1865; v. 137. 1866.)
Niceron, J. P. T. Godefroy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

GODEFROY DE LAIGNY (joint author). CHRESTIEN (de Troyes), and GODEFROY. Roman du chevalier de la charrette. (COLLECTION d. poètes Champagne, v. 7.) Reims, 1849. 8°.

—— — Li romans de la charrete. (In JONCKBLOET, W. J. A. Le roman. 1850.)

GODEHARD (St., bp. of Hildesheim). Vita, auctore WOLFERO; — Epistolæ; — Appendix: Chronicon Hildesheimense. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

GODEN, Henning. Consilium [de materia monetaria]. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis, 1591.)

GODENIUS, Eric Gustaf. Supplementum 4. annalium typographicorum seculi 16. in Suecia,... præside Erico M. Fant,... p. p. E. G. Godenius,... 3 Dec., 1800. Upsaliæ, [1800]. 12°.

GODESCHALKUS. See GOTTSCHALK.

GODET, Ch. H. Énumération des végétaux vasculaires qui croissent dans le canton de Neuchâtel. — Résumé des travaux des sections d'histoire naturelle et de médecine. 1836–37. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)

GODET, Theodore L. (M. D.). Bermuda; its history, geology, climate, agriculture, commerce, and government, from the earliest period; with hints to invalids. London, 1860. 8°.

GODEY'S lady's book and magazine; edited by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale, and Louis A. Godey [and others]; v. 21–93. 1840–76. Philadelphia, 1840–76. 37 v. il. pl. 8°.

GODFRAY, Hugh. An elementary treatise on the lunar theory. 2d ed. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1854. 12°.

—— A treatise on astronomy, for the use of colleges and schools. Cambridge and London, 1866. 8°.

GODFREY (prior of Winchester). See GODEFROI.

GODFREY (Fr. Godefroid, of Bouillon, king of Jerusalem). Epistolæ et diplomata, accedunt appendices amplissimæ, monumenta perplurima de bello sacro complectentes; accurante J. P. Migne. (In his Patr. Lat., v. 155.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1854. nar. 4°.

FROBOESE, J. Gottfried von Bouillon. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 326.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

GODFREY, Thomas, Jr. Juvenile poems on various subjects; with the Prince of Parthia, a tragedy; prefixed, some account of the author and his writings [by N. EVANS]. Philadelphia, 1765. sq. 8°.

GODI, Antonio. Chronica 1194–1260; accessit supplementum ex C. SIGONII lib. 19 de regno Italiæ, N. SMEREGI chronicon, Scriptoris anon. supplementum annalium Smeregi, Ricciardi S. Bonifacii comitis vita, Laurentii de MONACIS Ezerinus III. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— [Same.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 8. 1726.)

GODIN, André. Solutions sociales. Paris and Bruxelles, 1871. 12°.

GODIN, Gilles François.

NÈVE, F. Notice sur G. (BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort. 1873.) Gand, 1874. port. 8°.

GODIN, Léopold. Dissertatio medica de metastasibus. (In LIÉGE. ACADEMIA. Annales, 1822–23. 1824.)

GODKIN, Edwin Laurence. Address: professional guilds. 3d annual convention, Amer. Inst. Arch., Nov. 17, 1869. (In American INST. OF ARCH. Proc., 1870.)

GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of Italy. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

GODKIN, James. The land war in Ireland; a history for the times. London and New York, 1870. 8°.

GODMAN, John D. (M. D.).

RICHARDSON, T. G. Life of G. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)
SEWALL, T. Memoir of G. New York, n. d. 12°.

GODMAN, William D. (D. D.). The person of Jesus Christ. (In INGHAM lectures. 1872.)

GODOLPHIN, John. Repertorium canonicum; or, Abridgment of the ecclesiastical laws of this realm, consistent with the temporal. 2d ed.; [with] appendix. London, 1680. sq. 8°.

GODOLPHIN, (Mrs.) Margaret Blagge.

EVELYN, J. Life of Mrs. G.; edited by Samuel, lord bp. of Oxford. New York, 1847. 12°.

GODON, Julien. La peinture sur toile, imitant les tapisseries et son application à la décoration intérieure. Paris, n. d. il. pl. 8°.

GODWIN, Edward William. Art furniture, from designs by G.; with hints and suggestions on domestic furniture and decoration, by William WATT. 2d ed. London, 1878. obl. 8°.

GODWIN, Francis (bp. of Hereford).
Niceron, J. P. François Godwin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
GODWIN, George. An appeal to the public on the subject of railways. London, 1837. 8°.
GODWIN, Parke. Democracy, constructive and pacific. New York, 1844. 8°.
—— The history of France; v. 1: Ancient Gaul. New York, 1860. 8°.
—— Political essays. New York, 1856. 12°.
GODWIN, Thomas (B. D., b. 1587. d. 1643). Moses et Aaron, cum notis J. H. Hottingeri. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 3. 1745.) — Dissertatio de theocratia Israelitarum. (In same, v. 24. 1761.)
GODWIN, William. Essays; never before published. London, 1873. 12°.
—— Fleetwood; or, The new man of feeling. (STANDARD nov.) London, 1832. 16°.
—— Letter of advice to a young American, on the course of studies most advantageous for him to pursue. London, 1818. 8°.
—— Of population: an enquiry concerning the power of increase in the numbers of mankind; being an answer to Mr. Malthus's essay. London, 1820. 8°.
GOEBEL, Hermann. Die Vögel des Kreises Uman, Gouvernement Kiew, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf ihre Zugverhältnisse und ihr Brutgeschäft. (BAER, K. E. v., and HELMERSEN, G. v. Beiträge, 2. Folge, Bd. 2.) St. Petersburg, 1879. 8°.
GOEDE, Christian August Gottlieb. England, Wales, Irland und Schottland: Erinnerungen an Natur und Kunst aus einer Reise in 1802 und 1803. 2. vermehrte Auflage. Dresden, 1806. 5 v. 16°.
GOEDEKE, Karl. Goethe und Schiller. 2. Auflage. Hannover, 1859. 16°.
—— Grundrisz zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung, aus den Quellen. Hannover and Dresden, 1859–81. 3 v. in 2. 8°.
GOEHLERT, J. Vincenz. Die Bevölkerungsverhältnisse Österreichs im vorigen Jahrhundert, im Vergleiche mit jenen der neuern Zeit. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 15. 1855.)
—— Untersuchungen über das Sexual-Verhältniss der Geborenen. (In same, v. 12. 1854.)
GOELER, August von. Cäsar's gallischer Krieg in den Jahren 58 bis 53 v. Chr.; eine kriegswissenschaftliche und philologische Forschung. Stuttgart, 1858. pl. maps. 8°.
GOELER VON RAVENSBURG, Friedrich (Freiherr). Die Venus von Milo.... Heidelberg, 1876. pl. 8°.
GOELL, Heinrich Hermann. Kulturbilder aus Hellas und Rom. 2. vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1869–72. 3 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3. vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
GOEPEL, Adolph. De aequationibus secundi gradus indeterminatis: dissertatio inauguralis.... Berolini, [1835]. 8°.
GOEPP, Édouard. Les grands hommes de la France: Hommes de guerre; 1e ser.: Kléber; Desaix; Hoche; Marceau; Daumesnil. 2e édition. Paris, 1874. ports. maps. 8°.
—— and CORDIER, Émile L. (pseud.). Les grands hommes de la France: Hommes de guerre; 2e sér.: Bertrand du Guesclin; Bayard. Paris, 1874. ports. 8°.
—— — Navigateurs: Bougainville; La Pérouse; Dentrecasteaux; Dumont d'Urville. Paris, 1873. maps. 8°.
—— and MANNOURY D'ECTOT, Henri. Le grands hommes de la France: Marins: Du Quesne; Tourville. Paris, 1875. ports. 8°.

GOEPPERT, Heinrich Robert. Fossile Hölzer. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise in d. äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

—— Ueber die Riesen des Pflanzenreiches. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3 Ser. Heft 68.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— and BERENDT, Georg Carl. Der Bernstein und die in ihm befindlichen Pflanzenreste der Vorwelt. (BERENDT, G. C. Die im Bernstein befind. Reste, Bd. 1. 1. Abth.) Berlin, 1845. pl. f°.

GOEREE, Willem. Voor-bereidselen tot de Bybelsche wysheid, en gebruik der heilige en kerklijke historien ; uit de alder-oudste gedenkkenissen der Hebreen, Chaldeen,... tot op Constantin de Groot. Utrecht, 1700. 2 v. pl. f°.

GOERGEI. See GÖRGEI.

GOERGENS, E. P. (prof. at Bern). Der Islam und die moderne Kultur; ein Beitrag zur Lösung der orientalischen Frage. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 119.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Mohammed : ein Charakterbild. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13 Ser. Heft 290.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

GOERGES, Christoph Friedrich. Der von Heinrich dem Löwen, Herzoge von Sachsen und Bayern, erbauete Sanct Blasius Dom zu Braunschweig, und seine Merkwürdigkeiten.... Braunschweig, 1815. pl. 8°.

GOËRIC (St., bp. of Metz). See ABBO or GOËRIC (St., bp. of Metz. d. 645).

GOERING, Christian Ernst Karl. Philipp Melanchthon's Leben und Wirken, im Fragen und Antworten.... Nürnberg, 1860. port. 12°.

GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Abhandlungen ; 1–7[1]., 8–12. Bd. Görlitz, 1827–65. 12 v. in 6. il. pl. 12° and 8°.

GOERRES, Jakob (or Johann) Joseph von. Die christliche Mystik. Regensburg, Landshut, 1836–42. 4 v. in 5. 8°.

—— (editor). LOHENGRIN ; ein altteutsches Gedicht. Heidelberg, 1813. 8°.

GOERZ, R. (joint author). GEIER, F. X., and GOERZ. [Denkmale romanischer Baukunst am Rhein ; Heft 1–4.] n. t.-p. [Frankfurt a/M., 1846–47.] pl. f°.

GOËS or GOEZ, Damião de. Fides, religio, moresque Æthiopum . . . ; — Deploratio Lappianæ gentis. (In BOEHME, J. Mores, leges, et ritus. 1604.)

Niceron, J. P. Damien de Goés. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

GOES, Willem van der (editor). Rei agrariae auctores legesque varia, quaedam nunc primum, caetera emendatiora prodeunt curâ Goesii, cujus accedunt indices, antiquitates agrariae & notae ; una cum Nicolai Rigaltii [RIGAULT] notis & observationibus nec non glossario ejusdem. Amstelredami, 1674. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 12°.

GOESCHEN, Oscar (editor). Kaerntner Adel. (SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses u. allg. Wappenbuch, Bd. 4, Abth. 8.)

GOETEL, Carl. Die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege in den ausserdeutschen Staaten, in ihren wesentlichen Leistungen geschildert... : Preisschrift. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

GOETHALS, Félix Victor. Histoire des lettres, des sciences et des arts en Belgique et dans les pays limitrophes. Bruxelles, 1840–44. 4 v. ports. 8°.

—— Miroir des notabilités nobiliaires de Belgique, des Pays-Bas et du nord de la France. Bruxelles, 1857–62. 2 v. f°.

GOETHALS, Henri.
SCHWARTZ, N. J. Henri de Gand et ses derniers historiens. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 10.) [Bruxelles, 1860.] 8°.
WERNER, K. Heinrich von Gent als Repräsentant des christlichen Platonismus im dreizehnten Jahrhundert. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 28, pt. 1. 1878.)

GOETHE, Catharina Elisabeth. Goethe's mother. Correspondence of Catharine Elizabeth Goethe with Goethe, Lavater, Wieland, duchess Anna Amelia of Saxe-Weimar, Friedrich von Stein, and others; translated, with biographical sketches and notes, by A. S. Gibbs; with an introductory note by Clarence Cook. New York, [1880]. ports. 8°.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Briefe an Christian Gottlob von Voigt; hrsg. von Otto Jahn; [mit Anhang]. Leipzig, 1868. port. 12°.
—— Briefwechsel des Grossherzogs Carl August mit G., 1775–1828. Weimar, 1863. 2 v. 8°.
—— Briefwechsel zwischen G. und F. H. Jacobi; hrsg. von Max Jacobi. Leipzig, 1846. 12°.
—— Briefwechsel zwischen G. und Marianne von Willemer (Suleika); hrsg., mit Lebensnachrichten und Erläuterungen, von Th. Creizenach. Stuttgart, 1877. port. 8°.
—— Correspondence between Schiller and G., 1794–1805; translated from the 3d edition of the German, with notes, by L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1877–79. 2 v. 12°.
—— Faust: eine Tragödie. 2. Auflage. Leipzig and Tübingen, 1809. 16°.
—— Faust: eine Tragödie; mit Zeichnungen von E. Seibertz. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1854–58. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. f°.
—— Faust: a tragedy; with copious notes, grammatical, philological, and exegetical, by F. Lebahn. London, 1853. 8°.
—— Faust; translated by Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
—— Faust et le second Faust; suivis d'un choix de ballades et de poésies de Goethe, Schiller, Burger, Klopstock, Schubart, Koerner, Uhland, J. P. Richter, Hoffmann, H. Heine, etc.; traduits par Gerard de Nerval.... 2d édition. Paris, 1876. 12°.
—— Hermann and Dorothea; translated by Henry Dale. Dresden, 1859. sq. 12°.
—— Herman et Dorothée, en 9 chants; traduit de l'allemand par P. J. Bitaubé. (In Bitaubé. Œuvres, v. 9. 1804.)
—— Iphigénie en Tauride: pièce en cinq actes; traduite en vers français, et précédée d'une étude sur Goethe, [par A. LEGRELLE]. 2e édition. Paris, 1874. 12°.
—— Positiones juris quas..., 6 Aug. 1771 publice defendet Goethe. Argentorati, [1771]. photo-lith. reproduction. sq. 8°.
—— Reynard the fox, after the German version of G., by T. J. ARNOLD; with illustrations by Wilhelm von Kaulbach. New York, [Leipzig, printed], 1870. pl. f°.
—— Stella: a drama; translated by B. Thompson. (German theatre.) London, 1806. 12°.
—— Traduction d'une analyse... au sujet d'un ouvrage français, ayant pour titre Principes de philosophie zoologique, discutés en mars, 1830, au sein de l'Académie des sciences. [Paris, 1830?] 8°.
—— Werther; traduction d'Aubry.... (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°.
—— West-easterly divan; translated, with introduction and notes, by John Weiss. Boston, 1877. 16°.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

BERNAYS, M. (editor). Der junge Goethe: seine Briefe und Dichtungen, von 1764–66. Leipzig, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

BOSSERT, A. Goethe et Schiller. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Goethe; ses précurseurs et ses contemporains. Paris, 1872. 8°.

DUENTZER, H. Aus Goethe's Freundeskreise. Braunschweig, 1868. 8°.

—— Goethe und Karl August von 1790 bis 1805. Leipzig, 1865. 8°.

GOEDEKE, K. Goethe und Schiller. 2. Auflage. Hannover, 1859. 16°.

GRIMM, H. Goethe: Vorlesungen gehalten an der Kgl. Universität zu Berlin. Berlin, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HIRZEL, L. Karl Ruckstuhl: ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Litteratur. (BRINK and SCHERER. Quellen u. Forsch., no. 17.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

JULLIEN, J. L. A. Goethe et la musique. Paris, 1880. 16°.

KAULBACH, W. von. Female characters of Goethe from the original drawings; with explanatory text by G. H. Lewes. New York, n. d. pl. f°.

MARTIN, Ernst. Goethe in Strassburg. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 6. Ser. Heft 135.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. (ed.). Goethe and Mendelssohn, 1821–31; translated, with additions, from the German by M. E. von Glehn; with letters by M. of later date. 2d ed., with additional letters. London, 1874. ports. facsim. 12°.

REMY, R. Goethe's Erscheinen in Weimar. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 12. Ser. Heft 265.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

[Review of] Select minor poems translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller, with notes, by John S. Dwight. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [1839.] 8°.

SCHERER, W. Aus Goethe's Frühzeit: Bruchstücke eines Commentares zum jungen Goethe. (BRINK and SCHERER. Quellen u. Forsch., no. 34.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

STAHR, A. Goethe's Frauengestalten. 6. Auflage. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 12°.

STRICKER, W. Göthe und Frankfurt am Main. Die Beziehungen des Dichters zu seiner Vaterstadt. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 261.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

WASIELEWSKI, J. W. von. Goethe's Verhältniss zur Musik. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, Bd. 2. Nr. 18. 1880.)

WILLE, L. Goethe's Werther und seine Zeit. Basel, 1877. 8°.

GOETHE-JAHRBUCH; hrsg. von Dr. Ludwig Geiger; 1. Bd. Frankfurt a/M., 1880. 8°.

GÖTLIN, Erik (præses). See KELLSTRÖM, Niklas (respondent).

GOETTINGEN.

MEINERS, C. Kurze Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt, und der umliegenden Gegend. Berlin, 1801. pl. 16°.

—— GEORG-AUGUSTS-UNIVERSITÄT. Index scholarum in academia Georgia Augusta per semestre æstivum anni 1852; præmissæ sunt Vindiciæ lectionum Bernensium in Ciceronis oratione pro P. Sestio, [by H. C. BRIEGLEB]. Gottingæ, [1852]. 4°.

SPENGEL, J. W. Die von Blumenbach gegründete anthropologische Sammlung der Universität G.... (DEUTSCHE GESELLS. F. ANTHR. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., 2.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.

The University of Gottingen at the beginning of the year 1835. London, 1836. 8°.

—— KOENIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Abhandlungen [continued]; 7–26. Bd.; 1856–80. Göttingen, 1857–80. 20 v. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — and GEORG-AUGUSTS-UNIVERSITÄT. Nachrichten, 1857–80: [continuation of Göttinger gelehrte Anzeiger]. Göttingen, [1857]–80. 24 v. 12°.

—— VEREIN FÜR GEMEINSCHAFTLICHE ARBEITEN ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN HEILKUNDE. Archiv...; 1. Bd. Göttingen, 1854. pl. 8°.

GOETTLING, Carl Wilhelm. Opuscula academica; praefationis loco auctoris imaginem adumbravit K. Fischer. Lipsiae, 1869. pl. 8°.

GOETTWEIG (Austria). Das Saal-Buch des Benedictiner-Stiftes G.; mit Erläuterungen und einem diplomatischen Anhange von W. Karlin. (VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 8.) Wien, 1855. facsim. 8°.

GOETZ, Friedrich. Einige Poesie-Blätter. Mannheim, 1857. port. 8°.

—— (compiler). Geliebte Schatten: Bildnisse und Autographen von Klopstock, Wieland, Herder, Lessing, Schiller, Goethe; in einem befreundeten Cyclus und mit erläuterndem Texte hrsg. von G. Mannheim, 1858. f°

GOETZE, Adolph. The campaign of 1870–71. Operations of the German engineers and "technical troops," during the Franco-German war of 1870–71; published by authority; translated by Col. G. Graham. London, 1875. maps. 8°.

GOETZE, Friedrich Leberecht. Dissertatio de molis et pistrinis veterum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

GOETZE, Georg Heinrich.

Niceron, J. P. George Henri Goetz. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

GOEZ, Damianus à. See GOËS, Damião de.

GOEZ (Lat. Goesius), Georg (of Wichmar). Philologema de osculo. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 30. 1765.)

GOFFE, William (colonel).

DEXTER, F. B. Memoranda respecting E. Whalley and Goffe. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)

LONDON, J. Plan for seizing and carrying to New York Goffe, as set forth in the affidavit of L.; published by F. B. Hough. Albany, 1855. 12°.

GOFFRIDUS (Vindocinensis). See GEOFFROI (cardinal, abbot of Vendôme).

GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilivich. Sotchineniya Gogolya: [Works of G.]. Moskva, 1855. 6 v. 8°.

—— Cossack tales; translated from the original Russian by George Tolstoy. London, [1860]. 12°.

—— Home life in Russia; by A Russian noble. [Anon.] London, 1854. 2 v. 12°.

—— L'inspecteur en tournée (revisor); comédie en cinq actes; traduite du russe par A. Challandes. Paris, 1874. 12°.

—— Nouvelles russes; traduction française; publiée par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1845. 12°.

Contents: Tarass Boulba; — Les mémoires d'un fou; — La calèche; — Un ménage d'autrefois; — Le roi des gnomes.

—— Pokhozhdeniya Tchitchikova, ili mertvyya dushi: [Travels of Tchitchikov; or, Dead souls]; poema [in prose]. Moskva, 1855. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Vybrannyya myesta iz perepiski s druz'yami: [Select passages from correspondence with friends]. Sanktpeterburg, 1847. 8°.

—— Rim; otryvok; [Rome, a fragment]. n. t.-p. 8°.

GOGUÉ, Antoine. Les secrets de la cuisine française. Paris, 1856. il. 12°.

GOHIER, Louis Jérôme. Mémoires. (MÉMOIRES des contemp., 3e livr.) Paris, 1824. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

GOIDELICA: old and early-middle Irish glosses; prose and verse; edited by Whitley STOKES. 2d ed. London, 1872. 8°.

GOIFFON, Joseph (l'abbé). Harmonie des deux sphères, céleste et terrestre; ou, L'art de connoître la situation, la route, et la distance de toutes les parties de la terre, par le soleil et par les étoiles. Paris, 1739. 4°.

GOINEO (Lat. GOYNÆUS), Giambattista. De situ Istriæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 4. 1722.)

GOISKE, Jens Rosenstand. Proaulion de eruditione. (In WADSKIÆR, C. F. Aula eruditi septentrionis. 1767.)

GOLD, Stephen J. Gold's patent low pressure steam heating apparatus, with a treatise on artificial warming by B. SILLIMAN, Jr. New York, [1858]. pl. 8°.

GOLD fields of Australia; notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world, including Australia, California, and Russia; [by J. WYLD]. 3d ed.... London, 1853. maps. 8°.

GOLD-HEADED cane, The; [by Wm. MACMICHAEL]. 2d edition. London, 1828. port. il. 12°.

GOLD-PEN (pseud.). Poems. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

GOLDAST, Melchior (called von Heimingsfeld).

Niceron, J. P. Melchior Haiminsfeld Goldast. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

GOLDEN grains from life's harvest; or, Sixty years' gleanings, [by J. B.]. New York, 1860. 12°.

GOLDEN legend, The, [by Giacomo da VORAGINE, ed. by William Caxton]; a reproduction from a copy in the Manchester Free Library; with an introduction by Alfred Aspland, editor. (HOLBEIN SOC. Facsim. reprints, 13.) London, 1878. il. pl. f°.

GOLDEN lives: biographies for the day; b yH. A. Page, [i. e., Alex. H. JAPP]. 2d ed. London, 1873. ports. 12°.

GOLDEN moments: [hymns, and sacred songs], B. H. D[IXON, editor]. Toronto, 1865. 12°.

GOLDEN sands of Mexico; a moral and religious tale; added, True riches; or, The reward of self-sacrifice; with illustrations by W. Croome. Philadelphia, 1850. pl. 12°.

GOLDEN treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; selected and arranged by F. T. PALGRAVE. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 16°.

GOLDENBERG, G. Ouvrages en fer, en acier, en cuivre, en bronze, en zinc, etc. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, t. 6. 1854.) pl.

GOLDENKRON (Cistercian monastery, in Bohemia). Urkundenbuch; bearbeitet von M. Pangerl. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 37.) Wien, 1872. map. 8°.

GOLDENTHAL, Jakob. Grundzüge und Beiträge zu einem sprachvergleichenden rabbinisch-philosophischen Wörterbuche. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

—— Die neuerworbenen handschriftlichen hebräischen Werke der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien beschrieben, sammt Ergänzungen zum Krafft'schen Catalog. (VIENNA. K. HOF-BIBLIOTHEK. Cat. cod. mss., ps. 3.) Wien, 1851. 4°.

—— Die neueste historische Schule in der jüdischen Literatur. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 9. 1853.)

—— Rieti und Marini; oder, Dante und Ovid in hebräischer Umkleidung. (In same, v. 7. 1851.)

GOLDFUSS, Georg August.

GIEBEL, C. G. A. Repertorium zu Goldfuss' Petrefakten Deutschlands. Leipzig, 1866. 4°.

GOLDIE, John.

DICK, T. Sonnet on death of G. Paisley, 1826. 24°.

GOLDING, Charles. The coinage of Suffolk, consisting of the regal coins, leaden pieces and tokens of the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. London, 1868. 70 il. 4°.

GOLDMANN, Peter. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

GOLDONI, Carlo. Commedie scelte. (Bibl. di prose e poes. ital. mod., da G. Modena.) Brusselle, 1838. 24°.

Contents: La bottega del caffè; — Il ventaglio; — Gli innamorati; — Un curioso accidente.

—— Un curioso accidente; commedia di tre atti, in prosa. (In SFORZOSI, L. Teatro. 1836.)

—— Memoirs, by himself; translated from the French by John Black. (Autobiography, v. 23, 24.) London, 1828. 2 v. 24°.

COPPING, E. Alfieri and Goldoni; their lives and adventures. London, 1857. 12°.

GOLDSCHMIDT, J. (of Oldenburg). Kleine Lebensbilder, aus der Mappe eines deutschen Arztes. 3. Theil. Oldenburg, 1847. 12°.

Theil 3 has a special title: Der Oldenburger in Sprache und Sprüchwort; Skizzen aus dem Leben.

GOLDSCHMIDT, (Mme.) Jenny Lind. See LIND, Jenny.

GOLDSCHMIDT, Levin. Handbuch des Handelsrechts; 1. Bd. 2. Aufl. Erlangen, 1874. 8°.

GOLDSCHMIDT, Moritz. The flying mail, by G. — Old Olaf, by M. THORESEN. — The railroad and the churchyard, by B. BJÖRNSON; translated by C. LARSEN. Boston and Cambridge, 1870. 12°.

GOLDSMID, (Sir) Francis Henry. The arguments advanced against the enfranchisement of the Jews, considered in a series of letters. London, 1831. 8°.

GOLDSMID, (Sir) Frederick John. James Outram; a biography. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Telegraph and travel; a narrative of the formation and development of telegraphic communication between England and India; with notices of the countries traversed. London, 1874. il. maps. 8°.

—— (editor). Eastern Persia; an account of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870–72. London, 1876. 2 v. il. col. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The geography, with narratives. — Goldsmid. Introduction. — ST. JOHN, O. B. On the physical geography of Persia; — Narrative of a journey through Baluchistan and southern Persia. — LOVETT, B. Narrative of a journey in Baluchistan. — SMITH, E. The Perso-Baluch frontier mission, 1870–71, and the Perso-Afghan mission, 1871–72. 2. BLANFORD, W. T. Zoology and geology.

GOLDSMITH Alban. Lithotripsy; or, The breaking of stone in the bladder. New York, 1843. 8°.

GOLDSMITH, (Rev.) J., pseudonym of PHILLIPS, (Sir) Richard.

GOLDSMITH, Lewis. The crimes of cabinets: or, A review of their plans for the annihilation of the liberties of France; with anecdotes military and political. London, 1801. 8°.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Miscellaneous works, including a variety of pieces now first collected; by James Prior. New York, 1856. 4 v. 12°.

Contents: v. 1. The Bee; — Essays; — An inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe; — Prefaces and introductions. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world, to his friend in the East; — A familiar introduction to the study of natural history; in five parts [now first collected]. 3. The vicar of Wakefield; — Biographies; — Miscellaneous criticism. 4. Poems; — Miscellaneous pieces; — Dramas; — Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres.

—— Abrégé de l'Histoire grecque, traduit de l'anglois par V. D. Musset-Pathay. Paris, an x, 1802. map. 12°.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. The goodnatured man; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 17. 1808.)

—— The history of England, from the earliest times to the death of George II.; continued to the death of George III., by the Rev. R. LYNAM. London, 1825. 3 v. 8°.

—— The life of Richard Nash, Esq.; extracted principally from his original papers. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1762. port. 8°.

—— Poems, [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810.)

—— Poems, [and anonymous life]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 64. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Poetical works. (In SARGENT, E., ed. Comp. poet. works. 1854.) port.

—— She stoops to conquer; or, The mistakes of a night; a comedy. 4th ed. London, 1773. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 17. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— The traveller, a poem; illustrated with etchings on steel by Birket Foster. London, 1868. 8°.

—— The vicar of Wakefield; a tale. (Barbauld, Mrs. A. E. Brit. nov., v. 23.) London, 1820. 16°.

BLACK, W. Goldsmith. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
MACAULAY, T. B. O. Goldsmith. (In his Biog. essays. 1857.)

GOLDSON, William. An extraordinary case of lacerated vagina at the full period of gestation; with observations. London, 1787. 8°.

GOLDSTEIN, Isaac. Calendar for the ensuing 32 years. [Heb. and Eng.] New York, [1867?]. 1 sheet. f°.

GOLDSTEIN, Max. Der Stand der öffentlichen Musikpflege in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., Nr. 16. 1880.)

GOLDSTUECKER, Theodor (editor). The Jaiminíya-Nyáya-Málá-Vistara of MÁDHAVÁCHÁRYA; edited for the Sanskrit Text Society by the late T. G., and completed by E. B. Cowell. London, 1878. 4°.

—— (translator). Prabodha-Chandrodaya; oder, Die Geburt des Begriffs; ein theologisch-philosophisches Drama von Krishna-Miçra [KṚISHṆAMIṢRA] zum erstenmal aus dem Sanskrit ins Deutsche übersetzt; mit ein Vorwort eingeführt von Karl Rosenkranz. Königsberg, 1842. 8°.

GOLDZIHER, Ignaz. Mythology among the Hebrews, and its historical development; translated from the German by Russell Martineau; [Appendix: Two essays by H. Steinthal, etc.]. London, 1877. 8°.

GOLENISCHEFF, W. See GOLENISCHEV, V.

GOLENISCHEV, V. Die Metternichstele in der Originalgrösse, zum ersten Mal hrsg. Leipzig, 1877. 9 pl. f°.

GOLINI, Domenico. Pitture murali a fresco, e suppellettili etrusche in bronzo e in terra cotta, scoperte in una necropoli presso Orvieto nel 1863 da G.; illustrazione congiunta a 18 tav. in rame; pubblicata da Giancarlo CONESTABILE. Firenze, 1865. 2 v. pl. f°.

GOLIS, Leopold Anton. A treatise on the hydrocephalus acutus, or inflammatory water in the head; translated from the German by Robert Gooch. London, 1821. 8°.

GOLITZYN. See GALITZIN.

GOLL, Jean. Carte physique & routière de la Suisse. Zurich, 1842. folded in case, nar. 8°.

GOLOVIN, Ivan. Les alliances de la Russie. Leipzig, 1861. 12°.
—— Éphémérides russes. Leipzig, 1860. 12°.
—— La Pologne et la Russie. Leipzig, 1860. 16°.
—— La Russie depuis Alexandre le Bien Intentionné. Leipzig, 1859. 12°.
—— Progrès en Russie; pour faire suite à la Russie depuis Alexandre le Bien Intentionné. Paris, Naumbourg [printed], 1859. 12°.
—— Der russische Nihilismus; meine Beziehungen zu Herzen und zu Bakunin; nebst einer Einleitung über die Dekabristen. Leipzig, [1880]. 12°.
—— Stars and stripes; or, American impressions. London and New York, 1856. 12°.
—— Voyage au pays des roubles via Munich et Berlin, par Un militaire français. 2e éd. [Anon.] Paris, 1877. 12°.
GOLTZ, Bogumil. [Exacte Menschen-Kenntniss in Studien und Stereoskopen; 1–3. Abth.] Berlin, 1859–60. 4 v. 12°.
Contents: 1. Abth. Zur Characteristik und Natur-Geschichte der Frauen. 2. Abth. Zur Physiognomie und Characteristik des Volkes. 3. Abth. Die Deutschen: ethnographische Studie. 2 v. 1860. — General t.-p. wanting.
GOLTZ, Hubert. Hodæporicum. (In Deliciæ poet Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)
Niceron, J. P. H. Goltzius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
GOLTZ, Theodor Alexander Georg Ludwig (Freiherr) von der. Die Lage der ländlichen Arbeiter im deutschen Reich. Berlin, 1875. 4°.
GOMAR, François. Davidis lyra; seu, Nova Hebræa S. Scripturæ ars poetica, canonibus suis descripta. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1766.)
GÓMARA, Francisco Lopez de. Crónica de los Barbarrojas. (In Madrid. R. Acad. Hist. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)
—— Historia de Mexico, con el descubrimiento de la nueva España conquistada por Don Fernando Cortes. Anvers, 1554. 24°.
—— Historia de las conquistas de Hernando Cortés, traducida al mexicano por J. B. de S. A. M. C. Quauhtlehuanitzin; publícala con varias notas y adiciones Carlos M. de Bustamante. Mexico, 1826. 2 v. sq. 8°.
GOMBAUD (bp. of Gascogne).
NOULENS, J. Le Comté d'Agenais au 10e siècle: Gombaud et son épiscopat. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.
GOMBAULD, Jean Ogier de.
Niceron, J. P. J. O. de Gombauld. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
GOMBERT, Max de (joint editor). MERLET, Lucien, and GOMBERT. Récit des funérailles d'Anne de Bretagne, composé par BRETAIGNE. (TRÉSOR des pièces rares, v. 14.) Paris, 1858. 12°.
GOMBERVILLE, Marin LE ROY (sieur) de.
KERVILER, R. P. Marin le Roy; l'un des quarante fondateurs de l'Académie Française, 1600–74. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. M. le Roi de Gomberville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)
GOMECIUS, Alvarus. See GOMEZ DE CASTRO, Alvaro.
GÓMERA, Francisco Lopez de. See GÓMARA, F. L. de.
GOMEZ, Isaac, Jr. (editor). Selections of a father for the use of his children; in prose and verse. New York, 1820. 8°.
GOMEZ DE CASTRO, Alvaro. De rebus gestis a Francisco Ximenio Cisnerio. (In Rer. Hisp. script., v. 3. 1581.)
GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, Pedro. Resumen de las actas de la Real Academia de Ciencias leido [12 de enero de 1862]. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. D. CIENC. Res., 1862.)
—— [Same]; leido [10 de junio de 1866]. (In same. Res., 1866.)

GOMME, George Laurence. Index of municipal offices; compiled from the appendixes to the 1st rept. of the com. appointed to inquire into the municipal corporations in England and Wales, 1835; with an hist. introd. (INDEX SOC. Pub., v. 3. 1879.)

GONÇALVES DA FONSECA, José. See FONSECA.

GONÇALVES DIAS, Antonio. See DIAS, A. G.

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine HUOT DE. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre peint, dessiné et gravé, de P. P. Prud'hon. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre peint, dessiné et gravé, d'Antoine Watteau. Paris, 1875. port. 8°.

—— and Jules Alfred HUOT DE. L'art du dix-huitième siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1873–74. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Gavarni: l'homme et l'œuvre. Paris, 1879. 12°.

—— — Histoire de la société française pendant le Directoire. 4e éd. Paris, 1879. 12°.

—— — Histoire de la société française pendant la Révolution. Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— — Histoire de Marie Antoinette. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— — Les maîtresses de Louis XV. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — Portraits intimes du dix-huitième siècle. Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— — Sophie Arnould d'après sa correspondance et ses mémoires inédits. Paris, 1877. port. sq. 8°.

—— — Théâtre. Paris, 1879. 16°.

Contents: Henriette Maréchal; — La patrie en danger.

—— — Watteau; étude; [suivie de sa vie par A. C. P. comte de CAYLUS, et réponse par M. C. COYPEL, 3. fev. 1748]. Paris, 1860. 4 pl. 4°.

GONDI, Jean François Paul de (cardinal de Retz). See RETZ, J. F. P. de Gondi (cardinal) de.

GONDINET, Edmond. Théâtre. Paris, 1865–80. 7 v. 8°.

GONDRA, Isidro R. Explication de las laminas pertenecientes a la historia antigua de Mexico y a la de su conquista. (PRESCOTT, W. H. Hist. de la conq. de Mex., v. 3.) Mexico, 1846. pl. 8°.

GONDRET, Louis François. Traité théorique et pratique de la dérivation contre les affections les plus communes. Paris, 1837. 8°.

GÓNGORA MARMOLEJO, Alonso de (captain). Historia de Chile desde su descubrimiento hasta el año de 1575. (In Madrid. R. Acad. Hist. Memorial, v. 4. 1852.)

GÓNGORA Y ARGOTE, Luis de. Poesias; [ed.] por Ramon Fernandez. (COL. de poetas castell., t. 9.) Madrid, 1820. 16°.

—— Poesías. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 32. 1854.)

CHURTON, E. Góngora; an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain; with translations. London, 1862. 2 v. port. 12°.

GONIN, E. (engineer). Manuel pratique de construction traitant des tracés de routes et de chemins de fer. Paris, 1877. text, il. pl. 8°; atlas, 4°.

GONNELLA, Francesco. Gli augurj di Europa alla Maestà di Giorgio IV. incoronato rè della Gran-Brettagna, il di 19 lug. 1821. n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— [Quadernarj] pel fausto ingresso di Maria Antonia di Borbone, granduchessa di Toscana, al sacro tempio, dopo la nascita del primogenito, 18 lug. 1835. [Firenze, 1835.] sq. 8°.

GONOT, J. Mémoire sur l'aérage des mines. (In Brussels. Acad. R. d. Sci. Mem. cour., col. in 8°, v. 1. 1840.) pl.

GONSE, Louis. Les fêtes du centenaire de Michel-Ange. (In BLANC, A. A. P. C., and others. L'œuvre de Michel-Ange. 1876.)
—— L'œuvre de Jules Jacquemart. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.
GONTIER (Lat. Guntharius, abp. of Cologne). Guntharii diabolica in Nicolaum Papam capitula; — Retractio G.; — Theodgandi, G., et Arduici epistola ad Hincmarum; — Eorumdem epistola ad episcopos in regno Ludovici constitutos. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)
GONZAGA, Isabella Estense.
ARCO, C. d'. Notizie di Isabella Estense, moglie a Francesco Gonzaga. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., app., t. 2. 1845.)
GONZAGA, Luigi. See NEVERS, Louis de Gonzague (duc) de.
GONZAGA (di Mantova), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)
GONZAGUE, Louis de (duc) de Nevers. See NEVERS.
GONZALÈS, Louis Jean Emmanuel.
Catalogue de livres français, éditions originales; avec prix marqués. Paris, 1876. 1 v. in 2. 16°.
GONZALEZ, Dario. Discurso. (In NAVARRO, B. Memoria y estados de la Universidad. 1860.)
GONZALEZ, Emanuele di Domenico.
MONGIARDINI, F. Per l'inaugurazione fatta nella sala della Società Economica di Chiavari del busto del fu generale G., discorso letto del 14 luglio 1845. Chiavari, [1845]. pl. 8°.
GONZALEZ, Fernan (count).
ESTORIA del noble cauallero el conde Fernan Gonzalez, con la muerte de los siete infantes de Lara. [Toledo, 1511.] (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.
GONZALEZ, Josef. Resumen general de la vista y reforma practicada por la factoria de tabacos en la isla de Cuba. Habana, 1817. single sheet, 8°.
GONZALEZ DE BERCEO. See BERCEO, Gonzalo de.
GONZALEZ DE CLAVIJO, Ruy. See CLAVIJO.
GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA, Pedro.
MEDINA Y MENDOZA, F. de. Vida de P. Gonzalez de Mendoza. (In Madrid. R. Acad. Hist. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)
GONZALEZ DE MONTES, Raimundo. Inquisitionis Hispanicæ artes aliquot jam olim detectæ á Reginaldo Gonsalvio Hispano; et quod auctor exegit foris monumentum, nunc primum in Hispania... accuratissime edit. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 13.) Matriti, 1857. 12°.
—— Artes de la inquisizion española: primer traduczion castellana, de la obra escrita en latin [y pub. en Heidelberga, 1567]. (Same, v. 5.) [Madrid?], 1851. 8°.
GONZALEZ DE ROSENDE, Antonio. Vida i virtudes del Señor Juan de Palafox i Mendoza, arzobispo electo de Mexico. Madrid, 1666. f°.
GONZALEZ DEL VALLE, Jose Zacarias.
MESTRE, J. M. Elogio del doctor J. Z. Gonzalez del Valle.... Habana, 1862. 12°.
GONZALEZ Y MONTOYA, Joseph. Discurso á la Real Sociedad Económica Matritense, en su presentacion el dia 8 de agosto de 1818. [Madrid, 1818.] 24°.
—— Paseo estadistico por las costas de Andalucia, desde Sevilla á Granada, 1820. Madrid, 1821. 8°.
—— Rasgo en vista de la manifestacion que ha hecho el primer Ayuntamiento Constitucional de sus trabajos en 1820. [Sevilla, 1821.] sq. 8°.
GONZATI, Bernardo. Dell' arcella di Padova, notizie storiche. Padova, 1842. pl. 8°.

GOOCH, Daniel Wheelwright. Recognition of Hayti and Liberia; speech in the Ho. of Rep. June 2, 1862. [Washington, 1862.] 8°.

GOOCH, Robert (M. D.). Some of the most important diseases peculiar to women; with other papers; prefatory essay by Robert FERGUSON. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 2.) London, 1859. 8°.

GOOD, John Mason.

GREGORY, O. G. Memoirs of the life, writings and character of G.; [with extracts from his correspondence, etc.]. London, 1832. port. 12°.

GOOD, Peter Peytro (LL. B.). Materia medica animalia, containing the scientific analysis, natural history, and chemical and medical properties and uses of the substances that are the products of beasts, birds, fishes, or insects. . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1853. port. col. pl. 8°.

GOOD covncel for the present state of England [by Wm. PRYNNE]. (In his Lord bishops. 1640.)

GOOD English; or, Certain reasons pointing out the safest way of settlement in this kingdom. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 326.) [London ?], 1648. sq. 12°.

GOOD old cause, The, explained, revived, & asserted; and the Long-Parliament vindicated, in a remonstrance to Lord Fleetwood. (Same, no. 458.) n. p., [1659 ?]. 12°.

GOOD stories; [selected from De Quincey, Hawthorne, and others; with illustrations by Nast, Lumley, etc.]. Boston, 1867–68. 2 v. in 1. pl. 16°.

GOOD tidings; [a tract in Sanskrit]. See ŚUBHAVARTTAMÂNA.

GOODALE, George Lincoln. Floras of different countries. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. LIB. Bibl. cont., no. 9. 1879; and Bulletins, no. 10–12. 1879.)

GOODALE, Montgomery Smith (D. D.).

SPRAGUE, W. B. Sermon, Mar. 22, 1837, at the ordination and installation of G. Albany, 1837. 8°.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln (editor). Abstract of returns from the agricultural societies in the state of Maine for 1856–71. Augusta, 1857–72. 16 v. 8°.

GOODE, Francis. The better covenant, from the 5th London ed.; with a preface by the late James H. Fowles. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

GOODE, George Brown. Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Classification of the collection [for Internat. Exhib., 1876], to illustrate the animal resources of the United States: a list of substances derived from the animal kingdom, with synopsis of the useful and injurious animals, and a classification of the methods of capture and utilization. (Same.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal resources and the fisheries of the U. S., exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876. (Same, v. 23: U. S. Nat. Museum. Bulletin, no. 14.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— History of the menhaden, with an account of the agricultural uses of fishes, by W. O. ATWATER. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 5: rept. for 1877. 1879.) pl.

—— Synopsis of the pediculate fishes of the eastern coast of extratropical North America; — [and numerous articles on fishes]. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1, 2]. 1879–80; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1–2. 1879–80.)

—— and BEAN, T. H. The Craig flounder of Europe, glyptocephalus cynoglossus, on the coast of North America; — The oceanic bonito on the coast of the U. S.; [and other articles on fishes]. (In same.)

GOODE, William (D. D., dean of Ripon). The doctrine of the Church of England as to the effects of baptism in the case of infants; with an appendix, containing the baptismal services of Luther and the Nuremburg and Cologne liturgies. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— The nature of Christ's presence in the Eucharist; or, The true doctrine of the real presence vindicated. London, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— A vindication of the doctrine of the Church of England on the validity of the orders of the Scotch and foreign non-episcopal churches; containing: 1. A general review of the subject; 2. A reply to Archdeacon Churton and Chancellor Harrington, 2d ed.; 3. A reply to the Bp. of Exeter's letter to Archdeacon Totnes. 3d ed. New York, 1853. 8°.

GOODE, William (rector of St. Luke's, Chelsea, Eng.). Funeral sermon on Rev. W. Romaine. London, 1795. 8°.

GOODELL, William (D. D.). The rest of heaven; a sermon, at Reading, Mass., at the funeral of Rev. Daniel Temple. Boston, 1851. 8°.

GOODELL, William (M. D.). A sketch of the life and writings of Louyse Bourgeois, midwife to Marie de' Medici, the queen of Henry IV. of France; annual address. Philadelphia, 1876. port. 8°.

GOODENOUGH, James Graham. Journal of Commodore G. during his last command as senior officer on the Australian station, 1873–75; ed. with a memoir by his widow. 2d ed. London, 1876. port. il. maps. 8°.

GOODENOW, Sterling. Topographical and statistical manual of the state of New York. 2d ed. New York, 1822. 8°.

GOODERE, (Sir) Henry (?). The mirrour of maiestie; or, The badges of honour conceitedly emblazoned; a photo-lith. fac-simile reprint from Mr. Corser's perfect copy, A. D. 1618; edited by Henry Green and Jas. Croston. [Dedication signed H. G.] (HOLBEIN SOC. Facsim. repr., v. 3.) Manchester, 1870. sq. 8°.

GOODEVE, Thomas Winchin. The elements of mechanism. 2d ed. London, 1865. 8°.

GOODHUE, (Mrs.) Sarah. Copy of a valedictory and monitory writing ... full of spiritual experiences, sage counsels, pious instructions, and serious exhortations.... Cambridge, 1681, Boston, reprinted 1850. 16°.

GOODING, Ralph. Manual of domestic medicine. (Weale's rud. ser., 112.) London, 1867. 12°.

GOODLOE, Daniel R. (compiler). The southern platform; or, Manual of southern sentiment on the subject of slavery. Boston, 1858. 8°.

GOODMAN, Alfred Thomas. Judges of the Supreme Court of Ohio under the first constitution, 1803–52; — First white children born on Ohio soil; — Papers relating to the first white settlers in Ohio. [Anon.]; — Memoranda and notes. (WESTERN RESERVE and NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, no. 2, 4, 6, 36.)

GOODMAN, William. The social history of Great Britain during the reigns of the Stuarts. New York, 1843–44. 2 v. il. pl. music. 12°.

GOODRICH, Aaron. History of the character and achievements of the so-called Christopher Columbus. New York, 1874. il. 8°.

GOODRICH, C. E. An essay on the diseases of the grape and the sugar cane. [Albany, 1856.] 8°.

GOODRICH, (Rev.) Charles Augustus. A history of the United States from the first discovery to March 4th, 1825, with engravings [wanting]. New York, 1825. 12°.

GOODRICH, (Rev.) Chauncey. Invasion of New Haven by the British troops, July 5, 1779. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)

GOODRICH, Chauncey Allen (D. D.). Select British eloquence; embracing the best speeches, entire, of the most eminent orators of Great Britain for the last two centuries. New York, 1853. 8°.

GOODRICH, (Rev.) Chauncey Enoch (A. M.). Sermon on the death of Amariah Brigham, M. D., . . . Oct. 8, 1849, and Nov. 11, 1849; with appendix. 2d ed. (In HUNT, E. K. Biog. sketch, etc. 1858.)

GOODRICH, Frank Boot. Remarkable voyages; or, Man upon the sea. Philadelphia, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— The tribute book; a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice and patriotism of the American people during the war for the Union. New York, 1865. il. pl. nar. 4°.

GOODRICH, John Franklin.

HIGGINSON, T. W. J. F. Goodrich. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

GOODRICH, Massena. Address at the North Providence centennial. (In NORTH PROVIDENCE, R. I. N. P. centen.; rept. 1865.)

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold. The captive of Nootka; or, The adventures of John R. Jewett. Philadelphia, 1869. il. sq. 24°.

—— History of all nations, from the earliest periods; or, Universal history; illustrated by 70 stylographic maps and 700 engravings. [18th 1000.] New York and Auburn, 1855. 2 v. 4°.

—— Outlines of chronology, ancient and modern; an introduction to the study of history, on the plan of Rev. D. Blair; accompanied by a chart [wanting]. Boston, 1832. 16°.

—— Poems. New York, 1851. 12°.

—— De Vereenigde Staten van Amerika . . . naar het Fransch van G., en met raadpleging van John Hayward's Gazetteer; door D. J. C. Van LENNEP. Amsterdam, 1854. map. 8°.

GOODRIDGE, Charles Medyett. Narrative of a voyage to the south seas and the shipwreck of the Princess of Wales cutter, with an account of a two years' residence on an uninhabited island. 2d ed. Exeter, [Eng.], 1838. il. 16°.

GOODSPEED, (Rev.) Edgar J. History of the great fires in Chicago and the west; appended, a record of the great fires in the past. New York, 1871. 8°.

GOODWILLIE, David Henderson (M. D.). Extirpation of the bones of the nose and mouth by the use of the surgical engine. New York, 1879. il. 8°.

—— Resections of the maxillary bones, without external incision. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

GOODWIN, Charles Wycliffe. Upon an inscription of the reign of Shabaka. (In CHABAS, F. J. Mélanges égypt., 3e sér., v. 1. 1870.)

—— (joint author). CHABAS, F. J., and G. Voyage d'un Égyptien en Syrie, en Phénicie, en Palestine, etc. 13 pl. et un glossaire. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1866. 4°.

GOODWIN, Daniel Raynes (S. T. D., LL. D.). Southern slavery in its present aspects; containing a reply to a late work of the Bishop of Vermont [Hopkins], on slavery. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

GOODWIN, Frederic J. (D. D.). Eminent holiness in the ministry essential to its success; a sermon in Hartford, at the opening of the annual convention of the diocese of Connecticut. Middletown, 1847. 8°.

—— The profession of agriculture; address. Middletown, 1847. 8°.

GOODWIN, Henry C. Ithaca as it was, and Ithaca as it is; with thoughts suggestive of the future. Ithaca, 1853. 8°.
—— Pioneer history; or, Cortland county and the border wars of New York. New York, 1859. port. 12°.
GOODWIN, James (editor). Six ballads, with burdens. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 50.) London, 1844. 12°.
GOODWIN, John (Independent minister, b. 1593. d. 1665). Εἰρηνομαχία; the agreement & distance of brethren; or, A brief survey of [important heads of doctrine].... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 404.) London, 1652. sq. 12°.
—— Twelve considerable serious cautions, very necessary to be observed, in, and about a reformation.... (Same, no. 283.) London, 1646. 12°.
GOODWIN, (Mrs.) L. M. R. C. Goodwin. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
GOODWIN, Nathaniel. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1845. 8°.
—— The Foote family. Hartford, 1849. 8°.
GOODWIN, Richard Chapman (capt.).
GOODWIN, (Mrs.) L. M. G. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
GOODWIN, Thomas (and others). The independants declaration, delivered to the Assembly by G. [and others]... concerning church-government. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 300.) London, 1647. 12°.
GOODWIN, Thomas (A. B.). English-Latin dictionary; or, Dictionary of the Latin tongue. London, 1855. 12°.
—— A Latin-English dictionary; or, Dictionary of the Latin tongue. London, 1855. 12°.
GOODWIN, Thomas Shepard (A. M.). The grange; a study in the science of society, practically illustrated by events in current history; by Gracchus Americanus [pseud.]. New York, 1874. 12°.
—— The natural history of secession. New York, 1864. 12°.
GOODWIN, William. Annual legislative statistics of state officers, Senate and House of Representatives of Connecticut, May sess. 1850–63; v. 1, no. 1–10; v. 2, no. 1–4. New Haven, 1850–63. 8°.
GOODWIN, William Frederic (editor). Records of the proprietors of Narraganset township, no. 1, now Buxton, Maine, 1733–1811; with a documentary introduction. Concord, N. H., 1871. 8°.
Catalogue of [his] historical library. [Boston, 1872?] 8°.
GOODYEAR, Charles.
PARTON, J. C. Goodyear. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)
PEIRCE, (Rev.) B. K. Trials of an inventor; life and discoveries of G. New York, [1866]. port. pl. 12°.
GOODYEAR, Stephen.
Historical sketch of G., deputy-governor of the New Haven colony from 1643 to 1658, as derived from "the old colony records." (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)
GOODYEAR, Watson Andrews. The coal mines of the western coast of the United States. San Francisco, 1877. 8°.
—— (translator). A treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver [etc.]; from the German of Th. BODEMANN and Bruno KERL. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.
GOOGE, Barnabe. Eglogs, epytaphes & sonnettes, 1563; edited by E. ARBER. (A.'s English reprints, v. 14.) London, 1871. sq. 8°.
GOOKIN, Daniel. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England, 1675–77. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

GOOS, Pieter. De zee-atlas ofte water-wereld, waer in vertoont werden alle de zee-kusten van het bekende des aerd-bodems. t' Amsteldam, 1672. f°.

GOOVAERTS, Alphonse. Histoire et bibliographie de la typographie musicale dans les Pays-Bas. Anvers, 1880. 8°.

GOPÁLA TÁPANÍ. See UPANISHADS.

GOPATHA BRÁHMAṆA. See BRÁHMAṆAS. GOPATHABRÁHMAṆA.

GOPSILLS' Jersey City and Hoboken directory for 1868, 1880. Jersey City, 1867–[80]. 2 v. 8°.

For 1868 compiled by Isaac Costa; for 1880 compiled by Wm. H. Boyd.

GORBODUC. The tragedy of Ferrex and Porrex; [or, Gorboduc, by Thos. SACKVILLE, earl of Dorset, and Thos. NORTON]. 1561. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773.)

GORDON, Alexander (barrister-at-law). MACNAGHTEN, S., and G. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, 1849–51. London, 1850–52. 3 v. 8°.

GORDON, Alexander (civil engineer). The fitness of turnpike roads and highways for the most expeditious, safe, convenient and economical, internal communication. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Observations addressed to those interested in either railways or turnpike roads; etc. London, 1837. 8°.

GORDON, Charles Alexander (M. D.). Notes on the hygiene of cholera for ready reference. Madras, etc., 1877. 8°.

GORDON, (Lord) George.

Trial of George Gordon, Esq., commonly called Lord George Gordon. London, 1788. 12°.

GORDON, George (A. L. S.), and GLENDINNING, R. The pinetum; being a synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known, with descriptions, history, and synonyms, comprising nearly one hundred new kinds. London, 1858. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2d ed.; added, an index of popular names, English and foreign, compiled by Henry G. BOHN. London, 1875. 8°.

GORDON, George Henry (maj. gen.). History of the campaign of the army of Virginia under John Pope, brig. gen. U. S. A. Boston, 1880. pl. map. 8°.

GORDON, J. E. H. Four letters on static electric induction, delivered... 1879. New York, 1881. 8°.

—— A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. New York, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

GORDON, James Bentley. An historical and geographical memoir of the North-American continent, its nations and tribes; with a summary account of his life, writings and opinions; [ed. by Thos. Jones]. Dublin, 1820. port. l. p. f°.

GORDON, James Frederick Skinner (D. D.). Ecclesiastical chronicle for Scotland. Glasgow, 1867. 4 v. ports. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Scotichronicon; comprising Bp. Keith's catalogue of Scottish bishops, enlarged; with Reeves' and Goodall's treatises on the Culdees. 3. Monasticon; an account, based on Spottiswoode's, of all the abbeys, priories, collegiate churches, and hospitals in Scotland, at the Reformation. 4. Journal and Appendix to Scotichronicon and Monasticon.

GORDON, (Miss) Janet (afterwards Mrs. Walker). The Spanish Inquisition; its heroes and martyrs. New York, n. d. il. 12°.

GORDON, John (of Buthlaw). Dissertation concerning the marriage of Robert, seneschal of Scotland, with Elizabeth More; from the Latin. 1759. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

GORDON, John (joint editor). WELSBY, W. N. (and others). The Exchequer reports: reports of cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, [May, 1847 – May, 1854]; with references to decisions in the American courts; edited by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1859–66. 9 v. 8°.

For v. 10–11 see HURLSTONE, E. T. and GORDON.

GORDON, Lewis Dunbar Broadie. Appendix. (In GRUNER, E. L. Studies of blast furnace phenom. 1873.)

—— A short description of the plans of Captain James Vetch for the sewerage of the metropolis. London, 1851. pl. map. f°.

GORDON, Lucie Austin (lady) Duff-. Last letters from Egypt; added, letters from the Cape; with a memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. 2d ed. London and New York, 1876. port. 12°.

GORDON, (Mrs.) Mary Wilson. "Christopher North;" a memoir of John Wilson, compiled from family papers; with an introduction by R. S. MACKENZIE. New York, 1863. port. pl. 8°.

GORDON, (Dr.) R. F. Rabelais à la Faculté de Médicine de Montpellier; autographes, documents et fac-simile. Montpellier, 1876. sq. 8°.

GORDON, (Sir) Robert (of Lochinvar). Encouragements for such as shall have intention to bee under-takers in the new plantation of Cape Briton, now New Galloway in America, by mee Lochinvar. [Imperf.] Proof reprint of the Edinburgh ed., 1625. 4°.

GORDON, Robert (D. D., and others). Memorial to members of H. M. government [on non-intrusion, and spiritual jurisdiction of the church]. Sept., 1841. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°.

—— Statement respecting the non-intrusion principle of the Church of Scotland, and the modes of its legislative recognition. Dec., 1841. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°.

GORDON, Thomas (b. 1684. d. 1750). The creed of an independent whig; with an orthodox introduction concerning canons, councils, mysteries, miracles, and church-authority. [Anon. London], 1720. 12°.

—— Francis, Lord Bacon; or, The case of private and national corruption and bribery, impartially consider'd; address'd to all South Sea directors, members of Parliament, ministers of state, and church-dignitaries; by A true-born Englishman [Britannicus, pseud.]. London, 1721. 8°.

—— Modest apology for parson Alberoni; being a defence of priestcraft and a new confutation of the Bishop of Bangor. [Anon.] London, 1719. 12°.

—— The pillars of priestcraft and orthodoxy shaken; [collection of tracts by G. and others, edited by Richard BARRON]. 2d edition. London, 1768. 4 v. 16°.

GORDON, Thomas Edward (lieut.-col.). The roof of the world; being a narrative of a journey over the high plateau of Tibet to the Russian frontier and the Oxus sources on Pamir. Edinburgh, 1876. 66 il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

GORDON, Thomas F. The history of America; containing the history of the Spanish discoveries prior to 1520. Philadelphia, 1831. 2 v. ports. 16°.

—— (editor). Collection of the laws of the U. S. relating to revenue, navigation and commerce, and light-houses, etc., to March 4, 1843, including treaties; compiled for the Treasury Department. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

GORDON, Thomas F. Digest of the laws of the United States; including an abstract of the judicial decisions relating to the constitutional and statutory law; with notes. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

—— [Same; with Addenda, 1838; and Addenda 2, 1841.] Philadelphia, 1837–[41]. 8°.

GORDON, William (D. D.). The history of the rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States of America, including an account of the late war, and of the thirteen colonies, from their origin to that period. New York, 1789. 3 v. 8°.

GORDON, William A. A compilation of Registers of the army of the U. S. from 1815 to 1837. Washington, 1837. 8°.

GORDON, William R. (D. D., joint author). DEMAREST, J. T., and GORDON. Christocracy; or, Essays on the coming and kingdom of Christ.... New York, 1867. 12°.

GORDON-LENNOX. See RICHMOND, Charles GORDON-LENNOX (5th duke of).

GORE, (Mrs.) Catherine Grace Frances Moody. Cecil; or, The adventures of a coxcomb. (STANDARD nov.) [Anon.] London, 1845. 16°.

—— Heckington; a novel. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 2 v. 16°.

—— A life's lessons. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 2 v. 16°.

—— Mothers and daughters; a novel. (STANDARD nov.) London, 1834. 16°.

—— The soldier of Lyons. (Same.) London, 1841. 16°.

—— The two aristocracies; a novel. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

GORE, Christopher (LL. D.). Prohibition of certain imports; — Speech on direct taxation. (In MOORE, F. American eloquence, v. 1. 1857.)

GORE, George (LL. D.). The art of electro-metallurgy; including all known processes of electro-deposition. (TEXT-BOOKS of sci.) London, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

—— Electro deposition; its theory and practice. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 7. 1861.) il.

GORE, (Mrs.) J. B. The royal Shetland shawl, lace collar, Brighton slipper, and china purse receipt book. (In LAMBERT, Miss F. Hand-book of needlework; suppl.) Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

GORE, Montagu. A letter to Viscount Melbourne on police. London, 1832. 8°.

—— What will be the practical effects of the reform bill? London, 1831. 8°.

GORELLO (d' Arezzo). Poëma Italice scriptum de rebus gestis in civitate Aretina, 1310–84. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 15. 1729.)

GÖRGEI or GOERGEY, Arthur. My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848 and 1849. New York, 1852. 8°.

GORGES, (Sir) Ferdinando. A briefe narration of the originall undertakings of the advancement of plantations into the parts of America; especially, shewing the beginning, progress and continuance of that of New-England. London, 1658. [Reprinted, Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 3d ser., v. 6. Boston, 1837.] 8°.

BROWN, (Rev.) Fred. Pedigree of G. Boston, 1875. 8°.

GORGIAS (sophist). Ἑλένης ἐγκωμιον; — Ὑπερ Παλαμηδους ἀπολογια. [Gr.] (In Oratorvm Gr., Reiske, v. 8. 1773.)

—— [Same.] (In Σοφιστων τινων μελεται; Oratores Att., Bekker, v. 7. 1823.)

—— [Same; Gr. and Lat.] (In Oratores Att., Dobson, v. 4, 14. 1828.)

—— [Same; Gr.] (In ANTIPHON. Orationes. 1871.)

GORHAM MANUFACTURING CO., appellant, v. George C. White, appellee, in the Supreme Court of the U. S., on appeal: [opinion of the court. Providence, 1872]. nar. 4°.

GORI, Antonio Francesco. Monumentum sive columbarium libertorum et servorum Liviæ Augustæ et Cæsarum Romæ detectum in via Appia; 20 tabulis illustratum, adjectis notis Ant. M. Salvinii. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)

—— Museum Etruscum, exhibens insignia veterum Etruscorum monumenta aereis tabulis 200, nunc primum edita et illustrata observationibus. Florentiae, 1737. 2 v. f°.

GORI, Jacopo (of Asinalunga). Istoria della città di Chiusi 936–1595. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., suppl., v. 1. 1748.)

GORIS, Joan (translator). Hugo de GROOT's Nederlandtsche jaerboeken en historien, sedert het jaer 1555 tot het jaer 1609.... Alles vertaelt door G. Amsterdam, 1681. f°.

GORLESTON (Eng.).

PALMER, C. J. The perlustration of Great Yarmouth with Gorleston and Southtown. Great Yarmouth, 1872–75. 3 v. port. il. pl. sq. 8°.

GOROPIUS BECANUS, Joannes. See GORP, Joannes van.

GOROSTIZA, Manuel Eduardo de. Nachsicht für Alle; Original Komödie in fünf Acten, übersetzt von Hedwig Wolf. (In LAUBE, H. Dramat. Werke, v. 13. 1875.)

GORP (Lat. GOROPIUS BECANUS), Joannes van. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

GORRESIO, Gaspare (abate). Sunti dei lavori scientifici letti e discussi nella classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche della R. Accad. delle Scienze di Torino, 1859–65. Torino, 1868. 8°.

GORRIE, Daniel. Summers and winters in the Orkneys. 2d ed. London, [1869]. il. map. 12°.

GORRINGE, Henry Honeychurch (compiler). The coast of Brazil; vol. 1: From Cape Orange to Rio Janeiro. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 43.) Washington, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— The Rio de la Plata. (Same, no. 61.) Washington, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

—— (translator and compiler). Coasts of the Mediterranean sea; pt. 1. (Same, no. 37.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

Contents: pt. 1: S. and S. E. coasts of Spain, from Mala Bahia to Cape Creux; Balearic islands; and N. coast of Africa, from Ceuta to La Cala.

—— and SCHROEDER, S. Coasts and islands of the Mediterranean sea; pt. 2, 3. (Same, no. 38, 42.) Washington, 1878–79. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: pt. 2. South coast of France; West coast of Italy; Tuscan archipelago; Corsica and Sardinia. 3. Coast of Tunis; Sardinia, Sicily and Malta channels; Lipari islands; Coasts of Sicily; Coasts of Tripoli, Egypt and Syria.

—— The west coast of Africa; pt. 1: From Cape Spartel to Sierra Leone, translated and compiled [from the French of MM. Le Gras and Vallon]. (Same, no. 46.) Washington, 1873. col. pl. 8°.

GORRIS (Lat. Gorræus), Jean de.

Niceron, J. P. J. de Gorris. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

GORTCHAKOV, Aleksandr Mikailovich (prince).

KLACZKO, J. Deux chanceliers: G. et Bismarck. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— The two chancellors: G. and Bismarck; translated from the French by Mrs. Tait. New ed. London, 1877. 8°.

GORTON, John. Admiral Blake. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. U. Kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

GORTON, Samuel.

MACKIE, J. M. Life of G. (In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15. 1845.)

GORUP-BESANEZ, Eugen Franz von. Lehrbuch der Chemie. Braunschweig, 1859–62. 3 v. il. 8°.

GOSCELIN (monk of Canterbury). Historia translationis S. Augustini; — Vita S. Swithuni, episcopi Persae, — S. Wereburgae, — S. Eadgithæ seu Edithæ; — S. Laurentii elogium auctore Mabillonio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

—— Vita major S. Augustini..., Anglorum apostoli. (In same, v. 150. 1874.)

—— Vita minor S. Augustini, auctore Gocelino monacho. (In same, v. 80. 1850.)

GOSCH, Charles Augustus. Denmark and Germany since 1815. London, 1862. 4 maps. 8°.

GOSCHE, Richard Adolf. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht für 1857 und 1858. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 14, 17. 1860–63.)

—— Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die morgenländischen Studien, 1859–61; 1862–67, Heft 1. (Same, Suppl. zum 20, 24. Bd.) Leipzig, 1868–71. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

GOSCHEN, George Joachim. Reports and speeches on local taxation. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Theory of the foreign exchanges. 9th ed. London, 1876. 8°.

GOSCHLER, Charles. Traité pratique de l'entretien et de l'exploitation des chemins de fer; t. 1–3. 2e éd. Paris, 1870–78. texte, 3 v. 8°; atlas, 2 v. 8° and obl. 8°.

GÓSHT-I Fryánó. The tale of G.; the Pahlavî text, with transliteration and the various readings of five mss.; ed. [and translated] by E. W. WEST. (In ARDÁ-VÍRÁF. 1872.)

GOSLAR. STIFT S. SIMON UND JUDAS. Chronik; hrsg. von L. WEILAND. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Deutsche Chron., v. 2. 1877.)

GOSMAN, (Rev.) Abraham (translator). Deuteronomy; by Fr. W. J. SCHROEDER; translated and enlarged. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 3. 1879.)

—— (joint translator). LEWIS, T., and G. Genesis; translated from the German with additions. (In same, v. 1. 1868.)

—— LOWERIE, S. T., and G. Numbers; by J. P. Lange, translated and enlarged. (In same, v. 3. 1879.)

GOSPEL inquirer, The; vol. 1, no. 1–26; June 21, 1823 – June 5, 1824. Little Falls, 1823–24. 8°.

GOSS, Elbridge Henry. The centennial fourth: historical address delivered in Melrose, Mass., July 4, 1876; also, the proceedings of the day. Melrose, 1876. 8°.

—— Melrose. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

GOSS, Warren Lee. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons; illustrated by Thomas Nast. Boston, 1868. 12°.

GOSSE, (Dr.) H. J., fils (de Genève). Note sur des instruments en silex et des ossements fossiles trouvés à Paris. n. t.-p. [Paris, 186–?] pl. 8°.

GOSSE, (Dr.) Louis André. De la peste en Grèce 1827 et 1828. Paris, 1838. 8°.

—— Dissertation sur les races qui composaient l'ancienne population du Pérou. Paris, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Examen du projet de loi sur les prisons, et du plan de la nouvelle maison de détention de Genève. Genève, 1840. 8°.

—— Monographie de l'erythroxylon coca. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. R. SCI. Mem. cour., col. in 8°, v. 12. 1861.)

GOSSE, Philip Henry. Actinologia Britannica: a history of the British sea-anemones and corals. London, 1860. col. pl. 8°.
—— The aquarium; an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. 2d ed. London, 1856. col. pl. 12°.
—— Evenings at the microscope; or, Researches among the minuter organs and forms of animal life. New York, 1860. il. 12°.
—— Letters from Alabama, chiefly relating to natural history. London, 1859. il. 16°.
—— Life in its lower, intermediate and higher forms; or, Manifestations of the divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. London, 1857. il. pl. 16°.
—— A naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast. London, 1853. pl. 8°.
—— Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. London, 1857. il. 12°.
—— The romance of natural history. Boston, 1861. pl. 12°.
—— and HILL, Richard. A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. London, 1851. pl. 8°.
GOSSELIN, Jean Edme Auguste (l'abbé). Pouvoir du pape au Moyen Âge; ou, Recherches historiques sur l'origine de la souveraineté temporelle du Saint-Siège, et sur le droit public au Moyen Âge relativement à la déposition des souverains;... par M***. Nouvelle éd. Paris and Lyon, 1845. 8°.
GOSSELIN, Léon. Clinical lectures on surgery delivered at the hospital of La Charité; translated from the French by L. A. Stimson. Philadelphia, 1878. il. 8°.
GOSSI, Max. Les Pay-Bas sous Philippe II.; — Les Gueux au 16e siècle. Anvers, 1877. 8°.
GOSSIP, G. H. D. The chess-player's manual. London, 1875 [1874]. 8°.
GOSSON, Stephen. The schoole of abuse, Aug.? 1579; and, A short apologie of the Schoole of abuse, Nov.? 1579. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 1.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.
GOSTICK, Joseph. Trade-Unions and the relations of capital and labour. (In COBDEN CLUB essays, 2d ser. 1872.)
GOSTWICK, Joseph. Handbook of American literature; historical, biographical and critical. [Anon.] Philadelphia and Edinburgh, [1856?]. 12°.
—— and HARRISON, Robert. Outlines of German literature. London, 1880. 12°.
GOTAMA. See BUDDHA. See also GAUTAMA.
GOTAMA (surnamed Akshapáda or Akshacharaṇa). The Nyáya Darśana; with the commentary of VÁTSYÁYANA; ed. by Paṇdita Jayanárayaṇa Tarkapanchánana. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1864]–65. 8°.
GOTFRIDUS (Viterbiensis). See GOTTFRIED (bp. of Viterbo).
GOTHA (Germany). HERZOGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK. Die persischen Handschriften der Bibliothek, verzeichnet von Dr. W. PERTSCH. Wien, 1859. 8°.
GOTHA, Almanach de. See ALMANACH de Gotha.
GOTHAISCHER Hof-Kalender. See ALMANACH de Gotha.
GOTHAM; a poem delivered before the Philolexian and Peithologian societies of Columbia College, Oct. 1, 1849, [by John MACMULLEN]. n. t.-p. 8°.
GOTHAM and the Gothamites, a medley, [by Samuel B. H. JUDAH]. New York, 1823. 24°.

GOTHAMITE, A (pseud.). Acrostics from across the Atlantic, and other poems, humorous and sentimental. London, 1869. sq. 16°.

GOTHENBURG (Sweden). GÖTHEBORGS KONGL. VETENSKAPS- OCH VITTERHETS-SAMHÄLLE. Arbetsordning, 22 Nov. 1832. Götheborg, 1832. 16°.

—— — Beskrifning öfver Bohuslänske fiskarne [af L. HOLLBERG]; 1-2. Häft. Götheborg, [1819-21]. col. pl. 8°.

Gustavus III. (king of Sweden). Resolution, af d. 19 Aug. 1778 [om nådig stadfästelse å dess grundlagar. Götheborg, 1778]. 12°.

—— NATURHISTORISKA MUSEUM. Följeslagare, efter anmodan af musei styrelse utarbetad af A. W. Malm. Götheborg, 1851. 8°.

GOTHISCHES Musterbuch, hrsg. von Vincenz STATZ und G. G. UNGEWITTER; mit einer Einleitung von A. REICHENSPERGER; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1856. f°.

GOTHLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGS-SÄLLSKAP. See WISBY. GOTTLANDS LÄNS HUSH.-SÄLLSK.

GOTHLANDS läns hushålls tidningar, 1822-24, 1828, 1833-36. Wisby, 1822-36. 12°.

No. for Mars, 1824, wanting.

GOTHLANDS SKARPSKYTTE- OCH JÄGARE-GILLE. See WISBY. GOTTLANDS SKARPS.- OCH JÄG.-GILLE.

GOTIFREDUS or Gotifridus (Viterbiensis). See GOTTFRIED (bp. of Viterbo).

GOTSCHLICH, Emil. Lessing's Aristotelische Studien, und der Einfluss derselben auf seine Werke. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

GOTTEAU, G. Notice sur le genre asterostoma. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., v. 9, no. 2. 1871.) pl.

GOTTESCHALCUS (Orbacensis). See GOTTSCHALK (monk of Orbais).

GOTTFRIED (bp. of Viterbo, Lat. GOTIFREDUS Viterbiensis). Opera; ed. G. Waitz. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 22. 1872.)

—— Pantheon; sive, Memoria sæculorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 198. 1855.)

GOTTFRIED (abbot of Admont). Opera omnia; ed. B. Pezius, accurante Migne. (In same, v. 174.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1854. nar. 4°.

GOTTFRIED (von Bouillon). See GODFREY (of Bouillon).

GOTTFRIED (von Monmouth). See GEOFFREY (of Monmouth).

GOTTFRIED (von Strassburg). Tristan; hrsg. von Reinhold Bechstein. 2. Aufl. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 7-8.) Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

GOTTFRIED (Lat. Gothofredus), Jacob. Fontes IV. juris civilis, puta legis XII. Tabular.; et legis Juliae et Papiae fragmenta, notis illustrata; item Edicti Perpetui, ut et Sabinianorum librorum ordo; — Animadversionum juris civilis liber; — De cenotaphio, deque diversis, super ejus religione, Ulpiani et Marciani sententiis. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 3. 1727.)

GOTTGETREU, Rudolf. Praktische Perspective. München, 1856. f°.

GOTTI, Aurelio. Vita di Michelangelo Buonarotti, narrata con l' aiuto di nuovi documenti. Firenze, 1875. 2 v. in 1. il. pl.. facsim. 8°.

GOTTINGEN. See GOETTINGEN.

GOTTLAND. BEFALLNINGSHAFVANDE. Fem års berättelse, år 1822, [af J. CEDERSTRÖM]. Stockholm, 1823. sq. 8°.

—— SJÖMANNA-SÄLLSKAP. See WISBY. SJÖMANNA-SÄLLSK. PÅ GOTTLAND.

GOTTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGS-SALLSKAP. See WISBY. GOTTLANDS LÄNS HUSH.-SÄLLSK.

GOTTLANDS SKARPSKYTTE- OCH JÄGARE-GILLE. See WISBY. GOTTLANDS SKARPS.- OCH JÄG.-GILLE.

GOTTLIEB, Johann. Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der oesterreichischen, preussischen und sächsischen Pharmakopöen. Berlin, 1858–59. 2 v. il. 8°.

GOTTLUND, Carl Axel. Försök att förklara de finska stamordens uppkomst. Helsingfors, 1853. 8°.

GOTTSCHALK (Lat. Godeschalkus). Sequentiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

GOTTSCHALK (Lat. GOTTESCHALCUS Orbacensis, monk of Orbais). Confessio fidei; — Fragmenta de prædestinatione; — Epistola [metrica] ad Ratramnum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

GOTTSCHALK, (Dr.) Friedrich. Sach- und Namenregister zu Bd. 61–108 dieser Zeitschrift [Journal für praktische Chemie]. Leipzig, 1865–71. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

GOTTSCHALL, Rudolf von. Der neue Plutarch: Biographien hervorragender Charaktere der Geschichte, Literatur und Kunst. Leipzig, 1874–79. 6 v. in 3. 12°.

GOTTSCHE, Karl Moritz (and others). Synopsis hepaticarum. Hamburgi, 1844. 8°.

GOTTSCHED, Johann Christoph. Gedichte. 2. Auflage, nebst einer Vorrede von J. J. Schwaben. Leipzig, 1751. 2 v. 8°.

—— Le MAITRE allemand; ou, Nouvelle grammaire allemande, composée ... principalement sur celui de prof. G. Nouvelle éd. augmentée. Strasbourg, 1757. pl. 12°.

—— Trauer-Ode auf den Tod der Königin von Pohlen und Churfürstin zu Sachsen, „Christiane Eberhardine." (In BACH, J. S. Werke, v. 13³. 1851–80.)

GOTTWALDT, J. M. E. (editor). HAMZAE Ispahanensis annalium libri 10. [Arab. and Lat.] Petropoli, Lipsiae, 1844–48. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

GOUBERT, (Dr.) Émilie. De la perceptivité normale et surtout anormale de l'œil pour les couleurs, spécialement de l'achromatopsie, ou cécité des couleurs. Paris, 1867. 8°.

GOUDANUS. See SCHOON (Lat. Schonæus), Cornelis van (of Gouda).

GOUDELIN. See GOUDOULI.

GOUDIE, Gilbert (joint translator). HJALTALIN, J. A., and G. The ORKNEYINGA saga, translated from the Icelandic; ed. with notes and introduction by Jos. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

GOUDOEVER, Antonie van. De loco Sallustii in Bello Catilinario cap. 18, disputatio. [Bruxelles, 1847.] 4°.

—— Supplementum catalogi librorum qui in bibliotheca Universitatis Rheno-Traiectinae exstant [by J. J. DODT]. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1845. f°.

GOUDOULI or GOUDELIN, Pierre. Las obros; augmentados noubélomen de forço péssos, ambé le dictionnari sur la lengo moundino. Toulouso, 1713. 12°.

GOUDRIAAN, Adrianus François van. Memorie ter overweging van het door J. Blanken Jz ontwerp, ter afsluiting van de Rivier de Merwede, boven Steenenhoek, bij Hardinxveld. (AMSTERDAM. KON. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. Verh., v. 4.) [Amsterdam, 1819.] pl. 4°.

GOUFFÉ, Jules. Le livre de cuisine, comprenant la cuisine de ménage et la grande cuisine. Paris, 1867. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— The royal book of pastry and confectionery. Le livre de pâtisserie; translated from the French, and adapted to English use, by Alphonse Gouffé. London, 1874. il. col. pl. 8°.

GOUGE, Henry Albert. New system of ventilation. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.

GOUGE, William M. A short history of paper money and banking in the United States; with considerations of its effects on morals and happiness. New York, 1835. 8°.

GOUGEARD, ——. La marine de guerre, ses institutions militaires depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours: Richelieu et Colbert, d'après les documents inédits. Paris and Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

GOUGET, Gustave. Mémoire sur le lieu de la bataille livrée avant le siége d'Alesia. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 2e pt. 1864.) maps.

GOUGH, Archibald Edward. Sanskrit manual; pt. 3: Vocabulary to exercises in [Monier] WILLIAMS's Sanskrit manual. London, [1869]. 16°.

—— [Same]; pt. 4: Key to the exercises.... London, 1868. 16°

GOUGH, Henry. General index to the publications of the Parker Society. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

GOUGH, John Bartholomew. Autobiography and personal recollections, with twenty-six years' experience as a public speaker: illustrated by G. Cruikshank and others. Springfield, Mass., 1869. port. 8°.

GOUGH, Richard. Account of a rich illuminated missal, executed for John, duke of Bedford, regent of France under Henry VI., and afterwards in the possession of the late Duchess of Portland, [by R. G.]. London, 1794. pl. 4°.

GOUILLOUD, André. Saint Irénée et son temps; 2e siècle de l'église. Lyon, 1876. 8°.

GOUILLY, Alexandre. Calcul de la résistance des matériaux et ses applications aux constructions et aux machines.... Paris, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— Théorie mécanique de la chaleur. Paris, 1877. 8°.

GOUJET, Claude Pierre (l'abbé). De l'état des sciences en France depuis la mort de Charlemagne jusqu'à celle du roi Robert. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 14. 1838.)

GOUJON, Jean. Catalogue abrégé des cartes géographiques, topographiques et militaires. Paris, 1811. 8°.

GOULART, Simon. Extraits des histoires admirables et mémorables de nostre temps. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Niceron, J. P. S. Goulart. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

GOULAS, Nicolas. Mémoires; publiés... par C. Constant; t. 1er–2d. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 193, 195.) Paris, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

GOULBURN, Edward Meyrick (D. D.). The doctrine of the resurrection of the body, as taught in Holy Scripture.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1850. 8°.

—— Education of the world. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

—— The idle word; short religious essays upon the gift of speech, and its employment in conversation. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Thoughts on personal religion. 4th American ed.; with a prefatory note by George H. Houghton. New York, 1867. 16°.

GOULD, Augustus Addison (M. D.). Atlas [to v. 12]: Mollusca and shells. (U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., Wilkes, 1838–42.) Philadelphia, 1856. f°.

Volume of text wanting.

—— Catalogue of recent shells, with descriptions of the new species. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5, app. 3. 1856.) pl.

—— On the distribution of diseases in the U. S. (In NATIONAL ACAD. OF SCI. Mem., v. 1. 1866.)

GOULD, Augustus Addison (M. D.). Otia conchologica: descriptions of shells and mollusks, 1839–62. Boston, 1862. 8°.
—— Report on the invertebrata of Massachusetts. 2d ed., comprising the mollusca; edited by W. G. Binney. Boston, 1870. il. 8°.
—— (joint author). AGASSIZ, L. J. R., and G. Principles of zoology; pt. 1: Comparative physiology. Rev. ed. Boston, 1851. il. pl. 12°.
GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr. (LL. D.). Abstract of the report on the determination of longitude at Albany, N. Y., by the telegraphic method. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURV. Rept., 1861, app., no. 18.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 4°.
—— An American university; an oration at Trinity College, July 15, 1856. Hartford, 1856. 8°.
—— Anales de la Oficina Meteorológica Argentina; tom. 1: Clima de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires, 1878. pl. map. 4°.
—— Investigations in the military and anthropological statistics of American soldiers. (U. S. SANITARY COM. San. mem.) New York, 1869. charts. 8°.
—— Observations of the solar eclipse of July 18, 1860, made at Cambridge, Mass. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURV. Rept. for 1861, app., no. 21.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 4°.
—— Reduction of observations of fixed stars made by Joseph L. d'AGELET, at Paris, 1783–85. (In NATIONAL ACAD. OF SCI. Mem., v. 1. 1866.)
—— Specimens of the garbling of letters by the majority of the trustees of the Dudley Observatory. Albany, 1858. 8°.
—— Standard mean right-ascensions of circumpolar and time stars, prepared for the use of the Coast Survey. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURV.) Washington, 1862. 4°.
—— The transatlantic longitude, as determined by Coast Survey expedition of 1866. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 16. 1870.)
—— Uranometria Argentina: Brightness and position of every fixed star, down to the 7th magnitude, within 100 degrees of the south pole; with an atlas. [Span. and Eng.] (Argentine Repub. Observ. Nac. Arg. Result., v. 1.) Buenos Aires, 1879. f°.
—— [Same.] Mapas. Julius Bien, [New York], 1877. obl. f°.
—— The velocity of the galvanic current in telegraph wires, in a report to Prof. A. D. Bache. New Haven, 1851. 8°.
—— (editor). ASTRONOMICAL journal; vol. 1–6; Nov. 1849 – Feb. 1861. Cambridge, [v. 5–6, no. 1, Albany], 1855–61. 6 v. in 3. pl. 4°.
Reception, by his fellow citizens of Boston and vicinity, June 22, 1874; [address of R. H. Dana, Jr.; — Address of Dr. Gould]. Boston, 1874. 8°.
See also DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.
GOULD, Charles. Appeal from the session of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church. New York, 1864. 8°.
GOULD, Edward Sherman. Good English; or, Popular errors in language. New York, 1867. 12°.
—— Orthography of Noah Webster; embracing a chapter on "Webster's orthography;" Extracts from Webster's essays, exhibiting his preferred spelling; and An examination of Worcester's and Webster's dictionaries. n. p., ~~n. d.~~ [1865?] 8°.
GOULD, (Rev.) Ezra Palmer. Samuel Shelton Gould. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
GOULD, (Miss) Hannah Flagg. New poems. Boston, 1850. 12°.
GOULD, Herman Downs.
TORREY, David. The Prince of life, and the repentance that he giveth; a sermon [at] the burial of G. New York, 1852. 8°.

GOULD, John. Biographical dictionary of painters, sculptors, engravers, and architects; with an appendix, and reminiscences of eminent painters by C. J. NIEUWENHUYS. London, 1838. 2 v. 16°.

GOULD, John (F. R. S., b. 1804). Birds of Asia; pt. 1–31. London, 1850–79. col. pl. f°.

—— Birds of Australia; supplement. London, 1869. col. pl. f°.

—— Birds of Great Britain. London, 1873. 5 v. col. pl. f°.

—— Birds of New Guinea and the adjacent Papuan islands, including any new species that may be discovered in Australia; pt. 1–10. London, 1875–79. col. pl. f°.

—— Handbook to the birds of Australia. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mammals of Australia. London, 1863. 3 v. col. pl. f°.

—— A monograph of the odontophorinæ, or partridges, of America. London, 1850. 32 col. pl. f°.

—— A monograph of the trochilidæ, or family of humming birds. London, 1861. 5 v. col. pl. f°.

—— On a new genus in the family of corvidæ. (In LONDON. ZOOL. Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) col. pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 1, 3, 4.)

—— Supplement to the trochilidæ, or humming birds; pt. 1. London, 1880. col. pl. f°.

GOULD, John Mead. Hints for camping and walking: how to camp out. New York, 1877. 16°.

GOULD, John Stanton. Report on food and diet, suited for almshouses, prisons, and hospitals; also on heating, ventilation, etc. New York, 1852. 8°.

GOULD, Marcus T. C. Universal index and every body's own book. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— Report of the trial of Friends at Steubenville, Ohio, 15th–26th Oct., 1828. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

GOULD, Nathaniel Duren. National church harmony. 4th ed., with supplement. n. t.-p. Boston, 1834. obl. 16°.

—— The sacred minstrel; a collection of psalm tunes, chants, anthems, sentences, and select pieces, original and selected. Boston, 1840. obl. 16°.

GOULD, Robert. Poems. (In Campbell, T. Brit. poets, v. 4. 1819.)

GOULD, Robert Howe (translator). Constantinople of to-day, by Theophile GAUTIER; translated from the French. London, 1864. pl. 12°.

GOULD, (Rev.) Sabine Baring-. See BARING-GOULD.

GOULD, Samuel Shelton.

GOULD, E. P. S. S. Gould. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

GOULD, Thomas B.

HODGSON, W. Selections from the letters of T. B. Gould, a minister... in the Society of Friends; with memoirs of his life. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

GOULD family of Stoneham.

VINTON, J. A. Gould family [etc.]. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

GOULDING, Christopher. Refutation of some unfounded charges made by T. Oxenham in... "Tidings from Grantham." London, 1820. 8°.

GOULDING, Lawrence G. (publisher). Goulding's business directory of New York, Brooklyn, Newark, Paterson, Jersey City, Hoboken and Elizabeth, for the year ending May 1, 1873: v. 3.... New York, [1872]. 8°.

GOULICHAMBAROFF, Stephan I. See GULISHAMBAROV, Stefan I.

GOUPIL, Ernest (joint author). BERNUTZ, Gustave, and G. Clinique médicale sur les maladies des femmes. Paris, 1860–62. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— — Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women; translated and edited by Alfred Meadows. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 28, 31.) London, 1866–67. 2 v. il. 8°.
GOUPIL, Frédéric Auguste Antoine. Manuel général de la peinture à l'huile, précédé de considérations sur les peintures anciennes et modernes, restauration et conservation des tableaux, peinture à la cire, renaissance de la mosaique en France. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.
GOUPIL, René.

JOGUES, I. Notice sur Goupil. (In his Novum Belgium. 1862.)

GOURAUD, F. Fauvel. See FAUVEL GOURAUD.
GOURAUD, Mathurin Claude Charles. Essai sur la liberté du commerce des nations.... Paris, 1853. 8°.
—— Histoire des causes de la grandeur de l'Angleterre, depuis les origines jusqu'à la paix de 1763. Paris, 1856. 8°.
—— Le prétendant. Paris, 1876. 8°.
GOURBILLON, Joseph Antoine de. Travels in Sicily and to Mount Etna in 1819. London, 1820. il. facsim. map. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1820. 8°.
GOURCY, —— de (abbé). De l'état des personnes en France sous la première et la seconde race de nois rois. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 5. 1838.)
GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC, Nicolas Jules Henri. Dictionnaire des anoblissements, contenant l'indication des anoblissements, maintenues de noblesse, concessions, collations de titres, etc.,... 1270–1790; précédé d'une étude sur les noms propres, par le comte HALLEZ-CLAPARÈDE. Paris, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire des fiefs, seigneuries, châtellenies, etc., de l'ancienne France, contenant les noms des terres et ceux des familles qui les ont possédées, leur situation provinciale, les dates de possession, de transmission..., etc., etc. Paris, 1862. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire historique des ordres de chevallerie créés chez les différentes peuples, depuis les premiers siècles jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1860. col. il. 12°.
—— Recueil d'armoiries des maisons nobles de France. Paris, 1860. 8°.
GOURGUES, Dominique de. La reprise de la Floride, publiée sur les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale, et précédée d'une préface, par P. T. de Larroque. Bordeaux, 1867. 8°.
—— La reprinse de la Floride. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. Col. La. and Flor., 2d ser. 1875.)
GOURJU, Pierre. La philosophie du 18e siècle dévoilée par elle même;... suivi d'observations sur les notes dont Voltaire et Condorcet ont accompagné les Pensées de Pascal. Paris, 1816. 2 v. port. 8°.
GOURLAY, John (capt.).

Proceedings of a general court martial held at Trichinopoly, for the trial of Gourlay. London, 1808. 8°.

GOURLIE, John Hamilton. Col. Jas. Munroe; contributed to the New York evening post. (In MONROE, Jas. In memory of M. 1870.)
—— The origin and history of "The Century." New York, 1856. 8°.
GOURLIER, Charles Pierre. Matériaux de construction et de décoration en substances minérales, naturelles et artificielles. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ., 1851. Travaux, v. 7. 1855.) pl.

GOURNAY, Marie de Jars de.

Niceron, J. P. Marie de Jars de Gournay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

GOURVILLE, Jean Hérault (sieur) de. Mémoires,... 1642–98. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 2e sér., v. 52. 1826.)

GOURY DE CHAMPGRAND, ——. Traité de venerie, et de chasses. Paris, 1769. 2 pt. in 1. il. 4°.

GOUSSENCOURT, —— (chevalier) de. Journal of the cruise of the fleet of His Most Christian Majesty, under the command of the Count de Grasse-Tilly, in 1781–82. (In GRASSE-TILLY, F. J. P. de. Operations of the Fr. fleet, etc. 1864.)

GOUSSET (Lat. Gussetius), Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Gousset. (In his mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

GOUTZWILLER, Charles. Le Musée de Colmar, Martin Schongauer et son école.... 2e édition. Colmar and Paris, 1875. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). FLAMENG, L., and GOUTZWILLER. Planches, dessins, etc. (In HAVARD, H. Faïence de Delft. 1878.)

GOÜYE, Thomas. Observations physiques et mathématiques envoyées des Indes et de la Chine à l'Académie Royale des Sciences à Paris par les p. Jesuites; avec les reflexions de Mrs. de l'Académie et les notes du P. Goüye. Paris, 1692. maps. sq. 8°.

GOUYE DE LONGUEMARRE, ——. Eclaircissemens sur un officier de la maison de nos rois, appelé "roi des ribauds." (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

GOUYER, Jacques.

HIRZEL, J. G. The rural Socrates:... Kliyogg. Hallowell, Me., 1800. 8°.

GOUZ DE GERLAND, Bénigne Le. See LEGOUZ DE GERLAND, B.

GOVERNMENT and order of the Church of Scotland, [by Alexander HENDERSON]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 91.) Edinburgh, 1641. 12°.

GOVERNMENT, The, and the Irish Roman Catholic members, [by C. P. COOPER]. 3d edition. London, 1851. 8°.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (Washington, D. C.). See U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. GOV'T. HOSPITAL, etc.

GOW, Niel. Practical treatise on the law of partnership; with an Appendix of precedents. 3d American, from the last London edition, with notes and references by Ed. D. Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

GOWANS, William. Bibliotheca Americana; v. 1–5. New York, 1845–69. 8°.

Contents: — Vol. 1. DENTON, D. Brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands. 1845. 2. WOOLEY, C. Two years' journal in New York, and part of its territories in America. 1860. 3. MILLER, J. A description of the province and city of New York. 1862. 4. BUDD, T. Good order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, in America. 1865. 5. ALSOP, Geo. Character of the province of Maryland. 1869.

—— Catalogue of books on freemasonry and kindred subjects. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of Gabriel Furman. (In FURMAN, G. Notes rel. to Brooklyn, L. I. 1865.)

Catalogue of the books belonging to [his] estate. New York, [1871]. 8°.

GOWEN, Franklin Benjamin. Argument in the case of the Commonwealth vs. Thomas Munley, indicted for the murder of Thomas Sanger.... Pottsville, Pa., 1876. 8°.

GOWER, John. Confessio amantis; edited and collated with the best manuscripts by R. Pauli. London, 1857. 3 v. 8°.

GOWER, John. The punishment of Nebuchadnezzar, from "Confessio amantis," lib. 1. [text from 3 mss.]; — Message from Venus to Chaucer sent through Gower after his shrift [text from 2 mss.]. (In ELLIS, Alex. J. On early Eng. pron., pt. 3. 1871.)

GOWER, (Lord) Ronald Charles Sutherland-Leveson-. The figure-painters of Holland. (Illustrated biog. great artists.) London, 1880. ports. pl. 12°.

—— The Lenoir collection of original French portraits at Stafford House, autolithographed by G. London, 1874. pl. sq. f°.

—— Three hundred French portraits representing personages of the courts of Francis I., Henry II., and Francis II., by Clouet; autolithographed by G. London, 1875. 2 v. f°.

GOWER, Stanley. Things now-a-doing; or, The churches travaile of the child of reformation now-a-bearing: a sermon before the House of Commons, at their fast, Iuly 31, 1644. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 235–236.) London, 1644. 12°.

GOWRIE, Wm. RUTHVEN (1st earl of). See RUTHVEN, W.

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco.

LEFORT, P. Fr. Goya: étude biographique et critique. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

GOYNÆUS. See GOINEO, Giovanni Battista.

GOZE, A. (M. D.). Notice sur l'église d'Ailly-le-Haut-Clocher. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1844–48.)

GOZECHIN. Epistola ad Valcherum. (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

GOZLAN, Léon. Histoire de cent trente femmes: le Niagara; — [Échec a l'éléphant; — La terre promise]. Paris, 1860. 12°.

GOZZADINI (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

GOZZI, Gasparo. Alcune operette. Venezia, 1824. port. 24°.

GRAAF, Abraham de. Analysis, of stelkunstige ontknoping in de meetkunstige werkstukken.... Amsterdam, 1706. sq. 12°.

—— De vervulling van de geometria en algebra... handelende van de voornaamste eygenschappen der kegelsneden.... Amsterdam, 1708. sq. 12°.

GRAAF, Rainier [Lat. Regnerus] de. Opera omnia;... præfixa est brevis narratio de auctoris vita, [auctore H. Wetstenio]. Amstelædami, 1705. port. pl. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Regnier de Graaf. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

GRAAT, Barend. Cabinet de l'art de schulpture; par F. van BOSSUIT; executé en yvoire... desseins de G. Amsterdam, 1727. pl. 4°.

GRABE, Johann Ernst. A prayer for the dead, and paraphrase on the Lord's prayer. (In CYPRIANUS, T. C. Unity of the Church, etc. 1719.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Ernest Grabe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

GRABER, Vitus. Die abdominalen Tympanalorgane der Cikaden und Gryllodeen. (In VIENNA. KGL. AKAD. DER WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.) pl.

— Die tympanalen Sinnesorgane der Orthopteren. (In same.) pl.

GRABERG, Johann Nicolaus. Dissertatio de unctura Christi Bethaniæ facta. (In Thes. ant. sacr., v. 30. 1765.)

GRÅBERG AF HEMSÖ, Jacob (count). Alcuni cenni sull' agricoltura nell' impero di Marocco: lezione. Firenze, 1831. 8°.

—— Carta geografica dell' Affrica settentrionale di Girolamo Segato. [Firenze], n. d. 8°.

GRÅBERG AF HEMSÖ, Jacob (count). Cenni storici sulla miniera di rame detta la Cava di Caporciano.... Firenze, 1847. 8°.
—— Cenni sull' agricoltura e l' industria dell' Africa francese; due lezioni. Firenze, 1847. 8°.
—— De natura et limitibus scientiæ statisticæ ejusque in Italia hactenus fortuna.... Genuæ, 1816. sq. 8°.
—— Dei progressi della geografia e della sua letteratura nel triennio finito coll' anno 1831; [signed J. G. H.]. Firenze, 1832. 8°.
—— Dell' attuale condizione della scienza statistica in Italia, e di alcune opere statistiche novellamente pubblicate;—1834–36 ivi pubblicate; —continuazione. [Signed J. G. H.] n. t.-p. [Firenze? 1837.] 8°.
—— Delle case di legno trasportabili inventate da F. Blom: lezione, 6 giug., 1830. [Firenze], n. d. pl. 8°.
—— Descrizione delle orde e delle steppe dei Kirghizi-kazaki, opera dettata in lingua russa dal A. de Levchine; tradotta in francese dal F. de Pigny, ora notomizzata. Milano, 1840. 8°.
—— Dizionario geografico fisico storico della Toscana... da Emanuele Repetti; Firenze, 1833 e 1835; [signed J. G. H.]. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Dubitazioni e conghietture intorno Tombuctù. [Firenze], 1829. 8°.
—— In occasione dell' imenco di Luitpoldo di Baviera con Augusta Ferdinanda di Toscana; [sonetti]. Firenze, 1844. 8°.
—— Informazioni statistiche;—Statistica dell' Italia del col. conte Luigi Serristori; [signed J. G. H. Firenze, 1840]. 8°.
—— Lettera al R^do P. Bernardo Laviosa, sopra i piaceri della villeggiatura d' Albaro presso Genova. Genova, 1810. 8°.
—— Notes statistiques sur le littoral de la Mer Noire;... par le comte L.... S....; Vienna, 1833. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Notice sur les Annales de géographie et de statistique, rédigées et publiées en italien en 1802. Paris, 1810. 12°.
—— Notizia intorno alla famosa opera istorica di A'bd-er-Rahhman Ibnu Khaldùn. Nuova edizione. Firenze, 1846. 8°.
—— Opuscoli su le rivoluzioni del globo del Sacerdote Ignazio Paradisi notomizzati. Pisa, 1831. 8°.
—— Pellegrinaggio in Europa ed in America di G. C. Beltrami; [signed J. G. H. Firenze], 1829. 8°.
—— Per l' occurrenza del matrimonio di Giacomo Ricci con Ortensia Riccardi; versi. Firenze, 1842. 8°.
—— Per le nozze del Signore Gaetano Ollandini Cipollini colla Signora Egline di Gabriac. [Firenze, 1810.] 24°.
—— Per le nozze della Signora Maria Oriettina d' Oria col Signor Fabio Pallavicini. Genova, 1815. f°.
—— Prospetto del commercio dell' impero di Marocco; lezione. Firenze, 1833. 8°.
—— Prospetto del commercio di Tripoli d' Africa, e delle sue relazioni con quello dell' Italia; articolo 3°. Firenze, 1830. 8°.
—— Relazione accademica pronunziata per aprire la seduta locale semipubblica della Accad. Ital. in Genova il di 15 aprile 1810. [Genova, 1810.] 8°.
—— Specchio geografico e statistico dell' impero di Marocco. Genova, 1833. 8°.
—— Sul sistema di rotazione in coltura usato nelle provincie Svezzesi; letta 4 agosto 1839. Firenze, 1840. 8°.
—— Sulla scoperta dell' imboccatura del Niger, o Nilo de' Negri; lettera al direttore dell' Antologia. n. t.-p. [1831.] 8°.

GRÅBERG AF HEMSÖ, Jacob (count). Tableau de l'Égypte, de la Nubie et des lieux circonvoisins, . . . par J. J. Rifaud; Parigi, 1830; [signed J. G. H.]. n. t.-p. [Firenze.] 8°.

—— Theses quas in Regia Universitate Genuensi pro laureâ obtinendâ publice propugnandas exhibuit Gråberg a Hemsö, 3 Kal. Sept. 1815. Genuæ, 1815. nar. 4°.

—— Vocabulary of names of places, &c., in Moghribu-l-Aḳṣá, or the empire of Marocco. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— (collector). Recueils choisis de la poésie française servant comme amusemens pour les heures oisives de Jacques Gråberg. [Ms.] 12°.

DEVILLE, F. Notice biographique sur Gråberg de Hemsö. Paris, 1847. port. 8°.

V., F. M. R. Nel 7 Maggio, 1836; compleannos del nobil uomo il Signor J. Gråberg di Hemsö; [canzonetta; signed F. M. R. V.]. n. p., n. d. 4°.

GRACCHUS AMERICANUS, pseudonym of GOODWIN, Thomas Shepard.

GRACE, William. The army-surgeon's manual. 2d ed. New York, 1865. 12°.

GRACIAN, Baltasar. Juicios críticos; —El discreto; — Oráculo manual y arte de prudencia; — El héroe. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

GRACIAN DE LA MADRE DE DIOS, (Fr.) Jerónimo. Costituciones para los descalzos carmelitas; — Diálogos; — Sobre el nombre de Teresa. (In same, v. 55. 1862.)

GRAD, A. Charles. L'Australie intérieure; explorations et voyages à travers le continent australien 1860–62. Paris, 1864. map. 8°.

—— Considérations sur les finances et l'administration de l'Alsace-Lorraine sous le régime allemand. Paris, 1877. 8°.

GRADENIGO (Lat. GRADONICUS), Giangirolamo. De siclo argenteo Brixiæ anno 1744 reperto. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

GRADI, Stefano. Leonis Allatii vita. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

GRADONICUS, Johannes Hieronymus. See GRADENIGO, Giangirolamo.

Gradale de tpe totius āni; cōpletū p me frtm̄ Leonardū de Aquisgrano 1494; inceptū vero i anno '93. f°.

Ms. on vellum, in large Gothic letters and square musical notes; illuminated in gold and colors.

GRADUS ad Parnassum. [Title wanting.] n. p., n. d. 12°.

GRADY, Standish Grove. A manual of the Mohammedan law of inheritance and contract, comprising the doctrines of the Soonee and Sheea schools, and based upon the text of Sir W. H. Macnaghten's Principles and precedents, with the decisions of the Privy Council and high courts of the presidencies in India. London, 1869. 8°.

GRAECAE Ecclesiae vetera monumenta, ex Bibliotheca Medicea; [ed. A. M. Bandinius. Florentiae, 1762–64]. 3 v. 8°.

For titles of the separate vols., see BANDINI.

GRAEFE'S, Albrecht von, Archiv für Ophthalmologie. See ARCHIV für Ophthalmologie.

GRAEFE, Alfred Carl. Klinische Analyse der Motilitätsstörungen des Auges. Berlin, 1858. il. 8°.

—— and SAEMISCH, Theodor. Handbuch der gesammten Augenheilkunde; Bd. 1–7, [and] General Register. Leipzig, 1874–80. 8 v. 8°.

GRAEFE, Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst Albrecht von. Clinical lectures, on amblyopia and amaurosis, and the extraction of cataract; translated by H. Derby. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Sehen und Sehorgan. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 27.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

GRAEFE, Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst Albrecht von. Three memoirs on iridectomy in certain forms of iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma; tr. by Thomas Windsor. (In Selected monographs; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1859.)

MICHAELIS, E. Albrecht von Graefe; sein Leben und Wirken. Berlin, 1877. port. 8°.

GRAEFF, Auguste. Mémoire sur le mouvement des eaux dans les réservoirs à alimentation variable; — sur l'action que la digue de Pinay exerce sur les crues de la Loire à Roanne; — sur l'application des courbes de débits à l'étude du régime des rivières, [etc.]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 21. 1875.) pl.

GRAEFFER, Franz. Historische Raritäten; oder, Magazin geheimer Memoiren,... wunderbarer Erscheinungen und Abentheuer... aus der Menschen- und Völkergeschichte der Vor- und Mitwelt. Wien, 1814. pl. 8°.

GRAELLS, Mariano de la Paz. Exploracion científica de las costas del departamento marítimo del Ferrol, verificada, de órden del Almirantazgo, por el vocal de la Comision permanente de pesca, 1869. Madrid, 1870. pl. 8°.

GRÆME, Elliott. Beethoven: a memoir; with an essay "On the 100th anniversary of his birth," etc., by Ferdinand HILLER. London, 1870. 12°.

Port. wanting.

GRÆME, James. Poems; [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 71. Chiswick, 1822.)

GRAESSE, Johann Georg Theodor. Guide de l'amateur de porcelaines et de poteries; ou, Collection complète des marques.... 4e éd. Dresden, 1873. il. 12°.

—— Handbuch der alten Numismatik von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf Constantin d. Gr. Leipzig, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch einer allgemeinen Literärgeschichte aller bekannten Voelker der Welt von der ältesten bis auf die neueste Zeit [continued]; 3–4. Bd. Leipzig, 1852–59. 2 v. in 4. 8°.

—— Orbis Latinus; oder, Verzeichniss der lateinischen Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, etc., Meere, Seen, Berge, und Flüsse in allen Theilen der Erde. Dresden, 1861. 8°.

—— Trésor des livres rares et précieux; ou, Nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique; v. 1–7. Dresde, 1859–69. 7 v. 4°.

—— (editor). Die beiden ältesten lateinischen Fabelbücher des Mittelalters: des Bischofs CYRILLUS Speculum sapientiæ, und des NICOLAUS Pergamenus Dialogus creaturarum. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 148.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

GRAESSNER, Fuerchtegott. Die Vögel Deutschlands und ihre Eier. 2. Auflage des Werkes: Die Eier der Vögel Deutschlands, von NAUMANN und BUHLE. Halle, 1860. 10 pl. f°.

GRAETER, A. Die Lieder des Kurgvolkes. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 32. 1878.)

GRAETZ, Heinrich. Geschichte der Juden von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1866–82. 11 v. 8°.

GRAEVELL, Maximilian Carl Friedrich Wilhelm. Das Wiedersehen nach dem Tode; dass es seyn müsse, und wie es nur seyn könne. Leipzig, 1819. 8°.

GRÆVIUS, GRAEVE or GREFFE, Johann Georg.

Niceron, J. P. Jean George Grævius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

GRAF, Karl Heinrich (editor and translator). Aus SA'DI's Diwan. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 9, 12, 13, 15, 18. 1855–64.)

—— (translator). Wîs und Râmîn; [von Fahraldin Aśad Al Astarabadi Al Fakhri Al Gurgani, or FAKHR AL DÍN, etc.]. (In same, Bd. 23. 1869.)

GRAFF, Heinrich. Die Leuchtthürme, Leuchtbaaken und Feuerschiffe der ganzen Erde. 2. Ausgabe. Stettin, 1860. 8°.

GRAFFMAN, Johan Wilhelm. Om cholera-farsoten; pathologisk betraktelse . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af G. . . . 22 Mars, 1837. 3 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

GRAFIGNY, Françoise d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt (dame) de. Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1821. port. 9 pl. 8°.

GRAFTON, James Ingersoll (capt.).

HIGGINSON, T. W. J. I. Grafton. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

GRÁGÁS: islændernes Lovbog i Fristatens Tid; udgivet efter det kong. Bibliotheks Haandskrift og oversat af V. Finsen for det nord. Lit.-Samfund; 1–4. Del. (NORD. Oldskrifter, 11, 17, 21, 22.) Kjøbenhavn, 1852–70. 4 v. in 2. 12°.

GRAGLIA, C., or G. A. Italian pocket dictionary, in two parts; 1. Italian and English; 2. English and Italian; preceded by an Italian grammar [by J. Ouiseau]. 1st Amer. from 14th London ed. Boston, 1845. sq. 24°.

GRAGNON-LACOSTE, ——. Toussaint Louverture; général en chef de l'armée de Saint-Domingue. Paris and Bordeaux, 1877. port. 8°.

GRAHAM, Andrew Jackson. Brief longhand; a system of longhand contractions. New York, [1857]. 12°.

—— The hand-book of standard or American phonography . . . in five parts. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— Phonography and its uses. New York, 1857. 12°.

GRAHAM, Charles Kinnaird. Report of engineer-in-chief of the department of docks, for the year terminating Apr. 30, 1875; with addenda. New York, 1875. 8°.

GRAHAM, Dougald. An impartial history of the late rebellion in Britain. 1745–46; [in verse]. Glasgow, 1774. 24°.

GRAHAM, G. L. On the extraction of fats and oils from the refuse of our manufactures [Victoria], and the produce of our soil. (In LONDON. INTERNAT. EXHIB., 1873. VICTORIA. Official record.)

GRAHAM, James (1st marquess of Montrose). See MONTROSE.

GRAHAM, (Sir) James. Free trade in corn the real interest of the landlord, and the true policy of the state; by A Cumberland land owner. [Anon.] London, 1828. 8°.

GRAHAM, James Duncan (col.). Annual report on the improvement of the harbors of Lakes Michigan, St. Clair, Erie, Ontario, and Champlain, for 1855–58, 1860. Washington, 1857–60. 4 v. 8°.

—— A lunar tidal wave in Lake Michigan, demonstrated. Philadelphia, [1860]. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In his Rept. on the improvement, etc. 1860.)

—— A lunar tidal wave in the North American lakes. Cambridge, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Report [on the intersection of the boundary lines of the states of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware]. (In MARYLAND. GOVERNOR. Message. 1850.) map.

GRAHAM, James John (lieut.-col.). Elementary history of the progress of the art of war. London, 1858. 12°.

—— Memoir of General Samuel Graham, with notices of the campaigns in which he was engaged, from 1779 to 1801. Edinburgh, 1862. port. pl. 8°.

GRAHAM, (Rev.) James John George (editor). Selections from the prose works of John MILTON; with critical remarks and elucidations. London, 1870. 8°.

GRAHAM, (Rev.) John (rector of St. Saviour's church, York). The duty of preaching the Word; a sermon at the visitation of the archdeacon of York. York, [1810]. 8°.

GRAHAM, John Andrew (LL. D.). Memoirs of John Horne TOOKE, with his speeches and writings; also proofs, identifying him as the author of the letters of "Junius." New York, 1828. port. facsim. 8°.

GRAHAM, John Lorimer. Appeal from the decision of the auditor of the post-office dept. [Washington, 1846.] 8°.

GRAHAM, John Murray. An historical view of literature and art in Great Britain, from the accession of the House of Hanover to the reign of Queen Victoria. London, 1871. 8°.

GRAHAM, (Mrs.) Maria Dundas (afterwards Lady Callcott). Memoirs of the life of Nicholas Poussin. London and Edinburgh, 1820. 8°.

GRAHAM, (Miss) Mary Jane. Life and works, by the Rev. Chas. BRIDGES. New York, 1853. port. 8°.

GRAHAM, Samuel (general).

GRAHAM, J. J. Memoir of Genl. S. G., with notices of the campaigns, 1779-1801. Edinburgh, 1862. port. pl. 8°.

GRAHAM, Sylvester (M. D.). Lectures on the science of human life. London, 1849. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; condensed by T. Baker; with index. Manchester, 1876. 8°.

GRAHAM, Thomas (F. R. S.). Chemical and physical researches; preface and analytical contents by R. A. SMITH. Edinburgh, 1876. port. 8°.

—— The law of the diffusion of gases. London, 1831. 4°.

—— (editor). Chemical reports and memoirs, on atomic volume; isomorphism; endosmosis; the simultaneous contrast of colours; the latent heat of steam at different pressures; the artificial formation of alkaloids; and volcanic phenomena. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 1.) London, 1848. 8°.

ODLING, W. On Prof. T. Graham's scientific work. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept. for 1871, app. 1873.)

GRAHAM, Walter. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 1. 1876.)

GRAHAM, William. Travels through Portugal and Spain, during the peninsular war. London, 1820. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 3.) London, 1820. 8°.

GRAHAM, William Alexander. British invasion of North Carolina, in 1780, and 1781; a lecture. (In COOKE, W. D. Revolutionary hist. 1853.)

GRAHAM lectures on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in his works; vol. 4. New York, 1866. il. 8°.

Contents: AGASSIZ, L. The structure of animal life; six lectures, 1862.

GRAHAM'S American monthly magazine of literature and art; vol. 34-41; embellished with mezzotint and steel engravings, music, etc. Philadelphia, 1849-52. 8 v. in 7. 8°.

GRAHL, Otto von (joint author). RUTZKY, A., and GRAHL. Das Schiesspulver und seine Mängel. Wien, 1863. 8°.

GRAILICH, Joseph. Über die Brechung und Reflexion des Lichts an Zwillingsflächen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 9, pt. 2. 1855; v. 11, pt. 2. 1856.) pl.

GRAINDORGE, Frederic Thomas, pseudonym of TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe.

GRAINGER, James. Poems, [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)

—— Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 59. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— The sugar-cane; a poem in 4 books, with notes. London, 1764. 4°.

GRAINGER, Richard Dugard. Report on the epidemic cholera prevailing in Germany in 1852. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEN. BD. OF HEALTH.) London, 1852. 8°.

—— Report on the present mode of conveying small pox and fever patients to the hospitals in public vehicles. (Same.) London, 1852. 8°.

—— Sanitary reports on epidemic cholera as it prevailed in London in 1848–49. (Same.) London, 1851. maps. 8°.

GRAJALES, Francisco Lopez de Mendoza. See MENDOZA GRAJALES, F. L. de.

GRAMAYE or GRAMMAYE, Johann Baptist. Asia, sive Historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium et rerum domi forisque gestarum. Antverpiae, 1604. maps. sq. 12°.

—— Respublica Namurcensis, Hannoniæ, et Lutsenburgensis. Amstelodami, 1634. 32°.

Contents: GRAMAYE, J. B. Respub. Namur.; — Historia Namur.; — Decrementum comitatus; — Comitum inscriptiones. — GUICCIARDINI, L. Comitatus Namurcensis; — Respublica Hannoniæ. — BERTEL, J. Descriptio ducatus Luxemburgensis; — Historia principum Luxemburgensium; — Historia de moribus populi Luxemburgensis.

GRAMMAR of the Gaelic language [by E. O'C., i. e., O'CONOR]. Dublin, 1808. 16°.

GRAMMATICI Latini; ex recensione H. Keilii, [M. Hertzii et H. Hageni]. Lipsiae, 1855–74. 7 v. 8°.

For contents see KEIL, Heinrich.

GRAMMER, Julius E. (D. D.). African colonization; an address before the Amer. Colonization Soc. Washington, 1876. 8.

GRAMMONT, H. D. de. Avant-propos, notice biographique, notes et appen-
5. dice. (In VILLEGAGNON, N. D., chev. de. Rel. de l'expéd. de Charles V. 1874.)

GRAMMONT, Louis Lucien de. Onze mois de sous-préfecture en Basse-Cochinchine, contenant en outre une notice sur la langue cochinchinois, des phrases usuelles françaises-anamites, des notes et des piéces justicatives. Paris, 1863. map. 8°.

GRAMMONT, Philibert (comte de).

HAMILTON, A. (count). Mémoires du comte de Grammont. Paris, 1876. pl. 12°.

GRAN conquista, La, de Ultramar, que mandó escribir el rey Don Alfonso el sabio; ilustrada con notas críticas y un glosario por Pascual de Gayangos. (BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 44.) Madrid, 1858. nar. 4°.

Attributed to Alfonso by Mondejar, but assigned by Gayangos to a later period. See BOSTON PUB. LIB. Catalogue of the Span. lib. (Ticknor coll.)

GRANADA (Spain).

ARGOTE, S. de. Nuevos paseos por G. y sus contornos. [Anon. Granada, 1786?] 16°.

IRVING, W. Chronicle of conquest of G. New York, 1850. 12°.

GRANBY (Conn.).

PHELPS, N. A. History of Simsbury, G., and Canton, 1642–1845. Hartford, 1845. 8°.

GRANCHI, Rainero or Rainieri dei. De prœliis Tusciæ caliginosum poëma. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

GRAND, Joachim le. See LEGRAND.

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. Report of proceedings, May 30th, 1878, Decoration Day. New York, [1878]. 8°.

—— [Same.] Decoration Day, May 30th, 1879. New York, [1879]. 8°.

GRAND homme, Le, chez lui; comédie en cinq actes et en vers. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1849–52.)

GRAND question, The, whether war, or no war, with Spain, impartially consider'd; in defence of the present measures against those that delight in war, [by Horatio, lord WALPOLE]. Dublin, 1739. 8°.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY CO. OF CANADA. [Description and objects of the G. T. R. set forth. London, 1853.] 8°.

GRANDE revue des tribunaux; ou, Nécessité urgente d'examiner les qualités morales des juges de France, par M. F. J. Paris, 1814. 8°.

GRANDEFFE, Arthur de. Pié IX. et l'Italie. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1859. 8°.

GRAND' EURY, F. Cyrille. Mémoire sur la flore carbonifère du département de la Loire et du centre de la France. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 24. 1877.) pl. map.

—— [Same.] Paris, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— (joint author). RENAULT, B., and G. Recherches sur les végétaux silicifiés d'Autun; étude du sigillaria spinulosa. (In same, v. 22. 1876.) pl.

GRANDGAGNAGE, François Charles Joseph. De juribus liberorum illegitimorum juxta jus Romanum et jus hodiernum. (In LIÉGE. ACADEMIA. Annales, 1818–19. 1821.)

GRANDGUILLOT, Alcide Pierre. Lettre d'un journaliste catholique à Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°.

GRANDI, Guido. Trattato del movimento dell' acque. (In Raccolta d' aut., v. 3. 1767.)

GRANDIDIER, Ernest. Voyage dans l'Amérique du sud, Pérou et Bolivie. Paris, 1861. 8°.

GRANDIER, Urbain (curé de Loudun).

TRANQUILLE (le père). Véritable relation [du] procés de Grandier.— Factum pour U. Grandier. — Jugement rendu par les commissaires députés contre U. Grandier. — Lettre du Sieur Grandier, accusé de magie, au Roy. — Relation vérit. de ce qui s'est passé en la mort du curé de Loudun, bruslé tout vif, 18 aoust 1634. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 5. 1838.)

GRANDJEAN, Auguste. General observations and dissertations on the growth and proper care of the human hair. New York, 1848. 8°.

GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY, A/ Recueil des plus beaux tombeaux exécutés en Italie dans les 15e et 16e siècles. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1874. 24 pl. f°.

—— and FAMIN, A. Renaissance italienne; l'architecture toscane: principalement des 15e, 16e, et 17e siècles. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1874. pl. f°.

GRANDPERRET, Claude Louis. Rapport sur la question: Quel est le meilleur système d'éducation et d'instruction publiques dans la monarchie constitutionnelle? Lyon, 1836. 8°.

GRAND-PIERRE, Dralse de. Relation de divers voyages faits dans l'Afrique, dans l'Amérique et aux Indes occidentales. Paris, 1718. 16°.

GRANDPIERRE, Jean Henri. Eenige maan den in de Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika; naar het Fransch. Amsterdam, 1854. 8°.

GRANDS écrivains de la France, Les. Nouvelles éditions, publiées sous la direction de M. Ad. REGNIER. Paris, 1862–80. 62 v. 8°.

Contents: Corneille, P. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., par Ch. Marty-Laveaux, [with] Album. 1862–68. 12 v. and atlas. — LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., par G. Servois. 1865. 2 v. — LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. (6e duc) de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., par D. L. Gilbert et J. Gourdault; t. 1–2. 1868–74. 2 v. — MALHERBE, F. de. Œuvres, recueillies et annotées par L. Lalanne. Nouvelle éd. [with Album]. 1862–69. 5 v. and atlas. — MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., par E. Despois et P. Mesnard. 1873–80. 5 v. — RACINE, J. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., par M. P. Mesnard . . . et album. 1865–73. 10 v. — RETZ, J. P. F. (cardinal) de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd. . . . par A. Feillet, J. Gourdault, et R. Chantelauze. 1870–80. 5 v. — SAINT-SIMON, L. de R. (duc) de. Mémoires . . . Nouv. éd., augmentée de notes et appendices, par A. de Boislisle. 1879. 2 v. — SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de. Lettres inédites . . . à Mad. de Grignan, sa fille: . . . précédées d'une introduction par C. Capmas. 1876. 2 v.; — Lettres . . . de sa famille et de ses amis; recueillies et annotées par M. Monmerqué. Nouvelle ed. . . . [with] Album. 1862–66. 14 v. and atlas.

GRANDVILLE, Jean Ignace Isidore GÉRARD (called). Un autre monde: transformations, visions, incarnations . . . cosmogonies, fantasmagories, rêveries, folâtreries . . . métamorphoses, zoomorphoses. . . . Paris, 1844. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). FORGUES, P. É. D., and GRANDVILLE. Petites misères de la vie humaine; par Old Nick [pseud.] et G. Paris, 1846. il. pl. 8°.

GRANELLI, Giovanni. Dione siracusano; — Sedecia, ultimo re di Ginda. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 2. 1825.)

GRANET, Jean Joseph. Histoire de l'Hôtel royal des Invalides. [1736.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 11. 1840.)

GRANGE, J. (M. D.). Sur les causes du goître et du crétinisme, et sur les moyens d'en préserver les populations; 1er–4e rapport. (In ARCHIVES d. miss. sci., v. 1. 1850.)

GRANGE, The; a study in the science of society, practically illustrated by events in current history; by Gracchus Americanus, [i. e., T. S. GOODWIN]. New York, 1874. 12°.

GRANGER, (Rev.) Francis. The cathedral system adapted to our wants in America; appended, the Bp. of Lincoln's [C. WORDSWORTH's] remarks on the history and condition of Eng. cathedrals. Buffalo, 1876. 8°.

GRANGER, (Rev.) James. Apology for the brute creation; or, Abuse of animals censured; a sermon. London, 1772. 8°.

—— The Stowe Granger: catalogue of first portion of series of engraved British portraits, also of foreigners connected with England from William I. to James II.; comprising the illustrated copy of the Biographical history of England, removed from Stowe House, Buckinghamshire. Sold 1849. [London, 1849.] 8°.

GRANGER, John Albert. History of Canandaigua; an address at the centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1876. 8°.

GRANGER, Moses M. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1873–74. 2 v. 8°.

GRANGER, Thomas Colpitts (joint reporter). MANNING, J. (and others). Common Bench reports, cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, 1845–50. . . . Philadelphia, 1857–65. 9 v. 8°.

GRANGEZ, Ernest. Précis historique et statistique des voies navigables de la France et d'une partie de la Belgique. Paris, 1855. map. 8°.

GRANGIER, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Grangier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Bernard Adolphe. Histoire de la chute du roi Louis-Philippe, de la République de 1848, et du rétablissement de l'Empire, 1847–55. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises: Introduction à l'histoire universelle; 1e pt. Paris, 1838. 8°.

—— [Same.] Bruxelles, 1838. 16°.

—— Histoire des Girondins et des massacres de septembre. Paris, 1860. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Histoire du Directoire. Paris, 1851–63. 3 v. 8°.

GRANIUS LICINIANUS, Gaius. See LICINIANUS.

GRANT, (Sir) Alexander (LL. D., bart.). Aristotle. (ANCIENT classics for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1877. 12°.

—— Recess studies. Edinburgh, 1870. 8°.

—— Xenophon. (ANC. clas. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1871; reprinted, 1877. map. 12°.

GRANT, Alexander H. (M. A.). The church seasons, historically and poetically illustrated. London, [pref. 1869]. 12°.

—— The literature and curiosities of dreams; a commonplace book of speculations concerning the mystery of dreams, visions...; by Frank Seafield, M. A. [pseud.]. London, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

GRANT, Andrew (M. D.). Histoire du Brésil;... traduit de l'anglais. St. Pétersbourg, 1811. 8°.

[Mrs. Catherine Schuyler]

GRANT, (Mrs.) Anne. Memoirs of an American lady; with sketches of manners and scenes in America, as they existed previous to the Revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. Grant, by J. G. WILSON. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local Amer. hist., no. 10.) Albany, 1876. port. 8°.

GRANT, Anthony (LL. D.). The past and prospective extension of the Gospel by missions to the heathen.... (BAMPTON lect. 1843.) London, 1844. 8°.

GRANT, Asahel (M. D.).

LAURIE, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 3d ed. Boston, 1856. port. il. map. 12°.

GRANT, Charles (vicomte de Vaux). Mémoires, historiques, généalogiques, politiques, militaires... de la maison de Grant. [Londres], 1796. port. 8°.

GRANT, E. Paris monumental et ses environs. Paris, n. d. pl. fold. 16°.

GRANT, Edward. Oration on the life and death of Ascham. (In ASCHAM, R. Whole works, v. 3. 1865.)

GRANT, Edward B. Beet-root sugar, and cultivation of the beet. Boston, 1867. 12°.

GRANT, Frederick Dent (joint author). FORSYTH, J. W., and G. Report of an expedition up the Yellowstone river, made in 1875. Washington, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

GRANT, George M. Ocean to ocean: Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. Enlarged ed. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

GRANT, Hiram Ulysses. See GRANT, Ulysses Simpson.

GRANT, Hugh. Report. (In LOUISIANA. SENATE. Rept. of standing com. on levees, etc. 1853.)

GRANT, James (of Elgin, b. abt. 1805). The newspaper press; its origin, progress, and present position. London, 1871–72. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 3 has the title: The metropolitan weekly, and provincial press.

—— Random recollections of the House of Commons, 1830–35. (In CAREY'S lib. of choice lit., pt. 1. 1836.)

—— Random recollections of the House of Lords, 1830–36. (In same, pt. 2. 1836.)

GRANT, James (M. A., of the Inner Temple). A treatise on the law relating to bankers and banking. London, 1856. 12°.

GRANT, James (novelist, b. 1822). CASSELL'S illustrated history of India. London, [1876–77]. 2 v. nar. 4°.

GRANT, James Augustus. A walk across Africa; or, Domestic scenes from my Nile journal. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°.

GRANT, Jedediah M. Three letters to the New York herald, from the mayor of Great Salt Lake City, with appendix. [New York], 1852. 8°.

GRANT, John. Institutes of Latin grammar. London, 1808. 8°.

GRANT, Matthew. Old church record; from Stiles's History of ancient Windsor, [Ct. Albany, 1863]. 8°.

GRANT, Robert. Poem, [Class-day, Harv. College, June 20, 1873]. Boston, 1873. 8°.

GRANT, Robert Edmund (M. D.). Essay on the study of the animal kingdom; introductory lecture in Univ. of London, Oct. 23, 1828. 2d ed. London, 1829. 8°.

—— On the nervous system of beroë pileus. (In LONDON. ZOOL. Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same.)

—— On the study of medicine; an introductory address. London, 1833. 8°.

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson (gen., pres. of U. S.).

BADEAU, A. Military history of G., April, 1861 – April, 1865. New York, 1868–81. 3 v. port. maps. 8°.

BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. New York, 1865. 12°.

DANA, C. A., and WILSON, J. H. The life of U. S. Grant. Springfield, Mass., 1868. port. maps. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. U. S. Grant. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864?; and in Nat. port. gal., suppl. 1867.) port.

HEADLEY, P. C. The life and campaigns of U. S. Grant, from his boyhood to the surrender of Lee. New York, 1866. port. il. 8°.

Illustrated life, campaigns, and public services of U. S. Grant. Philadelphia, [1865]. 12°.

JONES, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton, and G. London, [1875]. ports. 8°.

PHELPS, C. A. Life and public services of G., and a biographical sketch of S. Colfax. Boston, 1868. ports. pl. 12°.

STOWE, (Mrs.) Harriet Beecher. U. S. Grant. (In her Men of our times. 1868.)

YOUNG, J. R. Around the world with General Grant, 1877–79; added, conversations with Gen. G. on questions connected with American politics and history. New York, [1879]. 2 v. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

GRANT, William. The occasional writer; being an answer to the second manifesto of the Pretender's eldest son, which bears date Oct. 10, 1745. Reflections, political and historical, upon the last revolution, and the progress of the present rebellion in Scotland, [signed Britannicus, pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1746. 8°.

GRANT, William H. The Hudson River railroad; observations on the western trade, and its influence upon the growth of New York; [etc.]. Poughkeepsie, 1846. 8°.

GRANT, William Robertson.

ATLEE, W. L. Memoir of G., with notice of his theory of fœtal circulation. Philadelphia, 1853. port. 8°.

GRANTHAM, John. Iron ship-building, with practical illustrations. London, 1858. 12°.

GRANTHAM (Eng.).

TURNOR, E. Collections for the history of the town and soke; containing authentic memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. London, 1806. map. 4°.

GRANTZOW, Andreas. De harmonia cœlorum disputabunt G. C. GEBHARDI, prof. math., et A. G., die 23 Febr. 1692. Gryphiswaldiæ, [1692]. sq. 12°.

GRANVILLE, Augustus Bozzi (M. D.) Extracts from a work on counter-irritation, its principles and practice; introd. by T. J. Crossman. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

—— Medical reform; first annual oration [before] Brit. Med. Assoc., at second anniversary, [Sept. 28, 1838]. London, 1838. 8°.

GRANVILLE or GREENVILLE, George (lord Lansdowne). Poetical works; prefixed, life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1794. 8°.

—— Poems, [and Life by Dr. Samuel Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 11. 1810.)

GRANVILLE, Mary. See DELANY, (Mrs.) Mary G.

GRANVOINNET, Jules Alexandre. Le génie rural; recueil de machinerie agricole. Paris, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°, and atlas 8°.

GRAPEL, William. Sources of the Roman civil law; an introduction to the institutes of Justinian. Cambridge, 1857. 8°.

GRAPHEUS, Cornelius (alias Scriboneus Alostanus). See SCHRYVER, Cornelius.

GRAPHIC, The; an illustrated weekly newspaper; v. 1–22, 1869–80. London, 1869–80. 22 v. f°.

GRAPHIC sketches from old and authentic works, illustrating the costume, habits and character of the aborigines of America. New York, 1841. pl. 8°.

Contents: pt. 1. WYTH, J. The natives of Virginia, 1585–88.

GRAPO (Lat. GRAPIUS), Zacharias. Dissertatio de Judæorum et Muhammedanorum chibbut hakkebher, i. e. percussione sepulchrali. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

GRASBERGER, Lorenz. Erziehung und Unterricht im klassischen Alterthum, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Bedürfnisse der Gegenwart, nach den Quellen dargestellt. Würzburg, 1864–81. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

GRASHOF, (Dr.) F. Angewandte Mechanik. (KARSTEN, G. Allgem. Encyk. der Phys., v. 5.) 2 pl.

—— Ueber die Wandlungen des Arbeitsvermögens im Haushalt der Natur und der Gewerbe. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 288.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

GRASS, C. A. (Freiherr) von (editor). Der Adel in Baden. (SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses u. allg. Wappenbuch, Bd. 2, Abth. 6. 1878.) pl.

GRASSE, Will De, pseudonym of FURNISS, William.

GRASSE-TILLY, François Joseph Paul (comte, aftw. marquis) de.

SHEA, J. G. (ed.). Operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781–82, as described in two contemporaneous journals. (BRADFORD Club ser., no. 3.) New York, 1864. port. pl. nar. 4°.

GRASSER, Johann Jacob. De antiquitatibus Nemansensibus. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

—— Schweitzerisch Heldenbuch; darinn die denckwürdigsten Thaten und Sachen; gemeiner loblicher Eydgnopschaffe auffgezeichnet und beschrieben. Basel, 1624. il. sq. 12°.

GRASSHOPPER, The, or Rocky Mountain locust, and its ravages in Minnesota; a special report to the gov. of Minnesota, [by J. C. WISE and others]. Saint Paul, 1876. il. 8°.

GRASSI, Ernesto. Il primo anno della clinica ostetrica nella Nuova Maternità di Firenze. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Pub., Sez. di med. e chir. 1880.)

GRASSI, Giovanni. Notizie varie sullo stato presente della Repubblica degli Stati Uniti dell' America settentrionale, scritte al principio de 1818. Ed. 2ª. Milano, 1819. 8°.

GRASSI, Giuseppe. Elogio del conte G. A. Saluzzo di Menusiglio. Torino, 1813. 8°.

GRASSI (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

GRASSINEAU, James. Musical dictionary; with observations on the phœnomena of sound mathematically considered. London, 1740. 8°.

GRASSMANN, Hermann Guenther. Die Ausdehnungslehre. Berlin, 1862. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Mathematik für höhere Lehranstalten. Berlin, 1861–65. 2 v. 8°.

1. Theil: Arithmetik. 2. Trigonometrie.

—— Wörterbuch zum Rig-Vedá. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). RIG-VEDA; übersetzt und mit kritischen und erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen von G. Leipzig, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

GRASSMANN, Robert. Die Formenlehre oder Mathematik. [1–5. Buch.] (Die Wissenschaftslehre, oder Philos. 2. Ergänztheil.) Stettin, 1872. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Die Grössenlehre. 2. Die Begriffslehre oder Logik. 3. Die Bindelehre od. Combinationslehre. 4. Die Zahlenlehre od. Arithmetik. 5. Die Ausenlehre od. Ausdehnungslehre.

GRATAROLI, Guglielmo.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Gratarole. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

GRATEAU, Éd. Mémoire sur la fabrication de l'acier fondu par le procédé Chenot. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.

GRATET DUPLESSIS, Georges Victor Antoine. See DUPLESSIS.

GRATIANUS (of Chiusi). Decretum Gratiani emendatum et notationibus illustratum; Gregorii XII. P. M. jussu editum; denuo ed. Ae. L. Richter; acc. J. P. Migne. (In his Patr. Lat., v. 187.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1855. nar. 4°.

SCHULTE, J. F. (Ritter) von. Die Glosse zum Decret Gratians von ihren Anfängen bis auf die jüngsten Ausgaben. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 21, pt. 2. 1872.)

GRATIANUS LUCIUS, pseudonym of LYNCH, John.

GRATRY, Auguste Joseph Alphonse (l'abbé). Henri Perreyve; translated by [Mrs. H. L. Farrer LEAR]. New ed. (Her Christ. biog., v. 3.) London, 1877. port. 16°.

GRATTAN, Henry. Observations on the mutiny bill; with some strictures on Lord Buckinghamshire's administration in Ireland. [Anon.] Dublin, printed, London, reprinted, 1781. 8°.

—— Substance of speech in the Ho. of Com. May 3d, 1819, on presenting the Irish Catholic petitions. London, 1819. 8°.

LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. New York, 1872. 8°.

GRATTAN, Peachy R. Reports of cases decided in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia [continued]; v. 14, 15; Apr. 1, 1857–July 1, 1860. Richmond, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

GRATTAN, Thomas Colley. Agnes de Mansfelt; a historical tale. (STANDARD nov.) London, 1847. pl. 16°.

—— Civilized America. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

—— The heiress of Bruges; a tale. (STANDARD nov.) London, 1834. 16°.

—— Jacqueline of Holland; a tale. (Same.) London, 1843. 16°.

GRATZ (Austria). GEOGNOSTISCH-MONTANISTISCHER VEREIN FÜR STEIERMARK. 3–8. Bericht. Gratz, 1854–59. 8°.

GRATZ (Austria). GRATZER HANDELS- UND GEWERBEKAMMER. Bericht, 1852, 1853. Gratz, n. d. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Statistischer Anweis für 1854–56. Gratz, [1855]–57. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

—— JOANNEUM. See, below, STEIERMAERKISCH-STAENDISCHES JOANNEUM.

—— K. K. STEIERMAERKISCHE LANDWIRTHSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. Wochen Blatt, 1–6. Jahrg.; — 7. Jahrg., No. 4–26; — 8. Jahrg., No. 1–9. Gratz, 1852–59. 7 v. in 3. f°.

—— STEIERMAERKISCHER INDUSTRIE- UND GEWERBE-VEREIN. Industrie- und Gewerbe-Blatt, 1–2. Jahrg.; — 3. Jahrg., No. 1–47. Gratz, 1856–58. pl. f°.

—— STEIERMAERKISCH-STAENDISCHES JOANNEUM. 1–47. Jahresbericht, 1812–58; [mit der Urkunde des Erzherzog's Johann Baptist, und Statuten, 1811]. Gratz, 1811–59. sq. 8°.

SCHNELL, Eugen. Das Joanneum zu Gratz. [Gratz], n. d. 4°.

GRAUE, G. Darwinismus und Sittlichkeit. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, und ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 124–125.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Der Mangel an Theologen und der wissenschaftliche Werth des theologischen Studiums. (Same, Jahrg. 5. Heft 68.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

GRAUERT, E. F. A new method for learning the Portuguese language. New York, 1863. 12°.

GRAUERT, Heinrich Wilhelm. Ueber die Thronentsagung des Königs Johann Casimir von Polen.... (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 6. 1851.)

GRAULHIÉ, Géraud. Remarques sur les ages d'or, d'argent, d'airain, de fer des anciens poètes; précédées de recherches sur la découverte et l'invention des métaux. Paris, 1810. 8°.

GRAUNT, John. Natural and political observations, by J. G., citizen of London, with reference to the government, religion,... diseases, and the several changes of the city. London, 1662. sq. 12°.

GRAVENHAGE. See HAGUE, The.

GRAVES, George. Ovarium Britannicum; a delineation of the eggs of such birds as are natives of, or domesticated in Great Britain. London, 1816. pl. 8°.

GRAVES, (Rev.) Henry Clinton. Sketch of the life and work of David Benedict, D. D. (In BENEDICT, D. Hist. of the Donatists. 1875.)

GRAVES, John Thomas. Roman and canon law. (In Ency. metrop. Pure sci., v. 2. 1845.)

GRAVES, (Rev.) Richard (b. 1715. d. 1804). The spiritual Quixote; or, The summer's ramble of Mr. Geoffry Wildgoose; a comic romance; prefixed, the life of the author. (British novelists, Barbauld, v. 32–33. 1820.) 2 v.

GRAVES, Richard (D. D., b. 1763. d. 1829). Funeral sermon on the death of the Rev. William Cotter. Dublin, 1801. 8°.

GRAVES, William. Two letters respecting the conduct of Rear Admiral [Thos.] Graves on the coast of the United States, July – Nov., 1781; [with Supplément à la Gazette de France, 20 nov. 1781. Fr. and Eng.]. Morrisania, N. Y., 1865. 4°.

GRAVESEND, Richard de (bp. of London). Account of the executors of Richard, bp. of London, 1303, and of the executors of Thomas, bp. of Exeter, 1310; ed. by W. H. Hale and H. T. Ellacombe. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 10.) Westminster, 1874. pl. sq. 8°.

GRAVIER, Gabriel. Cavelier de la Salle, de Rouen. Paris, 1871. port. 8°

GRAVIER, Gabriel. Découverte de l'Amérique par les Normands au 10e siècle. Paris and Rouen, 1874. pl. maps. sq. 8°.
—— Découvertes et établissements de Cavalier de la Salle de Rouen dans l'Amérique du Nord.... Paris, 1870. port. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Les Normands sur la route des Indes; discours à l'Académie des Sciences, [etc.], 30 avr. 1880. Rouen, 1880. sq. 8°.
GRAVIER, Jacques. Extract from a letter addressed to Jean de Lamberville, Canada. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)
—— Lettre [écrité] le 23. fév. 1708 sur les affaires de la Louisiane. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 19.) Nouvelle York, 1865. sq. 8°.
—— Relation de ce qui c'est passé dans la mission de l'Immaculée Conception, au pays des Illinois, 1693–94. (Same, no. 1.) Manate [Nouvelle York], 1857. sq. 12°.
—— Relation ou Journal du voyage du père J. Gravier en 1700 depuis le pays des Illinois jusqu'à l'embouchure du Mississippi. (Same, no. 11.) Nouvelle York, 1859. sq. 12°.
GRAVINA, Antonio. In mortem filii [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
GRAVINA, Domenico da. Chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis 1333–50. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 12. 1728.)
GRAVINA, Giovanni Vincenzo.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Vincent Gravina. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)
GRAVINA, Pietro. [Epigrammata tres.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
GRAVIORA MANENT, pseudonym of MANLEY, James R. (M. D.).
GRAVIUS, Jean. See GREAVES, John.
GRAY, Andrew. The experienced millwright; or, A treatise on the construction of some of the most useful machines...; prefixed, a short account of the general principles of mechanics.... 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1806. pl. sq. f°.
GRAY, Asa (M. D.) [Biographical sketch of Jeffries Wyman.] (In HARVARD COLL. PEABODY MUS. OF AM. ARCHÆOL. AND ETHNOL. Reports, v. 1. 1868–76.) port.
—— [Biographical sketch of Wm. H. Harvey.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)
—— The botanical text book; pt. 1: structural botany, or organography, on the basis of morphology; added, the principles of taxonomy and phytography, and a glossary of botanical terms. 6th edition. New York, 1880. il. 8°.
—— Botany of the Black Hills of Dakota. (In U. S. DEPT. INTERIOR. GEOG. AND GEOL. SURV. OF THE ROCKY MT. REG. Rept. on Black Hills, Newton and Jenney. 1880.)
—— Catalogue of plants collected east of the Rocky Mountains. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, suppl. to v. 1. 1859; and v. 12. 1860.) pl.
—— Composition of the plant by phytons. (In AMER. ASSOC. Proc., v. 2. 1850.)
—— Darwiniana: essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. New York, 1876. 12°.
—— Gamopetalæ. (In CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV. Botany, v. 1. 1876.)
—— Gray's lessons in botany and vegetable physiology, illustrated from original drawings by Isaac Sprague; added, a copious glossary, or dictionary of botanical terms. New York, [c. 1868]. il. 8°.

GRAY, Asa (M. D.). Manual of the botany of the northern United States, including the district east of the Mississippi and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, arranged according to the natural system. 5th edition. New York and Chicago, [1868]. pl. 8°.

—— Natural science and religion; two lectures delivered to the Theological School of Yale College. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 3, 5.) [Washington, 1852–53.] pl. 4°.

—— Synoptical flora of North America; v. 2, pt. 1: gamopetalæ after compositæ. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— (joint author). TORREY, John, and GRAY. Report on the botany of the expedition. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.)

—— TORREY, John, and NEWBERRY, John Strong. Exogenous plants. (In same, v. 6. 1857.)

GRAY, Barry, pseudonym of COFFIN, Robert Barry.

GRAY, David (capt.). Observations in the East Greenland Sea, 1874, and his views as to the best route for the North Pole. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Papers on Gulf Stream, 6th suppl. 1875.) map.

GRAY, Francis Calley (LL. D.). Letter to Governor Lincoln in relation to Harvard University. 2d edition, with an appendix. Boston, 1831. 8°.

—— Poem spoken at Cambridge, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 27, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°.

THIES, L. Catalogue of the collection of engravings bequeathed to Harvard College by Gray. Cambridge, 1869. 4°.

GRAY, (Rev.) Frederick Turell.

TUCKERMAN, J. A sermon preached Nov. 2, 1834, at the ordination of C. F. Barnard and Gray; with the charge by W. E. CHANNING. Boston, 1834. 8°.

GRAY, George Robert. Birds. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. List of British animals, pt. 3. 1850.)

—— Birds. (In RICHARDSON, J., and GRAY, J. E. Zoology voy. "Erebus and Terror." 1845.) col. pl.

—— Catalogue of British birds, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1863. 8°.

—— Catalogue of lepidopterous insects, in the Museum; part 1: Papilionidæ. London, 1852. col. pl. 4°.

—— Catalogue of the birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific ocean.... London, 1859. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the genera and sub-genera of birds.... London, 1855. 12°.

—— Eggs of British birds. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. List of Brit. animals, pt. 9. 1852.)

—— Hand-list of genera and species of birds, distinguishing those contained in the Museum; parts 1–3. London, 1869–71. 3 v. 8°.

—— List of specimens of birds in the Museum; pt. 3, sec. 1: Ramphastidæ; sec. 3–4: Capitonidæ and Picidæ; pt. 4: Columbæ; pt. 5: Gallinæ. London, 1855–68. 4 v. 12°.

—— List of specimens of lepidopterous insects in the collection; pt. 1–2, and appendix. London, 1847–56. 3 v. 12°.

—— (joint author). GRAY, John Ed. and G. R. Catalogue of mammalia and birds of New Guinea. London, 1859. 8°.

GRAY, George Zabriskie (D. D.). The children's crusade: an episode of the 13th century. New York, 1870. 12°.

GRAY, Henry (F. R. S.). Anatomy, descriptive and surgical; with introduction on general anatomy and development, by T. HOLMES. New American, from the 8th English edition; added, Landmarks, medical and surgical, by Luther HOLDEN, with additions by Wm. W. Keen, 1881. Philadelphia, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Diseases of the neck. (In HOLMES, T. System of surg., v. 2. 1861.)

— Diseases of the larynx. (In same, v. 3. 1862.)

GRAY, Henry Peters.

DALY, C. P. In memory of Gray. [New York], 1878. sq. 12°.

GRAY, Horace, Jr. (LL. D.). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. [concluded]; v. 3–16: [Nov., 1854 – Nov., 1860]. Boston, 1857–71. 14 v. 8°.

GRAY, (Rev.) Horatio. Memoirs of Benj. C. Cutler, D. D. New York, 1865. port. 8°.

GRAY, (Lady) Jane. See GREY.

GRAY, John. Lectures on the nature and use of money. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°.

GRAY, John Chipman. Address before the Mass. Horticultural Soc., 6th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°.

—— Tribute to Charles G. Loring. (In MASS. HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proc., 1867–69.)

GRAY, John Edward. Anoplura, or parasitic insects. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. List of Brit. animals, pt. 11. 1852.)

—— Catalogue of bivalve mollusca in the collection of the British Museum; pt. 1: Placentadæ and anomiadæ. London, 1850. 12°.

—— Catalogue of carnivorous, pachydermatous, and edentate mammalia... in the British Museum. London, 1869. il. 8°.

—— Catalogue of lithophytes or stony corals.... London, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Catalogue of mollusca in the Brit. Mus.; pt. 1: Cephalopoda antepedia; — pt. 2: Pteropoda; — pt. 4: Brachiopoda ancylopoda. London, 1853. 3 v. il. 12°.

—— Catalogue of monkeys, lemurs and fruit-eating bats.... London, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the recent echinida, or sea eggs, in the collection; pt. 1: Echinida irregularia. London, 1855. 6 pl. 12°.

—— Catalogue of ruminant mammalia (pecora, Linnæus).... London, 1872. 4 pl. 8°.

—— Catalogue of sea-pens or pennatulariidæ.... London, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Catalogue of seals and whales.... 2d ed. London, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Supplement to the catalogue of seals and whales. London, 1871. il. 8°.

—— Catalogue of shield reptiles...; pt. 1: Testudinata (tortoises). London, 1855. 42 pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] Supplement; with figures of the skulls of 36 genera. London, 1870. 4°.

—— [Same.] Appendix. London, 1872. 4°.

—— [Same]; pt. 2: Emydosaurians, rhyncocephalia, and amphisbænians. London, 1872. il. 4°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of amphibia in the collection; pt. 2.: Batrachia gradientia, etc.: [tailed amphibia, or salamanders, newts and sirens]. London, 1850. 12°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of mammalia.... London, 1850–52. 3 pt. in 1 v. il. pl. 12°.

Contents: pt. 1. Cetacea. 2. Seals. 3. Ungulata furcipeda.

GRAY, John Edward. Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles and fishes of Nepal and Tibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°.
—— Catalogue of specimens of snakes.... London, 1849. 12°.
—— Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphisbænians.... London, 1844. 12°.
—— Centroniæ, or radiated animals. (In BRITISH MUS. List of Brit. animals, pt. 1. 1848.)
—— Guide to the systematic distribution of mollusca in the British Museum. London, 1857. 8°.
—— Hand-list of seals, morses, sea-lions and sea-bears in the British Museum. London, 1874. il. 30 pl. 8°.
—— Hand-list of the edentate, thick-skinned and ruminant mammals.... London, 1873. 42 pl. 8°.
—— Hand-list of the specimens of shield reptiles.... London, 1873. 8°.
—— Letters to the Earl of Ellesmere on the management of the library of printed books in the British Museum. London, 1849. 8°.
—— List of lizards in the collection. London, 1845. 12°.
—— List of mollusca... pt. 1: Volutidæ; — pt. 2: Olividæ. London, 1855–65. 2 v. 12°.
—— List of osteological specimens in the collection. London, 1847. 12°.
—— List of specimens of British sponges. (In BRITISH MUS. List of Brit. animals, pt. 2. 1848.)
—— List of specimens of fish...; pt. 1: Chondropterygii. London, 1851. 12°.
—— List of specimens of mammalia.... London, 1843. 12°.
—— The lizards of Australia and New Zealand, in the collection of the British Museum; with 18 plates of new species, by Mr. Ford. London, 1867. f°.
—— Mammalia; — Reptiles. (In RICHARDSON, J., and GRAY, J. E. Zoology, voyage "Erebus and Terror." 1845.)
—— Mollusca, acephala and brachiopoda. (In BRITISH MUS. List of Brit. animals, pt. 7. 1851.)
—— Natural history. (In same. Synops. of cont., 36th, 41st, 61st ed. 1838, 1840, 1854.)
—— Nomenclature of molluscous animals and shells in the collection; pt. 1: Cyclophoridæ. London, 1850. 12°.
—— On the cetacea observed in seas surrounding the British Islands. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Proc., 1864.)
—— Reptiles; — Molluscous animals, and their shells. (In Beechey, F. W. Zoology, voyage "Blossom." 1839.)
—— Synopsis of the species of recent crocodilians or emydosaurians. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) pl.
—— Synopsis of species of starfish in Museum; with figures of some of the new species. London, 1866. 16 pl. 4°.
—— Vertebrata. (ADAMS, A., ed. Zoology, voyage "Tamarang." 1850.) London, 1849. col. pl. 4°.
—— and George Robert. Catalogue of mammalia and birds of New Guinea, in the collection. London, 1859. 8°.
—— and WHITE, Adam. Fish; [Synonymy by A. White]. (In BRITISH MUS. List of Brit. animals, pt. 8. 1851.)
GRAY, John Franklin (M. D.). The early annals of homœopathy in N. Y.; a discourse. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Homœopathy in New York and the late A. D. Wilson. New York, 1865. port. 8°.

GRAY, John Franklin (M. D.). The policy of chartering colleges of medicine; an introductory lecture to a course on the theory and practice of physic, Nov. 5, 1832. New York, 1833. 8°.

GRAY, John Hamilton (D. C. L.). Confederation; or, The political and parliamentary history of Canada, from the Conference at Quebec, in Oct. 1864, to the admission of British Columbia in July, 1871; vol. 1. [All published.] Toronto, 1872. 8°.

GRAY, John Henry. China; a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people; edited by W. G. Gregor. London, 1878. 2 v. 140 il. 8°.

GRAY, O. W. (joint compiler). WALLING, H. F., and GRAY. Official topographical atlas of Massachusetts. Boston, 1871. f°.

GRAY, Robert (D. D., bp. of Bristol). Sermons on the principles upon which the reformation of the Church of England was established.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1796. 8°.

GRAY, Robert (D. D., bp. of Capetown). A statement relating to facts which have been misunderstood, and to questions... raised, in connection with the consecration, trial and excommunication of Dr. Colenso. London, 1867. 16°.

GRAY, Thomas. Poems, [and life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)

—— Poems, [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 55. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

—— Poetical works. (In SARGENT, E., ed. Complete poet. works, etc. 1854.) port.

—— An elegy wrote in a country church yard. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1751. sq. 8°.

GRAY, Thomas. Regulations for preventing collisions on the water. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. 1867.) Washington, 1867. 12°.

GRAY, William Henry. A history of Oregon, 1792–1849. Portland, Oregon, 1870. pl. 8°.

GRAYSON, Andrew J. (col.). Natural history of the Tres Marias and Socorro; [ed. by Geo. N. Lawrence]. Boston, 1871. 8°.

GRAYSON, William J. The hireling and the slave, Chicora, and other poems. Charleston, S. C., 1866. 12°.

—— James Louis Petigru; biographical sketch. New York, 1866. port. 12°.

GRAZEBROOK, Henry Sydney. The heraldry of Worcestershire, being a roll of the arms borne by the families, who have had property or residence in that county, from the earliest period; with genealogical notes. London, 1873. 2 v. sq. 8°.

GRAZIANI, Giovanni Carlo. Regolamenti generali dell' Istituto Scientifico-letterario fondato da G.; attualmente diretto da C. Bianchi. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

BIANCHI, Celestino. Della vita del dottore G.; discorso. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

GRAZIANO (of Chiusi). See GRATIANUS.

GRAZIOSI, Antonio Gaetano.

MARTINI, F. Biografia del prete G., proposto di Montevarchi. Pisa, 1839. 8°.

GRAZZINI, Antonio Francesco (called Il Lasca). La prima e la seconda cena; novelle; alle quali si aggiunge una novella che ci resta della terza cena; — Vita di G., da A. M. BISCIONI. Milano, 1810. port. 8°.

GRÉARD, Octave (editor). La législation de l'instruction primaire en France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours: recueil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, arrêtés, règlements, décisions, avis, projets de lois; suivi d'une table analytique et précédé d'une introduction historique, 1789–1874. Paris, 1874. 3 v. 8°.

GREASY CREEK AND POPLAR MOUNTAIN OIL, MINING, MANUFACTURING, LUMBER AND TRANSPORTATION COMPANY. Prospectus, [with charter granted by the legislature of Kentucky]. Philadelphia, 1865. map. 8°.

GREAT Antichrist, The, by J. V., prisoner, [i. e., J. VICARS]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 220.) n. p., 1843. 12°.

GREAT army, The; Sketches of life and character in a Thames-side district: by the River-side visitor. London, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Articles touching navigation and commerce between Charles II., king of England, [etc.], and the States General of the United Netherlands, $\frac{29}{31}$ July, 1667. In the Savoy, [London], 1667. sq. 12°.

—— Calendar of state papers, referring mainly to the province of Pennsylvania, Mch. 10, 1670 – Dec. 10, 1718. Pasted ms. slips. f°.

—— A collection of treaties of peace, commerce, and alliance, between G. B. and other powers, from 1619 to 1734; added, a discourse on the conduct of the government of G. B. in respect to neutral nations, by C. JENKINSON. London, 1781. 8°.

—— Correspondence between G. B. and France on the late negotiations; added, Append.: copies of the preliminary and definitive treaties of peace, [London, Amiens]. London, 1803. 8°.

—— Official papers relative to the preliminaries of London, and the treaty of Amiens; pub. at Paris by authority of the French government. London, 1803. 8°.

—— The three late treaties between... England & Scotland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 268.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— Tratado definitivo de paz, amistad, y alianza entre el Rey de España y de las Indias, Fernando VII., y el Rey del reyno unido de la Gran-Bretaña é Irlanda; concluido en Londres en 14 de enero de 1809; con su traduccion al castellano. Sevilla, 1809. sq. 8°.

—— Treaties made between G. B. and the United States, 1783–1814; with Mr. Monroe's letter to the Sec. of State, recommending the ratification of the treaty signed, 31st Dec. 1806. Troy, 1815. 8°.

—— Treaty of navigation and commerce, between Princess Anne, queen of Great Britain, and Philip V., king of Spain, concluded at Utrecht, 1713. London, 1738. 12°.

See also DENMARK. Alliance- og Commerce-Tractat; — also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

—— ADJUTANT GENERAL. Rules and regulations for the formations, field-exercise, and movements, of His Majesty's forces. New ed. London, 1798. pl. 8°.

—— ADMIRALTY. The Atlantic Neptune; published for the use of the Royal Navy, by J. F. W. DES BARRES. London, 1780–81. 2 v. pl. charts. f°.

—— — British colonial magnetic observations. Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance; v. 1, pt. 1, 1840–41; — pt. 2, 1842–44. London, 1843–51. 1 v. in 2 pt. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of charts, plans, views, and sailing directions, &c.; ed. and revised by E. DUNSTERVILLE; published by order of the Lords Commissioners. London, 1860. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the books in the Admiralty Library, by R. THORBURN. London, 1875. 4°.

—— — Monumenta juridica: the black book of the admiralty, with appendices; ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 55.) London, 1871–76. 4 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. ADMIRALTY. The navy list, corrected to 20th Sept. 1854; 20th Dec. 1859–20th Sept. 1880. London, 1854, 1860–80. 85 v. in 43. 12°.

—— — ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Greenwich. See GREENWICH. ROYAL OBSERVATORY.

—— ARMY. The answer of the officers at Whitehall to the letter from the officers of the Parliaments army in Scotland from Linlithgow, Oct. 22; with a return of the general, and offcers [sic] in Scotland, thereunto. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 443.) Edinburgh, 1659. 12°.

—— — The declaration of Colonel Rich's regiment, with the engagement they have entered into; also major Braman's letter to Lieut. Col. Lagoe; added, another letter to a friend. (Same, no. 444.) London, 1659. 12°.

—— — A declaration of the army of England upon their march into Scotland. (Same, no. 395.) London, 1650. 12°.

—— — A declaration of the general council of the officers of the army, at Wallingford-house, Oct. 27, 1659. (Same, no. 460.) London, 1659. 12°.

—— — A declaration of the northern army under the command of Maj. Gen. Lambert, as it was sent unto the well-affected ministry, and people of the kingdom of Scotland.... (Same, no. 321, 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

—— — A declaration of the officers of the army, inviting the members of the Long Parliament, who continued sitting till the 20th of April, 1653, to return to the exercise and discharge of their trust. (Same, no. 464.) London, 1659. 12°.

—— — The humble representation and petition of the officers of the army to Parliament, presented Oct. 5, 1659...; with the Parliaments answer. (Same, no. 445, 446, 460.) London, 1659. 12°.

—— — A vindication of The declaration of the army of England, from the uncharitable constructions... of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. (In CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. A short reply. 1650; Same, no. 377.)

Observations on the prevailing abuses in the British army, arising from the corruption of civil government; with a proposal to the officers towards obtaining an addition to their pay. London, 1775. 8°.

—— AUDITORS OF IMPRESSMENT. Miscellaneous accounts, orders and documents, from 1683 to 1717. Ms. copies. 2 v. f°.

Contents: Ordnance and other army accts.; — Methods of passing leases; — Expenses of Queen Anne's funeral, and coronation of King George I.; — List of officers of customs in the plantations, etc.

—— BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the committee appointed to extract information... concerning the culture and use of potatoes. London, 1795. pl. 4°.

—— CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. Examination papers for the civil service of India, July, 1860. London, [1860]. nar. 4°.

—— COLLEGE OF ARMS. See, forward, HERALDS' COLLEGE.

—— COLONIAL OFFICE. Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Information for emigrants to British North America. 2d ed. London, 1842. 8°.

—— COLONIES.

CEYLON, and the government of [Sir George Byng] Lord Torrington.... London, 1851. 8°.

HOWE, Jos. Speech on the importance and value to Great Britain of her North American colonies. London, 1851. 8°.

TODD, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. Boston, 1880. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS FOR CAUSES ECCLESIASTICAL. A large examination, taken at Lambeth, of George Blakwell, vpon occasion of a certaine answere of his, to a letter from Cardinall Bellarmine, blaming him for taking the oath of allegeance [etc.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 9.) London, 1607. sq. 12°.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR INQUIRING INTO THE STATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. Statutes of the colleges of Oxford.... Oxford, 1853. 3 v. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR PUBLISHING THE ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF IRELAND. See IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR THE EXHIBITION OF 1851. First report. London, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PARIS EXHIBITION, 1867. Catalogue of the British section, in Eng., Fr., Ger., and Ital.; with statistical introductions, and appendix. London, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Report. London, 1869. 8°.

—— COMMISSION TO THE PARIS EXHIBITION, 1878. Catalogue of the British colonies. London, [1878]. 8°.

—— — Handbook to the British Indian section, by G. C. M. BIRDWOOD. London and Paris, [1878]. pl. 8°.

—— — Illustrated catalogue of painting and sculpture in the British fine art section; with notes by H. Blackburn. Paris and London, [1878]. 8°.

—— — Official catalogue of the British section. 2d ed. London, 1878. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF EXCISE INQUIRY. Extract from the fifteenth report of the commissioners, relative to the grievances of the exporting brewers. Glasgow, 1836. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF IRISH POOR INQUIRY. Abstract of the final report; also of letters written to ministers by N. W. Senior and G. C. Lewis, with remarks thereon. 2d ed. London, 1837. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE NAVY. Answer... to a pamphlet by Andrewes Burrell. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 279.) [London?], 1646. 12°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS. Abridgments of specifications. London, 1857–80. 105 v. 12°.

Namely: 1. Drains and sewers; including the manufacture of drain tiles and pipes. 1874. 2. Sewing and embroidering. 2d ed. (Bd. with 27.) 1871. 3. Manure. (Pt. 1 bd. with 2.) 2 v. 1857–77. 4. Preservation of food. 1857. 5. Marine propulsion. 2 v. 1857–72. 6. Manufacture of iron and steel. 2 v. 1857–80. 7. Aids to locomotion. (Bd. with 8.) 1858. 8. Steam culture. 1858. 9. Watches, clocks, and other timekeepers. 2 v. 1858–71. 10. Fire-arms and other weapons, ammunition and accoutrements. 2 v. 1859–70. 11. Manufacture of paper, pasteboard, and papier mâché. (Bd. with 9.) 2 v. 1858–72; —[Same]; pt. 2, 1858–66. 2d ed. 1876. 12. Cutting, folding, and ornamenting paper. 1859; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1879. 13. Letterpress and similar printing. 3 v. in 2. 1859–80; —[Same]; pt. 1a, 1858–66. 2d ed. 1878. 14. Bleaching, dyeing, and printing calico and other fabrics. 3 v. 1859–78; —[Same]; pt. 2, 1858–66. 2d ed. 1877. 15. Electricity and magnetism, their generation and applications. Pt. 1a. 2d ed. 2 v. 1859–74. 16. India rubber and gutta percha. 1859; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1875. 17. Production and applications of gas. 2 v. 1860–71; —[Same]; pt. 2, 1859–66. 2d ed. 1875. 18. Metals and alloys—excepting iron and steel. 1861. 19. Photography. 3 v. in 2. 1861–78; —[Same]; pt. 2, 1860–66. 2d ed. 1872. 20. Weaving. 2 v. 1861–71. 21. Ship building, repairing, etc. 2 v. 1862–69. 22. Bricks and tiles. 2 v. in 1. 1862–71. 23. Plating or coating metals with metals. 2 v. in 1. 1862–67. 24. Pottery. 2 v. in 1. 1863–70. 25. Medicine, surgery, dentistry. 1863; —[Same.] 2d ed. (Bd. with 64.) 1872. 26. Music and musical instruments; [pt. 1], 1694–1861. 1864;

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS. Abridgments of specifications.

—[Same], 1694–1866. 2d ed. (Bd. with 43.) 1871. 27. Oils, lubricants, candles, and soap. 1865; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1873. 28. Spinning. 2 v. in 3. 1866–68. 29. Lace, [etc.]. 1866; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1879. 30. Preparation and combustion of fuel. 1867. 31. Raising, lowering, and weighing. 2 v. 1867-69; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1872. 32. Hydraulics. 1868; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1874. 33. Railways. 1868; —[Same.] 2d ed. 1873. 34. Saddlery, harness, etc. 1868. 35. Roads and ways. 1868. 36. Bridges, viaducts, and aqueducts. 1868. 37. Writing instruments and materials; [pt. 1], 1635–1866. 1869. 38. Railway signals and communicating apparatus. 1869. 39. Furniture and upholstery. 1869. 40. Acids, alkalies, oxides, and salts. 1869. 41. Aeronautics. (Bd. with 2.) 1869. 42. Tobacco. (Bd. with 45.) 1870. 43. Books, portfolios, card-cases, etc. 1870. 44. Lamps, candlesticks, [etc.]. 1871. 45. Needles and pins. 1871. 46. Carriages and other vehicles for railways. 1871. 47. Umbrellas, parasols, and walking sticks. (Pt. 1 bd. with 45; pt. 2 with 53, pt. 2.) 2 v. 1871–80. 48. Sugar. 1871. 49. Steam engine. 4 v. in 3. 1871. 50. Paints, colours, and varnishes. (Bd. with 48.) 1871. 51. Toys, games, and exercises. 1871. 52. Ventilation. (Bd. with 56.) 1872. 53. Farriery. (Pt. 1 bd. with 43.) 2 v. 1872–80. 54. Artists' instruments and materials. (Bd. with 56.) 1872. 55. Skins, hides, and leather. 1872. 56. Preparing and cutting cork, etc. 1872. 57. Brushing and sweeping. (Bd. with 59.) 1872. 58. Nails, rivets, [etc.]. (Bd. with 61.) 1873. 59. Hinges, hinge joints, and door springs. 1873. 60. Locks, latches, bolts. 1873. 61. Cooking, [etc.; pt. 1], 1634–1866. 1873. 62. Air, gas, and other motive power engines; [pt. 1], 1635–1866. (Bd. with 33.) 1873. 63. Water closets, etc. (Bd. with 60.) 1873. 64. Safes, [etc.]. 1873. 65. Wearing apparel: div. 1. Head coverings. 1874. 66. [Same]: 2. Body coverings. 1875. 67. [Same]: 3. Foot coverings. 1876. 68. [Same]: 4. Dress fastenings and jewellery. 1876. 69. Anchors. (Bd. with 73.) 1874. 70. Metallic pipes and tubes; [pt. 1], 1741–1866. 1874. 71. Mining, [etc.]. (Bd. with 77.) 1876. 72. Milking, churning, and cheese-making. (Bd. with 78.) 1874. 73. Masts, sails, rigging, etc. 1874. 74. Casks and barrels. (Bd. with 80.) 1875. 75. Steering and manœuvring vessels. (Bd. with 73.) 1875. 76. Optical, mathematical, and other philosophical instruments. 1875. 77. Harbours, docks, canals, etc. 1876. 78. Grinding grain and dressing flour and meal. 1876. 79. Purifying and filtering water. (Pt. 1 bd. with 77.) 2 v. 1876–79. 80. Artificial leather, [etc.]. 1876. 81. Agriculture: div. 1. Field implements. 2 v. 1876–78. 82. [Same]: 2. Barn and farmyard implements. 2 v. 1879. 84. Trunks, portmanteaus, boxes, and bags. (Bd. with 87.) 1876. 85. Ice-making machines, [etc.; pt. 1], 1819–66. (Bd. with 87.) 1877. 86. Unfermented beverages, etc. (Bd. with 89, pt. 1.) 1877. 87. Tea, coffee, etc. 1877. 88. Fire engines, extinguishers, etc. 1877. 89. Washing and wringing machines. 2 v. 1877–78. 90. Chains, chain cables, etc. 2 v. in 1. 1877–78. 91. Dressing and finishing woven fabrics, and manufacturing felted fabrics. 2 v. 1878–80. 95. Electricity and magnetism; div. 4: Electric lighting, igniting, and heating. 1880. 98. Carriages and other vehicles for common roads. 1880.

—— — Alphabetical index of patentees and applicants for patents [continued]; for 1859–79. London, 1860–80. 17 v., and pamph. nar. 4°.

—— — Chronological and descriptive index of patents applied for and patents granted, containing the abridgments of provisional and complete specifications, for 1869–75. London, 1870–76. 7 v. in 8. nar. 4°.

—— — Chronological index of patentees and applicants for patents [continued]; for 1859–68; by B. WOODCROFT. London, 1860–69. 10 v. nar. 4°.

—— — The Commissioners of Patents' journal [continued]; 1859 – June, 1880. London, 1859–80. 34 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Descriptive index of patents applied for and patents granted, being the abridgments of provisional and complete specifications for 1867–68; by B. WOODCROFT. London, 1868–69. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Index to foreign scientific periodicals contained in the Patent office library; v. 1–4, 6; June, 1866 – [Sept., 1870]; 1871. London, 1867–72. 5 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS. Specifications of letters patent for inventions, and provisional specifications [continued]; 1859–79. London, 1859–80. Text, 976 v. nar. 4°; pl., 976 v. in 977. f°, and nar. 4°.

—— — Subject-matter index of patents applied for and patents granted [continued]; for 1858–70, 1876–78. London, 1859–80. 16 v. nar. 4°.

See, in First catalogue, Patents, British.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC RECORDS. The acts of the lords auditors of causes and complaints: [Acta dominorum auditorum] 1466–94; [ed. by T. THOMSON. London], 1839. f°.

—— — The acts of the lords of council in civil causes: [Acta dominorum concilii], 1478–95; [ed. by T. THOMSON. London], 1839. f°.

—— — The acts of the parliaments of SCOTLAND; ed. by T. Thomson and C. Innes; [1124–1707. London], 1814–75. 12 v. in 13. facsim. f°.

Vol. 12 is General index and supplement.

—— — The alphabetical index to the statutes of the realm from Magna Charta to the reign of Queen Anne. [London], 1824. f°.

—— — The chronological index to the statutes of the realm from Magna Charta to the reign of Queen Anne. [London], 1828. f°.

—— — Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem sive escaetarum; v. 1, 2, 4; [ed. by J. CALEY and J. BAYLEY, v. 4. London], 1806–28. 3 v. f°.

—— — Calendarium rotularum, chartarum, et inquisitionum ad quod damnum.... [London], 1803. f°.

—— — Calendars of the proceedings in Chancery, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; prefixed, examples of earlier proceedings in that court.... [London], 1827–32. 3 v. f°.

—— — A catalogue of the Harleian mss. in the British Museum; with indexes of persons, places and matters; [T. H. HORNE, compiler]; v. 4. [London], 1812. f°.

—— — Ducatus Lancastriae, pars 4a: Calendar to the pleadings from the fourteenth year to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. [London], 1834. f°.

—— — Fœdera, conventiones, litteræ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges [etc.]; 1066 ad nostra usque tempora; primum in lucem missa cura et studio Thomæ RYMER et Roberti Sanderson; denuò aucta et emendata... accurantibus Adamo Clarke, [Johanne Caley] et Fred. Holbrooke; v. 1, pars 1, 2; 2, pars 1; 3, pars 2; 4 [usque ad 1383]. Londini, 1816–1818, 1830, 1869. 5 v. f°.

Orig. ed. in First catalogue under Rymer, T. — For Syllabus of docs. relating to England, see HARDY, (Sir) T. D.

—— — A general introduction to Domesday-book, accompanied by indexes; with an abstract of the population of England [1086], by Sir Henry ELLIS. [London], 1833. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Libri censualis vocati DOMESDAY-BOOK additamenta ex codic. antiquiss.: Exon' Domesday, Inquisitio Eliensis, Liber Winton', Boldon Book; ed. by Sir Henry ELLIS. [London], 1816. f°.

—— — Libri censualis vocati Domesday-book indices; accessit dissertatio generalis de ratione hujusce libri, [by Sir Henry ELLIS. London], 1816 [1811–16]. f°.

—— — Nonarum inquisitiones in curia scaccarii, temp. regis Edwardi III. [London], 1807. f°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC RECORDS. Parliamentary writs and writs of military summons; with the records relating to the suit and service due and performed to the king's high court of Parliament and the councils of the realm . . . ; col. and ed. by Sir Francis PALGRAVE; v. 2. [Div. 3: alphabet. digest and index. London], 1834. f°.

—— — Proceedings and ordinances of the Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II. – 33 Henry VIII., 1386–1542; ed. by Sir [N.] H. NICOLAS. [London], 1834–37. 7 v. 8°.

—— — Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum in archivis publicis asservatum, 1306–1424; [ed. by Thomas THOMSON. London], 1814. f°.

—— — Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum "The Record of CAERNARVON," ê codice ms^to Harleiano 696 descriptum; [ed. by Sir Henry ELLIS. London], 1838. f°.

—— — State papers, King Henry VIII. [London], 1830–52. 11 v. maps. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 1. Correspondence between the King and Cardinal Wolsey, 1518–30; — pt. 2. Correspondence between the King and his ministers, 1530–47. 2, pt. 3 – 3, pt. 3. Correspondence between the governments of Eng. and Ireland, 1515–46. 4, pt. 4 – 5, pt. 4. Corresp. relating to Scotland and the borders, 1513–46. 6, pt. 5 – 11, pt. 5. Foreign corresp., 1473–1547.

—— — Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A. D. 1291. [London], 1802. pl. f°.

—— — Testa de Nevill; sive, liber feodorum in curia scaccarii, temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. [London], 1807. pl. f°.

—— — Valor ecclesiasticus, temp. Henr. VIII., auctoritate regia institutus; ed. by John CALEY and Rev. Jos. HUNTER; v. 3, 5, 6. [London], 1817–34. 3 v. f°.

—— — Introduction to the Valor; with a map of England and Wales, showing the distribution in dioceses, by Jos. HUNTER. [London], 1834. 8°.

BLACK, W. H. Comparative account of works produced and moneys received by the Commis. during two periods of five years before and five years after Mar. 12th, 1831. London, 1837. 8°.

Cooper, C. P. Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament in the management of select committees, and the preparation of reports. [Anon. London], 1837. 8°.

—— (ed.). Observations, letters, and opinions of the Commis. on [their] constitution and duties. [London], 1836. 8°.

—— Papers and documents relating to evidence of witnesses before the committee of the Ho. of Com. appointed to inquire into the management of the Commission. [London], 1837. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF COMMONS. Report of the debate on the motion for a select committee [on] the affairs of the Commission. [London], 1836. 8°.

LETTERS from eminent historical writers relating to the publications of the Board. London, 1836. 8°.

Memoria da Commissão dos arquivos da Gran-Bretanha dirigida aos cartorarios, bibliothecarios, e antiquarios de Portugal. 1834. Lisboã, 1835. 8°.

Observations upon the report from the Select com. of the Ho. of Com. appointed "to inquire into the management and affairs of the record commission, and the present state of the records." [London], 1837. 8°.

THIRD leaf, A, omitted out of the Record report; remarks on the evidence adverse to the Commission. London, 1837. 8°.

THOMAS, F. S. Handbook to the public records. London, 1853. 8°.

—— Historical notes, 1509–1714. London, 1856. 3 v. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE [etc.] THE PUBLICK ACCOUNTS. Report [on] the publick accompts of the kingdom; [and] the debts due to the army, etc. [London], 1713. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS OF WOODS AND FORESTS. Account of the Museum of Economic Geology, and Mining Records Office, by T. SOPWITH. London, 1843. pl. 16°.

—— CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the Corps. London, 1844–49. 10 v. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — [Same]; new ser.; v. 1–23; — Index of subjects and authors, from the commencement of the quarto series to the end of the 20th v. of the new ser. London and Woolwich, 1853–76. 24 v. pl. 8°.

—— EXCHEQUER. See, before, AUDITORS OF IMPRESSMENT.

—— EXCHEQUER CHAMBER. See ENGLAND. COURTS OF EXCHEQUER and EXCHEQUER CHAMBER.

—— FOREIGN OFFICE. Account of the progress of the expedition to Central Africa, 1850–53, by A. PETERMANN. London, 1854. maps. f°.

—— — The case of Great Britain as laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, under the provisions of the treaty concluded at Washington, May 8, 1871. Washington, 1872. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Counter case of Great Britain as laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration; with v. 5–7 of Appendix to the British case. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Reports by Her Majesty's secretaries of embassy and legation on the manufactures, commerce, etc. of the countries in which they reside; pt. 1. (Commercial, no. 16.) London, 1874. 8°.

—— — 1st–2d statement on part of Great Britain, according to provisions of the convention concluded between Great Britain and the U. S., Sept. 29, 1827, for regulating the reference to arbitration of the disputed points of boundary under the 5th article of the treaty of Ghent; [with appendices]. n. p., n. d. f°.

—— GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH. Letter of the president [Sir Benj. Hall] to Viscount Palmerston, sec. of state, accompanying a Report from Dr. [John] SUTHERLAND, on epidemic cholera in the metropolis in 1854. London, 1855. 8°.

—— — Report on the epidemic cholera of 1848 and 1849. — App. A: SUTHERLAND, John. Report. — App. B: GRAINGER, R. D. Report. — App. C: WYNNE, James. Abstract of report on epidemic cholera in the United States in 1849–50. London, 1851–52. 4 v. in 1. maps. 8°.

—— — Report on the progress and character of the epidemic cholera prevailing in Germany in 1852, by R. D. GRAINGER. London, 1852. 8°.

—— — Tables illustrating the cholera epidemics of London in 1849 and 1854, as affected by the consumption of impure water, [compiled by Henry Edwards, and others]. London, 1856. 8°.

—— — MEDICAL COUNCIL. Report in relation to the cholera-epidemic of 1854, [by J. A. PARIS]. London, 1855. 8°.

—— — — Committee for Scientific Inquiries. Report in relation to the cholera-epidemic of 1854. London, 1855. 8°.

—— — — — App. to report. London, 1855. tables. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. GLAISHER, James. Report upon the meteorology of London, in relation to the cholera epidemic of 1853–54. 2. THOMSON, R. D. Rept. on the examination of certain atmospheres during the epidemic of cholera. 3. Rainey, Geo. Rept. on the microscop. exam. of certain atmospheres, during the epidemic of cholera. 4. Fraser, D. (and others). Rept. on a sanitary inspection of the Golden-Square district. 5. Lawrence, W. Mem. on the sanitary condition of Bethlem Hospital, and of the City House of Occupations. 6. Arnott, N. Mem. on Asiatic cholera and other epid. as influenced by atmospheric im-

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH. MEDICAL COUNCIL. Committee for Scientific Inquiries. App. to report.

purity. 7. THOMSON, R. D. Rept. on the chemical composition of metropol. waters during 1854. 8. HASSALL, A. H. Rept. on the microscop. exam. of different waters during the cholera-epidem. of 1845. 9. Faraday, M. Observations on the filth of the Thames. 10. THOMSON, R. D. Rept. on the chem. exam. of rice-water discharges. 11. HASSALL, A. H. Rept. on the microscop. exam. of the blood and excretions,... of cholera patients. 12. Tables from a rept. of the Middlesex Hospital, illus. the relation of consecutive fevers to the collapse and discharges of cholera. 13. Callender, G. W. Account of twelve post-mortem examinations. 14. Fraser, D. (and others). Tables of house-to-house visitation in the Golden-Square districts.

——— Treatment Committee. Report on results of the different methods of treatment pursued in epidemic cholera, [by J. A. Paris, and others]. London, 1855. 8°.

———— Report on results of different methods of treatment pursued in epidemic cholera in the provinces throughout England and Scotland in 1854; being supplemental to the metropolitan report, [by J. A. Paris, and others]. London, 1855. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Geological map of the British Isles, by A. C. RAMSAY. (Sanford's phys. ser.) London, 1878. on rollers.

—— Memoirs, decades, [etc.]. London, 1839–80. il. pl. maps. 8°, nar. 4° and f°.

Under the direction of Sir H. T. De la Beche, to 1855; Sir R. I. Murchison, 1855–71; and Prof. A. C. Ramsay, etc.

—— Memoirs; v. 1–4, pt. 1. London, 1846–81. 4 v. in 5. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 3. RAMSAY, A. C. Geology of North Wales. 2d ed. 1881. 4. WHITAKER, W. Geology of the London basin; pt. 1: The chalk and the eocene beds of the southern and western tracts; parts by H. W. Bristow and T. McK. Hughes. 1872.

—— British Guiana: reports on the physical, descriptive, and economic geology of B. G.; by C. B. BROWN and J. G. SAWKINS. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Decades: figures and descriptions illustrative of British organic remains. London, 1849–72. 13 decades in 3 v. 8°.

1. [Echinodermata: asteriadæ and echinidæ; by E. FORBES.] 1849. 2. [Trilobites: phacops, illænus, asaphus, ogygia, calymene, olenus; by J. W. SALTER. — Ampyx; by FORBES.] 1849. 3. [Echinodermata: asteriadæ and echinidæ, continued; by FORBES.] 1850. 4. [Echinodermata: echinoidea; by FORBES.] 1852. 5. Echinodermata: asteriadæ, echinoidea; by FORBES, supplemented by S. P. Woodward and J. W. Salter.] 1856. 6. [Fish: elasmodus, palæoniscus, lepidotus, pholidophorus, ophiopsis, ptycholepis, leptolepis, lophiostomus; by Sir P. de M. Grey EGERTON.] 1852. 7. [Trilobites; phacops, cheirus, sphærexochus, encrinurus, cyphaspis, acidaspis, trinucleus, remopleurides, cyphoniscus, æglina; by J. W. SALTER.] 1853. 8. [Fish: asteracanthus, pholidophorus, histionotus, aspidorhynchus, ptycholepis, oxygnathus, pycnodus; by Sir P. de M. Grey EGERTON.] 1855. 9. [Fish: cosmolepis, thrissonotus, pachycormus, endactis, centrolepis, nothosomus, pleuropholis, megalurus, macropoma; by Sir P. de M. Grey EGERTON. 1858. 10. [Preliminary essay upon the systematic arrangement of the fishes of the Devonian epoch; glyptolæmus; phaneropleuron; by T. H. HUXLEY. — Tristichopterus, acanthodes, climatius, diplacanthus, cheiracanthus; by Sir P. de M. Grey EGERTON.] 1861. 11. Trilobites: [agnostus, stygina, asaphus, æglina, staurocephalus, angelina, olenus, phacops, paradoxides; by J. W. SALTER. — Salteria; by P. W. THOMSON]. 1864. 12. Illustrations of the structure of the crossopterygian ganoids; by HUXLEY. 1866. 13. [Fish: thrissopater; by A. GUENTHER. — Heterolepidotus, isocolum, osteorachis, platysiagum, palæospinax, semionotus, drepanephorus; by Sir P. de M. Grey EGERTON. — Holophagus; by HUXLEY.] 1872.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. England and Wales. [Memoirs, published separately.] London, 1839–80. 44 v. in 21. 8°.

Namely: Aveline, W. T. Southern part of Furness district in north Lancashire. 1873; — Parts of Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, and Derbyshire. 2d ed. 1880; — Parts of Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. 2d ed. 1879; — The country around Nottingham. 2d ed. 1880. — Aveline, W. T., and Hughes, T. McK. Country around Kendal, Sedbergh, Bowness, and Tebay. 1872. — Aveline, Hughes, and Tiddeman, R. H. Neighborhood of Kirkby Lonsdale and Kendal. 1872. — Dakyns, J. R., (and others). Country between Bradford and Skipton. 1879. — Dalton, W. H. Neighbourhood of Colchester. 1880. — De la Beche, (Sir) H. T. Cornwall, Devon, and west Somerset. 1839. — De Rance, C. E. Country around Blackpool, Poulton, and Fleetwood. 1875; — Country adjoining the coasts of south-west Lancashire. 1877; — Country around Southport, Lytham, and South Shore. 1872. — Forbes, E. On the tertiary fluvio-marine formation of the Isle of Wight. 1856. — Fox-Strangways, C. Country north and east of Harrogate. 1873; — Oolitic and cretaceous rocks south of Scarborough. 1880. — Green, A. H. Neighbourhood of Barnesley. [1878]; — Country round Banbury, Woodstock, Bicester, and Buckingham. 1864. — Green, Dakyns, and Ward, J. C. Part of the Yorkshire coalfield. 1869. — Green, Dakyns, Ward, J. C., and Russell, R. Neighbourhood of Dewsbury, Huddersfield, and Halifax. 1871. — Green, Foster, C. Le N., and Dakyns. Carboniferous limestone, Yoredale rocks, and millstone grit of north Derbyshire and adjoining parts of Yorkshire. 1869. — Green, and Russell. Neighbourhood of Wakefield and Pontefract. 1879. — Green, Russell (and others). The Yorkshire coalfield. 1878. — Howell, H. H. Warwickshire coalfield. 1859. — Hull, E. Country around Bolton-le-Moors. 1862; — Country around Cheltenham. 1857; — Leicestershire coal-field. 1860; — Triassic and Permian rocks of the midland counties. 1869; — Country around Oldham. 1864; — Country around Woodstock. 1859. — Hull, E. (and others). Burnley coalfield. 1875. — Hull, and Green. Country round Stockport, Macclesfield, Congleton, and Leek. 1866. — Judd, J. W. Rutland and parts of Lincoln, Leicester, Northampton, Huntingdon, and Cambridge. 1875. — Jukes, J. B. South Staffordshire coal-field. 2d ed. 1859. — Phillips, J. Palæozoic fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and west Somerset. 1841. — Ramsay, A. C., Aveline, and Hull. Parts of Wiltshire and Gloucestershire. 1858. — Rutley, F. Eruptive rocks of Brent Tor and its neighbourhood. 1878. — Skertchly, S. B. J. The Fenland. 1877; — Manufacture of gun-flints, [etc.]. 1879. — Topley, W. The Weald. 1875. — Ward, J. C. Northern part of the English lake district. 1876. — Whitaker, W. Parts of Middlesex, Hertfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire, and Surrey. 1864; — Eastern end of Essex. 1877. — Whitaker (and others). N. W. part of Essex and N. E. part of Herts. 1878. — Woodward, H. B. East Somerset and the Bristol coal-fields. 1876.

For arrangement according to subjects, see, forward, List F.

—— — The iron ores of Great Britain. London, 1856–[62]. 8°.

Contents: pt. 1. North and northmidland counties of England. 2. South Staffordshire. 3. South Wales. 4. Shropshire coal field [and North Staffordshire].

—— — Jamaica. Reports on the geology of J.; by J. G. SAWKINS, with contributions from G. P. Wall, L. Barrett, A. Lennox, and C. B. Brown; appendix by R. Etheridge. London, 1869. 8°.

—— — List F: list of geological memoirs, &c., maps and sections. London, n. d. nar. 4°.

See also Catalogue of the Library of the Museum of Practical Geology, forward.

—— — Mining Record Office.

See, forward, Museum of Practical Geology.

—— — Monograph 1. [On the genus pterygotus; by T. H. HUXLEY and J. W. SALTER.] London, 1859. text, 8°; pl., f°.

—— — Mon. 2. [On the structure of the belemnitidæ; by HUXLEY.] London, 1864. text, 8°; pl., f°.

—— — Mon. 3. The crocodilian remains found in the Elgin sandstones; by HUXLEY. London, 1877. text, 8°; pl., f°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Mon. 4. The chimæroid fishes of the British cretaceous rocks; by E. T. NEWTON. London, 1878. sq. f°.

—— — Museum of Practical Geology. Catalogue of Cambrian and Silurian fossils; [by E. T. NEWTON]. London, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of cretaceous fossils; [by E. T. NEWTON]. London, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of specimens illustrative of the composition and manufacture of British pottery and porcelain; by Sir H. DE LA BECHE and T. REEKS. 3d ed., by Reeks and F. W. RUDLER. London, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of tertiary and post tertiary fossils; [by E. T. NEWTON]. London, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the collection of fossils; by T. H. HUXLEY and R. ETHERIDGE. London, 1865. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the library; compiled by Henry WHITE and Thos. W. Newton. London, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Descriptive catalogue of rock specimens; by A. C. RAMSAY, H. W. Bristow, A. Geikie, and H. Bauerman. 3d ed., revised. London, 1862. 8°.

—— — — Descriptive guide, with notices of the Geological Survey, the Royal School of Mines, and the Mining Record Office; by R. HUNT and F. W. RUDLER [reviser]. 4th ed. London, 1877. 8°.

—— — — Mineral statistics of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1853–56, 1858–61; appendix, 1861; 1864–79; by Robt. HUNT. London, 1855–80. 25 v. in 9. 8°.

—— — — School of Mines and of Science Applied to the Arts. Records; v. 1. London, 1852–53. 8°.

All published.

Contents: pt. 1. De la Beche, (Sir) H. T. Inaugural discourse. 1851. — Playfair, L. The study of abstract science essential to the progress of industry. — Forbes, E. The relations of natural history to geology and the arts. — Hunt, R. On the importance of cultivating habits of observation. — Ramsay, A. C. On the science of geology and its applications. — Smyth, W. W. On the value of an extended knowledge of mineralogy and the processes of mining. — Percy, John. On the importance of special scientific knowledge to the practical metallurgist. 2. Jukes, J. B. On the geology of the South Staffordshire coal field. — De la Beche. Note on the stigmaria beds of the South Staffordshire coal field. — Smyth. Note on the mode of working the coal and ironstone of South Staffordshire. — Hunt. Note on the coal raised and iron made at present, Dec., 1852, in South Staffordshire. 3. SMYTH, W. W. On the mines of Wicklow and Wexford. 4. HUNT, Robert. Statistics of the produce of copper, tin, lead, and silver, 1848–52.

—— — School of Mines. See, back, Museum of Practical Geology.

—— — Trinidad. Report on the geology of T.; by G. P. WALL and J. G. SAWKINS. London, 1860. 8°.

—— — See also Geological Survey of Great Britain, in First catalogue.

—— HERALDS' COLLEGE (or College of Arms).

NOBLE, M. History of the College of Arms. London, 1804. ports. 4°.

—— HOUSE OF COMMONS. Abrégé des preuves données devant un comité de la chambre des communes de la Grande Bretagne en 1790 et 1791 en faveur de l'abolition de la traite des nègres; traduit de l'anglois par Jean de Carro. Vienne, 1814. pl. 8°.

—— — Abridgment of the minutes of the evidence before a committee of the whole house, to whom it was referred to consider of the slave trade; no. 1–4. [London, 1789–91.] 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. HOUSE OF COMMONS. Answer . . . to the Scots commissioners papers of 20th, and letter of 24th of Oct. last. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 274.) London, 1646. 12°.

—— — Articles exhibited in Parliament against William [Laud] abp. of Canterbury, 1640. [London], 1640. sq. 12°.

—— — [Same. Another ed.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 60.) [London], 1640. sq. 12°.

Different texts; 2d pam. longer by a page, summing up the charges.

—— — Debate, March 16, 1824, on the amelioration of the condition of the slave population in the West Indies. London, 1824. 8°.

—— — Debate, 27th March, 1851, upon Ld. Russells motion for leave to bring in a bill for the better administration of justice in the Court of Chancery; ed. by C. P. COOPER. 4th ed. London, [1851]. 8°.

—— — Debates in 1625; ed. by S. R. GARDINER. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 6.) Westminster, 1873. sq. 8°.

—— — A declaration Sept. 9th, 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 86, 110.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — A declaration . . . concerning the . . . rebellion in Ireland . . . with letters and papers. . . . (Same, no. 208.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — A declaration . . . expressing [the] reasons for the adnulling and vacating of these ensuing votes. (Same, no. 325.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — A declaration, expressing their reasons of passing the late resolutions touching No farther address or application to be made to the King, 11 Feb., 1647. (Same, no. 296.) London, 1647. sq. 12°.

—— — A declaration [setting forth the grounds, why they resolved to make no further address to the King]. (In PLAIN English to Gen. Monck. 1660; Same, no. 492.)

—— — A declaration touching the breach of their priviledges, and for the vindication thereof, and of divers members of the said House, &c. . . . pub. this 19. of Ian., 1641. (Same, no. 86.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — Depositions and articles against Thomas, earle of Strafford, Febr. 16, 1640. (Same, no. 63.) [London?], 1640. sq. 12°.

—— — [Same.] (Same, no. 63.) [London?], 1640. sq. 12°.

—— — A disclaimer and answer . . . of and unto a scandalous libell . . . intituled The remonstrance of the commons of England to the House of Commons. . . . (Same, no. 194.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — The evidence delivered on the petition presented by the West-India planters and merchants, as it was introduc'd at the bar, and summ'd up by [R.] GLOVER. [London, 1775.] 8°.

—— — The humble desires of the Lords commissioners of Scotland, presented to the Kings Majestie . . . ; with a message of thanks, . . . by Mr. Pym, from the House of Commons. . . . (Same, no. 180.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— — Humble examination of a printed abstract of the answers to nine reasons of the House against the votes of bishops in Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — The impeachment of Sir Edward Harbert. (Same, no. 94.) n. t.-p. [London, 1641?] 12°.

—— — A list of the minority in the House who voted against the bill to repeal the American stamp act. Paris, 1766. 8°.

—— — Order made to a select committee, chosen by the whole House, to receive petitions touching ministers. London, 1640. sq. 12°.

—— — Parliamentary debates in 1610; edited, from the notes of a member of H. of C., by S. R. GARDINER. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 81.) [Westminster], 1862. sq. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. HOUSE OF COMMONS. Portion of the debate on the Irish chancery bill, Feb. 1850; [ed. by C. P. COOPER]. London, 1851. 8°.

—— — A remonstrance of the state of the kingdome, 15. Dec., 1641.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 86.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — [Same.] (Same, no. 116.) London, Joseph Hunscutt, 1641. 12°.

—— — Report of debate Apr. 15, 1831; on Mr. F. Buxton's motion to consider and adopt the best means for effecting the abolition of colonial slavery. London, 1831. 8°.

—— — Report of debate, on motion of Charles Buller for a select committee [on] the Record Commission, 18th Feb. [London], 1836. 8°.

—— — Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the gaols of this kingdom. Report relating to the Fleet Prison; with the resolutions and orders of the House thereupon, [and app. A, B]. London, 1729. f°.

—— — Committee appointed to examine the physicians [of] his Majesty [George III.] touching the present state of his health. Report. London, 1789. 12°.

—— — Com. of secrecy appointed to enquire into the conduct of Robert, earl of Orford, during the last ten years of his being 1st commissioner of the treasury and chancellor, [etc.]. Further report. Dublin, 1742. 12°.

—— — Com. of the whole house. Interesting extracts from minutes of evidence taken of the affairs of the East India Co. in sessions of 1813. London, 1814. 8°.

—— — Com. [on] the petition of the proprietors of the Charitable Corporation for Relief of Industrious Poor. Report. London, 1733. f°.

—— — Com. on the trade and shipping of London. Examination of W. Vaughan in a committee on the commerce of London, and the accommodations for shipping, &c. London, 1796. plan. 8°.

—— — Select com. on improvement of the port of London. Third report. [London], 1800. f°.

—— — Select com. on petitions relating to the corn laws. Report; with the minutes of evidence and an appendix of accounts. 2d ed. London, 1814. 8°.

—— — Select com. on the poor laws. Report, with minutes of evidence taken; added, Report of the Lords' com. on the subject.... London, 1817. 8°.

—— — Select com. [on] tolls upon coaches [etc.] propelled by steam. Report on steam carriages; with the minutes of evidence and appendix; reprinted by order of the Ho. of Rep. (22d Cong. 1st Sess. Doc., no. 101.) Washington, 1832. 8°.

PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The House of Commons. London, 1869. 12°.

SENTIMENTS of an English freeholder on the power of the Commons with respect to the re-expulsion of the members of their House, by A member of the cabinet during the first admin. of the marquis of Rockingham; added, the speech of the Hon. George GRENVILLE on the re-expulsion of George Wilkes.... London, 1807. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF LORDS. Abstract of those answers given unto the nine reasons, sent up from the Commons, against the voting of bishops in Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 112.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— — Cases on appeals and writs of error and claims of peerage; by C. CLARK; [continued]; v. 4–11, 1852–66. London, 1855–66. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Classified index to the journals, from 1833 to 1863, both inclusive; pt. 1–3. London, 1865. 3 v. in 1. f°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. HOUSE OF LORDS. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry ELSING, clerk of the parliaments, A. D. 1621; edited by S. R. Gardiner. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 103; n. s., v. 24.) [London], 1870–79. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— — A perfect catalogue of the peeres of the realm of England, 1661...; with the auncient statute for placing the Lords in all parliaments and other assemblies and conferences of councils. London, 1661. sq. 12°.

—— — Return... to an order... dated 31st May, 1847, for a list of papers relative to the great clock for the new palace at Westminster. [London], 1847. f°.

—— — Return to an order... dated 1st July, 1847, for a return of all specifications and estimates... relating to the great clock. [London], 1847. f°.

—— — Committees appointed to inquire into the state of the growth, commerce and consumption of grain. First and second reports. 2d ed. London, 1814. 8°.

COOPER, C. P. Appellate jurisdiction of the House, Privy Council and Court of Chancery; Ld. Cottenham's proposal of Apr. 1836, [etc.]. 5th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— The House of Lords as a court of appeal. London, 1850. 8°.

—— INDIA OFFICE. A catalogue of ms. and printed reports, etc., of the Indian surveys, deposited in the map room of the Office. London, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the Arabic mss. in the library; by Otto LOTH. London, 1877. 4°.

—— — Indian atlas. See INDIA. SURVEYOR GENERAL.

—— — A memoir on the Indian surveys, by C. R. MARKHAM. 2d ed. 1878. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Statistical abstract relating to British India, 1868/69–1877/78; 1869/70–1878/79; 13th, 14th no.; presented to Parliament. London, 1879–80. 8°.

—— LAW REPORTS. See ENGLAND.

—— LORD CHANCELLOR.

The GREAT seals of England from Edward the Confessor to William IV.; il. by 38 plates engraved by the process of Achilles Collas; with hist. and descriptive notices. London, 1837. f°.

—— MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Calendar of documents, relating to Ireland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office, London; 1171–1292; ed. by H. S. SWEETMAN. London, 1875–79. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of Home Office papers of the reign of George III.; 1760–69; ed. by J. REDINGTON. London, 1878–79. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the archives at Simancas, and elsewhere; 1485–1530; ed. by G. A. BERGENROTH; v. 1–2, and suppl.; by Don Pascual de GAYANGOS; v. 3^{1-2}–4. London, 1862–79. 6 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Henry VII. 1485–1509. 2. Henry VIII. 1509–25. Suppl. to v. 1, 2: Queen Catharine; — Intended marriage of Henry VII. with Queen Juana. 3, pt. 1. Henry VIII. 1525–26; pt. 2. Hen. VIII. 1527–29. 4, pt. 1. Henry VIII. 1529–30.

—— — Calendar of state papers and mss., relating to English affairs, existing in the archives of Venice, and in other libraries of northern Italy; ed. by R. BROWN; v. 1–6, pt. 1; 1202–1556. London, 1864–77. 6 v. chart. facsim. nar. 4°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Calendar of state papers, colonial ser.; ed. by W. N. SAINSBURY. London, 1860–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

Namely: Vol. 1. America, and West Indies, 1574–1660. 2–4. East Indies, China and Japan: 2. 1513–1616. 3. 1617–21. 4. 1622–24. 5. America and West Indies, 1661–68.

—— — Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, [and James I.], 1547–1625; ed. by R. LEMON, v. 1–2; by M. A. E. GREEN, v. 3–12. London, 1856–72. 12 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., of the reign of Charles I.; 1625–40; ed. by J. BRUCE, v. 1–12; by J. Bruce and W. D. HAMILTON, v. 13; by W. D. HAMILTON, v. 14–16. London, 1858–80. 16 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., during the Commonwealth; 1649–54; ed. by Mary Anne Everett GREEN. London, 1875–80. 7 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., of the reign of Charles II., 1660–[67]; ed. by M. A. E. GREEN. London, 1860–66. 7 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, foreign ser., of the reign of Edward VI., 1547–53; ed. by W. B. TURNBULL. London, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, foreign ser., of the reign of Mary, 1553–58; ed. by W. B. TURNBULL. London, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, foreign ser., of the reign of Elizabeth, 1558–77; ed. by J. STEVENSON, v. 1–7; by A. J. CROSBY, v. 8–11. London, 1863–80. 11 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–88; ed. by H. C. HAMILTON. London, 1860–77. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I., 1603–25; ed. by C. W. RUSSELL and J. P. PRENDERGAST. London, 1872–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of state papers, relating to Scotland, 1509–1603; ed. by M. J. THORPE. London, 1858. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The Scottish ser. of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–89. 2. The Scottish ser. of the reign of Elizabeth, 1589–1603; an app. to the Scottish ser., 1543–92; and the state papers relating to Mary, queen of Scots, during her detention in England, 1568–87.

—— — Calendar of the Carew mss., preserved in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth, 1515–1624; ed. by J. S. BREWER and William BULLEN. London, 1867–73. 6 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. 1515–74. 2. 1575–88. 3. 1589–1600. 4. 1601–3. 5. Book of HOWTH. — Conquest of Ireland, written by T. BRAY. — Miscellaneous. 6. 1603–24.

—— — Calendar of treasury papers; 1556–1714; ed. by J. REDINGTON. London, 1868–79. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— — CALENDARIUM genealogicum, Henry III. and Edward I.; ed. by C. ROBERTS. London, 1865. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— — Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages. London, 1858–80. 164 v. facsim. pl. nar. 4°.

Namely: —

1. The chronicle of England, by John CAPGRAVE; ed. by F. C. Hingeston. 1858.
2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon; v. 1–2; edited by Joseph STEVENSON. 1858. 2 v.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages.

3. Lives of EDWARD the Confessor; ed. by H. R. LUARD. 1858.
4. MONUMENTA Franciscana: 1. Thomas de ECCLESTON de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. 2. Adæ [ADAM] de Marisco epistolæ. 3. REGISTRUM Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ; ed. by J. S. BREWER. 1858.
5. Fasciculi zizaniorum magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico, ascribed to Thomas NETTER, of Walden; ed by W. W. Shirley. 1858.
6. Buik of the croniclis of Scotland; or, A metrical version of the history of Hector BOECE, by William STEWART; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 1858. 3 v.
7. Book of the illustrious Henries, by John CAPGRAVE; translated by F. C. Hingeston. 1858.
8. Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of ELMHAM; ed. by C. Hardwick. 1858.
9. EULOGIUM (historiarum sive temporis): chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad 1366; a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum; edited by F. S. Haydon. 1858–63. 3 v.
10. Historia regis Henrici Septimi a Bernardo Andrea [ANDRÉ] Tholosate conscripta; necnon alia quædam ad eundem regem spectantia; ed. by J. Gairdner. 1858.
11. Memorials of Henry the Fifth, king of England: 1. Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto REDMANNO auctore. 2. Versus rhythmici in laudem regis Henrici quinti. 3. ELMHAMI liber metricus de Henrico Quinto; ed. by C. A. COLE. 1858.
12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis [LONDON]: Liber albus, Liber custumarum, et Liber horn, [in archivis Gildhallæ asservati]; trans. of the Anglo-Norman passages; ed. by H. T. Riley. 1859–62. 4 v.
13. Chronica Johannis [JOHN] de Oxenedes; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 1859.
14. Political poems and songs relating to English history, composed during the period from the accession of Edw. III. to that of Ric. III.; ed. by T. WRIGHT. 1859–61. 2 v.
15. BACON, Roger. Opera quædam hactenus inedita; v. 1, containing 1. "Opus tertium." 2. Opus minus. 3. Compendium philosophiæ; ed. by J. S. Brewer. 1859.
16. Bartholomæi de COTTON, monachi Norwicensis, historia Anglicana; 449–1298; necnon ejusdem liber de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ; ed. by H. R. Luard. 1859.
17. BRUT y Tywysogion; or, The chronicle of the princes [681–1282]; ed. by John Williams ab Ithel. [Welsh and Eng.] 1860.
18. Royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry the Fourth, king of England and of France, and lord of Ireland; ed. by F. C. HINGESTON; v. 1, 1399–1404. 1860.
19. The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy; by Reginald PECOCK; ed. by C. Babington. 1860. 2 v.
20. ANNALES Cambriæ; ed. by John Williams ab Ithel; [with glossary]. 1860.
21. Giraldi Cambrensis [Girald de BARRI] opera; v. 1–4 ed. by J. S. Brewer; v. 5–7 by J. F. Dimock. 1861–77. 7 v.
22. Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth, king of England; ed. by J. STEVENSON. 1861–64. 2 v. in 3 pt.
23. The ANGLO-SAXON chronicle, according to the several original authorities; v. 1: Original texts; v. 2: Translation; ed. with trans. by Benj. Thorpe. 1861. 2 v.
24. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII., ed. by James GAIRDNER. 1861–63. 2 v.
25. Roberti GROSSETESTE episcopi quondam Lincolniensis Epistolæ; ed. by H. R. Luard. 1861.
26. Descriptive catalogue of mss. relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland to the end of the reign of Henry VII.; by Sir T. D. HARDY. 1862–71. 3 v. in 4 pt.
27. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III., 1216–72; selected and ed. by W. W. SHIRLEY. 1862–66. 2 v.
28. ST. ALBANS. Chronica monasterii S. Albani; ed. H. T. Riley; 1863–76. 12 v. facsim. For contents see SAINT ALBANS (abbey).
29. Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham ad annum 1418; [by abbot DOMINIC and THOMAS de Marleberge]; ed. by W. D. Macray. 1863.
30. Ricardi [RICHARD] de Cirencestria Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliae, 447–1066; ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. 1863–69. 2 v.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages.

31. Year books of the reign of EDWARD the First; Years 20–35; ed. and trans. by A. J. Horwood. 1863–79. 5 v.
32. Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–50; — Robertus BLONDELLI de reductione Normanniae; — Le recouvrement de Normendie, par BERRY, hérault du Roy; — Conferences between the ambassadors of France and England; ed. by Joseph STEVENSON. 1863.
33. Historia et cartularium monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ [GLOUCESTER]; ed. by W. H. Hart. 1863–67. 3 v.
34. Alexandri NECKAM De naturis rerum libri duo; with [his] poem De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ; ed. by Thomas Wright. 1863.
35. Leechdoms, wortcunning and starcraft of early England; being a col. of docs. illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman conquest; col. and ed. by Oswald COCKAYNE. 1864–66. 3 v.
36. ANNALES monastici; ed. by H. R. LUARD; 1864–69. 5 v. facsim. For contents, see ANNALES monastici.
37. Magna Vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis; [by ADAM, abbot of Eynsham]; ed. by J. F. Dimock. 1864.
38. Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard the First; ed. by W. STUBBS. 1864–65. 2 v.
39. Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne à present nommé Engleterre, par Jehan de WAVRIN; ed. by W. HARDY. 1864–79. 3 v.
40. Collection of chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de WAVRIN; trans. by Wm. Hardy. Albinato 688. 1864.
41. Polychronicon Ranulphi HIGDEN, monachi cestrensis; with the Eng. trans. of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th century; v. 1–2, ed. by C. Babington, v. 3–7, by J. R. Lumby. 1865–79. 7 v.
42. Le LIVERE de reis de Brittanie e Le livere de reis de Engleterre; [by PETER of Ickham?]; ed. by John GLOVER. 1865.
43. Chronica monasterii de Melsa, [1150]–1396, auctore Thoma de BURTON, abbate; accedit continuatio ad annum 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius domus; ed. by E. A. Bond. 1866–68. 3 v.
44. Matthæi Parisiensis [Matthew PARIS] historia Anglorum; sive, Historia minor; item ejusdem abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ, 1067–1253; ed. by Sir F. Madden. 1866–69. 3 v.
45. Liber monasterii de Hyda [HYDE Abbey]; comprising a chronicle of the affairs of England, from the settlement of the Saxons to the reign of King Cnut; and a chartulary of the abbey of Hyde, 455–1023; ed. by E. Edwards. 1866.
46. CHRONICUM Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs from the earliest times to 1135; with a supplement, 1141–50; ed., with a trans., by W. M. Hennessy. 1866.
47. Chronicle of Pierre de LANGTOFT, in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of Edward I.; ed. by T. Wright. 1866–68. 2 v.
48. The WAR of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; or, The invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen; the original Irish text, ed., with a translation and introduction, by J. H. Todd. 1867. facsim.
49. Gesta regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti abbatis: the chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169–92; known under the name of BENEDICT of Peterborough; ed. by W. Stubbs. 1867. 2 v.
50. Munimenta academica; or, Documents illustrative of academical life and studies at Oxford; ed. by H. ANSTEY. 1868. 2 v.
51. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene [HOVEDEN]; ed. by W. Stubbs. 1868–71. 4 v.
52. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis [WILLIAM of Malmesbury] monachi de gestis pontificum Anglorum libri quinque; ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. 1870.
53. Historic and municipal documents of Ireland from the archives of the city of Dublin, etc., 1172–1320; ed. by J. T. GILBERT. 1870.
54. ANNALS of Loch Cé; a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1014 to 1590; ed., with a trans., by W. M. Hennessy. 1871. 2 v.
55. MONUMENTA juridica: the black book of the admiralty, with appendices; ed. by Sir T. TWISS. 1871–76. 4 v.
56. Memorials of the reign of Henry VI.: — Official correspondence of Thomas BEKYNTON, secretary to Henry VI., and bp. of Bath and Wells; ed., with an appendix of illus. docs., by G. Williams. 1872. 2 v.
57. Matthaei Parisiensis [Matthew PARIS] monachi Sancti Albani chronica majora from the creation to A. D. 1259; ed. by H. R. Luard. 1872–80. 5 v.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages.

58. Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria: the historical collections of WALTER of Coventry; ed. by W. Stubbs. 1872–73. 2 v.
59. The Anglo-Latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the 12th century; col. and ed. by T. WRIGHT. 1872. 2 v.
60. Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII.; ed. by W. CAMPBELL. 1873–77. 2 v.
61. Historical papers and letters from the northern registers; ed. by J. RAINE. 1873.
62. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: the register of Richard de KELLAWE, lord palatine and bp. of Durham; 1311–16; ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy. 1873–78. 4 v.
63. Memorials of Saint DUNSTAN, abp. of Canterbury; ed. by W. STUBBS. 1874.
64. CHRONICON Angliae, 1328–88, auctore monacho quodam Sancti Albani; ed. by E. M. Thompson. 1874.
65. THÓMAS Saga Erkibyskups; a life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic; ed. with English translation, notes, and glossary by Eiríkr Magnússon; v. 1. 1875.
66. Radulphi de [RALPH of] Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum; — De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ libellus; — Thomas AGNELLUS de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris; — Gesta Fulconis filii Warini; — Excerpta ex Otiis imperialibus GERVASII Tileburiensis; ex cod. mss. ed. J. STEVENSON. 1875.
67. Materials for the history of THOMAS Becket, abp. of Canterbury; ed. by J. C. ROBERTSON. 1875–79. 4 v.
68. Radulfi de Diceto decani Lundoniensis opera historica: the historical works of Master Ralph de DICETO, dean of London; ed. by W. Stubbs. 1876. 2 v.
69. A roll of the proceedings of the King's council in Ireland for a portion of the 16th year of the reign of RICHARD the second, 1392–93; with an app.; ed. by J. Graves. 1877.
70. Henrici de BRACTON de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae; ed. by Sir T. TWISS. 1878–80. 3 v.
71. The historians of the church of York, and its archbishops; v. 1; ed. by James RAINE. 1879.
72. Registrum Malmesburiense: the register of MALMESBURY Abbey; v. 1, ed. by J. S. BREWER; v. 2, by BREWER and C. T. MARTIN. 1879–80. 2 v.
73. Historical works of GERVASE of Canterbury; ed. by W. Stubbs. 1879–80. 2 v.
74. Henrici archidiaconi Huntendunensis historia Anglorum: the history of the English, by HENRY, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, A. C. 55 to A. D. 1154; ed. by T. Arnold. 1879.

—— — Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII.; arranged and catalogued [1509–30], v. 1–4, by J. S. BREWER; [1531–32], v. 5, by J. GAIRDNER. London, 1862–80. 5 v. in 10. nar. 4°.

—— — Report upon the Carte and Carew papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth libraries [by Sir T. D. HARDY and J. S. BREWER]. London, 1864. 8°.

—— — Report upon the documents in the archives and public libraries of Venice, by T. D. HARDY. London, 1866. 8°.

—— — Syllabus (in English) of the documents relating to England and other kingdoms contained in the collection known as "Rymer's Foedera," by Sir T. D. HARDY; v. 1, 2; 1066–1654. London, 1869–73. 2 v. 4°.

—— MASTER OF THE ROLLS IN IRELAND. See IRELAND. MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

—— MINING RECORD OFFICE. See, back, GEOLOG. SURVEY. MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY.

—— MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY. See, back, GEOLOG. SURVEY.

—— NAVY. For Navy list see, back, ADMIRALTY. See also under Navy in First catalogue.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. NAVY.

MERCATOR (pseud.). Copy of a letter to Beilby Thompson on the navy estimates, shewing the expense of building and repairing His Majesty's navy from 1800 to 1820.... London, 1834. 8°.

A STANDING navy more economical and efficient than our present irregular force; with remarks on naval titles, naval courts martial, officers' messes, &c. London, 1851. 8°.

—— NORTH AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Geological report of progress for 1873 (in part): report on the tertiary lignite formation in the vicinity of the 49th parallel, by G. M. DAWSON. Montreal, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— — Joint maps of the northern boundary of the U. S., from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mountains. [Washington, 1878?] 24 maps. obl. f°.

—— — Report on the geology and resources of the region in the vicinity of the 49th parallel, from the Lake of the Woods to the Rocky Mts., by G. M. DAWSON. Montreal, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

—— ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT. See, back, AUDITORS OF IMPRESSMENT.

—— ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE. Catalogue of the maps and plans, and other publications to 1st Dec. 1877. London, 1878. maps. 8°.

—— — DOMESDAY book; or, The great survey of England of William the Conqueror, 1086. Facsimile... photo-zincographed. Southampton, 1861–63. 35 pt. in 33 v. f°.

For contents see DOMESDAY book.

—— — Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon mss.; photozincographed... by J. Cameron, director general,... with translations by W. Basevi SANDERS; [pt. 1]. Southampton, 1878. f°.

—— — Facsimiles of national mss. from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne, selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and photozincographed... by Sir Henry James; with translations and notes [by Wm. Basevi SANDERS]; pt. 2–4. Southampton, 1865–68. 3 v. f°.

—— — On photo-zincography and other photographic processes employed at the Ord. Surv. Off.; by A. de C. SCOTT. 2d edition. London, 1863. pl. f°.

—— — Ordnance map of England and Wales, published on the scale of one inch to a mile; sheets 1–110. London and Southampton? 1805–77. 211 pts. in f° boxes.

—— — Ordnance survey of Scotland; sheet 1–40 engraved at the office. Southampton, 1857–75? in f° boxes.

—— PARLIAMENT. The bill of attainder passed against Thomas, earle of Strafford. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 130.) [London], 1641. 12°.

—— — COMMISSIONERS. Copy of a paper concerning three propositions presented by the commissioners to the Kings Majesty Oct. 9, 1648; with His Majesties finall answer, returned 11 Oct., concerning Ireland; and his propositions for the nomination of a deputy and other officers for 20 years. (Same, no. 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

—— — COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY INTO CHARITIES. Digest of reports [for the] counties [of England and Wales]; — General charities and Summaries of charity property and income. London, 1841–43. 45 pt. f°.

—— — COMMISSIONERS [ON] PREVENTING THE POLLUTION OF RIVERS. 1st–2d report. London, 1866–67. 4 v. in 1. plans. maps. f°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. COMMITTEE [ON] THE CUBIC SPACE OF METROPOLITAN WORKHOUSES. Report; with papers submitted to the committee. London, 1867. f°.

—— — A conference by a committee of both Houses, concerning the rights and privileges of the subjects; discoursed by Sir Dudley Digges, Sir Edward Littleton, Master Selden, Sir Edward Cooke, with the objections by Sir Robert Heath, and the answers. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 39.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — The copies of all letters, papers, and other transactions between the commissioners of the Parliament of England, and the Parliament and committee of estates of Scotland, from Feb. 10, 1647, until July 8, 1648.... (Same, no. 324.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — Correct copies of the two protests against the bill to repeal the American stamp act of last session, with lists of the speakers and voters. Paris, 1766. 8°.

—— — DECLARATIONS AND ORDINANCES. An additionall ordinance... to enable Sir Thomas Middleton... to take subscriptions for the raising of forces.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 227.) London, 1644. 12°.

—— — — Answer to the declaration by the Kings Majesty to his subjects of Scotland, England and Ireland, Edinburgh, 1650; annexed, copies of four letters to the king of Scotland, found in Lord Loudouns cabinet. (Same, no. 393.) London, 1650. 12°.

—— — — A declaration and ordinance... for the seizing and sequestring of the estates... of delinquents, to the use... of the army.... (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — All the ordinances and orders... concerning sequestring the estates of delinquents, Papists, spyes and intelligencers.... (Same, no. 192.) London, 1644. 12°.

—— — — [Same; with additions.] (Same, no. 264.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — — [Same; with additions.] (Same, no. 215.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — — The declaration and ordinance... touching the great seale of England, and his Maiesties declaration.... (Same, no. 198.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

—— — — Declaration and protestation... wherein... is discovered how severall commissions under the Kings authority have bin granted to many profest papists...; also, how Sir Iohn Hinderson and Colonell Cockram were sent to Hamburg and Denmarke to raise forces there [etc.], Oct. 22, 1642. (Same, no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — — Declaration and resolvtion, concerning His Majesties late proclamation for suppressing the present rebellion under the command of Robert, earl of Essex.... (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— — — Declaration and resolution of the Lords and Commons,... in answer to the Scots declaration; wherein is set forth the true zeale and affection betwixt both kingdomes, for the reformation of church-government. London, [1642]. sq. 12°.

—— — — [Same. Another ed.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 173.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — — A declaration, concerning divers... citizens of London, who are willing to advance a considerable number of souldiers, and them to maintain,... upon the public faith. (Same, no. 148.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — — Another declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning svbscriptions for bringing in money, plate, and horses; with additions to the former instructions for deputy lieutenants Iul. 5, 1642. (Same, no. 172.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. DECLARATIONS AND ORDINANCES. A declaration concerning the affairs of Ireland; added, 12 arguments to promote the work of subscription... for recovery of the kingdom of Ireland.... (Same, no. 85.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

——— A declaration... concerning... The answer of the commissioners of Scotland... upon the new propositions of peace...: and concerning [their] proceedings... in the Isle of Wight. (Same, no. 308.) London, 1647. 12°.

——— A declaration... concerning the excise; with instructions for the regulating of the same. (Same, no. 282.) London, 1646. 12°.

——— A declaration... concerning the late valorous and acceptable service of Robert earle of Essex.... (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

——— A declaration concerning their late endeavors, to remove all misunderstandings between England and Scotland.... (Same, no. 366.) London, 1649. 12°.

——— Declaration, expressing the grounds of their late proceedings, and of setling the present government in the way of a free state. (Same, no. 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

——— A declaration... for maintaining the fundamental laws of this nation. (Same, no. 334.) n. t.-p. [London, 1648.] 12°.

——— Declaration... in answer to a proclamation, set forth in his Majesties name, concerning the receipt and payment of customs; annexed, the ordinance concerning the subsidie of tonnage and poundage. (Same, nos. 148, 185.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

——— June 21, 1642. A nevv declaration, in answer to his Maiesties letter, dated 14 June...; as also, concerning his Maiesties declaration, published at Heyworth-Moore; with the vindication of the Parliament.... (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

——— Declaration... in answer to the late letters from the commissioners of Scotland. (Same, no. 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

——— Declaration in vindication of their proceedings, and discovering the dangerous practices against the peace of the commonwealth. (Same, no. 367.) London, 1649. 12°.

——— The declaration of the kingdomes of England and Scotland... against the popish... party... Jan. 20, 1643. (Same, no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London? 1643.] 12°.

——— [Same], Ian. 30. (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

——— Declaratio regnorum Angliæ et Scotiæ... 1644; cui præfixa est Declaratio regni Scotiæ in qua exponuntur... causæ presentis in Angliam expeditionis, [signed A. Primirosius].... (Same, no. 258.) Londini, 1645. 12°.

——— Declaration of their resentment of the murder of Isaac Dorislaus, their resident at the Hague,... May 12th, 1649. (Same, no. 352.) n. t.-p. [London, 1649.] 12°.

——— Declaration or ordinance... concerning the seizing of horses for the Earl of Essex...; also an order of the Commons House concerning coals.... (Same, no. 199). London, 1643. 12°.

——— The declaration or remonstrance of the Lords and Commons ... die Jovis 19 Maii, 1642. (Same, no. 178.) London, 1642. 12°.

——— Declaration... relating to the affairs and proceedings between this Commonwealth and the States General of the United Provinces of the Low-Countreyes.... (Same, no. 404, 405.) London, 1652. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. DECLARATIONS AND ORDINANCES. Declaration, upon information received that divers of his Majesties souldiers . . . have violently attempted to seize on the magazine in sundry places ; added, a replication to his Maiesties last answer . . . ; die Jovis 28 Julii, 1642. (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — — Declaration . . . with the advice and concurrence of the commissioners of Scotland, to publish their proceedings upon his Majesties letter touching a treaty of peace. . . . (Same, no. 246.) London, 1644. 12°.

—— — — Two declarations . . . one for the re-payment of forty thousand pound . . . , the other that no alehouse-keeper . . . after the beat of a drum, shall harbor any marriner [of] the fleet . . . of the Earle of Warwick. . . . (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — Die Lunæ, 3 April, 1648 : an ordinance for appointing Thomas Andrews, alderman, and Maurice Thompson, to be treasurers for the receipt of moneys . . . for the relief of Ireland. (Same, no. 296.) London, 1647. sq. 12°.

—— — — An order, read in every church, the 19. of Dec. 1641 ; . . . also . . . a seditious paper, delivered to the minister of Christ Church ; . . . likewise the sermon preached by prophet Hunt. . . . (Same, no. 110.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— — — Orders for the voting of the new bill of subsidies by the Lords House ; with the Earle of Bristols speech at a conference with both houses, concerning the gathering of money for the souldiers. (Same, no. 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — — 14 orders voted by . . . Parliament, with his Majesties message to the House, about the Jesuits that were condemned ; . . . also, a petition from the Queene, for the release of Father Philips. . . . (Same, no. 86.) [London] ? 1741. sq. 12°.

—— — — Ordinance and declaration, authorising his Majesties subjects in the kingdom of England, to . . . send to sea what ships and pinaces they shall thinke fit, to make stay of all such supplies, as they shall seize upon . . . , going to assist the rebels in Ireland. . . . (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — — Ordinance and declaration . . . touching the salary and allowance to be made to the commissioners and auditors for the excise. . . . (Same, no. 199.) n. t.-p. [London], 1643. 12°.

—— — — Ordinance . . . concerning all brewers and makers of beere, ale, cider, or perry. . . . (Same, no. 193.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . concerning the excise and rate of wine. (Same, no. 193.) [London] ? 1643. 12°.

—— — — Additionall articles . . . to the ordinance of excise. (Same, no. 193.) London, [1643]. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance concerning the subsidie of tonnage and poundage. (Same, no. 229.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . containing certaine instructions to be issued . . . to such persons as shall set forth ships as private men of warre. (Same, no. 264.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance exhorting all subjects, . . . to the duty of repentance. (Same, no. 142, 174, 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for appointing the speakers of both houses commissioners of the great-seal : and for hearing causes in chancery. (Same, no. 286.) London, 1646. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. DECLARATIONS AND ORDINANCES. An ordinance . . . for providing of draught-horses for . . . the army . . . of Sir Thomas Fairfax. . . . (Same, no. 248.) London, 1644. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for securing of all those that shall advance two hundred thousand pounds for the service of England and Ireland. . . . (Same, no. 306.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for taking and receiving of the accompts of the kingdom. . . . (Same, no. 199.) [London]? 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the explanation of a former ordinance for the taking and receiving of the accompts of the kingdom. (Same, no. 247.) London, 1644. 12°.

—— — — An additionall ordinance . . . for taking . . . the accompts of the kingdome. (Same, no. 264.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — -- An ordinance . . . for the keeping of scandalous persons from the Lords Supper . . . and supplying of defects in former ordinances . . . concerning church-government. (Same, no. 262.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the leavying of moneys, by way of excise or new-impost. . . . (Same, no. 193.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — [Same. Another edition.] (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the more speedy raising of the monies formerly imposed, and yet unpaid, within London. . . . (Same, no. 186.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the ordination of ministers pro tempore. . . . (Same, no. 234.) London, 1644. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the preservation . . . for publique use, such books, evidences, records and writings sequestred, or taken by distresse or otherwise, as are fit to be so preserved. (Same, no. 193.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the raising of one and thirty thousand pounds to be sent to the Scots army. . . . (Same, no. 263.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance for the repairing of churches, and paying of all church-duties within the kingdome of England and dominion of Wales; 9 Feb. 1647. (Same, no. 296.) London, 1647. sq. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . for the speedy raising and levying of moneyes, by way of excise or new-impost. (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . shewing that all his Majesties, the Queenes, and Princes honours, mannors, lands . . . and profits whatsoever, within England and Wales . . . shall be seized upon. . . . (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — An ordinance . . . whereby all vintners are required to bring in the money, due for the half excise. . . . (Same, no. 193.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — — Two ordinances . . . ; the first, enabling the committee of the admiralty to grant commissions to merchants; . . . the second, for the sequestring of the estates of spyes and intelligencers. . . . (Same, no. 193.) [London]? 1643. 12°.

—— — — Three ordinances: 1. For defraying the sallaries and charges of the committee of accompts. 2. Appointing the committees of sequestrations in the counties of England and Wales. 3. Of the names of the peers added to the committee of the navy and customs. (Same, no. 296.) London, 1647. sq. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. Diurnall occurrences in Parliament, from the 10th of Jan. to the 17th, 1641. (Same, no. 86.) London, [1641]? sq. 12°.

—— — The diurnal occurrances in Parliament from the 3. of Ian. to the 10.... (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

See Perfect diurnall; — Perfect occurrences, below.

—— — Divers depositions and letters appertaining to the remonstrance, agreed upon by the Lords and Commons die Jovis, 19 Maii, 1642. (Same, no. 87.) n. t.-p. [London? 1642?] sq. 12°.

—— — The four bills sent to the King...; also, the articles of the Church of England, with rules concerning... the Lords Supper.... (Same, no. 294.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— — Foure matters of high concernment; viz. 1. Divers questions upon his Majesties last answer concerning the militia. 2. The humble petition of Parliament. 3. His Majesties answer to the last message... of Parliament, concerning the militia and the prince. 4. The resolution of Parliament, March 2.... (Same, no. 86.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — The humble petition and resolution of both houses, presented to the King's Majesty Mar. 1, 1641; with diverse questions upon his Majesties last answer concerning the melitia, resolved upon by both Houses, 28 Feb. (Same, no. 112.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— — The humble petition of both houses presented to his Majesty on the 24th of Nov., with his answer; also, a proclamation for the better government of his Majesty's army. (Same, no. 158.) Oxford, 1642. 12°.

—— — The humble petition of the Lords and Commons to the Kings Maiesty, for a pacification.... (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — A message... to the Kings Majesty, the 16 of March, 1641, concerning speciall matters. (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

—— — A message, sent to the Kings Majesty at York, Mar. 28, 1642; with his Maiesties... answer. (Same, no. 110.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— — Motion for a new writ for the borough of St. Mawes, in the room of Francis Horner, deceased; Mar. 3, 1817. London, 1817. 8°.

—— — Parliamentary debates on the dissenters' chapels bill; 7 & 8 Vict. ch. 45, A. D. 1844; printed by the Nonconformists of G. B. and Ireland associated for promoting the bill. London, 1844. 8°.

—— — Parliamentary right of the Crown of England asserted in the debate at large between the Lords and Commons;... 1688, relating to the word abdicated.... 3d ed. [London], 1714. 16°.

—— — Parliamentary writs and writs of military summons; with records relating to the suit and service due Parliament, and the councils of the realm...; collected and ed. by Sir Francis PALGRAVE; v. 2 (div. 3: alphabet. digest and index). (GREAT BRIT. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1834. f°.

—— — A perfect diurnall of the passages in Parliament, no. [1?], 6, 23, 25. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 178.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— — A perfect diurnal; or, The daily proceedings in Parliament; 16. March; no. 11. (Same, no. 466.) [London, 1659.] 12°.

—— — Perfect occurrences of Parliament, and chief collections of letters from the armie... June 13–20. (Same, no. 178.) [London, 1645. 12°.

See, above, Diurnall occurrences; and below, True diurnall; — True narrative; — True relation.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. Proceedings in the late treaty of peace.... (Same, no. 198.) London, 1643. 12°.
—— — The propositions... for a safe and well grounded peace, sent to his Majestie.... (Same, no. 288.) London, 1646. 12°.
—— — Propositions to the Kings Maiesty, for a reconciliation of the differences betweene his Majesty and the said houses; die Iovis 2 die Iunii, 1642. (Same, no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— — The protestation made the third day of May, 1641. (Same, no. 109.) [London]? 1641. 12°.
—— — A remonstrance of the state of the kingdome, agreed on by the Lords and Commons the 19. of May, 1642. (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— — [Same. Another ed., with add.] (Same, no. 209.) London, 1642. 12°.
—— — A remonstrance; [or], The declaration of the Lords and Commons, 26 of May, 1642; in answer to a declaration under his Majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull. (Same, no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— — A remonstrance; or, The reply of both houses, to a printed book, under His Majesties name, called His Majesties answer to... A remonstrance, or the declaration of the Lords and Commons..., in answer to a Declaration under his Majesties name, concerning the businesse of Hull. (Same, no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— — A remonstrance; or, The reply of both houses to... His Majesties answer to... A remonstrance... of... Parliament May 26, 1642;... Nov. 2, 1642. (Same, no. 209.) London, 1642. 8°.
—— — A replication of the Lords and Commons, to his Majesties last answer. (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— — Reports on the manufacture of paper in Japan, 1871. London, [1871]. pl. f°.
—— — Resolvtion concerning the volvntiers that are to bee raysed throughout the kingdome under the command of thē Earle of Essex; likewise, how Docter [John] Bastwick was taken by the cavaleers, and how wickedly he was handled by them. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 87.) [London], 1642. sq. 12°.
—— — A sacred vow and covenant taken by... Parliament.... (Same, no. 198.) London, 1643. 12°.
—— — The sanitary acts. See STATUTES, below.
—— — [Sessional papers, 1859–80.] London, 1859–80. 1642 v. in 1703. f°.

The sessional papers are arranged at the end of each session in the following divisions: 1. Bills public; — 2. Reports from committees; — 3. Reports from commissioners; — 4. Accounts and papers. — The last volume for each session contains an Index to the papers of the session.

BOSTON. PUBLIC LIBRARY. [Index to the] sessional papers, 1807–59. (In its Index, Bates Hall, 1861, p. 335–49; — continued, 2d session 1859 to 1863, in its First supplement, 1866, p. 241–252.)

—— — [—] General index to the bills, reports, accounts, and other papers printed by order of the House of Commons, or presented by command, 1852/53–1861. (Session 1862, v. 65.) [London], 1862. f°.
—— — [— Same.] 1852/53–1868/69. (Session 1870, v. 71.) [London], 1870. f°.
—— — [— Same.] 1870–1878/79. (Session 1880, v. 83, pt. 1.) [London, 1880. f°.
—— — [—] Précis of official papers, being abstracts of all parliamentary returns; sess. 1880, pt. 1. London, 1880. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. The severall copies of the Kings letters and messages to Parliament . . . ; with the answers. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 278.) London, 1646. 12°.

—— — The severall petitions and messages of Parliament, concerning the militia, with his Majesties answers thereunto [and] an ordinance of Parliament. (Same, no. 119.) London, 1641. 16°.

—— — The severall votes and resolutions agreed upon, concerning the securing of England and Wales, die Martij 15, 1641 ; . . . also, the bill of foure subsidies for the reliefe of the Kings army, [in] grand committee . . . ; [and speech] of Sir Symon Dewes, Mar. 9, 1641. (Same, no. 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — Speeches and passages of this great and happy Parliament: from the third of Nov., 1640, to this instant June, 1641 ; collected into one volume. London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — STATUTES. The statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with notes and references, and copious index [continued] ; v. 19 by N. SIMONS ; — v. 25–29 by G. K. RICKARDS. London, 1849, 1862–69. 6 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 19. Acts 11–13 Vict., 1847–49. v. 25–29. Acts 24–33 Vict., 1861–69. — In First catalogue under Statutes.

—— — — The statutes. Revised edition. 1235–1868, and Supplement. London, 1870–78. 15 v. 4°.

—— — — The index or abridgment of the acts of Parliament and convention, from the 1st Parliament of King James I., to the 4th session of the 1st Parliament of Queen Anne, by Sir James STEWART. Edinburgh, 1707. 12°.

—— — — A digest and index, with chronological table, of all the statutes; from Magna Charta to the end of this last session [9 & 10 Vict. 1846] ; by George CRABB. London, 1841–47. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Chronological table and index of the statutes, 4th ed., to the end of the session of 1877, 40 & 41 Victoria. London, 1878. 4°.

—— — — Table showing the extent to which the public acts in v. 1–13 (inclusive) have been repealed by acts passed subsequently to the publication of those vols. London, 1878. 4°.

—— — — A collection of several acts and statutes relating to Her Majesty's revenue of Ireland. Dublin, 1702. pl. 16°.

—— — — A collection of acts of Parliament, and clauses of acts of Parliament, relative to those protestant dissenters who are usually called by the name of Quakers, from the year 1688. London, 1757. 4°.

—— — — Compendium of the laws relating to foreign corn, from 1660; accounts shewing operation of the several statutes, and average prices of corn. London, 1826. 8°.

—— — — Acts relating to the ecclesiastical commissioners for England; with appendix and index. 3d ed. [London], 1844. 8°.

—— — — The sanitary acts: comprising the sewage utilization act, 1865, the sanitary act, 1866, and the sections of other acts incorporated therewith ; with an introduction, notes and index, by W. H. MICHAEL. London, 1867. 12°.

—— — — Anno 16 et 17 Caroli II. regis: an act for making divers rivers navigable. n. p., n. d. f°.

—— — — Anno regni Caroli, regis Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, 17mo: an act for the confirmation of the treaty of pacification between England and Scotland. Oxford, 1643. 12°.

—— — — Anno regni Gulielmi III. regis septimo et octavo: [act for the more easie recovery of small tythes]. London, 1695. f°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. STATUTES. Anno regni Gulielmi III. regis septimo et octavo: [act to prevent false and double returns of members to serve in Parliament]. London, 1695. f°.
——— Anno regni Annæ reginæ secundo: [an act for granting an aid to her Majesty by a land tax, to be raised 1704]. London, 1703. f°.
——— Anno regni Georgii [I.] regis quinto: [act for making more effectual the laws appointing the oaths for security of the government, to be taken by ministers and preachers in churches and meeting-houses in Scotland]. London, 1719. f°.
——— Anno quinto Georgii [I.] regis: [act for making more effectual the laws for repairing the highways, bridges, and ferries in Scotland.] n. p., 1719. f°.
——— Anno regni Georgii [I.] regis quinto: [act for the punishment of such persons as shall unlawfully kill or destroy deer in parks, paddocks, or other inclosed grounds]. London, 1719. f°.
——— [Anno regni Georgii II. regis —?]: act for inclosing part of the waste or common called East Wellow common, in the county of Southampton. n. p., [1733?]. f°.
——— An act for punishing mutiny and desertion and for the better payment of the army and their quarters; with an index; also, Rules and articles for the better government of all His Majesty's forces. London, 1813. 12°.
——— Abstract of the imprisonment for debt act; received the royal assent Aug. 16, 1838. London, [1838]. 8°.
——— An act, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100, for the regulation of the care and treatment of lunatics; with explanatory notes and comments, etc.; edited by Forbes WINSLOW, M. D. London, 1845. 12°.
——— Trade marks. The merchandise marks act, 1862; with notes by H. B. POLAND. London, 1862. 12°.
——— The true diurnal occurances; or, The heads of the proceedings of both houses, from the 31 of Ian. to the seventh of Feb., 1642. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
——— A true narrative of the proceedings in Parliament, councell of state, generall councell of the army, and committee of safetie, from Sept. 22 untill this present.... (Same, no. 447, 466.) London, 1659. 12°.
——— A true relation of every dayes proceeding in Parliament, since the beginning thereof,... 20 Jan.–[10 March], 1628. (Same, no. 44.) n. t.-p. sq. 12°.

O'BEIRNE, T. L. (bp.). Short history of the last session of Parliament, with remarks. [Anon.] London, 1780. 12°.
PETTYT, W. Jus Parliamentarium; or, The ancient power, jurisdiction... of Parliament. London, 1739. f°.
ST. STEPHEN'S chronicle: a record of politics, and report of proceedings in Parliament; v. 1–4: Feb.–Aug., 1867. [London, 1867.] 4 v. 8°.

——— PATENTS. See COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS, above.
——— POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS. Reports of special assistant Poor Law Commissioners on the employment of women and children in agriculture. London, 1843. 8°.
——— POSTMASTER GENERAL. Principal streets and places in London and its environs, as divided into postal districts, Dec. 1856. London, 1856. 12°.
——— PRIVY COUNCIL. Cases selected from v. 1–4, 6, 7 of [E. F.] Moore's reports; cases in Admiralty; 1836–50. [Boston, 1853.] 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. PRIVY COUNCIL. Cases selected from v. 2, 3 of [J. W.] Knapp's reports; cases in Admiralty; 1831–36. [Boston, 1853.] 8°.

—— — Papers relative to cholera spasmodica.... London, 1831. 8°.

—— — Proceedings and ordinances of the Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II.–33 Henry VIII., 1386–1542; ed. by Sir [N.] H. NICOLAS. (GREAT BRIT. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1834–37. 7 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined before the committees of His Majesty's P. C., by J. W. KNAPP; completed by E. F. MOORE; 1829–36. London, 1831–[36]. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases heard and determined by the judicial committee and the lords of Her Majesty's Privy Council, by E. F. MOORE. New ser., v. 1–3, 1862–66. London, n. d. 3 v. 8°.

COOPER, C. P. Appellate jurisdiction of the... Privy Council; Ld. Cottenham's proposal, [etc.]. 5th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— RECORD OFFICE. Publications.

See COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC RECORDS, above, for Publications of the Record Commissioners, etc.

See MASTER OF THE ROLLS, above, for Calendars of state papers, etc.; — Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages; — and Works published in photozincography.

See IRELAND. COMMISSION FOR PUBLISHING THE ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTIONS of Ireland, for Irish Record publications.

See SCOTLAND. LORD CLERK REGISTER, for Scotch Record Publications.

See also Records of Gt. Britain, in First catalogue.

—— REGISTRAR GENERAL. Census of England and Wales, 1861: Population tables. London, 1862–63. 3 v. f°.

—— — Census of England and Wales, 1871. London, 1872–73. 5 v. maps. f°.

—— — 10th–12th, 14th–21st, 36th, 38th annual report of the Registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages, in England; [continued]; — Supplement to 25th, 35th report. London, 1852–77. 15 v. in 12. 8°.

See, in First Catalogue, Registrar-general; — also, forward, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPT.

—— ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MSS. 1st–4th report; [with appendices, and indices]. London, 1870–74. 2 v. f°.

—— ROYAL COMMISSION ON RITUAL. Facsimile of the black-letter Prayer-book of 1636, showing the ms. alterations made in 1661, and authorized by the Act of uniformity 13 & 14 Car. II., A. D. 1662; photozincographed.... [London], 1870. f°.

—— ROYAL SCHOOL OF MINES. See, above, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. MUSEUM OF PRACT. GEOL.

—— SCIENCE AND ART DEPT. OF THE COM. OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION. Catalogue of second special exhibition of national portraits,... on loan to the South Kensington Museum; May 1, 1867. London, [1867]. 4°.

—— — First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art; [ed. by J. H. Pollen]. London, 1870. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Supplement. London, 1877. 8°.

—— — Notes on building construction arranged to meet the requirements of the Syllabus of the Science and Art Dept.; pt. 1–3. London, [Edinburgh printed], 1875–79. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— — Twenty-second report with appendices. London, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— — See also SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA. See, above, INDIA OFFICE.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT. Abstract of the answers and returns made pursuant to an act passed in the 41st year of King George III., intituled: "An act for taking an account of the population of Great Britain": Enumeration; pt. 1: England and Wales. [London, 1802.] f°.

—— — Eighth decennial census of the population of Scotland, taken 3d Apr., 1871, with report; [by the Registrar-general]; v. 1. Edinburgh, 1872. f°.

—— — Extracts from the second report of Wm. CRAWFORD and W. RUSSELL, the inspectors of prisons for the home district. London, 1837, Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— — Summary statements of the number of criminal offenders committed to the several gaols in England and Wales, etc. [London], 1835. 8°.

See also, above, REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

—— TREASURY. Catalogue of the books forming the Treasury library. [London], 1858. 8°.

—— WAR OFFICE. Equipment of cavalry, compiled by H. M. HOZIER; forming pt. 1 of the series of Army equipments. London, [1865]. 8°.

—— — List of the officers of the army and royal marines, on full, retired, and half-pay, [1754]–1842. London, 1754–[1842]. 90 v. 12°, 8°, f°.

List of 1758 in 2 eds., one of which has the "Succefsion of colonels" bound with it; the other contains the same. — See HART, H. G., for New annual army list, 1853–80. See also ADMIRALTY, above, and, in First catalogue, Navy list.

—— — The Queen's regulations and orders for the army, 1844. 3d edition. London, 1844. 8°.

—— — Record of the expedition to Abyssinia, compiled by T. J. HOLLAND and H. HOZIER. London, 1870. text, 2 v. pl. maps. f°; atlas, f°.

—— — Revised army regulations; v. 2: the Queen's regulations and orders for the army, 31st Dec. 1873. London, [1873]. 8°.

—— — SANITARY COMMISSION TO THE SEAT OF WAR IN THE EAST, 1855–56. Report of proceedings of the Commis. [J. SUTHERLAND, R. RAWLINSON, and H. G. MILROY]. London, [1857]. pl. map. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Address to those citizens who, in their public and private capacity, resisted the claim of the late House of Commons to nominate the ministers of the crown; [signed, A private citizen]. 3d ed. London, 1788. 8°.

Administration of the affairs of Great Britain, Ireland and their dependencies, at the commencement of the year 1823. 6th ed. London, 1823. 8°.

ALLEN, John. The cause of the heavy burdens of Great Britain and of her national debt; comprising a rapid survey of the finances of British history during the last 150 yrs. 1st Amer. from 2d London ed. [Anon.] New York, 1846. 12°.

Authentic official documents relative to the negotiation with France, as laid before Parliament; [and appendix]. London, 1803. 8°.

AUTHENTIC pieces respecting the proceedings in both Houses of Parliament and in the county meeting at York; or, A plan for restraining the enormous power of the crown. [London]? 1780. 8°.

BRITANNIA in mourning; or, A view of the politicks and conduct of the Court of Great Britain, particularly since the accession of the house of H——r.... 2d edition. London, 1742. 8°.

BURKE, E. Observations on a late state of the nation. 3d ed., [with append. Anon.]. London, 1769. 8°.

Candidate, The; being a detection of bribery and corruption as it is just now in practice all over Great Britain, in order to make members of Parliament. 2d ed. London, 1715. 12°.

Caveat against admitting Rome and France to intermeddle in the elections of protestant English parliaments. London, 1715. 12°.

Complete investigation of Mr. Eden's treaty, as it may affect the commerce, revenue, or general policy of Gt. Britain. London, 1787. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. MISCELLANEOUS.

Conduct of a Rt. Hon. Gentleman in resigning the seals of his office justified, by facts, and upon the principles of the British constitution; by A member of Parliament. London, 1761. 8°.

CONDUCT of the ministry impartially examined; and Considerations on the present German war [by Israel Mauduit] refuted. London, 1760. 8°.

Considerations on the present state of the nation, as to publick credit, stocks, the landed and trading interests. London, 1720. 8°.

FORTESCUE, H. F. (2d earl). Official salaries; letters to the electors of Plymouth and to Lord John Russell from Viscount Ebrington, late sec. to the Poor Law Board. London, 1851. 16°.

Former and present state, The, of the principal public offices in this kingdom; with tables of the established fees, received in most of the said offices. London, 1794. 8°.

FOX, L. A brief and impartial review of the state of Great Britain, at the commencement of the 4th Sess. of the 15th Parl. of the present reign. London, 1783. 8°.

FRANKLIN, Benj. The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe.... [Anon.] London, 1760. 8°.

FULL and candid answer to: Considerations on the present German war [by Israel Mauduit]. London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1760. 8°.

General pardon, A, considered in its circumstances and consequences. London, 1717. 8°.

GRENVILLE, G. The present state of the nation, particularly with respect to its trade, finances, etc.; [4th ed. Anon.]. London, 1769. 8°.

—— Appendix, containing reply to [E. Burke's] Observations. London, 1769. 8°.

HADDAN, A. N., and STUBBS, W. (ed.). Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland; edited, after Spelman and Wilkins. Oxford, 1869-78. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

IMPORTANT letter, The, relating to the affairs of Great Britain; with proper remarks on them; No. 2, Apl. 6-11, 1715: [On the impeachment of the Duke of Ormond, James Butler]; from A gentleman in town to his friend in North Britain. London, 1715. 12°.

INVASION of Britain; address to the people of G. B. on subject of a French invasion; by A patriot; il. with a chart, with an account of all the invasions since William the Conqueror. London, 1798. 8°.

IRISH poor-law bill, The: two letters to Daniel O'Connell, in reply to his letters to his constituents; [signed S——]. London, 1838. 8°.

LEGAL means of political reformation, proposed in two small tracts, viz., 1. On "Equitable representation:" [extracts from W. PRYNNE's Brevia parliamentaria rediviva, 1662]; 2. On "Annual parliaments:" [extract from G. SHARP's "Declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the legislature," 1774. London, 1780]. 8°.

LETTERS from a country gentleman to a member of Parliament on the present state of the nation. 3d ed. London, 1789. 8°.

LETTERS to a member of the present Parliament, upon the extraordinary and unprecedented transactions in the last House of Commons. London, 1784. 8°.

MAUDUIT, Israel. Considerations on the present German war. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1760. 8°.

For replies see FULL and candid answer, 1760; and CONDUCT of the ministry, 1760.

—— Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1761. 8°.

NATIONAL impolicy of the present high duty on tobacco. Westminster, 1837. 8°.

NEW and complete British traveller. n. t.-p. [London?] pl. f°.

O'BEIRNE, T. L. (bp.). A gleam of comfort to this distracted empire, demonstrating the reasonableness of national confidence in the present ministry. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1785. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the causes and cure of the present distressed state of agriculture, addressed to the landed interest; by A landholder. Chester, 1822. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the probable decline, or extinction, of British historical painting, from the effects of the Church exclusion of paintings. The national obstacle to the national public style considered. London, 1825. 8°.

ON the debt of the nation, compared with its revenue; and the impossibility of carrying on the war without public œconomy. London, 1781. 12°

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. MISCELLANEOUS.

ON the public debt, with a plan for its final extinction. London, 1839. 8°.

PATRIOT, The; addressed to the electors of Great Britain; on proposed reform of parliamentary representation, etc. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

PEOPLE'S answer, The, to the court pamphlet entitled 'A short review of the political state of Great Britain.' Dublin, 1787. 8°.

POOR laws, The, England's ruin. 3d ed. London, 1817. 8°.

PROPOSAL for the liquidation of the national debt, the abolition of tithes; and the reform of the Church revenue. 3d ed. London, 1784. 8°.

REMARKS on the opposition to the poor law amendment bill; by A guardian. London, 1841. 8°.

SECRET history of state intrigues in the management of the scepter in the late reign [of Queen Anne]. London, 1715. 12°.

SERMON on the King's happy return, May 29th, 1660; written some time ago, but never preach'd. London, 1752. 8°.

SOME methods to supply the defects of the late peace, without entring into a new war. London, [cir. 1715?]. 12°.

THOUGHTS on the present crisis of our domestic affairs; by Another lawyer. London, 1807. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the present proceedings of the House of Commons, [signed A private citizen]. 2d ed. London, 1789. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1789. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the relative state of Great Britain and of France, at the close of Mr. Pitt's life and administration, in 1806. London, 1806. 8°.

GREAT Britans vote; or, God save King Charles.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 325.) London, 1648. 12°.

GREAT EASTERN.

Our big visitor, the Great Eastern steamship: section of the vessel, with sketches of the leading men connected with the enterprise. New York, 1859. ports. 8°.

GREAT MEADOW FARM (Comstocks, N. Y.). Catalogue of trotting stock, 1880; Baker and Harrigan. Albany, 1880. 12°.

GREAT metropolis, The; or, New-York almanac, for 1852. New-York, [c. 1851]. pl. maps. 24°.

GREAT republic monthly, The; a national magazine. New York, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

GREAT seals of England, The, from Edward the Confessor to William IV.; with historical and descriptive notices. London, 1837. pl. f°.

GREAT sermons of the great preachers, ancient and modern; with an historical sketch of the Greek and Latin pulpit. London, n. d. 8°.

Contents: The Greek and Latin pulpit. — The English and Welsh pulpit. — The Irish pulpit. — The Scottish pulpit. — The American pulpit. — The German pulpit. — The French and Swiss pulpit.

GREAT truths by great authors: a dictionary of aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, &c., &c., from writers of all ages and both hemispheres. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

GREATOREX, (Mrs.) Eliza Pratt. Old New York, from the Battery to Bloomingdale; etchings by E. G.; text by Mary DESPARD. New York, 1875. pl. 4°.

GREAVES (Lat. Gravius), John. A discourse of the Romane foot, and denarius, from whence the measures, and weights, used by the ancients may be deduced. London, 1647. 12°.

—— Pyramidographia; or, A description of the pyramids in Ægypt. London, 1646. pl. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Gravius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

GRÉBAUT, Eugène. Des deux yeux du disque solaire; — Varia. (In RECUEIL de trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.)

—— (translator). Hymne à Ammon-Ra, des papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq; traduit et commenté par G. [Lith. facsimile of author's ms.] (Col. phil., nouv. sér., 12e fasc.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

GREECE, Modern. ΥΠΟΥΡΓΕΙΟΝ ΕΞΩΤΕΡΙΚΩΝ [Ministry of foreign affairs]. Ἐγγραφα κατατεθεντα εἰς την Βουλην περι της ὑποθεσεως των ἐκβολαδων και σκωριων Λαυριου 1872–73. [In modern Gr. and Fr.; p. 77–351. Ὑποθεσις β'.] n. p., n. d. 4°.

GREECE in 1824; by the author of War in Greece. London, 1824. 8°.

GREEK CHURCH. See EASTERN CHURCH, THE CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC.

GREELEY, Horace. The American conflict; a history of the great Rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–64; with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting slavery, from 1776. Hartford, 1864–66. 2 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Essays designed to elucidate the science of political economy. Philadelphia, [1869]. 12°.

—— Hints toward reforms, in lectures, addresses and other writings. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition, enlarged; with The Crystal Palace, and its lessons. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— A history of the struggle for slavery extension or restriction in the United States, from the Declaration of Independence to the present day. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— An overland journey from New York to San Francisco in the summer of 1859. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Recollections of a busy life; — Miscellanies. New York, 1868. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— (editor). Art and industry as represented in the exhibition at the Crystal Palace, New York, 1853–54. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— The JEFFERSONIAN; v. 1. Albany, 1838–39. f°.

—— and RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis. Association discussed; or, The socialism of the Tribune examined: a controversy between the New York tribune and the Courier and enquirer. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— (and others). Eminent women of the age. Hartford, Conn., 1868. ports. 8°.

—— The great industries of the United States: an historical summary of the origin, growth and perfection of the chief industrial arts of this country. Hartford, 1872. il. 8°.

The Greeley monument, unveiled at Greenwood, Dec. 4, 1876. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

PARTON, J. Life of Horace Greeley, editor of the N. Y. tribune. Boston, 1869. 8°.

PIKE, J. S. Horace Greeley in 1872: his political position and motives. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

GREEN, Alexander Henry (and others). Coal: its history and uses; edited by Prof. Thorpe. London, 1878. 8°.

GREEN, Andrew Haswell. Address on his re-election as president of the board of education, Feb. 4, 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Communications to the commissioners of the Central Park, relative to the improvement of 6th and 7th Avenues, [etc.]; by G., comptroller of the park. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Municipal debt of the city of New York. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Public improvements in the city of New York. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— A three years' struggle with municipal misrule; report of comptroller to board of aldermen [New York City], Feb. 18, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

GREEN, Benjamin Richard. Numismatics. (In Ency. metr., Mixed sci., v. 3. 1845; and in ENCY. fine arts. 1848.)

GREEN, Beriah. An address on education. Utica, 1833. 8°.

Calvin
GREEN, ~~Beriah~~, and WELLS, Seth Y. A summary view of the millennial church, or United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers; comprising the rise, progress, and practical order of the society.... Albany, 1823. 12°.

GREEN, Calvin (joint author). YOUNGS, B. S., and GREEN. Testimony of Christ's second appearing, exemplified by the principles and practice of the true church of Christ. [Albany, 1856.] 8°.

GREEN, Daniel L. (M. D.). Doctor Green's remedy for intemperance. (In CUMBERLAND CO. TEMPERANCE SOC. Rept. 1831.)

GREEN, Edward. The spirit of the bankrupt laws. 5th edition. Dublin, 1777. 8°.

GREEN, Ezra (M. D., b. 1746. d. 1847). Diary of G., surgeon on the continental ship-of-war "Ranger," under J. P. Jones, Nov. 1, 1777–Sept. 27, 1778; with historical notes and a biography by G. H. Preble and W. C. Green. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

GREEN, Francis M. Determination of secondary meridians by electric tel-
Rews. egraph. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDR. OFF. Publ., No. 5. 1876.)

—— The navigation of the Caribbean sea & Gulf of Mexico, v. 1: The West India islands, including the Bahama banks and islands and the Bermuda islands. (Same, no. 63.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— Report on the telegraphic determination of differences of longitude in the West Indies & Central America. (Same, no. 65.) Washington, 1877. 4°.

GREEN (Lat. Greenius), Georg. De rusticatione Romanorum; — De villarum antiquarum structura apud eosdem. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

GREEN, George. Researches on the vibration of pendulums in fluid media. [London, 1833.] 4°.

GREEN, H. A. Geology. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURVEY, v. 4. 1870.)

GREEN, Henry (translator and editor). See HOLBEIN SOC. Fac-simile reprints, no. 1–6. 1869–71.

GREEN, Horace. Observations on the pathology of croup. New York, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— A treatise on diseases of the air passages: an inquiry into bronchitis, clergyman's sore throat, etc. 3d edition. New York, 1855. 8°.

GREEN, Jacob. A monograph of the trilobites of North America; with models of the species. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.

—— Supplement to the monograph. [Imperfect.] Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.

—— Text-book of chemical philosophy. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

GREEN, John. A journey from Aleppo to Damascus...; added, an account of the Maronites...; also the surprising adventures of Mostafa, a Turk...; with notes. [Dedication signed J. G.] London, 1735–36. 3 v. in 1. map. 12°.

—— (compiler). New and general collection of voyages and travels. [Anon.] London, 1744–47. 4 v. pl. maps. 4°.

In First catalogue under T. Astley. — This is translated into German in: "ALLGEMEINE Historie der Reisen zu Wasser und Lande." 21 v. Leipzig, 1747–84; which see.

GREEN, John Richard. History of the English people. New York, 1878–80. 4 v. maps. 8°.

—— A short history of the English people. New York, 1876. maps. 8°.

—— Stray studies from England and Italy. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— (editor). Literature primers. London, 1877–78. 2 v. 16°.

Namely: GLADSTONE, W. E. Homer. — DOWDEN, E. Shakespere.

GREEN, Jonathan H. Gambling unmasked; or, The personal experience of J. H. G., the reformed gambler. Philadelphia, 1847. port. pl. 12°.

—— The secret band of brothers; or, The American outlaws. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.

GREEN, (Mrs.) Mary Anne Everett Wood (editor). Calendar of state papers, domestic series, during the Commonwealth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; 1649–54. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1875–79. 7 v. 8°.

—— Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Charles II., 1660–67. London, 1860–66. 7 v. 8°.

—— Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., 1591–1625; [v. 3–12]. London, 1867–72. 10 v. 8°.

—— Life of William Whittingham, dean of Durham, from a ms. in Antony Wood's collection; with appendix of original documents from the Record Office. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 104.) [London], 1870. sq. 8°.

GREEN, Matthew. Poems, [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

—— Poems, [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 54. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— The spleen, and other poems; with a prefatory essay, by J. Aikin. Philadelphia, 1804. 24°.

GREEN, Orange (joint author). WELLBORN, C., and GREEN. Map of the state of Georgia, drawn by W. and G. Savannah, Ga., 1830. folded, 12°.

GREEN, Percival.

GREEN, S. A. An account of Percival and Ellen Green, and of some of their descendants. Groton, Mass., 1876. 8°.

GREEN, R. H. Cannon-flashes and pen-dashes, by Claes Martenze [pseud.]. New York, 1866. 12°.

GREEN, Samuel (compiler). CONNECTICUT annual register, and United States calendar, for 1826, 1832–33, 1839–45. New London [aftw. Hartford, etc., 1825]–45. 10 v. in 6. 24°.

GREEN, Samuel Abbott (M. D.). An account of Percival and Ellen Green, and of some of their descendants. Groton, Mass., 1876. 8°.

—— Ayer; [compiled by C. A. NELSON]. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

—— Bibliography of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— Boston Dispensary, 75th annual report; with the by-laws, act of incorporation, etc. Boston, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— A brief account of some of the early settlers of Groton, Mass., being the appendix to "Groton epitaphs." Groton, 1878. 4°.

—— Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Mass.; with notes and an appendix. Boston, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Groton; [compiled by C. A. NELSON]. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

—— Historical address, bi-centennial and centennial, July 4, 1876, at Groton, Mass. Groton, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— Introduction. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. Copy of laws, 1655. 1876.)

—— The story of a famous book; an account of Dr. Benjamin Franklin's autobiography. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— (editor). The early records of GROTON, Mass., 1662–1707. Groton, 1880. facsim. 8°.

GREEN, Samuel Swett. Sensational fiction in public libraries, and personal relations between librarians and readers: two papers read at meetings of librarians. Worcester, 1879. 8°.

—— Thomas Jefferson Spurr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

GREEN, T. Green's register for the state of Connecticut; with an Almanack for 1789, by Nathan DABOLL. New London, [1788?]. 24°.

GREEN, T. A. (joint author). HOUGHTON, H. H., and GREEN. Historical account of the lead mines of the North-west. New York, 1866. map. 8°.

GREEN, Thomas Henry. An introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. 3d Amer. edition from 4th Eng. Philadelphia, 1878. il. 8°.

GREEN, Walter Cooper (joint editor). PREBLE, Geo. H., and GREEN. Diary of Ezra Green, M. D., . . . with historical notes and a biography. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

GREEN, William Child (translator). The similes of Homer's Iliad; with introduction and notes. London, 1877. sq. 8°.

GREEN, William Henry. A Hebrew chrestomathy; or, Lessons in reading and writing Hebrew. New York, 1872. 8°.

GREEN, William Mercer. The influence of Christianity upon the welfare of nations: an oration at Chapel-Hill. Hillsborough, 1831. 8°.

GREEN box, The, of Monsieur de Sartine, found at Mlle. du Thé's lodgings, [by Richard TICKELL]. London, 1779. 8°.

GREENE, Aella. Happy days at Hampton, and other poems. Springfield, 1872. 12°.

GREENE, Albert Gorton.

Catalogue of [his] private library. New York, 1869. 8°.

GREENE, Benjamin Franklin. Finding error of marine compass on board ship. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— The marine compass; a paper read before the U. S. Naval Institute, Annapolis. (Same. Navy sci. pap., no. 5.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). International code of signals for the use of all nations. Amer. ed. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— A series of papers from the transactions of foreign societies, by Poisson, G. B. Airy, [and others]; edited, and the memoir of Poisson translated. (In same, Magnetism of ships. 1867.) pl.

GREENE, Charles Ezra. Graphical analysis of roof trusses. Chicago, 1876. 3 pl. 8°.

—— Graphical method for the analysis of bridge trusses; extended to continuous girders and draw spans. New York, 1875. 3 pl. 8°.

GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877–78; text and atlas. New York, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

GREENE, George (judge). Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the Supreme Court of Iowa, [Jan. term, 1847 – Dec. term, 1854]. Dubuque and Cedar Rapids, 1849–58. 4 v. 8°.

GREENE, George Washington. Biographical studies. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— The German element in the war of American independence. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Historical view of the American Revolution. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Lecture on Jacotot's method of instruction. [Providence, 1833.] 8°.

—— Life of Nathanael Greene, major-general in the army of the Revolution. New York, 1867–71. 3 v. port. pl. map. 8°.

—— Nathanael Greene; an examination of statements in the 9th vol. of Bancroft's Hist. of the U. S. Boston, 1866. 8°.

GREENE, George Washington. A short history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

GREENE, Henry. Man; a story of light and darkness. London, 1866. 8°.

GREENE, John (M. A.). Nehemiah's teares and prayers for Judah's affliction, and the ruines and repaire of Jerusalem; a sermon . . . before the House of Commons. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 237.) London, 1644. 12°.

GREENE, Joseph Reay. A manual of the sub-kingdom protozoa, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. London, 1859. il. 16°.

GREENE, Nathanael (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. N. Greene. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
GREENE, G. W. Life of N. G. New York, 1867–71. 3 v. port. pl. map. 8°.
—— N. G.; an examination of statements in the 9th vol. of Bancroft's Hist. of the U. S. Boston, 1866. 8°.
N. Greene. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
SIMMS, W. G. Life of N. Greene: edited by S. New York, 1861 [cop. 1849]. 12°.

GREENE, Robert. Arcadia; or, Menaphon: Camilla's alarum to Slumber Euphues in his melancholy cell at Silexedra. New ed. from ed. of 1616. (In BRYDGES, S. E. Archaica, v. 1. 1815.)

—— Philomela; the Lady Fitzwater's nightingale. New ed. from the ed. of 1615. (In same.)

SIMPSON, R. An account of G., his life and works, and his attacks on Shakspere and the players. (In his School of Shakspere, v. 2. 1878.)

GREENE, Thomas A. An address before the members of the New Bedford Lyceum, Dec. 18, 1828. New Bedford, 1829. 8°.

GREENE, Thomas Whitcombe. Old words and modern meanings; being a collection of examples from English authors illustrating changes in the use of language. London, 1876. 16°.

GREENE, William Batchelder. Socialistic, communistic, mutualistic and financial fragments. Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— Theory of the calculus. Boston, 1870. 8°.

GREENE, (Rev.) Zachariah.

ORDRONAUX, J. Eulogy on the life and character of G. New York, 1859. port. 8°.

GREENE COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report for 1847. Albany, 1848. port. pl. 8°.

GREENER, Richard Theodore. Charles Sumner, the idealist, statesman and scholar; an address on Public day, June 29, 1874. Columbia, S. C., [1874]. 8°.

—— An oration at the celebration of the festival of Saint John the Baptist, June 24, 1876. . . . Savannah, Ga., 1876. 8°.

GREENER, W. W. Choke-bore guns, and how to load for all kinds of game. London, [1876]. il. diagr. in pockets. 12°.

—— Modern breech loaders, sporting and military. London, [1871]. il. pl. 12°.

GREENER, William. Gunnery in 1858; a treatise on rifles, cannon, and sporting arms. London, 1858. il. 8°.

GREENES (of Warwick, R. I.).

TURNER, H. E. Greenes of Warwick in colonial history. Newport, 1877. 8°.

GREENFIELD, William Smith. Alcohol; its use and abuse. (HEALTH primers, no. 2.) New York, 1879. sq. 24°.

GREENHILL, William Alexander (editor). Thomæ SYDENHAM opera omnia. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 1.) Londini, 1844. 8°.

GREENHOW, Edward Headlam. On Addison's disease, being the Croonian lectures for 1875. Revised, [with] reports of cases. London, 1875. pl. 8°.

GREENHOW, Robert. Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America and the adjacent territories; illus. by a map and geograph. view. [1493–1840.] Washington, 1840. 8°.

GREENHOW, (Mrs.) Rose O'N. My imprisonment, and the first year of abolition rule at Washington. London, 1863. port. 8°.

GREENHOW, Thomas Michael (M. D.). Cholera, as it recently appeared in the towns of Newcastle and Gateshead. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

GREENLEAF, Benjamin. Key to the introduction to the national arithmetic. New stereotype ed. Boston, 1865. 12°.

GREENLEAF, Charles R. A manual for the medical officers of the United States army. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

GREENLEAF, Moses. Statistical view of the district of Maine ... addressed to the legislators of Mass. Boston, 1816. 8°.

GREENLEAF, Simon. A brief enquiry into the origin and principles of Free Masonry. Portland, 1820. 8°.

—— A collection of overruled, denied, and doubted, decisions and dicta, both American and English. 4th ed., revised and enlarged by J. Townshend. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— Discourse at his inauguration as Royall professor of law in Harvard University. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.

—— Remarks on the exclusion of atheists as witnesses; [signed S. G.]. Boston, 1839. 8°.

—— The testimony of the evangelists examined by the rules of evidence in courts of justice; with an app., containing a history of the most ancient ms. copies of the New Testament, and a comparison of their text with that of King James' Bible, by Constantine TISCHENDORFF; also, a review of the trial of Jesus. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of evidence; v. 1, 11th ed.; v. 2, 9th ed.; v. 3, 6th ed. Boston, 1860–63. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 13th ed., revised with additions by J. W. May. Boston, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

GREENOUGH, George Bellas. Address to the Royal Geog. Soc. of London, May 27, 1840; — May 24, 1841. London, 1840–41. 8°.

GREENOUGH, Horatio. Æsthetics at Washington, no. 1. Washington, 1851. 8°.

GREENOUGH, (Mrs.) Sarah Dana (wife of Richard Saltonstall). Arabesques: Monarè, Domitia, Apollyona, Ombra. Boston, 1872. 12°.

GREENOUGH, William Whitwell. Address at the dedication of the East Boston branch of the Public Library. Boston, 1871. 8°.

GREENSHIELDS, (Rev.) James.

True state of the case of G., now prisoner in Edinburgh for reading the Common prayer in an Episcopal convention there. London, 1710. 12°.

GREENWELL, (Miss) Dora. Colloquia crucis; a sequel to "Two friends." London, 1871. 16°.

—— Stories that might be true, etc. London, 1866. 16°.

GREENWELL, George C. A practical treatise on mine engineering. 2d ed. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1869. 69 pl. f°.

GREENWELL, William. British barrows; a record of the examination of sepulchral mounds in England; with description of figures of skulls, remarks on prehistoric crania, and an app. by George ROLLESTON. Oxford, 1877. il. 8°.

GREENWICH (Conn.). 1779–1879. Centennial commemoration of the ride of Gen. Putnam, at Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1779; observed Feb. 22, 1879. Greenwich, 1880. 8°.

MEAD, D. M. History of the town of G., Fairfield Co. New York, 1857. 12°.

GREENWICH (Eng.). ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Astronomical, and magnetical and meteorological observations made 1849, under the direction of G. B. AIRY. London, 1850. f°.

—— — Astronomical observations made, 1811–35; by John POND. London, [1812]–35. 18 v. pl. f°.

Vol. 4 in 2 v.; Suppl. to obsv. for 1829 is pt. 5, bound separately.

—— — Astronomical observations made in 1836 [and 1838] under the direction of G. B. AIRY. London, 1837–40. 2 v. f°.

—— — Catalogue of 1112 stars, reduced from observations made from 1816 to 1833; [John Pond, astron. roy.]. London, 1833. f°.

—— — Report of the astronomer royal [G. B. AIRY] to the board of visitors, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1876–78. [London? 1849–78.] 4°, f°.

—— — Results of the astronomical observations made, 1848–80. [London, 1848–80?] 33 v. f°.

—— — Results of the magnetical and meteorological observations made 1848–78; [from 1874 to 1878 under the direction of G. B. AIRY]. London, 1850–80. 31 v. f°.

Preced. vols. in First catalogue under Airy, G. B.

—— — Tables of the aberration, annual variation, solar and lunar nutation in N. P. D. for 40 principal fixed stars, for every day of the year 1825. [London], n. d. f°.

For previous observations in the Library see, in First catalogue, vol. 1, under Airy, G. B., and Bradley, J.; in vol. 2, under Greenwich; in vol. 3, under Maskelyne, M.

GREENWOOD, Francis William Pitt (S. T. D.). A sermon at the ordination of W. P. Lunt, New York, June 19, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.

—— Sermon, 25th anniversary of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 23, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°.

GREENWOOD, George. The tree-lifter; or, A new method of transplanting forest-trees. 2d edition. London, 1853. pl. 8°.

GREENWOOD, George W. (editor). The HEIR of the world; v. 1. New York, 1880. 4°.

GREENWOOD, Isaac John (A. M.). A genealogical statement of the Clarke family of Boston, Mass., 1731; with review of the same. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— The Willoughby family of New England. New York, 1876. 8°.

GREENWOOD, James. Adventures of Reuben Davidger, seventeen years and four months captive among the Dyaks of Borneo. New York, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Low-life deeps; an account of the strange fish to be found there. London, 1876. il. 12°.

—— The seven curses of London. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— Wild sports of the world; a book of natural history and adventure. (BEETON'S Boy's own library, v. 5.) London, [1865]. ports. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— The wilds of London. London, 1874. il. 12°.

GREENWOOD, William Henry. Manual of metallurgy. (COLLINS' Adv. sci. ser., v. 18–19.) London and Glasgow, 1874–75. 2 v. il. 12°.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY (Brooklyn, N. Y.). Report of the board of trustees, for 1876. Brooklyn, 1877. 8°.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Rules and regulations, with catalogue of proprietors and [N.] Cleaveland's Descriptive notices of "Greenwood illustrated." New York, 1849. 8°.

GREEN-WOOD cemetery. 1861. [New York], 1861. folded, 16°.

GREG, Robert Hyde. A letter to Henry Labouchere on the pressure of the corn laws and sliding scale upon the manufacturing interests and productive classes. 2d edition. London, 1842. 8°.

GREG, William Rathbone. Agriculture and the corn law: prize essay, showing the injurious effects of the corn law upon tenant farmers and farm laborers. Manchester, 1842. 8°.

—— The creed of Christendom. 4th edition, with a new introduction. London, 1875. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same.] 7th edition. (ENGLISH and for. phil. lib., v. 5–6.) London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Enigmas of life. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— Literary and social judgments. Boston, 1873. 8°.

GREGENTIUS (St., bp. of Tephar). Homeritarum leges; — Disputatio cum Herbano Judæo. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86. 1860.)

GREGG, (Rev.) John C. An address upon the state of the country, Wiconisco, Pa., Sept. 29, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Patriotic sermon, at Montgomery Square, Pa., July 5, 1863. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

GREGG, O. Ormsby (and others). Pittsburgh, her advantageous position and great resources, as a manufacturing and commercial city . . . [signed by O. O. Gregg, Isaac Gregg and Moses F. Eaton]. Pittsburgh, 1845. pl. 8°.

GREGG, Tresham Dames (D. D.). Introductory essay, memoir, notes and ministerial testimony. (In ASGILL, John. Argument to prove death not obligatory on Christians. 1875.)

GREGO, Joseph. Rowlandson the caricaturist: a selection from his works, with anecdotal descriptions of his caricatures, and sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries. New York, 1880. 2 v. port. il. pl. 4°.

GRÉGOIR, Édouard Georges Jacques. Biographie des artistes-musiciens néerlandaïs des 18e et 19e siècles, et des artistes étrangers résidant ou ayant résidé en Néerlande à la même époque. Anvers, 1864. 8°.

—— Littérature musicale: documents historiques relatifs à l'art musical et aux artistes-musiciens. Bruxelles, Londres and Paris, 1872–76. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

GRÉGOIRE (de Tours). See GREGORIUS, G. F. (St., bp. of Tours).

GRÉGOIRE (Dgha). See GREGORY (Dgha).

GRÉGOIRE, Henri (bp. of Blois). De la constitution française de l'an 1814. 3e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1814. 12°.

—— De la littérature des nègres. Paris, 1808. 8°.

—— De la traite et de l'esclavage des noirs et des blancs; par Un ami des hommes de toutes les couleurs. Paris, 1815. 8°.

—— Des peines infamantes à infliger aux négriers. Paris, 1822. 12°.

—— An enquiry concerning the intellectual and moral faculties and literature of negroes; translated by D. B. Warden. Brooklyn, 1810. 8°.

—— Recherches historiques sur les congrégations hospitalières des frères pontifes, ou constructeurs de ponts. Paris, 1818. 8°.

GREGOR, Walter. The dialect of Banffshire; with a glossary of words not in Jamieson's Scottish dictionary. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans, pt. 2, 1866.) London, 1866. 8°.

GREGORAS, Nicephorus (patriarch of Constantinople). Byzantinæ historiæ libri 37; — Scripta alia; — Opuscula dubia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 148–149. 1865.)

GREGORIO (Lat. Gregorius, monk and librarian of Farfa). Chronicon Farfense, 681–1104. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 2, pt. 2. 1726.)

GREGORIUS (Nazianzenus, St., abp. of Constantinople). Opera quæ extant omnia; accedunt variorum commentarii et scholia. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 35–38.) Paris, 1857–58. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Poesie e prose scelte, per la prima volta volgarizzate da Tommaso Semmola. [Gr. and Ital.] Napoli, 1843. 8°.

BENOÎT, A. (abbé). Saint Grégoire de Nazianze; sa vie, ses œuvres et son époque. Marseille, 1876. port. 8°.

GREGORIUS (presbyter of Cæsarea). Vita S. Gregorii Nazianzeni theologi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 35. 1857.)

GREGORIUS (St., bp. of Agrigentum). Explanatio super Ecclesiasten, ex editione S. A. Morcelli; præposita, vita ejusdem pontificis a Leontio monacho. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 98. 1860.)

GREGORIUS (Thaumaturgus, St., bp. of Neocæsarea). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. (In same, v. 10. 1857.)

—— The works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, DIONYSIUS of Alexandria, and ARCHELAUS; translated by S. D. F. Salmond. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 20.) Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.

GREGORIUS (St., bp. of Nyssa). Opera et epistolæ, quæ in ejus operum editionibus desiderantur: Antirrheticus adversus Apollinarem; — Testimonia adversus Judæos; — Laudatio altera Sancti Stephani; — Expositio Cantici Canticorum per paraphrasim collecta ex G., S. Nili, et S. Maximi commentariis; etc. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770.)

—— Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. (In his Patr. Gr., v. 44–46.) Parisiis, 1858. 3 v. nar. 4°.

For contents, see, in First catalogue, Gregory (S.) Nyssen. Opera. Paris, 1615.

—— De creatione hominis; interprete Dionysio Romano Exiguo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)

GREGORIUS, Georgius Florentius (St., bp. of Tours). Histoire des Francs, par Grégoire de Tours. (In Col. d. mém. de Fr., Guizot, v. 1–2. 1823.)

—— Les livres des miracles, et autres opuscules; revus et collationnés sur de nouveaux mss. et traduits par H. L. Bordier [concluded]; t. 2e–4e. [Lat. and Fr.] (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Publ., v. 103, 114, 125.) Paris, 1860–64. 3 v. 8°.

GREGORIUS (monk). Ex Basilii junioris vita, auctore Gregorio ejus discipulo. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

GREGORIUS (patriarch of Antioch). Oratio in mulieres unguentiferas; — De baptismo Christi; — Oratio ad exercitum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 88. 1860.)

GREGORIUS (of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople). Scripta varii argumenti, a B. M. de Rubeis et A. Bandurio disserta ac notis illustrata. (In same, v. 142. 1865.)

GREGORIUS (presbyter of Cæsarea). Oratio in sanctos trecentos decem et octo deiferos patres, et in Constantinum piissimum imperatorem. [In Synodum Nicænam. Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 111. 1863.)

—— Vita S. Gregorii Nazianzeni theologi, Græce conscripta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 35. 1857.)

GREGORIUS (of Decapolis). Sermo historicus de visione quam, cum habuisset Saracenus quidam, credidit, et propter Jesum Christum martyrio affectus fuit. (In same, v. 100. 1860.)
GREGORIUS ABULPHARAGIUS (called also Bar Hebræus). See ABU-L-FARAJ, Gregorius.
GREGORIUS ACINDYNUS. See ACINDYNUS.
GREGORIUS MAMMAS (or Melissenus). See MAMMAS, G.
GREGORIUS PALAMAS. See PALAMAS, Gregorius.
GREGORIUS. See also GREGORY.
GREGORJ or GREGORY, Giovanni Gasparo. Histoire du livre de l'Imitation de Jésus-Christ, et de son véritable auteur. Paris, 1843. 2 v. port. J. Gersen. facsim. 8°.
—— Île de Sardaigne. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 31.) Paris, 1839. 8°.
GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. Corsica. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Stuttgart, 1859–72. 8 v. 8°.
—— Lucrezia Borgia; nach Urkunden und Correspondenzen ihrer eigenen Zeit. 3. Aufl. [mit] Anhang der Documente zu Lucrezia Borgia. Stuttgart, 1875. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.
—— Wanderjahre in Italien; 2, 3, 5. Bd. Leipzig, 1861–80. 3 v. 12°.
Contents: Vol. 2. Lateinische Sommer. 4. Aufl. 1878. 3. Siciliana: Wanderungen in Neapel und Sicilien. 1861. 5. Apulische Landschaften. 2. Aufl. 1880.
GREGORUTTI, Carlo. Le antiche lapidi di Aquileja. Trieste, 1877. 4°.
GREGORY I. (St., pope, the Great). Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 75–79.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1849. 5 v. nar. 4°.
—— Excerpta ex libris S. Gregorii papæ super Cantica Canticorum; excerpsit Guillelmus [GUILLAUME, abbot of St. Thierri]. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)
—— R. p. GARNERI Gregorianum hoc est allegoricæ omnium pene rerum in Bibliis contentarum explanationes, ex D. Gregorii papæ scriptis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 193. 1854.)
—— Pastoral care: [King Alfred's] Anglo-Saxon version; [10 chap. tr.] by H. W. Norman. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 3. 1858.)
—— King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care; with an Eng. translation, the Lat. text, notes, and an introd.; ed. by Henry Sweet. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 45, 50.) London, 1871–72. 8°.
GREGORY II. (pope). Epistolæ et canones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)
GREGORY III. (pope). Epistolæ; — Excerptum de diversis criminibus et remediis eorum. (In same.)
GREGORY V. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)
GREGORY VII. [Hildebrand] (pope). Epistolæ et diplomata pontificia; accedunt prolegomena et appendices; accurante J. P. Migne. (In same, v. 148.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1853. nar. 4°.
—— Epistolæ aliquot. (In Tartini, G. M. Ital. rer. script., v. 1. 1748.)
DELÉCLUSE, É. J. Grégoire VII.; St. François d'Assise; St. Thomas d'Aquin. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°.
GFROERER, A. Fr. Pabst Gregorius VII., und sein Zeitalter. Schaffhausen, 1859–61. 7 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] Vollständiges Namen- und Sach-Register, von Dr. H. OSSENBECK. Schaffhausen, 1864. 8°.
PAULUS (of the Bernried monastery). Vita Gregorii papæ VII. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3. 1723.)

GREGORY VII. [Hildebrand] (pope).

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Histoire de Grégoire VII.; précédée d'un discours sur l'histoire de la papauté jusqu'au 11e siècle. Paris, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

WINCKLER, A. Gregor VII. und die Normannen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 234.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

GREGORY VIII. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 202. 1852.)

GREGORY IX. [Ugolino Conti] (pope). Quelques lettres de G., extraites des mss. de la Bibliothèque impériale par B. Hauréau. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)

GREGORY XVI. [Mauro Cappelari] (pope).

Reply to Pope Gregory's late letter to the archbishops and bishops of Ireland, with preface establishing [its] authenticity. London, 1836. 8°.

GREGORY (pope).

SCHULZ, F. Die englische Gregorlegende, nach dem Auchinleck ms. mit Anmerkungen und Glossar. Königsberg, 1875. 8°.

GREGORY V. (patriarch of Constantinople).

Τα της τελετης των ἀποκαλυπτηριων του ἀνδριαντος του ἀοιδιμου πατριαρχου Γ. γενομενης τῃ 25 μαρτιου του 1872. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1872. 8°.

GREGORY (Dgĥa, patriarch of Armenia). Élégie sur la prise de Jérusalem par Saladin; [avec traduction]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., arm., v. 1. 1869.)

GREGORY (Thaumaturgus). See GREGORIUS (Thaumaturgus, bp. of Neocæsarea).

GREGORY, Benjamin. The thorough business man: memoirs of Walter Powell, merchant. London, 1871. port. 12°.

GREGORY, David. De curva catenaria. Oxoniæ, 1697. sq. 12°.

GREGORY, Francis Thomas. Expedition to the north-west coast of Australia. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Jour., v. 32. 1862.) map.

GREGORY, George (D. D.). History of the Christian Church from the earliest periods to the present time. New ed. London, 1795. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Letters on literature, taste and composition. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°.

—— Life of Thomas Chatterton, with criticisms on his genius and writings, and a concise view of the controversy concerning Rowley's poems. London, 1789. facsim. 8°.

GREGORY, George (M. D.). Lectures on the eruptive fevers. 1st Amer. ed., with notes and an appendix by H. D. Bulkley. New York, 1851. pl. 8°.

GREGORY, Jean Gaspard (le chevalier) de. See GREGORJ.

GREGORY, John M. School funds and school laws of Michigan; with notes and forms; added, elements of school architecture, etc., with lists of text and library books. Lansing, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

GREGORY, Olinthus Gilbert (LL. D.). Brief memoir of C. Hutton. London, 1823. port. 8°.

—— Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with their applications. London, 1816. 12°.

—— Lettre sur des objections par lesquelles on attaque la divine autorité des Saintes Écritures; [extrait de Lettres à un ami, sur les preuves du Christianisme]. n. p., [1815]? 8°.

—— Memoirs of the life, writings, and character of John Mason Good. London, 1832. port. 12°.

GREGORY, William. Chronicle of London; — Will. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 17. 1876.)

GREIFF (Lat. GRYPHIUS), Christian.

Niceron, J. P. C. Gryphius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

GREIFSWALD (Prussia). GYMNASIUM UND REALSCHULE. Zu der offentlichen Schulfeier am Montag, den 22 März 1875. . . . 1. Anmerkungen zu Sophokles Antigone; 2. Schulnachrichten, vom Director Carl KRUSE. Greifswald, [1875]. 4°.

—— UNIVERSITAET. Viros quibus summos in medicina honores . . . conferendos decrevit medicorum G. ordo die 19 Oct. 1856 . . . renuntiandos indicunt decanus et prof. ordinis medici. Inest H. HÆSERI dissertatio de cura ægrotorum publica a Christianis oriunda. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1856. 4°.

GREIG, Alexander M. Fate of the Blenden Hall, East Indiaman. New York, 1847. pl. 12°.

GREIN, Christian Wilhelm Michael. Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen Dichter. (BIBLIOTHEK angelsächs. Poesie, v. 3, 4.) Cassel and Göttingen, 1861–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). BIBLIOTHEK der angelsächsischen Poesie, in kritisch bearbeiteten Texten, und mit vollständigem Glossar. Goettingen, 1857–64. 4 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Cädmons Genesis; — Exodus; — Daniel. — Azarias. — Judith. — Crist und Satan. — Cynevulfs Crist. — Höllenfahrt Christi. — Dômes däg. — Reden der Seelen. — Manna cräftas. — Manna vyrde. — Manna môd. — Wunder der Schöpfung. — Phönix. — Panther. — Walfisch. — Rebhuhn. — Wanderer. — Seefahrer. — Klage der Frau. — Botschaft des Gemahls. — Ruine. — Deórs Klage. — Vîdsîð. — Beóvulf. — Ueberfall in Finnsburg. — Byrhtnoths Tod. — Æthelstân. — Eádmund. — Eádgâr. — Tod Aelfrêds, des Sohnes Aedelrêds. — Eádveard. — Literarische Notizen. — Nachträgliche Verbesserungen. 2. Menologium. — Fata apostolorum. — Andreas. — Juliana. — Gûðlâc. — Elene. Reimlied. — Bî manna leáse. — Das heilige Kreuz. — Psalmen. — Psalm L. — Hymnen und Gebete. — Ælfreds metra. — Versus gnomici. — Fäder lârcvidas. — Almosen. — Pharao. — Runenlied. — Salomo und Saturn. — Rätsel. — Literarische Notizen. — Nachträgliche Verbesserungen zu beiden Bänden. — 3, 4. Glossar. — Eigennamen. — Nachträge.

GRELLET, Stephen. Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of G.; edited by B. SEEBOHM. 2d ed. London, 1861. 2 v. port. 12°.

GREMAUD, Jean (l'abbé, editor). Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Vallais, 300–1350. (In LAUSANNE. SOC. HIST. SUISSE ROM. Mém., v. 29–32. 1875–80.) 4 v. 8°.

—— Nécrologes des églises cathédrales de Lausanne; — de Sion; — de l'église paroissiale de Granges, suivis de chartes sédunoises et d'un catalogue des évêques de Sion. (In same, v. 18. 1863.)

GREN, Svante Daniel (translator). Oratio C. Canuleii pro legibus suis et adversus consules, ex Liv. [LIVIUS] lib. 4. cap. 3–5, svethice reddita, quam . . . præside Ol. Kolmodin . . . , pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor Gren, . . . 12 Junii, 1830. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°.

GRENOBLE (France). ÉGLISE CATHÉDRALE. Cartulaires. See SAINT-HUGUES. Cartulaires.

GRENSER, Woldemar Ludwig (joint author). NAEGELE, H. F. J., and GRENSER. Traité pratique de l'art des accouchements; traduit par G. A. Aubenas. Paris, 1869. il. pl. nar. 4°.

GRENTEMESNIL, Jacques le Paumier de. See LE PAULMIER DE GRENTEMESNIL.

GRENVILLE, George. The present state of the nation particularly with respect to its trade, finances, etc. [4th ed. Anon.] London, 1769. 8°.

—— Appendix to The present state . . . ; containing a reply to [E. BURKE'S] 'Observations.' [Anon.] London, 1769. 8°.

—— Speech on the re-expulsion of John Wilkes. (In SENTIMENTS of an Eng. freeholder. 1807.)

GRENVILLE, George (lord) Nugent. See NUGENT, G. Grenville (lord).

GRENVILLE, Richard (1st earl Temple). See TEMPLE, R. Grenville (1st earl).

GRENVILLE, Richard P. T.-N.-B.-C.- (2d duke of Buckingham and Chandos). See BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.

GRENVILLE, William Wyndham Grenville (baron). Letter to the Earl of Fingal, on the claims of the Roman Catholics. New ed. London, 1812. 8°.

—— Substance of speech in the Ho. of Lords, June 27, 1814, in moving for papers relative to the revival of the slave trade. 2d ed. London, 1814. 8°.

—— Substance of speech on the motion for the production of papers on Indian affairs. London, 1813. 8°.

COOKE, William. Letters addressed to Ld. Grenville, and Ld. Howick, upon their removal from the councils of the King; by A Protestant. London, 1807. 8°.

HALE, ——. Gr—lle agonistes; a dramatic poem. [Anon.] London, 1807. 8°.

GREPPO, J. G. Honoré (l'abbé). Essay on the hieroglyphic system of M. Champollion, Jun.; translated from the French by Isaac Stuart; with notes. Boston, 1830. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur les voyages de l'Empereur Hadrien et sur les médailles qui s'y rapportent. Paris, 1842. 8°.

GRESHAM, (Sir) Thomas.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Sir T. Gresham. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

GRESHAM COLLEGE (London, Eng.).

TAYLOR, E. Three inaugural lectures, Jan. 29, 31, Feb. 1, 1838. London, 1838. 8°.

GRESLEY, (Rev.) William. Real danger of the Church of England. 2d ed. London, 1846. 8°.

—— A second statement of the real danger. London, 1846. 8°.

—— A third, setting forth the distinction between Romanists and Anglicans, and the identity of Evangelicals and Puritans. London, 1847. 8°.

GRESSET, Jean Baptiste Louis. Discours dans la séance publ. de l'Acad. Franç., 4. août 1774. Nouv. éd., précédée d'une lettre de M. Gresset à M*****. La Haye, 1774. 12°.

GRESSLY, Armand (joint author). DESOR, É., and G. Études géologiques sur le Jura neuchâtelois. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 4. 1859.) col. maps.

GRESWELL, Edward. Origines kalendariae Italicae: Nundinal calendars of ancient Italy; nundinal calendar of Romulus; calendar of Numa Pompilius; calendar of the Decemvirs; irregular Roman calendar and Julian correction; tables of the Roman calendar from U. C. 4 of Varro B. C. 750 to U. C. 1108 A. D. 355. Oxford, [Eng.], 1854. 4 v. 8°.

GRESWELL, (Rev.) William Parr. Bibliotheca Chetamensis; sive, Bibliothecæ publicæ Mancuniensis ab H. Chetham fundatæ catalogi tomus 3, exhibens libros in varias classes distributos; contexuit, indices adjecit, atque edidit G. Mancunii, 1826. 8°.

Entered under Manchester in First catalogue. — Vol. 1, 2 by John Radcliffe.

GRÉSY, Hilaire.

Catalogue des livres précieux composant [sa] bibliothèque; 18e siècle; livres ornés de figures et vignettes; belles-lettres; précédé d'une notice par J. Janin. Paris, 1869. 8°.

GRETSER, Jacob.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Gretser. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

GRETTIS saga; udgivet for det Nord. Lit.-Samfund af G. Magnússon og G. Thordarson; oversat af Thordarson. (NORD. Oldskrifter, 16, 25.) Kjøbenhavn, 1853–59. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste.

THORÉ, T. Catalogue de tableaux et dessins de G., provenant de la succession de sa fille. (PARIS. ALLIANCE DES ARTS.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

GREVEMBROCH, Giovanni. Raccolta di battitori a Venezia [1758, da G., riprodotta in] eliotipia; G. B. Brusa editore. Venezia, 1879. 45 pl. nar. 4°.

GREVESMÖHLEN, Carl August. Bränn-spegeln; eller duellen emellan Baron L. Boye och en kokerska. Stockholm, 1815. 12°.

—— Rättwisan i skönhets-twisten emellan Herr Öfwer-Direktören C. A. G. och hans porträt. Stockholm, 1815. 8°.

—— Syndastraffet, eller första [och tredje] basunen till doms öfver en del nya Svenska litteratörer. Stockolm, 1815. 8°.

—— Varg-gropen; nya rättegångs-handlingar emot Sjukhus-Direktören Kullberg, Extra Notarien C. G. Walberg, Baron Ludwig Boye, med flere. Stockholm, 1815. 8°.

DRÖMMAR om Marat, G. och helvetet; sedn. häftet. Stockholm, 1815. 12°.

GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke. Greville memoirs: journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV.; ed. by Henry Reeve. London, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

GREVILLIUS, Johan August. De Homero, Iliadis et Odysseæ auctore, dissertatio; cujus partem priorem... p. p. J. E. Ström [præses] et Grevillius... 24 Maj, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

GRÉVIN, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Grévin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

GREW, Henry. An examination of the divine testimony on the nature and character of the Son of God. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

—— Future punishment not eternal life in misery, but destruction. (In his Intermediate state. 1855.)

—— The intermediate state. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

—— The Sabbath. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.

GREWINGK, Constantin. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der orographischen und geognostischen Beschaffenheit der Nord-west-küste Amerikas mit den anliegenden Inseln. St. Petersburg, 1850. pl. maps. 8°.

GREY, Arthur (15th baron Grey, of Wilton). Commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey; with a memoir of the author, and illus. doc.; ed. by Sir P. de M. Grey Egerton. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 40.) London, 1847. sq. 8°.

GREY, Charles Grey (viscount Howick, 2d earl). The reform act, 1832; correspondence with King William IV., and with Sir Herbert Taylor; from Nov. 1830 to June, 1832; edited by Henry, earl Grey. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Speech in the Ho. of Com., Mch. 30, 1838, on Sir G. Strickland's motion for the abolition of negro apprenticeship. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Speech in the Ho. of Lords, May 12, 1817, on Lord Sidmouth's circular. London, 1817. 8°.

—— Speeches on second reading of corn-law bill in Ho. of Com., Mch. 9, 1842, and on the financial measures of the gov't, Mch. 18, 1842. London, 1842. 8°.

GREY, Charles (lieut.-gen.). Early years of the Prince Consort; compiled under direction of the Queen. London, 1867. port. 8°.

GREY, (Sir) George. The library of Sir George Grey, K. C. B.; v. 1–3, pt. 1. London, 1858–62. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Philology: BLEEK, Wm. H. I. South Africa; — Australia. — Grey, G. Papuan languages of the Loyalty Islands and New Hebrides. — Grey and Bleek. Fiji Islands and Rotuma; — New Zealand, Chatham and Auckland Islands; — Polynesia and Borneo. 3, pt. 1. Manuscripts and incunables.

—— Speech in the Ho. of Com., Mch. 29, 1838, on Sir G. Strickland's motion for the immediate abolition of negro apprenticeship. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Vocabulary of the dialects of south-western Australia. 2d ed. London, 1840. 24°.

Should be under De Grey, T. P. R.

GREY, Henry George Grey (3d earl). Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. London, 1853. 8°.

—— Parliamentary government considered with reference to a reform of Parliament; an essay. London, 1858. 8°.

GREY, (Lady) Jane. Life and remains. (In Richmond, L. Sel. fr. reformers. 1817.)

—— The literary remains of Lady Jane G.; with a memoir of her life; by N. H. NICOLAS. London, 1825. port. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Lady Jane Grey. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and of the rebellion of Sir T. Wyat, by A resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 48.) London, 1850. sq. 8°.

HOWARD, G. Lady Jane Grey and her times. London, 1822. port. il. 8°.

Life, death and actions of the most chast, learned and religious lady, the Lady Jane Gray. London, 1615. reprint. 12°.

GREY, John (of Dilston).

BUTLER, (Mrs.) J. E. Memoir of G. Edinburgh, 1869. 8°.

GREY, (Sir) William (13th baron Grey, of Wilton).

GREY, A. Commentary of the services and charges of G.; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 40.) London, 1847. sq. 8°.

GREY, Zachary. Chronological and historical account of the most memorable earthquakes . . . to 1750; . . . by A gentleman of the University of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1750. 12°.

—— Notes and preface. (In BUTLER, S. Hudibras. 1869.)

GREYSON, R. E. H., pseudonym of ROGERS, Henry.

GRIBALDI, Matteo.

Niceron, J. P. Matthieu Gribaldi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

GRIEB, Christoph Friedrich. A dictionary of the English and German languages; supplement by J. C. OEHLSCHLAEGER. [Title also in German.] 6th Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1869. 2 v. nar. 4°.

GRIEBEN, Theobald. Reise-Bibliothek: eine Sammlung praktischer Reise-Handbücher; no. 7. Hamburg und Helgoland. 6. Aufl. Berlin, 1859. il. maps. 16°.

GRIESBACH, Johann Jacob. Commentarius criticus in textum Graecum Novi Testamenti; accedunt meletemeta de vetustis textus recensionibus. Jenae, 1798–1811. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Synopsis Evangeliorum; cum selecta lectionum varietate; concinnaverunt et breves argumentorum notationes adjecerunt G. M. L. De Wette et Frid. Lücke. Berolini, 1818. sq. 8°.

GRIESINGER, Theodor. Mysteries of the Vatican; or, Crimes of the papacy. London, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

GRIESINGER, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Infectionskrankheiten. (VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., 2. Bd. 2. Abth.) Erlangen, 1857. 8°.

—— Mental pathology and therapeutics; translated from the German 2d ed., by C. L. Robertson, and J. Rutherford. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 33.) London, 1867. 8°.

GRIEVANCES of the American colonies candidly examined [by Stephen HOPKINS]. London, 1766. 8°.

GRIEVE, Thomas (and others). The route of the overland mail to India [plates]; the descriptive details by J. H. STOCQUELER. London, (1850) ~~n. d.~~ obl. 24°.

GRIFFEN, Albert, and COLLET, O. W. Biographical register of the members of the 26th General Assembly of the state of Missouri, and state officers. n. p., 1872. 12°.

GRIFFET, Henri (le père). Circonstances particulières du démêlé de Philippe-le-Bel avec le pape Boniface VIII.; — De l'abolition et du procès des Templiers, avec des notes, d'après M. Raynouard; — De l'empoisonnement de Charles de France, duc de Guienne, frère de Louis XI.; — Dissertation sur le meurtre du duc de Bourgogne; — Dissertation sur le procès de Saint-Pol et son exécution; — Observations sur le procès de Charles, duc de Bourbon; — Observations sur le procès de Robert d'Artois. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

—— Des titres de consul et d'auguste donnés à Clovis. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

—— Dissertation sur le procès d'Anne de Bourg; — Du comte de Dunois. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Du premier roi de France. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Du titre très-chrétien. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

—— Histoire de Tancrède de Rohan. [Anon.] Liége, 1767. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

—— Observations sur Agnès Sorel; — Observations sur le massacre de la Saint-Barthélemi; — Resumé des diverses opinions sur l'origine de Hugues Capet. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

GRIFFIN, Edward Dorr (D. D.). Letter to Dr. W. B. Sprague [on early American revivals]; published in the app. to his vol. of lectures on revivals. Albany, 1832. 8°.

GRIFFIN, Gerald. [Complete works.] New York, n. d. 10 v. port. pl. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The collegians. 2. The card-drawer; — The half-sir; — Suil Dhuv, the coiner. 3. Tales of the Munster festivals: The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer; — The hand and word; — The barber of Bantry, etc. 4. Tales of the Munster festivals: The rivals, and Tracy's ambition. 5. Talis qualis; or, Tales of the jury room. 6. The Duke of Monmouth. 7. Christian physiologist; — A night at sea. 8. Poetical works, and Tragedy of Gisippus. 9. The invasion. 1868. 10. Life of Griffin, by his brother.

GRIFFIN, Gilderay Welles. My Danish days; with a glance at the history, traditions and literature of the old northern country. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

GRIFFIN, John Joseph. Chemical handicraft; a classified and descriptive catalogue of chemical apparatus . . . illus. by upwards of 1600 engravings on wood. London, 1877. 8°.

GRIFFIN, Joseph (editor). History of the press of Maine. Brunswick, [1872]. port. pl. 8°.

GRIFFIN, Lepel Henry. The rajas of the Punjab; being the history of the principal states in the Punjab, and their political relations with the British government. 2d ed. London, 1873. 8°.

GRIFFIN, (Rev.) Richard Andrew, and BIGELOW, E. L. Marlborough. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Education in Japan. (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1875.)

—— First reader of the new Japanese series. San Francisco and Yokohama, 1873. 12°.

—— Japanese fairy world: stories from the wonder-lore of Japan. Schenectady, N. Y., 1880. 16°.

—— The Mikado's empire. Book 1: History of Japan, 660 B. C.–1872 A. D. 2: Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870–74. New York, 1876. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— New Japan primer; no. 1. San Francisco, 1872. 16°.

GRIFFITH, (Mrs.) ——. Essay on the art of boring the earth for the obtainment of a spontaneous flow of water; with hints towards forming a new theory for the rise of waters. New Brunswick, N. J., 1826. 8°.

GRIFFITH, Dennis. Map of the state of Maryland; describing the situation of the cities, towns, villages, houses of worship... and of the federal territory; as also a sketch of the State of Delaware. Philadelphia, 1795. folded, 12°.

GRIFFITH, Edward. General and particular descriptions of the vertebrated animals; order carnivora. London, 1821. col. pl. 8°.

GRIFFITH or GRIFFITHS, (Mrs.) Elizabeth. School for rakes. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 30. 1797.) pl.

GRIFFITH, George. Going to markets and grammar schools: a series of autobiographical records and sketches of forty years in the midland counties, 1830–70. London, 1870. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— History of the free schools, colleges, hospitals, and asylums of Birmingham, and their fulfilment. London, 1861. il. 8°.

GRIFFITH, H. Wharton. A lift for the lazy. [Anon.] New York, 1849. 12°.

GRIFFITH, John William (M. D.). A practical manual, containing a description of the general, chemical, and microscopical character of the blood, and secretions of the human body,... also a succinct account of the various concretions, forming calculi. (MANUALS on the blood and urine.) Philadelphia, 1848. pl. 12°.

GRIFFITH, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin (translator). The birth of the war-god; a poem by KÁLIDÁSA; translated from the Sanskrit into English verse. (LONDON. ORI. TRANS. FUND. Pub.) London, 1853. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— The Rámáyan of Válmíki; translated into English verse. London, 1870–74. 5 v. 8°.

GRIFFITH, Robert Eglesfield. A universal formulary. New edition, by R. P. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 8°.

GRIFFITH, S. Y. New historical description of Cheltenham, and its vicinity. Cheltenham, 1826. pl. maps. f°.

GRIFFITH, Thomas. Behind the veil; an outline of Bible metaphysics, compared with ancient and modern thought. London, 1876. 8°.

GRIFFITH, Thomas W. Annals of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1824. 8°.

—— Sketches of the early history of Maryland. Baltimore, 1821. pl. 8°.

GRIFFITH, William. Treatise on the jurisdiction and proceedings of justices of the peace in civil suits in New Jersey: with appendix. Burlington, N. J., 1813. 8°.

GRIFFITHS, (Mrs.) Elizabeth. See GRIFFITH, (Mrs.) E.

GRIFFITHS, Frederick Augustus. The artillerist's manual and British soldier's compendium. 10th edition. London, 1868. pl. 12°.

GRIFFITHS, John. Notes on the geometry of the plane triangle. Oxford and London, 1867. 12°.

GRIFFITHS, John Willis. The progressive ship builder. New York, 1875–76. 2 v. il. 4°.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas. Chemistry of the four ancient elements, fire, air, earth and water: an essay. New York, [1843]. il. 8°.

—— Chemistry of the four seasons: an essay. Philadelphia, 1846. il. 8°.

GRIGG, (Rev.) John. A pastoral address to young women; by the rector of St. Timothy's Church, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.

GRIGGS, William N. The celebrated "moon story"; its origin and incidents, with a memoir of the author [R. A. Locke]. New York, 1852. 12°.

GRIGNAN.

Catalogue des archives de la maison de Grignan; précédé d'une notice historique, et rédigé par Vallet de Viriville. Paris, 1844. 8°.

GRIGOLATO, Gaetano. Piante acquatiche e palustri del Polesine. Rovigo, 1843. 8°.

i GRIGORIEV, V/ V/ (editor). Travaux de la 3e session du CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES, St. Pétersbourg, 1876; t. 1er. [Text in Russian, with title also in Russian]. St. Pétersbourg, 1879–80. pl. map. nar. 4°.

erich

GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair (LL. D.). Discourse on the life and character of Littleton Walter Tazewell. Norfolk, 1860. 8°.

GRILLE, François Joseph. Introduction aux mémoires sur la Révolution française; ou, Tableau comparatif des mandats et pouvoirs donnés par les provinces à leur députés aux États Généraux de 1789. Paris, 1825. 2 v. 8°.

GRILLE, Toussaint.

Catalogue [de ses] collections: antiquités; curiosités; médailles; belle et nombreuse bibliothèque. Angers, 1851. pl. 8°.

GRILLET, ——. Description et usage d'un nouveau barometre. Paris, 1673. pl. sq. 8°.

GRILLET, Jean. Journal of the travels of John G. and Francis Bechamel into Guiana in the year 1674, to discover the great lake of Parima.... London, 1698. 12°.

GRILLPARZER, Franz. Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1872. 10 v. port. 12°.

GRIM, the collier of Croydon. (In Old plays, Dodsley's, v. 11. 1780; and in British drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

GRIMALD (abbot of Saint Gall). Liber sacramentorum; — Benedictiones episcopales per anni circulum; — Præfationes antiquæ per anni circulum; — Grimaldi et Tattonis ad Reginbertum epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

GRIMALD, Nicholas. Songes. (In Tottel's miscellany. 1870. ARBER, E. Engl. reprints, v. 11.)

GRIMALDI, Alessandro. Grimaldi's funeral oration, Jan. 19, 1550, for Andrea Alciati; in photo-lith. fac-simile; with translation into English; edited by Henry Green; — [Carmina]. (HOLBEIN SOC. Facsim. repr., v. 6.) Manchester and London, 1871. sq. 8°.

GRIMALDI, Luigi. Studî archeologici sulla Calabria ultra seconda. Napoli, 1845. 4°.

GRIMALDI, Ottaviano. Lettera al Montmorenci, 1523. (In Archivio stor. ital., App., v. 1. 1842–44.)

GRIMALDI, Stacey. A synopsis of English history, from the earliest times to the year 1870. 2d edition. London, 1871. 12°.

GRIMAREST, Jean Léonor le Gallois de. La vie de [J. B. P.] de Molière [1705]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 10. 1839; in MOLIÈRE. Œuvres, v. 1. 1837; and in same, v. 1. 1845.)

—— [Same.] Réimpression de l'édition originale, Paris, 1705, et des pièces annexes; avec une notice par A. P. Malassis. Paris, 1877. pl. 24°.

GRIMAUDET, François.

Niceron, J. P. François Grimaudet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

GRIMBLOT, P. (editor and translator). Sept suttas pâlis, tirés du Dîgha-nikâya; traductions diverses anglaises et françaises. Paris, 1876. 8°.

GRIMES, Green. A secret worth knowing: a treatise on insanity. Nashville, Tenn., 1846. 8°.

GRIMES, J. Stanley. Etherology and the phreno-philosophy of mesmerism and magic eloquence; including a new philosophy of sleep; revised and edited by W. G. Le Duc. Boston, 1850. 8°.

GRIMES, James Wilson.

SALTER, W. The life of Grimes. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

GRIMKÉ, (Miss) Sarah Moore. Joan of Arc; a biography; translated from the French. Boston, 1867. photo. 16°.

GRIMKÉ, Thomas Smith. Address on the character and objects of science, and especially the influence of the Reformation.... Charleston, 1827. 8°.

—— Address on the duty of adopting the Bible, as a class book, in every scheme of education; Dec. 4, 1829. Charleston, 1830. 8°.

—— Argument in the Court of Appeals, So. Carolina, Apr. 2–3, 1834, in the case of the state ex rel. Ed. M'Crady vs. Col. B. F. Hunt; on the constitutionality of the oath in the act for the military organization of this state, passed Dec. 19, 1833; with statement of the case. Charleston, 1834. 8°.

—— Reflections on the character and objects of all science and literature. ... New Haven, 1831. 12°.

GRIMM, Albert Ludwig. Die malerischen und romantischen Stellen der Bergstrasse, des Odenwaldes und der Neckar-Gegenden, in ihrer Vorzeit und Gegenwart geschildert. Frankfurt a/M., [1840?]. pl. map. 8°.

GRIMM, D. Monuments d'architecture en Géorgie et en Arménie. St. Pétersbourg, 1864. f°.

GRIMM, Eduard. Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 90.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— [Same.] Berlin, 1877. 8°.

GRIMM, Frédéric Melchior, and DIDEROT, Denis. Correspondance littéraire, philosophique et critique, depuis 1753 jusqu'en 1790; [et recueil de lettres, poésies, morceaux et fragmens retranchés par la censure impériale en 1812 et 1813]. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1829–31. 16 v. 8°.

—— Mémoires historiques, littéraires et anecdotiques, tirés de la correspondance, ... addressée au duc de Saxe Gotha, 1770–90; formant un tableau piquant de la bonne société de Paris sous les règnes de Louis XV. et Louis XVI. 2e éd. Londres, 1813–14. 4 v. port. 8°.

—— DIDEROT, Denis, RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François (abbé), MEISTER, Jacques Henri (and others). Correspondance littéraire, philosophique et critique, comprenant les fragments supprimés en 1813 par la censure, les parties inédites; notices, notes, table générale par Maurice Tourneux. Paris, 1877–78. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

GRIMM, Herman Friedrich. Albrecht Dürer. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 1. Ser. Heft 16.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.
—— Goethe: Vorlesungen gehalten an der Kgl. Universität zu Berlin. Berlin, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Leben Michelangelo's; 1. Th. Hannover, 1860. 8°.
—— [Same.] 5. Auflage. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
—— Life of Michael Angelo; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. Boston, 1865. 2 v. port. 12°.
—— (translator). Das Leben Raphaels von Urbino; italiänischer Text von [G.] VASARI; Uebersetzung und Commentar von G. 1. Th.: bis zur Vollendung der Disputa und Schule von Athen. Berlin, 1872. port. facsim. 8°.
—— (editor). Ueber Künstler und Kunstwerke. Berlin, 1865–67. 2 v. in 1. photos. 8°.
GRIMM, Jakob Ludwig Karl. Eine Vorrede. (In MERKEL, J. Lex Salica. 1850.)
—— Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1853. 2 v. 8°.
—— Kleinere Schriften. Berlin, 1864–71. 5 v. 8°.
—— Rede auf Schiller. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl. 1859.)
—— Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache. 4. Auflage. Berlin, 1858. 8°.
—— and Wilhelm Karl. Deutsches Wörterbuch; 1–5. Bd.: A–K. Leipzig, 1854–78. 5 v. in 6. ports. 4°.
—— Grimms' Fairy tales; a new translation by Mrs. H. H. B. Paull. London, n. d. pl. 12°.
GRIMM, Johann. Die Lagerstätten der nutzbaren Mineralien. Prag, 1869. il. 8°.
GRIMM, Wilhelm Karl. Bruchstücke aus einem unbekannten Gedicht vom Rosengarten. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl. 1859.)
GRIMM, Wilibald. Die Lutherbibel und ihre Textes-revision: Vortrag im studentischen Gustav-Adolf-Verein zu Jena gehalten. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 40.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Hans Jacob Christoph von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus; und andere Schriften; hrsg. von A. von Keller; (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., Bd. 33, 34, 65, 66.) Stuttgart, 1854–62. 4 v. 8°.
GRIMOALDUS (king of the Lombards). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)
GRIMOARD, Philippe Henri (comte de). Essai théorique et pratique sur les batailles. Paris, 1775. 4°.
—— Traité sur le service de l'état-major général des armées. Paris, 1809. pl. 8°.
GRIMOD DE LA REYNIÈRE, Alexandre Balthazar Laurent, and COSTE D'ARNOBAT, C. P. Almanach des gourmands; par Un vieil amateur. Paris, an XII–[XVII], 1804–11. 8 v. pl. 24°.
DESNOIRESTERRES, G. G. et son groupe. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.
GRIMSHAWE, (Rev.) Thomas Shuttleworth. A memoir of the Rev. Legh Richmond. 8th Amer. from last Lond. ed. New York, 1851. 12°.
GRIMSTON, (Sir) Harbottle. Speech, . . . on the 6. of Ian., 1641, concerning the breaches of the priviledges of Parliament. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 159.) London, 1642. 12°.
—— Speech . . . to the Kings Majesty, at Whitehal, 29 May, 1660. (Same, no. 498.) London, 1660. 12°.

GRINDON, Leo or Leopold Hartley. The trees of old England. London, 1868. il. 8°.

GRINEO, Accursio. Lettere a Mons. de Grangis. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., App., v. 1. 1842–44.)

GRINFIELD, Thomas. A century of original sacred songs. 2d ed. London, 1838. 12°.

GRINGORE or GRINGOIRE, Pierre. Œuvres complètes, réunies pour la premiere fois par Ch. d'Héricault, A. de Montaiglon, [et] J. de Rothschild; v. 1–2. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858–77. 2 v. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. P. Gringore. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

GRINNELL, Charles Edward. Class oration, June 20, 1862, [Harvard College]. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

GRISCOM, John. A discourse on the importance of character and education in the United States, Nov. 20, 1822. New York, 1823. 8°.

—— Hints relative to the most eligible method of conducting meteorological observations. (In NEW YORK. SOCIETIES. LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)

GRISCOM, John Hoskins (M. D.). Essay on the therapeutic value of certain articles of the materia medica of recent introduction. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— The sanitary condition of the laboring population of New York; a discourse delivered 30 Dec. 1844. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— Spinal irritation; its history, diagnosis, pathology and treatment, illustrated by cases; an essay Nov. 1839. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— Uses and abuses of air; with remarks on the ventilation of houses. 3d ed. New York, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

GRISEBACH, August Heinrich Rudolph. [Alexander von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Pflanzengeographie und Botanik. (In BRUHNS, C. C. A. v. Humboldt, v. 3. 1872.)

—— Flora of the British West Indian islands. London, 1864. 8°.

—— Report on the contributions to botanical geography, 1842–43; trans. by W. B. Macdonald. (In RAY SOC. Pub. 1846.)

—— Die Vegetation der Erde nach ihrer klimatischen Anordnung; ein Abriss der vergleichenden Geographie der Pflanzen. Leipzig, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— La végétation du globe d'après sa disposition suivant les climats; tr. de l'allemand . . . par P. de Tchihatchef avec des annotations. Paris, 1875–78. 2 v. map. nar. 4°.

GRISELDA AND MIRABELLA.

FLORES, Juan de. La historia de Grisel y Mirabella cō la disputa d' Torrellas y Braçayda. [Seuilla, 1529.] (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

GRISET, Ernest (illustrator). Vikram and the vampire; or, Tales of Hindu devilry, adapted [from the BAITĀL-PACHĪSĪ] by R. F. BURTON; with thirty-three illustrations by G. London, 1870. 12°.

GRISOLLE, Auguste. Traité élémentaire et pratique de pathologie interne. 7e éd. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

GRISWOLD, Abner Clarence, and DAWSON, H. B. Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam; a correspondence by "Selah," [pseud.] and D. (DAWSON, H. B. Gleanings, pt. 6.) Morrisania, [N. Y.], 1860. nar. 4°.

GRISWOLD, Alexander Viets (D. D., bp. of the Eastern diocese). A discourse on the apostolic office, Providence, Nov. 13, 1833, on the ordination of Rev. J. C. Richmond. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.

STONE, J. S. Memoir of the life of G., with appendix; added, a sermon, charge, and pastoral letter of the late bishop. Philadelphia, 1844. port. 8°.

GRISWOLD, Almon Whiting.
Catalogue of a portion of [his] library, consisting chiefly of books relating to America; — second portion. [New York, 1876.] 8°.
Catalogue des livres rares et précieux composant le cabinet de M.*** [A. W. Griswold]. Paris, 1876. 8°.
168 titles, which sold for 70,000 francs.

GRISWOLD, George (and others). Address of claimants for indemnity for spoliations, committed by the French prior to 1800, [at convention in New York, 16 Nov. 1843, and re-adopted 29 Oct. 1845]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] 8°.
—— [Same], for spoliations committed prior to 31st July, 1801. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] 8°.
Same address with extra p. and different list of vice-presidents.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot. The cyclopedia of American literature, by E. A. and G. L. Duyckinck; a review. [Anon.] New York, 1856. 8°.
—— Female poets of America. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1859. port. pl. 8°.
—— Readings in American poetry. New York, 1843. pl. 12°.
—— Statement of the relations of G. with Charlotte Myers (called Charlotte Griswold), Elizabeth F. Ellet, Ann S. Stephens, S. J. Waring, H. R. Searles, and C. D. Lewis. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
—— (editor). [The biographical annual, for 1841.] t.-p. w. [New York? 1840?] ports. 12°.
Catalogue of [his] entire private library. [New York, 1859.] 8°.

GRISWOLD, Wayne. Kansas; her resources and development; or, The Kansas pilot. Cincinnati, 1871. il. 8°.

GRISWOLD, William McCrillis. A general index to The nation, v. 1–30, [by Q. P. Index, pseud.]. Boston, 1880. 8°.

GRISWOLD College (Davenport, Iowa). 13th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1871/72. Davenport, Iowa, 1872. 8°.
PERRY, W. S. Cathedral and college at Davenport. Davenport, 1879. il. 12°.

GRITZNER, Adolf Maximilian Ferdinand (editor). Hoher Adel Deutschlands; — Flaggen; — Der Adel der Fürstenthümer Reuss; — Der Adel des Elsass; — Der Adel des Deutsch-Lothringens; — Der Adel der freien Städte Hamburg, Bremen, und Lübeck; — Der Adel der Herzogthümer Schleswig-Holstein-Lauenburg; — Der Adel des Grossherzogthums Luxemburg; — Der Adel der Fürstenthümer Lippe und Schaumburg-Lippe. (SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses und allg. Wappenbuch. 1855–80.)

GRIVEL, Louis Antoine Richild. La guerre des côtes: attaque et défense des frontières maritimes; — Les canons à grande puissance. Paris, 1864. 8°.

GROAN, A, from the throne; [a poem, the scene laid in the ancient Isle of Blefuscu]. n. t.-p. [cir. 1820.] 8°.

GROANS of the grocers, moans of the slaves; or, An address to the Society for the Civilization of Africa; by An officer of the navy, [signed, R. N.]. London, 1840. 8°.

GROCOTT, John C. Index to familiar quotations, selected principally from British authors. 5th ed. Liverpool, 1878. 16°.

GRODDECK, Albrecht von. Die Lehre von den Lagerstätten der Erze. Leipzig, 1879. il. 8°.

GRODDECK, Gabriel. Dissertatio de cæremonia palmarum apud Judæos in festo tabernaculorum solenni. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 18. 1755.) — Dissertatio de Judæis præputium attrahentibus. (In same, v. 22. 1759.) — Exercitatio de antiquorum Hebræorum purgationibus castitatis. (In same, v. 30. 1765.)

GRODEKOFF, N. (col.) Colonel Grodekoff's ride from Samarcand to Herat, through Balkh and the Uzbek states of Afghan Turkestan, with his own map of the march-route from the Oxus to Herat; by Charles Marvin. London, 1880. port. 12°.

GROEBEN, Ida von Auerswald (Gräfin) von der. Die Liebe zur Wahrheit. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°.

—— Morgenwache: Gedichte. Basel, 1878. 24°.

—— Wissenschaft und Bibel; mit Beziehung auf Dr. Bunsen: „Hippolytus und seine Zeit...," und auf die Recension dieses Werkes in Dr. Hengstenbergs Kirchenzeitung. Stuttgart, 1856. 8°.

GROEBER, Gustav. Die handschriftlichen Gestaltungen der Chanson de Geste „Fierabras" und ihre Vorstufen. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Gulielmus. Disputatio literaria inauguralis, qua continetur Platonica prosopographia, sive Expositio judicii quod Plato tulit de iis, qui in scriptis ipsius aut loquentes inducuntur, aut quavis de causa commemorantur. Lugduni Batavorum, 1823. 4°.

—— [Same.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1823. 8°.

—— (editor). Archives ou Correspondance inédite de la maison d'ORANGE-NASSAU; recueil publié par G. [continued]; 2e série, tom. 1–5, 1584–1688. Utrecht, 1857–61. 5 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Table des matières et des lettres dans le recueil, 2e série; par J. T. BODEL NIJENHUIS. Utrecht, 1862. 8°.

GRÖNDAHL, Moses. Chemicæ præparandi methodi æquationibus explicatæ: dissertatio, quam ... præside Elavo Wallquist, ... p. p. M. Gröndahl, ... 27 Junii, 1837. P. 10. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

GRÖNDAL, Benidikt (translator). Ilíons-Kvæði, 1–12 kviða; gefid út af hinu Íslenzka Bókmentafèlagi. [HOMERUS.] Reykjavík, 1856. 8°.

—— Sögur úr Þúsund og einni nótt íslenzkaðar. [ARABIAN nights' ent.] Reykjavík, 1852. 12°.

GRÖNHAGEN, Claes Wilhelm. Ödmjukt memorial. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1767.] sq. 8°.

—— Specimen academicum, quo vetustum catalogum regum Svio-Gothicorum notis criticis illustratum ... submittit G. Holmiæ, 1752. 12°.

GRÖNWALL, Gustav Adolph. Numismata Anglo-Saxonica Musei Academiæ Lundensis ordinata et descripta ... p. p. Bror Em. Hildebrand, [præses] ..., et G., 17 Dec. 1829; pt. 3. Lundæ, 1829. pl. 12°.

GROGNIER, Louis Farcy. Notice sur M. Deschamps. Lyon, 1824. 8°.

—— Notice sur M. Rieussec, lu le 31 août 1827. Lyon, 1828. 8°.

—— Rapport sur l'établissement pastoral de Mr le baron de Stael, à Coppet. Lyon, 1827. 8°.

—— Recherches historiques et statistiques sur le mûrier, les vers à soie et la fabrication de la soierie. Lyon, n. d. 8°.

GROHMAN, William A. Baillie. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 2d edition. London, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

GROHMANN, Joseph Virgil. Aberglauben und Gebräuche aus Böhmen und Mähren; gesammelt und hrsg. von G. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beiträge, Abth. 2, Bd. 2.) Prag, Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

GROLIER, Jean.

LE ROUX DE LINCY, A. J. V. Recherches sur G., sur sa vie et sa bibliothèque; suivies d'un catalogue des livres qui lui ont appartenu. Paris, 1866. text, 8°; pl., facsim. 4°.

GRONAU, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm. Historische Entwicklung der Lehre vom Luftwiderstande. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 2.) [Danzig], 1868. 8°.

GRONAU, Johann Freidrich Wilhelm. Tafeln für sämmtliche trigonometrische Functionen der cyklischen und hyperbolischen Sektoren. (In same, Bd. 1.) Danzig, 1863. 8°.

—— Theorie und Anwendungen der hyperbolischen Functionen. (In same, Bd. 1.) Danzig, 1865. 8°.

GRONOV, Jacob (Lat. Gronovius, Jacobus). Effigies virorum et fœminarum illustrium, quibus in Græcis aut Latinis monumentis aliqua memoriæ pars datur . . . ; item variarum regionum miranda, quæ celebrata apud antiquos, saxisque et ære expressa accurrunt . . . ; adjecta brevi descriptione. . . . (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 1–3. 1732.)

—— (editor). Geographica antiqua: hoc est, SCYLACIS Periplus Maris Mediterranei; anonymi Periplus Mæotidis paludis et Ponti Euxini; AGATHEMERI Hypotyposis geographiæ; omnia Græco-Latina; anonymi Expositio totius mundi Latina; cum notis I. Vossii, J. Palmerii, S. Tennulii [etc.]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1700. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Gronovius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

GRONOVIUS, Johann Friedrich. De museo Alexandrino exercitationes academicæ, habitæ anno 1667. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

—— In P. Papinii Statii Silvarum libros 5 diatribe ad Th. Graswinckelium. Hagæ-Comitis, 1637. 16°.

GRONOVIUS, Laurids Theodor. Marmorea basis colossi Tiberio Cæsari erecti ob civitates Asiæ restitutas post horrendos terræ tremores; cujus colossi fides defenditur. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

GRONOW, J. A review of England and Wales; in which the historical events of every town, village and place are briefly expressed. London, 1849. map. 12°.

GRONOW, Laurence Theodore. Catalogue of fish collected and described by G., now in the British Museum. London, 1854. 12°.

GRONOW, Rees Howell (capt.). Reminiscences, being anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs, at the close of the last war with France. 2d ed. London, 1862. il. 12°.

—— Recollections and anecdotes; being a second series of reminiscences of the camp, the court, and the clubs. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°.

—— Last recollections; being the fourth and final series of his reminiscences. London, 1866. port. 12°.

GROOT (Lat. GROTIUS), Hugo de. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

—— De jure belli ac pacis libri tres, in quibus jus naturae et gentium, item juris publici praecipua explicantur; cum annotatis auctoris, ejusdemque dissertatione de mari libero; ac libello singulari de aequitate, indulgentia, et facilitate: nec non J. F. Gronovii notis in totum opus; ex altera recensione J. Barbeyracii, cum notulis ejusdem. . . . Lipsiæ, 1758. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— De jure praedae commentarius; ex auctoris codice descripsit et vulgavit H. G. Hamaker. Hagae Comitum, 1868. 8°.

—— De mari libero et P. MERULA de maribus; [M. Z. BOXHORN, Apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum, et Tractatus pacis, mutui commercii, sive intercursus navigationum, confirm. Londini 1495, inter Henricum VIII. Angl. regem et Philippum, archd. Austr.]. Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzevir., 1633. 32°.

—— Explicatio nominum et verborum Gothicorum, Vandalicorum et Langobardicorum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 1. 1723.)

GROOT (Lat. GROTIUS), Hugo de. Nederlandtsche jaerboeken en historien, 1555–1609; met de Belegering der stadt Grol en den aenkleven des jaers 1627; als ook het Tractaet van de Batavische nu Hollandtsche Republyk en de vrye zeevaert, met aenteeckeningen; voorts met het leven des schrijvers; alles vertaelt door Joan Goris. Amsterdam, 1681. ports. pl. f°.

—— (and others). Respublica Hollandiæ, et urbes; [omnia correctiora ex secundis curis P. Scriverii]. Lugdvni Batavorvm, 1630. 32°.

Contents: Grotius. De antiquitate reip. Batavicæ. — Notæ. — MERULA, P. De statu reip. Bat. — GUICCIARDINI, L. Hollandiæ Selandiæque descriptio; inserta sunt C. Barlæi vrbivm præcipuarum encomia. — SCHRYVER, P. Hollandiæ Selandiæque principes; [etc.].

—— (joint author). ARMINIUS, J., UYTENBOGAERT, J., GROTIUS (and others). Brieven van verscheyde vermaerde en geleerde mannen deser eeuwe.... Amsterdam, 1662. 16°.

LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY, J. Vie de Grotius. Paris, 1752. 2 v. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. Hugues Grotius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19, 20. 1732.)

GROPIUS, Martin Karl Philipp. Die Provinzial-Irren-Anstalt zu Neustadt-Eberswalde. Berlin, 1869. il. 13 pl. f°.

—— and SCHMIEDEN, ——. Das städtische allgemeine Krankenhaus im Friedrichshain zu Berlin; Text bearbeitet von V. von Weltzien. Berlin, 1876. il. 27 pl. f°.

GROS, Étienne (translator). Histoire romaine de DION CASSIUS, avec des notes et le texte en regard; ouvrage continué par V. Boissée, tom. 5–10. Paris, 1845–70. 10 v. 8°.

GROS, Jean Baptiste Louis (baron). Lettre sur la télégraphie électrique. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Négociations entre la France et la Chine en 1860; livre jaune du baron G.; extrait de sa correspondance et de son journal. Paris, 1864. 4°.

GROS JEAN, bédeau de Fontenoy (pseud.). Épitre au Roi, par Gros Jean, bédeau, curillonneur et fossoyer de la paroisse de Fontenoy. (In HÉROS subalternes. 1745.)

GROSART, Alexander Balloch. Memorial, introduction and notes. (In HERRICK, R. Complete poems. 1876.)

GROSBERG, (Miss) Caroline De.

She is and she is not; fragment of the true history of Miss Caroline De Grosberg, alias Mrs. Potter, etc., etc. London, 1776. 8°.

GROSE, Francis (antiquary, b. 1731. d. 1791). Advice to the officers of the British army. [Anon.] A facsimile reprint of the 6th London ed., with introduction and notes. (AGATHYNIAN Club. Pub., no. 1.) New York, 1867. pl. 8°.

Attributed by Halkett and Laing to John Williamson, but undoubtedly by Grose. See "Notes and queries," 3d ser., v. 11, p. 280.

—— Antiquities of Ireland. [Introductions and descriptions by E. LEDWICH.] London, 1791. 2 v. pl. f°.

GROSER, William. What can be done to suppress the opium trade? London, 1840. 8°.

GROSH, (Rev.) A. B. The Odd-Fellows' improved manual. Philadelphia, 1871. port. il. 12°.

GROSLOTIUS, Hieronymus. Amicæ suæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

GROSOURDY, René de. El médico botánico criollo. Paris, 1864. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

GROSS, Carl (Freiherr) von. Eine Wanderung durch Irländische Gefängnisse. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 3. Ser. Heft 60.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

GROSS, (Rev.) Joseph B. The heathen religion in its popular and symbolical developement. Boston, 1856. 12°.

GROSS, R. Der Rhein und die Rheingegenden von Basel bis Rotterdam, in neun Specialkarten. Stuttgart, n. d. 24°.

GROSS, Samuel David (M. D., LL. D.). Elements of pathological anatomy. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— A system of surgery, pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic and operative. 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1866. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— (and others). Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the nineteenth century. Philadelphia, 1861. port. 8°.

Contents: BELL, J. Philip Syng Physick. — BIDDLE, J. B. Nathaniel Chapman. — BROWN, B. John Warren. — DAVIS, N. S. James Thacher. — DICKSON, S. H. Elisha Bartlett. — DONALDSON, F. Charles Frick. — FLINT, A. John Appleton Swett. — FRANCIS, J. W. William James Macneven; — Samuel Latham Mitchill. — GILMAN, C. R. John B. Beck. — GROSS, S. D. John Syng Dorsey; — Daniel Drake; — Ephraim McDowell. — HAMILTON, F. H. Theodric Romeyn Beck. — HARTSHORNE, E. Joseph Hartshorne. — HOLLINGSWORTH, S. L. Moreton Stillé. — HORNER, W. Wm. E. Horner. — HOSACK, A. E. David Hosack. — HUNT, E. K. Amariah Brigham. — HUNT, S. B. Samuel George Morton. — JACKSON, S. Benjamin Rush. (port.) — LA ROCHE, R. Samuel Brown. — LOGAN, T. M. Charles A. Luzenberg. — MCCLELLAN, J. H. B. George McClellan. — MARCH, A. Lewis C. Beck. — MEIGS, J. A. Jacob Randolph. — MITCHELL, T. D. John Eberlee. — MORRIS, C. Thomas C. James; — Caspar Wistar. — RICHARDSON, T. G. John D. Godman. — WARREN, E. John Collins Warren. — WHITE, J. P. Samuel Bard.

GROSSELIN, A. (editor). Leçons de physique de la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. Paris, 1828. 2 v. pl. 8°.

1e pt. professée par [J. L.] GAY-LUSSAC; 2e pt. par [C. S. M.] POUILLET.

GROSSETESTE, Robert (bp. of Lincoln). Carmina Anglo-Normannica: R. G.'s Chasteau d'amour; to which are added 'La vie de Sainte Marie égyptienne' and an English version of the Chasteau d'amour; edited by M. Cooke. (CAXTON SOC. Pub.) London, 1852. 8°.

—— Epistolæ; edited by H. R. Luard. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 25.) London, 1861. facsim. 8°.

GROSSETO. SOCIETÀ AGRARIA DELLA PROVINCIA DI GROSSETO. Programma e statuto organico; approvata, 12 Feb. 1847. Firenze, 1847. 8°.

GROSSI (Lat. de Grossis), Giovanni Battista. Catanense decachordum; sive, Ecclesiæ Catanensis notitia. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 10. 1723.)

GROSSI, Tommaso. Marco Visconti; romanzo storico. Milano, 1867. pl. 16°.

GROSVENOR, Godfrey J. An address on the importance of female influence to the temperance reformation. Geneva, N. Y., 1842. 8°.

GROSVENOR GALLERY. Illustrated catalogue, winter exhibition, 1877–78, of drawings by the old masters, and water-colour drawings by deceased artists of the British school; with a critical introduction by J. [W.] C. CARR. London, n. d. 4°.

GROTE, George (LL. D.). Aristotle; edited by Alex. Bain and G. C. Robertson. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; from Grote's History of Greece; [edited by O. W. Wight]. New York, 1858. 24°.

—— Minor works; with critical remarks on his intellectual character, writings and speeches, by Alex. Bain. London, 1873. port. 8°.

—— Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. London, 1865. 3 v. 8°.

SCHOEMANN, G. F. C. Die Verfassungsgeschichte Athen's nach G. Grote's History of Greece, kritisch geprüft. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.

[Works from his library.] (In UNIVERSITY OF LONDON. LIBRARY. Catalogue 1876.)

GROTE, (Mrs.) Harriet Lewin. Collected papers, original and reprinted, in prose and verse, 1842–62. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— Life of Ary Scheffer. 2d edition. London, 1860. port. 12°.

—— The personal life of George Grote; compiled from family documents, private memoranda, and original letters to and from various friends. 2d edition. London, 1873. port. 8°.

GROTEFEND, Georg Friedrich. Remarks on the wedge inscription discovered on the upper Euphrates by Capt. von Mühlbach; translated from the German by H. Philpott; with a copy of the original inscription; read Apr. 15, 1845. (In London. Syro-Egypt. Soc. Orig. pap., v. 1. 1845.)

GROTH, Paul. Physikalische Krystallographie und Einleitung in die krystallographische Kenntniss der wichtigeren Substanzen. Leipzig, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

GROTHE, Hermann. Die Industrie Amerika's; Vereinigte Staaten: ihre Geschichte, Entwicklung, und Lage, und Weltausstellung zu Philadelphia. Berlin, 1877. port. il. nar. 4°.

—— Irrungen des Freihandels und die Umkehr. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Leonardo da Vinci als Ingenieur und Philosoph; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Technik und der induktiven Wissenschaften. Berlin, 1874. il. facsim. 4°.

—— Das Patent-Gesetz für das deutsche Reich; mit Erläuterungen...; eingeleitet durch eine Geschichte des deutschen Patentgesetzes. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

GROTIUS. See GROOT, Hugo de.

GROTON (Mass.). Annual report of receipts and expenditures of the town, with other statistical matter, for year ending Mar. 1, 1864; Mar. 6, 1876. Groton [Ayer] Junction, Mass., 1864–76. 8°.

—— Early records, 1662–1707; edited by S. A. Green. Groton, 1880. facsim. 8°.

—— SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Report for 1855/56; 1875/76. Groton Junction, 1856; Ayer Junction, 1876. 8°.

GREEN, S. A. Brief account of some of the early settlers of Groton. Groton, 1878. 4°.

—— Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton. Boston, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Groton; [compiled by C. A. NELSON]. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

—— Historical address, bicentennial and centennial, July 4, 1876. Groton, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— Ecclesiastical Council, July 17, 1826. Rights of the Congregational churches of Mass. Result of [the] council [by Lyman BEECHER]. 2d edition. Boston, 1827. 8°.

GROTON [Mass.] ACADEMY. Catalogue, 1836, 1842–43. New Ipswich, 1836, Groton, 1843. 12°.

See also LAWRENCE ACADEMY.

GROUCHY (Lat. Gruchius), Nicolas de. Responsio ad binos Caroli Sigonii reprehensiones; unam, de binis magistratuum comitiis; alteram, de lege curiata; — Ad posteriorem Caroli Sigonii de [iisdem] disputationem, refutatio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1732.)

GROUNDWORKE of conny-catching, Parts added to Harman's caveat to make the. London, 1592. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 9. 1869.) il.

GROUP, The; a farce, as lately acted and to be re-acted, to the wonder of all superior intelligences, nigh headquarters at Amboyne, [by Mrs. Mercy Otis WARREN]. Jamaica, printed, Philadelphia, re-printed, 1775. 8°.

GROUT, Elias (joint author). ELLIS, W. F., and G. Ashland. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
GROUT, (Rev.) Lewis. The Isizulu; a grammar of the Zulu language, with a historical introduction and an appendix. Natal, 1859. 8°.
—— Zulu-land; or, Life among the Zulu-Kafirs of Natal and Zulu-Land, South Africa. Philadelphia, [1864]. il. map. 12°.
GROUT, (Gen.) William Wallace. Oration before the Reunion Society of Vermont Officers, Nov. 4, 1869. Rutland, 1869. 8°.
GROUVEN, Hubert. 1–2. Bericht über die Arbeiten der Agriculturchemischen Versuchsstation des landwirthschaftlichen Centralvereins der Provinz Sachsen, etc., zu Salzmünde. Berlin, 1862–64. pl. 8°.
—— Salzmünde; eine landwirthschaftliche Skizze. Halle, 1862. 8°.
GROUX, Daniel E. Franklin medallion struck for the inauguration of the statue of Franklin. [Description.] Boston, 1856. pl. 8°.
GROVE, (Sir) George. Appendix. (In KREISSLE VON HELLBORN, H. Life of F. Schubert. 1869.)
—— (editor). Dictionary of music and musicians, A. D. 1450–1880; v. 1–2. London, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.
GROVE, (Sir) William Robert. The correlation of physical forces. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation. 1873.)
GROVER, Lafayette. Oregon question. (In OREGON PIONEER ASSOC. Constitution and quotations, etc. 1875.)
GROVESTINS, Karel Frederik Sirtema (baron) van. La confédération italique. [Anon.] Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— L'Europe sera-t-elle remaniée? Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Guillaume III. et Louis XIV.; histoire des luttes et rivalités politiques entre les puissances maritimes et la France dans la dernière moitié du 17e siècle. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1855. 8 v. 8°.
GRSEPSIUS, Stanislaus. De multiplici siclo et talento Hebraico; item, de mesuris Hebraicis, tam aridorum quam liquidorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)
GRUBB, Edward. Old and new temperance advocacy; speech, containing a vindication of the advocates in the case Gough vs. Lees;... and observations on the life of J. B. Gough. Leeds, [1858]. 12°.
GRUBE, (Dr.) Adolph Eduard. Anneliden. (In NOVARA. Reise, Zoolog. Th., 2. Bd. 3. Abth. 1868.)
—— Annulata Semperiana: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Annelidenfauna der Philippinen, nach den von Hrn. Semper mitgebrachten Sammlungen; pl. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 25, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. sq. f°.
—— Annulaten. — Parasiten. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Sibirische Reise, 2. Bd. 1848–75.)
GRUBER, (Dr.) Wenzel. Anatomie der Eingeweide des Leoparden, Felis leopardus, mit vergleichenden Bemerkungen über andere Felis-Arten; — Monographie des Canalis supracondyloideus humeri und der Processus supracondyloidei humeri et femoris der Säugethiere und des Menschen; — Die Musculi subscapulares, major et minor, und die neuen supernumerären Schulter-Muskeln des Menschen; — Die Bursae mucosae der Spatia intermetacarpo-phalangea et intermetatarso-phalangea. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.) pl.
—— Beiträge zur Anatomie des Keilbeines und Schläfenbeines. (Same. Mém., 7e sér., v. 1., no. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1859. pl. sq. f°.
—— Beiträge zur Anatomie des Schädelgrundes; 1. Abth. (Same, v. 13, no. 7.) St.-Petersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.

GRUBER, (Dr.) Wenzel. Menschliches Analogon der thierischen Vagina nervi trigemini ossea am Felsenbeine. (Same, v. 1, no. 4.) St. Petersburg, 1859. pl. sq. f°.

—— Missbildungen; 1. Sammlung. (Same, v. 2, no. 2.) St. Petersburg, 1859. pl. sq. f°.

—— Monographie der Bursae mucosae cubitales. (Same, v. 10, no. 7.) St. Petersburg, 1866. pl. sq. f°.

—— Monographie über das Corpusculum triticeum und über die accidentelle Musculatur der Ligamenta hyo-thyreoidea lateralia. (Same, v. 23, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. pl. sq. f°.

—— Monographie über das zweigetheilte erste Keilbein der Fusswurzel — Os cuneiforme 1. bipartitum tarsi — beim Menschen. (Same, v. 24, no. 11.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. pl. sq. f°.

—— Monographie über die aus wahren (hyalinischen) Cartilagines praeformirten Ossicula Sesamoidea in den Ursprungssehnen der Köpfe des Musculus Gastrocnemius bei dem Menschen und bei den Säugethieren. (Same, v. 22, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die Oberschulterhakenschleimbeutel: Bursae mucosae supracoracoideae. (Same, v. 3, no. 11.) St. Petersburg, 1861. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die supernumerären Brustmuskeln des Menschen. (Same, v. 3, no. 2.) St. Petersburg, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber das erste Intermetatarsalgelenk des Menschen, mit vergleichend-anatomischen Bemerkungen. (Same, v. 17, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber das Spatium intraaponeuroticum suprasternale und dessen sacci coeci retro-sternocleidomastoidei. (Same, v. 11, no. 11.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1867. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den anomalen Canalis basilaris medianus beim Menschen. (Same, v. 27, no. 9.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den Infraorbitalrand bei Ausschliessung des Maxillare superius von seiner Bildung beim Menschen. (Same, v. 24, no. 3.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den Musculus anconeus V. des Menschen, mit vergleichend-anatomischen Bemerkungen. (Same, v. 16, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den Musculus epitrochleo-anconeus des Menschen und der Säugethiere. (Same, v. 10, no. 5.) St. Petersburg, 1866. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den seitlichen Hermaphroditismus eines 22-jährigen Menschen. (Same, v. 1, no. 13.) St. Petersburg, 1859. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den Sinus communis und die Valvulae der Venae cardiacae, und über die Duplicität der Vena cava superior bei dem Menschen und den Säugethieren. (Same, v. 7, no. 2.) St.-Petersburg, 1864. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den Stirnfontanellknochen (Os fonticuli frontalis) bei dem Menschen und bei den Säugethieren. (Same, v. 19, no. 9.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber die Halsrippen des Menschen, mit vergleichend-anatomischen Bemerkungen. (Same, v. 13, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber die Infraorbitalkanäle bei dem Menschen und bei den Säugethieren. (Same, v. 21, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber die männliche Brustdrüse und über die Gynaecomastie. (Same, v. 10, no. 10.) St. Petersburg, 1866. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber die Varietäten des Musculus palmaris longus. (Same, v. 11, no. 14.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1868. pl. sq. f°.

GRUBER, (Dr.) Wenzel. Ueber die Verbindung der Schläfenbeinschuppe mit dem Stirnbeine, und über die Analogie ihrer beiden Arten bei dem Menschen und bei den Säugethieren. (Same, v. 21, no. 5.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber einen neuen secundären Tarsalknochen — Calcaneus secundarius —, mit Bemerkungen über den Tarsus überhaupt. (Same, v. 17, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. pl. sq. f°.

GRUCHIUS. See GROUCHY.

GRUDIUS NICOLAIUS, Nicolaus. See EVERARDI (known as GRUDIUS), Nicolas.

GRUEBER, Bernhard. Die Kaiserburg zu Eger und die an dieses Bauwerk sich auschliessenden Denkmale. (PRAGUE. VEREIN FÜR GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beiträge, Abth. 3. Bd. 2.) Prag und Leipzig, 1864. pl. f°.

GRUEBER, Herbert Appold. Roman medallions in the British Museum; edited by R. S. Poole. London, 1874. pl. nar. 4°.

—— The use and nature of Roman medallions: a paper read before the Amer. Numismatic and Archæological Soc., by Gaston L. Feuardent. New York, 1878. nar. 4°.

GRUEBLER, Carl. Muhammedanismus, Panslavismus und Byzantismus. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

GRUEL, Guillaume. Histoire d'Artus III., duc de Bretaigne; contenant ses mémorables faicts 1413–57; mise en lumière par Th. Godefroy. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 3. 1851.)

GRUENBAUM, Max. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Mythologie aus der Hagada. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 31. 1877.)

GRUENEISEN, Karl von, and MAUCH, Eduard. Ulm's Kunstleben im Mittelalter; ein Beitrag zur Culturgeschichte von Schwaben. Ulm, 1840. pl. 8°.

GRUENERT, Max Theodor. Über die Imâla; einleitende Capitel aus der in den Sitzb. der K. Akad. d. Wiss in Wien, 81 Bd., enthaltenen Abhandl.: „Die Imâla, der Umlaut im Arabischen, 1." Dissertation. Wien, 1876. 8°.

GRUENEWALDT, (Dr.) Moritz von. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der sedimentären Gebirgsformationen in den Berghauptmannschaften Jekatherinburg, Slatoust und Kuschwa.... (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 2, no. 7.) St. Petersburg, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

—— Notizen über die versteinerungführenden Gebirgsformationen des Ural. (Same. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.)

—— Ueber die Versteinerungen der silurischen Kalksteine von Bogosslowsk: ein Beitrag zur Geologie des oestlichen Ural. (In same, v. 7. 1854.) pl.

GRUESON or GRUSON, Johann Philipp. Ueber die bei Wittwenkassen vorfallenden Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnungen; — Ueber die Theilung des ganzen Kreisumfanges und eines jeden beliebigen Kreisbogens in gleiche Theile, insbesondere über die Theilung des Kreisumfanges in 17 gleiche Theile; — Ueber Reihen und vollständige Integration einer linearischen partiellen Differentialgleichung der zweiten Ordnung mit beständigen Coefficienten; — Allgemeine Methode mittelst bestimmter Integralien die durch den Lagrange'schen Lehrsatz gegebene Reihe zu summiren. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1814.] sq. 8°.

GRUGET, Claude.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Gruget. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

GRUMBLER, Anthony, pseudonym of HOFFMAN, David.

GRUMMERT, Gottfried Heinrich. Betrachtungen über die Mondenluft, bey Gelegenheit der grossen Sonnenfinsterniss, am 25. des Heu-Monats, 1748. Dresden, 1848. pl. sq. 8°.

GRUNÆUS (Silesius), Simon. Ad meliorem Laubanum, abiturientem Dantiscum. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

GRUND, Francis Joseph. The Americans in their moral, social and political relations. From London ed. Boston, 1837. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Aufruf an die deutschen Wähler: General Harrison's Leben und Wirken. Philadelphia, 1840. port. 8°.

—— Exercises in arithmetic. Boston, 1833. 12°.

GRUNDTVIG, Svend Hersleb. Gamle danske Minder i Folkemunde: Folkeæventyr, Folkeviser, Folkesagn: og andre Rester af Fortidens Digtning og Tro, som de endnu leve i det danske Folks Erindring. Kjöbenhavn, 1854. 12°.

—— [Same.] Ny Samling. Kjöbenhavn, 1857. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3. Samling; [Danske Folkeminder]. Kjøbenhavn, 1861. 8°.

—— and SIGURDSSON, Jón (editors). Íslenzk fornkvæði; 1–3. Hefte. (NORDISKE Oldskrifter, no. 19, 24, 26.) Kjøbenhavn, 1854–59. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

GRUNDY, Felix.

Felix Grundy. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

GRUNEISEN, Charles Lewis (compiler and editor). Memoir of Meyerbeer, with notices of his celebrated operas, The Huguenots, Robert le Diable, Il crociato in Egitto, &c., &c. London, 1848. 16°.

GRUNER, Emmanuel Louis. The manufacture of steel; translated from the French by Lenox SMITH; with an appendix on the Bessemer process in the U. S., by the translator. New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le dédoublement de l'oxyde de carbone sous l'action combinée du fer métallique et des oxydes de ce métal. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

—— Studies of blast furnace phenomena; translated, with an appendix, by L. D. B. Gordon. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

GRUNER, Johann Rudolf. Diatribe de primitiarum oblatione ac consecratione. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 17. 1752.)

GRUNER, Wilhem Heinrich Ludwig (editor). Die Basreliefs an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto: Marmor-Bildwerke der Schule der Pisaner, mit erläuterndem Texte von Emil BRAUN. [Title also in Fr. and Ital.] Leipzig, 1858. obl. f°.

—— Scripture prints from the frescoes of Raphael [RAFFAELLO SANZIO DA URBINO] in the Vatican; with an introductory preface by C. H. H. WRIGHT. London, 1866. obl. f°.

—— The terra cotta architecture of North Italy, 12th–15th centuries; from drawings and restorations by F. Lose: descriptive text by V. OTTOLINI and F. LOSE. London, 1867. col. pl. f°.

GRUNERT, Johann August. Directe Bestimmung der Durchschnittspunkte der Bahnen zweier in Kegelschnitten sich um die Sonne bewegender Weltkörper. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 19, pt. 1. 1861.)

—— Theorie der Sonnenfinsternisse, der Durchgänge, der unteren Planeten vor der Sonne, und der Sternbedeckungen für einen gegebenen Ort der Erde; — für die Erde überhaupt. (In same, v. 7–8, pt. 1. 1854.)

GRUNOW, A. Algen. (In NOVARA. Reise, Botan. Th., v. 1.) Wien, 1867. pl. 4°.

GRUNOW, Gottfried E. R. Gründliche Anweisung das Deutsche richtig sprechen und schreiben zu lernen. Berlin, 1819. 12°.
GRUPPE, Otto Friedrich. Demetrius; Schiller's Fragment, für die Bühne bearbeitet und fortgeführt; nebst einer litterar.-hist. Abhandlung. Berlin, 1861. 16°.
GRUSON, Johann Philipp. See GRUESON.
GRUTER, Isaac. In delicias poetarum Scotorum. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)
GRUTER, Olimpia Fulvia Morata.
Niceron, J. P. Olympia Fulvia Morata. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)
GRUTERUS or GRUTER, Janus. See GRUYTERE, Jan.
GRUYER, François Anatole. Essai sur les fresques de Raphaël au Vatican: Chambres. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.
—— Essai sur les fresques de Raphaël au Vatican: Loges. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Raphaël et l'antiquité. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.
—— Les vierges de Raphaël et l'iconographie de la Vierge. Paris, 1869. 3 v. 8°.
GRUYER, Louis Auguste Jean François Philippe. Des causes conditionnelles et productrices des idées; ou, De l'enchainement naturel des propriétés et de phénomènes de l'âme. Paris, 1844. 8°.
—— Méditations critiques; ou, Examen approfondi de plusieurs doctrines sur l'homme et sur Dieu. Paris, 1847. 8°.
GRUYTERE or VAN GRUYTERE, Jan (better known as Janus Gruterus or Gruter, and by his pseud. Ranutius Gherus). See Deliciæ poetarum, in First catalogue.
—— [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)
Niceron, J. P. J. Gruter. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729-31.)
GRYLL grange. (In PEACOCK, T. L. Works, v. 2. 1875.)
GRYNÆUS, Johann Jakob.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Jacques Grynæus. (In same, v. 37. 1737.)
GRYNÆUS, Simon (editor). Novus orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum; unà cum tabula cosmographica, et aliquot aliis consimilis argumenti libellis; his accessit copiosus index. Basileae, 1532. f°.
Contents: ALVARES CABRAL, P. Navigatio et mercatorum quorundam epistolæ. — ANGHIERA, P. M. d'. De insulis nuper repertis. — BURCHARDUS DE MONTE SION. Locorum Terræ Sanctæ descriptio. — CADAMOSTO, A. da. Navigatio ad terras ignotas. — COLUMBUS, C. Navigatio. — EMMANUEL (king of Portugal). Epistola ad Leonem X. — GIOVIO, P. De legatione Moschovitorum. — GRYNÆUS. Epistola nuncupatoria. — Index. — HETOUM (prince of Armenia). De Tartaris. — JOSEPHUS (Indus). Navigatio. — MATTHIAS (of Miechow). De Sarmatia. — MUNSTER, S. Typi cosmographici et declaratio et usus. — PINZON, V. Y. Navigatio. — POLO, M. De regionibus orientalibus. — STUELER, E. Prefatio; — De Borussiæ antiquitatibus; — Distichon; — Elegiacum. — VARTHEMA, L. di. Ludovici Romani Patritii, navigationis Æthiopiæ Ægypti, utriusque Arabiæ... liber. — VESPUCCI, A. Navigatio 1ª-4ª; — Navigationum epitome.
GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., Bd. 2.) Leipzig, 1822. 16°.
—— Lustspiele; hrsg. von H. Palm. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 138.) Tübingen, 1878. 8°.
GRYPHIUS, Christian. See GREIFF, Christian.
GRYSAR, Karl Joseph. Der römische Mimus. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 12. 1854.)
—— Ueber das Canticum und den Chor in der römischen Tragödie. (In same, v. 15. 1855.)

GSELL-FELS, Theodor Johann. Ober-Italien; Bd. 2. 3 Aufl. (MEYER'S Reisebücher.) Leipzig, 1878. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Paris und Nord-Frankreich. 2. Aufl. (Same.) Leipzig, 1880. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Unter-Italien und Sicilien. 2. Aufl. (Same.) Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.

GUADAGNOLI, Filippo.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Guadagnoli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

GUADET, Joseph. Les Girondins, leur vie privée, leur vie publique, leur proscription et leur mort. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Recueil de lettres missives de HENRI IV.; t. 8–9. (COL. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1872–76. 2 v. 4°.

GUAIFERIO, Benedetto (of Monte Casino). Carmina; — Vita S. Secundini; — Vita S. Lucii papæ et martyris. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

GUAL, Pedro.

LE PLONGEON, A. La religion de Jesus comparada con las enseñanzas de la Iglesia; ó, La vida de Jesus autentica del P. Gual ante el tribunal de la razon y de la ciencia. [1–2. pt.] Boston, 1867. 8°.

GUALBERTO, Giovanni (St., abbot of Valombrosa). De S. Gualberto commentarius; — Epistola; — Preces; — Vita, auctore Attone; — Vita, auctore Andrea abbate Strumensi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

GUALDI (abate), pseudonym of LETI, Gregorio.

GUALDO-PRIORATO, Galleazzo di (conte di Comazzo).

Niceron, J. P. Galeazzo Gualdo Priorato. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

GUALTERUS (Cluniacensis monachus). See GAUTIER (monk of Cluny).

GUALTERUS or Gualtherus (Tigurinus), Rodolphus. See WALTHER, Rudolph.

GUALTHERUS (de Castellione, or Tornacensis), Philippus. See GAUTIER (de Lille, or de Chatillon), Philippe.

GUALTIERI, Guido. Il proemio delle efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., App., v. 1. 1842–44.)

GUANCIALI, Quintino. De septimo Italico Cultorum Scientiarum Congressu habito Neapoli anno 1845 libri 4. Neapoli, 1845. nar. 4°.

GUANI, G. B. Riflessioni sull' epidemia della Liguria; ossia, Saggio di una nuova teoria sulle malattie epidemiche e contagiose. Genova, 1801. sq. 8°.

GUARINI or GUARINO, Giovanni Battista (b. 1370. d. 1460).

Niceron, J. P. Guarino Guarini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

GUARINI, Giovanni Battista (d. 1513). Ad Janum Pannonium [carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Hung. 1619.)

—— Ad Janum Pannonium epitaphia. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

GUARINI, Giovanni Battista (b. 1537. d. 1612?).

Niceron, J. P. Baptiste Guarini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

GUARINO FAVORINO (Lat. Varinus Phavorinus).

Niceron, J. P. Varino Favorino. (In same, v. 22. 1733.)

GUARNERI, Giovanni Battista. Dissertationes historicæ Catanenses, ex Italico Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 11. 1725.)

GUASCO, Ottaviano de (comte de Clavières). Recherches sur l'état des lettres, des arts et des sciences en France sous les règnes de Charles VI. et VII. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 15. 1838.)

GUASTI, Cesare. La cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, illustrata con i documenti dell' Archivio dell' opera secolare. Firenze, 1857. 8°.
—— Studi storici e bibliografici sopra gli statuti de' Comuni italiani. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., App., v. 9. 1853.)
—— (editor). Le rime de Michelangelo BUONARROTI, pittore, scultore, e architetto, cavate dagli autografi. Firenze, 1863. facsim. 4°.
GUATEMALA. Atlas guatemalteco en ocho cartas, formadas y grabadas en Guatemala de orden del gefe del estado, año de 1832. [Guatemala, 1832.] obl. 8°.
SONNENSTERN, M. von. Mapa general de la republica de Guatemala, publicado por orden del gobierno. New York, 1859. 12°.
GUATTANI, Giuseppe Antonio. Parallelo di Roma antica e moderna. 2ª edizione. Pesaro, 1824. 8°.
—— (joint author). VISCONTI, F. A., and GUATTANI. Museo Chiaramonti, tomo 1°. (Visconti, E. Q. Mus. Pio-Clem., v. 8.) Roma, 1808. pl. f°.
GUAY, Jacques.
LETURCQ, J. F. Notice sur Guay, graveur sur pierres fines du roi Louis XV. Paris, 1873. pl. 8°.
GUBBINS, Martin Richard. Account of the mutinies in Oudh, and of the siege of Lucknow; with observations on the condition of the province of Oudh, and the causes of the mutiny of the Bengal army. 2d edition. London, 1858. pl. maps. 8°.
GUBERNATIS, Angelo de. Dizionario biografico degli scrittori contemporanei, ornato di oltre 300 ritratti. Firenze, 1879. 8°.
—— Letture sopra la mitologia vedica. Firenze, 1874. 12°.
—— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des études orientales en Italie. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie Orientali; con estratti d' alcune relazioni di viaggio a stampa ed alcuni documenti inediti. Livorno, 1875. 12°.
—— Zoological mythology; or, The legends of animals. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.
—— (joint author). HAMERTON, P. G. (and others). Higher education and a common language. New York, 1879. 8°.
GUBLER, Adolphe. Leçons de thérapeutique . . . ; recueillies et publiées par F. Leblanc. Paris, 1877. 8°.
GUÐBRANDUR VIGFÚSSON. See VIGFÚSSON Guðbrandur.
GUDE, Gottlob Friedrich. Exercitatio philologica de Hebraica obstetricum origine. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 30. 1765.)
GUDE (Lat. Cudius), Marquand.
Niceron, J. P. M. Gudius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)
GUELDENFUSS, Ernst. The Güldenfuss extradition case. PRUSSIA for the extradition of E. Güldenfuss, alias Louis Gerard, a fugitive from the justice of Prussia. New York, 1865. 8°.
GUELDRE.
Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Gueldre, avec la carte générale et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. (In BEAULIEU, S. de P., sieur DE. Les plans, etc.)
GUELDRES (aftw. Gelderland, Prussia).
[Portion of a map, comprising Guelders and vicinity in the Middle Ages.] n. p., n. d. folded, 8°.
GUEMBEL, Carl Wilhelm. Mittheilungen über die neue Färberflechte Lecanora ventosa Ach. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 11, pt. 2. 1856.) pl.

GUENTHER, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. Account of the fishes of the states of Central America, based on collections made by J. M. Dow, F. Godman, and O. Salvin. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) pl. map.

—— Catalogue of batrachia salientia, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1858. 12 pl. 8°.

—— Catalogue of colubrine snakes in the collection. London, 1858. 12°.

—— Catalogue of fishes in the collection. London, 1859–70. 8 v. 8°.

—— The gigantic land-tortoises, living and extinct, in the collection. London, 1877. 54 pl. 4°.

—— An introduction to the study of fishes. Edinburgh, 1880. 8°.

—— The reptiles of British India. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1864. pl. f°.

—— Thrissopater salmoneus. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV., Decade 13. 1872.) pl.

—— (joint editor). HOOKER, J. D., and G. Account of the petrological, botanical, and zoölogical collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the transit of Venus expeditions, 1874–75. (LONDON. ROY. SOC. Phil. trans., v. 168.) London, 1879. pl. 4°.

GUENTHER, Gustav Biedermann. Lehre von den blutigen Operationen am menschlichen Körper, von G., unter Mitwirkung der Herren RITTERICH, Streubel, Hennig, SCHMIDT, KUEHN, Berger, [Wendt]. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1857–66. 7 v. pl. f°.

GUENTHER, Johann Christian. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 10.) Leipzig, 1827. 16°.

ROQUETTE, O. Leben und Dichten G.'s. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

GUENTHER, Siegmund. Das independente Bildungsgesetz der Kettenbrüche. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.)

GUENTZ, Gottfried. Verisimilia de stellis novis die 12 Dec. 1691 ostendunt ac defendunt C. J. WAECHTLER et G. Vitembergæ, [1691]. sq. 12°.

GUÉNYVEAU, A. Principes généraux de métallurgie. Paris, 1824. pl. 8°.

—— Sur la science des machines. Paris, 1810. 8°.

GUÉRARD, Alfred. La marine française jugée après les désastres de 1870–71. Paris, 1877. 8°.

GUÉRARD, Benjamin Edme Charles. Explication du capitulaire de Villis. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 21, pt. 1e. 1857.)

—— Notice sur Daunou. (In DAUNOU, P. C. F. Discours sur l'état des lettres. 1860.) port.

—— (editor). Collection des cartulaires de France, tom. 8–9: Cartulaires de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor de Marseille, tom. 1–2. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 4°.

GUÉRARD, Edmond. Dictionnaire encyclopédique d'anecdotes modernes, anciennes, françaises et étrangères. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 12°.

GUÉRANGER, Prosper (abbé de Solesmes). Sainte Cécile et la société romaine aux deux premiers siècles. Paris, 1874. il. pl. nar. 4°.

GUERCIO, Niccolò (and others). Annales Genuenses liber 8us. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

GUÉRET, Gabriel.

Niceron, J. P. G. Gueret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

GUERICKE, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand. Manual of the antiquities of the Church; translated and adapted to the Eng. Church by A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1851. 12°.

GUÉRIN, A. Dressage du cheval de guerre, suivi du dressage des chevaux rétifs, des sauteurs aux piliers et en liberté. Paris, 1860. 8°.

GUÉRIN, Alphonse. Maladies des organes génitaux externes de la femme. . . . Paris, 1864. 8°.

GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et fragments, publiés . . . par G. S. Trebutien. 17e édition. Paris, 1866. 12°.

—— Letters, edited by G. S. Trebutien; [translated from the French]. London and New York, 1866. 12°.

GUÉRIN, Honoré Victor. Analyse de l'Histoire de l'art judaïque de [L. F. J. C.] de Saulcy. Versailles, 1858. 8°.

—— Description de l'île de Patmos et de l'île de Samos. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine; 1e–3e pt. Paris, 1868–80. 3 pt. in 7 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: 1e partie. Judée. 3 v. 1868–69. 2. Samarie. 2 v. 1874–75. 3. Galilée. 2 v. 1880.

—— Voyage archéologique dans la régence de Tunis; carte et planche reproduisant l'inscription bilingue de Thugga. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

—— Voyage dans l'île de Rhodes et description. Paris, 1856. 8°.

GUÉRIN, Hugues (called Gaultier Garguille). See GAULTIER GARGUILLE.

GUÉRIN, J. M. F. (l'abbé). Astronomie indienne d'après la doctrine et les livres anciens et modernes des Brammes; suivie de l'Examen de l'astronomie des anciens peuples de l'orient et de l'explication des principaux monuments astronomico-astrologiques de l'Égypte et de la Perse. Paris, 1847. 8°.

GUÉRIN, Jean. Description de la fontaine de Vaucluse. 2d ed. Avignon, 1813. pl. 24°.

GUÉRIN, Mathurin. Esquisse d'une constitution démocratique. Paris, 1876. 12°.

GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, Félix Édouard. Les crustacés. (Expédition sci. de Morée, tom. 3, 1e pt.) Paris, 1832. il. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). Des Murs, O. (and others). Zoologie. (In Voyage en Abyssinie, 4e pt.: Hist. nat., v. 6.) pl.

GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson, and ALDEN, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. New York, [1866–68]. 2 pt. in 1. f°.

GUERNSEY, Egbert. Homœopathic domestic practice, containing also chapters on anatomy, physiology, hygiene, etc. New York, 1853. pl. 12°.

GUERNSEY, Orrin, and WILLARD, Josiah F. (compilers). History of Rock county, and Transactions of the Rock County Agric. Soc. and Mechanics' Inst. Janesville, Wis., 1856. port. pl. 8°.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus S. Bibliography of the United States relating to military collective biography. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

—— Juries and physicians on questions of insanity. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Legal bibliography; the catalogue of the New York Law Institute. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

—— Mechanics' lien laws for New York city and for the counties of King's and Queen's: statutes, digest, and commentaries, with numerous forms. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Municipal law and its relations to the constitution of man. New York, 1874. 8°.

GUERNSEY (island).

RIMES guernesiaises; par Un Câtelain. Guernesey, 1831. 12°.

GUÉROULT, Adolphe (joint author). LAVALLÉE, J., and G. Espagne. (UNIVERS. Europe, 30.) Paris, 1844. pl. 8°.

GUERRA, Estaban. Descripcion de la coleccion mineralógica del E. ESCOBAR formada en la provincia de Atacama, Chile. n. p., [1876]. 12°.

GUERRABELLA, (Madame) Ginevra. See WARD, (Miss) Genevieve.

GUERRAZZI, Francesco Domenico. L' assedio di Firenze; [prefixed, Frammento di lettera sull' Assedio, signed G. MAZZINI. Anon.]. Parigi, 1846. 3 v. 12°.

—— Beatrice Cenci; a historical novel, trans. from the Italian, by L. Monti. New York, 1859. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.

—— Isabella Orsini, duchessa di Bracciano. Losanna, 1844. 2 v. 16°.

—— Il marchese di Santa Prassede; ouvero, La vendetta paterna. Milano, 1865. 16°.

GUERRE d'Amérique: Campagne du Potomac, mars-juillet 1862 [par le prince de JOINVILLE]. Paris, 1863. map. 12°.

GUERRERO, Vicente (general).

Espediente sobre la prision de V. G.; — Sumaria averiguacion contra el gen. G. y sócios por el delito de conspiracion contra el supremo gobierno; — Documentos relativos á la aprehension y muerte del gen. G. (In MÉXICO. CAMARA DE DIP. Proceso instruc., apénd. 1833.)

GUERRI, Luigi. Studi chimici; effetuati durante l' anno accademico 1874–75 dagli studenti di farmacia di terzo anno. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di med. e chir. Pub., v. 1. 1876.)

GUERRIC (abbot of Igny). Sermones per annum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 185. 1855.)

GUERSANT, Paul Louis Benoît. Notices sur la chirurgie des enfants. Paris, 1864–67. 8°.

—— On croup; tracheal diphtherite of Bretonneau. (In SEMPLE, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria. NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 3. 1859.)

—— Surgical diseases of infants and children; translated from the French by R. J. Dunglison. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

GUERTLER, Nikolaus.

Niceron, J. P. N. Gurtler. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

GUERZONI, Giuseppe. La vita di Nino Bixio. 2ª ed. Firenze, 1875. 12°.

GUESCLIN, Bertrand du. See DU GUESCLIN.

GUESNU, ——. Souvenir du nouveau Paris. Paris, n. d. folded, 16°.

GUESSARD, François. Les anciens poëtes de la France, publiés sous les auspices de M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique et sous la direction de G. Paris, 1859–70. 10 v. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. GUI de Bourgogne. — OTINEL. — FLOOVANT. 2. DOON de Maience. 3. GAUFREY. 4. FIERABRAS. — PARISE la Duchesse. 5. HUON de Bordeaux. 6. AYE d'Avignon. — GUI de Nanteuil. 7. GAYDON. 8. HUGUES CAPET. 9. MACAIRE. 10. ALISCANS.

—— and Certain, E. de (editors). Le mistère du siége d'Orléans, publié d'après le ms. unique conservé à la bibliothèque du Vatican. (COL. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de Fr., 1ᵉ sér.) Paris, 1862. 4°.

GUETERBOCK, Carl Eduard. Bracton, and his relation to the Roman law; a contribution to the history of the Roman law in the Middle Ages; translated by Brinton Coxe. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

GUETHE, J. M. Ueber den Astrios-Edelstein des Cajus Plinius Secundus; eine antiquarisch-lithognostische Abhandlung. München, 1810. 8°.

GUETTE, (Mme.) de la. See LA GUETTE.

GUETTÉE, René François Wladimir (l'abbé, editor). Mémoires et journal sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet; par l'abbé [François] LE DIEU; introduction et notes par G. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. 8°.

GUETZLAFF, (Dr.) Karl Eduard. Bemerkungen über den mathematischen Unterricht auf Gymnasien. (In MARIENWERDER. K. GYMNASIUM. Jahresber., 1843–44.)

GUETZLAFF, Karl Friedrich August. Life of Kang-he, emperor of China. (In ALLOM, T. China. 1843.)

GUEVARA, Antonio de (bp. of Mondoñedo). Juicios críticos y citas notables; — El Villano del Danubio; — Marco Aurelio y Faustina; — Filosofía moral de príncipes; — Contra las guerras de conquista; — Contra la disolucion en la vejez; — Sobre la muerte. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

GUEVARA, José. Historia del Paraguay, Rio de la Plata y Tucuman. 1ª ed. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 2, no. 10. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

GUEZ DE BALZAC, Jean Louis. See BALZAC, Jean Louis GUEZ (sieur) de.

GUGGENBUEHL, Johann Jakob (M. D.). Sendschreiben an Lord Ashley über einige Punkte des öffentlichen Wohles und der christlichen Gesetzgebung. Basel, 1851. sq. 8°.

GUGLIELMINI, Domenico. Observatio solaris eclipsis anni 1684. Bononiæ, habita die 12 Julii. Bononiæ, 1684. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Dominique Guglielmini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729-31.)

GUGLIELMO (della Puglia, Lat. GUILELMUS Apuliensis). Historicum poema de rebus Normannorum in Sicilia, Apulia, et Calabria gestis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

GUHL, Ernst Karl. Die Frauen in der Kunstgeschichte. Berlin, 1858. 24°.

—— and KONER, W. D. The life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments; translated by F. Hueffer. New York, 1876. 543 woodcuts. 8°.

GUHRAUER, Gottschalk Eduard. Mémoire sur le projet d'expedition en Égypte présenté en 1672 à Louis XIV. par Leibnitz. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. mor. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

GUI (bp. of Amiens). Epistola; — Charta; — Versus [de Angelranno]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

GUI, GUIDO, or WIDO II. (bp. of Puy-en-Vélay). Statuta ad pacem inter Christianos conciliandam; — Charta; — De charta Guidonis qua treugam Dei confirmavit. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

GUI (de Cambrai). Barlaam und Josaphat; französisches Gedicht des 13. Jahrhunderts; nebst Auszügen aus mehreren andern romanischen Versionen; hrsg. von H. Zotenberg und P. Meyer. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 75.) Stuttgart, 1864. 8°.

GUI or GUIDONIS, Bernard (bp. of Tuy).

DELISLE, L. V. Notice sur les mss. de G. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 27, 2ᵉ pt. 1879.)

GUI DE BOURGOGNE; Chanson de geste. (In GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poètes, v. 1. 1859.)

GUI DE NANTEUIL; chanson de geste. (In same, v. 6. 1861.)

GUIANA.

BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of G., their condition and habits. London, 1868. pl. map. 8°.

GUIANA, British. See BRITISH GUIANA.

GUIBAL, Marie Louis Edmond Georges. Le poëme de la croisade contre les Albigeois; ou, L'épopée nationale de la France du sud au 13ᵉ siècle. Toulouse, 1863. 8°.

GUIBERT (abbot of Gemblours). De combustione monasterii Gemblacensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 160. 1854.)

—— Epistolæ. (In same, v. 211. 1855.)

GUIBERT (abbot of Nogent). Opera omnia; juxta editionem Lucæ d'Achery ad prelum revocata et cura qua par erat emendata. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 156.) Parisiis, 1853. nar. 4°.

GUIBERT (abbot of Nogent). Historia quæ dicitur Gesta Dei per Francos. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 4. 1879.)

GUIBERT (of Tournay). Vita St. Eleutherii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 65. 1847.)

GUIBERT, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte (comte) de. Éloge du maréchal de Catinat. [Anon.] Édimbourg, 1775. 12°.

—— Œuvres militaires. Paris, 1803. 5 v. port. pl. 8°.

GUIBERTUS (abbas monasterii S. Mariæ Novigenti.) See GUIBERT (abbot of Nogent).

GUIBOUT, E. (M. D.). Leçons cliniques sur les maladies de la peau. Paris, 1876. 8°.

GUICCIARDINI, Francesco. Aphorismes civill and militarie: amplified with authorities, and exemplified with historie, out of the first quaterne of Fr. G., [by R. DALLINGTON]. London, 1613. f°.

Niceron, J. P. F. Guichardin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)
ROSINI, Giov. Saggio sulle azioni e sulle opere di G. Pisa, 1820. 12°.

GUICCIARDINI, Lodovico. Account of the ancient Flemish school of painting; translated from his Description of the Netherlands; with a preface by the translator [—— Pinkerton]. London, 1795. 4°.

—— Descriptio comitatus Namurcensis; — Respublica Hannoniæ. (In GRAMAYE, J. B. Respub. Namur. 1634.)

—— Hollandiæ Selandiæque descriptio. (In GROOT, H. de. Resp. Holland. 1630.)

Niceron, J. P. Louis Guichardin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

GUICCIARDINI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

GUICCIOLI, Teresa Gamba (contessa, afterwards marquise de BOISSY). My recollections of Lord Byron, and those of eye-witnesses of his life; [translated by H. E. H. Jerningham]. New York, 1869. port. of Byron. 8°.

GUICHARD (abp. of Lyons). Antiqua statuta ecclesiæ Lugdunensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 199. 1855.)

GUICHARDIN. See GUICCIARDINI.

GUICHARDOT, ——.

Catalogue de [sa] nombreuse collection d'estampes et de dessins anciens de toutes les écoles; œuvres d'Adrien van Ostade et de J. J. de Boissieu.... Paris, 1875. 8°.

GUICHE, Armand de Gramont (comte) de. Mémoires concernant les Provinces-Unies des Pais Bas, et servant de supplément et de confirmation à ceux d'Aubrey Du Maurier, et du comte d'Estrades. Londres, 1744. 16°.

GUICHENON, Samuel (comte) de. Histoire généalogique de la royale maison de Savoye; enrichie de plusieurs portraits, sceaux, monnoyes, sépultures, et armoiries. Lyon, 1660. 2 v. f°.

—— [Same.] Nouvelle éd. Turin, 1778–80. 5 v. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Samuel Guichenon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

GUICHENOT, Alphonse. Histoire naturelle des reptiles et des poissons. (Algérie. Explor. sci. 1850.)

—— Reptiles. (CASTELNAU, F. Expéd. dans l'Amérique du sud, pt. 7: Animaux nouveaux, v. 2.) Paris, 1855. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). Des Murs, O. (and others). Zoologie. (In Voyage en Abyssinie, 4e pt.: Hist. nat., v. 6. 1849.)

GUICHET, (Dr.) A. Les États-Unis: notes sur l'organisation scientifique, les facultés de médecine, les hôpitaux, la prostitution, la syphilis, l'hygiène, etc. Paris, 1877. 12°.

GUIDE classique du voyageur en France; par [J. B.] RICHARD [i. e. J. M. V. Audin]. 20e édition. Paris, 1842. pl. map. 24°.
GUIDE des voyageurs, contenant les routes et stations de la France et de l'Allemagne. Amsterdam, n. d. map. 12°.
GUIDE for strangers and visitors through the city of York; containing also an historical and descriptive notice of the cathedral Church of St. Peter;... with an app. of statistics. 2d 1000. Revised and enlarged. York, 1845. pl. 12°.
GUIDE officiel des voyageurs sur tous les chemins de fer de Belgique, sept. 1860.... Bruxelles, [1860]. maps. 24°.
GUIDE through the galleries of paintings of the Imperial Museum of the Louvre; [by F. V., i. e. Frédéric VILLOT]. Paris, 1855. 8°.
GUIDE to domestic happiness, The, [in a series of letters]. 1st Amer. from 5th Lond. ed. New Haven, 1804. pl. 12°.
GUIDE to English juries; setting forth their antiquity, power, and duty, from the common law and statutes; with a table; by A person of quality. London, and re-printed Dublin, 1725. 12°.
GUIDE to Eton; — Eton alphabet; — Eton block; — Eton glossary, etc. London, 1860. 16°.
GUIDE to Laurel Hill cemetery near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1844. il. pl. nar. 4°.
GUIDE to the electors of Great Britain; [signed] Brother elector, [i. e., Thomas CREEVEY]. London, 1820. 8°.
GUIDI, Carlo Alessandro. Poesie. (In Poesie di div. aut. 1782.)
Niceron, J. P. Alexandre Guidi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)
GUIDI, Giuseppe. Ragguaglio delle monete, dei pesi e delle misure attualmente in usu negli stati italiani, e nelle principali piazze commercianti d' Europa, con note, etc. Firenze, 1839. 8°.
GUIDI, Ulisse. Catalogi quatuor, quorum duo ad Gronovii, Grævii, Sallengre, Poleni, et Burmanni Thesauros antiquitatum Græcarum, Romanarum, et Italicarum; duo ad collectionem scriptorum rerum Italicarum Muratorii, Tartinii, et Mittarelli. Bononiæ, 1853. 16°.
GUIDI (di Romagna), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)
GUIDICCIONI, Giovanni (bp. of Fossombrone). Satira. (In Soldani, J. Satire. 1787.)
Niceron, J. P. Jean Guidiccione. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)
GUIDO or GUI (of Arezzo). Opuscula de musica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)
GUIDO (abbot of Farfa). Disciplina Farfensis et monasterii S. Pauli Romæ; — Appendix ad Guidonem: Gregorii monachi Farfensis præfationes ad chartarium Farfense. (In same, v. 150. 1854.)
GUIDO I., II. (priors of La Grande Chartreuse). See GUIGUES.
GUIDO or WIDO II. See GUI II.
GUIDO (da Pisa, frate). I fatti di Enea, estratti dalla Eneide di VIRGILIO, e ridotti in volgare; testo di lingua. Nuova ed., eseguita su quella fatta per cura del marchese B. Puoti. Napoli, 1849. 24°.
GUIDO (of Ravenna, presbyter). Ravennatis anonymi Cosmographia, et Guidonis Geographica; ediderunt M. Pinder et G. Parthey. Berolini, 1860. 16°.
GUIDO or WIDO (king of Germany, and Roman emperor). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)
GUIFFREY, Georges (editor). Cronique du roy Françoys, premier de ce nom... avec une introduction et des notes. Paris, 1860. 8°.

GUIFFREY, Jules Joseph. Les Caffiéri, sculpteurs et fondeurs-ciseleurs; étude sur la statuaire et sur l'art du bronze en France au 17e et au 18e siècle; avec 7 gravures à l'eau forte par M. Leloir. Paris, 1877. port. facsim. 8°.

GUIGARD, Joannis. Armorial du bibliophile. Paris, 1870–73. 2 v. in 1. il. 8°.

GUIGNES, Chrétien Louis Joseph. Observations on the Philippine islands and the Isle of France. (In Pinkerton, J. General col. of voyages, v. 11. 1812.)

Catalogue des livres hébreux, chinois, arabes, etc. [Priced.] Paris, 1845. 8°.

GUIGNES, Joseph de. Historic essay on the origin of the oriental characters in the royal printing-house; on the works which have been printed at Paris, in Arabic, in Syriac, in Armenian, etc., and on the Greek characters of Francis I., commonly called the King's Greek; — The golden meadows and the mines of precious stones, an universal history, by Aboul-hassan-aly, son [etc.] surnamed Masoudi. — A chronological table of the kalifs from Masoudi. — An historical chain of countries, seas and fishes, with a treatise on the science of the spheres: a collection of several works and particularly two voyages to India and China, in the 9th and 10th centuries. — History of the Atabek princes in Syria, by Aboul-hasan-aly, called Ebn-al-athir, or Ben-al-athir. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Accts. of mss., v. 1, 2. 1789.)

—— Observations sur quelques points concernant la religion et la philosophie des Égyptiens et des Chinois; — Recherches historiques sur la religion indienne, et sur les livres fondamentaux de cette religion, qui ont été traduits de l'Indien en Chinois. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 40. 1780.)

—— Sur l'état du commerce des Français en orient, avant les croisades. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

GUIGNIAUT, Joseph Daniel. Hécatée et Hérodote; extrait de l'Encyclopédie des gens du monde, v. 13, pt. 2. Paris, n. d. 8°.

—— Mémoires sur les mystères de Cérès et de Proserpine et sur les mystères de la Grèce en général. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 21. 1857.)

—— Sciences historiques et philologiques: Progrès des études classiques et du Moyen Âge, philologie celtique, numismatique. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rapports.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— [Same]: Progrés des études relatives à l'Égypte et à l'orient. (Same.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— and WAILLY, N. de. La deuxième livraison des monuments des règnes de St. Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis X., de Philippe V., et de Charles IV., 1226–1328. (In RECUEIL hist. d. Gaules, v. 21. 1855.) pl.

GUIGUE, Marie Claude. De l'origine de la signature et de son emploi au Moyen Âge, principalement dans les pays de droit écrit. Paris, 1863. 48 pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Cartulaire municipal de la ville de Lyon; privilèges, franchises, libertés; recueil formé au 14e siècle par Étienne de VILLENEUVE. Lyon, 1876. pl. facsim. 4°.

GUIGUES I. or GUIDO (prior of La Grande Chartreuse). Epistola sur Tractatus ad fratres de Monte Dei. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 184. 1854.)

—— Epistolæ; — Meditationes; — Consuetudines Carthusienses; — Vita S. Hugonis Gratianopolitani. (In same, v. 153. 1854.)

GUIGUES II. or GUIDO (prior of La Grande Chartreuse). Scala Paradisi, seu Tractatus de modo orandi et de vita contemplativa; — De quadripertito exercitio cellæ. (In same.)

GUILANDINIUS, Melchior.

Niceron, J. P. M. Guilandin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

GUILBAULT, C. Adolphe. Traité d'économie industrielle; études préliminaires, organisation et conduite des entreprises. Paris, 1877. 8°.

GUILBERT, Aristide. Histoire des villes de France; avec une introduction générale pour chaque province. Paris, 1845–48. 6 v. pl. map. 8°.

GUILBERT DE PIXERÉCOURT, Réné Charles. Ali-Baba; ou, Les quarante voleurs; mélodrame en trois actes à grand spectacle. Paris, 1822. 8°.

—— Koulouf; ou, Les Chinois; opéra-comique en trois actes et en prose. Paris, 1807. 8°.

GUILD, Curtis. Abroad again; or, A fresh foray in foreign lands. Boston, 1877. 8°.

GUILD, Reuben Aldridge (LL. D.). C. C. Jewett. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

—— Historical sketch of Brown University. [Providence], 1858. 8°.

—— Historical sketch of the library of Brown University, with regulations. New Haven, 1861. 8°.

—— The librarian's manual: a treatise on bibliography,... to which are added sketches of publick libraries. New York, 1858. il. sq. 8°.

—— Life, times and correspondence of James Manning, and the early history of Brown University. Boston, 1864. port. 12°.

—— (compiler). NORTON'S literary register; or, Annual book list, for 1856. New York, 1856. 8°.

GUILELMUS. See also WILHELM, WILLIAM.

GUILELMUS Apuliensis. See GUGLIELMO (della Guglia).

GUILELMUS (de Nangiaco). See GUILLAUME (de Nangis).

GUILELMUS (abbas S. Theodorici prope Remos). See GUILLAUME (abbot of St. Thierri, near Rheims).

GUILELMUS Tudelensis. See GUILLAUME DE TUDELA.

GUILEVILLE, Guillaume de. The ancient poem of G. entitled Le pélerinage de l'homme, compared with the Pilgrim's progress of John Bunyan, ed. from notes collected by N. Hill, with illustrations and an appendix. London, 1858. 4°.

GUILFORD (Conn.).

SMITH, R. D. The history of G. from 1639. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 12.) Albany, 1877. pl. 8°.

GUILHERMY, Roch François Ferdinand Marie Nolasque (baron) de, and VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Description de Notre-Dame, cathédrale de Paris. Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— (editor). Extrait d'un mémoire sur les antiquités, l'abbaye et les églises de Montmartre. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 1. 1843.)

—— Inscriptions de la France du 5e siècle au 18e; tom. 1–4: Ancien diocèse de Paris. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr. 3e sér.) Paris, 1873–79. 4 v. il. pl. facsim. 4°.

GUILIELMUS. See GUILELMUS.

GUILLAIN, Charles. Documents sur l'histoire, la géographie et le commerce de l'Afrique orientale. Paris, [1856]. 3 v. 8°; 1 v. f°.

Contents: 1e pt. Exposé critique des diverses notions acquises sur l'Afrique orientale. 2e pt., v. 1–2. Voyage d'exploration à la côte orientale d'Afrique, pendant 1846–48, par le brick le Ducouëdic; — Album lithographié de 52 pl.

GUILLARD, Achille. Éléments de statistique humaine; ou, Démographie comparée. Paris, 1855. 8°.

GUILLAUME (St., abbot of St. Bénigne at Dijon). Notitia historica in S. Guillelmum; — Epistola ad Odilonem Cluniacensem abbatem; — Epistolæ duæ ad Joannem XIX., papam; (in Joanne XIX.); — Privilegium pro monasterio Fructuariensi; — Appendix: Annales S. Benigni edente G. Waitz. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

GLABER, R. Vita St. Guillelmi. — Altera vita, ex Chronico St. Benigni Divionensis excerpta. (In same, v. 142. 1853.)

GUILLAUME (de Champagne, cardinal, abp. of Rheims). Epistolæ; — Diplomata. (In same, v. 209. 1855.)

GUILLAUME (de Tyr, abp. of Tyre). See William of Tyre, in First catalogue.

GUILLAUME (de Champeaux, bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne). De origine animæ. (In Martène, E., and Durand, U. Thes. nov. anec., v. 5. 1717.)

GUILLAUME (Lat. Willelmus, abbot of Andres). Chronica Andrensis; ed. J. Heller. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 24. 1879.)

GUILLAUME (abbot of St. Germain des Prés, Paris). Epistola seu Charta ad fratres monasterii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

GUILLAUME (abbot of St. Thierri, near Rheims). Brevis commentatio in priora duo cap. Cantici Cant.; — Commentarius in Cantica Cant.; — De contemplando Deo; — De erroribus Guillelmi de Conchis; — De natura corporis et animæ; — De natura et dignitate divini amoris; — De sacramento altaris, falso S. Anselmo ascriptus; — Disputatio adversus Petrum Abælardum; — Epistola ad fratres de Monte Dei de vita solitaria; — Expositio in Epist. ad Romanos; — Meditationæ orationes; — S. Bernardi vita et res gestæ lib. 7 comprehensæ, [etc.]. (In same, v. 180, 185. 1854–55.)

—— Excerpta ex libris S. Gregorii Papæ super Cantica Canticorum. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— Vie de Saint Bernard. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 10. 1825.)

GUILLAUME (de Jumièges, surnamed Calculus, monk). Historia Northmannorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

GUILLAUME V. (count of Poitiers, duke of Aquitaine). Epistolæ et diploma. (In same, v. 141. 1853.)

GUILLAUME (de Cluse). Historia Clusiensis monasterii; — Vita S. Benedicti. (In same, v. 150. 1853.)

GUILLAUME (de Conches). JOURDAIN, C. M. G. B. Des commentaires inédits de G. et de Nicolas Triveth sur la Consolation de la philosophie de Boèce. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 20, 2e pt. 1862.)

GUILLAUME (de Lorris). See LORRIS, Guillaume de.

GUILLAUME (de Machault). Œuvres. (COLLECTION d. poètes de Champagne, v. 3.) Reims, 1849. 8°.

—— La prise d'Alexandrie; ou, Chronique du roi Pierre 1er de Lusignan; publiée pour la Société de l'Orient Latin par L. Demas Latrie. Genève, 1877. 8°.

LEBEUF, Jean (l'abbé). Notice de poésies françaises et latines du 14e siècle par G. de M., avec une indication du genre de musique qui s'y trouve. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

GUILLAUME (de Nangis). Gesta sanctæ memoriæ Ludovici regis Franciæ; — Gesta Philippi regis Fr., filii Ludovici; — Chronicon; — Chronique abrégée; — Chroniques de Saint Denis, 1285–1328. (In Bouquet, Dom. M. Recueil, v. 20. 1840.)

Niceron, J. P. G. de Nangis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

GUILLAUME (de Palerne). G. de P.; publié, d'après le ms. de Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal à Paris, par H. Michelant. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

GUILLAUME (de Poitiers). Carmina adversus Guibertum antipapam. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)

—— Willelmi conquestoris, Anglorum regis, gesta. (In same, v. 149. 1853.)

GUILLAUME (de Puy-Laurent, Lat. Guilelmus, de Podio Laurentii). Chronique contenant l'expédition de Français contre les Albigeois. (In Col. d. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 15. 1824.)

—— Historia Albigensium. (In RECUEIL hist. d. Gaules, v. 19. 1833; v. 20. 1840.)

See also, in First catalogue, Bouquet, Dom. M.

GUILLAUME (de Rubrouck). See RUYSBROEK, G. de.

GUILLAUME DE TUDELA. Histoire de la croisade contre les hérétiques albigeois écrite en vers provençaux par un poëte contemporain; traduite et publiée par M. C. Fauriel. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1837. map. 4°.

M. Fauriel maintains that this poem is anonymous, and has been wrongly ascribed to Guillaume de Tudela.

—— La chanson de la croisade contre les Albigeois commencée par G. et continuée par un poète anonyme; éditée et traduite par Paul Meyer. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 174, 192.) Paris, 1875–79. 2 v. 8°.

For "notes additionelles," see tom. 196 ("Annuaire-bulletin," 1879).

GUILLAUME (le Breton).

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume le Breton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

GUILLAUME (le Normand, called le clerc). Le besant de Dieu; mit einer Einleitung über den Dichter und seine sämmtlichen Werke, hrsg. von Ernst Martin. Halle, 1869. 8°.

GUILLAUME, ——. Pièces d'écriture anglaise. Paris, n. d. f°.

GUILLAUME, Edmond (joint author). PERROT, Georges (and others). Exploration archéologique de la Galatie et de la Bithyne, d'une partie de la Mysie, de la Phrygie, de la Cappadoce et du Pont, executée en 1861 et publiée sous les auspices du Min. de l'instruc. pub. Paris, 1872; planches, 1862. 2 v. f°.

GUILLAUME, J. A. M. Nouveau traité des sensations. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

GUILLAUME, Jean Baptiste Claude Eugène. Michel-Ange, sculpteur. (In BLANC, A. A. P. C., and others. L'œuvre de Michel-Ange. 1876.)

GUILLAUME, Pierre Étienne (l'abbé). Cordeliers et chapelle ducale de Nancy. Nancy, 1851. pl. 8°.

GUILLEBAUD (de St. Romuald), Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Guillebaud. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

GUILLEBERT (de Metz). Description de la ville de Paris au 15e siècle; publiée pour la première fois par [A. J. V.] Le Roux de Lincy. (TRÉSOR des pièces rares, v. 2.) Paris, 1855. 12°.

GUILLELMUS. See GUGLIELMO, GUILLAUME, WILHELM, and WILLIAM.

GUILLEMANS, Joannes. Alia vita Beatæ Idæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, Append. 1 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

GUILLEMIN, Amédée Victor. The applications of physical forces; translated by Mrs. Norman Lockyer. London, 1877. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Causeries astronomiques: Les mondes, voyage pittoresque dans l'univers visible. Paris, 1861. 12°.

GUILLEMIN, Amédée Victor. Les chemins de fer. 3e édition. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. 12°.

—— L'Égypte aotuelle ; son agriculture, et le percement de l'isthme de Suez. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— The forces of nature : a popular introduction to the study of physical phenomena ; translated by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, and edited, with additions and notes, by J. Norman Lockyer. New York, 1873. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— The heavens ; an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy ; translated by J. Norman Lockyer. 2d edition. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— La lune. Paris, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

—— The sun ; from the French by A. L. Phipson. New York, 1875. il. 16°.

—— Wonders of the moon ; translated by Miss M. G. Mead ; ed., with additions, by Maria Mitchell. (ILLUSTRATED Lib. of wonders.) New York, 1873. il. pl. 12°.

—— The world of comets ; translated and ed. by James Glaisher. London, 1877. il. col. pl. 8°.

GUILLEMIN, Jean Jacques. Histoire ancienne, avec cartes géographiques. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1852. 12°.

GUILLIARD, —— (comte). A story of the Palais Royal ; or, The loves of Louis XIV. and Mlle. La Valliere ; translated from a contemporary French ms. bearing the name of Count G., 1718, by Egsgaibin [E. G. B.]. New York, 1874. ports. 8°.

GUILLIÉ, (Dr.) Sébastien. Essai sur l'instruction des aveugles ; ou, Exposé analytique des procédés employés pour les instruire. 3e édition. Paris, 1820. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire du cabinet des Tuileries depuis le 20 mars 1815, et de la conspiration qui a ramené Buonaparte en France. 2e édition. Paris, 1815. 8°.

GUILLON (de Montléon), Aimé (abbé). Les martyrs de la foi pendant la révolution française ; ou, Martyrologe des pontifes, prêtres, religieux, religieuses, laïcs, qui périrent alors pour la foi. Paris, 1821. 4 v. 8°.

GUILMARD, Désiré. Geschichte der Ornamentik : Die wichtigsten Ornamente der verschiedenen Baustyle vom Beginn des christlichen Zeitalters bis auf die Gegenwart. Berlin, [1860]. pl. f°.

—— Les maîtres ornemanistes, dessinateurs, peintres, architectes, sculpteurs et graveurs. Paris, 1880–81. 2 v. 4°.

—— (joint designer). JANSEN, M., and GUILMARD. Le guide du fabricant de meubles et du décorateur. Paris, [1855 ?]. col. pl. obl. f°.

GUILMETH, Alexandre Auguste. Histoire de la ville et des environs d'Elbeuf. Rouen, 1842. 8°.

GUILMETTE, Charles A. Vocal physiology ; edited, with introduction, by Ed. Winthrop. New York, 1860. port. 8°.

GUIM, Juan B. Nuevo diccionario frances-español y español-frances ; arreglado con presencia de los materiales reunidos por V. SALVÁ, y con otros sacados de los diccionarios antiguos y modernos mas acreditados. 5a edicion. Paris, 1874. 4°.

GUIMARÃES, Luiz, Jr. Pedro Americo (Galeria Brazileira). Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 24°.

GUINNARD, A. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. From the 3d French edition, by Charles S. Cheltnam. London, 1871. map. 8°.

GUINODIE, Raymond (fils aîné). Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie à deux et à trois dimensions. Paris, 1858. 4°.

GUINOT, Eugène. A summer at Baden-Baden. London, n. d. port. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

GUINTER or WINTER (Lat. Guinterius), Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Guintier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

GUIOT or GUYOT (de Provins). Des Guiot von Provins bis jetzt bekannte Dichtungen, altfranzösisch, und in deutscher metrischer Uebersetzung, mit Anmerkungen und vollständigem erklärenden Wörterbuche, hrsg. von J. F. Wolfart und San Marte [pseud.]. (SCHULZ, A. Parcival-Studien. 1. Heft.) Halle, 1861. 8°.

GUIRAN, Gaillard. Explicatio duorum vetustorum numismatum Nemausensium. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.) il.

GUISCARD, Antoine (marquis) de (l'abbé de La Bourlie). See LA BOURLIE.

GUISCARD or VISCART, Robert.

Aimé (monk of Monte-Casino). L'ystoire de li Normant, et La chronique de Viscart, publiées d'après un ms. françois inédit du 13e siècle ... par M. Champollion-Figeac. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 3.) Paris, 1835. 8°.

GUISE, Charles de Lorraine (4e duc) de.

Discours véritable de la délivrance miraculeuse de le duc de Guyse naguères captif au chasteau de Tours, 1591. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 13. 1837.)

GUISE, François de Lorraine (2e duc) de. Mémoires concernant les affaires de France et les négociations avec l'Écosse, l'Italie et l'Allemagne, 1547 à 1561. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat. 1e sér., v. 6. 1851.)

CARLES, L. de. Lettre de l'évesque de Riez, au Roy [Charles IX.], contenant les actions et propos de M. de Guyse, depuis sa blesseure jusques à son trespas, [16 de may 1563]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 5. 1835.)

Destruction du saccagement, exerce cruellement par le Duc de Guise et sa cohorte, en la ville de Vassy, le 1er jour de mars 1561. Caens, 1562. (In same, v. 4. 1835.)

See DISCOURS au vray et en abbrégé, etc., and DISCOURS entier de la persécution, etc.

Discours de la bataille de Dreux. Paris, 1576. (In same, v. 5. 1835.)

Le discours de la prinse de Calais, faicte par le Duc de Guise. Tours, 1558. (In same, v. 3. 1835.)

L'ordre des cérémonies et pompes funèbres, tenues en la ville de Paris, pour la reception du corps de feu ... François de Lorraine ... duc de Guyse ... lequel trespassa le 24 jour de février 1562–63. ... (In same, v. 5. 1835.)

Relation de la blessure et de la mort du Duc de Guise, [le 18 de février, 1562–63]. (In same.)

Le sainct et pitoyable discours comme ce bon prince se disposa à recevoir le saintsacrement de l'autel et l'extrême-onction, et des regretz et complainctes que feirent les capitaines et soudars après qu'il fut décédé. (In same.)

Le siége et prinse de Thionville: mise en l'obeissance du Roy [Henri II.]. Paris, 1558. (In same, v. 3. 1835.)

—— and MONTMORENCY, Anne (1er duc) de. Discours faits dans le Parlement de Paris par le duc de Guise et le connétable de Montmorency, sur l'enregistrement de la déclaration du 11 d'avril 1562, sur le tumulte de Vassy. (In same, v. 4. 1835.)

GUISE, Henri I. de Lorraine (3e duc) de. Coppie d'une léttre éscrite au Roy le 17e de may [1588]. (In same, v. 11. 1836.)

—— and Louis II. de Lorraine (cardinal) de.

Discours de ce qui est arrivé à Blois, jusques à la mort du duc et du cardinal de Guyse, 1588. [Anon.] (In same, v. 12. 1836.)

Le martyre des deux frères, contenant au vray toutes les particularitez plus notables des massacres, et assassinats, commis és personnes de le cardinal de Guyse, et de le duc de Guyse, par Henry de Valois. 1589. [Anon.] (In same.)

MIRON, F. Relation de la mort de les duc et cardinal de Guise. 1588. (In same.)

GUISE, Louis II. de Lorraine (cardinal) de. See preceding entries.

GUISE.

PÉCHEUR, L. V. Histoire de la ville de Guise et de ses environs. Vervins, 1851. 2 v. pl. 8°.

GUISLAIN, Joseph. Traité sur les phrénopathies; ou, Doctrine nouvelle des malades mentales. 2e édition. Bruxelles, 1835. 8°.

BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, A. J. F. Esquisses de médecine mentale: Joseph Guislain, sa vie et ses écrits. Paris, 1867. port. 8°.

GUISNÉE, ——. Application de l'algèbre à la géométrie; ou, Méthode de démontrer par l'algèbre les theorêmes de géométrie. 2e édition. Paris, 1753. sq. 8°.

GUITERAS, Pedro J. Historia de la isla de Cuba; con notas e ilustraciones. Nueva York, 1865–66. 2 v. 8°.

GUITMOND (Lat. Guitmundus, Witmundus, bp. of Aversa). De corporis et sanguinis Christi veritate in Eucharistia; — Confessio; — Epistola ad Erfastum; — Oratio ad Gulielmum conquestorem cum recusaret episcopatum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

—— Epistola ad Erfastum. (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

GUIZOT, (Mme.) Élisabeth Charlotte Pauline de Meulan. L'ami des enfants: petit cours de morale en action. Nouvelle édition, augmentée par Mlle. E. Moreau. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— Evenings in the south of France. Philadelphia, [1849]. pl. 16°.

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. Discours académiques, suivis des discours prononcés pour la distribution des prix au concours de l'Université . . . , et de trois essais de philosophie littéraire et politique. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Democracy in France, Jan. 1849. 3d edition. London, 1849. 8°.

—— L'église et la société chrétiennes en 1861. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

—— Embassy to the court of St. James, 1840. 2d edition. London, 1862. 8°.

—— Essais sur l'histoire de France, pour servir de complément aux Observations sur l'histoire de France, de l'abbé de Mably. 5e édition. Paris, 1841. 12°.

—— Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin; [from the French. London, 1878]. 12°.

61

~~No more published.~~

—— L'histoire d'Angleterre depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'avénement de la reine Victoria; racontée à mes petits-enfants; recueilli par Mme. De Witt, née Guizot. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. il. nar. 4°.

—— L'histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. . . . Paris, 1875–76. 5 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— L'histoire de France depuis 1789, jusqu'en 1848 . . . leçons recueillies par Madame De Witt, née Guizot. Paris, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Histoire des origines du gouvernement representatif et des institutions politiques de l'Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire romain jusqu'au 14e siècle. Paris, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire parlementaire de France: recueil complet des discours prononcés dans les Chambres de 1819 à 1848: complément des Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. Paris, 1863–64. 5 v. 8°.

—— The last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Life of Oliver Cromwell; [translated by A. R. Scobel]. London, 1860. 12°.

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. Love in marriage; a historical study: Lady Rachael Russell; translated by M. O. Stevens. New York, 1865. 16°.
—— Méditations sur l'état actuel de la religion chrétienne. Paris, 1866. 8°.
—— Meditations on the actual state of Christianity, and on the attacks which are now being made upon it. London, 1866. 8°.
—— [Same.] New York, [1867]. 8°.
—— Meditations on the essence of Christianity, and on the religious questions of the day. New York, 1870. 8°.
—— Meditations on the immortality of the soul; translated by J. W. de Peyster, 1864. n. p., [1864]. 8°.
—— Mélanges biographiques et littéraires. 2e édition. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. Paris, 1858–67. 8 v. 8°.
—— Memoirs of George Monk, duke of Albemarle; translated and edited by J. Stuart Wortley. London, 1838. port. 8°.
—— Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. London, 1857. 8°.
—— Monk: chute de la république et rétablissement de la monarchie en Angleterre en 1660. 6e édition. (Études sur la rév. d'Angl.) Paris, 1865. 12°.
—— A popular history of France, from the earliest times; translated by Robert Black. Boston, n. d. 6 v. port. pl. 8°.
—— Trois générations: 1789; 1814; 1848. 3e édition. Paris, 1863. 12°.
—— Washington; translated by H. Reeve. Paris, 1840. 12°.
Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque; 2e partie. Paris, 1875. 8°.
GULDBERG, Cato M., and WAAGE, Peter. Études sur les affinités chimiques. Christiana, 1867. 4°.
GULF STREAM, The.
U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. 1st–6th supplement to the papers on the eastern and northern extension of the Gulf Stream. Washington, 1872–75. maps. 4°.
For other papers on the Gulf Stream, see FREEDEN, W. I. A. von; MUEHRY, Adolf; and PETERMANN, A. H.
GULIELMINUS, Dominicus. See GUGLIELMINI, Domenico.
GULIELMIUS (Germ. WILHELMS), Janus (of Lübeck). De magistratibus reipublicæ Romanæ, dum in libertate urbs fuit. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)
—— Rosæ; elegiæ; epigrammata; manes Palmeriani. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)
GULIELMUS. See GUILLAUME, WILHELM, WILHELMUS, WILLELMUS, and WILLIAM.
GULIELMUS (Gemmeticensis). See GUILLAUME (surnamed Calculus, monk of Jumiéges).
GULIELMUS (Hirsaugiensis). See WILHELM (St., abbot of Hirschau).
GULIELMUS (St. Théod., abbas). See GUILLAUME (abbot of St. Thierri, near Rheims).
GULISHAMBAROV, Stefan I. Neftyanoe otoplenie parokhodov i parovozhov: [Application of petroleum as fuel on locomotive and marine engines. Russ.] S.-Peterburg, 1880. pl. nar. 4°.
GULISTĀN. See SÂDĪ.
GULL-THÓRIS Saga. See Sagas, in First catalogue.
GULLIVER, Jean, pseudonym of DESFONTAINES, Pierre François Guyot (l'abbé).
GULSHAN-I-ROH, The; selections in the Pushto, or Afghān language; edited by H. G. RAVERTY. London, 1860. 4°.

GUMÆLIUS, Otto Joel. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Sala." (SWEDEN. SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERS., 26.) Stockholm, 1868. pl. 8°.

GUMILLA, José. Histoire naturelle, civile et géographique de l'Orénoque. Avignon, 1758. 3 v. pl. map. 12°.

GUMMERE, John. Elementary treatise on astronomy. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°.

GUMPACH, Johannes von. Baby-worlds: an essay on the nascent members of our solar household; with an appendix. London, 1863. 8°.

—— Grundzüge einer neuen Weltlehre; 1. Bd. München, 1860. 8°.

Also with the title: Kritisch-populäre Briefe über die neuere Astronomie; 1. Bd.: Die Gravitationstheorie als Anziehungslehre.

—— The treaty rights of the foreign merchant, and the transit-system in China; [ed. by F. H. Balfour. Shanghai, 1875]. 8°.

—— The true figure and dimensions of the earth; a letter. 2d ed. London, 1862. 8°.

GUMPOLDUS (bp. of Mantua). Vita Vencezlavi ducis Bohemiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 135. 1853.)

GUMPRECHT, Otto. Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; ein Lebens- und Charakterbild mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seinen brieflichen Nachlass. (In UNSERE ZEIT, Mai 1, 1866.)

—— Neue musikalische Charakterbilder. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

GUN, Robert. Index to advertisements . . . for next of kin, heirs at law, legatees, and cases of unclaimed money; pt. 1–7. London and New York, [187–]. 8°.

GUNDECHAR or GUNZO (bp. of Eichstädt). Liber pontificalis Eichstetensis, edente L. C. Bethmann; Appendix. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

GUNDINGER, Anton. Theorie der Wolken; oder, Nepheleologie, nach ihrem neueste Standpunkte bearbeitet. Wien, 1840. 16°.

GUNDLEUS (St., hermit in Wales).

Legend of G. (In LIVES of the Eng. Saints, v. 2. 1844.)

GUNDLING, Nicolaus Hieronymus.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Jerosme Gundling. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

GUNN, (Rev.) Alexander. Memoirs of John H. Livingston. New York, 1829. port. 8°.

GUNN, Robert Alexander (M. D.). Vaccination; its fallacies and evils. New York, [1878]. 8°.

GUNN, (Rev.) William (editor). The "Historia Brittonum" commonly attributed to NENNIUS, from a ms. ed. in the 10th cent. by Mark the hermit; with an Eng. version, fac-sim., notes and illus. London, 1819. 8°.

GUNN, William Maxwell (LL. D.). Religion in connexion with a national system of instruction. 2d issue. Edinburgh, 1846. 12°.

GUNNING, (Mrs.) Susannah Minifie. A letter to the Duke of Argyll. London, 1791. 8°.

GUNNING, Thomas Brian (M. D.). Hard-rubber appliance for congenital cleft palate. New York, 1878. il. 8°.

—— The larynx, the source of the vowel sounds. Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

—— On the physiological action of the muscles concerned in the movements of the lower jaw. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— A protest against the surrender to non-members of the dental profession of the right and duty of deciding upon the fitness of the faculties of dental colleges. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

—— Treatment of fracture of the jaw. Baltimore, 1880. il. 8°.

GUNNISON, John W. The Mormons, or Latter-day Saints, in the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Philadelphia, 1857. pl. 12°.

BECKWITH, E. G. Report of explorations for a route for Pacific R. R., by G., near 38th and 39th parallels. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Reports of explor. for R. R. to the Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) — Zoological report by S. F. BAIRD and others. (In same, v. 10. 1859.)

GUNTHARIUS. See GONTIER (abp. of Cologne).

GUNTHIER (Lat. Guntherus, Cistercian monk). De oratione, jejunio et eleemosyna; — Historia captæ a Latinis Constantinopoleos 1204; — Ligurinus, sive, De rebus gestis Friderici imp. augusti, cognomento Ænobarbi in versu. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 212. 1855.)

GUNTON, William Mendham.

SUNDERLAND, B. A sketch of the life of Dr. Wm. Gunton. Washington, 1878. port. pl. 12°.

GUNZBOURG, Ch. Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque du prince Michel [A.] Galitzin, rédigé d'après ses notes. Moscou, 1866. 8°.

GURGANI. See FAKHR AL DÍN AL ASTERÁBÁDÍ.

GURIEL, Joseph. Elementa linguæ Chaldaicæ; quibus accedit series patriarcharum Chaldæorum. Romæ, 1860. 8°.

GURLEY, Phineas Dinsmore (D. D.). Sermon [preached in executive mansion at Washington]. (In SERMONS on the death of Lincoln, 1865.)

GURLEY, Ralph Randolph (D. D.). Letter to Henry Clay, and Sir T. F. Buxton, on the colonization and civilization of Africa. London, 1841. 8°.

NOBLE, M. A discourse commemorative of the life and character of G. Washington, [D. C.], 1872. 8°.

GURLEY, W. and L. E. A manual of the principal instruments used in American engineering and surveying, manufactured by W. & L. E. G. 8th edition. Troy, N. Y., 1867. il. pl. 16°.

GURLITT, Johann Gottfried. Kurze Geschichte des Tempelherrn-Ordens; angehängt ist eine kurze Uebersicht der Geschichte des Deutschherrn-Ordens, nebst der Literatur über beide Orden. Hamburg, 1823. sq. 12°.

GURLT, Adolf. Die Bergbau- und Hüttenkunde. Essen, 1877. 109 il. 8°.

GURLT, Ernst Friedrich. Anatomische Abbildungen der Haus-Säuge-Thiere. Berlin, 1826–32. 4 v. 150 pl. obl. f°.

GURLT, Ernst Julius. Die Gelenk-Resectionen nach Schussverletzungen; ihre Geschichte, Statistik, End-Resultate. Berlin, 1879. 26 il. 8°.

GURNALL, (Rev.) William. The Christian in compleat armour; or, A treatise of the saints war against the devil; being a magazine opened . . . in three parts, on Ephesians VI. 10–20. 8th edition. Glasgow, 1767. f°.

GURNEY, Anna. Norfolk words. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1855.)

GURNEY, Edmund. The power of sound. London, 1880. 8°.

GURNEY, Hudson (translator). Cupid and Psyche, a mythological tale, from the Golden ass of Apuleius, rendered into English verse. (In APULEIUS, Lucius. Works. 1853.)

GURNEY, John Henry. On a raptorial bird transmitted by Mr. Andersson from Damara Land. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) pl.

—— Remarks on aquila desmursii. (In same, v. 4. 1862.) col. pl.

GURNEY, (Rev.) John Hopkins. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society at its 66th anniversary. (In MAINE. GEN. CONF. CONG. CHURCHES. Minutes. 1873.)

GURNEY, Joseph (reporter). Whole proceedings on the trial [of] John STOCKWELL for libel on the House of Commons, Dec. 9, 1789. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

—— and BLANCHARD, Wm. (reporters). Trial of Jane BUTTERFIELD for the murder of Wm. Scawen. Dublin, 1775. 8°.

GURNEY, Joseph John. A letter to a friend on the authority, purpose, and effects of Christianity, especially on the doctrine of redemption. 15th ed. Bradford, 1824. 12°.

—— Substance of an address, on the right use and application of knowledge. Providence, 1833. 8°.

GURNEY, Mary. Apology in justification of Mrs. ——'s friendship. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

GUROWSKI, Adam G. (count). America and Europe. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— La civilisation et la Russie. St. Pétersbourg, 1840. 8°.

—— Diary, March 4, 1861 – Nov. 12, 1862. Boston, 1862. 12°.

—— [Same], Nov. 18, 1862 – Oct. 18, 1863; vol. 2. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— Slavery in history. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— A year of the war [between Russia and the allies]. New York, 1855. 8°.

GURTLER, Nicolas. See GUERTLER, Nikolaus.

GURWOOD, John (col.). Index to the dispatches of the Duke of Wellington; in three parts. London, 1839. 8°.

—— (editor). Selections from the dispatches and general orders of field marshal the Duke of WELLINGTON. London, 1851. 8°.

—— The speeches of [A. Wellesley, 1st] Duke of WELLINGTON in Parliament. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

GUSTAFSBERGS PORSLINSFABRIK. Färgtryckta plancher till priskurant. n. p., 1874. obl. 24°.

GUSTAVUS I. [VASA] (king of Sweden).

AFZELIUS, A. A. Wasa-sagan [continued]; 2, 3. delen. (A.'s Swenska folkets sago-häfder, 7, 8. delen.) Stockholm, 1863–68. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

The HISTORY of Gustavus Vasa, with extracts from his correspondence. [Anon.] London, 1852. port. wanting. 8°.

GUSTAVUS II. ADOLPHUS (king of Sweden).

CRONHOLM, A. Sveriges historia under G. Adolphs regering. Stockholm, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

DROYSEN, G. Gustaf Adolf. Leipzig, 1869–70. 2 v. 8°.

FLEETWOOD, G. Letter describing the battle of Lützen and death of Gustavus. (In Camden Soc. Pub., v. 39. Camd. misc., v. 1. 1847.)

The SWEDISH intelligencer; the first part; wherein . . . are the famous actions of that war like prince, from his first entering into the empire, untill his great victory over the general Tilly, at the battell of Leipsich. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 50.) London, 1632. pl. 8°.

TRENCH, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus; — Social aspects of the Thirty Years' War; two lectures. London, 1865. 12°.

GUSTAVUS III. (king of Sweden). Authentische StatsChronik von Schweden, von 1772 bis 1778; oder, Puncte von denen Gustaf III. seine ReichsStände zu benachrichtigen für gut befunden; [übersetzt von A. L. von] Schlözer. Göttingen, 1779. 8°.

—— Eulogy of Lennart Torstenson; presented to the American public by J. W. De Peyster. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Swar til Ridderskapet och Adelen, då de genom deputerade aflade sin underdåniga hälsning, den 20 Jun. 1771. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

—— Tal af thronen, då Riksens församlade ständer aflade deras trohets- och huldskaps-ed, den 1 Jun. 1772. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

—— Tal til Riksens Ständer, den 21 Aug. 1772. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

GUSTAVUS III. (king of Sweden). Tal til Riksens Ständer wid Riksdagens början, den 25 Jun. 1771. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

BECATTINI, Francesco (il abate)? Storia del regno e della vita di G. [Anon.] Venezia, 1792–93. 4 v. port. pl. maps. 12°.

GEFFROY, M. A. Gustave III. et la cour de France.... Paris, 1867. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

LÉOUZON LE DUC, L. A. Les couronnes sanglantes: Gustave III. roi de Suède, 1746–92. Paris, 1861. 12°.

NERVO, J. B. R. G. (baron) de. Gustave III., roi de Suède, et Anckarstroëm, 1746–92. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

OXENSTIERNA, J. G. Äreminne öfver Konung Gustaf III. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. ifrån 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

STAGNEL, J. Frögde qwäde på Gustaf den Tredjes och Drottnings Sophia Magdalenas höga krönings fäst. Calmar, 1772. sq. 8°.

GUTBERLETH, Tobias. De mysteriis deorum Cabirorum. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 2. 1737.) — Conjectanea in monumentum Heriæ Thisbes Monodiariæ et Titi Claudii Glaphyri choraulæ. — Animadversiones philologicæ in antiquam inscriptionem Græcam Smyrnæ repertam; [cum figuris]. (In same, v. 4. 1737.) — De Saliis, Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos. (In same, v. 5. 1739.) pl.

GUTCH, John Matthew. A lytell geste of Robin Hode, with other ballads and songs relating to [him]; with cuts by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1847. 2 v. 8°.

GUTENBERG, Johann.

Dingelstedt, F. John Gutenberg, first master printer, his acts and most remarkable discoveries, and death; from the German by C. W. [Anon.] London, 1860. sq. 8°.

FISCHER, G. Essai sur les monuments typographiques de G. mayençais. Mayence, an x [1802]. pl. 4°.

LAMARTINE, A. de. Jacquard-Gutenberg. Paris, 1864. 12°.

LINDE, A. van der. Gutenberg: Geschichte und Erdichtung, aus den Quellen nachgewiesen. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°.

PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. Boston, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

WINAŘICKY, K. A. Jean Gutenberg,... inventeur de l'imprimerie à Mayence en 1450; essai historique et critique; traduit du ms. allemand par Jean de Carro. Bruxelles, 1847. 12°.

WUESTEMANN, E. F. Oratio in quartis inventae artis Gutenbergianae solemnibus saecularibus;... 24 Jun. 1840. Gotha, [1840]. 8°.

GUTHE, H. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, physico-chemica et mathematica, 1868–1871, 1. Heft. Göttingen, 1868–71. 2 v. 8°.

GUTHERIUS, Jacobus. See GOUTIÈRE, Jacques.

GUTHRIE, Frederick. Magnetism and electricity. (COLLINS' Advanced Sci. Ser., 9.) London and Glasgow, 1876. il. 16°.

GUTHRIE, George James (M. D.). Commentaries on the surgery of the war in Portugal, Spain, France, and the Netherlands, from the battle of Roliça, 1808, to that of Waterloo, 1815. Revised to Oct. 1855. 6th ed. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle. 3d ed. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COM.) [Washington, 186–?] 8°.

—— On injuries of the head affecting the brain. London, 1842. 4°.

—— Remarks on the anatomy bill, in a letter to Lord Althorp. London, 1832. 8°.

GUTHRIE, (Mrs.) Maria (wife of Matthew). Tour in 1795–96 through the Taurida, or Crimea, the antient kingdom of Bosphorus... and all the other countries on the north shore of the Euxine...; described in letters to her husband, the editor. London, 1802. il. pl. maps. 4°.

GUTHRIE, William (esq.). Address to the public on the late dismission of a general officer [Conway. Anon]. London, 1764. 8°.

—— Reply to the counter address; a vindication of an Address.... [Anon.] London, 1764. 8°.

GUTHRIE, William (of Brechin). Essay upon English tragedy. London, n. d. 8°.

—— New system of modern geography. London, 1794. maps. 8°.

GUTIERREZ, Blas José (editor). Leyes de reforma: coleccion de los disposiciones que se conocen con este nombre, publicadas 1855–70. Mexico, 1868–70. 3 v. in 5. 8°.

GUTSCHE, Wilhelm Oskar. Quaestiones de Homerico hymno in Cererem. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 1. 1873).

GUTSCHMID, Alfred (Freiherr) von. Beiträge zur Geschichte des alten Orients. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

—— Die nabatäische Landwirthschaft und ihre Geschwister. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 15. 1861.)

—— [Zur Geschichte der Arsakiden]: 2. Ueber Quellen und Glaubwürdigkeit von Mîrchônd's Geschichte der ashkânischen Könige. (In same.)

GUTTMANN, Paul. Handbook of physical diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax, and abdomen; translated from the third German ed. by Alex. Napier. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 84.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1880. 8°.

GUTZKOW, Karl Ferdinand. Nero, Tragödie. Stuttgart, 1835. 12°.

—— Uriel Acosta; a tragedy in five acts; translated from the German by M. M. New York, 1860. 12°.

GUTZLAFF, Charles. See GUETZLAFF, Karl Friedrich August.

GUY, (Rev.) Edward Alexander. Textual corrections of the common English version of the New Testament (Covenant), according to the Sinaitic and Vatican mss.... [Anon.] New York, 1870. 12°.

GUY, Thomas. A copy of the last will and Testament of G., with an act, passed 11th George the First, for incorporating the executors of the will. London, 1815. 8°.

GUY LIVINGSTONE, or "Thorough;" [by G. A. LAWRENCE]. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 16°.

GUY OF WARWICK, Romance of; the second or 15th-century version; ed. from the paper ms. Ff. 2.38. in the University Library, Cambridge, by Dr. Julius ZUPITZA. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 25–26.) London, 1875–76. 8°.

GUY-ALLARD. See ALLARD, Guy.

GUYARD, Bernard.

Niceron, J. P. B. Guyard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

GUYARD, Stanislas. Assyriaca; — Notes assyriologiques. (In RECUEIL de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Théorie nouvelle de la métrique arabe, précédée de considérations générales sur le rhythme naturel du langage. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Un grand maître des assassins au temps de Saladin. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Fragments relatifs à la doctrine des Ismaélîs; texte publiée pour la première fois avec une traduction complète et des notes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 22, 1e pt. 1874.)

—— [Same.] Paris, 1874. 4°.

GUYARD DE LA FOSSE, Jean Baptiste. Histoire des seigneurs de Mayenne, et de ce qui s'est passé de plus considérable en cette ville. Mans, 1850. 24°.

GUYLFORDE, (Sir) Richard. Pilgrimage to the holy land, 1506; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 51.) London, 1851. sq. 8°.

GUYON, Charles. Histoire d'un annexé; souvenirs de 1870–71. Paris, 1877. 12°.

GUYON, J. C. Félix. Des tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus; thèse. Paris, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Rapport sur les progrès de la chirurgie. (In DENONVILLIERS, C. P., and others. Rapport, 1867.)

GUYON, (Mme.) Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte. Letters; including her correspondence with Fénelon, abridged by Mrs. P. L. Upham. New York, 1870. 16°.

GUYOT, Arnold Henry (LL. D.). Directions for meteorological observations and registry [etc.]. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 1.) Washington, 1860. 8°.

—— Notice sur la carte du Fond des Lacs de Neuchâtel et Morat. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)

—— Tables meteorological and physical prepared for the Smithsonian Inst. 3d ed. (SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 1. 1862.) Washington, 1859. 8°.

—— Treatise on physical geography. (In JOHNSON, A. J. New illus. fam. atlas. 1877.)

—— (joint editor). JOHNSON'S new univ. cyclopædia; editors-in-chief F. A. P. Barnard [and] A. G.; — 1st biennial suppl. New York, 1876–80. 5 v. il. maps. nar. 4°.

[Review of] Earth and man. [Imperf. London], 1851. 8°.

GUYOT, Charles Ph. Th. Timothée (M. D.). Des droits d'emphytéose et de superficie. Nancy, 1876. 8°.

GUYS, Charles Édouard. Notice sur les îles de Bomba et Plate, le golfe de Bomba et ses environs, avec la relation d'un voyage sur la côte de l'est et sur celle de l'ouest de la Régence tripolitaïne. Marseille, 1863. 8°.

GUYS, Henri. Biographie de Pierre Alphonse Guys, né 1755, mort 1812. Marseille, 1858. 8°.

—— La nation druse; son histoire, sa religion, ses mœurs et son état politique. Paris, 1863. 8°.

GUYS, Pierre Augustin. Marseille ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1786. 8°.

GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard (baron). La chymie. (In Encyc. méthod., Chimie, etc., v. 1. 1786.)

GUZMAN, Alonzo Enriquez de. Life and acts, 1518–43; translated from an inedited ms., with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 29.) London, 1862. 8°.

GUZMAN, Antonio Leocádio.

LARRAZÁBAL, F. Memorias contemporaneas: apuntamientos sobre la vida publica del ciudadano G., para servir á la historia de Colombia y Venezuela. Carácas, 1846. 8°.

GUZMAN, Nuño de.

RAMIREZ, J. F. Fragmentos del proceso de residencia instruido contra G. en averiguacion del tormento y muerte que mandó dar A. Caltzoutzin, rey de Mechoacan; precididos de una noticia histórica de la vida y hechos de aquel Conquistador. (In his Proceso contra Alvarado. 1847.) pl.

GUZMAN, Rui Diaz de. Historia argentina del descubrimiento, poblacion y conquista de las provincias del Rio de la Plata, en 1612. 1ª ed. ilustrada con disertaciones, y un indice. (COLECCION de obras y docs., v. 1, no. 1. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1835. f°.

GUZMAN BLANCO, Antonio. Documentos para la historia; memorandum del general B., presidente de los Estados Unidos de Venezuela; dirijidos á sus secretarios y ministros siempre que salio á campaña en 1870–72. 2da edicion. Carácas, 1876. port. f°.

VENEZUELA. COMISION PARA ERIJIR LA ESTATUA DE G. B. Glorias del jeneral G. B. Carácas, 1875. port. 4°.

GWERZIOU Breiz-Izel: chants populaires de la Basse-Bretagne, recueillis et traduits par F. M. LUZEL; t. 1–2. (DOCS. pour serv., etc.) Lorient, 1868–74. 2 v. 8°.

GWILLIM, (Sir) Henry. An appendix to Bacon's New abridgement of the law, alphabetically digested under proper titles; [v. 1 of app., A–L]. (In BACON, M. New abridg., v. 6.) Dublin, 1801. 8°.

GWILT, Joseph. An encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical and practical. New ed., with additions by W. Papworth. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— Music. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 5. 1845; also in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.) il.

GWINNER, Wilhelm. Schopenhauer's Leben. 2. vermehrte Auflage der Schrift: A. Schopenhauer aus persönlichem Umgange dargestellt. Leipzig, 1878. 2 port. 8°.

GWREANS an Bys: The creation of the world, a Cornish mystery; ed., with a translation and notes, by Whitley STOKES. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1864.) Berlin, 1863. 8°.

GYLDÉN, Johan August Hugo. On the relations between the number, brightness and relative mean distances of the fixed stars, as seen from the earth; tr. by E. S. Holden and E. Bergland. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Studien auf dem Gebiete der Störungstheorie; 1. Entwicklung einiger Verbindungen elliptischer Functionen. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 16.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. sq. f°.

—— Untersuchungen über die Constitution der Atmosphäre und die Strahlenbrechung in derselben. (No. 1 in same, 7e sér., v. 10; no. 4 in same, v. 12.) St. Petersburg, 1866. sq. f°.

GYLDENSTOLPE, Edward. Äre-minne af Herr J. A. von Lantingshausen, ingifvet til Kongl. Vetenskaps Academien. Stockholm, 1771. 8°.

GYLES, John. See GILES, John.

GYLLENHAMMAR, J. G. Påminnelser wid [A.] Ehrensvärds til Kongl. Maj:t år 1763 ingifne underdånige förklaring, om et bortmist volontair compagnie. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

GYLLIUS, Petrus. See GILLES, Pierre.

GYNTHER, Sven Wilhelm.

Förteckning öfver S. W. Gynthers efterlemnade samling af böcker, disputationer, kartor, [etc.]. Stockholm, 1873. 12°.

GYRALDUS, Cynthius Joannes Baptista. See GIRALDI CINTHIO, Giovanbattista.

GYRALDUS, Lilius Greg. See GIRALDI, Giglio Gregorio.

GYSBERTZ, Reyr. Histoire d'une persécution qui a été faite aux Chrétiens romains du Japon. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil des voy., v. 10. 1725.)

GYULAI Pál. Költeményei: [poems]. Pest, 1870. port. 12°.

GZOWSKI, C. S. Description of the international bridge constructed over the Niagara River near Fort Erie, Canada, and Buffalo. Toronto, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

H.

H. The Confederate; by A South Carolinian. Mobile, 1863. 12°.
H. Sketch of the life of [Levi Bishop]. (In BISHOP, Levi. Poet. works. 1876.)
H., A., initials of HILL, Abraham.
H., B. E., initials of HILDEBRAND, Bror Emil.
H., D. Some observations on the Church liturgy; or, The scruples of a country curate. (In FITZROY, A. H. Hints, etc. 1789.)
H., E. The colonial Church atlas, arranged in dioceses; with geographical and statistical tables; printed for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. London, 1842. 4°.
H., E. [Descriptive sketches.] (In WILD, J. C. Views of Phila. 1848.)
H., F. de, initials of HOUTMAN, Frederik de.
H., G. S., initials of HILLARD, George Stillman.
H., J. A tour to the caves in the environs of Ingleborough and Settle, in the West Riding of Yorkshire; in a letter to a friend. London, 1780. 8°.
H., J. (editor). The lovers' dictionary; a poetical treasury of lovers' thoughts, fancies, addresses and dilemmas. London, 1867. pl. 12°.
H., J. A. Frågor, hwarpå de böra swara, at den nya Galere-Inrättningen är nyttigare än den förra war; förr och til 1756 års slut. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.
H., J. G., initials of GRÄBERG AF HEMSÖ, Jacob.
H., L. L. Biographical notes concerning General Richard Montgomery; with hitherto unpublished letters. [Poughkeepsie], 1876. 8°.
H., M. C. Reform; letter the first, and possibly the last. Dublin, 1831. 8°.
H., N. The pleasant art of money-catching, newly and fully discovered. London, 1684. nar. 16°.
H., N. Two letters from a merchant in London, to his friend in Amsterdam: letter 1, containing an account of a conference between a Papist and a Jew; 2, containing an account of a conference between a Protestant and a Jew. London, 1818. 8°.
H., T. (esquier), initials of HERBERT, Thomas.
H., W. E., initials of HEYGATE, Wm. Edward.
HAAFNER, Jacob. Travels on foot through Ceylon. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. pl. 8°.
HAAG, Eugène and Émile. La France protestante; ou, Vies des protestants français . . . [concluded]; t. 8–9: [Nagel–Z]. Paris, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.
HAAKH, Adolf. Beiträge aus Württemberg zur neueren deutschen Kunstgeschichte. Stuttgart, 1863. port. pl. 8°.
HAAMROOD. See HAEMROOD.
HAAN HETTEMA, Montanus de. Archaic and provincial English words compared with Dutch and Friesic. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1858.)
—— Hints on the thesis "The Old-Friesic above all others the 'fons et origo' of the Old-English." (In same. 1856.)
HAAR, Bernard ter. Levensberigt van Jeronimo de Vries. [Amsterdam, 1853.] 8°.

HAARLEM (Holland). Const-thoonende ivweel, by de loflijcke stadt Haerlem ten versoecke van Trou moet blijcken, in't licht gebracht; waer inne Luydelick verthoont wordt alles wat den mensche mach wecken om den armen te troosten; in twaalf spelen van sinne, soo weel intreden, refereynen ende liedekens; [ed. by Z. HEYNS]. Zwol, 1607. il. pl. music. sq. 8°.

LINDE, A. van der. Bibliografie van Haarlem. Haarlem, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— HOLLANDISCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ DER WETENSCHAPPEN TE HAARLEM. Naturkundige verhandelingen; 2de verzam.; 18de, 20de, 25de deelen. Haarlem, 1863–68. 3 v. 4°.

—— TEYLER'S STICHTING. Archives du Musée Teyler; v. 1–5, 2e pt. Haarlem, 1868–80. 5 v. pl. 4°.

The vols. contain also 1er–8e supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque.

HAAS, Carl (translator). W. G. Leibnitz's Theologisches System; eine Ausgabe des lateinischen Textes und dessen Uebertragung in's Deutsche. Tübingen, 1860. 12°.

HAAS, Claude Pierre Marie. Administration de la France. 2e édition. Paris, 1861. 4 v. 8°.

HAAS, Ernst. Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali books in the British Museum. London, 1876. 4°.

HAAS, Johann Gottfried. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche, français-allemand et allemand-français; . . . précédé d'une preface par M. A. Thibaut [pseud.]. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1810. 2 v. 12°.

HABANA. See HAVANA.

HABBERTON, John. The Scripture club of Valley Rest; or, Sketches of everybody's neighbors. New York, 1877. pl. sq. 12°.

HABEL, S. The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala; with an account of travels in Central America, and on the western coast of South America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 22. 1880.) Washington, 1878. pl. f°.

HABEN or HYBERDYNE, —— (parson). A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 9. 1869.)

HABERSHAM, Joseph.

J. Habersham. (In NATIONAL port. gal., v. 4. 1839; and in same, suppl. v. 1867.) ports.

HABERSHON, Matthew. A guide to the study of chronological prophecy; abridged from "A dissertation on the prophetic scriptures." (In LITERALIST, v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

HABERSHON, Samuel Osborne (M. D.). Pathological and practical observations on diseases of the alimentary canal, œsophagus, stomach, cæcum, and intestines. (In MEDICAL news, v. 17.) Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

HABERT, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Habert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

HABETS, Alfred. Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés de l'exploitation des mines et de la métallurgie. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 6, cl. 50.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

HABINGTON, John. Life and reign of Edward IV. (In Kennet, W. Complete hist. of Eng., v. 1. 1706.)

HABINGTON, William. Castara. The 3d edition of 1640, collated with the earlier ones of 1634, 1635. (In ARBER, E. Eng. repr., v. 10.) London, 1870. sq. 8°.

HABINGTON, William. Poems, [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

—— Queen of Arragon. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 9. 1780.)

HABSBURG-ŒSTERREICHISCHE Urbarbuch, Das; hrsg. von F. Pfeiffer. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Ver., v. 19.) Stuttgart, 1850. 8°.

HACARSTONIUS, Jacobus. Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

HACHETTE, Jean Nicolas Pierre. Notice historique sur la question principale traitée dans [le mémoire: Soluzione geometrica di un difficil probleme di sito, Napoli, 1825, par M. Bruno], 7 jan. 1826. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1826?] pl. 4°.

—— Notice sur la mesure des effets dynamiques, et description d'un modèle. Paris, 1831. pl. 4°.

HACHETTE & Co.

An historical notice upon the establishment of Hachette & Co., May, 1876. n. p., n. d. 8°.

HACK, Daniel.

HIGGINSON, T. W. Daniel Hack. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

HACKELTON, (Mrs.) Maria W. Jamestown of Pemaquid; a poem. New York, 1869. 8°.

HACKER, Francis. Speech and prayer at Tyburne. (In HARRISON, Thomas, and others. Speeches and prayers. 1660.)

HACKER, Thomas. Believers' entanglement by the moral law, proved inconsistent with the abolition of the law, in 3 letters to the Rev. Mr. Huntington; with his reply to the 1st letter. London, 1794. 8°.

HACKET, John (D. D., bp. of Lichfield and Coventry). Ecclesiastical duties and revenues bill; a speech in behalf of deans and chapters made before the Long Parliament in 1641, now reprinted, with preface and notes, by A clergyman. London, 1840. 8°.

HACKETT, Frank Warren. Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett; with selections from his writings. Portsmouth, 1879. port. 8°.

HACKETT, Horatio Balch (D. D., translator). The epistle of Paul to Philemon; a theological and homiletical commentary by J. J. van OOSTERZEE; translated from the Ger., with additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

—— The epistle of Paul to the Philippians; by K. BRAUNE; trans. from the Ger., with additions. (In same, v. 7. 1870.)

HACKETT, James Henry. Notes and comments upon certain plays and actors of Shakespeare, with criticism and correspondence. 3d edition. New York, 1863. 12°.

HACKETT, Maria. A brief account of cathedral and collegiate schools; with an abstract of their statutes and endowments. [Anon. London], 1827. 4°.

HACKETT, William Henry Young. Biographical sketch of the author. (In BREWSTER, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth. 2d ser. 1869.)

HACKETT, F. W. Memoir of Wm. H. Y. Hackett. Portsmouth, 1879. port. 8°.

HACKLAENDER, Friedrich Wilhelm. Clara; or, Slave life in Europe; with preface by Sir A. Alison. New York, 1856. 12°.

—— Humoristische Schriften; 1. Bd.; Das Soldatenleben im Frieden. Stuttgart, [1871]. 16°.

HACKMAN, James.

Case and memoirs of Hackman, and of his acquaintance with Martha Reay; with commentary on his conviction, and some thoughts on lunacy and suicide; with an appendix. 4th edition. London, 1779. port. 8°.

HADAMAR VON LABER. Jagd; und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise: Des Minner's Klage; — Der Minnenden Zwist und Versöhnung; — Der Minne-Falkner; hrsg. von J. A. Schmeller. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Ver., v. 20.) Stuttgart, 1850. 8°.

HADDAN, Arthur West. Rationalism. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

—— and STUBBS, William (editors). Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, edited after Spelman and Wilkins. Oxford, 1869–78. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

HADDON, Walter. An answer apologetical against Jerome Osorius, bp. of Silvan, in Portugal, and his slanderous invectives; continued by John Fox, and Englished by J. Bell; part 2, pub. 1565. (In Richmond, L. Sel. fr. reformers. 1817.)

HADDUCK, Charles Brickett (D. D.). Discourse before the New England Society of the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1841. New York, 1842. 8°.

The name is spelled Haddock on the Bowdoin and Dartmouth College triennial catalogues.

HADEN, Francis Seymour. Earth to earth; a plea for a change of system in our burial of the dead. London, 1875. 8°.

HADFIELD, William. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

HADLEY, Amos. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of New Hampshire; v. 45–46; [Dec., 1863–July, 1866]. Concord, 1866–67. 2 v. 8°.

HADLEY, Edward Alfred (joint author). BROOM, Herbert, and HADLEY. Commentaries on laws of England. Albany, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

HADLEY, James (LL. D.). A Greek grammar for schools and colleges. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Introduction to Roman law, in twelve academical lectures. New York, 1876. 12°.

HADLEY, John. The nature and use of Hadley's quadrant; and a description of the nonius. [Imperf.] London, 1800. 8°.

HADLEY (Mass.).

BOLTWOOD, L. M. Genealogies of Hadley families, embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. Northampton, 1862. 8°.

JUDD, S. History of H., including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst, and Granby; with family genealogies, by L. M. BOLTWOOD. Northampton, 1863. 8°.

HÁḌÓKHT NASK. The three fargards of the H. which are still extant; the Zand and Pahlavî texts, with a transliteration of the Pahlavî, and various readings; ed. [and translated] by M. Haug. (In ARDÁ-VÍRÁF. 1872.)

HADRIAN VI. (pope).

GIOVIO, P. De vita Leonis X.; accesserunt Hadriani et Pompeii Columnæ vitæ. Florentiae, 1551. f°.

HADRIANUS, Publius Ælius (Roman emperor).

ZEITLER, A. Zu Spartianus' Vita Hadriani: Programm zum Jahresbericht der K. Studienanstalt Eichstätt, 1874–75. Eichstätt, 1875. 4°.

HAECHT, Laurens van. Chroniicke van de hertoghen van Brabant; met oock de ghelegentheydt des landts, de manieren ende handel des volcks, besondere beshrijuinghe van elcke stadt.... t'Antwerpen, 1612. pl. f°.

HAECKEL, (Dr.) Ernst Heinrich. Anthropogenie; Entwickelungsgeschichte des Menschen. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— Arabische Korallen: ein Ausflug nach den Korallenbänken des rothen Meeres und ein Blick in das Leben der Korallenthiere.... Berlin, 1876. il. col. pl. f°.

—— Biologische Studien. Leipzig, [pt. 2, Jena], 1870–77. 2 pt. in 1. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. Heft. Studien über Moneren und andere Protisten; nebst einer Rede über Entwickelungsgang der Zoologie. 2. Studien zur Gastraea-Theorie.

—— The evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human ontogeny and phylogeny. London, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

—— Freie Wissenschaft und freie Lehre: eine Entgegnung auf Rudolf Virchow's münchener Rede über „Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft im modernen Staat." Stuttgart, 1878. 8°.

—— Die heutige Entwickelungslehre im Verhältnisse zur Gesammtwissenschaft.... Stuttgart, 1877. 8°.

—— History of creation; or, The development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes; a popular exposition of the doctrine of evolution; translation revised by E. Ray Lankester. New York, 1876. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

—— Das Leben in den grössten Meerestiefen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 110.) Berlin, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte.... 7. vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1879. port. il. pl. chart. 8°.

—— Die Perigenesis der Plastidule; oder, Die Wellenzeugung der Lebenstheilchen; ein Versuch zur mechanischen Erklärung der elementaren Entwickelungs-Vorgänge. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Le règne des protistes; aperçu sur la morphologie des êtres vivants les plus inférieurs, suivi de la classification des protistes. Paris, 1879. il. 8°.

—— Ueber die Arbeitstheilung in Natur- und Menschenleben. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 78.) Berlin, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber die Entstehung und den Stammbaum des Menschengeschlechts. (Same, 3. Ser. Heft 52–53.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

VOGEL, O. Haeckel und die monistische Weltanschauung; Vortrag. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HAEDUUS, Quintinus, pseudonym of QUINTIN, Jean.

HAEGHEN. See VAN DER HAEGHEN.

HAEGLER, A. Beiträge zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Typhus und zur Trinkwasserlehre. Leipzig, 1873. pl. 8°.

HAEMMERLIN (Lat. Malleolus), Felix.

Niceron, J. P. F. Hemmerlin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

HAEMROOD or HAAMROOD, Cornelis. Bataviae urbiumque omnium inter Helium et Flevum brevis descriptio. (In PONTANUS, J. I. Rer. urbis Amst. hist. 1611.)

HAEMUS or HEM, François. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HAËN, E. de. Ueber die radicale Beseitigung des Kesselsteins und Kesselschlammes durch Chlorbarium und Kalkmilch. 2. Aufl. Hannover, 1874. 8°.

HAENDEL, Georg Friedrich. Werke. Ausgabe der Deutschen Händel Gesellschaft. Leipzig, 1858–80. 69 v. in 51. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Susanna, Oratorium. 2. Klavier Stücke. 3. Acis und Galatea, Pastoral. 4. Herakles, Oratorium. 5. Athalia, Orat. 6. L' Allegro, Il

HAENDEL, Georg Friedrich. Werke.

Pensieroso, ed Il Moderato, Orat. 7. Semele, Orat. 8. Theodora, Orat. 9. Passion nach dem Evang. Johannes. 10. Samson, Orat. 11–12. Trauerhymne auf den Tod der Königin Caroline; — Alexander's Fest. 13. Saul, Orat. 14–15. Krönung's Hymnen, fur König Georg II.; — Passion, nach C. H. Brockes. 16. Israel in Aegypten, Orat. 17. Josua, Orat. 18. Die Wahl des Herakles. 19. Belsazar, Orat. 20. Sieg der Zeit und Wahrheit, Orat. 21. Instrumental-Concerte. 22. Judas Maccabaeus, Orat. 23–24. Caecilien-Ode; — Il trionfo del Tempo e della Verità. 25. Dettinger Te Deum. 26. Salomo, Orat. 27. Sonate da camera. 28. 12 Orgel-Concertos; — Alcina, opera. 29. Debora, Orat. 30. 12 Grosse Concerte. 31. Te Deum and Jubilate for the peace of Utrecht. 32. Italienische Duette und Trios. 32. Duetti e terzetti. 33. Alexander Balus, Orat. 34–36. Psalmen. 37–38. Drei Te Deum; — Lateinische Kirchen Musik. 39. La Resurrezione, orat. 54–55. Il Parnasso in festa, serenata; — Almira, opera. 56–57. Roderigo, opera; — Agrippina, opera. 58–60. Rinaldo, opera; — Il Pastor Fido, opera; — Teseo, opera. 61–62. Silla, opera; — Amidigi, opera. 63–64. Radamisto, opera; — Muzio Scevola, opera, atto terzo. 65. Floridante, opera. 67–68. Flavio, opera; — Giulio Cesare, opera. 69–70. Tamerlane, opera; — Rodelinda, opera. 71–72. Scipione, opera; — Alessandro, opera. 73–74. Admeto, opera; — Ricardo Primo, opera. 75–76. Siroe, opera; — Tolomeo, opera. 77–78. Lotario, opera; — Partenope, opera. 79–80. Poro, opera; — Ezio, opera. 81. Sosarme, opera.

—— Ouverturen, in Partitur; mit einem Vorwort von C. F. Becker. Leipzig, n. d. 8°.

Contents: 1. Lief. Esther, Aetius, Porus, Parthenope. 2. Lotharius, Siroe, Alexander, Admet.

—— Sammlung von Gesängen aus Händel's Opern und Oratorien; mit Clavierbegleitung versehen und hrsg. von Victorie Gervinus. Leipzig, [1877]. 7 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

BURNEY, C. Account of musical performances in Westminster-Abbey and the Pantheon in commemoration of H., May and June, 1784. London, 1785. pl. 4°.

CHRYSANDER, F. K. F. G. F. Händel; 1–3. Bd., 1. Hälfte. Leipzig, 1858–67. 3 v. 8°.

Coxe, William. Anecdotes of H. and John Christopher Smith; with select pieces of music by Smith. London, 1799. port. of S.; port. of H. wanting. 4°.

GERVINUS, G. G. Händel und Shakespeare. — Zur Ästhetik der Tonkunst. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

SCHOELCHER, V. The life of Handel. London, 1857. 8°.

HAENEL, Albert. Das Beweissystem des Sachsenspiegels. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

HAENEL, Gustav Friedrich (editor). See Corpus iuris anteiustiniani, First catalogue.

HAENKE, Thaddaeus. Reliquiæ Haenkeniæ; seu, Descriptiones et icones plantarum, quas in America meridionali et boreali, in insulis Philippinis et Marianis collegit H.; redegit C. B. Presl. Pragæ, 1830. 2 v. in 1. 72 pl. f°.

HAER, Floris van der. Les chastelains de Lille, leur ancien estat, office et famille. Lille, 1611. 4°.

HAESER, Heinrich. Dissertatio de cura ægrotorum publica a Christianis oriunda. Gryphiswaldiae, [1856]. 4°.

—— Geschichte Christlicher Kranken-Pflege und Pflegerschaften. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Medicin und der epidemischen Krankheiten. 3. Bearbeitung; 1. Bd.: Geschichte der Medicin im Alterthum und Mittelalter. Jena, 1875. 8°.

HAEUFLER, Joseph Vincenz. Versuch einer Sprachenkarte der österreichischen Monarchie. Pesth, [1846]. fold. 16°.

HAEUSSER, Ludwig. Deutsche Geschichte vom Tode Friedrichs des Grossen bis zur Gründung des deutschen Bundes. 4. Aufl. Berlin, 1869. 4 v. 8°.

HAEUSSER, Ludwig. Geschichte der französischen Revolution 1789–99; hrsg. von Wilhelm Oncken. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Geschichte des Zeitalters der Reformation, 1517–1648; hrsg. von W. Oncken. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

HAFEZ MOHAMMED SHEMSEDDIN. See HAFIZ, pseudonym of MUḤAMMAD SHAMS AL-DÍN (Al Shíráz).

HAFFTER, Elias. Über Dermoide; Inaugural Dissertation. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

HAFIZ, pseudonym of MUḤAMMAD SHAMS AL-DÍN (Al-Shíráz). Diván i Hafiz, [by Hajji, i. e., E. H. PALMER]; from the Eagle, no. 27, v. 5, Dec. 1866. [London, 1866.] 8°.

—— Gacela 1ª–36ª. [Traduccion de Conde de Noroña.] (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 63. 1871.)

—— Der Sänger von Schiras, Hafisische Lieder verdeutscht durch Friedrich Bodenstedt. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Selections from his poems, translated from the Persian by Herman Bicknell. London, 1875. il. col. pl. 4°.

—— Specimen cantici primi. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)

See Hafez Mohammed Shemseddin, in First catalogue.

HAGEAU, Amable. Description du canal de jonction de la Meuse au Rhin. Paris, 1819. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

HAGEMAN, John Frelinghuysen. History of Princeton and its institutions. ... 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1879. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

HAGEN, Ernst August. Norica; or, Tales of Nürnberg from the olden time; after a ms. of the 16th century; translated from the German. London, 1851. 16°.

HAGEN, Fr. von (major). Geschichte der orientalischen Frage, 1774–1877, vom politischmilitärischen Standpunkt bearbeitet. Frankfurt a / M., 1877. 8°.

HAGEN, Friedrich Heinrich von der. Ueber ein mittelgriechisches Gedicht von Artus und den Rittern der Tafelrunde. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Abhandl. 1848.)

HAGEN, Gotthilf Heinrich Ludwig. Handbuch der Wasserbaukunst. (1–2. Theil, 3. neu bearbeitete Auflage.) Berlin, 1863–74. 3 Th. in 10 v. bd. in 5. text, 8°; atlas, obl. 4°.

Contents: 1. Theil. Die Quellen, Bd. 1–2: Brunnen, Wasserleitungen und Fundirungen. 2. Th. Die Ströme, Bd. 1–4: Uferschälungen, Strombauten und Schiffahrts-Canäle. 3. Th. Das Meer, Bd. 1–4: Seeufer- und Hafen-Bau.

—— Ueber Fluth und Ebbe in der Ostsee. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Abhandl. 1859.)

—— Ueber Wellen auf Gewässern von gleichmässiger Tiefe. (In same, 1861.) pl.

—— Untersuchungen über die gleichförmige Bewegung des Wassers. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

HAGEN, (Dr.) Hermann (prof. at Bern). Der Roman vom König Apollonius von Tyrus in seinen verschiedenen Bearbeitungen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 303.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Anecdota Helvetica, quae ad grammaticam Latinam spectant; ex bibliothecis Turicensi, Einsidlensi, Bernensi collecta. (KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., suppl.) Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

HAGEN, Hermann August. Bibliotheca entomologica: Die Litteratur über das ganze Gebiet der Entomologie bis zum Jahre 1862. Leipzig, 1862–63. 2 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of neuropterous insects in col. of British Museum; pt. 1: Termitina. London, 1858. 12°.

HAGEN, Hermann August. Monograph of the North American astacidae. 1870; — On some insect deformities. 1876. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Memoirs, v. 2. 1871–76: Illus. cat., no. 3, 9.) pl.

—— Report upon the collections of neuroptera and pseudo-neuroptera made in portions of Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, 1872–74. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENG. DEPT. Rept. upon geog. explor. west 100th merid., v. 5. 1875.)

—— Résumé sur l'accouplement des libellulidées; — Ponte des œufs; — Parties génitales des mâles [et] des femelles; — Énumération des odonates fossiles d'Europe. (In SELY-LONGCHAMPS, M. E. de. Revue des odonates. Liége, 1850.)

—— Synopsis of the described neuroptera of N. America, with a list of the S. American species. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 4.) Washington, 1861. 8°.

—— (joint author). PICTET DE LA RIVE, F. J., and HAGEN. Die in Bernstein befindlichen Neuropteren der Vorwelt. (BERENDT, G. C. Die im Berstein, etc., Bd. 2, 2. Abth. 1856.) pl.

—— SELYS-LONGCHAMPS, M. E. de, and H. Monographie de caloptérygines. (LIÉGE. SOC. ROY. SCI. Mém., v. 9.) Liége, 1854. pl. 8°.

—— Monographie des gomphines. (In same, v. 11. 1858.) pl.

HAGEN, Michael van der. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

HAGEN, Steven van der. Descriptio navigationis, quam Admiralis ab Hagen cum 12 navibus in Indiam Orientalem suscepit. (In Bry, J. T. and J. I. de. Indiæ Orientalis pars 7. 1607.)

—— 1–2. Voiage aux Indes Orientales. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil d. voy., v. 3, 5. 1725.) pl.

HAGENAAR, Henry. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. (In same, v. 9. 1725.) pl.

HAGENAU, Reinmar von. See REINMAR (von Hagenau).

HAGENBACH, Eduard. C. F. Schönbein; Programm für die Rectoratsfeier der Universität; [mit Anhang: Verzeichniss der Schriften Schönbeins]. Basel, 1868. 4°.

HAGENBACH, Karl Rudolph. German rationalism in its rise, progress and decline; a contribution to the church history of the 18th and 19th centuries; ed. and translated by W. L. Gage and J. W. H. Stuckenburg. Edinburgh, 1865. 8°.

—— History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries; translated from the last German ed. by J. F. Hurst. New York, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— Johann Oekolampad und Oswald Myconius, die Reformatoren Basels; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kir., Th. 2.) Elberfeld, 1859. 8°.

—— A text-book of the history of doctrines; translated by C. W. Buch; edited by H. B. Smith. New York, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— (and others, editors). LEBEN und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der reformirten Kirche. Elberfeld, 1857–63. 12 v. in 10. 8°.

HAGER, Albert David. The marbles of Vermont; an address, Oct. 29. 1858. Burlington, 1858. 8°.

—— (joint author). HITCHCOCK, Edward (and others). Report on the geology of Vermont. Claremont, N. H., 1861. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

HAGER, Hermann. Kosmos diluvialis; oder, Die Sündflut, eine historische Wahrheit und ihre Wiederkehr; ein Vortrag. Fraustadt, 1847. 12°.

HAGER, Hermann. Quæstionum Hyperidearum capita duo; dissertatio inauguralis. Lipsiæ, 1870. 8°.

HAGER, Joseph. Description des médailles chinoises du cabinet impérial de France; précédée d'un essai de numismatique chinoise, avec des éclaircissemens sur le commerce des Grecs avec la Chine, et sur les vases précieux qu'on y trouve encore. Paris, 1805. il. map. 4°.

HAGGARD, John. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, during the time of Lord Stowell and of Sir Christ. Robinson; ed. by G. Minot; v. 1, 2, 1822–32. (ENGLAND. COURT OF ADM. Repts., v. 7.) Boston, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— [Same], during the time of Sir Christopher Robinson and of Sir John Nicholl; ed. by G. Minot; v. 3, 1833–38. (Same, v. 8.) Boston, 1853. 8°.

HAGGENMACHER, G. A. Reise im Somali-Lande, 1874. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 10.) Gotha, 1876. map. 4°.

HAGGERTY, Ogden.

Memorial. (In NEW YORK CITY. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Mem. not., 1875.)

HAGUE, Arnold, and EMMONS, S. F. Descriptive geology. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th parallel, v. 2.) Washington, 1877. 26 plates. 4°.

HAGUE, James Duncan. Mining industries. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 4. 1880.)

—— Mining industries; with geological contributions by Clarence King. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th par., v. 3.) Washington, 1870. 37 pl. 4°.

—— [Same]. Atlas. New York, Julius Bien, n. d. f°.

HAGUE, Thomas. Letter to the Duke of York; or, Exposition of the circumstances which led to the appointment of Sir Hew Dalrymple. London, 1808. 8°.

HAGUE, William (D. D.). The authority and perpetuity of the Christian Sabbath. (In The CHRISTIAN Sabbath. 1863.)

—— Christian greatness in the minister; a discourse on the life and character of R. H. Neale, D. D. Boston, 1880. sq. 12°.

—— Christianity and statesmanship, with kindred topics. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— An introductory essay on moral reasoning. (In GAMBIER, J. E. Guide to the study of moral evidence. 1834.)

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

HAGUE, THE.

BRUINING, G. Déscription de l'état actuel de la Haye, et de ses environs. Rotterdam, 1816. pl. 16°.

La Haye; views of the palaces, buildings and promenades of The Hague. [Amsterdam, 1854.] 21 lith. pl. obl. 4°.

Notice de tableaux du Musée Royale à La Haye. La Haye, n. d. 12°.

Nouveau plan de la Haye et de ses environs. La Haye, n. d. 1 sheet fold. 16°.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. See CONGRÈS INTERNAT.

—— INDISCH GENOOTSCHAP. Catalogus der Bibliotheek; op nieuw bewerkt door J. BOUDEWIJNSE. 's Gravenhage, 1869. 8°.

—— KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VAN INGENIEURS. Algemeen verslag van de werkzaamheden en notuten der vergaderingen; Instituuts-jaar 1847–52. 's Gravenhage, 1848–52. 5 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

—— —— Verhandelingen. 1–7 stuk. 's Gravenhage, 1848–51. 7 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

—— INSTITUUT VOOR TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË. Werken; 2de afdeeling: afzonderlijke werken. Amsterdam, 1857. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Namely: MUELLER, Salomon. Reizen in den Indischen Archipel.

HAGUE, THE. TENTOONSTELLING VAN SCHILDERIJEN, enz. Lijst der schilder- en kunstwerken van levende meesters welke zijn toegelaten tot de Tentoonstelling. 's Gravenhage, 1851. 12°.

HAGUELON, Pierre. Calendarium trilingue, seu De mensibus Hebræorum, Græcorum, et Romanorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

HAHN, August, and SIEFFERT, F. L. (editors). Chrestomathia Syriaca; sive, S. EPHRAEMI carmina selecta; ediderunt notis et glossario H. et S. Lipsiae, 1825. 8°.

HAHN, C. Hugo. Grundzüge einer Grammatik des Hereró, im westlichen Afrika; nebst einem Wörterbuche. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

HAHN, Heinrich (Ph. D.). Sur le lieu de naissance de Charlemagne; mémoire en réponse à la question: Charlemagne est-il né dans la province de Liége? (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 11. 1861.)

HAHN, Johann Georg von. Albanesische Studien; nebst einer Karte und andern artistischen Beilagen. Jena, 1854. nar. 4°.

Contents: Heft 1. Geograph.-ethnograph. Übersicht; — Reiseskizzen; — Sittenschilderungen; — Sind die Albanesen Autochthonen?; — Das albanesische Alphabet; — Historisches. 2. Beiträge zu einer Grammatik des toskischen Dialektes; — Albanesische Sprachproben. 3. Beiträge zu einem albanesisch-deutschen Lexicon; — Deutsch-albanesisches Verzeichniss.

—— Reise durch die Gebiete des Drin und Wardar im Jahre 1863. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 15, pt. 2. 1867; v. 16. 1869.) map.

—— Reise von Belgrad nach Salonik. (In same, v. 11, pt. 2. 1861.) maps.

HAHN, Ludwig. Fürst Bismarck; sein politisches Leben und Wirken. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Der Krieg Deutschlands gegen Frankreich und die Gründung des deutschen Kaiserreichs: die deutsche Politik 1867 bis 1871 in Actenstücken, amtlichen und halfamtlichen Aeusserungen. Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Das Unterrichts-Wesen in Frankreich, mit einer Geschichte der Pariser Universität. Breslau, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HAHN, Ludwig Philipp.

WERNER, R. M. H.; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Sturm- und Drangzeit. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 22.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

HAHN, Otto. Die Meteorite (Chondrite) und ihre Organismen. Tübingen, 1880. il. 32 pl. f°.

HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich. Orgànon der Heilkunst. 4. Aufl. Dresden and Leipzig, 1829. port. 8°.

HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE (Philadelphia, Pa.). 32d annual announcement, session of 1879–80. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the Museum and Library, by C. M. THOMAS, librarian. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

STEPHENS, L. Inaugural address at opening of session of 1869–70. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL (Chicago, Ill.). Address to the alumni by the faculty. Chicago, 1879. 8°.

—— 16th–17th, 20th–21st annual announcement and catalogue, 1875/77, 1879/81. Chicago, 1875–80. 8°.

VILAS, C. H. Valedictory address to graduating class, Feb. 21, 1878; with president's address, report of the dean, and catalogue of students and graduates. Chicago, 1878. 8°.

HAHNENFELD, E. von. Ein Moment aus den „Mittheilungen" des Consistorialrath Kähler über das „Leben und die Schriften" seines Vaters. Braunsberg, 1856. 8°.

—— Die religiöse Bewegung zu Königsberg in Preussen. Braunsberg and Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

HAIDINGER, Wilhelm (Ritter) von. Bericht über die Eisdecke der Donau in Ungarn im Winter, und ihren Bruch im März, 1858. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 18, pt. 1. 1860.) pl.

—— Berichte über die Mittheilungen von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Wien. Wien, 1847–51. 7 v. in 3. il. 8°.

—— Ueber den Dutenkalk; — Ueber eine neue Varietät von Amethyst. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

—— Uebersicht der Resultate mineralogischer Forschungen im Jahre 1843. Erlangen, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und hrsg. von H.; 2, 4. Bd. Wien, 1848–51. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

HAIGH, Daniel H. The Anglo-Saxon sagas; an examination of their value as aids to history; a sequel to the "History of the conquest of Britain by the Saxons." London, 1861. 8°.

—— Description of all the coins of King Alfred now remaining. (In ALFRED the Great. Whole works, v. 1. 1859.) 7 pl.

HAIGHT, Benjamin I. (S. T. D., LL. D.). Address before the Philolexian Society of Columbia College, May 17, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— A letter to a parishioner relative to the recent ordination of Mr. Arthur Carey. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— A memorial discourse of N. F. Moore, sometime president of Columbia College. New York, 1874. 8°.

HAILEY, William. The life of John Milton, with conjectures on the origin of Paradise lost. Basil and Strasburgh, 1799. 8°.

HAILEYBURY observer, The; no. 1, March 21, 1849. n. p., [1849]. 8°.

HAILLAN, Bernard de Girard, (seigneur) du. See DU HAILLAN.

HAILLOT, Charles Alexandre. Nouvel équipage de ponts militaires de l'Autriche. Paris, 1846. text, 8°; atlas, 43 pl. 4°.

HAILMAN, William N. Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten. Cincinnati and New York, [1873]. pl. 12°.

HAIME, Jules. Description des bryozoaires fossiles de la formation jurassique. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 5. 1854.) pl.

—— (joint author). EDWARDS, H. M., and H. Monograph of the British fossil corals. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1850–54. pl. 4°.

HAINAULT, Jean de? L'estat de l'Église, avec le discovrs des temps depvis les Apostres sous Neron iusques à present sous Charles V. [Genève], 1556. 12°.

HAINES, Charles Glidden. Report on the penitentiary system of the United States; [with appendix]. New York, 1822. 8°.

HAINES, Daniel. Address. (In RUTGERS COL. Addresses. 1850.)

HAINES, Elijah M. (compiler). Laws of WISCONSIN concerning the organization and government of towns, and the powers and duties of town officers and boards of supervisors, with practical forms. Chicago, 1858. 8°.

HAISER, Karl. Zur Genealogie der Schwabenspiegelhandschriften. Weimar, 1876–77. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

HAITHON. See HETOUM.

HAITI. See HAYTI.

HAJI KHALFA. See MUSTAFÁ BEN 'ABDALLAH (el Kostantini).

HAJJI, pseudonym of PALMER, Edward Henry.

HAKEWILL, Arthur William. Thoughts upon the style of architecture to be adopted in rebuilding the houses of parliament. London, n. d. 8°.

HAKEWILL, James. Eight views in the Zoological Gardens. London, [181–?]. obl. 16°.

HAKEWILL, William. The libertie of the subject; against the pretended power of impositions, maintained by an argument in Parliament [1609]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 98.) London, 1641. 12°.

HAKLUYT, Richard. Discourse on western planting, written in 1584; with a preface and an introduction by L. Woods; ed. with notes by C. Deane. (MAINE HIST. SOC. Col., 2d ser.: Doc. hist., v. 2.) Cambridge, 1877. 8°.

HAKLUYT SOCIETY. Publications [continued]; v. 20–62. London, 1856–80. 43 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 20. BOND, E. A. (ed.). Russia at the close of the 16th century; comprising the treatise "Of the Russe common wealth," by G. FLETCHER, and The travels of Sir Jerome HORSEY. 1856. 21. BENZONI, G. History of the new world: travels in America, 1541–56; trans. by W. H. Smith. 1857. 22. MAJOR, R. H. India in the 15th century, from Latin, Persian, Russian and Italian sources; trans. into Eng., ed. with an introd. 1857. 23. CHAMPLAIN, S. Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599–1602; trans. by A. Wilmere; ed. by N. Shaw. 1859. il. maps. 24. MARKHAM, C. R. Expeditions into the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639; trans. with notes. 1859. map. 25. MAJOR, R. H. (ed.). Early voyages to Terra Australis, now called Australia. 1859. maps. 26. CLAVIJO, R. G. de. Narrative of the embassy to the court of Timour at Samarcand, 1403–06. 1859. map. 27. ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the navigator; original documents, collected, trans. [etc.]. 1860. map. 28. SIMON, P. The expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560–61; trans. by W. Bollaert; with an introd. by C. R. Markham. 1861. map. 29. GUZMAN, A. E. de. The life and acts of G., 1518–43; trans. by C. R. Markham. 1861. 30. GALVANO, A. The discoveries of the world from their first original unto A. D. 1555; corrected by Richd. Hakluyt. Now reprinted with the Portuguese text, and ed. by Vice-admiral Bethune. 1862. 31. JORDANUS, —— (friar). Mirabilia descripta: the wonders of the east [circa 1330]; trans. by Col. H. Yule. 1863. 32. VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, etc., 1503–08; trans. by J. W. Jones. 1863. 33. CIEZA (de Leon), Pedro de. The travels of C., 1532–50, contained in the first part of his Chronicle of Peru; trans. by C. R. Markham. 1864. 34. ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of the proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in the provinces of Tierra Firme, or Castilla del Oro...; trans. and ed. by C. R. Markham. 1865. map. 35. BARBOSA, D. A description of the coasts of east Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the 16th century; trans. by H. E. J. Stanley. 1866. 36, 37. Cathay and the way thither; a collection of medieval notices of China; trans. and ed. by H. YULE. 1866. 2 v. il. pl. map. 38. Best, G. The three voyages of M. Frobisher in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the northwest, A. D. 1576–78; ed. by R. Collinson. 1867. port. map. 39. MORGA, A. de. The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan and China at the close of the 16th century; trans. by H. E. J. Stanley. 1868. port. pl. 40. CORTES, H. Fifth letter to the Emperor Charles V., containing an account of his expedition to Honduras; trans. by Don P. de Gayangos. 1868. 41, 45. VEGA. G. de la. First part of the Royal commentaries of the Yncas; trans. by C. R. Markham. 1869–71. 2 v. pl. 42. CORREA, G. The three voyages of Vasco de Gama and his viceroyalty; from the Lendas da India; with notes by H. E. J. Stanley. 1869. port. il. 43. COLUMBUS, C. Select letters, with other original documents relating to his four voyages to the new world; trans. and ed. by R. H. Major. 2d ed. 1870. pl. maps. 44. SALÎL-IBN-RAZÎK. History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân, 661–1856; trans. with introd. continuing the history to 1870, by G. P. Badger. 1871. map. 45. See 41. 46. BONTIER, P., and LE VERRIER, J. The Canarian; or, Book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians in

HAKLUYT SOCIETY. Publications [continued].

1402 by Messire J. de Bethencourt; trans. with notes by R. H. Major. 1872. port. pl. maps. 47. Reports on the discovery of Peru; trans. by C. R. Markham. 1872. map. 48. Narrative of the rites and laws of the Yncas; trans. by C. R. Markham. 1873. 49. BARBARO, G., and CONTARINI, A. Travels to Tana and Persia; trans. by Wm. Thomas, and S. A. Roy; ed. by Ld. Stanley. 1873. 50. ZENO, N. and A. Voyages to the northern seas in the 14th century; comprising the latest known accounts of the lost colony of Greenland and of the Northmen in America before Columbus; trans. by R. H. Major. 1873. il. maps. 51. STADE, Hans. Captivity in 1547–55 among the wild tribes of eastern Brazil; trans. by A. Tootal, and annotated by R. F. Burton. 1874. 52. STANLEY, H. E. J. (3d baron, translator). The first voyage round the world, by Magellan; trans. from the accounts of PIGAFETTA and other contemp. writers; with notes. 1874. pl. map. 53, 55, 62. ALBUQUERQUE, A. d' (the Great). Commentaries; trans. from the Portuguese ed. of 1774 by W. de G. Birch. 1875–80. 3 v. port. maps. 54. VEER, G. de. The three voyages of William Barents to the Arctic regions, 1594–96. 1st ed., ed. by C. T. Beke, 1853; 2d ed. with an introd. by K. Beynen. 1876. pl. map. 55. See 53. 56. LANCASTER, (Sir) J. Voyages of L. to the East Indies, with abstracts of voyages to the E. I. during 17th cent.; and the voyage of John KNIGHT, 1606, to seek the northwest passage; ed. by C. R. Markham. 1877. 57. The [Sir John] HAWKINS' voyages during the reigns of Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth, and James I.; ed. by C. R. Markham. 1878. port. 58. SCHILTBERGER, J. The bondage and travels of S. in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1396–1427; trans. by J. B. Telfer; with notes by P. Bruun, and the trans. 1879. map. 59. DAVIS, J. The voyages and works of J. Davis, the navigator; ed. by A. H. Markham; [with The map of the world, A. D. 1600, to illustrate the voyages of D.]. 1880. 2 v. 60, 61. ACOSTA, Jos. de. The natural and moral history of the Indies. Reprinted from the Eng. translated ed. of Ed. Grimston, 1604; and ed. by C. R. Markham. 1880. 2 v. 62. See 53.

Map of Peru; to illustrate the travels of Cieza de Leon, in 1532–50; The royal commentaries of Garcilasso de la Vega, 1609; and the Natural and moral history of the Indes, by de Acosta, 1608. [London, 1880.] fold. 8°.

HÁLA. Das Saptaçatakam des Hâla; hrsg. von A. Weber. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 7, no. 4.) Leipzig, 1881. 8°.

WEBER, F. A. Ueber das Saptaçatakam des Hâla. (Same, v. 5, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

—— Zum Saptaçatakam des Hâla. (In same. Zeits., v. 28. 1874.)

HALÁYUDHA (commentator). Chhandah Sútra of PIṆGALA ÁCHÁRYA; with the commentary of H.; ed. by Paṇdita Vísvaṅatha Śastŕi. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1871]–74. 8°.

HALBERSTADT (Saxony). KOENIGL. DOMGYMNASIUM. Zu der öffentlichen Prüfung der Zöglinge der drei obern Klassen, [am] 27. März, 1843, ladet Theodor Schmid. Halberstadt, 1843. 8°.

Contents: SCHMIDT, H. Elemente eines Entwurfs zu einem Lehrbuche der reinen Mathematik. — Schulnachrichten.

HALBERTSMA, (Dr.) Justus Hiddes. Het Buddhisme en zijn stichter. Deventer, 1843. 12°.

—— Lexicon Frisicum; ed., et indices adjecit, T. Halbertsma, Justi filius; A–Feer. Hagæ comitis, 1874. port. 8°.

HALDEMAN, Richard J. Speech in the Ho. of Rep., April 11 and 17, 1872, on the preservation of forests and encouragement of tree planting. Washington, [1872]. 8°.

HALDEMAN, Samuel Stehman (LL. D.). Affixes in their origin and application, exhibiting the etymologic structure of English words. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

—— Beads [from Dos Pueblos and La Patera]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.) pl.

—— Description of new and interesting animals. Albany, 1847. 8°.

HALDEMAN, Samuel Stehman (LL. D.). A monograph of the freshwater univalve mollusca of the U. S., including notices of species in other parts of N. America: physadæ. Philadelphia, 1842. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]: turbidæ. Philadelphia, 1845. pl. 8°.

HALDIMAND, Frederick. Negotiations between Vermont and H., with contemporaneous documents, 1779–83; — Opinions of the negotiation. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 2. 1871.)

HALE, ——. Gr—lle [Grenville] agonistes; a dramatic poem. [Anon.] London, 1807. 8°.

HALE, Benjamin (D. D.). Baccalaureate address at Geneva College, Aug. 1, 1838. Geneva, N. Y., 1838. 8°.

—— [Same], Aug. 7, 1839. Geneva, N. Y., 1839. 8°.

—— [Same], Aug. 4, 1841. Geneva, N. Y., 1842. 8°.

—— The sources and means of education; a lecture. Geneva, 1846. 8°.

HALE, Charles. Biographical preface. (In STERLING, J. The onyx ring. 1856.)

HALE, (Rev.) Edward. The fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe from 1678–97. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) New York, 1876. plans. maps. 12°.

HALE, Edward Everett (D. D.). The cosmogony of Dante and Columbus. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 23, 1872.)

—— Early maps in Munich. (In same, Oct. 21, 1873.) pl.

—— Memoir of Albert Gallatin. (In same, Oct. 23, 1849.)

—— The name of California. (In same, Apl. 30, 1862.)

—— Note on Robert Dudley, duke of Northumberland, and his Arcano del Mare. (In same, Oct. 21, 1873.)

—— Our new crusade; a temperance story. Boston, 1875. 18°.

—— Philip Nolan's friends. New York, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— Remarks on Mr. Bergenroth's letter [on "Brasil"]. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 24, 1867.)

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Some notes on Roanoke Island and James River, with Remarks of Charles Deane. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1864.)

—— The state's care of its children, considered as a check on juvenile delinquency. (In PRIZE essays on juv. del. 1855.)

—— (and others). Workingmen's homes; essays and stories. Boston, 1874. il. 12°.

—— (editor). Original documents from the State-paper Office, London, and the British Museum; illustrating the history of Sir W. Raleigh's first Amer. colony and the colony at Jamestown; with Memoir of Sir Ralph Lane. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)

Contents: Lane, R. Letters to Sir Francis Walsingham and Sir Philip Sidney. — Newport, C. Discoveries in Virginia.

HALE, Edwin M. (M. D.). Homœopathic materia medica of the new remedies. 2d edition. Detroit, 1867. pl. 8°.

HALE, George Silsbee. United States digest; annual digest [continued]; v. 12, for 1858. Boston, 1859. nar. 4°.

—— and SMITH, H. F. United States digest; annual digest, v. 13, for 1859. Boston, 1860. nar. 4°.

For continuation, see SMITH, Henry F.

HALE, M. Spring water vs. river water for supplying the city of New York. New York, 1835. pl. 8°.

HALE, Matthew.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). M. Hale. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

HALE, Mercy. Genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrences, with a direct male line from Sir Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, A. D. 1190, to John Lawrence of Watertown, A. D. 1636: with notices of others of the same name in different states. Boston, 1856. 8°.

HALE, Moses (M. D.).

KNICKERBOCKER, J. H. Biographical sketch of H., furnished by T. A. Brinsmade. Albany, 1857. 8°.

HALE, SALMA. Annals of the town of Keene, 1734–90: first pub. in the Col. of the New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Concord, 1826. 8°.

—— History of the United States, from their first settlement as colonies to the close of the war with Great Britain in 1815. New York, 1827. 12°.

HALE, (Mrs.) Sarah Josepha Buell. A complete dictionary of poetical quotations. Philadelphia, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

—— Eighth annual report of Seamen's Aid Soc. of BOSTON. Boston, 1841. 8°.

—— The ladies' new book of cookery. New York, [1852]. il. 12°.

—— Northwood; or, Life, north and south. 5th edition. New York, 1852. il. 12°.

—— Woman's record; or, Sketches of all distinguished women from the creation to 1854. 2d ed. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

HALE, William Hale (M. A.). Introduction, notes, and illustrations. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 91: Registrum, [etc.]. 1865.)

HALE, William P. "The Oude question" stated and considered; with references to published official documents. London, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same.] Appendix. London, 1857. 8°.

HALES, (Rev.) John (canon of Windsor). Tracts with selections from his works. (In Sparks, J. Tracts, v. 5. 1825.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Hales. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

HALES, John Wesley. Note on Chaucer's Clerk's tale. (In CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10: Originals and analogues. 1875.)

—— The teaching of English. (In FARRAR, F. W., ed. Essays. 1867.)

HALÉVY, Joseph. Essai sur la langue agaou; le dialecte des Falachas, juifs d'Abyssinie. (PARIS. SOC. PHILOL. Actes, v. 3, no. 4.) Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Études sabéennes; examen critique et philologique des inscriptions sabéennes connues. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Excursion chez les Fallacha en Abyssinie. (In PARIS. SOC. DE GÉOG. Bull., 5e sér., v. 17. 1869.)

—— Mélanges d'épigraphie et d'archéologie sémitiques. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— La prétendue langue d'Accad; est-elle touranienne? — réplique à M. Fr. Lenormant. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Recherches critiques sur l'origine de la civilisation babylonienne. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Travels in Abyssinia; translated by J. Picciotto. (In LOEWY, A. Misc. of Hebrew lit., v. 2. 1877.)

HALEY, W. S. The daguerreotype operator. New York, 1854. 12°.

HALEY, William D. (editor). PHILP'S Washington described. New York, 1861. il. pl. map. 12°.

HALF hour recreations in popular science; 1st ser., selected and ed. by Dana Estes. Boston, [1874]. il. pl. 8°.

HALF hours of English history; from the Roman period to the death of Elisabeth; selected and ed. by Charles KNIGHT. London, [1867?]. 8°.

HALF hours with modern scientists, Huxley — Barker — Stirling — Cope — Tyndall. (No. 1–5, Univ. ser.) New Haven, 1871. 12°.

—— [Same]; lectures and essays by Profs. HUXLEY, BARKER, STIRLING, COPE, and TYNDALL; with a general introduction by Noah Porter; 1st ser. [No. 1–5, Univ. series.] New Haven, 1872. 12°.

—— [Same]; lectures and essays by WALLACE, ROSCOE, HUGGINS, LOCKYER, YOUNG, MAYER and ROOD; being nos. 6–10 of the Univ. ser., 2d ser. New Haven, 1873. pl. 12°.

HALF yearly abstract of the medical sciences [continued]; v. 16–20, 1853–55, ed. by W. H. RANKING and C. B. RADCLIFFE; — v. 44–46, 1866–67; — v. 50–58, 1869–73; ed. by W. D. STONE. Philadelphia, 1853. 17 v. il. 8°.

Under Ranking, W. H., in First catalogue.

HALFPENNY, William. The art of sound building, demonstrated in geometrical problems.... London, 1725. pl. f°.

HALHED, Nathaniel Brassey (translator). CODE of Gentoo laws; or, Ordinations of the pundits, from the Persian translation made from the original, written in the Shanscrit language. London, 1781. facsim. 8°.

HALI meidenhad, from ms. Cott. Titus D. 18; an alliterative homily of the 13th century; edited [with translation and glossary] by Oswald COCKAYNE. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 18.) London, 1866. 8°.

HALIBURTON, Thomas Chandler. Bubbles of Canada; by the author of "Sam Slick." Philadelphia, 1839. 12°.

—— The clockmaker; or, The sayings and doings of Sam Slick of Slickville...; added, Bubbles of Canada, by the same. Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— Rule and misrule of the English in America; by the author of "Sam Slick, the clock maker." New York, 1851. 12°.

HALICZKY, Antonin. Equeias Mus. Nat. Hungar. elucubrata; — Munus anecdotus Crispi Cæsaris ex numophylacio M. N. H. propositus; — Sexagena inscriptionum, quæ ex monumentis Romanis in horto M. N. H. publice expositis, transmutæ. (In MUSEUM NAT. HUNGAR. Acta lit., v. 1. 1818.)

HALIFAX, Charles MONTAGUE (earl of). Poems, [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)

HALIFAX, Samuel (D. D.). Preface giving some account of [the] character and writings [of Joseph Butler]. (In BUTLER, J. Analogy. 1819.)

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia).

MCALPINE, David. Halifax city directory for 1871–72. Halifax, [1872?]. 8°.

HALITGAIRE (bp. of Cambrai). De vitiis et virtutibus et de ordine pœnitentium; — Liber pœnitentialis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

HALKETT, (Lady) Anne. Autobiography; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., New ser., v. 13.) Westminster, 1875. sq. 8°.

HALL, Abraham Oakey. The congressman's Christmas dream, and the lobby member's happy new year; a holiday sketch. New York, 1870–71. 8°.

HALL, (Mrs.) Anna Maria Fielding (wife of S. C.). Boons and blessings; stories and sketches to illustrate the advantages of temperance. London, 1875. il. 12°.

—— The buccaneer. [Anon.] (STANDARD nov.) London, 1840. 16°.

—— The outlaw; an historical romance. (Same.) London, 1847. 16°.

HALL, (Mrs.) Anna Maria Fielding (wife of S. C.). Pilgrimages to English shrines; with notes and illus. by F. W. Fairholt. New York, 1854. 200 woodcuts. sq. 8°.

—— Sketches of Irish character, with illustrations by Daniel Maclise, John Gilbert [etc.]. London, [1871 ?]. il. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). SHARPE'S London magazine, [v. 16, 17]: v. 1, 2, new ser. London, n. d. 2 v. pl. 8°.

HALL, Asaph. Observations and orbits of the satellites of Mars, with data for ephemerides in 1879. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBS. Ast. and met. obs., 1875.) Washington, 1878. 4°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1878. 4°.

HALL, Basil. Law of storms; [from Foreign quarterly rev., Apr. 1839]. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Skimmings; or, A winter at Schloss Hainfeld in lower Styria. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.

HALL, Baynard Rust. Teaching, a science; the teacher, an artist. New York, 1848. 12°.

HALL, Benjamin Homer. History of eastern Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the close of the 18th century; with a biographical chapter and appendixes. New York, 1858. il. 8°.

HALL, Charles E. Catalogue of the Geological Museum; pt. 1, 2. (PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., O, O².) Harrisburg, 1878–80. 2 v. maps. 8°.

HALL, Charles Francis. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux: narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, in 1860–62. New York, 1866. il. maps. 8°.

—— Narrative of the North Polar Expedition, U. S. ship Polaris; edited by C. H. Davis. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition; ed. by J. E. Nourse. Washington, 1879. port. il. pl. maps. 4°.

HALL, (Rev.) Charles Henry. Sermons.... (BAMPTON lect. 1798.) Oxford, 1799. 8°.

HALL, Charles Henry (S. T. D.). True protestant ritualism; being a review of "The law of ritualism." Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

HALL, David A. (joint compiler). CLARKE, M. St. C., and H. Cases of contested elections in Congress, 1789 to 1834 inclusive. (U. S. CONG. HO. OF REP.) Washington, 1834. 8°.

HALL, Edward Brooks. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, Jr. Boston, 1854. port. 12°.

HALL, Edward Hepple. Lands of plenty: British North America for health, sport, and profit. London and Toronto, 1879. maps. 12°.

HALL, Edwin. Ancient historical records of Norwalk, Conn.; with a plan of the ancient settlement, and of the town in 1847. Norwalk, 1847. 12°.

HALL, F. The importance of the British plantations in America to this kingdom. [Anon.] London, 1731. 12°.

HALL, Fitzedward. Modern English. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Recent exemplifications of false philology. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— (editor). The Daśa-Rúpa, or Hindu canons of dramaturgy; by DHANANJAYA; with the exposition of Dhanika, the Avaloka. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1861]–65. 8°.

—— [Extant poetical works of William LAUDER; pt. 1]: Ane compendious and breue tractate concernyng ye office and dewtie of kyngis. ... (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 3.) London, 1864. 8°.

HALL, Fitzedward (editor). [Works of Sir David LYNDESAY; pt. 1–4.] (Same, no. 11, 19, 35, 37.) [London, 1865–69.] 4 v. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of H. Albany, [1867]. 8°.

HALL, Frederic. Life of Maximilian I., late emperor of Mexico; with a sketch of the empress Carlotta. New York, 1868. port. pl. 12°.

HALL, Frederick James, and TWELLS, Philip. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Ld. Chanc. Cottenham and the Lords Commissioners; v. 1–2, 1849–50. London, 1850–51. 2 v. 8°.

HALL, Henry (B. D.). Heaven ravished; or, A glorious prize, atchieved by an heroicall enterprize; a sermon to the House of Commons at their fast, May 29, 1644. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 238.) 1644. 12°.

HALL, Henry (of New York). American navigation; with account of causes of its recent decay, and of means by which its prosperity may be restored. Rev. and enlarged. New York, 1880. 8°.

HALL, Henry (of Rutland). Early history of Rutland, Vt. (In RUTLAND, Vt. Centennial. 1870.)

HALL, Henry Ware (adjutant).

HALL, N. H. W. Hall. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

HALL, Hiland (LL. D.). The capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Proc., 1869.)

—— The history of Vermont, from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. Albany, 1868. map. 8°.

—— New York land grants in Vermont, 1765–76. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

—— Vindication of vol. 1 of the collections of the Vermont Hist. Soc. from the attacks of the New York hist. magazine. Montpelier, 1871. 8°.

HALL, Isaac Hollister (Ph. D.). The Cypriote inscriptions; [with Cypriote syllabary]. n. p., [1875?]. 5 pl. 8°.

—— Cypriote antiquities and inscriptions. n. p., [1878]. 8°.

HALL, J. H. The word baptizo defined, and the mode of baptism proved from the Scriptures; in 3 pt. [Anon.] Albany, 1840. 8°.

HALL, James (of Hendon, Eng.).

Report of the evidence in a suit in the Consistory Court by Rev. Theodore WILLIAMS against H., for brawling at a vestry meeting. London, 1838. 8°.

HALL, James (civil engineer). Report of a reconnoisance of a route for a railroad from Portland to Montreal. Portland, 1844. 8°.

HALL, James (judge, b. 1793. d. 1868). The West, its commerce and navigation. Cincinnati, 1848. 12°.

HALL, James (LL. D., geologist, b. 1811). Contributions to palæontology; principally from investigations made during 1861–62. (NEW YORK STATE. REGENTS. Rept., 1863, app. D.) Albany, 1863. pl. 8°.

—— Descriptions and notices of the fossils collected upon the route. (In BLAKE, W. P. Rept. on geol. of route near 35th parallel. 1856.)

—— Figures and descriptions of Canadian organic remains; decade 2: Graptolites of the Quebec group. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— Geology of New York; part. 4; fourth district. (NEW YORK. GEOL. SURV. Nat. hist.) Albany, 1843. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Notes upon the geology of the western states. [Albany, 1841.] 8°.

—— Palæontology of New York; v. 1–4; — v. 5, pt. 2. (NEW YORK. GEOL. SURV. Nat. hist., pt. 6.) Albany, 1847–79. 5 v. in 7. pl. 4°.

For contents see N. Y. STATE. GEOL. SURV. Nat. hist.

HALL, James (LL. D., geologist, b. 1811). Physical geography and general geology; — Fossils in the rocks of the several formations in the state; — Catalogue of fossils in the palæozoic formations of the state. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Rept., v. 1. 1862.) il.

—— and WHITFIELD, R. P. Descriptions of invertebrate fossils, mainly from the silurian system. (In OHIO. GEOL. SURV. Palæont., v. 2, pt. 2. 1875.) pl.

—— Palæontology. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Profes. pap., no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th par., v. 4. 1877.) pl.

—— and WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the Geol. Survey of Iowa, embracing results of investigations, 1855–57, by Hall [and] Whitney. n. p., [Albany, printed], 1858. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

HALL, John (D. D.). Sermons at the memorial services of J. W. Alexander, by C. HODGE and H. New York, 1859. 12°.

HALL, John Charles. Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. (In PICKERING, C. Races of man. 1851.)

HALL, John E. (editor). AMERICAN law journal and miscellaneous repertory; v. 1–3; American law journal; v. 4–6. Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808–17. 6 v. pl. 8°.

Elihu

No more published.

HALL, John G. (compiler). Thoughts on Holy Scripture, by Francis BACON. New York, 1862. 12°.

HALL, John Tayler. Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict. n. p., 1870. ports. 8°.

HALL, Jonathan Prescott. A discourse before the New England Soc. in the city of New York, Dec. 22, 1847. New York, 1848. 8°.

HALL, Joseph (D. D., bp. of Exeter; aftw. of Norwich). Defence of the Humble remonstrance, against the exceptions of Smectymnuus; wherein the right of leiturgie and episcopacie is clearly vindicated from the vaine cavils, and challenges of the Answerers. [Anon.] Seconded with Ab. SCULTETUS, concerning the divine right of episcopacie, and the no-right of lay-eldership. London, 1641. sq. 8°.

—— Humble remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament, by A dutifull sonne of the Church. [Anon.] London, 1640. sq. 12°.

—— Poems; [with life by A. Chalmers, and analysis of satires by Mr. Warton]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 5. 1810.)

HALL, Maurits Cornelis van. Mr. H. Noordkerk beschouwd als Nederduitsch redenaar en letterkundige. Amsterdam, [1823]. 8°.

HALL, (Mrs.) Matthew. The queens before the Conquest. London, 1854. 2 v. 2 port. 8°.

HALL, (Rev.) Nathaniel. Henry Ware Hall. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— Sermon in the First Church, Dorchester, June 12, 1853; [a tribute to the memory of James Pierce]. Boston, 1853. 8°.

HALL, (Rev.) Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. London and New York, 1870. pl. 12°.

—— A parting word. New York, 1868. 16°.

HALL, (Rev.) Peter (editor). Fragmenta liturgica: documents illustrative of the liturgy of the Church of England.... Bath, 1848. 7 v. 16°.

For contents see FRAGMENTA liturgica.

HALL, Peter von (Lat. Petrus de Hallis). Summa de literis missilibus: ein Formelbuch aus Petri de Hallis Processus judiciarius; hrsg. von F. Firnhaber. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 6. 1853.)

HALL, Robert (A. M.). Modern infidelity considered with respect to its effects on society. [Added] A catalogue of all books known on the evidences of revealed religion, [by W. Gowans ?]. (In FABER, G. S. Difficulties of infidelity. 1866.) New York, 1853. 12°.

HALL, Robert Pleasants.

Miller, S. F. R. P. Hall. (In his Bench and bar of Ga., v. 2. 1858.)

HALL, Samuel Carter. The book of gems: the poets and artists of Great Britain. London, 1836–38. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— (editor). Book of British ballads. London, n. d. il. sq. 8°.

—— (joint author). JEWITT, Llewellynn, and H. The stately homes of England. Philadelphia, [London, printed, 1873]. il. 8°.

—— and (Mrs.) A. M. F. The book of South Wales, the Wye, and the coast. London, 1861. il. map. 8°.

—— — The book of the Thames, from its rise to its fall. London, 1867. il. photos. 8°.

HALL, (Mrs.) Samuel Carter. See HALL, (Mrs.) Anna Maria Fielding.

HALL, Samuel Read. Lectures on school-keeping. 4th edition. Boston, 1832. 8°.

HALL, Theophilus Dwight (M. A., joint author). SMITH, W., and H. A copious and critical English-Latin dictionary; added, a dictionary of proper names. New York, 1871. 8°.

HALL, Thomas (translator). Wisdoms conquest; translation of the 13th book of OVID's Metamorphoses...: Contest between Ajax and Vlysses, for Achilles armour.... London, 1651. 24°.

HALL, Thomas Grainger. Calculus of variations; — Calculus of finite differences. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 2. 1845.)

HALL, Thomas Wright. New theory of galvanism; the electrothermology of chemistry. Edinburgh, 1872. 12°.

HALL, William W. (M. D.). Bronchitis, and kindred diseases. 9th edition. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— [Same; with additions.] New York, 1870. 12°.

—— Consumption, a curable disease. Pittsburgh, 1845. 12°.

—— Consumption. 2d edition. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Dyspepsia, and its kindred diseases. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Health and disease; a book for the people. 3d edition. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Health by good living. New York, 1870. 12°.

—— How to live long; or, Health maxims, physical, mental, and moral. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Sleep. 5th edition, revised, with additions. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— (editor). Hall's journal of health; v. 1–8, 1854–61; — v. 24–27, 1877–80. New York, 1854–80. 12 v. in 6. port. 8°.

HALL family.

WHITMORE, W. H. The H. family, settled at the town of Medford, Mass. From the "Hist. of Medford, by Rev. Charles Brooks." Boston, 1855. 8°.

HALLAM, Arthur Henry. Remains . . . in prose and verse. Boston, 1863. 12°.

HALLAM, Henry (LL. D.). Literary essays and characters. London, 1852. 12°.

—— The student's constitutional history of England: the constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II.; adapted to the use of students by William Smith. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— [Same.] New ed. London, 1880. 12°.

HALLAM, Henry (LL. D.). The student's history of the Middle Ages : view of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages, by H. ; with additions from recent writers, and adapted to the use of students, by William Smith. London, 1871. 12°.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de H. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., [2e sér.], v. 12. 1865.)

HALLANDER, Erik August (præses). See BARKÉN, Mauritz (resp.).

HALLBERG-BROICH, Theodor Karl Alexander (Freiherr) von. Sentimental sketches written during a late journey through the north of Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway ; translated from the German. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. 8°.

HALLDÓR Kristján Friðriksson. See FRIÐRIKSSON, H. K.

HALLÉ, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Hallé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3 ; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

HALLE (Germany). KAIS. LEOPOLDINISCH-CAROLINISCHE DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER NATURFORSCHER. See ACADEMIA CÆSAREA LEOPOLDINO-CAROLINA GERMANICA NATURÆ CURIOSORUM.

—— NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Neue Schriften ; 1. Heft : Geschichte ihrer Entstehung und neuern Einrichtung. Halle, 1809. 8°.

—— THUERINGISCH-SAECHSISCHER VEREIN FUER ERFORSCHUNG DES VATERLAENDISCHEN ALTERTHUMS UND ERHALTUNG SEINER DENKMALE. Statuten. Halle, 1831. 8°.

—— UNIVERSITAET. Dissertationes philologicae Halenses ; cum praefatione H. Keilii ; v. 1–4. Halis Saxonum, 1873–80. 4 v. in 6. 8°.

For contents see DISSERTATIONES, etc.

HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. Marco Botzares, in modern Greek by George D. Canale, a Zacynthian. Cambridge, 1859. 8°.

—— Young America ; a poem. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

—— (joint-author). DRAKE, J. R., and H. The croakers. 1st complete ed. (BRADFORD CLUB ser., no. 2.) New York, 1860. ports. nar. 4°.

BRYANT, W. C. F.-G. Halleck. (In his Orations. 1873.)

Catalogue of [his] private library. [New York, 1868.] 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. F.-G. Halleck. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

—— (ed.). A memorial of Fitz-Greene Halleck : description of the dedication of the monument at Guilford, Conn. ; and of the proceedings connected with the unveiling of the statue in the Central Park, N. Y. New York, 1879 [1878]. port. pl. f°.

WILSON, J. G. Life and letters of H. New York, 1869. port. 12°.

HALLECK, Henry Wager (LL. D., gen.). Elements of military art and science. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— International law ; or, Rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— (compiler). A collection of mining laws of SPAIN and Mexico ; compiled and translated by H. San Francisco, 1859. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). Life of Napoleon, by Baron JOMINI ; translated from the French with notes, in 4 v. ; with an atlas. New York and London, 1864. 5 v. 8° and obl. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. H. W. Halleck. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

HALLÉN, Anders Herman. Vaticinia Joelis, sacri vatis, illustratura : dissertatio, cujus partem priorem . . . p. p. Joh. Henr. V. Steinnordh, [præses], et A. H. Hallén, . . . 8 Junii, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

HALLENBERG, Jonas.

SCHROEDER, J. H. Minne af Mag. Hallenberg. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1839. 8°.

HALLENCREUTZ, Sten Engelbert. In sacram regiam majestatem spectatissimæ fidei viro, tribuno militum, regii ordinis ensiferorum equiti, L. D. Heykensköld. [Latin poem.] Stockholmiae, 1839. 8°.

HALLER, Albrecht von (M. D., editor). Artis medicæ principes: Hippocrates, Aretæus, Alexander, Aurelianus, Celsus, Phazeus. Lausannæ, 1772–86. 11 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. HIPPOCRATES. Opera genuina. 2–3. HIPPOCRATES. Opera minus certa. 4. HIPPOCRATES. Opera vera et adscripta in tres classes divisa. 5. ARETÆUS (the Cappadocian). De causis et signis acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri 4; — De curatione acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri 4; editio Johannis Wiggani. 6. FREIND, J. De Alexandro relatio. 6–7. ALEXANDER (of Tralles). De arte medica [libri 12], Johan. Guinterio interprete. 7. MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARÎYÁ (Al-Rází, called Rhazes). Liber de variolis et morbillis; — Opera parva. — KHALAF IBN 'ABBÁS (Al-Zahráwí). Liber [de variolis]. — ALEXANDER (of Tralles). De lumbricis epistola. 8–9. CELSUS, A. C. Medicinæ [libri 8]. — 10. AURELIANUS, C. Methodici siccensis celerum vel acutorum passionum libri 3. 11. AURELIANUS. Siccensis morborum chronicorum libri 5.

LISSAUER, (Dr.) ——. Haller und seine Bedeutung für die deutsche Cultur. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8 Ser. Heft 189.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

Memoir of Haller. (In JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 13. 1862.) port.

HALLER, Bertold.

PESTALOZZI, C. Berthold Haller. (In LEBEN Väter ref. Kir., Th. 9.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

HALLER, Karl. Die Volkskrankheiten in ihrer Abhängigkeit von den Witterungs-Verhältnissen; ein statistischer Versuch nach zehnjährigen Beobachtungen im k. k. allgemeinen Krankenhause zu Wien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 18, pt. 2. 1860.) pl.

HALLETT, Samuel, and Co. American circular of finance, banking, commerce, and railroad intelligence; [v. 1]–4, no. 17: Aug. 28, 1861–Oct. 26, 1864. New York, 1861–64. 4 v. f° and nar. 4°.

HALLEY, Edmund (LL. D.). Letter to Robert Nelson, containing abstract of Mr. Dodwell's book, De cyclis. (In BROKESBY, F. Life of H. Dodwell. 1715.)

—— Mercurii transitus sub solis disco, Oct. 28, 1677 [observatus in insula Sanctæ Helenæ], cum tentamine pro solis parallaxi. — Modi quidam pene geometrici pro parallaxi lunæ investiganda. — Quædam lunaris theoriæ emendationem spectantia. Londini, 1679 [1678]. sq. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Halley. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

HALLEZ-CLAPARÈDE, Léonce (count). Des noms propres: préface. (In GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC, N. J. H. Dict. des anoblissements. 1869.)

HALLEZ-D'ARROS, Hippolyte (joint author). THEIL, J. F. N., and HALLEZ-D'ARROS. Dictionnaire complet d'Homère et des Homérides. Paris, 1841. 8°. [poems of A.H. Duff]

HALLIDAY, Andrew (editor). The Savage-Club papers. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

HALLIDAY, (Rev.) Samuel Byram. The lost and found; or, Life among the poor. New York, 1859. pl. 12°.

HALLIDIE, A. S. 19th–20th annual address and report to the Mechanics' Institute, June 5, 1875; June 10, 1876. San Francisco, 1875–76. 8°.

HALLIER, Ernst. Ausflüge in die Natur; allgemein verständliche Schilderungen. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., v. 12.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

HALLIFAX, Charles. Familiar letters on various subjects. 2d edition. London, 1754. 12°.

HALLIS, Petrus de. See HALL, Peter von.

HALLIWELL, James Orchard. See HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS.

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard. Brief hand-list of the selected parcels in [his] Shakespearian and dramatic collections. London, 1876. 8°.
—— A brief list of some of the rarer and most curious old-book rarities in [his] library. West Brompton, 1862. sq. 16°.
—— Catalogue of proclamations, broadsides, ballads, and poems, presented to the Chetham Library by H. London, 1851. facsim. 4°.
—— Catalogue of the warehouse library of H. London, 1876. 8°.
—— Curiosities of modern Shakspearian criticism. London, 1853. 8°.
—— A descriptive calendar of the ancient mss. and records in the possession of the Corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon; including notices of Shakespeare and his family, and of several persons connected with the poet. London, 1863. f°.
—— Descriptive notices of popular English histories. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 79.) London, 1848. 12°.
—— Dictionary of old English plays, existing either in print or in ms. from the earliest times to the close of the 17th century; also notices of Latin plays written by English authors during the same period. London, 1860. 8°.
—— An historical account of the New Place, Stratford upon Avon, the last residence of Shakespeare. London, 1864. il. pl. f°.
—— An introduction to the evidences of Christianity. London, 1859. 12°.
—— Observations on some of the ms. emendations of the text of Shakespeare; and are they copyright? London, 1853. 8°.
—— (editor). A brief description of the ancient and modern mss. preserved in the Public Library, Plymouth; added, some fragments of early literature hitherto unpublished. London, 1853. 4°.
—— The poetry of witchcraft, illustrated by copies of the plays on the Lancashire witches by Heywood and Shadwell, reprinted under the direction of H. London, 1853. 4°.
—— The works of Wm. SHAKESPEARE [concluded]; v. 10–16. London, 1861–65. 7 v. il. pl. facsim. f°.
HALLOCK, Charles. The fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book. New York, 1873. pl. 8°.
—— Hallock's American club list and sportsman's glossary. New York, 1878. 8°.
HALLOCK, Edward John. Index to the literature of titanium, 1783–1876. [New York, 1877.] 8°.
HALLOCK, (Rev.) Jeremiah.

YALE, Cyrus. The godly pastor; life of Hallock; added, A sketch of the life of Rev. Moses Hallock. New edition, revised and enlarged by the sketch from another hand. New York, [1862?]. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] New York, [1865?]. port. pl. 12°.

HALLOCK, William Allen (D. D.). The Hallock ancestry; for the Memoir of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock of Connecticut, and Rev. Moses Hallock of Massachusetts, 1863. [New York, 1863.] 12°.
—— "Light and love:" a sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. Justin Edwards. New York, [1855]. port. 8°.
—— Memoir of Harlan Page. New York, [1835]. port. 16°.
—— The venerable Mayhews and the aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard. New York, [1874]. 16°.
HALLOWELL, Benjamin. Geometrical analysis; also the geometrical construction of algebraic equations, and a mode of constructing curves of the higher order by means of points. Philadelphia, 1872. port. 8°.

HALLOWELL, Edward. Report upon reptiles collected on the surveys [near the 32d and 35th parallels of north latitude]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 10. 1859.) pl.

HALL'S journal of health. See HALL, William W.

HÄLLSTÉN, Jacob. Dissertatio academica fata quae fuerunt literarum in Fennia medio ævo adumbratura. Helsingforsiae, 1837. 4°.

HALLWORTH, Thomas. Rational mnemonics; or, Assistance for the memory. New York, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

HALM, Carl (editor). Rhetores Latini minores. Lipsiæ, 1863. 8°.

—— (and others). Catalogus codicum Latinorum Bibliothecae Regiae Monacensis; t. 1–2, pt. 3. (MUNICH. K. HOF- U. STAATSBIBL. Catal. cod. mss., t. 3–4, pt. 3.) Monachii, 1868–78. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

HALM, Friedrich, pseudonym of MUENCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, Eligius Franz Joseph (Freiherr) von.

HALMA, Nicolas (abbé, editor, and translator). Commentaire de Théon d'Alexandrie, sur le premier – second livre de la composition mathématique de Ptolémée. [With original.] Paris, 1821. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Commentaire de Théon d'Alexandrie, sur les Tables manuelles astronomiques de Ptolémée, jusqu'à present inédites. [With original.] Paris, 1822–23. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Composition mathématique de Claude Ptolémée; suivie des notes de M. Delambre. [With original.] Paris, 1813–16. 2 v. pl. diagrams. 4°.

—— Hypothèses et époques des planètes, de C. Ptolémée, et Hypotyposes de Proclus Diadochus. [With originals.] Paris, 1820. pl. diagrams. 4°.

—— Les Phénomènes d'ARATUS de Soles, et de Germanicus César; avec les scholies de Théon, les Catastérismes d'Ératosthène, et la Sphère de Leontius. [With originals.] Paris, 1821. sq. f°.

—— Table chronologique des règnes, prolongée jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs; Apparitions des fixes, de C. Ptolémée, Théon, etc., et Introduction de Géminus aux Phénomènes célestes. [With originals.] Paris, 1819. pl. 4°.

HALMAGRAND, Charles Nicolas. Origine de l'Université. Paris, 1845. 8°.

HALPHEN, G. Mémoire sur les points singuliers des courbes algébriques planes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 26. 1879.)

HALPIN, Frederick. Portraits of the four Harper brothers, Fletcher, James, James Wesley, and John. New York, n. d. f°.

HALPIN, (Rev.) Nicholas John. Oberon's vision in the Midsummer-night's dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. (Shakespeariana. Shak. Soc. Pub.) London, 1843. 8°.

HALPINE, Charles Graham. Poetical works of H. (Miles O'Reilly [pseud.]) ... with a biographical sketch and explanatory notes; ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

—— Prison life of Jefferson Davis in Fortress Monroe, May – Dec., 1865. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.

From notes kept by Dr. J. J. CRAVEN.

HALS, Frans. Etchings after Frans Hals, by William Unger; with a notice of [his] life and works, by C. VOSMAER. Leiden, 1873–[74]. f°.

HALSTEAD, Murat. Caucuses of 1860: a history of the national political conventions of the current presidential campaign. Columbus, 1860. 8°.

HALSTED, Edward Pellew. Text book to the turret and tripod systems of Capt. C. P. Coles, as designed for future turret navies; by C. F. HENWOOD, naval architect, from the plans of vice-admiral Halsted. [London], 1867. pl. 4°.

HALSTED, Oliver. A full account of the new method of curing dyspepsia, 2d ed. New York, 1831. pl. 12°.

HALTMEYER, Georg (joint editor). FUCHS, W. (and others). F. Mohs und sein Wirken in wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht; ein biographischer Versuch. Wien, 1843. nar. 4°.

HALYBURTON, Andrew. Ledger of H., conservator of the privileges of the Scotch nation in the Netherlands, 1492–1503; with the Book of customs and valuation of merchandises in Scotland, 1612. . . . (SCOTLAND. LORD CLERK-REGISTER. Chron. and mem., no. 2.) Edinburgh, 1867. facsim. 8°.

HAMADÁNÍ, Sayyid 'Ali Al-. See 'ALI IBN AL-SHIHÁB, Sayyid Amír Kabír (Al-Hamadání).

HAMANN, Johann Georg.

GILDEMEISTER, K. H. H.'s, des Magus im Norden, Leben und Schriften. Gotha, 1857–73. 6 v. port. facsim. 8°.

HAMAR-DABANOW (pseud.). Moskowiter und Tscherkessen: Skizzenbuch aus dem Russischen. Leipzig, 1846. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

HAMBLETON, James Pinkney. Biographical sketch of H. A. Wise, with a history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855; added, a review of parties in the Union, 1856. Richmond, 1856. port. 8°.

HAMBURG (Germany).

GRIEBEN, T. Illustrirter Wegweiser in Hamburg und Helgoland. 6. Aufl. Berlin, 1831. il. map. 16°.

—— COMMERZ-BIBLIOTHEK. Katalog; 1–5. Fortsetzung, 1844–59. Hamburg, [1844–59]. 4°.

—— HANDELSSTATISTISCHES BUREAU. Tabellarische Uebersichten des hamburgischen Handels 1859, 1861–62, 1864–67. Hamburg, 1860–68. 7 v. 4°.

—— RETTUNGS-ANSTALT FUER SITTLICH VERWAHRLOSETE KINDER. 1–5. Jahresbericht des Verwaltungs-Raths. Hamburg, 1836–39. 8°.

—— STADTBIBLIOTHEK. Geschäftsordnung für die Stadtbibliothek, beliebt im Jahre 1853. [Hamburg, 1853?] 8°.

HAMBURG-AMERICAN PACKET CO. General information and guide book for passengers. C. B. Richards and Boos, agents. New York, [1874]. pl. map. 8°.

HAMBURGER, (Dr.) J. (rabbi). Geist der Hagada: Sammlung hagadischer Aussprüche aus den Talmuden und Midraschim . . . im alphabetischer Ordnung; Buchstabe A. (LEIPZIG. INSTITUT Z. FÖRD. D. ISRAELIT. LIT. Schrift., 2. Jahr.) Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

—— Real-Encyclopädie des Judenthums: Wörterbuch für Gemeinde, Schule und Haus. Strelitz, 1874. 8°.

HAMBURGH (South Carolina).

Message from the President of the United States communicating information in relation to the slaughter of American citizens at Hamburgh. (U. S. 44th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 85.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1876.] 8°.

HAMCKEM (Lat. Hamconius), Martin. Frisia, seu De viris rebusque Frisiæ illustribus. Franekaræ, 1620. port. pl. sq. 12°.

HAMDAN-BEN-OTHMAN KHOJA (Sidy). Aperçu historique et statistique sur la regence d'Alger, intitulé en arabe Le miroir; traduit de l'arabe par H[assouna] D[eriz, ou de Ghys]; tom. 1er. Paris, 1833. 8°.

HAMEL, Ernest. See HAMEL, Louis Ernest.
HAMEL, Jean Baptiste du. See DU HAMEL.
HAMEL, Josef. Tradescant's Testament, und Ashmole's Museum zu Oxford. St. Petersburg, 1852. 8°.
—— Ueber Cochenille am Ararat und über Wurzelcochenille im Allgemeinen; [Zusatze von J. F. Brandt. St. Petersburg, 1833]. pl. 4°.
—— Ueber das Project: Austern, wie auch Hummern, Seekrebse, Krabben und Miesmuscheln im finnischen Meerbusen zu ziehm. St. Petersburg, 1852. 8°.
HAMEL, Louis Ernest. Histoire de Robespierre. Paris, 1865–67. 3 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. La Constituante. 2. Les Girondins. 3. La Montagne.
—— Histoire de Saint-Just, député à la Convention Nationale. Bruxelles, [1860]. 2 v. ports. 12°.
HAMERLING, Robert. Ahasuer in Rom; eine Dichtung in sechs Gesängen. 12. Aufl. Hamburg, 1877. 8°.
—— Gesammelte kleinere Dichtungen. 3. Aufl. Hamburg, 1877. 8°.
HAMERSLEY, John W. (translator). Chemical change in the eucharist; in four letters; from the French of J. ABBADIE. London, 1867. 8°.
HAMERSLY, Lewis Randolph. The records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps; with a history of naval operations during the rebellion of 1861–65, and a list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.
HAMERSLY, Thomas Holden Stevens. Complete regular army register of the U. S., 1779 to 1879; with the volunteer general staff during the war with Mexico, and a Register of all appointments by the president in the volunteer service during the rebellion; also a military history of the department of war, [etc.]. Washington, 1880. 8°.
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. Contemporary French painters; an essay; with 16 phot. illus. 2d ed. London, 1869. 4°.
—— Etching and etchers. Boston, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— Harry Blount; passages in a boy's life on land and sea. Boston, 1875. pl. 16°.
—— The intellectual life. Boston, 1873. port. of Da Vinci. 12°.
—— The isles of Loch Awe, and other poems of my youth. London, 1855. 16 il. 16°.
—— Life of J. M. W. Turner, R. A.; with 9 illus. etched by A. Brunet-Debaines. Boston, 1879. 12°.
—— Modern Frenchmen. London, 1878. 12°.
—— A painter's camp; in 3 books: 1. In England; — 2. In Scotland; — 3. In France. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— Painting in France after the decline of classicism; an essay; with 14 phot. illus. London, 1869. 4°.
—— Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Boston, 1876. 8°.
—— The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. Boston, 1876. port. 8°.
—— Thoughts about art. London, 1873. 12°.
—— The unknown river; an etcher's voyage of discovery. Boston, 1876. 8°.
—— Wenderholme; a story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. New ed., revised. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 12°.
—— (editor). The PORTFOLIO, an artistic periodical; with numerous illus. London, 1870–80. 11 v. f°.
—— (translator). Chapters on painting, by René MÉNARD; translated under the superintendence of H., with fifty etchings from pictures. London, Paris, 1875. f°.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert (and others). Higher education, and a common language. (Atlas ser., no. 9.) New York, 1879. 8°.

HAMILTON, A. Thomas a' Becket; a tragedy in five acts. [Anon.] New York, [1863]. 12°.

HAMILTON, A. Boyd. Heroes of Dauphin county [Pa.] in the Revolution. (In HARRISBURG, Pa. DAUPHIN CO. HIST. SOC. Ceremonies, July 4, 1876.)

HAMILTON, A. H. A. (editor). Memoir of Sir John Northcote, and introduction. (In NORTHCOTE, Sir J. Note book. 1877.)

HAMILTON, (Gen.) Alexander. Works, comprising his most important official reports; an improved edition of the Federalist, on the new constitution written in 1788; and Pacificus, on the proclamation of neutrality. New York, 1810. 3 v. ports. 12°.

—— Letter concerning the public conduct and character of John Adams. 1800. New edition, with a preface. Boston, 1809. 8°.

—— Letter on the banks and the currency. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Second letter from Phocion to the citizens of New York, on the politics of the times; containing remarks on Mentor's reply. Philadelphia, 1784. 8°.

A. Hamilton. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

DEPEW, C. M. Address at the unveiling of the statue of H. in Central Park, New York, Nov. 22, 1880. New York, 1880. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. A. Hamilton. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the U. S., as traced in the writings of H., and of his cotemporaries. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1864. 7 v. port. 8°.

—— Life of Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1834–40. 2 v. port. 8°.

MORSE, J. T., Jr. Life of Hamilton. Boston, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

RIETHMUELLER, C. J. H. and his contemporaries. London, 1864. 12°.

SHEA, G. Hamilton; a historical study. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Life and epoch of Hamilton. Boston, 1879. port. 8°.

HAMILTON, Allan McLane (M. D.). Clinical electro-therapeutics, medical and surgical; a handbook for physicians in the treatment of nervous and other diseases. New York, 1873. 8°.

HAMILTON, Andrew Jackson. Message to the Texas state convention, delivered Feb. 10, 1866. Austin, 1866. 8°.

—— Origin and objects of the slaveholders' conspiracy against democratic principles, as well as against the national Union; illustrated in the speeches of H.; [ed.] by H. O'RIELLY. New York, 1862. 8°.

HAMILTON, Anthony (count). Mémoires du comte de Grammont; histoire amoureuse de la cour d'Angleterre sous Charles II.; préface et notes par B. Pifteau. Paris, 1876. pl. 12°.

HAMILTON, (Lord) Archibald (younger son of the 9th Duke of H.). Thoughts on the formation of the late and present administrations. London, 1804. 8°.

LETTER to H., on the occasion of his pamphlet, in which the fatal consequences of the King's [George III.] melancholy state of health are considered; [and app. A–E]. London, 1804. 8°.

HAMILTON, Charles. Oriental zigzag; or, Wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia, and Egypt. London, 1875. port. col. pl. 8°.

HAMILTON, David H. (D. D.). Autology: an inductive system of mental science. Boston, 1873. 8°.

HAMILTON, Edward. The sanctus: a collection of sacred music, adapted to the worship of all protestant denominations. Boston, [1857]. obl. 16°.

HAMILTON, Frank Hastings (M. D.). Eulogy on the life and character of T. R. Beck. Albany, 1856. port. 8°.

HAMILTON, Frank Hastings (M. D.). Fracture of the patella; a study of one hundred and twenty-seven cases. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Introductory address, and catalogue of students attending the annual course of lectures on anatomy and surgery, delivered by H. Auburn, [N. Y.], 1837. 8°.

—— Lecture on phrenology. Rochester, 1841. 8°.

—— Life of Theodric Romeyn Beck. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— A practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1866. 294 woodcuts. 8°.

—— Principles and practice of surgery. 2d ed., revised and corrected. New York, 1873. 467 woodcuts. 8°.

—— Treatise on military surgery and hygiene. New York, 1865. 127 il. 8°.

HAMILTON, Hans Claude. A grammar of the Greek language. London, 1854. 12°.

—— (editor). Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–88; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. London, 1860–77. 3 v. 8°.

HAMILTON (Lat. Albertius), Henrik. See ALBERTSEN, Henrik.

HAMILTON, Henry (joint author). LE BRUN, Armand (and others). Le vocabulaire illustré des mots usuels français, anglais, allemands. Paris, [1873]. il. 4°.

HAMILTON, (Rev.) Henry Parr. Analytical geometry; — Conic sections. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 1. 1845.)

HAMILTON, Henry R. An English-Greek lexicon. London, 1860. 12°.

—— Lexicon of the Greek language . . . especially adapted for beginners. London, 1858. 12°.

HAMILTON, Hugh (D. D., bp. of Ossory). An attempt to prove the existence and absolute perfection of the supreme unoriginated Being, in a demonstrative manner. Dublin, 1784. 8°.

HAMILTON, James (earl of Cambridge). See CAMBRIDGE.

HAMILTON, James (M. D., b. 1749. d. 1833). Observations on the utility and administration of purgative medicines in several diseases. 7th ed. Edinburgh, 1823. 8°.

HAMILTON, James, Jr. (M. D.). Practical observations on various subjects relating to midwifery. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

HAMILTON, James (b. 1775? d. 1829). The Gospel of St. John, adapted to the Hamiltonian system, by an analytical and interlineary translation from the German. 2d ed. London, 1828. 8°.

HAMILTON, James (gov., b. 1789. d. 1857). Eulogium on R. J. Turnbull. Charleston, 1834. 8°.

—— Speech at state rights celebration. (In CHARLESTON. STATE RIGHTS CEL. Proc. 1830.)

—— Speech on the tariff bill; in the Ho. of Rep., Apr. 6, 1824. Washington, 1824. 12°.

HAMILTON, James (D. D., b. 1814. d. 1867). A memoir of Richard Williams, surgeon; revised by T. O. Summers, D. D. Nashville, Tenn., 1855. port. 16°.

HAMILTON, James. Wanderings in North Africa. London, 1856. map. 8°.

HAMILTON, James Alexander (b. 1785. d. 1845). Hamilton's celebrated dictionary; comprising an explanation of 3500 Italian, French, German, English, and other musical terms, phrases and abbreviations . . . ; with an appendix, consisting of a reprint of John TINCTOR'S "Terminorum musicæ diffinitorium," the first musical dictionary; ed. by J. Bishop. London, [1849]. 16°.

HAMILTON, (Col.) James Alexander (LL. D.). Reminiscences of H.; or, Men and events, at home and abroad, during three quarters of a century. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— State sovereignty; rebellion against the United States by the people of a state is its political suicide. New York, 1862. 8°.

HAMILTON, James Hamilton (3d marquis and 1st duke).

NEDHAM, M. Digitus Dei; or, God's justice upon treachery and treason, exemplifyed in the life and death of James, duke of H.; being an exact relation of his traiterous practises since 1630...; added, an epitaph. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 357.) London, 1649. sq. 12°. 1st 6 p. wanting.

HAMILTON, John Church. History of the Republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his cotemporaries. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1864. 7 v. port. 8°.

—— Life of Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1834–40. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— President J. Reed of Pennsylvania; correspondence between W. B. REED and H. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867. l. p. 8°.

HAMILTON, Joseph. The love of country; from the School for patriots, and universal benevolists. London, 1837. port. 12°.

HAMILTON, Nicolas Esterhazy Stephen Armytage. A dictionary of the English, German and French languages, in three parts. London, 1853–55. 3 v. 12°.

—— An inquiry into the genuineness of the ms. corrections in J. P. Collier's Annotated Shakspere, fol. 1632. London, 1860. facsim. sq. 8°.

—— (editor). Willelmi Malmesbiriensis [WILLIAM of Malmesbury] monachi de gestis pontificum Anglorum. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 52.) London, 1870. facsim. nar. 4°.

DIXON, W. H. Review of "An inquiry into the genuineness of the ms. corrections in COLLIER's annotated Shakspere, fol., 1632," etc.; by H.; [anon.]; — also, Reply of Mr. COLLIER to the "Inquiry." New York, 1860. 8°.

HAMILTON, Patrick. A treatise on the law and the gospel, written in Latin and translated by J. Frith. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers. 1817.)

HAMILTON, Robert. Amphibious carnivora. (JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 25.) London, 1860. pl. 16°.

—— British fishes. (Same, v. 36–37.) Edinburgh and London, 1860. 2 v. pl. 16°.

—— A history of British fishes. London, [1843]. 2 v. port. 68 col. pl. 16°.

—— Whales, etc. (JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 26.) London, 1861. pl. 16°.

HAMILTON, Rowland. Money and value; an inquiry into the means and ends of economic production. London, 1878. 8°.

HAMILTON, Schuyler (major-gen.). Our national flag: the stars and stripes; its history in a century; address. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

HAMILTON, (Sir) William (b. 1730. d. 1803). Account of the remains of the worship of Priapus lately existing at Isernia.... (In KNIGHT, R. P. Worship of Priapus. 1865.)

HANCARVILLE, P. F. H. d'. Antiquités étrusques, grecques et romaines, tirées du cabinet de M. Hamilton. Florence, 1807–08. 4 v. pl. f°.

HAMILTON, (Sir) William (b. 1788. d. 1856). Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and University reform. 3d edition. Edinburgh and London, 1866. 8°.

—— Lectures on logic; ed. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. (Lect. on metaphys. and logic, v. 3, 4.) Edinburgh, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lectures on metaphysics, ed. by H. L. Mansel, and J. Veitch. (Same, v. 1.) Boston, 1859. 8°.

HAMILTON, (Sir) William. Philosophy of H.; arranged and ed. by O. W. Wight. 6th ed. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— (editor). The works of Thomas REID . . . ; preface, notes and supplementary dissertations by H. . . . 6th edition [including the 2d edition]. Edinburgh, [1849–63]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MANSEL, H. L. The philosophy of the conditioned; remarks on Hamilton's philosophy and on J. S. Mill's Examination of that philosophy. London, 1866. 8°.

MASSON, David. Recent British philosophy; a review, with criticisms; including some comments on Mill's answer to Hamilton. New York, 1866. 12°.

MILL, J. S. An examination of H.'s philosophy, and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

VEITCH, J. Memoir of H., professor of logic and metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh and London, 1869. port. 8°.

HAMILTON, William (of Bangour). Poems, [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets., v. 55. 1810.)

HAMILTON, William Douglas. Outlines of the history of England, especially with reference to the origin and progress of the English constitution. 2d ed., with illus. 1858–59. 4 v. in 1. 12°.

—— (editor). Calendar of state papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Charles I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office, 1639–40; [v. 14–16]. London, 1873–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, including 16 letters of state written by him; with an appendix of docs. relating to his connection with the Powell family. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 75.) London, 1859. sq. 8°.

HAMILTON, William John. Method of geographical observation. (In American Geog. and Stat. Soc. Bull., v. 1. 1852.)

HAMILTON, William Richard. Address to Royal Geographical Soc. of London at anniversary meeting, 1839, 1842–43. London, 1839–43. 8°.

—— Second letter to the Earl of Elgin on the propriety of adopting the Greek style of architecture in the construction of the new houses of Parliament. London, 1836. 8°.

HAMILTON, (Sir) William Rowan. Lectures on quaternions. . . . Dublin, 1853. 8°.

HAMILTON, William T. (D. D.). The "friend of Moses;" or, A defence of the Pentateuch, as the production of Moses, and an inspired document. . . . New York, 1852. 8°.

—— The Pentateuch and its assailants; a refutation of the objections of modern scepticism. Edinburgh, 1852. 8°.

HAMILTON College (Clinton, N. Y.). Catalogue of the corporation, officers, and students, 1841/42, 1845/46, 1849/50–1851/52, 1853/54–1854/55, 1859/60–1880/81. Rome, Utica, Clinton, N. Y., [1842]–80. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, [1843, 1849, 1855–62, 1868–80]. Clintoniæ, 1843–80. 8°.

NORTH, S. The college system of education; discourse on his inauguration as president. Utica, 1839. 8°.

NOYES, Wm. C. Address before the graduating class of the law department. Utica, N. Y., 1856. 8°.

TOMPKINS, H. B. Biographical record of the class of 1865. New York, 1877. 8°.

HAMILTON LITERARY AND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION (Madison Co., New York). Catalogue of officers and students, 1839/40. n. p., n. d. 8°.

EATON, G. W. Claims of civil and ecclesiastical history as branches of ministerial education; discourse in chapel, Aug. 19, 1840. Utica, 1841. 8°.

—— Duty and rewards of original thinking; address before Adelphian Society, Dec. 23, 1841. Hamilton, 1842. 8°.

HAMILTON papers, The; being selections from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638–50. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 27.) Westminster, 1880. sq. 8°.

HAMILTON-BUCHANAN. See BUCHANAN, Francis.

HAMLEY, Edward Bruce (col.). The operations of war explained and illustrated. 4th edition. Edinburgh and London, 1878. il. 19 fold. maps. 4°.

—— Voltaire. (OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. For. class. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh, 1877; reprint, 1878. 12°.

HAMLIN, Augustus Choate (M. D.). Martyria; or, Andersonville prison; illus. by the author. Boston, 1866. 12°.

HAMLIN, Hannibal (LL. D.). S. P. Chase. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

BARTLETT, D. W. Biographical sketch of H. Hamlin. (In his Life of A. Lincoln. 1860.)

HAYES, J. L. Life and speeches of Hamlin. (In HOWELLS, W. D. Lives of Lincoln and Hamlin. 1860.) port.

HAMLINE, Leonidas Lent (D. D.).

PALMER, W. C. Life and letters of H.; with introductory letters of Bishops Morris, Janes, and Thomson. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

HAMM, Wilhelm (Ritter) von. Die Schweiz topographisch, ethnographisch, und politisch. Leipzig, 1847–48. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

Contents: 1. Theil. Die Urcantone, die westliche Schweiz und Bern. 2. Die östliche und die nördliche Schweiz.

—— Die Sprengcultur: Versuche über Bodenlockerung und Stockrodung mittelst Dynamitsprengung. Berlin, [1877]. il. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen . . . hrsg. in Verbindung mit Dr. C. Birnbaum u. [anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph (Freih.) von. Bericht über den zu Kairo 1251 (1835) in sechs Foliobänden erschienenen türkischen Commentar des Mesnewi Dschelaleddin Rumi's. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 7. 1851.)

—— Bericht über den 2. Bd. von Charrière's Négociations de la France dans le Levant; — Bericht über die seit 1848 zu Konstantinopel gedruckten und lithog. Werke; — Ueber die Verfertigung und den Gebrauch von Bogen und Pfeil bei den Arabern und Turken; — Ueber sein Chronogramm zur Bewillkommung Kemal Efendi's. (In same. v. 6. 1851.)

—— Bericht über die Fortsetzung des Druckes der osmanischen Reichsgeschichte zu Konstantinopel. (In same, v. 18, 21. 1856–57.)

—— Bericht über Reinaud's französische Uebersetzung von Abulfeda's Geographie; — Bericht über die im den letzten 4 Jahren zu Constantinopel erschienenen Werke; — Bericht über Charrière's Négociations de la France dans le Levant. (In same, v. 3. 1849.)

—— Constantinopolis und der Bosphorus, örtlich und geschichtlich beschrieben. Pesth, 1822. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Geisterlehre der Moslimen. (In Vienna. K. Akad .d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 3. 1852.) col. pl.

—— Histoire de l'ordre des assassins; traduit de l'allemand, par J. J. Hellert et P. A. de la Nourais. Paris, 1833. 8°.

—— Das Kameel; — Das Pferd bei den Arabern: — Die Schuld der Templer. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 6, 7. 1855–56.) pl.

HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph von. Neuestes zur Förderung der Länder-, Sprachen- und Volkskunde Nord-Afrika's. [Wien, 1852.] 8°.
—— Die Siegel der Araber, Perser und Türken. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.
—— Sur les origines russes: extraits de manuscrits orientaux; [avec traductions]. St. Pétersbourg, 1827. 4°.
—— Ueber Bogen und Pfeil, den Gebrauch und die Verfertigung derselben bei den Arabern und Türken. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 4. 1853.) pl.
—— Ueber das Kameel. (In same. Sitzb., v. 10, 11. 1853–54.)
—— Ueber das Pferd bei den Arabern; — Ueber Kremer's Topographie von Damaskus. (In same, v. 13. 1854.)
—— Ueber die arabische Geographie von Spanien. [Wien, 1854.] 8°.
—— Ueber die arabischen Wörter im Spanischen; — Ueber die arabische Geographie von Spanien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 14. 1855.)
—— Ueber die Encyklopädie der Araber, Perser und Türken. (In same. Denkschr., v. 7, pt. 1. 1856; v. 8. 1857; v. 9. 1859.)
—— [Same.] (In same. Sitzb., v. 17, 21. 1855–57.)
—— Ueber die Geisterlehre der Moslimen. (In same, v. 8. 1852.)
—— Ueber die Namen der Araber. (In same, v. 4. 1850; and in Denkschr., v. 3. 1852.)
—— Ueber die Schuld der Templer; — Ueber den 3. Bd. von Charrière's Négociations de la France dans le Levant; — Bericht über die zu Konstantinopel in Druck erscheinende Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches Chairullah Efendí's, und über die höchst seltene Handschrift Ahmed Ibnel-Omerî's, betitelt: Die Bekanntmachung mit der edlen Terminologie; Auszüge. (In same. Sitzb., v. 12. 1854.)
—— Ueber die Überlieferung des Wortes Mohammeds. (In same, v. 9. 1853.)
—— Ueber drei arabischen Handschriften der Gothaer Bibliothek; — Ueber die altchristlichen Baudenkmäler Constantinopels von Salzenberg. (In same, v. 15. 1855.)
—— Ueber einen halb budhistischen, halb moslimischen Talisman. (In same. Denkschr., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.
—— Ueber Pipitz' „Mirabeau"; — Bericht über Dieterici Commentar des Ibn 'Akíl zur Elfíje Ibn Málik's. (In same. Sitzb., v. 5. 1850; v. 11. 1854.)
—— Uebersicht der Geschichte der arabischen Literatur. (In same, v. 2, 3. 1849.)
—— Uebersicht der Literaturgeschichte der Araber. (In same. Denkschr., v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.)
—— Vorbericht über die von ihm für die Denkschriften eingereichte Abhandlung über die Siegel der Araber, Perser und Turken. (In same. Sitzb., v. 1. 1848.)
—— Zeitwarte des Gebetes in sieben Tageszeiten; ein Gebetbuch arabisch und deutsch. Wien, 1844. 12°.
—— (editor). Das arabische hohe Lied der Liebe; das ist, IBNOL FÁRIDHS Táíjet, in Text und Übersetzung.... Wien, 1854. 4°.
HAMMETT, Charles E., Jr. Road map of the island of Rhode Island, or Aquidneck; surveyed by H., and drawn by G. F. Turner. [Newport ?], 1849. folded, 24°.
HAMMOND, C. Light from the spirit world: the pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, and others, to the seventh circle in the spirit world. New York, [1852]. 12°.

HAMMOND, Charles. Historical discourse. (In MONSON ACAD. Celebration, 1854.)

HAMMOND, Charles Edward (editor). Liturgies, eastern and western, being a reprint of the texts, either original or translated, of the most representative liturgies of the church, from various sources; ed. with introduction, notes, and a liturgical glossary. Oxford, 1878. 8°.

—— The ancient liturgy of Antioch and other liturgical fragments, being an appendix to 'Liturgies, eastern and western.' Oxford, 1879. 12°.

HAMMOND, Henry (D. D.). A continuation of the defence of Hugo Grotius, in an answer to the Review of his annotations.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 435.) London, 1657. 12°.

—— Εὐσχημόνως καὶ κατὰ τάξιν; or, The grounds of uniformity.... (Same, no. 436.) London, 1657. 12°.

—— To... Lord Fairfax and his councell of warre: the humble addresse of Hammond. (Same, no. 358.) London, 1649. 12°.

HAMMOND, Jabez D. (LL. D.). An address at Cherry-Valley, on the 4th day of July, 1832. Utica, 1832. 8°.

—— On the evidence, independent of written revelation, of the immortality of the soul; an address, 1850. Albany, 1851. 8°.

HAMMOND, James. Poems, [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 63. Chiswick, 1822; and in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)

HAMMOND, James Hamilton. The regina cœli: correspondence between H. and J. H. B. Latrobe; [appendix: letter of J. J. Roberts, expres. of Liberia]. Baltimore, 1858. 8°.

HAMMOND, John. Leah and Rachel; or, The two fruitfull sisters, Virginia and Maryland. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 3. 1844.)

HAMMOND, (Mrs.) L. M. History of Madison county, state of New York. Syracuse, 1872. port. 8°.

HAMMOND, William Alexander (M. D.). Clinical lectures on diseases of the nervous system; reported, edited, and the histories of the cases prepared, with notes, by T. M. B. Cross. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— General hyperæmia, the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. New York, 1878. 16°.

—— Insanity in its medico-legal relations; opinion relative to the testamentary capacity of the late J. C. Johnston. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Lectures on venereal diseases. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

—— On wakefulness; with an introductory chapter on the physiology of sleep. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

—— The physics and physiology of spiritualism. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Physiological memoirs. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Report on scurvy with special reference to practice in the army and navy. (UNITED STATES. SANITARY COM.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— Robert Severne; his friends and his enemies; a novel. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— Scurvy. (In his Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— Sleep and its derangements. Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

—— Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— A statement of the causes which led to the dismissal of Surgeon General Hammond from the army; with a review of the evidence before the court. [New York, 1864.] 8°.

—— A treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. Philadelphia, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

HAMMOND, William Alexander (M. D.). A treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. 6th ed. New York, 1876. 109 il. 8°.

—— Uræmic intoxication. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— (editor). Military, medical and surgical essays, prepared for the U. S. Sanitary Commission; edited by H. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

Contents: BUMSTEAD, F. J. Venereal diseases. — FLINT, A. Pneumonia. — HAMMOND, W. A. Scurvy. — HARRIS, E. Control and prevention of infectious diseases. — HODGES, R. M. The excision of joints for traumatic causes. METCALFE, J. T. Miasmatic fevers; — Yellow fever. — MOTT, V. Pain and anæsthetics; — Hemorrhage from wounds and the best means of arresting it. — PACKARD, J. H. Treatment of fractures in military surgery. — POST, A., and VAN BUREN, W. H. Military hygiene and therapeutics. — SMITH, F. G., and STILLÉ, A. Vaccination in armies. — SMITH, S. Amputations. — STILLÉ, A. Dysentery. — UPHAM, J. B. Continued fevers. — VAN BUREN, W. H. Quinine as a prophylactic against malarious diseases; — Rules for preserving the health of the soldier.

—— QUARTERLY journal of psychological medicine, and medical jurisprudence. New York, 1867–72. 6 v. 8°.

—— and Cross, T. M. B. (M. D., editors). The PSYCHOLOGICAL and medico-legal journal; new ser., v. 1: [July–Dec., 1874]. New York, [1874]. 8°.

HAMMOURABI (king of Babylon). Inscriptions de H. roi de Babylone, 16e siècle avant J.-C.; traduites et publiées avec un commentaire à l'appui, par J. MÉNANT. Paris, 1863. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Une inscription bilingue de H.; du 15e au 20e siècle avant J. Chr., par A. AMIAUD. (In RECUEIL de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.) pl.

—— Une nouvelle inscription de H., 16e siècle avant J.-Ch., par J. MENANT. (In same, v. 2. 1880.) 2 pl.

HAMONVILLE, J. C. L. T. d'. Catalogue des oiseaux d'Europe. Paris, [Nancy, printed], 1876. 8°.

HAMOR, Raphe. A true discourse of the present estate of Virginia, and the successe of the affaires there till the 18 of Iune 1614; with a relation of the severall English townes and fortes, . . . and the peace with the Indians; the christening of Powhatan's daughter and her marriage with an English-man. London, 1615. [Reprinted Albany, 1860, for C. G. Barney, of Richmond, Va.] f°.

HAMPDEN, John.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). J. Hampden. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

HAMPDEN, Renn Dickson (D. D., bp. of Hereford). Observations on religious dissent, with particular reference to the use of religious tests in the University. 2d ed. Oxford, 1834. 8°.

—— Statements of Christian doctrine, extracted from [his] published writings. London, 1836. 8°.

—— The trial by fire, and The one sacrifice for sin; two sermons, preached before the Univ. of Oxford, Jan. 31, Feb. 14, 1841. London, 1841. 8°.

—— and HOWLEY, Wm. (abp. of Canterbury). Correspondence between Dr. Hampden and Dr. Howley. London, 1838. 8°.

LANCASTER, T. W. Strictures on a late publication of Dr. Hampden; [with the statute and proceedings relating to him]. Oxford, 1836. 8°.

MILLER, J. Conspectus of the Hampden case at Oxford, in a letter to a friend. London, 1836. 8°.

NEWMAN, J. H. (card.). Elucidations of Dr. Hampden's theological statements. [Anon.] Oxford, 1836. 8°.

HAMPDEN SYDNEY COLLEGE (Va.). Catalogue of officers and students, Dec. 1824. n. t.-p. 8°.

HARRISON, J. B. Discourse on the prospects of letters and taste in Virginia, before the Literary and Philosoph. Soc., Sept. 1827. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1828. 8°.

HAMPSHIRE (Eng.).

BLACK, A. and C. Tourist's guide through H. and the Isle of Wight. Edinburgh, 1859. map. 16°.

COLLINS, H. G. Railway and telegraph map of Hampshire, containing the divisions and arrangements effected by the reform bill. London, n. d. 12°.

WOODWARD, B. B. (and others). A general history of Hampshire, or the County of Southampton, including the Isle of Wight. London, [1869]. 3 v. pl. 4°.

HAMPSHIRE EDUCATION SOCIETY. Report of directors at 12th annual meeting, Oct. 11, 1826. Northampton, 1826. 8°.

HAMPSHIRE SABBATH SCHOOL UNION. Address from the standing committee, adopted Apl. 24, 1827. Northampton, 1827. 8°.

HAMPSON, R. T. Essay on the geography of King Alfred, the Great, taken from his Anglo-Saxon version of OROSIUS; containing Alfred's description of Europe in the 9th century, and his account of the voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan into the White and Baltic seas. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 3. 1858.)

—— Origines patriciæ; or, A deduction of European titles of nobility and dignified offices from their primitive sources. London, 1846. 8°.

HAMST, Olphar, pseudonym of THOMAS, Ralph.

HAMZA IBN HASAN, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Iṡfahání). Hamzae Ispahanensis annalium libri 10, edidit J. M. E. Gottwaldt; tom. 1. Textus arabicus; 2. Translatio latina. Petropoli and Lipsiae, 1844–48. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

HANAFORD, (Mrs.) J. H. See HANAFORD, (Mrs.) Phebe Ann Coffin.

HANAFORD, Lyman B., and PAYSON, J. W. Book-keeping, by single and double entry. Boston, 1867. 4°.

HANAFORD, (Mrs.) Phebe Ann Coffin, and WEBBER, (Mrs.) Mary T. (compilers). Chimes of freedom and union; a collection of poems for the times, by various authors. Boston, 1861. 24°.

HANAU. WETTERAUISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUER DIE GESAMMTE NATURKUNDE. Annalen, 1–2. Bd.; 3. Bd., 1. Heft; 4. Bd. Frankfurt am Main and Hanau, 1809–19. 4 v. in 6. port. pl. 4°.

Bd. 4 has the sub-title Neue Annalen..., 1. Bd.

HANBURY, Daniel (F. R. S.). Science papers, chiefly pharmacological and botanical; ed., with memoir, by J. Ince. London, 1876. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). FLUECKIGER, F. A., and HANBURY. Pharmacographia. 2d edition. London, 1879. 8°.

HANCARVILLE, Pierre François Hugues d'. Antiquités étrusques, grecques et romaines, tirées du cabinet de M. Hamilton, envoye extraordinaire de S. M. britannique à la cour de Naples. Florence, 1801–8. 4 v. pl. f°.

HANCKE (Lat. Hankius), Martin.

Niceron, J. P. Martin Hankius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

HANCOCK, Albany (joint author). ALDER, J., and HANCOCK. Monograph of the British nudibranchiate mollusca; pt. 1–2. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1845–46. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— — Notice of a collection of nudibranchiate mollusca made by W. Elliot. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 5. 1866.)

HANCOCK, John (gov. of Massachusetts, b. 1737. d. 1793). An oration delivered Mar. 5, 1774, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of Mar. 5, 1770. Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Hancock. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

HIGGINSON, S. Ten chapters in the life of Hancock. New York, 1857. 8°.

John Hancock. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

SUMNER, W. H. Reminiscences [of Hancock]. n. t.-p. 8°.

HANCOCK, John (M. D.). Observations on the climate, soil, and productions of British Guiana, and on the advantages of colonizing the interior of that country. 2d edition. London, 1840. 8°.

HANCOCK, Thomas (M. D.). The principles of peace exemplified in the conduct of the Society of Friends in Ireland, during the rebellion of 1798. From the London 2d edition. Philadelphia, [1829]. 12°.

HANCOCK, Thomas (of Stoke Newington). Personal narrative of the origin and progress of the caoutchouc or india-rubber manufacture in England.... London, 1857. port. pl. 8°.

HANCOCK, William Neilson (LL. D.). Local government and taxation in Ireland. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

HANCOCK, Winfield Scott (LL. D., gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Winfield S. Hancock. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

NORTON, F. H. Life and public services of W. Scott Hancock. New York, 1880. port. pl. 8°.

HAND, S. D. (M. D.). An address at the annual meeting of the Broome County Med. Soc. Binghamton, 1842. 16°.

HAND, Samuel. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of New York, [Mar., 1869–Sept., 1871]. Albany and New York, 1870–72. 6 v. 8°.

Vol. 5 has "Commission" instead of "Court" in the title.

HANDBOOK for England and Wales.... London, Murray, 1878. map. 16°.

HANDBOOK for Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. 2d edition. London, Murray, 1875. pl. maps. 12°.

HAND-BOOK for hospital visitors. (NEW YORK STATE. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOC. Pub., no. 13.) New York, 1877. 12°.

HANDBOOK for India; an account of the three presidencies; with vocabularies and dialogues of the spoken languages; by E. B. EASTWICK. London, Murray, 1859. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

HANDBOOK for Lancashire. London, Murray, 1880. map. 16°.

HANDBOOK for North Germany, from the Baltic to the Black Forest, and the Rhine from Holland to Basle.... 19th edition. London, Murray, 1877. pl. maps. 12°.

HANDBOOK for Shropshire and Cheshire. New ed. London, Murray, 1879. map. 12°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Algeria and Tunis, Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage, etc., by Lieut. Col. R. L. PLAYFAIR. 2d edition. London, Murray, 1878. pl. maps. 16°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Central Italy, including Florence, Lucca, Tuscany, Elba, etc., Umbria, the Marches, and part of the late patrimony of St. Peter. 10th ed. London, Murray, 1880. pl. maps. 12°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Staffordshire. 2d edition. London, Murray, 1874. map. 16°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Devonshire. London, Murray, 1879. pl. maps. 16°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Durham and Northumberland. London, Murray, 1873. map. 12°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in France.... 5th edition, revised. London, Murray, 1854. maps. 12°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Ireland. London, Murray, 1864. maps. 12°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. London, Murray, 1878. pl. maps. 12°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Kent and Sussex. London, Murray, 1858. map. 12°.

HANDBOOK for travellers in Kent. 4th edition. London, Murray, 1877. pl. map. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in lower and upper Egypt,... the peninsula of Mount Sinai. 6th edition. London, Murray, 1880. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Northamptonshire and Rutland. London, Murray, 1878. map. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Norway. 7th edition. London, Murray, 1880. pl. maps. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Portugal.... 3d edition. London, Murray, 1875. pl. map. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Russia, Poland, and Finland.... 3d edition, revised. London, Murray, 1875. pl. maps. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in South Wales, and its borders, including the river Wye. New ed. London, Murray, 1877. map. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in southern Germany. 6th edition. London, Murray, 1851. pl. maps. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in southern Italy [Naples]. 3d edition. London, Murray, 1858. pl. map. 12°.
—— [Same.] 8th edition. London, Murray, 1878. pl. maps. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight. London, Murray, 1858. maps. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition. London, Murray, 1876. pl. maps. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Sussex. 4th edition. London, Murray, 1877. pl. map. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Sweden, Stockholm and its vicinity, the Gotha canal, falls of Trollhättan, &c., &c. 5th edition. London, Murray, 1877. pl. maps. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Switzerland, the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont, the Italian lakes, and part of Dauphiné. 16th edition. London, 1879. 2 v. pl. maps. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Syria and Palestine, [by Josias L. PORTER]. London, Murray, 1858. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.
—— [Same.] New edition. London, Murray, 1875. pl. maps. 12°.
HANDBOOK for travellers in Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus,... and the routes to Persia, Bagdad, Moosool, etc. 4th edition. London, Murray, 1878. pl. maps. 16°.
HANDBOOK for travellers on the continent.... 11th edition. London, Murray, 1856. pl. map. 12°.
—— [Same.] 16th edition. London, Murray, 1867. pl. map. 12°.
HANDBOOK for visitors to the poor. (NEW YORK STATE. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOC. Pub., no. 16.) New York, 1878. 12°.
HAND-BOOK for visitors to the poor-house. (Same, no. 12.) New York, 1877. 12°.
HANDBOOK of American literature; historical, biographical and critical; [by Joseph GOSTWICK]. Philadelphia and Edinburgh, [1856?]. 12°.
HAND-BOOK of Anglo-Saxon derivatives, on the basis of the Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon root-words...; by A literary association. New York, 1855. 12°.
HAND-BOOK of Anglo-Saxon root-words...; by A literary association. Lowell, 1853. 12°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1855. 12°.
HANDBOOK of chemistry, The, by A professor of natural philosophy. London, 1840. 32°.

HANDBOOK of economic literature: a descriptive catalogue of the library of the Twickenham Economic Museum; pt. 1: Domestic and sanitary economy. [London], 1862. 8°.

HANDBOOK of fictitious names: a guide to authors, chiefly in the lighter literature of the 19th century, who have written under assumed names; by Olphar Hamst [i. e. Ralph THOMAS]. London, 1868. 8°.

[HANDBOOK of] London in 1856; by Peter CUNNINGHAM. London, Murray, [1856]. pl. map. 12°.

HAND-BOOK of Mount Desert.... Boston, [1878]. pl. maps. 12°.

HAND-BOOK of politics for 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880: a record of important political action, national and state, from July 15, 1870, to July 1, 1880; by Edward MCPHERSON. Washington, 1872–80. 5 v. 8°.

1872 is of 4th ed., 1874 of 6th, 1878 of 3d.

HANDBOOK of Rome and its environs. 10th edition, revised. London, Murray, 1871. pl. maps. 12°.

HAND-BOOK of the engrafted words of the English language...; by A literary association. New York, 1857. 12°.

HANDBOOK of the Madras Presidency, with a notice of the overland route to India. 2d edition. London, Murray, 1879. map. 12°.

HANDBOOK of the river Plate, comprising Buenos Ayres, the upper provinces, Banda Oriental, and Paraguay; by M. G. and E. T. MULHALL; v. 1. Buenos Ayres, 1869. 8°.

HANDBOOK of travel-talk: a collection of questions, &c., in English, German, French, and Italian. 3d edition. London, Murray, 1853. 12°.

HANDBOOK on gold and silver; by An Indian official [R. H. HOLLINGBERY]. London, 1878. 8°.

HANDBOOK to Alnwick Castle, Hulne Park and Abbey, Warkworth Hermitage and Castle; with a short account of the corporation of Alnwick. Alnwick, 1842. pl. 24°.

HANDBOOK to London as it is. London, Murray, 1879. il. pl. map. 16°.

HANDBOOK to the cathedrals of England, [by R. J. KING]. London, Murray, 1861–69. 4 v. il. pl. 12°.

HANDBOOK to the cathedrals of England; southern division; St. Alban's; — Saint Paul's. London, Murray, 1877–79. 2 v. pl. 12°.

HANDBOOK to the cathedrals of Wales.... London, Murray, 1873. il. 12°.

HANDBOOK to the environs of London; alphabetically arranged;... by James THORNE. London, Murray, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

HANDBOOK to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Sci. handbooks.) London, [1876]. 8°.

HANDBUCH der allgemeinen Therapie, herausgegeben von Dr. H. von ZIEMSSEN. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. in 4. 8°.

HANDBUCH der chemischen Technologie; in Verbindung mit mehren Gelehrten und Technikern bearbeitet und hrsg. von P. BOLLEY; 7. Bd., [1. Lieferung]. Braunschweig, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

Namely: STOELZEL, C. Die Metallurgie; 1. Bd., [1. Lief.].

HANDBUCH der Hochbau-Constructionen in Eisen und anderen Metallen ...; hrsg. von Ludwig KLASEN. Leipzig, 1876. il. pl. 4°.

HANDBUCH der Holz- und Holzeisen-Constructionen des Hochbaues; hrsg. von Ludwig KLASEN. Leipzig, 1877. il. pl. nar. 4°.

HANDBUCH der Ingenieurwissenschaften; unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen bearb. und hrsg. von Edm. Heusinger von Waldegg, Th. Schaeffer, Ed. Sonne, und And.; 1–3. Bd. Leipzig, 1879–82. 3 v. in 6. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. HEUSINGER VON WALDEGG, E. Vorarbeiten, Erd-, Strassen-,

HANDBUCH der Ingenieurwissenschaften.

Grund- und Tunnelbau, sowie Construction der Stütz- und Futtermauern; — Atlas. 2. SCHAEFFER, T., and SONNE, E. Der Brückenbau; — Atlas. 3. FRANZIUS, L., and SONNE, E. Der Wasserbau; — Atlas.

HANDBUCH der musikalischen Literatur; oder, Verzeichniss der im deutschen Reiche und in den angrenzenden Ländern erschienenen musikalien auch musikalischen Schriften, Abbildungen, und plastischen Darstellungen mit Anzeige der Verleger und Preise; 1–7. Bd. Leipzig, 1845–76. 7 v. 4°.

HANDBUCH der Palaeontologie; unter Mitwirkung von W. P. Schimper hrsg. von Karl A. ZITTEL; 1. Abth.: Palaeozoologie; 1. Bd. München and Leipzig, 1876–80. il. 8°.

HANDBUCH der Physiologie; bearbeitet von H. Aubert, C. Eckhard, Th. W. Engelmann, T. Exner, und Anderen, hrsg. von L. HERMANN. Leipzig, 1879–80. 4 v. in 5. il. 8°.

HANDBUCH der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie; redigirt von R. VIRCHOW; Bd. 1–4[1]; 5–6. Erlangen and Stuttgart, 1854–76. 6 v. in 10. 8°.

For contents, see VIRCHOW.

HANDBUCH für Kupferstichsammler; oder, Lexicon der Kupferstecher, Maler-Radirer und Formschneider aller Länder und Schulen...; auf Grundlage der 2. Aufl. von Heller's Pract. Handbuch für Kupferstichsammler, neu bearbeitet von Andreas Andresen. Leipzig, 1870–73. 2 v. 8°.

HANDLEY, Henry. A letter to Earl Spencer, on the formation of a national agricultural institution. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.

HANDVOGEL, (Dr.) ——. Aperçu historique de l'origine de la médecine. Paris, 1877. 8°.

HANDWOERTERBUCH der reinen und angewandten Chemie; begründet von J. von Liebig, J. C. Poggendorff und Fr. Wöhler; redigirt von Hermann von FEHLING und Hermann KOLBE. Braunschweig, 1848–64. 9 v. in 11. il. 8°.

The vols. are of different editions. See FEHLING.

HANDWOERTERBUCH, Neues, der Chemie; auf Grundlage des von Liebig, Poggendorff und Wöhler, Kolbe und Fehling hrsg. Handwörterbuchs...; unter Mitwirkung von mehren Gelehrten, redigirt von H. v. FEHLING. Braunschweig, 1871–78. 3 v. il. 8°.

HANDYSIDE, ANDREW & Co. Works in iron. London, 1868. photos. obl. 24°.

HANDYSIDE, Peter David (M. D.). On a remarkable diminution of the medulla oblongata..., consequent upon gradual spontaneous luxation of the processus dentatus, and ankylosis at the upper part of the spine.... [Edinburgh, 1840.] pl. 8°.

HANEBERG, Daniel Bonifacius von (bp. of Speyer). Erörterungen über Pseudo-Wakidi's Geschichte der Eroberung Syriens. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. Philos.-philol. Cl., Bd. 9. 1866.)

—— Das muslimische Kriegsrecht. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.)

—— Zur Erkenntnisslehre von Ibn Sina und Albertus Magnus. (In same, Bd. 11. 1868.)

HANEY's phonographic hand-book: an introduction to Munson's complete phonographer, by J. E. MUNSON. 1867. (In BURNS, E. B. Self-instructor. 1871.)

HANFORD, Albert. Texas state register for 1876, 1879. Galveston, 1876–79. 12°.

—— Texas state register. (In BURKE's Texas almanac for 1880.)

HANFORD, Levi.

BUSHNELL, C. I. Narrative of life and adventures of H. New York, 1863. ports. 8°.

HANKEL, Hermann. Zur Geschichte der Mathematik im Alterthum und Mittelalter. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

HANKEY, Thomson. The principles of banking; its utility und economy; with remarks on the working and management of the Bank of England. 3d ed. London, 1873. 8°.

HANKIUS, Martin. See HANCKE, Martin.

HANLEY, Sylvanus (editor). Caliphs and sultans, being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian Nights entertainments; rewritten and rearranged by H. London, 1868. 12°.

—— Illustrated, enlarged, and English edition of LAMARCK's Species of shells; [with] the additions in Deshayes' last French ed., [and] accurate delineations; forming the 3d ed. of the Index testaceologicus; [pt. 1: Testaceous mollusca]. n. t.-p. [London, 1843?] 3 pl. 8°.

No more published.

HANMER, Meredith (D. D.). A chronographie, with a supputation of the years from the beginning of the world, unto the birth of Christ, and continued... unto the 12th year of the reign of Mauricius the emperour.... (In EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Anc. eccl. hist.) London, 1649. nar. 4°.

HANN, James. Theoretical and practical mechanics. London, 1848. 8°.

—— (and others). The steam engine for practical men. London, 1854. pl. 8°.

HANNA, William (D. D.). Our Lord's life on earth. Edinburgh, 1869. 6 v. 16°.

—— Wars of the Huguenots. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— (editor). Letters of Thomas ERSKINE of Linlathen, 1800–40. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— [Same], 1840–70. Edinburgh, 1877. port. 12°.

HANNAFORD, Eben. The story of a regiment; a history of the campaigns, and associations in the field, of the Sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Cincinnati, 1868. 8°.

HANNAH, (Rev.) John. The relation between the divine and human elements in Holy Scripture.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1863. 8°.

HANNAH SWANTON, the Casco captive; or, The catholic religion in Canada, and its influence on the Indians in Maine. Boston, 1839. 16°.

HANNAM, (Rev.) Edward Pett. Hospital manual; or, Soldiers' guide in the hour of sickness. London, 1830. 16°.

HANNAY, James. The history of Acadia, from its first discovery to its surrender to England by the treaty of Paris. St. John, N. B., 1879. 8°.

—— Satire and satirists. New York, 1855. 12°.

HANNEKEN, Philip Ludwig. De cura domestica Romanorum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

HANNOVER, Adolph (M. D.). La rétine de l'homme et des vertébres: mémoire histologique, historico-critique et physiologique. Copenhague, 1876. 6 pl. 4°.

HANOTEAU, Louis Adolphe. Essai grammaire kabyle renfermant les principes du langage parlé par les populations du versant nord du Jurjura, et spécialement par les Igaouaouen ou Zouaoua, suivi de notes et d'une notice sur quelques inscriptions en caractères dits tifinar' et en langue tamacher't. Alger and Paris, [préf. 1858]. 8°.

—— (editor). Poésies populaires de la Kabylie du Jurjura; texte kabyle et traduction. Paris, 1867. 8°.

HANOVER (Germany).

BERENBERG, E. F. J. H. Königlich grossbritannisch-hannoverscher Staats-kalender auf das Schaltjahr 1820. [Artlenburg, 1820.] 12°.

—— KOENIGLICH OEFFENTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK. Die Handschriften; beschrieben und hrsg. von E. BODEMANN. Hannover, 1867. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. ARCHITEKTEN- UND INGENIEUR-VEREIN. Zeitschrift: neue Folge des Notiz-Blattes; Bd. 1–22; nebst einem Anhange: Uebersicht der mittelalterlichen Baudenkmäler Niedersachsens [in Bd. 1–10, 12, 13, 15; wanting from Bd. 10, 12, 13, 15; — Alphabetisches Sachregister, Bd. 1–8]. Hannover, 1855–76. 22 v. in 11. il. pl. maps. sq. f°.

—— — GESELLSCHAFT FUER AELTERE DEUTSCHE GESCHICHTSKUNDE ZUR BEFOERDERUNG EINER GESAMMTAUSGABE DER QUELLENSCHRIFTEN DEUTSCHER GESCHICHTEN DES MITTELALTERS. Monumenta Germaniae historica, 500–1500; edidit Societas Aperiendis Fontibus Rerum Germanicarum Medii Aevi: Auctorum antiquissimorum tom. 1–3. Berolini, 1877–79. 3 v. in 2. facsim. 4°.

For contents, see MONUMENTA Germ. hist.

—— — — Monumenta [etc.]: Diplomatum imperii tom. 1; ed. G. H. Pertz. Hannoverae, 1872. facsim. f°.

—— — — Legum [continued] tom. 3–4; ed. G. H. Pertz. Hannoverae, 1863–68. 2 v. facsim. f°.

—— — — Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum et Italicarum saec. 6–9. Hannoverae, 1878. facsim. 4°.

—— — — Scriptorum [continued] tom. 16–25; ed. G. H. Pertz, tom. 16–23. Hannoverae, 1859–80. 10 v. facsim. f°.

—— — — Scriptorum qui vernacula lingua usi sunt tom. 2. [Sub-title: Deutsche Chroniken und andere Geschichtsbücher des Mittelalters; 2. Bd.] Hannoverae, 1877. facsim. 4°.

—— VEREIN ZUR UEBERWACHUNG DER DAMPFKESSEL. Mittheilungen aus der Praxis des Dampfkessel- und Dampfmaschinen betriebes; Heft 1. Hannover, 1876. 8°.

HANOVER, House of.

ATTEMPT towards a natural history of the Hanover rat. London, 1744. 8°.

DORAN, J. Lives of the queens of England of the house of H. 2d ed. London, 1855. 2 v. parts. 8°.

HANOVER (Mass.).

BARRY, J. S. A historical sketch of the town, with family genealogies. Boston, 1853. port. il. pl. 8°.

HANOVER COLLEGE (Madison, Ind.). 34th, 36th, 41st annual catalogue and circular. 1866, 1868, 1872/73. Madison and Cincinnati, 1866–73. 8°.

HANS, Ludovic. Second siége de Paris. Paris, 1871. 8°.

HANSARD, George Agar. The book of archery, ancient and modern; and an account of the toxophilite societies. London, 1840. pl. 8°.

HANSARD, Luke James. Proposition for a national printing office. London, 1848. f°.

—— What are to be the tendencies of the community of the British nation? to sanity? or to insanity? London, 1845. pl. 8°.

HANSARD, Thomas Curson. Typographia; an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the art of printing; with practical directions for conducting every department in an office; a description of stereotype and lithography; biographical notices and portraits. London, 1825. il. pl. 8°.

HANSARD, Thomas Curson (editor). Parliamentary debates [continued]; 3d ser. 1857–80; v. 146–256; General indexes, 1865–70, 1871–74, 1875–78 and 1879–80; 4 v. London, 1857–80. 115 v. 8°.
Each session indexed in the last vol. of the session.

HANSELL, (Rev.) Edward Halifax (editor). Novum Testamentum Græce; antiquiss. cod. textus in ordine parallelo dispositi; accedit collatio codicis Sinaitici. Oxonii, 1864. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

HANSEN, C. P. Der Sylter-Friese; geschichtliche Notizen . . . des Sylter Volkes, in dem 17. u. 18. Jahrhundert. Kiel, 1860. 12°.

HANSEN, Frants Johannes. Lyriske Digte; efter Forfatterenes Död samlede og udgivne ved H. H. Nyegaard. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. 12°.

HANSEN or HANSENIUS, Joannes Baptista. De jurejurando veterum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

HANSEN, Peter Andreas. 1. Allgemeine Auflösung eines beliebigen Systems von linearischen Gleichungen. — 2. Über die Entwickelung der Grösse $(1-2\alpha H+\alpha^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ nach den Potenzen von α. [Leipzig, 1852?] nar. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur le calcul des perturbations qu'éprouvent les comètes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Suppl. aux Comptes rendus, v. 1. 1856.)

—— Tables de la lune. Londres, 1857. f°.

—— and OLUFSEN, C. F. R. Tables du soleil. Copenhague, 1853. 4°.
NEWCOMB, S. Investigation of corrections to H.'s Tables of the moon. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. COMM. ON THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. Papers, pt. 3.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

HANSER, G. Post- und Eisenbahn-Reisekarte von Deutschland, etc.; Carte de voyage par voies de poste et chemins de fer en Allemagne, etc. Nürnberg, 1854. fold. 12°.

HANSLICK, Eduard. Geschichte des Concertwesens in Wien. Wien, 1869. 8°.

—— Die moderne Oper; Kritiken und Studien. 2. unveränd. Aufl. Berlin, 1875. 12°.

—— Vom Musikalisch-Schönen. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

HANSON, George A. Old Kent; the eastern shore of Maryland; notes... and genealogical histories. Baltimore, 1876. 8°.

HANSON, John W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner; a sketch of the Kennebec Indians, and New Plymouth Purchase, comprising historical matter from 1602 to 1852, with genealogical sketches of many families. Gardiner, [Me.], 1852. pl. 12°.

—— History of the town of Danvers, [Mass.], from its early settlement to 1848. Danvers, 1848. 12°.

HANSTEEN, Christopher. Report on the phænomena of terrestrial magnetism; being an abstract of the Magnetismus der Erde of H., by Capt. [Sir] Edward SABINE. London, 1836. pl. 8°.

HANTUTE, ——. Rapport sur l'enseignement public en Angleterre. (In ARCHIVES d. mis. sci. et lit., v. 2. 1851.)

HÂPHÎZ. See HAFIZ.

HAPPARDUS, Joannes. De temporum calamitate queremonia. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HAPPE, Ludwig. Ueber den physiologischen Entwicklungsgang der Lehre von den Farben; Vortrag. Leipzig, 1877. 10 il. 8°.

HARALD, ou Les Scandinaves; tragédie en cinq actes, par Pierre Victor [LEREBOURS]. 2e édition. Paris, 1826. 8°.

HARANGUES tirées d'Hérodote, de Thucydide, des histoires grecques de Xénophon . . . traduites par M. l'abbé AUGER. Paris, 1788. 2 v. 12°.

HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture, wines and wine-making; with notes upon agriculture and horticulture. New York, 1862. il. 8°.

HARBAUGH, Henry (D. D.). Heaven; or, An earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead. 6th ed. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

—— The trials and triumphs of genius; address to the Gamma Theta Society. (In STRASBURG ACAD. Cat., 1851–52.)

HARBERT, (Sir) Edward. See HERBERT (of Cherbury), Edward Herbert (1st baron).

HARBISON, M. Elements of zoology. (Putnam's Element. sci. ser., 15.) New York, [1873]. il. 16°.

HARCHA-DEVA. See HARSHADEVA.

HARACHANDRA VIDYÁBHÚSHAṆA (editor). The Gopatha Bráhmaṇa of the ATHARVA VEDA; [fasc. 1 ed. by H.; fasc. 2] by Rájendralála Mitra and H. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1870]–72. 8°.

HARCOURT, Augustus George Vernon, and MADAN, H. G. Exercises in practical chemistry; ser. 1: Qualitative exercises. (Clarendon Press Series.) Oxford, 1869. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. Oxford, 1872. 8°.

HARCOURT, Edward Vernon. Sketch of Madeira. London, 1851. pl. maps. 12°.

HARCOURT, Seymour. Gaming calendar; added, annals of gaming, and prefixed, a letter to Sir Robt. Baker. London, 1820. 8°.

HARCOURT, (Sir) William George Granville Vernon. Additional letters by Historicus [pseud.], on some questions of international law. London and Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

—— American neutrality, by Historicus, [pseud.]. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Letters by Historicus, [pseud.], on some questions of international law; reprinted from "The Times," with considerable additions. London and Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

HARCUS, William (editor). South Australia; its history, resources, and productions. London, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

HARD case of a country vicar, in respect of small tythes; by A country vicar. London, [1778]. 8°.

HARDCASTLE, William. Catechism of astronomy, and the use of the globes. 4th ed. London, n. d. 24°.

HARDEN, Edward Jenkins. Life of George M. Troup. Savannah, 1859. port. 8°.

GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, resolutions and communications, commemorative of H. [Savannah], 1873. 8°.

HARDENBERG, Karl August (Fürst) von. Denkwürdigkeiten; hrsg. von Leopold von Ranke. Leipzig, 1877. 5 v. 8°.

HARDER, Henrich. Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Danorum, v. 2. 1693.)

HARDIE, James. Account of the yellow fever in New York, 1822. New York, 1822. 12°.

—— History of the tread-mill . . . also, a general view of the penitentiary system. New York, 1824. pl. 12°.

—— New universal biographical dictionary, and American remembrancer of departed merit. New York, 1801–04. 4 v. ports. 8°.

HARDIE, James Allen.

Memoir of J. A. Hardie, inspector-general, U. S. army. . . . [Anon.] Washington, 1877. port. 12°.

HARDIMAN, James (editor). IRISH minstrelsy; or, Bardic remains of Ireland, with English poetical translations, ed. with notes and illustrations. London, 1831. 2 v. port of Carolan. 8°.

HARDIMAN, James (editor). Notes and illustrations. (In O'FLAHERTY, R. Chorograph. descript. 1846.)

—— Translation and notes. (In Ireland. Statute of the 40th year Edward III. 1843.)

HARDING, Carl Ludwig, and WIESEN, G. Kleine astronomische Ephemeriden für 1831–33. Göttingen, 1830–32. 3 v. 12°.

HARDING, George Perfect. Antiquities in Westminster Abbey; ancient oil paintings and sepulchral brasses..., engraved from drawings by H.; with description by Thomas MOULE. London, 1825. f°.

—— Portraits of illustrious persons in English history; with notices by Thomas MOULE. London, 1869. f°.

HARDING, S. and E. The biographical mirrour; comprising a series of ancient and modern English portraits of eminent persons, from original pictures and drawings; [letter-press by F. G. WALDRON]. London, 1795. 3 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

[HARDING], Stephen (St., abbot of Citeaux).

The Cistercian saints of England: St. Stephen, abbot. 3d ed. (In LIVES of Eng. saints, v. 3. 1845.)

HARDINGE, William Henry. On ms. mapped and other townland surveys in Ireland of a public character, 1640–88; — 1688–1864; — Observations on the earliest known ms. census returns of the people of Ireland; — On an unpublished essay on Ireland, by Sir W. Petty; — On circumstances attending the outbreak of the civil war in Ireland on Oct. 23, 1641. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 24. 1873.)

HARDMAN, Frederick. The Spanish campaign in Morocco. Edinburgh and London, 1860. 12°.

HARDOUIN, Jean. Expositio de duobus nummis Samaritanis; — Epistola. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.) il.

—— Prolusio de nummis Herodiadum. (In same, v. 24. 1761.)

—— (editor). Conciliorum collectio regia maxima; ad Philippi LABBEI et Gabrielis Cossartii labores haud modicâ accessione factâ, et emendationibus plurimis additis; cum novis et locupletissimis indicibus, studio H. Parisiis, 1714–15. 12 v. in 11. f°.

HARDSHIP and danger of subscriptions, represented in a letter to Dr. Powell, with remarks upon his sermon, Commencement Sunday, 1757; [signed A. B. C., i. e. Francis BLACKBURNE]. London, 1758. 8°.

HARDT, Hermann von der. Syriacæ lingvæ elementa. Editio tertia. Helmstadii, 1718. 12°.

HARDT, Ignatius. Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Graecorum Bibliothecae Regiae Bavaricae [seu Electoralis Bibl. Monacensis]. (MUNICH. K. HOF- U. STAATS-BIBL. Catal., v. 1, tom. 1–5.) Monachii, 1804–12. 5 v. 4°.

HARDUYN or HARDWYN, François de. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HARDWICH, T. Frederick. A manual of photographic chemistry, including the practice of the collodion process. 3d ed. London, 1856. il. 12°.

HARDWICK, (Rev.) Charles. History of the Christian church, middle age. New ed., by W. Stubbs. London, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— History of the Christian church during the Reformation. 6th ed., by W. Stubbs. London, 1877. 12°.

—— (joint editor). KEMBLE, J. M., and H. The Gospel according to St. Matthew, in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian versions; [with the Latin Vulgate].... Cambridge, [1858]. 4°.

HARDWICK, Thomas (maj.-gen.). Description of a substance called gez or manna, and the insect producing it. (In ASIATIC researches, v. 14. 1822.) pl.

HARDWICKE, Philip YORKE (1st earl of). Some considerations on the law of forfeiture for high-treason. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1746. 12°.

2. Hon. rles is author

HARRIS, G. Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, with selections from his correspondence.... London, 1847. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.

HARDWICKE, Philip YORKE (2d earl of). Original papers, consisting of a letter from the late Earl to a near relation, on the subject of a ministerial negociation in 1763. London, 1785. 8°.

—— (and others). Athenian letters; or, The epistolary correspondence of an agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian war. New ed.; added, a geographical index. Basil and Strasburgh, 1800. 3 v. 8°.

HARDWICKE, Robert. Hardwicke's science-gossip; an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature; ed. by M. C. Cooke, [1865–68]; — by J. E. Taylor [1872]. London and New York, 1866–73. 5 v. il.

HARDWICKE PAPERS: [Manuscript collections made by Philip Lord Hardwicke, Chancellor of England, and continued by his sons; comprising original correspondence with foreign courts during the reigns of George I. and George II.... and transcripts of state papers, etc., 16th & 17th cent.]. 140 v. 4° and f°.

HARDY, Alfred (M. D.). Dartrous diathesis; or, Eczema and its allied affections; translated by H. G. Piffard. New York, 1868. 12°.

HARDY, H. Langue nationale des Français; ou, La lettre et l'esprit. Paris, 1876. 8°.

HARDY, John. Manual of the Corporation of the city of New York, 1870. [New York, 1871.] ports. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

HARDY, Philip Dixon. Dublin guide, with map and engravings. Dublin, [1860]. 12°.

HARDY, Robert Spence. Eastern monachism: an account of the origin, laws, discipline, sacred writings,... of the order of mendicants founded by Gótama Budha, compiled from Singhalese mss. and other sources; with notices of the usages of the western ascetics, and a review of the monastic system. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Manual of Budhism, in its modern development; translated from Singhalese mss. 2d ed. London, 1880. 8°.

HARDY, Thomas. Return of the native. (Leisure hour ser., no. 103.) New York, 1878. 12°.

HARDY, (Sir) Thomas Duffus. Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 26.) London, 1862–71. 3 v. in 4 pt. facsim. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. From the Roman period to the Norman invasion. 2. 1066–1200. 3. 1200–1327.

—— Report to the Master of the Rolls upon the documents in the archives and public libraries of Venice. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Review of the present state of the Shakespearian controversy. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Syllabus, in English, of the documents relating to England and other kingdoms in the collection known as "Rymer's Fœdera"; v. 1, 2, 1066–1654. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1869–73. 2 v. nar. 4°.

HARDY, (Sir) Thomas Duffus (editor). Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae; compiled by John LE NEVE, corrected and continued from 1715 to the present time. Oxford, 1854. 3 v. 8°.

—— Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense; The register of Richard de KELLAWE, lord palatine and bp. of Durham, 1311–16; v. 1–4. (Same, no. 62.) London, 1873–78. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— and BREWER, J. S. Report to the Master of the Rolls upon the Carte and Carew papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth libraries. London, 1864. 8°.

HARDY, William (editor). Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, par Jehan de WAURIN. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 39.) London, 1864–79. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— A collection of the chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, by John de WAVRIN; translated by Wm. Hardy. From Albina to A. D. 688. (Same, no. 40.) London, 1864. nar. 4°.

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of northern and central Italy. New York, 1876. il. maps. 12°.

—— Days near Rome. London, 1875. 2 v. il. 12°.

—— Life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. London, 1879. 2 v. ports. 12°.

—— Memorials of a quiet life. 2d ed. London, 1872–76. 3 v. ports. 12°.
Vol. 3 is a suppl. vol. containing 57 photos.

—— Walks in London. London, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

—— Walks in Rome. London, 1871. 2 v. 12°.

—— Wanderings in Spain. London, 1873. il. 12°.

HARE, Francis (D. D., bp. of Chichester). The charge of God to Joshua; in a sermon preach'd before the Duke of Marlborough at Avenes le Sec, Sept. 9, 1711; being the day of thanksgiving for passing the lines and taking Bouchain. London, 1711. 12°.

—— [Biographical notice of H.]; — Difficulties and discouragements which attend the study of the Scriptures. (In Sparks, J. Tracts, v. 2. 1823.)

—— Management of the war; in a letter to a Tory-member, [dated Nov. 23, 1710. Anon.]. n. t.-p. [London, 1711.] 12°.

—— [Same]; in a second letter, [dated Nov. 30, 1710. Anon.]. 3d ed. [Imperf.] London, 1711. 12°.

—— The negotiations for a treaty of peace, from the breaking off of the conferences at the Hague, to the end of those at Gertruydenberg, consider'd, in a fourth letter to a Tory-member; pt. 2. [Jan. 10, 1710/11. Anon.] n. t.-p. [London, 1711.] 12°.

—— (editor). Psalmorum liber in versiculos metrice divisus. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1766.)

HARE, John Innes Clark. Politics in England and the United States; a lecture. Philadelphia, 1880. nar. 4°.

HARE, (Rev.) Julius Charles. Life of Luther, in 48 historical engravings by Gustav KOENIG; with explanations by Archdeacon Hare; continued by T. WINKWORTH. New York, 1857. 4°.

—— The victory of faith. 3d ed., by E. H. Plumptre; with introductory notices by Professor Maurice and Dean Stanley. London, 1874. 12°.

HARE, Robert (M. D.). An attempt to refute the reasoning of Liebig in favor of the salt radical theory. New Haven, 1846. 8°.

—— Compendium of course of chemical instruction in medical department of the Univ. of Penn.; pt. 1, comprising chemistry of heat and light, and that of inorganic substances. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

HARE, Robert (M. D.). Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations, demonstrating the existence of spirits and their communion with mortals . . . ; also, the influence of Scripture on the morals of Christians. 4th edition. New York, 1856. 8°.
—— Letter to Prof. Faraday on certain theoretical opinions. [New Haven, 1840.] 8°.
—— Letter to Wm. Whewell in reply to certain allegations and arguments advanced in a pamphlet entitled, A demonstration that all matter is heavy. [New Haven, 1842.] 8°.
—— Memoir on some new modifications of galvanic apparatus, with observations in support of his new theory of galvanism. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 8°.
—— Memoranda of a tour through part of North America, in 1774. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.
—— Notices of tornadoes, etc. [New Haven, 1840.] 8°.
—— Objections to Mr. Redfield's theory of storms, with some strictures upon his reasoning. [New Haven, 1842.] 8°.
—— On the explosiveness of nitre, with a view to elucidate its agency in the tremendous explosion of July, 1845, in New York. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2. 1851.) [New York, 1849.] sq. f°.
—— Queries and strictures respecting Espy's meteorological report to the Naval Department. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
—— Review of certain doctrines advanced by Liebig, and sanctioned by Gregory and Kane. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Strictures on Clark's gas blowpipe. Philadelphia, 1820. pl. 8°.
—— A substitute for Woulfe's or Nooth's apparatus ; — New theory of galvanism. (In HENRY, W. Elements exper. chem., v. 1. 1819.) pl.
—— Verbal communication respecting experiments made to ascertain the comparative heating or cooling influence of changes of density resulting from changes in pressure in dry air, and air replete with aqueous vapor. [Philadelphia], 1840. 8°.
HARE, Thomas. Treatise on the election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. London, 1859. 8°.
HARE, William Aldworth Horne (translator). Duties of the general staff, by Major-Gen. Bronsart von Schellendorff ; from the German ; vol. 1. London, 1877. 8°.
HARENBERG, Johann Christoph. Dissertatio de vocibus shesh mashzar . . . Ex. 25 : 4, etc. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 13. 1752.)
—— Observatio critica in voces darkoń, darkemoń, adarkoń. (In same, v. 28. 1765.)
—— Observatio de domo inducta minio Sinopico. (In same, v. 13. 1752 ; 29. 1765) ; — Oculus Mosis et Christi e monte editissimo Palæstinam spectantium. (In same, v. 7. 1747.)
HARENTALS, Pierre de. See HERENTALS.
HAREWOOD, George. Disestablishment ; or, A defence of the principle of a national church. London, 1876. 8°.
HARFORD, John Scandrett. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, with translations of many of his poems and letters ; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. London, 1857. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). CANINA, L. (and others). Illustrations, architectural and pictorial, of the genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti ; with descriptions of the plates. London, 1857. f°.
HARGER, Oscar. Notes on New England isopoda. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19². 1880 ; and in U. S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

HARGER, Oscar. Report on the marine isopoda of New England and adjacent waters; [with list of authorities]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 6: Rept. for 1878. 1880.) pl.

HARGRAVE, Francis. Argument in the case of James Sommersett, a negro, wherein it is attempted to demonstrate the unlawfulness of slavery in England; prefixed, a state of the case. London, 1772. 8°.

—— Juridical arguments and collections. London, 1797–99. 2 v. 4°.

—— (editor). A collection of tracts relative to the law of England, from mss.; vol. 1. London, 1787. 4°.

HARGREAVES, William (M. D.). Our wasted resources: the missing link in the temperance reform. New York, 1875. 12°.

HARGROVE, Ely. The history of the castle, town, and forest of Knaresbrough; with Harrogate, and its medicinal springs. 6th edition. Knaresbrough, 1809. pl. map. 12°.

HARING, John.

BURDGE, F. Notice of Haring. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

HARINGTON, Edward Charles. The bull of Pope Pius the Ninth and the ancient British Church; a letter, &c. London, 1850. 8°.

—— The reconsecration, reconciliation, etc., of churches, according to the law and practice of the Church; with an appendix, containing copies of original instruments in the Lambeth library. London, 1850. 8°.

HARINGTON, (Sir) John. An apologie of poetrie; prefixed to Orlando Fvrioso in English heroical verse. (HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.) n. p., 1591. sq. 8°.

HARIOT, Thomas. A briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia, of the commodities and of the nature and manners of the naturall inhabitants; discouered by the English colony there seated by Sir Richard Greinuile, knight, 1585.... Francoforti ad Moenvm, De Bry, 1590. reprint. pl. f°.

This reprint includes, like the original, De Bry's appendixes: "The trve pictvres and fashions of the people in that parte of America novv called Virginia; trans. out of Lat. by R. Hacklvit; draowne by Ihon White"; and "Som pictvre, of the Pictes...."

HARIRI (of Basra). See KASÍM IBN 'ALÍ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UTHMAN, Abú Muḥammad (Al Baṡrí Al Ḥarámí, called Al Ḥaríri).

HARISON, William Henry. Trinity Church title: an exposure of Miller's Letter, with documents, etc. Albany, 1856. 8°.

HARIULF (abbot of Altenburg). Chronicon Centulense; — Vita S. Arnulfi Suessionensis; — Vita S. Madelgisili confessoris et eremitæ in Pontivo; — Appendix. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 174. 1854.)

HARKAVY, Albert J. Altjüdische Denkmäler aus der Krim, mitgetheilt von A. Firkowitsch, 1839–72, und geprüft von H. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 24, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. pl. sq. f°.

HARKENROTH, Isebrant Eilhard. Dissertatio choro-topographica de Ænon prope Salim; — De Rachele, ad loca Jeremiæ 31 : 15 et Matthæi 2 : 18; — Dissertatio topographica de monte sublimi; — Periculum criticum quo Λεβηδων Hesychii, aliaque ejus depravata loca explicantur. (In Thes. ant. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

HARKER, W. Elements of vocal music.... London, 1845. nar. 4°.

HARKNESS, Albert (Ph. D., LL. D.). Latin grammar for schools and colleges. Revised edition. New York, 1876. 12°.

HARKNESS, William (LL. D.). Catalogue of 1963 stars, reduced to beginning of the year 1850, with catalogue of 290 double stars; from observations at Santiago, 1850–52, by U. S. Naval Astron. Exp. to the Southern Hemisphere, J. M. Gilliss, supt. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERV. Wash. obs. for 1868, app. 1.) Washington, 1870. 4°.

—— Instructions for observing the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878; issued by the U. S. Naval Observ. Washington, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— Observations of terrestrial magnetism, and on the deviations of the compasses of the United States iron-clad Monadnock, 1865–66. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 18. 1873.)

—— Report on the difference of longitude between Washington and St. Louis. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERV. Wash. obs. for 1870, app. 1.) Washington, 1872. 4°.

HARLAN, C. Elflora of the Susquehanna; a poem. Philadelphia, 1879. port. 8°.

HARLEIAN LIBRARY.

MAITTAIRE, M. Catalogus bibliothecæ Harleianæ; [with an account of the Library by S. Johnson]. Londini, 1743–44. 5 v. 8°.

HARLEIAN manuscripts.

HORNE, T. H. Catalogue of the Harleian mss. in the British Museum; with indexes of persons, places, and matters; v. 4. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC.) [London], 1812. f°.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY. Publications; vol. 1–15. London, 1869–80. 15 v. il. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

Namely:

Vol. 1. The visitation of London in the year 1568; taken by Robert Cooke, and since augmented; ed. by J. J. Howard and G. J. Armytage.

2. The visitation of the county of Leicester in the year 1619; taken by Wm. Camden; ed. by J. Fetherston.

3. The visitation of the county of Rutland, 1618–19; taken by Wm. Camden; and other descents of families not in the visitation; ed. by G. J. Armytage.

4. The visitations of the county of Nottingham, 1569 and 1614; with many other descents of the same county; ed. by G. W. Marshall.

5. The visitations of the county of Oxford; taken in the years 1566 by Wm. Harvey [HERVEY]; 1574 by R. LEE; 1634 by J. PHILPOTT, and William RYLEY; with the gatherings of Oxfordshire by R. Lee in 1574; ed. by W. H. Turner.

6. The visitation of the county of Devon, 1620; ed. by F. T. Colby.

7. The visitation of the county of Cumberland, 1615; taken by R. ST. GEORGE; ed. by J. Fetherston.

8. [P.] LE NEVE'S pedigrees of the knights made by King Charles II., King James II., King William III. and Queen Mary, King William alone, and Queen Anne; ed. by G. W. Marshall.

9. The visitation of the county of Cornwall, 1620; ed. by J. L. Vivian and H. H. Drake.

10. The marriage, baptismal and burial registers of Westminster; ed. by J. L. Chester.

11. The visitation of the county of Somerset, 1623; ed. by F. T. Colby.

12. The visitation of the county of Warwick, 1619; taken by Wm. Camden; ed. by J. Fetherston.

13–14. The visitations of Essex, by HAWLEY, 1552; [W.] HERVEY, 1558; [R.] Cooke, 1570; [J.] RAVEN, 1612; and [G.] OWEN and [H.] LILLY, 1634; added, miscellaneous Essex pedigrees, and [W.] Berry's Essex pedigrees; ed., with an index, by W. C. Metcalfe. 2 v.

15. The visitation of London, 1633–35; made by Sr. Henry ST. GEORGE; v. 1; ed. by J. J. Howard and J. L. Chester.

—— — Registers; vol. 1–5. London, 1877–80. 5 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

Contents:

Vol. 1, 4. A register of all the christenings, burialles & weddinges within the parish of Saint Peeters upon Cornhill; beginning at the raigne of... Queen Elizabeth; pt. 1–2; ed. by G. W. G. Leveson Gower.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY. Registers.

2. The register booke of christninges, marriages, and burialls within the precinct of the cathedrall and metropolitical church of Christe of Canterburie; ed. by Rob. Hovenden.
3. The reiester booke of Saynte De'nis Backchurch parishe, City of London, for maryages, christenynges, and buryalles begynnynge in 1538; ed. by J. L. Chester.
4. See 1.
5. The parish registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London, containing the marriages, baptisms, and burials from 1558 to 1754; ed. by J. L. Chester.

HARLEQUINS, The; a comedy, after the manner of the Teatre italien. London, 1753. 12°.

HARLESS, Gottlieb (Lat. Theophilus) Christoph (editor). DEMOSTHENIS oratio de corona quam e recensione Ioannis Taylori... ed. H. [Gr. and Lat.] Altenbvrgi, 1769. 12°.

HARLEY, (Lady) Brilliana. Letters, [1625–43]; with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 58.) London, 1854. sq. 8°.

HARLEY, George (M. D.). Albuminaria, with and without dropsy; its different forms, pathology and treatment. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Apnoea. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

—— Diabetes; its various forms and different treatments. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Reports on the institutes of medicine, comprehending anatomy, physiology, histology, chemistry and physics. (In Year-book of medicine, 1859, 1860, 1861. NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 8, 10, 15. 1860–62.)

HARLEY, Robert (1st earl of Oxford). See OXFORD, Robert HARLEY (1st earl of).

HARLOW, George Henry (compiler). Illinois, 30th general assembly; official directory. Springfield, 1877. 8°.

HARMAN, Thomas. A caueat or warening for commen cvrsetors vulgarely called vagabones; augmented and inlarged A. D. 1567. Imprinted 1567. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 9. 1869.)

HARMAND DE MONTGARNY, Jean Pierre. Alchianisme animal, contenant l'alchianalogie et l'alchianosologie de l'homme; avec la théorie de la création et de la destruction du globe terrestre et de tous les corps naturels. Chaalons, [1792?]. 8°.

HARMANSEN, Wolphart. Voyage de cinq vaisseaux hollandois aux Indes Orientales sous le commandement de H., 1601–03. (In Constantin. Recueil d. voy., v. 3. 1725.)

HARMENOPULUS, Constantinus. De opinionibus hæreticorum; — De fide orthodoxa; — Narratiuncula de tribus tomis synodicis; — Contra Gregorium Palmam; — Epitome canonum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 150. 1865.)

HARMON, Henry C. (compiler). Manual of the pension laws of the U. S.; ... with forms and instructions:... added, a digest of decisions. Washington, 1867. 8°.

HARMONIA confessionum. Harmony of Protestant confessions; exhibiting the faith of the churches of Christ reformed after the pure and holy doctrine of the Gospel throughout Europe; translated from the Latin. New edition, revised and enlarged by P. Hall. London, 1842. 8°.

HARMONIA sacra; or, Divine hymns and dialogues; with a through-bass for the theorbo-lute, bass-viol, harpsichord, or organ, composed by the best masters; the words by several persons; also 4 anthems of H. Purcell's; [edited by H. PLAYFORD]. London, 1714. f°.

HARMONIE: ein Beitrag zur Beförderung des Geisteslebens. Stuttgart, 1867. 12°.

HARMONY of Anglican doctrine with the doctrine of the Church of the East: being the longer Russian catechism, with an appendix, consisting of notes and extracts from Scottish and Anglican authorities ...; [ed. by Rev. W. PALMER]. Aberdeen, 1846. 8°.

HARMONY of our oathes, shewing, an agreement betwixt the oathes of supremacie, allegeance, the freemans oath, protestation and covenant. ... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 198.) London, 1643. 12°.

HARMONY of Protestant confessions. See HARMONIA confessionum.

HARMS, Friedrich. Geschichte der Psychologie. 2. Ausgabe. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., 18. Bd.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Die Philosophie in ihrer Geschichte; 1. Th.: Geschichte der Psychologie. 2. Ausgabe. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Die Philosophie seit Kant. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., 8. Bd.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Philosophische Einleitung in die Encyklopaedie der Physik. (In ALLGEMEINE Encyk. Phys., v. 1. 1869.)

HARNESS, (Rev.) William. Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series, v. 4. 1876.)

L'ESTRANGE, A. G. The literary life of Harness. London, 1871. 8°.

HARNEY, George E. Barns, outbuildings, and fences. New York, n. d. pl. 4°.

HARNEY, George Julian. The anti-Turkish crusade;... with reflections on the Eastern question. Boston, 1876. 8°.

HAROLD, Edmund (Freiherr) von. Poems of Ossian, lately discover'd by Edmond, baron de H. [Eng.] Dusseldorf, 1787. 16°.

Founded on tradition, but composed by H.

HARPER, James (D. D.). Life of Ebenezer Erskine. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.

HARPER, James (b. 1795. d. 1869) and Joseph Wesley.

[Biographical sketch of J. and J. W. Harper.] (In TRADE circular annual for 1871.) ports.

HARPER, L. (LL. D.). Preliminary report on the geology and agriculture of the state of Mississippi. Jackson, 1857. il. pl. map. 8°.

HARPER, (Mrs.) Mary J. Practical composition, with numerous models and exercises. New York, 1870. 12°.

HARPER, Robert Goodloe (LL. D.). Observations on the dispute between the United States and France, addressed to his constituents, in May, 1797. 6th edition. London, 1798. 8°.

—— Select works, consisting of speeches on political and forensic subjects; v. 1. Baltimore, 1814. 8°.

All published.

HARPER, Thomas. The metaphysics of the school; v. 1. London, 1879. 8°.

HARPER AND BROTHERS.

ABBOTT, Jacob. The Harper establishment; or, How the story books are made. New York, [1855]. il. pl. 16°.

HALPIN, F. Portraits of the four Harper brothers. New York, n. d. f°.

Sketch and portraits. (In PUBLISHERS' trade list annual, 1877.)

HARPERS' Latin dictionary: a new Latin dictionary, founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon, edited by E. A. Andrews; revised, enlarged, etc...., by C. T. LEWIS and Charles SHORT. New York, 1879. 4°.

HARPER'S new monthly magazine, v. 1–61; — Index to v. 1–60. New York, 1850–80. 62 v. il. pl. 8°.

HARPER'S pictorial history of the great rebellion; by A. H. GUERNSEY and H. M. ALDEN. New York, 1866–68. 2 pts. in 1. f°.

HARPER'S weekly journal; v. 1–24: 1857–80. New York, 1857–80. 24 v. il. pl. f°.

HARPOCRATES.

CUPER, G. Harpocrates; seu, Explicatio imagunculæ argenteæ ... ex Ægyptiorum instituto solem repræsentantis.... Amstelodami, 1676. il. pl. 16°.

HARPSFIELD, Nicholas. A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon; [ed.] by N. Pocock. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 21.) Westminster, 1878. sq. 8°.

HARPSWELL (Me.).

WHEELER, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham and H., Maine; including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. Boston, 1878. ports. il. pl. plans. 8°.

HARRE, Franz Friedrich Paul. De verborum apud Pindarum conlocatione dissertatio inauguralis philologica, quam ... die 23 m. Novembris a. 1867 auctor defendet. Berolini, [1867]. 12°.

HARREBOMÉE, P. J. Spreekwoordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. Utrecht, 1858–70. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

HARRER, Anton. Mittelalterliche Verzierungen aus dem 15. Jahrhundert fur Tischler, Holzschnitzer, Schlosser, Gürtler...; 1–9. Lief. München, 1852. sq. 8°.

HARRING, Harro. Episteln an die Fourieristen. New York, 1844. 12°.

HARRINGTON, (Rev.) Henry Francis. The responsibleness of American citizenship; a sermon on occasion of the "anti-rent" disturbances, Dec. 22, 1844. Albany, 1845. 8°.

HARRINGTON, Isaac, Jr. Relics of ancient Judaism; or, Hicksite doctrines considered and refuted; in three letters. Poughkeepsie, 1838. 12°.

HARRINGTON, Mark Walrod. Reports on Olmsted, Steele, and Dodge counties. (In MINNESOTA. GEOL. SURV. 4th an. rept., for 1875.) il.

HARRINGTON, Samuel Maxwell (LL. D.). Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Superior Court and Court of Errors and Appeals of the state of Delaware, from [1832]; with references to some of the earlier cases; vol. 1. Dover, [Del.], 1837. 8°.

HARRIOT, John Staples.

LONGPERIER, H. A. P. de. Catalogue de médailles romaines, grecques et orientales, bronzes, etc., provenant de la collection de feu M. H. (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

HARRIS, Alexander (warden of the Fleet). The œconomy of the Fleete; or, An apologeticall answeare of H., late warden there, unto 19 articles sett forth against him by the prisoners; ed. by A. Jessopp. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 25.) Westminster, 1879. sq. 8°.

HARRIS, Alexander. A biographical history of Lancaster County, Penn.; being a history of early settlers and eminent men of the county. Lancaster, Pa., 1872. 8°.

—— A review of the political conflict in America, from the commencement of the anti-slavery agitation, to the close of southern reconstruction; comprising also a resume of the career of Thad. Stevens. New York, 1876. 8°.

HARRIS, Chapin A. (M. D.). The principles and practice of dental surgery. 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1866. 320 il. 8°.

HARRIS, (Rev.) Charles E. Investigation from the Old Testament Scriptures into the claims of Jesus Christ as the Jews' Messiah; an address to the Jews, Mar. 26, 1854. New York, 1855. 8°.

HARRIS, Edward Doubleday. An account of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle; compiled 1867. [Boston, 1867.] sq. 8°.
—— A genealogical record of Thomas Bascom and his descendants. Boston, 1870. 8°.
—— The Vassalls of New England, and their immediate descendants; a genealogical and biographical sketch. Albany, 1862. 8°.
HARRIS, Elisha (M. D.). Control and prevention of infectious diseases. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil. and surg. essays. 1864.)
—— Pestilential diseases, and the laws which govern their propagation; a letter. Albany, 1858. 8°.
HARRIS, George (F. S. A.). The comparative longevity of animals of different species, and of man. n. p., n. d. 8°.
—— Life of [Philip Yorke] Lord Chancellor Hardwicke; with selections from his correspondence, diaries, speeches and judgments. London, 1847. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.
HARRIS, Georges (translator). Nouvelles leçons sur la science du langage; cours, 1863, par Max MÜLLER; traduit de l'anglais par H. et Georges Perrot. Paris, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.
HARRIS, Ira.
Memorial of H.: [extracts from the press, proceedings of the Albany bar, etc.]. Albany, 1876. port. 8°.
HARRIS, Isham Green (governor of Tenn.). Message in reply to a resolution of the Ho. of Reps., calling for information relating to the Bank of Tennessee. Nashville, 1858. 8°.
—— Message, Dec. 17, 1857; Oct. 5, 1859. Nashville, 1857–59. 8°.
HARRIS, James (1st earl of Malmesbury). See MALMESBURY.
HARRIS, James Morrison. Discourse on the life and character of Sir Walter Ralegh. Baltimore, 1846. 8°.
HARRIS, John (D. D., editor, b. 1667. d. 1719). Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; or, A compleat collection of voyages and travels; consisting of above four hundred of the most authentick writers. London, 1705. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. f°.
For contents see BOSTON ATHENÆUM catalogue, v. 2. 1876.
HARRIS, John (D. D., b. 1804. d. 1856). The great commission: or, The Christian church charged to convey the gospel to the world; with an introductory essay by W. R. Williams. Boston, 1842. 12°.
—— Mammon; or, Covetousness the sin of the Christian Church. 3d Amer. from 20th Lond. ed. Boston, 1837. 16°.
—— Patriarchy; or, The family, its constitution and probation. Boston, 1855. 12°.
HARRIS, John. The circle and straight line; [with plates]. Montreal, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
HARRIS, (Mrs.) Miriam COLES (wife of Sidney S.). The Sutherlands; by the author of "Rutledge." 11th edition. New York, 1871. 12°.
HARRIS, Samuel L. (compiler). Maine register and national calendar, 1841. Augusta, [Portland, printed, 1841]. 16°.
HARRIS, Samuel Smith (D. D., LL. D.). Complete education; address. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1880. 8°.
HARRIS, Thaddeus William (M. D.). Discourse before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 4th anniversary. Cambridge, 1832. 8°.
—— Entomological correspondence; ed. by S. H. Scudder; [with memoir by T. W. Higginson, and list of writings]. (BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Occas. pap., v. 1.) Boston, 1869. il. pl. 8°.
—— A treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation.... New ed. enlarged, ed. by Charles L. Flint. New York, 1880. il. col. pl. 8°.

HARRIS, Thomas. Popery and slavery display'd; containing a relation of popish cruelties... a description of the Spanish Inquisition, etc. London, 1745. 8°.

HARRIS, Thomas (M. D.). The life and services of William Bainbridge, U. S. Navy. Philadelphia, 1837. port. 8°.

HARRIS, Thomas Lake. Arcana of Christianity; an unfolding of the celestial sense of the divine word; pt. 1, v. 1: Genesis; — pt. 3: The Apocalypse; v. 1. New York, 1858–67. 2 v. 8°.

HARRIS, William (M. D.). Lectures on puerperal fevers. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

HARRIS, (Sir) William Cornwallis. Description of a new species of antelope. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) col. pl.

HARRIS, (Sir) William Snow. Rudimentary magnetism. 2d ed. revised by H. M. Noad. London, 1872. 165 il. 12°.

—— Rudimentary treatise on galvanism, and the general principles of animal and voltaic electricity. London, 1869. 12°.

al —— A treatise on ~~historical~~ electricity in the theory and practice. London, 1867. 8°.

HARRIS, William Thaddeus. Epitaphs from the Old Burying-ground in Cambridge, [Mass.]; with notes. Cambridge, 1845. 8°.

—— Epitaphs from the Old Burying-ground in Watertown, with notes by E. D. Harris. Boston, 1869. 8°.

HARRIS, William Torrey (LL. D.). Essay on the system of classification [of libraries]. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— How far may the state provide for the education of her children at public cost? [St. Louis, 1871.] 8°.

—— Method of study in social science; a lecture. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

—— The place of the study of Latin and Greek in modern education; lecture 7. [St. Louis], n. d. 12°.

—— (editor). JOURNAL of speculative philosophy; v. 1–14. St. Louis, 1867–80. 14 v. in 13. 8°.

HARRISBURG (Pa.). Account of the town councils of the borough of Harrisburg, exhibiting the expenses from April 1, 1841, to Jan. 1, 1844. Harrisburg, 1844. 8°.

ORWIG, J. R. The Harrisburg visitor's guide, 1876. Harrisburg, 1876. 12°.

—— DAUPHIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Ceremonies and historical addresses, in commemoration of the centenary of independence, July 4, 1876. n. p., n. d. 8°.

Contents: EGLE, Wm. H. Historical review of Dauphin co. — HAMILTON, A. B. Heroes of Dauphin county in the Revolution. — ROBINSON, T. H. Ecclesiastical history of Dauphin county. — SEXTON, J. L. Progress and development of Pennsylvania.

—— REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, Jan. 8, 1828. COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE of Phila. Letters to John Sergeant and others, authors of an address to the people of Penn., adopted at a meeting of the friends to the election of J. Q. Adams, July 7, 1828. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

HARRISON, Charles. Introduction. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTS AND DRAWINGS. Catal. of ser. of photos. 1872.)

HARRISON, Frederic. Order and progress; pt. 1: Thoughts on government; — pt. 2: Studies of political crises. London, 1875. 8°.

HARRISON, Gabriel. The life and writings of John Howard Payne. Albany, 1875. port. nar. 4°.

HARRISON, Jesse Burton. Discourse, on the prospects of letters and taste in Virginia, before the Lit. and Philos. Soc. of Hampden-Sydney College, Sept. 1827. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1828. 8°.

HARRISON, Jesse Burton (editor). Condensed reports of cases in the Superior Court of the territory of Orleans, and in the Supreme Court of Louisiana; containing the decisions of those courts, 1809–30, embraced in the 20 v. of F. X. Martin's reports; with notes. New Orleans, 1839–40. 4 v. 8°.

HARRISON, John P. (M. D.). Sources, evils, and correctives of professional discontent; an introductory lecture, Nov. 4, 1845, [at the Medical Col. of Ohio]. Cincinnati, 1845. 8°.

HARRISON, John Thornhill (joint author). RAWLINSON, R., (and others, commis. on preventing the pollution of rivers). 1st–2d report. London, 1866–67. 4 v. in 1. maps. f°.

HARRISON, Joseph, Jr. An essay on the steam boiler; with a list of all patents for improvements in steam-boilers issued by the United States, England, and France, etc. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 12°.

—— The iron worker and king Solomon [verse]; with memoir and appendix. Philadelphia, 1868. port. pl. 8°.

—— The locomotive engine, and Philadelphia's share in its early improvements. Revised ed., with an appendix. Philadelphia, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

HARRISON, (Rev.) Ralph. A sermon at the Dissenting Chapel in Cross street, Manchester, March 26, 1786, on occasion of the establishment of an academy in that town. Warrington, [1786]. 8°.

HARRISON, Robert (M. D.). A text-book of practical anatomy; with additions by an American physician. New York, 1848. il. 8°.

HARRISON, Robert (joint author). GOSTWICK, J., and H. Outlines of German literature. London, 1880. 12°.

—— (translator). Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent, by Alfred von REUMONT; translated from the German. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

HARRISON, Samuel A. A memoir of William Hindman; a paper read before the Md. Hist. Soc., March 10th, 1879. (MARYLAND. HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 14.) Baltimore, 1880. 8°.

—— Wenlock Christison, and the early Friends in Talbot County, Maryland; a paper read March 9th, 1874. (Same, no. 12.) Baltimore, 1878. 8°.

HARRISON, Thomas (commis. inland rev.).

Catalogue of [his] valuable library. [London, 1851.] 8°.

HARRISON, Thomas (crown surveyor). Map of the isthmus of Panama, representing the line of the Panama R. R., as constructed under the direction of G. M. Totten. New York, 1857. fold. 24°.

HARRISON, Thomas (maj. gen., and others). Speeches and prayers of Maj. Gen. Harrison, Oct. 13; Mr. John CAREW, Oct. 15; Justice COOKE, Hugh PETERS, Oct. 16; Tho. SCOTT, Gregory CLEMENT, Adrian SCROOP, John JONES, Oct. 17; Daniel AXTELL, Fran. HACKER, Oct. 19; the times of their death: with severall occasionall speeches and passages in their imprisonment till they came to the place of execution. [London], 1660. sq. 12°.

HARRISON, W. B. The mechanics' tool book. New York, 1868. il. 12°.

HARRISON, Walter. Pickett's men; a fragment of war history; with a portrait of Gen. Pickett. New York, 1870. 12°.

HARRISON, William Henry (president U. S.). A discourse on the aborigines of the valley of the Ohio; prefixed, some remarks on the study of history. Cincinnati, 1838. map. 8°.

BURR, S. J. Life and times of H. New York, 1840. port. 24°.

DOANE, G. W. (bp.). The nation's grief; a funeral address on the death of H. Burlington, [N. J.,], 1841. 8°.

HARRISON, William Henry (president U. S.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. H. Harrison. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

GODDARD, W. G. An address, in commemoration of the death of H. Providence, 1841. 8°.

GRUND, F. J. Aufruf an die deutschen Wähler: General H.'s Leben und Wirken. Philadelphia, 1840. port. 8°.

HUMPHREY, H. Death of President H.; a discourse. Amherst, 1841. 8°.

JONES, G. (Count Joannes). Life and history of H. (In his Tecumseh. 1844.)

Life of H.; comprising a brief account of his important civil and military services. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

NEW YORK. COMMON COUNCIL. Committee of arrangements for the obsequies of Wm. H. Harrison. Report; with oration by T. Frelinghuysen. [New York, 1841.] 8°.

POTTER, Horatio (bp.). A discourse on the death of H. before the Legislature of N. Y., April 25, 1841. Albany, 1841. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Voice of the rod; sermon, occasioned by the death of H. Albany, 1841. 8°.

ULLMANN, D. Address before the Tippecanoe and other Harrison associations of New York, Feb. 22, 1841. New York, 1841. 8°.

VAN KLEECK, R. B. Watchman, what of the night? a sermon, on occasion of the death of H. Troy, N. Y., 1841. 8°.

W. H. Harrison. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

WILLIAMS, T. Eulogium on the life and character of H., delivered before the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1841. 8°.

HARRISON, William Henry. The tourist in Portugal; il. from paintings by James Holland. (JENNINGS'S Land. ann.) London, 1839. pl. 8°.

HARRISSE, Henry. Bibliographie de Manon Lescaut, et notes pour servir à l'histoire du livre. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima: a description of works relating to America published 1492–1551. New York, 1866. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] Additions. Paris, 1872. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Fernand Colomb; sa vie, ses œuvres: Essai critique. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— Notes on Columbus. New York, 1866. port. pl. facsim. f°.

—— Notes pour servir à l'histoire, à la bibliographie et à la cartographie de la Nouvelle-France et des pays adjacents, 1545–1700; par l'auteur de la Biblioth. Amer. vetust. [H. H.]. Paris, 1872. 8°.

DESJARDINS, E. Rapport sur les deux ouvrages de bibliographie américaine de H. Paris, 1867. 8°.

HARROD, Henry. Gleanings among the castles and convents of Norfolk. Norwich, 1857. il. 8°.

—— Report on the deeds and records of the borough of King's Lynn. King's Lynn and London, 1874. pl. 4°.

HARROGATE (England).

HARGROVE, E. History of the castle, town, and forest of Knaresbrough, with H., and its medicinal springs. 6th ed. Knaresbrough, 1809. il. pl. 12°.

HARRY, Philip. Journeyings of Father Escalante from Santa Fé to Utah Lake and the Moqui villages in 1776. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Explor. across Great Basin of Utah, app. R. 1876.)

HARRY; [a poem]; by the author of 'Mrs. Jenningham's journal' [Mrs. HART]. 2d ed. New York, 1877. 16°.

HARSCHER, Nicolaus. Positionum de seriebus infinitis earumque usu in quadraturis spatiorum et rectificationibus curvarum, pars quarta, quam præside Jac. Bernoulli pro virili tuebitur H., Dec. 16, 1698. Basileæ, [1698]. sq. 12°.

HARSDOERFFER, Georg Philipp. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 9.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.

HARSDOERFFER, Georg Philipp (editor). Frauenzimmer Gesprechspiele; [Bd. 3–8.: Gesprächspiele, oder Gesprechspiele]; aus italiänischen, französischen und spanischen Scribenten angewiesen... durch einen Mitgenossen der... Fruchtbringenden Gesellschaft. Nürnberg, 1644–49. 8 v. pl. music. obl. 32°.

HARSEN, Jacob (M. D.).

ADAMS, J. G. Memoir of H. [New York, 1864?] 8°.

HARSHA, David Addison. Life of Philip Doddridge, with notices of some of his cotemporaries and specimens of his style. Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

—— Life of the Rev. Geo. Whitefield. Albany, 1866. 8°.

—— (editor). Life and choice works of Isaac Watts, D. D. New York, 1857. port. 12°.

HARSHADEVA. Nágánanda; or, The joy of the snake-world; a Buddhist drama in five acts, translated with explanatory notes by Palmer Boyd; with introduction by Prof. Cowell. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Nâgânanda: La joie des serpents; drame bouddhique; traduit pour la première fois du sanskrit et du prâkrit en français par A. Bergaigne. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 27.) Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— Ratnávalí; or, The necklace; a drama; from the Sanskrit [by H. H. WILSON]. (In his Works, v. 12. 1871.)

—— The Uttara Naishadha Charita, with the commentary of Náráyana; edited by Dr. E. Röer. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

HART, (Mrs.) ——. Harry; [a poem]; by the author of 'Mrs. Jerningham's journal.' 2d ed. New York, 1877. 16°.

HART, Adolphus M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. Cincinnati, 1853. 8°.

HART, Charles Henry. Historical sketch of the national medals issued pursuant to resolution of Congress, 1776–1815. (PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc. 1867.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Mary White — Mrs. Robert Morris; an address June 7, 1877, on the occasion of the reinterment of the remains of Col. Thomas White. Philadelphia, 1878. port. nar. 4°.

—— Memoir of the life and services of Colonel John Nixon. Philadelphia, 1877. port. 8°.

—— Memoir of George Ticknor, historian of Spanish literature. Philadelphia, 1871. nar. 4°.

—— Necrological notice of R. S. Field. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

—— Notes and introduction. (In BOYD, A. Memorial Lincoln bibliog. 1870.)

—— Remarks on Tabasco, Mexico, occasioned by reported discovery of remains of ancient cities in that locality. (PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc. 1867.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— A tribute to the memory of William Willis, of Portland, Maine; read before the Numism. and Antiq. Soc. of Phil. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

HART, David Berry (M. D.). The structural anatomy of the female pelvic floor. Edinburgh, 1880. il. pl. f°.

HART, Edward Lucas, and STREET, (Rev.) Owen (compilers). Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. New York, 1853. pl. 12°.

HART, Ernest (M. D., editor). BRITISH medical journal, edited by H. London, 1878–80. 6 v. 4°.

HART, Ernest (editor). A manual of public health, by W. H. MICHAEL, W. H. CORFIELD, and J. A. WANKLYN. London, 1874. il. 8°.

HART, Ernest Abraham (M. D., joint author). HOLMES, T., and H. Aneurism. (In HOLMES, T. System of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

HART, Francis and Co. Specimens of old style types. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Specimens of pointed texts and black letters. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— Specimens of script and italic types. New York, 1880. 8°.

HART, George. The violin; its famous makers and their imitators. London, 1875. pl. 8°.

HART, Henry George (lieut.-gen., editor). The NEW annual army list for 1853–80, being the 14th–41st annual vol. . . . [1854 adds "and Militia list;" 1870 "and Indian civil service list]." London, 1853–80. 28 v. 8°.

—— The NEW army list, and militia list; . . . including the ordnance and royal marines, . . . [no. 62, 1st April 1854]. London, 1854. 8°.

HART, J. Constructionen und Entwürfe aus dem Gebiete des Maschinenbaues; unter der Leitung des Constructeur H. entworfen und gezeichnet im 2. Cursus der Maschinenbauschule in Carlsruhe, Jahrg. 18$\frac{59}{60}$. Mannheim, 1861. 42 lith. pl. obl. f°.

HART, James Morgan. German universities; a narrative of personal experience. New York, 1874. 12°.

w/ —— (translator). England, political and social, by Auguste LANGEL. New York, 1874. 12°.

HART, John Seely (LL. D.). An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser, with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. New York and London, 1847. port. 8°.

—— In the school room; or, Chapters in the philosophy of education. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.

—— A manual of American literature; a textbook. Philadelphia, [1872]. 8°.

—— A manual of English literature; a textbook. Philadelphia, [1872]. 8°.

HART, Samuel (translator). The MOZARABIC liturgy for the first Sunday in Advent; with notes. New York, 1877. 12°.

HART, William Henry (editor). Historia et cartularium monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ [GLOUCESTER]. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 33.) London, 1863–67. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

HARTE, Francis Bret. Drift from two shores. Boston, 1880. 16°.

—— East and west poems. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— Echoes of the foot-hills, [verse]. Boston, 1879. 12°.

—— Gabriel Conroy. Hartford, Conn., 1876. il. 8°.

—— The luck of Roaring Camp, and other sketches. Boston, 1872. il. f°.

Contents: The luck of Roaring Camp; — The outcasts of Poker Flat; — Miggles; — Tennessee's partner; — The idyl of Red Gulch; — Brown of Calaveras.

—— Poems. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. Boston, 1876. 8°.

—— The twins of Table Mountain, and other stories. Boston, 1879. 16°.

HARTE, Walter. An essay on satire, particularly on the Dunciad; added, a discourse on satires, arraigning persons by name; by Monsieur BOILEAU. London, 1730. 8°.

—— Poems, [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810.)

HARTENSTEIN, Gustav. Darstellung der Rechtsphilosophie des Hugo Grotius. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELL. D. WISS. Abh., v. 2. 1850.)

—— Locke's Lehre von der menschlichen Erkenntniss in Vergleichung mit Leibnitz's Kritik derselben dargestellt. (In same, v. 10. 1865.)

HARTFORD (Conn.).

BOLLES, I. N. Directory and guide book for the city of Hartford, for 1842. [Hartford], 1842. map. 16°.

GEER, E. Hartford city directory for 1849, 1865–66, 1869–70, 1870–71. Hartford, 1849–70. 4 v. 16°, 8°.

The pocket register of the city of Hartford; added, a brief sketch of the reception of General Lafayette. Hartford, 1825. 32°.

STUART, I. W. Hartford in the olden time; its first thirty years; by Scæva [pseud.]. Hartford, 1853. il. 8°.

WELLS, J. G. Wells' city and business directory for 1850; 1851, in two parts. Hartford, 1850–51. 2 v. maps. 12°.

—— AMERICAN ASYLUM, AT H., FOR THE EDUCATION AND INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB. See AMERICAN ASYLUM, etc.

—— RETREAT FOR THE INSANE. 3d, [6th]–7th, 10th, [16th]–33d annual report of directors, [medical visitors, and officers]. Hartford, 1827–57. pl. 8°.

—— SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE INSANE. Act of incorporation, establishing a retreat for the insane, and report of progress. Hartford, 1823. 8°.

—— YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE. 17th–20th, 24th, 26th, 28th annual report, 1855–66. Hartford, 1855–66. 8°.

HARTFORD (U. S. flag-ship).

HOLTON, W. C. Cruise of the Hartford, 1862–63; from [his] private journal; by B. S. Osbon. New York, 1863. 12°.

HARTFORD AND SPRINGFIELD R. R. CO. Report [by J. N. PALMER] upon the several definite locations for the H. and S. R. R.; with the acts of incorporation in Conn. and Mass. Hartford, 1841. map. 8°.

HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE CO. Annual report, 1873–77. Hartford, 1873–78. 8°.

HARTIG, Franz (Graf) von. Genesis; or, Details of the late Austrian revolution [of 1848]; translated from the German. (In KELLY, W. K. Hist. of the House of Austria. 1853.)

HARTING, James Edmund. British animals extinct within historic times; with account of British wild white cattle. London, 1880. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). MOSENTHAL, J. de, and H. Ostriches and ostrich farming. London, 1877. il. 8°.

HARTING, Pieter. Das Mikroskop; Theorie, Gebrauch, Geschichte . . . ; aus dem Holländischen übertragen von Fr. Wilh. Theile. Braunschweig, 1859. 400 il. 1 col. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; in drei Bänden. 2. verbesserte Aufl. Braunschweig, 1866. 3 v. in 1. 469 il. 1 col. pl. 8°.

—— Die vorweltlichen Schöpfungen verglichen mit der gegenwärtigen; aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von J. E. A. Martin. Leipzig, 1859. 19 il. 4 pl. 8°.

HARTLEY, Cecil B. Life of Daniel Boone; . . . added, his autobiography as dictated by himself. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

HARTLEY, David (M. D., b. 1705. d. 1757). On the truth of the Christian religion. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 5. 1785.)

—— Conjectura quaedam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione. (In Parr's metaphys. tracts, reprint. 1837.)

HARTLEY, David (M. P.)? An account of some experiments made with the fire-plates; with a description of the manner of application, and an estimate of the expence. [Anon. London?], 1776. sq. 8°.

—— Account of method of securing buildings, and ships, against fire; as presented to his Majesty. [Anon. London, 1774? or 1785?] sq. 8°.

HARTLEY, Robert M. Historical, scientific, and practical essay on milk, as an article of human sustenance. New York, 1842. 12°.

HARTLEY, Thomas W. Universal suffrage; — Female suffrage; by A republican not a "radical." Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

HARTLEY, Walter Noel. Air and its relations to life. New York, 1875. il. 12°.

HARTLIB, Samuel.

DIRCKS, H. A biographical memoir of H. London, [1865]. 8°.

HARTMAN, Carl Johan. Handbok i Skandinaviens flora, innefattande Sveriges och Norriges vexter, till och med mossorna. Stockholm, 1820. 2 pl. 12°.

HARTMAN, William Dell (M. D.), and MICHENER, Ezra. Conchologia Cestrica: the molluscous animals and their shells, of Chester co., Pa. Philadelphia, 1874. il. 12°.

HARTMANN, August. Carte der Schweiz; nach M. Lutz geographischem Lexicon bearbeitet. Zurich, 1831. in case, 8°.

Title also in French.

HARTMANN, Carl Friedrich Alexander. Berg- und Hüttenmännischer Atlas; oder, Abbildungen und Beschreibungen vorzüglicher, ausgeführter und im Betriebe stehender Bergwerks- und Hütten-Maschinen und Apparate; — Atlas. Weimar, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 42 pl. 4°.

—— Die Fortschritte des Eisenhüttengewerbes in der neueren Zeit. Leipzig, 1858. 11 pl. 8°.

—— Handbuch der Bergbau- und Hüttenkunde: eine Encyklopädie der Bergwerkskunde; — Atlas. Weimar, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 45 pl. f°.

—— Practische Eisenhüttenkunde, von W. de SAINT-ANGE; begleitet von einem Atlas mit 78 Planotafeln, gezeichnet von Le Blanc; deutsch bearbeitet. 2. sehr vermehrte Aufl.; 1–2. Th. — [Begleitet von einem Atlasse; nach den Werken von Saint-Ange, Le Blanc, Flachat, Barrault, Pettiet, u. A.; 3–4. Th.]. Weimar, 1842–46. text, 4 v. 4°; atlas, 4 v. f°.

—— Der practische Puddel- und Walzmeister. (Schauplatz, Neuer, d. Künste, v. 241.) Weimar, 1858. 12 pl. 12°.

—— Die Waagen und ihre Construction. (Same, v. 231.) Weimar, 1856. 111 il. 8 pl. 12°.

HARTMANN, Carl Robert Eduard von. Aphorismen über das Drama. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Le Darwinisme; ce qu'il y a de vrai et de faux dans cette théorie. 3e éd. Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— Gesammelte Studien und Aufsätze gemeinverständlichen Inhalts. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— J. H. v. Kirchmann's erkenntnisstheoretischer Realismus. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Die Krisis des Christenthums in der modernen Theologie. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Kritische Grundlegung des transcendentalen Realismus. 2. erweiterte Aufl. von: „Das Ding an sich und seine Beschaffenheit." Berlin, 1875. 8°.

HARTMANN, Carl Robert Eduard von. Neukantianismus, Schopenhauerianismus und Hegelianismus. 2. erweiterte Aufl. d. „Erläuterungen zur Methaphysik des Unbewussten." Berlin, 1877. 8°.
—— Phänomenologie des sittlichen Bewusstseins. Berlin, 1879. 8°.
—— Philosophie des Unbewussten. 8. Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
—— Schelling's positive Philosophie als Einheit von Hegel und Schopenhauer. Berlin, 1869. 8°.
—— Shakespeare's Romeo und Julia. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.
—— Ueber die dialektische Methode; historisch-kritische Untersuchungen. Berlin, 1868. 8°.
—— Das Unbewusste vom Standpunkt der Physiologie und Descendenztheorie. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 8°.
—— Wahrheit und Irrthum im Darwinismus. Berlin, 1875. 8°.
—— Zur Geschichte und Begründung des Pessimismus. Berlin, 1880. 8°.
VAIHINGER, H. Hartmann, Dühring und Lange: zur Geschichte d. deutschen Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert. Iserlohn, 1876. 8°.

HARTMANN, Johann David (translator). Ἡσιοδου Ἔργα και ἡμεραι: HESIODS' moralische und ökonomische Vorschriften, [übersetzt]. Lemgo, 1792. pl. 12°.

HARTMANN, Julius. Johannes Brenz; Leben, [etc.]. (LEBEN d. Väter d. luth. Kirche, Th. 6.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.
—— Das Leben Jesu, nach den Evangelien geschichtlich dargestellt für gebildete Leser. Stuttgart, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HARTMANN, Julius Eduard. Reineke Fuchs; dem Originale frei nachgedichtet; mit 36 Stahlstichen nach Originalzeichnungen von Heinrich Lentemann. Leipzig and Dresden, [1855]. 4°.

HARTMANN, Otto Ernst. Der ordo judiciorum und die judicia extraordinaria der Römer; 1. Theil: Ueber die römische Gerichtsverfassung. Göttingen, 1859. 8°.
No more pub.

HARTMANN, (Prof.) Robert (of Berlin). Die menschenähnlichen Affen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 247.) Berlin, 1876. 12 il. 8°.
—— Die Nigritier; eine anthropologisch-ethnologische Monographie; 1. Theil. Berlin, 1876. 3 il. 52 pl. 8°.

HARTMANN VON AUE; hrsg. von Fedor Bech. 2. Aufl. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 4–6.) Leipzig, 1870–73. 3 v. 12°.
Contents: 1. Êrec der Wunderære. 2. Lieder. — Grêgorjus. — Der arme Heinrich. 3. Iwein, oder Der Ritter mit dem Löwen.

HARTMANSDORFF, Jakob August von. Förslag till svenska national-representations ombildning. Stockholm, 1844. 12°.

HARTOG, J. Rapport sur les accessoires du vêtement. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. D. 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 37.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

HARTRANFT, John Frederick. Message to the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1878, 1879. Harrisburg, 1878–79. 8°.

HARTSHORN, John. Commercial tables; systems of book-keeping. Boston, 1852. port. pl. f°.

HARTSHORNE, (Rev.) Charles Henry. Feudal and military antiquities of Northumberland and the Scottish borders. . . . (ROYAL ARCH. INST. OF G. B. AND IRELAND. Mem. hist. ant. Northumb., v. 2.) London, 1858. il. pl. 8°.
—— Illustrations of Alnwick, Prudhoe and Warkworth; for private distribution. [London? 186–?] pedigrees. pl. facsim. 4°.

HARTSHORNE, Edward (M. D.). Life of Joseph Hartshorne. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phy. 1861.)

HARTSINCK, Jan Jacob. Beschryving van Guiana; of De wildekust in Zuid-America,... en voornaamelyk de volkplantingen der Nederlanderen, als Essequebo, Demerary, Berbice, Suriname.... Amsterdam, 1770. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 4°.

HARTSOEKER, Christiaan, and LIMBORCH, P. van (editors). Præstantium virorvm epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ.... Amsterdami, 1660. 8°.

HARTSOEKER, Nicolaas. Principes de physique. Paris, 1696. il. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Hartsoeker. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

HARTSON, Hall. The Countess of Salisbury; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. theatre, v. 18. 1793; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 16. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.) pl.

HARTSUFF, George L. (maj.-gen. U. S. A.).

CRAIG, G. E. In memoriam Maj. Gen. George L. Hartsuff; died May 16, 1874. Norwood, Mass., 1875. 12°.

HARTT, Charles Frederick. Brazilian rock inscriptions. [Salem, Mass.], 1871. il. pl. 8°.

—— O mytho do Curupira. Ithaca, [1873]. 12°.

—— Notes on the manufacture of pottery among savage races. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. 12°.

—— Preliminary report of the Morgan expeditions, 1870–71; — Report of a reconnoissance of the lower Tapajos. (In CORNELL UNIVERSITY. Bull., v. 1, no. 1. 1874.)

—— Thayer expedition: Geology and physical geography of Brazil. Boston, 1870. il. maps. 8°.

HARTUNG, Georg. Die Azoren in ihrer äusseren Erscheinung und nach ihrer geognostischen Natur; mit Beschreibung der fossilen Reste; nebst einem Atlas. Leipzig, 1860. text, 8°; atlas, 19 pl. map. 4°.

—— Die skandinavische Halbinsel; eine geologische Skizze. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 283.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

HARTUNG, H. Der Check- und Giro- Verkehr der deutschen Reichsbank. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 133, 134.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

HARTWELL (Eng.) OBSERVATORY. The cycle of celestial objects, continued at the Hartwell Observatory to the year 1859...; by W. H. SMYTH. London, 1860. il. pl. map. facsim. f°.

HARTWICH, Emil Hermann. Erweiterungsbauten der rheinischen Eisenbahn. Berlin, 1867–69. 3 v. in 2. f°.

Contents: 1. Abth. Die Rheinbrücke bei Coblenz. 2. Aufl. 1869. 17 pl. 2. Fahranstalten für den Eisenbahnverkehr. 7 pl. 3. Eiserne Brücken. 32 pl.

HARTWIG, George (M. D.). The aerial world. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— Harmonies of nature; or, The unity of creation. New York, 1866. il. 8°.

—— The polar world. 2d ed. London, 1874. il. 8 pl. 3 maps. 8°.

—— The sea and its living wonders; a popular account of the marvels of the deep, and of the progress of maritime discovery. 4th ed. enlarged. London, 1873. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— The subterranean world. New York, 1874. il. 3 maps. 8°.

—— Die Tropenwelt im Thier- und Pflanzenleben. Wiesbaden, 1860. 6 pl. 8°.

—— The tropical world; aspects of man and nature in the equatorial regions of the globe. London, 1873. il. 8 pl. 8°.

HARTZENBUSCH, Juan Eugenio (editor). Comedias de Juan Ruiz de ALARCON Y MENDOZA. (BIBL. aut. españ., v. 20.) Madrid, 1852. nar. 4°.

HARVARD book, The; historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches by various authors; collected and published by F. O. VAILLE and H. A. CLARK. Cambridge, 1875. 2 v. port. il. pl. f°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). Catalogue of officers and students for academical year 1825 / 26 – 1830 / 31, 1833 / 34–1835 / 36, 1837 / 38 – 1843 / 44; — First term 1845 / 46 – 1870 / 71; — Second term 1845 / 46–1847 / 48, 1852 / 53–1854 / 55, 1857 / 58–1860 / 61, 1866 / 67; — Academic year 1871 / 72; — 1872 / 73 – 1880 / 81. Cambridge, 1825–80. 4 v. and unbound pam. 12°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui muneribus et officiis præfuerunt, quique honoribus academicis donati sunt; 1833, 1842, 1857–1863, 1866 – 1875, 1880. Cambridge, 1833–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— Quinquennial catalogue. 1880. [Circular by J. L. Sibley, librarian emeritus.] n. t.-p. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Catalogus senatus. 1880.)

SIBLEY, J. L. Notices of the triennial and annual catalogues of Harvard University; with a reprint of the catalogues of 1674, 1682, and 1700. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— Copy of the laws, 1655; with an introduction by S. A. Green, M. D. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.

—— ASSOCIATION OF THE ALUMNI. Alumni Hall; an appeal to the alumni and friends of Harvard College. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

—— — The dinner [July 19, 1860: Addresses by O. W. Holmes, C. C. Felton, N. P. Banks, Saml. Osgood, E. Everett, L. Shaw, L. Agassiz, etc. Cambridge, 1860.] 8°.

—— — Report of the committee of the alumni on the state of the College Library, [July, 1858]. Cambridge, 1858. 8°.

—— — Report on the permanent memorial [of the committee of graduates appointed May 12, 1865; C. G. Loring, chairman]. n. p., [1865.] 8°.

STORY, Jos. Discourse before Society of Alumni at their 1st anniversary, Aug. 23, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Annals of the observatory [continued]; v. 2–12. Cambridge and Leipzig, 1857–80. 10 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 1, 2. See First catalogue. 2, pt. 1. BOND, W. C. Obs. on the planet Saturn; — pt. 2. BOND, W. C. and G. P. Results of astron. obs.: Zone catalogue of 4484 stars situated between 0° 20′ and 0° 40′ north declination, 1854–55. 3. BOND, G. P. Account of the great comet of 1858. 4, pt. 1. SAFFORD, T. H. Catalogue of polar and clock stars for the reduction of observations in right ascension; — pt. 2. SAFFORD, T. H. Right ascensions of 505 stars. 1862–65. 5. BOND, G. P. Obs. upon the great nebula of Orion; ed. by T. H. Safford. 6. BOND, W. C. and G. P. Results of astron. obs.: Zone catalogue of 6100 stars between 0° 40′ and 1° 0′ N. D., 1859–60. 7. BOND, W. C. Obs. of solar spots, 1847–49. 8. Results of obs. made by W. C. Bond, G. P. Bond, and Jos. Winlock; pt. 1.: Hist. account of the observatory from Oct. 1855 to Oct. 1876; — pt. 2^1. Astron. engravings of moon, planets, etc.; — pt. 2^2. Astron. engravings illus. solar phen. 9. Obs. under Jos. Winlock: photometric researches, by C. S. PEIRCE, made in 1872–75. 10. ROGERS, W. A. Obs. with the meridian circle, 1871–72. 11, pt. 1, 2. Photometric obs. with the equatorial telescope, 1877–79, by E. C. PICKERING, aided by A. Searle and W. Upton. 12. ROGERS, Wm. A. Obs. with the meridian circle in 1874 and 1875 under Jos. Winlock and E. C. Pickering.

—— — 32d – 34th annual report of the director, 1877–79, by E. C. Pickering. Cambridge, 1877–81. 8°.

—— — Historical account of the Observatory from Oct. 1855 to Oct. 1876. (In Annals, v. 8, pt. 1. 1876.)

—— BUSSEY INSTITUTION (Jamaica Plain, Boston). Bulletin, v. 1, 1874–76; v. 2, pt. 1–3, 1877–78. Cambridge, 1874–78. 1 v., and 3 pt. pl. 8°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). CLASS OF 1834. Circular [relative to the disturbances which have recently prevailed in the College]. n. p., [1834]. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1835. Class poem, delivered in University chapel, July 14, at valedictory exercises, by B. D. WINSLOW. Cambridge, 1835. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1838. Class poem, 1838; [by J. R. LOWELL. Cambridge], 1838. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1846. Proceedings, Aug. 12, 1863, on the death of Lt. Ezra Ripley; — [Biographical sketch by J. B. Thayer]. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1856. Secretary's [Wm. W. Burrage] report, Jan. 1, 1860; Jan., 1861; Jan., 1865. Cambridge and Boston, 1860–65. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1858. Report of the class secretary [Geo. Dexter], 1868. Cambridge, 1868. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1861. Fourth report [of class secretary, J. E. Wright], Sept. 1871 – Jan. 1878. Montpelier, Vt., 1878. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1862. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by C. E. GRINNELL], and poem [by J. R. DENNETT]. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

—— — First report of the secretary [W. T. Brigham], July, 1867. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1863. Farewell sermon [by Thos. HILL], oration [by B. T. FROTHINGHAM], and poem [by E. D. BOIT]. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1864. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by G. C. Brackett], and poem [by Isaac Flagg]. Cambridge, 1864. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [W. L. RICHARDSON] report, no. 1, 1864; no. 2, July, 1864 – July, 1867; no. 4, June, 1871 – June, 1874. Boston, 1864–74. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1865. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by J. Q. A. BRACKETT], and poem [by J. W. PERKINS]. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [T. F. Brownell] report, no. 1, 1865; 2d report, July, 1865 – July, 1868; 3d report, July, 1868, to June, 1871; no. 5, June, 1875 – June, 1878. Cambridge and New York, 1865–78. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1866. Baccalaureate sermon [by T. HILL], oration [by M. STOREY], and poem [by A. K. FISKE]. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [W. G. Farlow] report, no. 1, 1866; no. 2, 1867; Class report, July, 1866 to June, 1869. Boston, 1866–69. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1867. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by J. E. LEONARD], and poem [by C. S. GAGE]. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [G. C. Mann] report no. 1, 1867; no. 2, 1868; no. 3, 1870; no. 4, 1873. Cambridge and Boston, 1867–73. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1869. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by F. G. Peabody], and poem [by Geo. E. Merrill]. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [F. P. BEAL] report, no. 1, 1869; Triennial report, no. 1, [1872]. Boston, [1869]–72. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1870. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by R. WOLCOTT], and poem [by J. R. SOLEY]. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [T. B. Ticknor] report, no. 1, 1870; Triennial report, (2d report), [1873]. Boston, 1870–73. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1871. Secretary's [A. M. Barnes] report, no. 1, 1871. n. p., 1871. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1872. Second report of the secretary [A. L. Lincoln], June, 1875. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1873. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by J. F. SIMMONS], and poem [by R. GRANT]. Boston, 1873. 8°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). CLASS OF 1875. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by L. W. CLARK], and poem [by T. C. PEASE]. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [W. A. Reed] report, no. 1, 1875. n. p., 1875. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1876. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], oration [by T. C. Williams], and poem [by C. A. Dickinson]. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.

—— — Secretary's [W. L. CHASE] report, no. 1, 1876. n. p., 1876. 8°.

—— — Triennial report; sec'y's, no. 2, June, 1876–June, 1879. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1877. Secretary's [W. E. Russell] report, no. 1, 1877; no. 2, 1880; [with port. of class baby]. Cambridge, 1877–80. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1878. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. PEABODY], class oration [by C. MOORE], and ivy oration [by W. K. BLODGETT]. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1880. Secretary's [F. Almy] report, no. 1. 1880. n. p., 1880. 8°.

PEABODY, A. P. Science and religion; valedictory sermon, June 20, 1880, to the graduating class. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

—— DANE LAW SCHOOL. Catalogue of the students in the Law School of the Univ. at Cambridge, from the establishment to end of year 1858. Cambridge, 1859. 12°.

—— — Catalogue of the Law School. 1859–1868/69. Cambridge, 1859–69. 12°.

QUINCY, Jos. Address at dedication of Dane Law College, Oct. 23, 1832. Cambridge, 1832. 8°.

—— DIVINITY SCHOOL.

BRIGGS, G. W. The living ministry: its preparation and its work; address before grad. class in Theol. School, July 15, 1855. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

Conway, M. D., Kimball, M. G., and Wheeler, C. H., [class of 1854]. Circular [on freedom in selection and discussion of topics for Visitation Day]. n. p., 1854. 8°.

EMERSON, R. W. Address before the senior class, July 15, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°.

HEDGE, F. H. Address before the graduating class, July 15, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

—— GRAY COLLECTION OF ENGRAVINGS. Catalogue of the collection of engravings bequeathed by F. C. Gray, by Louis THIES. Cambridge, 1869. 4°.

—— LAW SCHOOL. See, before, DANE LAW SCHOOL.

—— LIBRARY. Bibliographical contributions; edited by Justin Winsor; no. 1–6, 9, 11. Cambridge, 1878–80. 8°.

Contents: No. 6. Collection of books and autographs bequeathed to H. C. Lib. by Charles Sumner. 9. GOODALE, G. L. Floras of different countries. 1. HOLDEN, E. S. Index-catalogue of books and memoirs on the transits of Mercury. 5. List of apparatus for scientific researches involving accurate measurements, contained in Amer. laboratories. 3. NORTON, C. E. List of principal books relating to works of Michelangelo, with notes. 11. SCUDDER, S. H. Entomological libraries of U. S. 4. WINSOR, J. Pietas et gratulatio, an inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces. 2. WINSOR, J. Shakespeare's poems; bibliog. of the earlier editions.

—— — Bulletin of more important accessions with bibliographical contributions; v. 1, no. 1–13, 1875–79; — v. 2, no. 1–3, 1880. Cambridge, 1879–80. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of books to be sold by public auction, at Boston, Dec. 20, 1815; being surplus copies of works from the library. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1815.] priced. 8°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). LIBRARY. Catalogue of duplicates in the library, for sale. n. t.-p. [Cambridge, 1824.] 8°.

—— — Letter of the librarian [J. L. SIBLEY] to the committee of the alumni appointed to take into consideration the state of the Library, July 16, 1857. Cambridge, 1859. 8°.

—— — 1st-3d report [1878-80] of Justin Winsor, librarian. Cambridge, 1878-80. 8°.

—— — Special publications; 1. Cambridge, 1879. 8°.

Namely: SCUDDER, S. H. Catalogue of scientific serials.

—— MEDICAL SCHOOL. Some account of the Medical School in Boston and of the Mass. Gen. Hospital. Boston, 1824. pl. 8°.

—— MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY. Account of organization and progress. Cambridge, 1871. 8°.

—— — Annual report of trustees, with report of director, 1861-72; — with report of com. on Museum, 1873-74; — with report of curator, 1875-76; — Report of curator, 1877-80. Boston, [aftw.] Cambridge, 1861-80. 20 nos. in 1 v. port. of L. Agassiz in '75. pl. 8°.

—— — Bulletin, v. 1-6, pt. 1. Cambridge, 1863-80. 6 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Vol. 4. is the 5th vol. of W. G. BINNEY'S Terrestrial air breathing mollusks.

—— — [Same]; v. 7 (Geolog. ser., v. 1), no. 1: Notes on the geology of the iron and copper districts of Lake Superior, by M. E. WADSWORTH. Cambridge, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— — Charter, list of trustees, by-laws, etc. 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— — Illustrated catalogue. See Memoirs, v. 1-4.

—— — Memoirs; v. 1-7. Cambridge, 1865-80. 7 v. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1-4. Illustrated catalogue: No. 1. LYMAN, T. Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ. 2. AGASSIZ, A. E. R. North American acalephæ. 3. HAGEN, H. A. Monograph of the North American astacidæ. 4. POURTALÈS, L. F. de. Deep-sea corals. 5. CABOT, L. Immature state of the odonata. 6. LYMAN, T. Suppl. to the ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ. 9. HAGEN, H. A. On some insect deformities. 7. AGASSIZ, A. E. R. Revision of the echini. 8. Zoölogical results of the HASSLER EXPEDITION: AGASSIZ, A. E. R., and POURTALÈS, L. F. de. Echini, crinoids and corals. — LYMAN, T. Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ. 10. ALLEN, J. A. American bisons, living and extinct. Vol. 5, no. 1. AGASSIZ, A. E. R. N. Amer. starfishes. 2. ALLMAN, G. J. Report on the hydroids of the Gulf Stream. Vol. 6, no. 1. WHITNEY, J. D. Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. 2. LESQUEREUX, L. Report on the fossil plants of the auriferous gravel deposits of the Sierra Nevada.

—— — Reports on the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake." (Bull., v. 5, 1878-79, no. 8-10, 12; v. 6, 1879-80, no. 3, 4, 9.) 7 nos. pl.

Contents: AGASSIZ, A. E. R. Echini. (In v. 5.) — CLARKE, S. F. Rept. on hydroida. (In v. 5.) — DALL, W. H. General conclusions from a prelim. exam. of the mollusca. (In v. 6.) — EHLERS, E. Prelim. rept. on the worms. (In v. 5.) — LYMAN, T. Ophiurans. (In v. 5.) Preceded by a bibliog. notice of the publications relating to deep sea investigations carried on by the survey. — POURTALÈS, L. F. de. Corals and crinoids. (In v. 5); — Report on the corals and antipatharia. (In v. 6.) — SIGSBEE, C. D. Description of a gravitating trap for obtaining specimens of animal life from intermedial ocean-depths. (In v. 6); — Description of sounding-machine, water-bottle, and detacher. (In v. 5.)

—— OVERSEERS. Constitutional articles and legislative enactments relative to board of overseers and corporation; also rules and regulations of overseers. Cambridge, 1835. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the overseers, the report accepted, and the resolutions adopted by them Aug. 25, 1834, relative to the late disturbances in that seminary. Boston, [1834]. 8°.

—— — Proceedings in relation to the College Library, 1866-67. Boston, 1867. 8°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). OVERSEERS. Report of com. [by Geo. E. Ellis], and memorial of the corporation [by Jared Sparks], on the relations between the theological school and the college. Boston, 1852. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to visit the Law School in 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to visit the Lawrence Scientific School, 1860. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to visit and examine the Library; the philosophical apparatus; the medical, chemical, and anatomical departments, 1853, 1858. Boston, 1854–59. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to visit the Library, 1859–63, 1876/77, with accompanying documents. [1863 contains "Mr. ABBOT's statement respecting the new catalogues."] Boston, 1860–77. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to visit the Medical School in 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to visit the Observatory, 1859–64. Boston, 1860–65. 8°.

—— — Report of com. for examining undergraduates in intellectual and moral philosophy, 1860; [by P. H. Sears]. Boston, 1860. 8°.

—— — Report of com. appointed to procure a perfect copy of the college charter, [Geo. Morey, chairman], 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— — Report on the rights and duties of the president and fellows in relation to the board of overseers. Cambridge, 1856. 8°.

—— — Report submitting a general plan of studies, conformably to vote of overseers, passed Feb. 4, 1830; by Josiah QUINCY, president. Cambridge, 1830. 8°.

—— — Rules and by-laws of the board; college charter, with acts and instruments relating to powers and duties of the overseers. Boston, 1862. 16°.

—— — Speech of Josiah QUINCY, president, before board of overseers, on minority report of com. of visitation, presented by Geo. Bancroft, Feb. 6, 1845. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY. 1st–13th annual report. 1868–80. Cambridge, 1876–80. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Wyman, J. First seven reports. — GRAY, Asa. Biog. sketch of J. Wyman. — v. 1 and 2. Putnam, F. W. Curator's reports and other papers. — Carr, L. On crania received; — Exploration of mound in Lee co., Va.; — On crania from stone graves in Tenn.; — Measurements of crania from Cal.; — On supposed palæolithic implements from near Trenton, N. J.; — Flint chips. — Shaler, N. S. Age of Del. gravel beds containing chipped pebbles. — Andrews, E. B. Mounds in S. E. Ohio; — Ash cave in Hocking co., Ohio. — Bandelier, Ad. F. Art of war and mode of warfare of ancient Mexicans; — Distribution and tenure of land, and inheritance among anc. Mexicans; — Social organization and mode of government among same. — Schumacher, P. Methods of manufacture of articles by Indians of So. Cal. (2 papers). — Palmer, E. Cave dwellings in Utah. — Blake, J. H. On collection from anc. cemetery at Bay of Chacota, Peru. — Reynolds, E. R. Aboriginal soapstone quarries in Dist. of Columbia. — Morgan, L. H. Ruins of stone pueblo on Animas river, N. M.

—— PRESIDENT. Addresses [of Gov. G. N. BRIGGS, G. M. LANE, E. EVERETT], at inauguration of E. Everett, as president, Apl. 30, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— — Addresses [of J. H. CLIFFORD, C. CARROLL, and J. WALKER] at the inauguration of James Walker, as president, May 24, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). PRESIDENT. Addresses [of J. McDANIELS, Gov. N. P. BANKS, S. Osgood, C. C. FELTON] at inauguration of C. C. Felton as president and at the festival of the Alumni, July 19, 1860. Cambridge, 1860. 8°.

—— — Addresses [of E. G. Stetson, Gov. J. A. ANDREW, T. HILL] at the inauguration of Thomas Hill, D. D., as president, March 4, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

—— — Addresses [of J. S. WHITE, J. H. CLIFFORD, C. W. ELIOT] at inauguration of C. W. Eliot, as president, Oct. 19, 1869. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

—— — Annual reports of the president [and treasurer], 1828–29, 1831/32–1878/79. Cambridge, 1830–80. 6 v. and unbound pam. 8°.

—— — Remarks on the nature and probable effects of introducing the voluntary system in Latin and Greek, and on present state of the Latin department, by Josiah QUINCY, president. Cambridge, 1841. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. FINANCE CLUB.

ATKINSON, E. What is a bank? what service does a bank perform? a lecture, March, 1880; also, How every man may become his own landlord, April, 1880. Boston, 1880. 8°.

—— — HARVARD NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

HILL, T. Annual address, May 19, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— — HASTY PUDDING CLUB. Catalogue of the members of the club, instituted 1795. Cambridge, 1829. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of members, and library. Cambridge, 1841. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the officers and members. Boston, 1874. 12°.

—— — PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY. Catalogue of the fraternity of ΦBK, Alpha chapter of Mass., 1839, 1853. Cambridge, 1839–53. 8°.

BAYARD, T. F. Unwritten law; an address, June 28, 1877. Boston, 1877. 8°.

BELLOWS, H. W. The ledger and the lexicon; or, Business and literature in account with American education; oration. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

BETHUNE, G. W. Claims of our country on its literary men; oration. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

BUSHNELL, Horace. Oration before the Soc., Aug. 24, 1848. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.

EMERSON, R. W. Oration, Aug. 31, 1837. 2d ed. Boston, 1838. 8°.

GARDINER, W. H. Address, Aug. 28, 1834, on classical learning and eloquence. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.

HILLARD, G. S. The relation of the poet to his age; a discourse, Aug. 24, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°.

HOLMES, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals; address, June 29, 1870. Boston, 1871. 12°.

SUMNER, C. The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist; address, Aug. 27, 1846. 2d ed. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— — PORCELLIAN CLUB. Catalogue of the honorary and immediate members of the Club, instituted in 1791;—1828, 1831; with catalogue of books. Cambridge, 1828–31. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of members and of the library, 1854, 1857. Cambridge, 1854–57. 8°.

—— WARREN ANATOMICAL MUSEUM. Descriptive catalogue, by J. B. S. JACKSON. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BROWN, F. H. Roll of students who served in the army or navy of the U. S. during the rebellion. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

——[Same.] 2d ed. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

Child, F. J. Roll of students who have served in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion. [Cambridge], July 21, 1865. 12°.

LOWELL, John. Further remarks on the memorial of the officers of Harvard College. [Anon.] Boston, 1824. 8°.

HARVARD COLLEGE (Cambridge, Mass.). MISCELLANEOUS.

PAINE, M. Extracts from a will making bequests to Harvard College, in behalf of Robert Troup Paine. n. t.-p. [New York ? 1853 ?] port. 8°.

REVIEW of Prof. Palfrey's sermon entitled: "The claims of Harvard College upon its sons." [Boston, 1834.] 8°.

Selections for prize reading, June 13, 1863; June 18, 1864; Oct. 21, 1865. [Cambridge, 1863–65.] 8°.

SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of the graduates; v. 1, 1642–58. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

TICKNOR, Geo. Remarks on changes lately proposed or adopted in Harvard University. [Boston], 1825. 8°.

HARVARD memorial biographies [of graduates who fell in the rebellion]; edited by T. W. HIGGINSON. Cambridge, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

For Contents see HIGGINSON, T. W.

HARVARD register [Jan. 1880–July, 1881]; v. 1–3; ed. by Moses KING. Cambridge, 1880–81. 2 v. ports. il. 4° and 8°.

HARVEY, Ellwood. The American trotting horse, and suggestions on the breeding and training of trotters. (In MCCLURE, R., ed. Every horse owner's cyclopedia. 1872.)

HARVEY, Francis. Catalogue of a collection of engraved portraits; pt. 1, containing English and foreign royalty. [Priced.] London, n. d. sq. 12°.

HARVEY, Frederick. Instructions for the management of Harvey's sea torpedo. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

HARVEY, Gabriel (LL. D.). Four letters and certain sonnets, especially touching Robert Greene, and other parties by him abused.... First printed in 1592. New ed., with a critical preface. (In BRYDGES, S. E. Archaica, v. 2. 1815.)

—— Pierce's supererogation; or, A new praise of the old ass; a preparative to certain larger discourses, intitled Nash's S. Fame. — A new letter of notable contents. From the ed. of 1593. (In same.)

—— (joint author). SPENSER, E., and H. Three letters touching the earthquake in Aprill last, and our English refourmed versifying. London, 1580. (In HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.)

—— Two other letters. London, 1580. (In same.)

HARVEY, George (F. R. S.). Meteorology; — Naval architecture. (Encyc. metrop., v. 5, 6: [Mixed sci., v. 3, 4]. 1845.)

HARVEY, Henry. History of the Shawnee Indians, 1681–1854, inclusive. Cincinnati, 1855. port. 16°.

HARVEY, James. Paper money, the money of civilization.... London, 1877. port. Bp. Berkely. 8°.

HARVEY, Louis Powell (gov. of Wisconsin). Jahres-Botschaft der Legislatur, bei ihrer vierzehnten alljährigen Sitzung, überschickt. Milwaukee, Wis., 1862. 8°.

HARVEY, (Rev.) Moses. Lectures, literary and biographical. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°.

HARVEY, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

HARVEY or HERVEY, William (Clarencieux king of arms). The visitation of Essex, 1558. (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 13. 1878.)

—— The visitation of Norfolk in 1563, from Harleian mss. in the British Museum; v. 1; ed. by G. H. DASHWOOD, and continued by W. E. G. L. Bulwer, G. A. Carthew, W. Grigson, A. Jessopp. (NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCH. SOC.) Norwich, 1878. 8°.

—— The visitation of the county of Oxford, taken 1566. (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1870.)

HARVEY, William (M. D., b. 1578. d. 1657). Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus. Francofurti, 1628. pl. 8°.

—— Exercitationes de generatione animalium; quibus accedunt quædam de partu; de membranis ac humoribus uteri; & de conceptione. Londini, 1651. pl. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). W. Harvey. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

MEYER, G. H. von. William Harvey, der Reformator der Physiologie. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15 Ser. Heft 337.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

HARVEY, William (F. R. C. S.). Letter on corpulence, by W. BANTING. 5th ed., with addendas, and remarks by H. New York, 1865. 8°.

HARVEY, William Henry. Nereis Australis; or, Algæ of the Southern ocean.... London, 1848–49. 2 v. 50 col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Nereis Boreali-Americana; or, Contributions to a history of the marine algæ of North America. Pt. 1: Melanospermeæ; — pt. 2: Rhodospermeæ; — pt. 3: Chlorospermeæ. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 3. 1852; 5. 1853; 10. 1858.) col. pl.

—— Phycologia Australica; or, A history of Australian sea-weeds; comprising coloured figures, and descriptions of the marine algæ of N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, south and western Australia.... London, 1859–60. 3 v. 180 pl. 8°.

—— Phycologia Britannica; or, A history of British sea-weeds, containing coloured figures... and descriptions of all the species of algæ inhabiting the shores of the British islands. London, 1846–51. 4 v. f°.

—— The sea-side book; being an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. 4th edition; with a chapter on fish and fish diet by Mr. YARRELL. London, 1857. il. 16°.

—— Synopsis of British sea-weeds, compiled from Prof. Harvey's Phycologia Britannica. London, 1857. 16°.

—— Atlas of British sea-weeds.... London, 1857. 80 col. pl. 4°.

—— Thesaurus Capensis; or, Illustrations of the South African flora... selected from the Dublin University Herbarium. Dublin, 1859–63. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— and SONDER, O. W. Flora Capensis; being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal. Dublin, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— (joint author). BAILEY, J. W., and H. Algæ. (In U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42. v. 17.) pl.

GRAY, A. W. H. Harvey. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

HARWARD, John.

Catalogue of a valuable portion of [his] extensive library. [London], n. d. 8°.

HARWOOD, Andrew Allen (rear-admiral). Law and practice of United States naval courts-martial. New York, 1867. 8°.

HARWOOD, Edwin (D. D.). A contribution to the church question; an essay. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— (translator). The Books of the Kings; by K. C. W. F. BAEHR; translated, enlarged, and ed., Book 1, by H. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 6. 1872.)

—— (joint translator). WASHBURN, E. A., and H. The two epistles of Paul to Timothy, by J. J. v. OOSTERZEE. (In same, N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

HARWOOD, Herbert Joseph. Littleton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

HARWOOD, Thomas. History and antiquities of the church and city of Lichfield.... Glocester, 1806. pl. 4°.

HAS the country been sold? a letter to the electors of Nova Scotia; by A cosmopolitan. Halifax, 1867. 8°.

ḤASAN IBN AL ḤUSAIN, Abú Sayyíd Al (Al-Sukkarí). The poems of the Huzailis; [collected by Ḥasan, redacted by 'ALÍ IBN 'ISÁ... Al Rummání]; ed. in the Arabic... and translated, with annotations, by J. G. L. Kosegarten; v. 1, first part of the Arabic text. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1854. 4°.

ḤASAN IBN MUḤAMMAD (Al Wazzán Al Fásí, Latin Joannes Leo Africanus). Joannis Leonis Africani De totivs Africae descriptione libri 9... Arabicè primùm scripsit author: deinde Italico sermone reddidit: Joannes Florianvs ex Italico Latinum fecit.... Tigvri, 1559. 16°.

ḤASAN IBN MUḤAMMAD, Sharaf Al-Dín (Al-Rámi). Anîs el-'Ochchâq: traité des termes figurés relatifs à la description de la beauté par Cherefeddîn Râmi; traduit du persan et annoté par Cl. Huart. (BIBL. de l'École des Hautes Études, 25e fasc.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

HASE, Christian Heinrich (translator). Herrn Iwan Lepechin [LEPEKHIN] Tagebuch der Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reiches, 1768–69; aus dem Russischen übersetzt. Altenburg, 1774–83. 3 v. pl. 4°.

HASE, Jacob. Disputatio de inscriptione Psalmi 22di in qua illud aijelet hassahar esse instrumentum musicum probatur. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1867.)

—— Dissertatio de inquinatis Sardiensium vestimentis ad illustrationem Apoc. 3:4; — Dissertatio de tseletsál kenapháyim et tseletsál dagím. (In same, v. 29. 1765.)

—— Spicilegii observationum ad Salomonis et Hirami navigationes Ophiriticas et Tharsisias, dissertatio de tuckiim 1 Reg. 10:22 et 2 Chron. 9:21. (In same, v. 7. 1747.)

HASE, Karl August. Das geistliche Schauspiel; geschichtliche Uebersicht. Leipzig, 1858. 12°.

—— Geschichte Jesu, nach akademischen Vorlesungen. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

HASE, Theodor. Ad Jac. Hasæi dissertationem de érets tseletsál kenapháyim ad Esai 18:1; supplementum, in quo Ægyptum ea phrasi denotari ostenditur, et de Ægyptiorum navali non pauca notabilia adducuntur. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.) — Diatribe de vera origine et significatione vocis Astartes. (In same, v. 23. 1760.) — Dissertatio de gente Kav, Kav, cujus mentio sit, Es. 18:2, 7. (In same, v. 7. 1747.) — Diss. de lapide fundamenti; — Diss. de ligno Sittim. (In same, v. 8. 1747.) — Diss. de Naphthalitide Apostolorum patria, ad illustrationem oraculi Jacobæi, Gen. 49:21. (In same, v. 7. 1747.) — Diss. de Rubo Mosis. (In same, v. 8. 1747.) — Diss. de Sabulonis præ Sidone præstantia ad illustrandum locum Genes. 49:13; — Observatio de monte Sublimi. (In same, v. 7. 1747.)

HASENCLEVER, Peter.

HOLMES, H. A. Notice of H., an iron manufacturer of 1764–69. Albany, 1875. 8°.

HASENMUELLER, Daniel.

Niceron, J. P. D. Hasenmuller. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

HASKEL, Daniel. Chronological view of the world; exhibiting the leading events of universal history.... New York, 1853. 12°.

HASKELL, (Mrs.) E. F. Housekeeper's encyclopedia of useful information in all branches of cooking and domestic economy. New York, 1861. 12°.

HASKINS, James. Poetical works of H.; ed. by Henry Baldwin. Hartford, 1848. 12°.

HASKINS, Roswell William. Examination of the theory of a resisting medium. Buffalo, [1841]. 8°.

—— An exposition of Hazlitt's translation of Guizot's History of civilization. Buffalo, 1846. 8°.

HASKINS, Samuel Moody (D. D.). The ministers of Christ a savour of death unto death, or of life unto life; in memoriam Caleb Clapp; sermon; [with sermon by B. R. Betts. New York, 1878]. 8°.

HASKOLL, W. Davis. Land and marine surveying;... with description and use of surveying instruments. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Railway construction...; a treatise on taking borings;... examples of specifications, and tables for earthworks; [1st series]. London, [1857]. 2 v. il. 250 pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; 2d series; also, railways in the east, and all high thermometrical regions. London, 1864. 2 v. il. 91 pl. nar. 4°.

HASLAM, (Rev.) William. The cross and the serpent; being a brief history of the triumph of the cross, in prophecy, types, and fulfilment. London, 1849. 12°.

HASLEM, John. The old Derby china factory; the workmen and their productions. London, 1876. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

HASLERIG, (Sir) Arthur (joint author). WALLER, (Sir) W., and HASLERIG. The victorious and fortunate proceedings of Sir William Waller and his forces in Wales, and other places since they left Malmsbury...; in a letter. (In BIBLIOTHECA Glouces. 1825; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1643, [reprinted, Gloucester, 1825]. sq. 8°.

HASLEWOOD, Joseph. Some account of the life and publications of the late Jos. Ritson. London, 1824. port. 12°.

—— (editor). Ancient critical essays upon English poets and poesy. London, 1811–15. 2 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The arte of English poesy; by Webster, alias George PUTTENHAM. 2. The arte of English poesie, etc.; by GASCOIGNE, HARVEY, SPENSER, K. JAMES, WEBBE, HARINGTON, MERES, CAMPION, DANIEL, and BOLTON.

HASLOB, Michael. [Poemata]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

HASSALL, Arthur Hill (M. D.). Food: its adulterations, and the methods for their detection. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Report on the microscopical examination of different waters, principally those used in the metropolis, during the cholera epidemic of 1854. — On the microscopical examination of the blood and excretions, &c., of cholera patients. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEN. BD. OF HEALTH. MED. COUNCIL. App. to Report of Com. for Sci. Inq. 1855.) pl.

HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. New York, 1876. il. 8°.

HASSAUREK, Friedrich. Four years among Spanish Americans. New York, 1867. 8°.

HASSE, Karl Ewald. An anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration; translated and edited by W. E. Swaine. (SYDENHAM Soc. Pub., v. 7.) London, 1846. 8°.

—— Krankheiten des Nervenapparates. (VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., 4. Bd. 1. Abth.) Erlangen, 1855. 8°.

HASSE, Faustina Bordoni.

NIGGLI, A. Faustina B. Hasse. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, Bd. 2. 1880.)

HASSE, Friederich Joachim. Der Brief Judä, übersetzt und erläutert aus einer neueröfneten morgenländischen Quelle. Jena, 1786. 12°.

HASSE, Johann Adolf.

KANDLER, F. von S. Cenni storico-critici intorno alla vita ed alle opere del compositore di musica Gio. A. Hasse detto il Sassone. Venezia, 1820. 8°.

HASSE, Johann Gottfried. Zigeuner im Herodot; oder, Neue Aufschlüsse über die ältere Zigeuner-Geschichte aus griechischen Schriftstellern. Königsberg, 1803. 12°.

HASSELBERG, B. Studien auf dem Gebiete der Absorptionsspectralanalyse. (ST.-PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 26, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.

—— Ueber das durch electrische Erregung erzeugte Leuchten der Gase bei niedriger Temperatur. (Same, v. 27, no. 1.) St. Pétersbourg, 1879. sq. f°.

HASSELT, André Henri Constant van. Belgique et Hollande. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 29.) Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— (joint author). MOKE, H. G. (and others). Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. Bruxelles, 1848. il. 8°.

HASSENCAMP, F. W. Franciscus Lambert v. Avignon. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, 9¹. Th.) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

HASSENSTEIN, Bruno. Ost-Afrika, zwischen Chartum und dem Rothen Meere, bis Suakin und Massaua. . . . (In PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 1.) Gotha, 1861. map. 4°.

—— (joint author). PETERMANN, A. H., and HASSENSTEIN. Inner-Afrika, nach dem Stande der geographischen Kenntniss in 1861–63. (Same, Ergänzb. 2.) Gotha, 1863. maps. 4°.

HASSERT, Luke (editor). Journal of proceedings of the Grand Division of the SONS OF TEMPERANCE of the State of New York, Sept. 29, 1842–Oct., 1844; with tables. New York, 1845. 8°.

HASSKARL, Justus Karl. Observationes botanicae, quas de filicibus horti Bogoriensis nec non ad montem Gedeh aliisque locis sua sponte crescentibus, 1855–56, fecit H. (In BATAVIA. NATUURK. VEREENIG. IN NEDERL. INDIË, v. 1. 1856.)

—— Retzia; sive, Observationes botanicae, quas de plantis horti botanici Bogoriensis, 1855–56, fecit H. (In same.)

HASSLER, Ferdinand Rudolph. Elements of analytic trigonometry, plane and spherical. New York, 1826. 8°.

—— Investigation upon the survey of the coast of the United States, and the construction of standards of weight and measure, by a select committee of Congress, 1842; [with H.'s Report, 1842]. Washington, 1843. 8°.

—— Logarithmic and trigonometric tables, to seven places of decimals, in a pocket form. New York, 1838. 12°.

—— Report upon the standards of the liquid capacity measures of the system of uniform standards for the United States; with description of a new barometer, and balance for adjusting half bushels by their weight of distilled water. Washington, 1842. 8°.

—— Reports of H., superintendent of the fabrication of standard weights and measures, 1837, 1838, 1842. Washington, 1837–42. 8°.

—— Standard weights and measures; — Report of the supt. of the Coast Survey. (In U. S. TREASURY DEPT. Coast Survey. Repts. 1838–42.)

—— To the editor of the National journal, Washington. (In ROBERDEAU, I. Observations on the survey. 1827.)

HASSLER, Hans Leo von.

EITNER, Robert. Chronologisches Verzeichniss der gedruckten Werke von von Hassler und Orlandus de Lassus, nebst alphabetisch geordnetem Inhaltsanzeiger. (MONATSH. f. Musickgesch., Beilage, 5-6. Jahrg.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

HASSLER, (Dr.) Konrad Dieterich. Ulm's Kunstgeschichte im Mittelalter; Zugleich Text zu den drei ersten Ulm betreffenden Supplementheften der Kunst des Mittelalters in Schwaben [hrsg. von C. HEIDELOFF]. Stuttgart, 1864. il. pl. f°.

For supplement, see EGLE, J. von.

HASSLER, Ludwig Anton. Der Wandler unter den Gräbern; eine Sammlung von tausend Gräb- und Inschriften in mehreren Sprachen von allerlei In- und Gehalt. Gmünd, 1819. 12°.

HASSLER EXPEDITION.

Zoölogical results of the Hassler expedition. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Mem., v. 4; Il. cat., no. 8. 1874-75.) pl.

HASTED, Edward. History and topographical survey of the county of Kent. 2d edition. Canterbury, 1797-1801. 12 v. il. pl. 8°.

HASTED, Frederick. [Collection of writings, letters, hymns, etc. Buffalo, 1855-63.] 8°.

HASTIE, Peter, and TRACY, Edward H.

Catalogue of [their] library. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

HASTINGS, Francis RAWDON-HASTINGS (2d earl of Moira, and 1st marquess of). Summary of the administration of the Indian government, 1813-23. London, 1824. map. 8°.

HASTINGS, Horace Lorenzo. The signs of the times; or, A glance at Christendom as it is. 3d edition. Boston, 1863. 12°.

HASTINGS, John (M. D.). Lectures on yellow fever. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

HASTINGS, Lansford W. The emigrant's guide to Oregon and California.... Cincinnati, 1845. 8°.

HASTINGS, Warren (LL. D.). Letter to the directors of the East India Co., Lucnow, Apr. 30; with a postscript, May 13, 1784. London, [1784]. 8°.

Gleig, G. R. Memoirs of life of H. London, 1841. 3 v. 8°.

[Reply to his defence.] n. t.-p. 8°.

Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of W. Hastings; edited by E. A. BOND. London, 1859-61. 4 v. 8°.

HASWELL, Charles H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 15th edition. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— [Same.] 21st edition enlarged. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Mensuration and practical geometry; containing tables of weights and measures, vulgar and decimal fractions, mensuration of areas, lines, surfaces, and solids; appended, a treatise on the carpenter's slide-rule, and gauging. 3d edition. New York, 1866. 12°.

HASWELL, James M. The man of his time; pt. 1: the story of the life of Napoleon III.; pt. 2: the same story as told by popular caricaturists of the last thirty years. London, [1871]. 12°.

HAT, cap, and fur trade review; v. 1-7. New York, 1873-80. 7 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

HATCH, Davis.

U. S. SENATE. 41st Cong. 2d Sess. Report of the select committee appointed to investigate the memorial of Hatch, June 25, 1870. Washington, 1869. 8°.

HATCH, John E., and PARKINSON, Robert H. Reports of cases arising under letters patent for inventions; commenced by S. S. FISHER; vol. 6. Cincinnati, 1874. port. il. 8°.

HATCH, William Stanley. A chapter of the history of the War of 1812, in the northwest . . . ; with a biographical sketch of the Indian chief Tecumseh. Cincinnati, 1872. 16°.

HATCHARD, John.

Report of the trial of the King v. J. Hatchard, for a libel on the aides-de-camp of Sir Jas. Leith . . . , in the Court of King's Bench, Feb. 20, 1817. . . . London, 1817. 8°.

HATCHETT, Charles. An analysis of the earthy substance from New South Wales called Sydneia or Terra Australis. London, 1798. 4°.

HATCHETT, William. The rival father ; or, The death of Achilles ; a tragedy. London, 1730. 8°.

HATFIELD, Edwin Francis (D. D.). History of Elizabeth, New Jersey ; including early history of Union county. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.

HATFIELD, (Miss) Julia. The Bryant homestead-book, by The idle scholar. New York, 1870. il. sq. 8°.

HATFIELD, Robert Griffith. The American house carpenter . . . ; edited by O. P. Hatfield. New York, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— Fire-proof floors for banks, insurance companies, office buildings, and dwellings ; — Tables showing the distances from centres at which rolled iron beams should be placed, and the weight of metal per superficial foot of the floor. (In AMERICAN INST. OF ARCHITECTS. Proc., Oct. 22–23, 1867.)

—— Paper on the elementary training of the architect. (In same, Nov. 17, 1869.)

—— Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings ; with tables. New York, 1877. 8°.

HATFIELD, (Mass.).

HOUGH, F. B. (editor). Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1677. (BRADFORD CLUB ser., no. 1.) New York, 1859. map. l. p. nar. 4°.

HATHERTON, Edward John Walhouse LITTLETON (1st baron). Memoir and correspondence relating to political occurrences in June and July, 1834 ; now first published by Henry Reeve. . . . London, 1872. 8°.

HATIN, Louis Eugène. Bibliographie historique et critique de la presse périodique française. . . . Paris, 1866. port. il. 8°.

—— Les gazettes de Hollande et la presse clandestine aux 17e et 18e siècles. Paris, 1865. port. 8°.

—— Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France, avec une introduction historique sur les origines du journal, et la bibliographie générale des journaux depuis leur origine ; v. 1–7. Paris, 1859–61. 7 v. 8°.

HATON, Claude. Mémoires : contenant le récit des événements 1553–82, principalement dans la Champagne et la Brie ; publiés par F. Bourquelot. (COL. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 4°.

HATTENDORFF, Karl. Schwere, Elektricität und Magnetismus ; nach den Vorlesungen von B. RIEMANN, bearbeitet. Hannover, 1876. 8°.

HATTO (bp. of Basle). Monitum Acherii in libellum subsequentem ; — Capitulare Basileensis Ecclesiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 115. 1852.)

HATTON, Joseph. Printing and bookbinding. (In BEVAN, G. P. Br. man. industries, v. 8. 1876.)

HATTON family. The correspondence of the family of H., A. D. 1601–1704. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 22–23.) Westminster, 1878. 2 v. sq. 8°.

HATZFELD, Adolphe (joint author). DARMESTETER, A., and HATZFELD. Le 16e siècle en France. Paris, 1878. 12°.

HAUCH, Johannes Carsten von. Drømmen. (HOLST, H. P. Nye Rom.) n. p., [1843]. il. nar. 4°.

—— Lyriske Digte og Romancer. Andet Oplag. Kjøbenhavn, 1862. 12°.

—— Robert Fulton; an historical novel; translated by P. C. Sinding. New York, 1868. 12°.

HAUER, Franz (Ritter) von. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Cephalopoden-Fauna der hallstätter Schichten. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 9, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.

—— Ueber die Cephalopoden aus dem Lias der nordöstlichen Alpen. (In same, v. 11, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.

—— Ueber die von W. Fuchs in den venetianer Alpen gesammelten Fossilien. (In same, v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.) pl.

—— (joint editor). HOCHSTETTER, F. (and others). Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland. (In NOVARA. Reise. Geolog. Theil, 1. Bd. 2. Abth. 1864.)

HAUFF, Carl Victor. Bemerkungen über die Lehrart Jesu, mit Rücksicht auf jüdische Sprach- und Denkungsart. 2. Auflage. Offenbach, 1798. 8°.

HAUFF, Johann Karl Friedrich. Novi musarum templi Gaudensis jacta auspicato fundamenta, positis solida rectarum parallelarum theoria geometriæ fundamentis, celebrat H. Gandæ, 1819. pl. 4°.

See also VAN REES, R. Animadversiones, etc.; and Observationes ad Th. rect. paral., etc.

HAUFF, Wilhelm. Sämmtliche Werke, mit des Dichter's Leben von G. SCHWAB. 8. Ausgabe. Stuttgart, 1859–60. 5 v. port. 12°.

HAUG, Martin (Ph. D.). Die Ahuna-vairya-Formel, das heiligste Gebet der Zorastrier; mit dem alten Zend-Commentar, Jasna 19, übersetzt und erklärt von H. München, 1872. 8°.

—— Confucius, der Weise China's. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 338.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis. 2d edition, edited by E. W. West. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1878. 8°.

—— Ueber das Wesen und den Werth des wedischen Accents. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. philos.-philol. Cl., v. 13. 1875.)

—— (editor and translator). The Aitareya Brahmanam of the RIGVEDA. Bombay, 1863. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Die fünf Gâthâ's; oder, Sammlungen von Liedern und Sprüchen ZARATHUSTRA'S, seiner Jünger und Nachfolger. [Text, with trans. in Lat. and Ger.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., Bd. 1, no. 3, Bd. 2, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1858–60. 8°.

—— and WEST, E. W. (editors and translators). The book of ARDÂ VÎRÂF; the Pahlavi text prepared by Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa;... with... an appendix containing the texts and translations of the GÔSHT-I FRYÂNÔ and HÂḌÔKHT-NASK. Bombay and London, 1872. 8°.

HAUGHTON, (Sir) Graves Chamney.

Notice de livres et de mss. provenant de [sa] bibliothèque. [Priced.] Paris, 1851. 8°.

HAUGHTON, (Rev.) Samuel (M. D.). On the semidiurnal tides of the coasts of Ireland. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 24. 1871.) charts.

HAUGHTON, (Rev.) Samuel (M. D.) Principles of animal mechanics. London, 1873. il. 8°.
—— (editor). DUBLIN quarterly journal of science; ed. by H.; v. 1–6. London and Dublin, 1861–66. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— and HULL, Edward. Report on the chemical, mineralogical, and microscopical character of the lavas of Vesuvius, 1631–1868. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 26. 1879.) pl.
HAUGHTON, William. Englishmen for my money; or, A woman will have her will; a comedy. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.)
HAULLEVILLE, Prosper Charles Alexandre (baron) de. Histoire des communes lombardes, depuis leur origine jusqu'à la fin du 13e siècle. Gand, 1857. 8°.
—— Protestant and Catholic civilization compared; the future of Catholic peoples; with prefatory note by Cardinal Manning, Cardinal Dechamps, and Pius IX. New York, [1878]. 12°.
HAUPT, Andreas. Spaniologion; Kurze Erklärung der weniger geläufigen technischen Ausdrücke in der Liturgie, Kunst, im gewerblichen und landwirthschaftlichen Leben für Neopresbyter: — Programm zur Schlussfeier, 1875 / 76. BAMBERG, 1876. 8°.
HAUPT, Carl. Staat und Kirche vor 800 Jahren. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 292.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.
HAUPT, Hermann. Military bridges; also, designs for trestle and truss bridges for military rail-roads. New York, 1864. 69 lith. pl. 8°.
HAUPT, Joseph. Beiträge zur Kunde deutscher Sprachdenkmäler in Handschriften. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitz. Phil-hist. Cl., v. 34. 1860.)
HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg. Centennial railway guide map of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.
—— Extract from an article on the connecting rail-road service of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.
HAUPT, Moritz. Opuscula. Leipzig, 1875–76. 3 v. port. 8°.
—— (editor). Französische Volkslieder; zusammengestellt von H., und aus seinem Nachlass hrsg. [von A. Tobler]. Leipzig, 1877. 16°.
HAUPT, Paul. Die sumerischen Familiengesetze in Keilschrift, Transcription und Übersetzung; nebst ausführlichem Commentar; eine assyriologische Studie. Leipzig, 1879. 4°.
HAUPT, W. Erlebnisse unter den Verwundeten aus der Schlacht bei Gravelotte, den 18. Aug. 1870. Hamburg, 1870. 8°.
HAUPTIUS, Mauricius. See HAUPT, Moritz.
HAUPTMANN, A. Moderne ornamentale Werke im Stile der italienischen Renaissance. 3. Aufl. Dresden, 1876. 138 pl. f°.
HAUPTMANN, Moritz. Briefe an Franz Hauser; hrsg. von A. Schöne. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.
—— Erläuterungen zu Joh. Sebastian Bachs Kunst der Fuge. Leipzig, 1841. 4°.
—— Die Natur der Harmonik und der Metrik. 2. Auf. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.
—— (editor). See BACH, Joh. Seb. Werke, Bd. 1, 2, 8. 1851–80.
HAURÉAU, Jean Barthélemy. Bernard Délicieux et l'inquisition albigeoise, 1300–20. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Charlemagne et sa cour, 742–814. Paris, 1854. 12°.
—— Mémoire sur la vraie source des erreurs attribuées à David de Dinan. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)
—— Notice sur les mélanges poétiques d'Hildebert de Lavardin. (In same. Notices et ext., v. 28, 2e pt. 1878.)

HAURÉAU, Jean Barthélemy. Notice sur les œuvres authentiques ou supposées de Jean de Garlande. (In same, v. 27, 2e pt. 1879.)
—— Notice sur un ms. de la reine Christine à la bibliothèque du Vatican. (In same, v. 29, 2e pt. 1880.)
—— Notice sur un pénitentiel attribué à Jean de Salisbury.... (In same, v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)
—— Notice sur une exposition du canon de la messe, contenue dans les nos 1009, 5317, 11579, 15988, et 16499 des mss. latins à la Bibliothèque Nationale. (In same.)
—— Singularités historiques et littéraires. Paris, 1861. 12°.
—— Sur quelques écrivains de l'ordre de Grandmont, d'après le no 17187 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)
—— (editor). La première ogdoade de Guillaume DU BELLAY.... (In same, v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)
—— Quelques lettres de Grégoire [GREGORIUS] IX., extraites des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Impériale par H. (In same, v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)
—— Quelques lettres d'HONORIUS III.... (In same.)
—— Quelques lettres d'INNOCENT IV.... (In same, v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)
HAURVATÂṬ et Ameretâṭ: essai sur la mythologie de l'Avesta, par James DARMESTETER. (COLLECTION phil., n. s. 15e fasc.) Paris, 1875. 8°.
HAUSBIBLIOTHEK für Länder- und Völkerkunde; hrsg. von K. Andree; 9. Bd.: Die Staaten von Central-Amerika, von E. G. SQUIER. Leipzig, 1856. 8°.
HAUSER, Alois. Styl-Lehre der architektonischen und kunstgewerblichen Formen; 1. Th.: Styl-Lehre der architektonischen Formen des Alterthums. Wien, 1877. 173 il. 8°.
HAUSER, (Mrs.) I. L. The Orient and its people. Milwaukee, 1876. pl. 12°.
HAUSHOFER, (Dr.) Karl. The geognostic formation of the Bavarian Alps. (App. in SCHMID, H. T., and STIELER, K. The Bavarian highlands. 1874.) il.
HAUSHOFER, Max. Der Industriebetrieb: ein Handbuch für Industrielle, Kaufleute,... sowie zum Gebrauche an technischen Schulen. Stuttgart, 1874. 8°.
HAUSMANN, Bernhard. A. Dürer's Kupferstiche, Radirungen, Holzschnitte und Zeichnungen. Hannover, 1861. pl. 4°.
HAUSMANN, Johann Friedrich Ludwig. Commentatio de arte ferri conficiendi veterum, imprimis Graecorum atque Romanorum. Gottingae, 1819. sq. 8°.
—— Einfaches Mittel, die Beköstigung der vor dem Feinde stehenden Heere, und die Stärkung der verwundeten und erkrankten Krieger zu erleichtern. Göttingen, 1815. 12°.
—— Etwas ueber die allgemeinen Wirkungen der Krystallisationskraft.... Braunschweig, 1805. 16°.
—— Handbuch der Mineralogie. Göttingen, 1813. 3 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Primae lineae technologiae generalis. Gottingae, 1811. sq. 8°.
—— Untersuchungen über die Formen der leblosen Natur; 1. Band. Gottingen, 1821. 16 pl. sq. 8°.
HAUSNER, Otto. Das menschliche Elend; Geschichte seiner Auffassung, und Entwurf einer Statistik desselben. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1879. 8°.
HAUSRATH, Adolf. David Friedrich Strauss und die Theologie seiner Zeit. Heidelberg, 1876–78. 2 v. 8°.

HAUSRATH, Adolf. A history of the New Testament times: the time of Jesus; translated by C. T. Poynting and Philip Quenzer. [1st v. from the 2d; 2d v. from the 3d Ger. ed.] (THEOLOGICAL trans. fund lib., v. 17, 22.) London, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

HAUSSMANN, Auguste. Voyage en Chine, Cochinchine, Inde et Malaisie, 1844–46. Paris, 1847–48. 3 v. 8°.

HAUSSMANN, Georges Eugène (baron). Mémoire sur les eaux de Paris; — 2e mém. Paris, 1854–58. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

HAUSSONVILLE, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron (vicomte) d'. C. A. Sainte-Beuve, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1875. 12°.

HAUSSONVILLE, Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cléron (comte) d'. L'enfance à Paris: 1. La criminalité – L'abandon. 2. Les maladies. (In REVUE des deux mondes, 3e sér., t. 17, 1 oct.; t. 18, 1 déc. 1876.)

—— Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France [continued]; tome 2–4. Paris, 1856–59. 3 v. 8°.

HAUSWIRTH, (Dr.) Ernst (editor). Urkunden der Benedictiner-Abtei unserer lieben Frau zu den Schotten in Wien, 1158–1418. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 18.) Wien, 1859. 8°.

HAUT, Marc de. La crise américaine, ses causes, ses résultats probables, ses rapports avec l'Europe et la France. Paris, 1862. 8°.

HAUTEFEÜILLE, Jean de. Deux problêmes de gnomonique à résoudre. 1704. — Microscope micrométrique, gnomon horizontal, et instrument pour prendre les hauteurs des astres jusques aux tierces, avec un moyen de prévoir les tremblements de terre, 1703. Paris, 1703–4. sq. 8°.

—— Projet d'une loterie roiale, qui sera remplie en trois mois, et dont le Roi touchera deux millions, en païant l'interest au denier seize; avec une nouvelle maniere de tirer les loteries. Paris, 1704. sq. 8°.

—— Reponse aux remarques de M. La Montre, sur le moyen de diminuer la longeur des lunetes d'aproche, sans diminuer leur éfet. Paris, 1698. sq. 8°.

—— Sentiment ecrit à un de ses amis sur le different du Malebranche et de Regis, touchant l'apparence de la lune vûë à l'horizon et au meridien. Paris, 1694. sq. 8°.

HAUTERIVE, Alexandre Maurice Blanc de Lanautte (comte) d'. De l'état de la France, à la fin de l'an VIII. [Anon.] Paris, an 9, Oct. 1800. 8°.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Histoire de la vie et des travaux politiques du comte d'H.... 2e éd. Paris, 1839. 8°.

HAUTEVILLE, Envoi de, pseudonym of JOUVE, Joseph (le père).

HAUTEVILLE, John de. Johannis de Altavilla Architrenius. (In ANGLO-LAT. satir. poets, v. 1. 1872.)

HAÜY, René Just (l'abbé). Des surfaces vibrantes. [Paris, 1819.] pl. sq. 8°.

—— Instruction sur les mesures déduites de la grandeur de la terre, uniformes pour toute la république. Paris, [1794]. 8°.

—— Observations sur la simplicite des lois auxquelles est soumise la structure des cristaux. n. p., [18—]. 4°.

—— Sur les arrondissemens qu'ont subis les formes d'un grand nombre de cristaux, par des causes accidentelles. [Paris, 18—.] 4°.

—— Synopsis of the mineral kingdom, according to the methodical distribution of the abbé Haüy. London, n. d. sheet, f°.

HÂVÂ MÂL. See EDDA SÆMUNDAR.

HAVANA. OBSERVATORIO FISICO-METEORICO DE LA HABANA. Anuario, publicado por A. POËY; año 1°, 1862; tomo 1: Barometria. Habana, 1869. f°.

HAVARD, Henry. Amsterdam et Venise. Paris, 1876. 124 il. 7 pl. nar. 4°.

—— L'art et les artistes hollandais. Paris, 1879–80. 3 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Michiel von Mierevelt, le fils de Rembrandt. 2. Les Palamedes;—Govert Flinck. 3. Beerestraaten;—Pieter de Hooch;—Pieter Codde.

—— The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee... from the French by Annie Wood. London, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Histoire de la faïence de Delft; ouvrage enrichi de 25 planches hors texte, et de plus de 400 dessins, facsim., etc., par L. Flameng et C. Goutzwiller, chromolith. par Lemercier. Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— La Hollande pittoresque: les frontières menacées; avec une préface par M. E. Levasseur. Paris, 1876. 10 pl. map. 12°.

—— Picturesque Holland.... London, 1876. 10 pl. map. 8°.

HAVARD, Jean Alexandre, and PERRON, J. Condamnation par les faits du pouvoir temporel des Papes; par D'Albanès Havard [pseud.] et J. PERRON. Paris, 1860. 8°.

HAVARD, William. King Charles I.; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. theatre, v. 19. 1793; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.) pl.

HÁVARDAR saga Ísfirðings; besørget og oversat af G. Thordarson; med et Tillæg om Sagaen og Forklaring af Viserne, ved G. Brynjúlfsson; udgivet af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund. (NORD. Oldskrifter, 28.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.

HAVELOCK, (Sir) Henry.

BROCK, (Rev.) Wm. Biographical sketch. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. pl. 16°.

HAVELOK, the Dane. Le lai d'Havelok le danois. (In Gaimar, G. Anglo-Norman metrical chronicle. CAXTON SOC. Pub. London, 1850.)

—— The lay of Havelok the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I., about A. D. 1280; edited by W. W. Skeat. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., 4.) London, 1868. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In MORRIS, R. Specimens of Early English. 1867.)

HAVEN, Charles Chauncy. Gloria majorum, posteris lumen: Washington and his army during their march through and return to New Jersey, in Dec. 1776 and Jan. 1777. Trenton, 1856. 8°.

—— Thirty days in New Jersey ninety years ago; an essay revealing new facts in connection with Washington and his army in 1776 and 1777. Trenton, 1867. 8°.

HAVEN, Erastus Otis (D. D., LL. D.). National hand-book of American progress; from the discovery of America to the present time. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

HAVEN, George Wallis. Memoir of Albert Wallenstein. (In SCHILLER, J. C. F. Wallenstein's camp. 1837.)

HAVEN, Gilbert (D. D.). National sermons: sermons, speeches, and letters on slavery and its war; from the passage of the fugitive slave bill to the election of President Grant. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— Our next-door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— The pilgrim's wallet; or, Scraps of travel gathered in England, France, and Germany. New York, 1869. 12°.

HAVEN, (Rev.) Jason. Discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. Hannah Richards. Boston, 1770. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.)

—— The duty of thanksgiving to God for favors received, explained and urged; discourse, Nov. 23, 1758. Boston, 1759. (In same.)

HAVEN, (Rev.) Jason. Sermon, at ordination of Edward Brooks, North Yarmouth. Boston, 1764. (In same.)
—— Sermon, at ordination of Moses Everett, Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1774. Boston, 1775. (In same.)
—— Sermon at Needham, Nov. 7, 1792, when Stephen Palmer was ordained. Boston, 1793. (In same.)
—— Sermon at ordination of Ephraim Ward, Brookfield. Boston, 1771. (In same.)
—— Sermon at Stoughton, at funeral of Samuel Dunbar. Boston, 1783. (In same.)
—— Sermon before Sir Francis Bernard, governor, . . . the Council, and Ho. of Rep. of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Boston, 1769. (In same.)
—— Sermon, forty years after the author's induction into the . . . ministry. Boston, 1796. (In same.)
—— Sermon to the Anc. and Hon. Artillery Company, Boston; — Sermon, Framingham. Boston, 1761. (In same.)
HAVEN, Richard.
ADAMS, Jos. The genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn. Boston, 1849. 8°.
HAVEN, Samuel Cushman (1st lieut.).
PEABODY, A. P. S. C. Haven. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
HAVEN, Samuel Foster (LL. D.). Archæology of the United States; or, Sketches, historical and bibliographical, of the progress of information and opinion respecting vestiges of antiquity in the United States. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 8. 1856.)
—— Historical address before the citizens of Dedham, 21st Sept. 1836, being the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Dedham, 1837. 8°.
—— (editor). Introduction and notes [to] Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen in 1613. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)
—— (and others, editors). Catalogue of publications in what is now the United States, prior to the Revolution of 1775–76. (In THOMAS, I. Hist. of printing in Amer., v. 2. 1874.)
—— [Same.] n. t.-p. [Albany, 1874?]
HAVEN, Samuel Foster, Jr. (M. D.).
DAVIS, W. S. S. F. Haven, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
HAVERFORD COLLEGE (Montgomery Co., Pa., originally HAVERFORD SCHOOL ASSOC.). Catalogue of the officers and students for the academical year 1872 / 73, 1877 / 78, 1879 / 80. Philadelphia, 1873–80. pl. 12°.
—— Corporation; charter and supplements, 1875. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.
—— Haverford College; its aims and characteristics. Philadelphia, 1879. pl. 8°.
—— Report of the managers, 1856–57, 1860, 1864–73, 1875–1880. Philadelphia, 1856–80. 8°.
—— ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.
PARRISH, J. Address before the Alumni Association, 10th mo. 27th, 1866. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
SMITH, L. P. Address before the Alumni Association, Oct. 24, 1868. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

HAVERFORD SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. An account of Haverford School from its institution [1830] to close of winter session, 1835; with the constitution and by-laws. Philadelphia, 1835. pl. 8°.

—— Report of the managers, 1833, 1836–41, 1850, 1853. Philadelphia, 1833–53. 8°.

HAVERGAL, (Rev.) William Henry. An evening service, and a hundred antiphonal chants. London, n. d. f°.

HAVERHILL (Mass.).

CHASE, G. W. The history of H., 1640–1860. Haverhill, 1861. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

HAVERKAMP, Syvert or Sigebertus (editor). Thesaurus Morellianus; sive, Familiarum Romanarum numismata omnia, diligentissime conquisita [ab] Andrea MORELLIO. . . . Amstelaedami, 1734. 2 v. pl. f°.

HAVERTY, Martin. History of Ireland, ancient and modern. Dublin and London, 1872. map. 8°.

HAVET, Ernest Auguste Eugène. Le Christianisme et ses origines. Paris, 1871–78. 3 v. 8°.

—— De la Rhétorique connue sous le nom de Rhétorique à Alexandre. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)

HAVILAND, Alfred. Climate, weather and disease; being a sketch of the opinions of the most celebrated writers, with regard to the influence of climate and weather in producing disease. London, 1855. pl. 8°.

HAVILAND & Co. The White House porcelain service; designs by an American artist [Theo. R. DAVIS], illustrating exclusively American fauna and flora. [New York], 1879. il. pl. sq. 8°.

HAVRE, Le (originally Havre de Grâce, France).

DISCOURS au vray de la réduction du H. en l'obéissance du Roy [Charles IX.]. Paris, 1563. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

—— INTERNATIONAL MARINE EXHIBITION, June 1 – Oct. 31, 1868. [Rules and programme.] Liverpool, 1867. 8°.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. Ministerial reports read before His Majesty to the legislature, Aug. 1, 1846. Honolulu, 1846. 8°.

—— Report of the proceedings and evidence in the arbitration between the King and government and Messrs. Ladd & Co. Honolulu, Oahu, 1846. 8°.

—— MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Correspondence between H. M.'s Sec. of state and the U. S. Commissioner, in the case of John Wiley. Honolulu, 1844. 8°.

—— — Correspondence between H. M.'s Minister of foreign relations and the U. S. Commissioner, on the case of John Wiley. Honolulu, 1845. 8°.

—— — Report read before His Majesty to the legislature, May 4, 1847. Honolulu, 1847. 8°.

BOWSER, Geo. Hawaiian Kingdom statistical and commercial directory and tourists' guide, 1880–81. Honolulu and San Francisco, 1880. il. 8°.

MARTIN, W. Catalogue d'ouvrages relatifs aux îles Hawaïi; essai de bibliographie hawaiienne. Paris, 1867. 12°.

HAWARD, Lazarus (capt.). The charges issuing forth of the crown revenue of England and Wales. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 487.) London, 1660. 12°.

HAWEIS, (Rev.) Hugh Reginald. Ashes to ashes; a cremation prelude. London, 1875. 12°.

—— Music and morals. London, 1871. il. 12°.

HAWEIS, (Mrs.) Hugh Reginald. The art of dress. London, 1879. pl. 16°.

HAWES, George W. (compiler). ILLINOIS state gazetteer and business directory, for 1858 and 1859. Chicago, [1858]. pl. 8°.

HAWES, Granville Parker. The law relating to general voluntary assignments for the benefit of creditors, as provided for in the statute of 1860, as amended; with notes of decisions and practical forms. New York, 1876. 8°.

HAWES, Joel (D. D.). The help of the Lord, the seal of the missionary work; sermon at New Haven, before A. B. C. F. M. at 37th annual meeting. Boston, 1846. 8°.

HAWES, Noyes P. The United States spelling book and English orthoepist.... Boston, 1835. pl. 16°.

HAWKER, Peter. Instructions to young sportsmen, in all that relates to guns and shooting. 4th ed. London, 1825. 10 pl. 8°.

HAWKES, (Mrs.) Sarah Eden.

CECIL, Catharine. Memoirs of Mrs. H. 3d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1840. port. 12°.

HAWKESWORTH, John (LL. D.). Almoran and Hamet; an oriental tale. (In British nov., Mrs. Barbauld, v. 26.) London, 1820. 16°.

—— Edgar and Emmeline; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

—— (editor). The adventurer. New ed. London, 1794. 3 v. il. 8°.

See ADVENTURER, The.

HAWKINS, Benjamin (col.). Sketch of the Creek country in 1798–99. (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3, pt. 1. 1848.)

HAWKINS, Benjamin Waterhouse (joint author). HUXLEY, T. H., and H. An elementary atlas of comparative osteology, in twelve plates, the objects selected and arranged by Huxley, and drawn on stone by H. London, 1864. sq. f°.

HAWKINS, Charles (M. D.). Lithotrity. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

—— (collector). Works of Sir Benj. C. BRODIE, with an autobiography, collected and arranged by H. London, 1865. 3 v. port. facsim. 8°.

HAWKINS, Christopher. The adventures of H., now first printed from the original ms., with an introduction and notes by C. I. Bushnell. New York, 1864. port. pl. 8°.

HAWKINS, Dexter Arnoll. The Anglo Saxon race; its history, character and destiny; an address. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Report on compulsory education, Dec. 30, 1873, [to] New York City Council of Political Reform. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— The traditions of the Overlook Mountain. Islip, L. I., 1873. 8°.

HAWKINS, Edward (D. D.). An inquiry into the connected uses of the principal means of attaining Christian truth.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1840. 8°.

HAWKINS, Edward (of the Brit. Mus.). Catalogue of Greek and Etruscan vases in British Museum; v. 1. London, 1851. 8 pl. 8°.

See NEWTON, C. T., for v. 2.

—— Description of col. of ancient marbles in the British Museum; pt. 5, 7–10. 1826–45. (In COMBE, T., and others. Description. 1812, etc.)

—— Description of the Anglo-Gallic coins in the British Museum. London, 1826. 3 pl. 4°.

—— The gallery of antiquities. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. Synops. of cont. 36th, 41st, 61st ed. 1838–54.)

—— Letter to Sir Henry Ellis, with account of Saxon pennies, and other articles found at Sevington, North Wilts. London, [1838]. pl. 4°.

HAWKINS, Edward (of the Brit. Mus.). The silver coins of England; with remarks on Eng. money previous to the Saxon dynasties. London, 1841. 47 pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). STEPHENS, F. G., and H. Catalogue of prints and drawings in the British Museum; div. 1: Political and personal satires; v. 1–3, 1320–c. 1760. [London], 1870–77. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

HAWKINS, Francis Vaughan. Concise treatise on the construction of wills; with notes and references to American decisions, by John Sword. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

HAWKINS, (Sir) John (M. P., d. 1595). The Hawkins' voyages during the reigns of Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth and James I.; ed. with an introd. by C. R. Markham. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 57.) London, 1878. port. 8°.

HAWKINS, (Sir) John (b. 1719. d. 1789). Life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. London, 1787. 8°.

HAWKINS, John Heywood. Speech [on the reform bill] in debate of April 19, 1831. London, 1831. 8°.

HAWKINS, (Rev.) William. Discourses on Scripture mysteries . . . with notes, illustrative and critical. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1787. 8°.

HAWKS, Francis Lister (D. D.). Battle of the Alamance, and war of the regulation; — The Mecklenburg declaration of independence; a lecture, Dec. 16, 1852. (In COOKE, W. D. Revol. hist. of N. Carolina. 1853.)

—— Considerations on . . . requiring all lay members of the convention to be communicants. (In QUALIFICATIONS of lay delegates. 1857?)

—— History of North Carolina, 1584–1729. [v. 1, 2d ed.] Fayetteville, 1857–58. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Narrative of expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852–54, under command of Com. M. C. Perry; compiled from original notes and journals. (U. S. EXPL. EXP. TO THE C. S. AND J. Narr., v. 1.) Washington, 1856. il. col. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Poems hitherto uncollected. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). RELATION of Maryland, reprinted from the London ed. of 1635; with prefatory note and appendix. (SABIN, J. Reprints, No. 2.) New York, 1865. map. sq. 8°.

—— Romance of biography, illustrated in the lives of historic personages; [v. 1: Richard the Lion-hearted]. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— and PERRY, W. S. (editors). Documentary history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.; no. 1: South Carolina. New-York, 1862. 8°.

—— — [Same]; containing hitherto unpublished documents concerning the Church in Connecticut. New York, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

HAWLEY, Joseph Roswell (LL. D., gen.). Finance: the currency; speech in the Ho. of Rep., April 1, 1874. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1874.] 8°.

HAWLEY, Thomas. Visitation of Essex, 1552. (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 13. 1878.)

HAWTHORNE, Julian. Idolatry; a romance. Boston, 1874. 12°.

—— Saxon studies. Boston, 1876. 12°.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Fanshawe; the Dolliver romance; and other pieces. (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. port. pl. 12°.

—— Grandfather's chair; a history for youth. 2d ed. Boston, 1842. 16°.

—— The house of the seven gables; a romance. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— The house of the seven gables, and The snow image. (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Life of Franklin Pierce. Boston, 1852. 12°.
—— The marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni. Boston, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— [Same; with the title]: "Transformation;" or, The romance of Monte Beni. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— Mosses from an old manse. (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Our old home; a series of English sketches. Boston, 1863. 12°.
—— Our old home, and Septimius Felton. (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Passages from the American note-books of H. Boston, 1868. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Passages from the English note-books of H. Boston, 1870. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] (Illus. lib. ed.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Passages from the French and Italian note-books of H. (Same.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— The scarlet letter; and The Blithedale romance. (Same.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Tanglewood tales, and Biographical stories. (Same.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Twice-told tales. (Same.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Wonder-book, and Grandfather's chair. (Same.) Boston, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

JAMES, H., Jr. Hawthorne. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.
LATHROP, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. Boston, 1876. 16°.

HAXO, (Dr.) —— (d'Épinal). De la fécondation artificielle des œufs des poissons.... Suivi de réflexions sur l'ichthyogénie. Nouv. éd. Épinal, 1853. pl. 8°.

HAXTHAUSEN, August Franz Ludwig Maria (Freiherr) von. Die ländliche Verfassung Russlands; ihre Entwickelungen und ihre Feststellung in der Gesetzgebung von 1861. Leipzig, 1866. 12°.
—— Ueber die Agrarverfassung in Norddeutschland und deren Conflicte in der gegenwärtigen Zeit; 1. Th., 1. Bd. Berlin, 1829. 8°.

Contents: Th. I. 1. Ueber die Agrarverfassung in den Fürstenthümern Paderborn u. Corvey nebst Vorschlägen d.... Rechte u. Verbindlichkeiten daselbst aufzulösen. All published.

—— and PADBERG, Alex. Die ländliche Verfassung in den Provinzen Ost- u. West-Preussen. Königsberg, [Bd. 2, Stettin], 1839–61. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Die l. V. in d. einzelnen Provinzen d. preuss. Monarchie, von Von H. 1839. 2. Die l. V. in d. Provinz Pommern, von P. 1861.

HAY, Arthur (viscount Walden). See WALDEN, Arthur HAY (viscount).

HAY, James.

NEW YORK STATE. ASSEMBLY. Report of select committee on the petition of J. Hay... relative to the real estate of J. G. Leake. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1851.] 8°.

HAY, James. Catalogue of the collection of Egyptian antiquities belonging to Robert Hay of Linplum; drawn up under the superintendence of J. Bonomi. London, 1869. 12°.

HAY, John. Pike county ballads and other pieces: [Wanderlieder, new and old]. Boston, 1873. 12°.
—— Poem. (In BROWN UNIV. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)

HAY, John Hay Drummond. Western Barbary; its wild tribes and savage animals. London, 1844. 8°.

HAY, Richard. Vindication of Elizabeth More from the imputation of being a concubine, and her children from the tache of bastardy. Edinburgh, 1723. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot., v. 1. 1836.)

HAY, Robert.

HAY, J. Catalogue of collection of Egyptian antiquities belonging to R. Hay. London, 1869. 12°.

HAY, William. Deformity; an essay. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

HAY DU CHASTELET, Paul. See DU CHASTELET, Paul Hay (seigneur).

HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vanderveer (M. D., LL. D.). 1st–11th annual report of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. 1867–77. Washington, 1873–79. 10 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Final] report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories; v. 1–2, 5–7, 9–11. Washington, 1873–78. 8 v. pl. 4°.

For contents, see U. S. DEPT. INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER.

—— Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory. (U. S. DEPT. INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER.) Julius Bien, lith., [New York], 1877. f°.

—— Geological report of the exploration of the Yellowstone and Missouri rivers by H., under the direction of Capt. W. F. Raynolds, 1859–60. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1869. map. 8°.

—— On the geology of the tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. (In LEIDY, J. Extinct mammalian fauna. 1869.)

—— (joint author). MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN. Palæontology of the upper Missouri; pt. 1: invertebrates. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 14. 1865.) il. pl.

HAYDEN, Sidney. Washington and his masonic compeers. New York, 1866. port. il. facsim. 12°.

HAYDEN family (of Braintree). (In VINTON, J. A. Vinton mem. 1858.)

HAYDN, Franz Joseph. La creazione del mondo: oratorio: [text only, by LIDLEY or LIDDELL]. Firenze, 1839. 12°.

—— [Same.] Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— Haydn's grand symphonies, composed for Mr. Salomon's concerts, and arranged for five instruments, viz., two violins, a German flute, a tenor, and a violoncello: with an accompaniment for the piano forte, by J. P. Salomon. London, n. d. 6 v. f°.

—— Haydn's oratorio of the creation: [text only, by LIDLEY or LIDDELL]. Albany, 1840. 8°.

—— Die Jahreszeiten: Oratorium; Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

—— Letters. (In NOHL, L. Letters of distinguished musicians. 1867.)

—— Die Schüpfung: Oratorium, in Musik gesetzt. Neue Ausgabe; Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

—— SELECT collection of original Scottish airs for the voice, with introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violoncello, by Pleyel, Kozeluch, Haydn & Beethoven. ... London, [1804–18?]. 5 v. in 3. port. pl. f°.

—— Sinfonieen für Orchester; Partitur Ausgabe. Leipzig, n. d. 8°.

—— Sinfonien; revidirt von Franz Wüllner. Leipzig, n. d. 8°.

—— Symphonien; Partitur; 1–14. Leipzig, n. d. 2. v. 8°.

KARAJAN, T. G. von. J. Haydn in London, 1791 und 1792. Wien, 1861. 12°.

POHL, C. F. Joseph Haydn; 1. Bd., 1. Abth. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

—— Mozart und Haydn in London. Wien, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

REISSMANN, A. Joseph Haydn; sein Leben und seine Werke. Berlin, 1879. port. facsim. 8°.

HAYDN, Joseph. Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. 14th edition by Benjamin Vincent. London, [1873]. 8°.
—— Haydn's dictionary of popular medicine and hygiene...; ed. by Edwin Lankester, M. D. London, 1874. 8°.
—— Haydn's universal index of biography, from the creation to the present time; ed. by J. B. Payne. London, 1870. 8°.
HAYDN series. London, 1871. 8°.
Namely: RODWELL, G. F. (editor). A dictionary of science.
HAYDON, Benjamin Robert. Correspondence and table-talk; with a memoir by his son, Frederic Wordsworth Haydon. London, 1876. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.
—— Life, letters, and table talk; edited by R. H. Stoddard. (STODDARD. Sans-souci ser.) New York, 1876. ports. facsim. 12°.
HAYDON, Frank Scott (editor). EULOGIUM historiarum sive temporis: chronicon ab orbe condito – A. D. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., No. 9.) London, 1858–63. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
HAYES, Augustus Allen (M. D.). Report of experiments on the evaporative power of the semi-anthracites of the Trevorton coal fields.... (In ROGERS, Henry D. Repts. comb. qual. 1856.)
HAYES, Augustus Allen (Jr.). New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. New York, 1880. 8°.
HAYES, Charles Wells. William Wells of Southold, and his descendants, 1638 to 1878. Buffalo, N. Y., 1878. il. pl. 8°.
HAYES, Edward (collector and editor). The ballads of Ireland. Boston, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
HAYES, Isaac Israel (M. D.). An Arctic boat journey in the autumn of 1854. New edition. Boston, 1867. il. 12°.
—— The open Polar sea; a narrative of a voyage of discovery towards the North Pole in the schooner "United States." New York, 1867. port. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Physical observations in the Arctic seas, 1860–61; reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 15. 1867.) il. pl.
HAYES, John Lord (LL. D.). Life and speeches of Hannibal Hamlin. (In HOWELLS, W. D. Lives of Lincoln and Hamlin. 1860.) port.
—— Notes upon indigo. Boston, 1873. 8°.
—— Protection a boon to consumers; an address. Boston, 1867. 8°.
—— The protective question abroad; and remarks at the Indianapolis Exposition. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.
—— Resources of the United States for sheep husbandry and the wool manufacture; an address. Boston, 1878. 8°.
Sheep husbandry in the south. Boston, 1878. 8°.
—— The solidarity of the industries, as illustrated by the relations of the woolen manufacture; address. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.
—— Statement of facts relative to Canada wools and the manufactures of worsted. Boston, 1866. 8°.
—— Supplementary notes. (In MORRELL, D. J. Protective quest. 1871.)
—— Tapestry and its relations to decorative art: a lecture, New York, 1878. Boston, 1879. 8°.
—— Vindication of the rights and titles of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, and lord proprietor of Canada and Nova Scotia. Washington, 1853. 8°.

HAYES, John Lord (LL. D.). Trial of Lord Stirling: being part 2 of the Vindication.... Washington, 1853. pedigree. facsim. 8°.

—— (editor). The awards and claims of exhibitors at the International Exhibition, 1876;... and general reports of judges in departments of textile materials, fabrics, and machinery. Boston, [1877]. 8°.

—— (joint author). MUDGE, E. R., and HAYES. Report upon wool. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS. UNIV. EXPOS., 1867.) Repts., v. 6. Washington, 1868. 8°.

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard (LL. D.). Inaugural address of H., governor of Ohio. Columbus, 1868. 8°.

CONWELL, R. H. Life and public services of Hayes. Boston, 1876. port. 8°.

HOWARD, J. Q. The life, public services, and select speeches of Hayes. Cincinnati, 1876. port. 12°.

HOWELLS, W. D. Sketch of the life and character of Hayes. New York, 1876. port. 12°.

SCOTT, F. J. Reply to speech of H. at Tri-State Fair, in Toledo, Sept. 19, 1878. [Toledo, 1878.] 8°.

HAYES, William (barrister). Principles for expounding dispositions of real estate. (LAW lib., v. 7.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

HAYLEY, Thomas Alphonso. Memoirs of T. A. Hayley. (In HAYLEY, W. Memoirs. 1823.)

HAYLEY, William. An elegy on the ancient Greek model, addressed to Robert Lowth, lord bishop of London. Dublin, 1783. 8°.

—— The life of George Romney. Chichester, 1809. ports. pl. 4°.

—— Memoirs, with extracts from his private correspondence and unpublished poetry; and memoirs of his son, T. A. Hayley; ed. by John Johnson. London, 1823. 2 v. ports. 4°.

—— Plays of three acts; written for a private theatre. London, 1784. 4°.

—— Poems and plays. New edition. London, 1788. 6 v. 12°.

Catalogue of [his] library. [Priced. London], 1821. 8°.

HAYM, Rudolf. Hegel und seine Zeit; Vorlesungen. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

—— Herder nach seinem Leben und seinen Werken dargestellt; Bd. 1. Berlin, 1877–80.

HAYNAUT (Belgium).

Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Comté de Haynaut, avec la carte générale, et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. (In BEAULIEU, S. de P., sieur de. Les plans, etc.)

HAYNE, J. E. G. Élémens de topographie militaire; ouvrage traduit de l'allemand. Paris, 1806. pl. 8°.

HAYNE, Robert Young. Call upon the stockholders of the Louisville, Cincinnati, and Charleston Railroad Company. Charleston, 1838. 8°.

—— Speech, at state rights celebration. (In CHARLESTON. STATE RIGHTS CEL. Proc., 1830.)

—— Speech in the Senate on the mission to Panama, March, 1826. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

—— Speeches of H. and Daniel WEBSTER in the United States Senate on the resolution of Mr. Foot, January, 1830. Boston, 1852. 8°.

M'DUFFIE, G. Eulogy upon the life and character of H.; Appendix. Charleston, 1840. 8°.

R. Y. Hayne. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

HAYNES, James. Durazzo; a tragedy. London, 1823. 8°.

HAYNES, Robert William (joint author). STEVENS, H. G., and H. A catalogue of modern law books, including all the reports in England, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1865. 16°.

HAYNES, Thomas. A treatise on the improved culture of the strawberry, raspberry, and gooseberry. London, 1812. 8°.

HAYS. See also HAYES.
HAYS, (Mrs.) Mary. Female biography; or, Memoirs of illustrious women, of all ages and countries. London, 1803. 6 v. ports. pl. 8°.
HAYTER, Henry Heylyn. Notes on the colony of Victoria; historical, geographical, meteorological, and statistical. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. VICTORIAN DEPT. Official rec.) Melbourne, 1875. 8°.
HAYTI.
Empire d'Haïti; [album impérial]. New York, [1852]. lith. pl. obl. 4°.
HUNT, B. S. Remarks on Hayti, as a place of settlement for Afric-Americans; and on the mulatto, as a race for the tropics. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.
HAYTON. See HETOUM.
HAYWARD, Abraham. Biographical and critical essays; reprinted from reviews, with additions and corrections. London, 1858. 2 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] New series. 2d ed. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] Third series. London, 1874. 8°.
—— More about Junius: the Franciscan theory unsound. London, 1868. 8°.
—— (editor). Autobiography, letters, and literary remains of Mrs. PIOZZI; with account of her life and writings. Boston, 1861. 12°.
HAYWARD, George (M. D.). Some account of the first use of sulphuric ether by inhalation in surgical practice. Boston, 1847. 8°.
HAYWARD, James. Report on the rail-road surveys between Boston and Providence. [Boston, 1828.] 8°.
HAYWARD, John. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. Boston, 1849. pl. 12°.
—— Gazetteer of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1854. il. 8°.
—— A gazetteer of Vermont. Boston, 1849. map. 12°.
—— A view of the United States. New York, 1832. nar. 4°.
HAYWARD, (Sir) John. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by J. Bruce. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 7.) London, 1840. sq. 8°.
—— History of the life and raigne of Henry the Fourth, king of England. London, 1642. 24°.
—— Life and reign of K. Edward VI. (In Kennett, W. Complete hist. of Eng., v. 2. 1706.)
HAYWARD, Thomas (editor). The quintessence of English poetry; or, A collection of all the beautiful passages in our poems and plays; from the celebrated Spencer; also, an historical and critical review of all the essays of this kind. London, 1740. 3 v. 16°.
HAYWARD, William.
Catalogue of [his] collection of pictures. New York, 1837. 8°.
HAYWARDE, Richard, pseudonym of COZZENS, Frederick Swartwout.
HAYWOOD, John (editor). Reports of cases adjudged in the superior courts of law and equity of North Carolina, 1789–98. Halifax, 1799. 8°.
—— Reports of cases adjudged in the superior courts of law and equity, Court of Conference, and Federal Court, 1797–1806; vol. 2. Raleigh, 1806. 8°.
—— Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Court of Errors and Appeals of the state of Tennessee, 1816–17; v. 3. Knoxville, 1818. 8°.
—— Reports of cases ruled and decided by the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals for the state of Tennessee, vol. 4; or 2d vol. Reports and decisions of said court. Nashville, 1818. 12°.
HAYWOOD, William. Report to the committee for general purposes of the commissioners of sewers of London upon street cleansing;... Oct. 13, 1851. London, [1851?]. 8°.

HAYWOOD, William. Report [to the special improvement committee of the corporation of the city of London] in relation to the traffic of the city. [London, 1869.] plans. f°.

—— Report upon sites proposed for public urinals within the city of London, 18th Feb., 1851. London, [1851]. 8°.

HAZARD, George S. (joint author). RUGGLES, S. B., and H. Report on cereals:... quality and characteristics of the cereal products exhibited. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson (LL. D.). Discourse on the character and writings of Chief Justice Durfee. Providence, 1848. 8°.

—— Freedom of mind in willing; or, Every being that wills, a creative first cause. New York, 1866. 8°.

HAZARD, Samuel. Bericht in Bezug auf das Pennsylvanische Archiv. [Harrisburg, 1851?] 8°.

—— Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartford, Conn., 1871. il. pl. 8°.

—— General index to the colonial records, and to the Pennsylvania archives.... Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. New York, 1873. il. maps. 8°.

HAZEN, (Rev.) Henry Allen. The Congregational and Presbyterian ministry and churches of New Hampshire. Boston, 1875. 8°.

HAZEN, William Babcock (gen.). The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. New York, 1872. 8°.

HAZI ALIPHE MUSTAFA. Excerpta ex [ejus] chronologia Arabica ad rem Saracenico-Siculam pertinentia [703–1159]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

HAZLETT, (Miss) Helen. The pastors' widows; or, The contrast. Philadelphia, 1866. pl. 16°.

HAZLITT, William (b. 1778. d. 1830). Characteristics, in the manner of Rochefoucault's maxims. 2d ed.; with introductory remarks by editor of "Monthly repository" [R. H. Horne]. London, 1837. 16°.

—— Characters of Shakespear's plays. 2d ed. London, 1818. 8°.

—— Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. New York, 1845. 12°.

—— Lectures on the English poets. From the 3d London ed., edited by his son. New York, 1845. 12°.

—— Miscellaneous works. New York, 1859. 5 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Table talk: opinions on books, men, and things. 2. Table talk, 2d ser. 3. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 4. Lectures on the English comic writers. 5. The spirit of the age; or, Contemporary portraits.

—— The plain speaker: opinions on books, men, and things. [Anon.] London, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

—— Reply to the essay on population by T. R. Malthus; in a series of letters; added, extracts from the essay; with notes. [Anon.] London, 1807. 8°.

—— Sketches and essays; and Winterslow. New ed., by W. Carew Hazlitt. London, 1872. 8°.

HAZLITT, W. C. Memoirs of Wm. Hazlitt, with portions of his correspondence. London, 1867. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Personal recollections of H. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

HAZLITT, William, Jr. (barrister). JOHNSON'S Lives of the British poets completed by H. London, 1854. 4 v. port. il. pl. 12°.

HAZLITT, William, Jr. (barrister, translator). The Life of LUTHER, written by himself, collected and arranged by Michelet; translated by H. London, 1846. port. 12°.

—— Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael, by R. DUPPA, and QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. (Bohn's Illus. lib.) London, 1876. 15 pl. 12°.

HASKINS, R. W. An exposition of Hazlitt's translation of Guizot's History of civilization. Buffalo, 1846. 8°.

HAZLITT, William Carew. Catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian library. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 87: Camden misc., v. 5.) London, 1864. sq. 8°.

—— Collections and notes, 1867–76. London, 1876. 8°.

—— The great gold fields of Cariboo; with an authentic description of British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. London, 1862. map. 16°.

—— Handbook to the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of Great Britain from the invention of printing to the restoration. London, 1867. 8°.

—— History of the origin and rise of the republic of Venice. London, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of William Hazlitt, with portions of his correspondence. London, 1867. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— (editor). Anecdotes and reminiscences of illustrious men and women of modern times; by the editor of the "New London jest-book." [Anon.] London, 1872. 12°.

—— English proverbs and proverbial phrases, alphabetically arranged and annotated. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Fairy tales, legends and romances, illustrating Shakespeare, and other early English writers; prefixed, two preliminary dissertations: 1. On pigmies; 2. On fairies; by J. RITSON. London, 1875. 16°.

—— Mary and Charles LAMB: poems, letters, and remains. New York, 1874. port. il. facsim. 8°.

—— The new London jest book. London, 1871. 16°.

—— Remains of the early popular poetry of England. (LIBRARY of old authors.) London, 1864–66. 4 v. 12°.

—— Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the early jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakspeare; edited with introduction and notes. London, 1864. 3 v. 12°.

For contents, see SHAKESPEARE jest-books.

—— Shakespeare's library: a collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works; with introductions and notes. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1875. 2 pt. in 6 v. 12°.

For contents see SHAKESPEARE'S library.

—— and ELLIS, F. S. The Huth library: a catalogue of the printed books, mss., autograph letters, and engravings, collected by Wm. Huth; with collations and bibliographical descriptions. London, 1880. 5 v. port. nar. 4°.

HE'S much to blame; a comedy, [by Thomas HOLCROFT]. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 4. 1811.)

HEAD, Barclay Vincent. Catalogue of Greek coins; Macedonia, etc. (In POOLE, R. S. Cat. of Gr. coins, v. 5. 1879.) map.

—— Catalogue of Greek coins [of] Syracuse. (In same, v. 2: Sicily. 1876.)

—— Catalogue of Greek coins [of] Thrace and the islands. (In same, v. 3: Tauric Chersonese, etc. 1877.)

HEAD, Barclay Vincent. The coinage of Lydia and Persia. (INTERNATIONAL numism. orient., v. 1, pt. 3. 1878.) London, 1877. il. pl. sq. f°.

—— Metrological notes on the ancient electrum coins struck between the Lelantian wars and the accession of Darius. London, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— Notes on a recent find of staters of Cyzicus, etc. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— On the chronological sequence of the coins of Ephesus. London, 1880. pl. 8°.

HEAD, (Sir) Edmund Walker. "Shall" and "will"; or, Two chapters on future auxiliary verbs; added, 1. An essay on certain affirmative and negative particles; 2. An essay on the provincial word "songle." 2d ed. London, 1858. 12°.

—— (translator). VIGA Glum's saga: the story of Viga-Glum; from the Icelandic. London, 1866. 12°.

HEAD, Edward Francis. Poltroonius; a tragic farce, in one act; [satire on Brooks's assault on Sumner]; by An admirer of chivalry. [Anon.] Boston, 1856. 12°.

HEAD, (Sir) Francis Bond (bart.). Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau, by An old man. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1835. pl. 16°.

—— A faggot of French sticks, by the author of "Bubbles from the Brunnens." [Anon.] Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— The horse and his rider. London, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— The royal engineer. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

HEAD, (Sir) George. Forest scenes and incidents in the wilds of North America;... [with "Remarks on the north-eastern boundary question"]. 2d edition. London, 1838. 8°.

HEAD, (Rev.) Henry Erskine. Dialogues on the Apocalypse; shewing that the whole tenor of prophecy relates to events which are yet to come. London, 1841. 12°.

HEAD, John W. (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Tennessee, 1858; 1858–59. Nashville, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

HEAD, Percy Rendell. Van Dyck. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) London, 1879. 12°.

—— (joint author). POYNTER, E. J., and H. Classic and Italian painting. (Illustrated handbooks of art history.) London, 1880. il. 12°.

HEADLAM, (Rev.) John. A charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Richmond, in the diocese of Chester, in June and July, 1827. London, 1827. 8°.

HEADLAND, Frederick William (M. D.). On the action of medicines in the system. 6th Amer. from 4th London ed. enlarged. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

HEADLEY, C. B. (joint author). LEWIS, Geo. F., and H. Annual statement of the business of Saginaw valley and "The Shore" for 1868. East Saginaw, 1869. 8°.

HEADLEY, Henry. Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

HEADLEY, (Rev.) Joel Tyler. [Ancient and modern literature as a means of education], oration. (Board of Educ. Docs.) New York, 1853. 8°.

—— The chaplains and clergy of the Revolution. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— Essay on the rise of French revolutionary eloquence, and the orators of the Girondists. (In CORMENIN, L. M. de la Haye. Orators of Fr. 1847.)

HEADLEY, (Rev.) Joel Tyler. The great riots of New York, 1712–1873, including the draft riot of 1863. New York, 1873. il. 12°.
—— Letters from the backwoods and the Adirondack. New York, 1850. port. 12°.
—— The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. New York, 1852. ports. 12°.
—— The one progressive principle. New York, 1846. 8°.
—— The second war with England. New York, 1853. 2 v. pl. 12°.
—— Washington and his generals. New York, 1850. 2 v. ports. 12°.
—— (ed.). Mountain adventures in various parts of the world; selected from the narratives of travellers; with an introd. and additions, by H. (Illus. lib. of wonders.) New York, 1872. 41 il. 16°.
HEADLEY, (Rev.) Phineas Camp. The island of fire; or, A thousand years of the old northman's home, 874–1874. Boston, 1875. pl. 12°.
—— Life and campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. U. S. Grant, to the surrender of Lee; including an account of Sherman's great march; and final official reports of Sheridan, Meade, Sherman and Grant. New York, 1866. ports. pl. 8°.
—— Life and naval career of Vice-admiral D. G. Farragut. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.
—— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. New York, 1861. 12°.
HEALD, Benjamin Franklin. Carlisle. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
"HEALTH of towns:" an examination of the report and evidence of the select committee; of Mr. Mackinnon's bill; and of the acts for establishing cemeteries around the metropolis. London, 1843. 8°.
HEALTH primers. New York, 1879–81. 8 v. il. sq. 24°.
Namely: No. 6. BATHS and bathing. 5. COUPLAND, S. Personal appearance in health and disease. 2. GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse. 8. The heart and its function. 3. The house and its surroundings. 4. PREMATURE death; its promotion or prevention. 1. RALFE, C. H. Exercise and training. 7. The SKIN and its troubles.
HEAP, David Porter (joint author). BARLOW, J. W., and H. Report of a reconnaissance of the basin of the upper Yellowstone in 1871. Washington, 1872. map. 8°.
HEARD, Isaac V. D. History of the Sioux war, 1862–63. New York, 1864. ports. il. 12°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1865. ports. il. 12°.
HEARD, James. A practical grammar of the Russian language. St. Petersburg, 1827. 12°.
—— Key to the themes in H.'s Russian grammar; added, vocabulary, dialogues.... St. Petersburg, 1827. 12°.
HEARN, Alfred Williams (M. D.). Kystes hydratiques du poumon et de la plèvre; étude cliniqne. Paris, 1875. 8°.
HEARN, Charles W. The practical printer: a complete manual of photographic printing. Philadelphia, 1874. port. Edwin Booth. il. 8°.
HEARN, William Edward (LL. D.). The Aryan household; its structure and its development; an introduction to comparative jurisprudence. London and Melbourne, 1879. 8°.
—— The government of England, its structure and its development. London, 1867. 8°.
—— Plutology; or, The theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. London, 1864. 8°.
HEARNE, Henry R. and William J. (compilers). Hearnes' Brooklyn city directory for 1854–55. Brooklyn, [1854]. 12°.

HEARNE, Samuel. A journey from Prince of Wales's fort on Hudson's Bay to the northern ocean in 1769–72. London, 1795. pl. maps. f°.

HEARNE, Thomas. Ductor historicus; or, A short system of universal history, and an introduction to the study of it. [Vol. 1. 3d ed.] London, 1704–14. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Life; from his own ms. copy; also a catalogue of his writings. (HUDDESFORD, W. Lives, v. 1.) Oxford, 1772. port. 8°.

—— Reliquiae Hearnianae: remains of T. H., being extracts from his ms. diaries, collected, with a few notes by P. Bliss. 2d ed. (LIBRARY old auth., v. 43–45.) London, 1869. 3 v. port. 12°.

—— (editor). A collection of curious discourses, written by eminent antiquaries upon several heads in our English antiquities, now first published. Oxford, 1720. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; added, a great number of antiquary discourses by the same authors, [ed. by Sir Jos. Ayloffe, bart.]. London, 1771. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. T. Hearne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

HEARTT, H. G. Experience of life insurance companies in Louisiana, with tables of mortality, and the laws of probability of life. (In BARTON, E. H. Report. 1851.)

HEARTWELL, Henry. The castle of Sorrento; a musical entertainment. (In London stage, v. 4.)

HEAT; — The thermometer and pyrometer, [pp. 33–38 wanting]. n. p., n. d. 8°.

HEATH, Benjamin. A revisal of Shakespear's text, wherein the alterations by the more modern editors and critics are particularly considered. [Anon.] London, 1765. 8°.

HEATH, Charles. Gems of beauty, displayed in engravings of various subjects . . . ; engraved under the superintendence of H.; with fanciful illustrations in verse by the Countess of BLESSINGTON. London, n. d. pl. f°.

—— New gallery of British engravings. London, 1846. 4°.

—— Picturesque annual: Versailles. London, n. d. 24 pl. 8°.

HEATH, Christopher (M. D.). Course of operative surgery; with plates drawn from nature by M. Léveillé. London, 1877. f°.

—— Injuries and diseases of the jaws. London, 1868. il. 8°.

—— A manual of minor surgery and bandaging. 5th edition. London, 1875. il. 16°.

HEATH, Francis George. The fern world. London, 1877. pl. 8°.

HEATH, Frank (joint author). WHITTEMORE, J. M., and H. Ammunition, fuses, primers, military pyrotechny, etc., . . . revised by the ordnance board. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDN. DEPT. Ordn. mem., no. 21.) Washington, 1878. pl. 4°.

HEATH, James. Flagellum; or, The life and death, birth and burial of Oliver Cromwell, the late usurper. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1663. 16°.

HEATH, Robert. Speech in the case of Alexander Leighton in the Star Chamber, June 4, 1630; ed., with a preface by John Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., n. s., v. 14; Camden misc., v. 7. 1875.)

HEATHCOTE, Robert.

Catalogue of [his] library. [London, 1823.] 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HEATHERINGTON, Alexander. A practical guide for tourists, miners, and investors in the gold fields of Nova Scotia. Montreal, 1868. map. 16°.

HEATHFIELD, Richard. Elements of a plan for the liquidation of the public debt of the United Kingdom. London, 1819. 8°.

HEATON, (Mrs.) Charles W. See HEATON, (Mrs.) Mary Margaret.

HEATON, George (M. D.). The cure of rupture, reducible and irreducible, also of varicocele and hydrocele, by new methods; ed. by J. H. Davenport. Boston, 1877. il. 12°.

HEATON, (Mrs.) Mary Margaret. A concise history of painting. New York, 1875. photos. 12°.

—— Leonardo da Vinci and his works: consisting of a Life of V., by Mrs. H.; an essay on his scientific and literary works, by C. C. BLACK. ... London and New York, 1874. photos. nar. 4°.

—— (translator). Antonio Allegri da Correggio; from the German of Julius MEYER, ed. with an introduction. London, 1876. photos. 8°.

HEBBEL, Friedrich. Die Nibelungen: ein deutsches Trauerspiel, in drei Abtheilungen. 3. Aufl. Hamburg, 1874. 12°.

HEBEL, Johann Peter.

CORRODI, Aug. Rob. Burns und Pet. Hebel; eine literar-historische Parallele. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 182.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

Festgabe zu seinem hundertsten Geburtstage; hrsg. von Friedrich Becker. Basel, 1860. 8°.

HEBER, Reginald (D. D., bp. of Calcutta). Palestine, and other poems; with a memoir of his life. Philadelphia, 1828. 16°.

—— The personality and office of the Christian Comforter asserted and explained.... (BAMPTON lect. 1815.) Oxford, 1816. 8°.

HEBER, Richard.

COLLIER, J. P. Catalogue of [his] collection of early English poetry, drama, ancient ballads and broadsides, rare and curious books on English, Scottish, and Irish history, and French romances. London, [1834]. 8°.

HÉBERT, Edmond. Tableau des fossiles de la craie de Meudon et description de quelques espèces nouvelles. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 5. 1855.) pl.

HEBLER, R. A. Karl. Die Philosophie gegenüber dem Leben und den Einzelwissenschaften. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 44.) Berlin, [1867]. 8°.

HEBRA, (Dr.) Ferdinand (Ritter) von. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten; Text von H.; Bilder von A. ELFINGER und C. HEITZMANN; hrsg. durch die K. Akad. d. Wiss.; [Lief. 1–10]. Wien, 1856–76. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— and KAPOSI, Moriz. On diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata; v. 1–5. (NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 30, 37, 61, 63, 86.) London, 1866–80. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 1–2 by Hebra: 1 translated and edited by G. H. Fagge; 2 by Fagge and P. H. Pye-Smith; 3–5 by Hebra and Kaposi, translated and edited by Warren Tay.

—— KAPOSI, Moriz (and others). Acute Exantheme und Hautkrankheiten. (VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., 3. Bd., [1]–2. Abth.) Erlangen and Stuttgart, 1860–76. 2 v. il. 8°.

HEBREW-ENGLISH lexicon, containing all the Hebrew and Chaldee words in the old Testament Scriptures, with their meanings in English, [by W. O.]. London and New York, [1845]. 16°.

HECATÆUS (of Miletus). Fragmenta. (In Historicorum Gr. frag., Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

GUIGNIAUT, J. D. Hécatée et Hérodote. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

HECHT, (Dr.) Ferdinand (editor). Das HOMILIAR des Bischofs von Prag, Saec. 12. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHM. Beitr. z. Gesch. Böhm., Abth. 1, 1. Band.) Prag, 1863. f°.

HECK, Johann G. (editor). Iconographic encyclopædia of science, literature, and art; translated from the German, with additions, and ed. by S. F. Baird. New York, 1851. text, 4 v. 8°; pl., 2 v. obl. 8°.

HECKEL, Johann Jacob. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreichs. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1; v. 11, pt. 1. 1850–56.) pl.

—— Beschreibung des Gymnarchus niloticus Cuv. nach zwei aus dem weissen Nile vorliegenden Exemplaren. (In same, v. 6, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.

—— and KNER, Rudolph. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreichs. (In same, v. 19, pt. 1. 1861.) pl.

HECKER, John. Record of visits to the primary schools of the city of New York, with a view of classifying the scholars according to the temperaments. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Die wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Erziehung . . . ; in einer Reihe von Briefen an das Departement des öffentlichen Unterrichts in der Stadt New York. New York, 1868. 8°.

HECKER, Justus Friedrich Karl. The epidemics of the Middle Ages;... translated by B. G. Babington. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

—— [Same.] (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., no. 2.) London, 1844. 8°.

—— Die grossen Volkskrankheiten des Mittelalters; hrsg. von Dr. August Hirsch. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

HECKETHORN, Charles William. The secret societies of all ages and countries. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

HECKEWELDER, (Rev.) John. Account of the history, manners, and customs of the Indian nations, who inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. (In AMERICAN PHIL. SOC. Trans. hist. and lit. com., v. 1. 1819.)

—— [Same]; with an introduction and notes by W. C. Reichel. (PENNA. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 12.) Philadelphia, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Words, phrases, and short dialogues in the language of the Lenni Lenape, or Delaware Indians. (In AMERICAN PHIL. SOC. Trans. hist. and lit. com., v. 1. 1819.)

—— and DU PONCEAU, P. S. A correspondence respecting the languages of the American Indians. (In same.)

RONDTHALER, E. Life of Heckewelder; edited by B. H. Coates. Philadelphia, 1847. port. 12°.

HECQUET, (Dr.) Anatole. Mémoire sur l'empoisonnement par les allumettes chimiques au phosphore blanc. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1857–60.) — Histoire météorologique d'Abbeville, suivie de quelques considérations sur les maladies observées dans ce pays. (In same, 1861–65.) pl. — Recherches hydrologiques sur l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In same, 1867–68.) charts.

HECQUET, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. P. Hecquet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

HECQUET, Robert. Catalogues des œuvres de J. Jordaens et de C. Vischer; et des estampes gravées d'après P. P. Rubens. Nouvelle édition. (In BASAN, P. F. Dict. des graveurs. 1767.)

HECQUET-BOUCRAND, Paul. Dictionnaire étymologique des noms propres d'hommes. Paris, 1868. 8°.

HECQUET-D'ORVAL, Émile. Mémoire sur les fouilles de Port-le-Grand, et sur la découverte de vases celtiques. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40.) pl. — De la destruction des insectes nuisibles aux récoltes. (In same, 1867–68.) — Découverte d'une sépulture franque, à Rogent, en 1866; — Notes lues sur des fouilles faites à

HECQUET-D'ORVAL, Émile.
Port-le-Grand en 1869, 1871 et 72. (In same, 1869–72.) — Étude archéologique sur Port-le-Grand; lecture faite le 4 juin 1874. (In same, 1873–76.) pl.

HECTOR, J. Currency: considered with special reference to the fall in the value of silver, and consequences to India. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 8°.

HECTOR, James (editor). Transactions and proceedings of the NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE, 1868–79: v. 1–12; [with index, v. 1–8]. Wellington, 1875–80. 12 v. pl. 8°.
Vol. 1 is of the 2d edition.

HÉDELIN, François (abbé d'Aubignac).
Niceron, J. P. F. Hédelin d'Aubignac. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, 2d pt. 1728–31.)

HEDEN, Johann Quirinus. Scissio vestium Hebræis ac Gentilibus usitata. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

HEDENLUND, Aaron. Circa Calvinismum Caroli IX. observationes, quas... p. p. J. C. Wulff, [praeses]..., et Hedenlund,... 15 Junii, 1837. Upsaliae, [1837]. 8°.

HEDENSTRÖM, Johan. Annales typographici seculi decimi sexti in Suecia, quorum partem secundam,... præside Erico M. Fant,... p. p. J. Hedenström,... 9 Dec., 1793. Upsaliæ, [1793]. 12°.

HEDGE, Frederic Henry (D. D.). An address before the graduating class of the Divinity School in Cambridge, July 15, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

—— Reason in religion. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— (editor). Recent inquiries in theology, by eminent English churchmen: being "ESSAYS and reviews." From 2d London edition. Boston, 1860. 8°.

HEDGES, James Neville.
SEDGWICK, A. G. Jas. N. Hedges. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog. v. 2. 1866.)

w HÉDON, Jules. Gustave Morin et son œuvre; portrait à l'eau-forte par Gilbert. Rouen, 1877. port. 8°.

HEELU, Jan van.
CARBASIUS, N. Over J. van Heelu, en zijn gedicht: De slag van Woeringen. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

HEER, (Dr.) Oswald. Beiträge zur fossilen Flora Sibiriens und des Amurlandes. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 25, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.

—— Beiträge zur Jura-Flora Ostsibiriens und des Amurlandes. (Same, v. 22, no. 12.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. pl. sq. f°.

—— Flora fossilis arctica: die fossile Flora der Polarländer; [1]–6. Bd., 1. Abth. Zürich and Winterthur, 1868–80. 6 v. il. pl. 4°.
Contents: Vol. 1 contains as appendix, CRAMER, C. Fossile Hölzer der arctischen Zone. v. 2: 1. Fossile Flora der Bären Insel. — 2. Flora fossilis Alaskana: Fossile Flora von Alaska. — 3. Die miocene Flora und Fauna Spitzbergens. — 4. Contributions to the fossil flora of north Greenland; a description of plants collected by E. Whymper, 1867. v. 3: 1. Beitrage zur Steinkohlen-Flora der arctischen Zone. — 2. Die Kreide-Flora der arctischen Zone. — 3. Nachträge zur miocenen Flora Grönlands. — 4. Uebersicht der miocenen Flora der arctischen Zone. v. 4: 1. NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Beiträge zur fossilen Flora Spitzbergens...; mit einem Anhang: Uebersicht der Geologie des Eisfjordes und des Bellsundes. — 2. Beiträge zur Jura-Flora Ostsibiriens und des Amurlandes. — 3. Ueber die Pflanzen-Versteinerungen von Andö im Norwegen.

HEER, (Dr.) Oswald. Flora fossilis arctica.

v. 5: 1. Die miocene Flora des Grinnell-Landes.... — 2. Beiträge zur fossilen Flora Sibiriens und des Amurlandes. — 3. Primitiae florae fossilis Sachalinensis: Miocene Flora der Insel Sachalin. — 4. Beiträge zur miocenen Flora von Sachalin. — 5. Ueber fossile Pflanzen von Novaja Semlja. v. 6, 1. Abth.: 1. Nachträge zur Jura-Flora Sibiriens.... — 2. Nachträge zur fossilen Flora Grönlands. — 3. Beiträge zur miocenen Flora von Nord-Canada. — 4. SCHROETER, C. Untersuchung über fossile Holzer aus dem arctischen Zone.

—— Flora fossilis Helvetiae: die vorweltliche Flora der Schweiz. Zürich, 1877. pl. f°.

—— Flora tertiaria Helvetiae: die tertiäre Flora der Schweiz. Winterthur, 1855–59. 3 v. pl. map. f°.

—— Nachträge zur Jura-Flora Sibiriens. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.

—— The primæval world of Switzerland; edited by James Heywood. London, 1876. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

—— Primitiae florae fossilis Sachalinensis: miocene Flora der Insel Sachalin. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 25, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.

—— Recherches sur le climat et la végétation du pays tertiaire; traduction de C. T. Gaudin. Winterthur, [1861]. pl. map. f°.

HEEREBOORT, Adrianus. Ἑρμηνεία logica; seu, Synopseos logicæ Burgersdicianæ explicatio, tum per notas tum per exempla. Editio nova accurata; accedit Praxis logica. Cantabrigiæ, 1680. 16°.

HEEREN, Arnold Hermann Ludwig. Der Deutsche Bund in seinen Verhältnissen zu dem europäischen Staatensystem. Göttingen, 1816. 12°.

—— Handbuch der Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums. 2. Auflage. Göttingen, 1810. 8°.

—— Handbuch der Geschichte des europäischen Staatensystems und seiner Colonien. 2. Ausgabe. Göttingen, 1811. 8°.

—— History of the states of antiquity. Northampton, Mass., 1828. 8°.

—— [Various papers.] [In Gottingen. Gesells. d. Wiss. Comm. 1789–1841.)

For list, see Boston Athenæum Catalogue.

—— and Ukert, F. A. (editors). GESCHICHTE der europäischen Staaten; hrsg. von H., U., und W. v. Giesebrecht. Hamburg and Gotha, 1829–81. 86 v. 8°.

For contents, see GESCHICHTE der eur. Staaten.

HEEREN, Friedrich (joint author). KARMARSCH, K., and HEEREN. Technisches Wörterbuch. 3. Aufl., ergänzt und bearbeitet von F. Kick [und] W. Gintl; 1–4. Bd. Prag, 1876–80. 4 v. il. nar. 4°.

HEERMANN, A. L. (M. D.). Introductory letter; — Report upon birds collected on the surveys [near the 32d and 35th parallels of north latitude]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 10. 1859.) pl.

HEERMANN, Johann. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

HEFELE, Carl Joseph von (bp. of Rottenburg). Conciliengeschichte; nach den Quellen bearbeitet; 1–4. Bd. 2. Aufl. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1873–79. 4 v. 8°.

VIOLLET, P. Examen de l'Histoire des conciles de Mgr. Héfélé. Paris, 1876. 8°.

HEFNER, —— von (prof.). Die römischen Denkmäler Salzburgs und seines weitern Gebietes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 2. 1850.) pl.

HEFNER, Otto Titan von (and others, editors). J. SIEBMACHER's grosses und allgemeines Wappenbuch, in einer neuen vollständig geordneten und reich vermehrten Aufl., mit heraldischen und hist.-genealog. Erläuterungen neu hrsg. Nürnberg, 1855–80. 3 v. in 12. pl. 4°.
For Contents see SIEBMACHER.

HEFNER-ALTENECK, Jakob Heinrich von. Eisenwerke; oder, Ornamentik der Schmiedekunst des Mittelalters und der Renaissance. Frankfurt am Main, [1861–70]. 4°.

—— Trachten, Kunstwerke, und Geräthschaften, vom frühen Mittelalter bis Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts; 1. Bd., 2. vermehrte Auflage. Frankfurt a / M., 1879. 4°.

HEFTIGE junge Frau, Die; ein Lustspiel in einem Aufzug, nach dem französischen des Verfassers der Kurzen Ehe frey übersetzt. Wien, 1805. 16°.

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Lectures on the philosophy of history; translated from the 3d German edition, by J. Silbree. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Logic; translated from the Encyclopaedia of the philosophical sciences; with prolegomena, by William Wallace. Oxford, 1874. 8°.

—— Philosophie de la religion; traduite, et accompagnée de plusieurs introductions et d'un commentaire perpétuel, par A. Véra; t. 1. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Philosophy of art: the second part of Hegel's Aesthetik; translated, with introductory essay . . . by W. M. Bryant. New York, [1879]. 8°.

HAYM, R. Hegel und seine Zeit: Vorlesungen über Entstehung und Entwickelung, Wesen und Werth der Hegel'schen Philosophie. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. Hegel als deutscher Nationalphilosoph. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

—— Hegel's Leben: Supplement zu Hegel's Werken. Berlin, 1844. 8°.

Steinthal, H. Die Sprachwissenschaft Wilhelm v. Humboldt's und die Hegel'sche Philosophie. Berlin, 1848. 8°.

STIRLING, J. H. The secret of Hegel: the Hegelian system. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

HEGEL, Karl (editor). Die Chroniken der deutschen Städte, vom 14. bis in's 16. Jahrhundert; hrsg. durch die historische Commission bei der K. Akad. d. Wiss. [in München]; Bd. 1–16. Leipzig, 1862–80. 16 v. 8°.

HEGEMAN, William.

[Memorial notice.] (In NEW YORK CITY. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Mem. notices. 1875.)

HEGER, Franz. Barometrische Höhenmessungen in Nord-Griechenland. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl.' Denkschr., v. 40. 1880.)

HEGER, Ignaz. Auflösungsmethode für algebraische Buchstabengleichungen mit einer einzigen unabhängigen Buchstabengrösse. (In same, v. 12, pt. 2. 1856; v. 13, pt. 2. 1857.) pl.

—— Ueber die Auflösung eines Systemes von mehreren unbestimmten Gleichungen. (In same, v. 14, pt. 2. 1858.)

HEGESIPPUS or EGESIPPUS (St.). De bello Iudaïco et vrbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio, libri quinque; [translation and abridgement of Josephus]. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

—— Fragmenta ex quinque libris Comment. actuum ecclesiasticorum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

HEGEWALD, Léonard. Discours sur l'unité de l'espèce humaine. Dijon, 1858. 8°.

—— (editor). CHINESE medical review. [Paris], 1852. 8°.

HEHN, Victor. Kulturpflanzen und Hausthiere in ihrem Uebergang aus Asien nach Griechenland und Italien sowie in das übrige Europa; historisch-linguistische Skizzen. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

HEIBERG, Peter Andreas. Samlede Skuespil; udgivne ved K. L. Rahbek. Kjöbenhavn, 1806–19. 4 v. 12°.

HEID, ——. Die Geschichte der Stadt Wimpfen. Darmstadt, 1836. facsim. 12°.

HEIDEGGER, Heinrich. Handbuch für Reisende in der Schweiz. 4. Aufl. Zürich, 1818. 8°.

HEIDEGGER, Johann Heinrich. Rāshē 'bhōth; sive, De historia sacra patriarcharum exercitationes selectæ; accedit chronologia sacra patriarcharum. Tom. 1, ed. 2a. Amstelodami, 1688–71. 2 v. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Henri Heidegger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

—— Swd Bbl rbt; seu, In divi Johannis theologi Apocalypseos prophetiam de Babylone magna diatribæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1687. 2 v. in 1. port. sq. 8°.

HEIDELBERG (Germany).

PFNOR, R. Monographie du château de Heidelberg. Paris, 1859. pl. f°.

Universitats- und Address-Calender, auf das Jahr 1816. Heidelberg, [1816]. 16°.

—— MINERALIEN-COMPTOIR. Verzeichniss von Versteinerungen hrsg. vom Heidelberger M.-C.; von J. LOMMEL. [Title also in Fr. and Eng.]. Heidelberg, 1861. 8°.

—— MUSEUM. Gesetze für das Museum in Heidelberg. 2. Abdruck. Heidelberg, 1830. 12°.

—— RUPRECHT-KARLS-UNIVERSITAET. Addressbuch; Sommer-Halbjahr 1834. [Heidelberg, 1834.] 8°.

HEIDELBERGER Jahrbücher der Literatur [continued]; 51–65. Jahrg., 1858–72. Heidelberg, 1858–72. 15 v. 8°.

HEIDELBERGER Liederhandschrift, Die alte, hrsg. von Franz PFEIFFER. (In Stuttgart. Bibl. d. Lit. Vereins, v. 9. 1844.) pl.

HEIDELBERGER Passionspiel, hrsg. von Gustav MILCHSACK. (Same, v. 150.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

HEIDELOFF, Carl Alexander von. Die Kunst des Mittelalters in Schwaben: Denkmäler der Baukunst, Bildnerei und Malerei; hrsg. von H., unter Mitwirkung von C. Beisbarth; mit erläuterndem Text von Fr. MUELLER. Stuttgart, 1855. il. pl. 4°.

Includes, with separate t.-p., "Ulms Kunstgeschichte im Mittelalter, beschrieben von K. D. HASSLER. Stuttgart, 1864." — See, also, EGLE, J. v. Der Münster in Ulm. 1872.

HEIDER, Gustav Adolf (Freiherr) von. Der Altaravfsatz im regvl. Chorherrnstifte zv Klosternevbvrg; ein Emailwerk des 12. Jahrh. angefertigt von Nikolavs avs Verdvn; dargestellt von A. CAMESINA; beschrieben von H. Wien, 1860. 32 pl. 4°.

—— Beiträge zur christlichen Typologie aus Bilderhandschriften des Mittelalters; mit 8 Taf. dargestellt von A. Camesina. Wien, 1861. f°.

HEIDREK (the Wise, king).

HERVARAR Saga ok Heiðreks Konungs, besørget af N. M. Petersen, oversat af G. Thorarensen; udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. [Icel. and Dan.] (Nord Oldskr., 3.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.

HEIGEL, Carl Theodor. Ludwig I., König von Bayern. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

—— (editor). Die Correspondenz Karl's VII. [CHARLES VII., emp. of Ger.] mit Josef Franz, Graf von Seinsheim, 1738–43. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

HEIKEL, Felix. Public schools of Finland. (In U. S. DEPT. INT. BUR. OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1877.)

HEILIGENKREUZ (Cistercian monastery). Urkunden des Cistercienser-Stiftes H.; hrsg. von J. N. Weis. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 11, 16.) Wien, 1856–59. 2 v. 8°.

HEILLY or HEYLLI, Georges d', pseudonym of POINSOT, Antoine Edmond.

HEILPRIN, Michael. The historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews; translated and critically examined. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

HEIM, Franz. Historisch-kritische Darstellung der Pockenseuchen, des gesammten Impf- und Revaccinationswesens im Königreiche Württemberg innerhalb Juli 1831 bis Juni 1836. Stuttgart, 1838. 8°.

HEIM, Johann Ludwig. Geologische Beschreibung des thüringer Waldgebürgs. Meiningen, 1796–1812. 3 pt. in 6 v. pl. 12°.

HEIMSKRINGLA, The; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; translated from the Icelandic of SNORRO STURLESON; with a preliminary dissertation by Samuel Laing. London, 1844. 3 v. 8°.

HEIN, Johann. Das österreichische Strafgesetz vom 27 Mai 1852; sammt einem Anhange. Wien, 1855. 8°.

HEINE, Heinrich. Sämmtliche Werke. Hamburg, 1876. 12 v. 8°.

—— Briefe. Hamburg, 1865–66. 3 v. 16°.

—— De l'Allemagne. Nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— [Same.] Paris, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

—— De la France. 3e éd. Paris, 1863. 12°.

—— Deutschland ein Wintermährchen. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— Intermezzo lirico; traducido por Francisco Sellen. New York, 1875. 16°.

—— Lutèce; lettres sur la vie politique, artistique, et sociale de la France. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1863. 12°.

—— Poems complete; translated in the original metre, with a sketch of Heine's life, by E. A. Bowring. London, 1859. 8°.

—— Selections from the poetical works of H.; translated into English. London, 1878. 16°.

STIGAND, W. The life, work, and opinions of Heine. London, 1875. 2 v. port. 8°.

STRODTMANN, Adolf. H. Heine's Leben und Werke. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1873–74. 2 v. 16°.

HEINE, Wilhelm (colonel). Le chemin de fer du Pacifique. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Japan und seine Bewohner; geschichtliche Rückblicke und ethnographische Schilderungen von Land und Leuten. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

HEINECCIUS, Johann Gottlieb. Antiquitatum Romanarum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma, secundum ordinem Institutionum Justiniani digestum. Editio 5a. Argentorati, 1741. 2 pt. in 1. 12°.

—— Dei vizi nel negozio bancario o sia nel negozio delle cambiali, trattato tradotto [da] E. Cesarini; 2a ed. Roma, 1842. 8°.

—— Elementi della giurisprudenza sul cambio mercantile, tradotti [da] E. Cesarini. 3a ed. Roma, 1842. 8°.

HEINECKEN, Karl Heinrich von. Idée générale d'une collection complette d'estampes; avec une dissertation sur l'origine de la gravure, et sur les premiers livres d'images. [Anon.] Leipsic, 1771. 8°.

HEINEKE, (Prof. Dr.) W. Compendium der chirurgischen Operations- und Verbandlehre. 2. Aufl. Erlangen, 1876. il. 8°.

HEINEKEN, (Prof.) Johann. Reflexioner öfver åtskilliga naturlifvets phenomener. Stockholm, 1826. 8°.

HEINEL, Eduard. Geschichte Preussens; bearbeitet und vom Jahre 1867–71, fortgesetzt von C. F. Laudien. 7. Auflage. Königsberg, 1876. 8°.

HEINEMANN, H. v. Die Schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz systematisch bearbeitet; [Bd. 2² von H. und M. F. WOCKE]. Braunschweig, 1859–77. 2 v. in 4. 8°.

HEINEMANN, Moses. Vollständiges Titularbuch, nach alphabetischer Reihefolge für jeden Stand der menschlichen Gesellschaft. Berlin, 1839. 12°.

HEINRIC or HEIN (van Aken). Roman van Heinric en Margriete van Limborch, gedicht door H., uitgegeven door L. Ph. C. van den Bergh. (LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 2. 3.) Leiden, 1846–47. 2 v. 8°.

HEINRICH (archdeacon of Salzburg). Historia calamitatum ecclesiæ Salzburgensis, ad Adelburtum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 196. 1855.)

HEINRICH (von Lettland). Chronicon Lyvoniae; ed. W. Arndt. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 23. 1874.)

HEINRICH (von Meissen). See FRAUENLOB, Heinrich.

HEINRICH (von Morungen). See MORUNGEN, H. von.

HEINRICH (von Rugge).

SCHMIDT, E. Reinmar von Hagenau und H.; litterarhistorische Untersuchung. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 4.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.

HEINRICH (der Teichner).

KARAJAN, T. G. (Ritter) von. Über Heinrich den Teichner. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 6, pt. 1. 1855.)

HEINRICH, Carl Berthold. De Chryse, insula et dea, in Philoctete Sophoclis. Bonnae ad Rhenum, 1839. 8°.

HEINRICH, Daniel. Dissertatio de judiciis Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.)

HEINRICH, Gustav (translator). Franz Deák, von A. CSENGERY. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HEINRICH JULIUS (duke of Brunswick). Die Schauspiele des Herzogs Heinrich Julius von Braunschweig; hrsg. von W. L. Holland. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 36.) Stuttgart, 1855. 8°.

HEINROTH, Johann Christian August. Geschichte und Kritik des Mysticismus aller bekannten Völker und Zeiten. Leipzig, 1830. 8°.

—— Ueber die Wahrheit. Leipzig, 1824. 8°.

HEINS, Daniel. See HEINSIUS, D.

HEINSE, Gottlob Heinrich. Linz und seine Umgebungen; mit einem Ueberblicke der merkwürdigsten Städte und Gegenden von Oberösterreich. Linz, 1812. 16°.

HEINSE, Johann Jakob Wilhelm. Anastasia und das Schachspiel; Briefe aus Italien, vom Verfasser des Ardinghello. 3. Aufl. [Anon.] Frankfurt am Main, 1831. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Briefe zwischen Gleim, W. Heinse und J. von Müller. (In KOERTE, W. Briefe deutscher Gelehrten, v. 2. 1806.)

PROEHLE, H. W. Heinse's Leben und Schriften. (In his Lessing, Wieland, Heinse. 1877.)

HEINSIUS or HEINS, Daniel. Elegiarum libri quinque; — Monobiblos; — Sylvæ; etc. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HEINSIUS, Gottfried. Beschreibung des im Anfang des Jahrs 1744 erschienenen Cometen, nebst einigen darüber angestellten Betrachtungen. St. Petersburg, 1744. pl. sq. 8°.

HEINSIUS, Wilhelm (editor). Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon; oder, Vollständiges alphabetisches Verzeichniss derjenigen Schriften welche in Deutschland und in den angrenzenden . . . Ländern gedruckt worden sind . . . [continued]; Bd. 9–15.; 1835–74. Leipzig, 1846–78. 7 v. in 10. f°.

Allgemeines deutsches Bücher-Lex., 2–8. Bd. — 9. Bd. hrsg. von O. A. Schulz; 10, 11, von L. F. A. Schiller; 13, 14, von K. R. Heumann; 15, von H. Ziegenbolg.

HEINZE, —— (architect, of Berlin). Kanäle und Sammelbecken. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 94.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
HEINZE, Th. Ueber die Fremdwörter im Deutschen. (Same, Jahrg. 7. Heft 106.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.
HEINZEL, Richard. Ueber den Stil der altgermanischen Poesie. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, A. Quellen u. Forsch., 10.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.
—— and SCHERER, W. (editors). NOTKERS Psalmen nach der Wiener Handschrift. Strassburg and London, 1876. 8°.
HEINZEN, Peter (called Karl). Six letters to a pious man, introduced by an address to Bishop Hughes; translated from the German by An American lady. New York, 1856. 12°.
—— Teutsche Revolution; gesammelte Flugschriften von Heinzen. Bern, 1847. 12°.
—— What is real democracy? Indianapolis, 1871. 8°.
HEIR of the world, The; a monthly magazine advocating the identity of the Anglo-Saxon race with the lost ten tribes of Israel; ed. by Geo. W. GREENWOOD; vol. 1. New York, 1880. 4°.
HEISS, Aloïss. Descripcion general de las monedas hispano-cristianas desde la invasion de los Arabes. Madrid, 1865–69. 3 v. pl. f°.
—— Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne. Paris, 1870. il. 68 pl. f°.
—— Description générale des monnaies des rois Wisigoths d'Espagne. Paris, 1872. 13 pl. f°.
HEISS, Philipp. Die Bierbrauerei, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dickmaischbrauerei; nebst einem Anhange. 3. sehr vermehrte Aufl. Augsburg, 1860. pl. 8°.
HEISTER, Lorenz. A general system of surgery in three parts. London, 1759–63. 2 v. in 1. 40 pl. 4°.
HEITZ, Johann Heinrich Emil. Die verlorenen Schriften des Aristoteles. Leipzig, 1865. 8°.
HEITZMANN, Carl. ELFINGER, (Dr.) A., and H. Bilder. (In HEBRA, F. Atlas der Hautkrankheiten. 1856–76.)
HELBIG, Friedrich. Die Sage vom „Ewigen Juden;" ihre poetische Wandlung und Fortbildung. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 196.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.
HELBIG, Jules. Recueil des monuments funéraires, dalles sépulcrales et pierres votives les plus remarquables de la Belgique; [1e livraison]. Liége, [1859]. 5 pl. f°.
HELBIG, Wolfgang. Beiträge zur altitalischen Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte; 1. Bd.: Die Italiker in der Poebene. Leipzig, 1879. pl. map. 8°.
—— Untersuchungen über campanische Wandmalerei. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.
—— Wandgemälde der vom Vesuv verschütteten Städte Campaniens beschrieben; nebst einer Abhandlung über die antiken Wandmalereien in technischer Beziehung, von O. DONNER. Leipzig, 1868. 3 pl. 8°; and atlas. 23 pl. f°.
HELD, Adolf. Carey's Socialwissenschaft und das Merkantilsystem; eine literaturgeschichtliche Parallele. Würzburg, 1866. 8°.
—— Grundriss für Vorlesungen über Nationalökonomie. 2. Aufl. Bonn, 1878. 8°.
—— Sozialismus, Sozialdemokratie und Sozialpolitik. Leipzig, 1878. 12°.
—— Zwei Bücher zur socialen Geschichte England's; aus dem Nachlass hrsg. von Georg F. Knapp. Leipzig, 1881. 8°.

HELD, Joseph von. Staat und Gesellschaft vom Standpunkte der Geschichte der Menschheit und des Staats. Leipzig, 1861–65. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Grundanschauungen über Staat u. Gesellschaft. 2. Volk u. Regierung mit besond. Rücksicht auf d. Entwickelung d. Gesellschaft u. d. Staats in Deutschland. 3. Der Verfassungsmässige oder constitutionelle Staat.

HELDENBUCH. See DEUTSCHE Heldenbuch, Das.

HELDENHIELM, J. A. Ödmjukt memorial [rörande Galere-Inrättningen]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

HELDING, Michael. Germania universis suis principibus salutem dicit. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.]

HELFENSTEIN, James. A comparative grammar of the Teutonic languages; being at the same time a historical grammar of the English language. London, 1870. 8°.

HELFER, Johann Wilhelm. Gedruckte und ungedruckte Schriften über die Tenasserim-Provinzen, den Mergui-Archipel und die Andamanen-Inseln, [hrsg. von F. Foetterle]. (In VIENNA. K. GEOG. GESELLS. Mitth., v. 3. 1859.)

HELFERICH, Johann Alphons Renatus. Ueber die Einführung einer Kapitalsteuer in Baden. Tübingen, 1846. 8°.

—— Von den periodischen Schwankungen im Werth der edeln Metalle von der Entdeckung Amerikas bis zum Jahr 1830. Nürnberg, 1843. 8°.

HELFFERICH, Adolph. Die christliche Mystik in ihrer Entwickelung und in ihren Denkmalen. Gotha, 1842. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HELGAUD (monk of Fleury). Vie du roi Robert. (In Collection mém. rel. hist. Fr., Guizot, v. 6. 1824.)

HÊLIAND.

RIES, J. Die Stellung von Subject und Prädicatsverbum im H. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 41.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

HELIER (St., hermit in Jersey).

Legend of H. (In LIVES Eng. saints, v. 2. 1844.)

HELIGA Birgittas uppenbarelser. See BRIDGET (St., of Sweden).

HÉLINAND (monk of Froidmont). Opera omnia; accurante J. P. Migne. (In his Patr. Lat., v. 212. 1855.)

HELIODORUS (grammarian).

HENSE, O. Heliodoreische Untersuchungen. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

HELIODORUS (of Emesa). Aethiopicorum libri decem ab I. Bekkero. Lipsiae, 1855. 12°.

HELIUS, Arnoldus. De Nicolao Reusnero [carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HELL or HOELL, Maximilian (editor). Ephemerides astronomicæ anni 1757–76, ad meridianum Vindobonensem; [adjecta append. ad ephem. anni 1773–74, de parallaxi solis, ex observationibus transitus Veneris anni 1769]. Viennæ, 1756–75. 22 v. in 11. pl. 12°.

HELLADIUS (Besantinus). Chrestomathiæ; [Græce] cum interpretatione Latina et notis J. Meursii. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735; and in Meursius, J. Opera, v. 6. 1745.)

HELLANICUS (of Lesbos). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Hist. Gr. frag., ed. C. et T. Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

HELLBORN, Kreissle von. See KREISSLE VON HELLBORN.

HELLE, —— van der.

Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque; beaux mss. avec miniatures; livres d'heures imprimés avec figures sur bois [etc.]. Paris, 1868. 8°.

HELLENBACH, Lazar B. Der Individualismus im Lichte der Biologie und Philosophie der Gegenwart. Wien, 1878. 8°.

HELLENBACH, Lazar B. Eine Philosophie des gesunden Menschenverstandes; Gedanken über das Wesen der menschlichen Erscheinung. Vienna, 1876. 8°.

HELLER, Camil. Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss der Amphipoden des Adriatischen Meeres; — 1. Fortsetzung d. "Untersuch. ü. d. Litoralfauna d. A. M."; — 2. Über d. Tunicaten d. A. M.; — 3. Über die Tunicaten d. A. und Mittelmeeres. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 26, pt. 2. 1867; v. 34, pt. 2. 1875; v. 37, pt. 1. 1877.) pl.

—— Crustaceen. (In NOVARA. Reise d. österr. Fregatte N., 1857–59. Zool. Th., 2. Bd., 3. Abth. 1868.) 25 pl.

—— Die Crustaceen, Pygnogoniden und Tunicaten der k. k. öster.-ungar. Nordpol-Expedition. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 35. 1878.) pl.

HELLER, Carl Bartholomaeus. Reisen in Mexiko, 1845–48. Leipzig, 1853. 8°.

HELLER, Johann Jacob. De deo ignoto Atheniensium. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

HELLER, Joseph. Handbuch für Kupferstichsammler ... auf Grundlage der 2. Auflage von Heller's Pract. Handbuch ... um das Doppelte erweitert von A. Andresen. Leipzig, 1870–73. 2 v. 8°.

HELLER VON HELLWALD, Friedrich Anton. See HELLWALD, F. A. Heller von.

HELLWALD, Friedrich Anton Heller von. The American migration. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Reports, 1866.)

—— Centralasien: Landschaften und Völker in Kaschgar, Turkestan, Kaschmir und Tibet.... 2. vermehrte Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1880. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Culturgeschichte, in ihrer natürlichen Entwicklung bis zur Gegenwart. 2. sehr vermehrte Aufl. Augsburg, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— Die Erde und ihre Völker, ein geographisches Hausbuch. Stuttgart, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Hinterindische Länder und Völker.... 2. vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— Maximilian I., Kaiser von Mexico.... Wien, 1869. 12°.

—— The Russians in Central Asia; translated from the German by Theo. Wirgman. London, 1874. map. 8°.

—— Sebastian Cabot. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 124.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— and BECK, L. C. Die heutige Türkei. Leipzig, 1878–79. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Das Osmanische Reich in Europa. 2. Die Asiatische Türkei und Arabien.

HELM, Theodor. Traité sur les maladies puerpérales; suivi de recherches sur l'auscultation des femmes enceintes. Paris, 1840. 8°.

HELMBOLD, Ludwig. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

HELMERSEN, Grigori (or Gregor von). A. Lehmann's Reise nach Buchara und Samarkand in 1841–42. (BAER, K. E. v., and HELMERSEN, G. v. Beiträge, v. 17.) St. Petersburg, 1852. pl. map. 8°.

—— Geognostische Beobachtungen. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise in Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

—— Der Peipussee und die obere Narova; — Die Geologie in Russland. (In BAER, K. E. v., and HELMERSEN, G. v. Beiträge, v. 24. 1864.) map.

HELMERSEN, Grigori (or Gregor von). Studien über die Wanderblöcke und die Diluvialgebilde Russlands. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 14, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.

—— and PACHT, R. Geognostische Untersuchungen in den mittleren Gouvernements Russlands, zwischen der Duna und Wolga, in 1850 und 1853. (BAER, K. E. v., and HELMERSEN, G. v. Beiträge, v. 21. 1858.) pl.

—— and SCHRENCK, L. von (editors). Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens; 2. Folge, Bd. 1-3. St. Petersburg, 1879-80. 3 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

—— (joint editor). BAER, K. E. von, and H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russ. Reiches, 16-26. Bdchen. St. Petersburg, 1852-72. 11 v. in 5, 8°; and atlas to v. 23, obl. 4°.

For contents, see BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. v.

HELMHACKER, Rudolf. Über Baryte des eisensteinführenden böhmischen Untersilur's, sowie der Steinkohlenformation und über Baryt im Allgemeinen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl., Denkschr., v. 32, pt. 2. 1872.) pl.

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand. Handbuch der physiologischen Optik. (KARSTEN, G. Allg. Encyk. d. Phys., v. 9.) Leipzig, 1867. 213 il. 11 pl. 8°.

—— Mechanism of the ossicles of the ear and membrana tympani; translated from the German by A. H. Buck, and Normand Smith. New York, 1873. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; trans. from the German by James Hinton. (In NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 62.) London, 1874. il. 8°.

—— On the interaction of natural forces; trans. by John Tyndall. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation. 1873.)

—— On the relation of the physical sciences to science in general; trans. by C. F. Kroeh. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept. for 1871. App. 1873.)

—— On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music; translated from the 3d Ger. ed., by A. J. Ellis. London, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Popular lectures on scientific subjects; trans. by E. Atkinson; with an introduction by Prof. Tyndall. London, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Über die akademische Freiheit der deutschen Universitäten. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

HELMOLD (presbyter). Chronica Slavorum; ex schedis I. M. Lappenberg. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 21. 1869.)

HELMONT, Jan Baptiste van.

LOOS, J. J. Johannes Baptista van Helmont. Heidelberg, 1807. 16°.

HÉLOISE. Epistolæ; — Problemata cum Petri Abælardi solutionibus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855.)

BERINGTON, Joseph. History of the lives of Abeillard and H., ... from 1079 to 1163, with their genuine letters from the collection of Amboise. New edition. Basil, 1793. 2 v. 8°.

See also ABAILARD, Pierre.

HELP in acquiring a knowledge of the English language. 3d ed. [Eng. and Marathi.] Bombay, American Mission Press, 1846. 12°.

HELPER, Hinton Rowan. The impending crisis of the South; how to meet it. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Compendium of the Impending crisis of the South. New York, 1860. 12°.

HÉLPERIC (teacher at Grandfel, cir. 980). Liber de computo [ecclesiastico]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)
HELPS, (Sir) Arthur. Companions of my solitude. Boston, 1852. 12°.
—— [Same.] 7th edition. London, 1869. 8°.
—— Essays written in the intervals of business; added, An essay on organization in daily life. London, 1870. 12°.
—— Friends in council; a series of readings and discourse thereon. First series. New ed. [Anon.] London, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] Second series. New ed. [Anon.] London, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] New [2d] series. [Anon.] Boston and Cambridge, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
—— Letter on "Uncle Tom's cabin." Cambridge, 1852. 12°.
—— Life and labours of Mr. [Thomas] Brassey, 1805–70. Boston, 1874. pl. 8°.
—— Life of Columbus, the discoverer of America. London, 1869. maps. 12°.
—— Life of Hernando Cortes. London, 1871. 2 v. maps. 12°.
—— Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the Indies." London, 1868. 12°.
—— Life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. London, 1869. 12°.
—— Realmah. Boston, 1869. 12°.
—— The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. London, 1855–61. 4 v. 8°.
—— Thoughts upon government. Boston, 1872. 8°.
HELSHAM, Richard. Course of lectures in natural philosophy; published by Bryan Robinson. 7th edition, with additions. Philadelphia, 1802. pl. 8°.
HELSINGFORS (Finland). SOCIETAS SCIENTIARUM FENNICA. Acta [continued]; v. 2–10. Helsingforsiae, 1847–75. 9 v. in 10. 4°.
—— SUOMALAISEN KIRJALLISUUDEN SEURA: [Society of Finnish Literature]. Statuter. Helsingfors, 1831. 12°.
—— — Toimituksia: [publications]; osa 3–5. Helsingissä, 1840–44. 5 v. 12°.
Contents: 3. osa, 1–3. jako, KANTELETAR, taikka Suomen kansan wanhoja lanluja ja wirsiä: [K.; or, Ancient songs and psalms of the Finnish people]. 4. Suomen kansan sanalaskuja: [Proverbs]. 5. Suomen kansan arwoituksia yunä 135 Wiron arwoituksen kansa: [Enigmas and 135 Esthonian enigmas also].
HELVEG, Ludwig Nicolaus. De danske Domkapitler; deres Oprindelse, Indretning og Virksomhed, før Reformationen. . . . Kjøbenhavn, 1855. 8°.
HELVETISCHE Entomologie; oder, Verzeichniss der schweizerischen Insekten, [by J. R. SCHELLENBERG; trans. by J. de Clairville. Ger. and Fr.]. Zürich, 1798–1806. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.
HELVÉTIUS, Claude Adrien.
DAMIRON, J. P. Mémoire sur H. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 9. 1855.)
HELVIG, Hugo. The campaign of 1870–71: operations of the I. Bavarian army corps, under Gen. Von Der Tann; translated by Capt. G. S. Schwabe. London, 1874. 2 v. maps. 8°.
—— Tactical examples; translated by Sir Lumley Graham. London, 1877–78. 2 v. pl. 8°.
HELWIG, (Rev.) J. B. Lectures: the rise of the Romish Church; its results in Europe and its designs upon the institutions of America. Dayton, O., 1876. 8°.
HÉLY, Victor (l'abbé). Eusèbe de Césarée, premier historien de l'Église. Paris, 1877. 8°.

HELYAS (cheualere Assigne, i. e. chevalier au cygne). See ELIAS (knight of the swan).

HELYAS, knight of the swanne; from the edition printed by Copland. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose rom., v. 3. 1858.)

HEMACHANDRA. Hemacandra's Yogaçâstra; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Jaina-Lehre; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von E. Windisch. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 28. 1874.)

HEMÁDRI. Chaturvarga Chintámani; v. 1–2: v. 1–2, pt. 1 ed. by Paṇḍita Baratachandra Śiromaṇi; v. 2, pt. 2 by Paṇḍita Yogeśvara Bhaṭṭácharya and Paṇḍita Kámákhyánátha Tarkaratna. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1871]–79. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

HEMENWAY, Abby Maria (editor). Poets and poetry of Vermont. Rutland, 1858. 12°.

HEMENWAY, (Rev.) Asa. ... Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 1st ed. [Siamese.] Bangkok, A. B. C. F. M. press, 1848. 32°.

—— ... How do we know that all men are sinners? 2d ed. [Siam.] Bangkok, A. B. C. F. M. press, 1849. 32°.

—— ... Story of Jesus Christ. 1st ed. [Siam.] Bangkok, A. B. C. F. M. press, 1848. 16°.

—— ... Who is Jesus Christ? 2d ed. [Siam.] Bangkok, A. B. C. F. M. press, 1849. 32°.

—— (translator). ... The ten commandments. 2d ed. [Siam.] Bangkok, A. B. C. F. M. press, 1849. 32°.

HEMINGWAY, J. Panorama of the beauties, curiosities and antiquities of north Wales. London, 1842. pl. map. 16°.

HEMMER, Moriz. Hygienische Studien. München, 1875. 8°.

HEMMERLIN, Felix. See HAEMMERLIN.

HEMMING, George Wirgman (editor). Law reports: Chancery appeal cases, including bankruptcy and lunacy cases before the Lord Chancellor and the Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1865–71. New York, 1867–72. 6 v. 8°.

—— Law reports: Equity cases before the Master of the Rolls and the Vice-Chancellors; [including v. 10–12, bankruptcy cases]; v. 1–12, 1865–71. London, 1867–72. 12 v. 8°.

HEMMING, S. Designs for villas, parsonages, and other houses, varying in cost from £200 to £5000. ... London, [1859]. pl. f°.

HEMPEL, Carl Friedrich. Sitten, Gebräuche, Trachten, Mundart, häusliche und landwirthschaftliche Einrichtungen der altenburgischen Bauern. Altenburg, 1839. 10 col. pl. 8°.

HEMPEL, Carl Julius. Christenthum und Civilization; ihr Wesen und gegenseitiges Verhältniss; eine Rede. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— On eclecticism in medicine; or, A critical review of the leading medical doctrines; an inaugural thesis. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— and BEAKLEY, Jacob. Homœopathic theory and practice. 3d edition. New York, 1865. 8°.

HEMPSTEAD (N. Y.).

ONDERDONK, Henry, Jr. Annals; 1643 to 1832, etc. Hempstead, N. Y., 1878. 8°.
—— Antiquities of the parish church, Hempstead. Hempstead, 1880. pl. 8°.

HEMSLEY, W. B. Handbook of hardy trees [etc.] based on the French work of DECAISNE and NAUDIN; with an introduction by Ed. S. Rand, Jr. Boston, 1873. il. 8°.

HEMSTREET, William. The economical European tourist; a journalist three months abroad for $430. New York, 1875. 12°.

HÉNAULT, Charles Jean François. Observations générales sur la pairie. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)

HÉNAULT, Charles Jean François. Supplément [à GAUTIER DE SIBERT] sur les concubines. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

HENDERSON, (Rev.) Alexander. The government and order of the Church of Scotland. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 91.) Edinburgh, 1641. 12°.

HENDERSON, Alexander. Grammar of the Moskito language. New York, 1846. 8°.

HENDERSON, Alfred. Latin proverbs and quotations; with translations and parallel passages. London, 1869. sq. 8°.

HENDERSON, Ebenezer. Life of James Ferguson, in a brief autobiographical account, and further extended memoir; with notes. Edinburgh, [etc.], 1867. port. il. map. 8°.

HENDERSON, George, and HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand; incidents of the route and natural history of the countries traversed by the expedition of 1870, under T. D. Forsyth. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

HENDERSON, Howard A. M. Political economy of higher and technical education. (In LOUISIANA. STATE UNIV. Supervisors' rept., 1878, app.)

HENDERSON, John. Hand-book of the grasses of Great Britain and America. Northport, L. I., 1875. 12°.

HENDERSON, John Cleaves, Jr. Our national system of education. New York, [1877]. map. 8°.

HENDERSON, John J. Annual statement of the trade and commerce of Buffalo for 1854. Buffalo, 1855. 8°.

HENDERSON, (Mrs.) Mary Foote. Practical cooking and dinner giving. New York, 1876. il. 8°.

HENDERSON, (Rev.) Matthew H. The days of old; a centennial discourse, delivered in Trinity Church, Newark, N. J. New York, 1846. 8°.

HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for profit. New York, 1867. il. 12°.

HENDERSON, Robert. An inquiry into the nature and object of the laws for regulating the retail sale of ale, beer, wines, and spirits. London, 1817. 8°.

HENDERSON, Thomas (M. D.). Hints on the medical examination of recruits for the army . . . adapted to the service of the United States. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. revised by R. H. Coolidge. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

HENDERSON, Thomas (prof. of astron.). Extracts from the astronomical observations made at the Royal Observ., Edinburgh, by T. H.; reduced and ed. by C. P. Smyth; v. 8, for 1842; v. 9, for 1843. Edinburgh, 1849–50. 2 v. pl. 4°.

HENDERSON, William. Notes on the folk lore of the northern counties of England and the borders; with an appendix on household stories by S. BARING-GOULD. London, 1866. pl. 12°.

HENDESS, Richard. Oracula Graeca, quae apud scriptores Graecos Romanosque exstant. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4[1]. 1877.)

HENDREICH, Peter. Massilia, ejus situs, leges, instituta, etc. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)

HENDRICKS, William. Speech on the bill to graduate the price of public lands; in the Senate, Jan. 28, 1828. Washington, 1828. 12°.

HENDRICKSON, Joseph.

Arguments of counsel of H. (In WOOD, G., and WILLIAMSON, I. H. Arguments 1833.)

SHOTWELL, T. L., vs. H. and Decow. Decision of the Court of Chancery of New Jersey, in a cause between S. and H. and D.... n. p., [1832]. 12°.

HENDRIK, Hans. Memoirs of H., the Arctic traveller, serving under Kane, Hayes, Hall, and Nares, 1853–76; translated from the Eskimo language by Henry Rink; ed. by George Stephens. London, 1878. map. 12°.

HENDRIK VAN ALKMAAR. See HINREK VAN ALCKMER.

HENDSCHEL, Ulrich. Carl Jügel's Post und Reise-Karte von Deutschland und der Nachbarstaaten.... [Title also in Fr.] Frankfort a/M., 1842. in case. 8°.

—— Telegraph. Uebersicht der Eisenbahn-, Post-, Dampfschiff- und Telegraphen-Verbindungen Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Länder; 7. Jahrg., Nr. 1, Jan. 1853; 14. Jahrg., Nr. 7, Aug. 1860. Frankfurt a. M., 1853–60. map. 12°.

HENFREY, Arthur. On the educational claims of botanical science. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)

—— (editor and translator). Botanical and physiological memoirs. (RAY Soc. Pub., v. 17. 1853.)

HENGSTENBERG, Ernst Wilhelm (D. D.). Christologie des Alten Testamentes und Commentar über die messianischen Weissagungen; [continued]; 2–3. Bd. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1855–57. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

—— Commentary on Ecclesiastes, with other treatises; translated from the German by D. W. Simon. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

HENIN DE CUVILLERS, Étienne Félix (baron) d'. Appello del popolo veneziano al popolo francese; traduzione dal francese. [Venezia, anno VI, déc. 1797.] 16°.

—— Le magnétisme éclairé; ou, Introduction aux Archives du magnétisme animal. Paris, 1820. 8°.

—— (editor). ARCHIVES du magnétisme animal; 24 nos. Paris, 1820–23. 8 v. pl. 8°.

HENING, (Mrs.) E. F. History of the African mission of the P. E. Church in the U. S. New York, 1850. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1853. 12°.

HENKE, (Dr.) Ernst Ludwig Theodor. Johann Hus und die Synode von Constanz. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 81.) Berlin, 1860. 8°.

HENKE, Rudolf. Rumänien; Land und Volk.... Leipzig, 1877. map. 8°.

HENKE, Wilhelm (prof. at Rostock). Zeichnen und Sehen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 115.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

HENLE, Friedrich Gustav Jacob (M. D.). Anthropologische Vorträge; Heft 1–2. Braunschweig, 1876–80. 8°.

HENLEY, David (col.).

Proceedings of a court-martial held at Cambridge ... for the trial of H., accused by Gen. Burgoyne of ill treatment of the British soldiers. London, 1778. 8°.

HENLEY, Rev. John. Mr. Henley's letters and advertisements which concern Mr. Whiston; published by W., with a few notes. London, 1727. 12°.

—— (editor). The oratory magazine; no. 3. London, [1748]. 12°.

HENLEY, Robert Henley Eden (2d baron). See EDEN, Robert Henley.

HENNE, Alexandre, and WAUTERS, A. G. G. Histoire de la ville de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1845. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

HENNELL, Charles. Forms of declarations, &c. prepared in conformity with the new general rules of all the courts, intended for the use of attornies. From the Lond. ed. (LAW lib., v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

HENNELL, (Miss) Sara Sophia. Present religion; as a faith owning fellowship with thought. London, 1865–78. 3 v. 8°.

HENNEPIN, Louis. Aenmerkelyke voyagie gedaan na't gedeelte van Noorder America, behelzende een nieuwe ontdekkinge van en seer groot land, gelegen tusschen Nieuw Mexico en de Ys-Zee.... Leyden, 1704. pl. maps. sq. 8°.

—— A description of Louisiana; translated from the ed. of 1683 by J. G. Shea. New York, 1880. map. 8°.

—— A new discovery of a large country in the Northern America, extending above four thousand miles; — Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the river Mississippi, by way of the Gulph of Mexico. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)

—— [Same.] (In French, B. F. Hist. col. of Louisiana, pt. 1. 1846.)

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOC. Hennepin bi-centenary: account of the celebration by the Soc. of the 200th anniversary of the discovery of the Falls of St. Anthony, by Hennepin. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°.

NEILL, E. D. The writings of L. H., Recollect Franciscan missionary. [Saint Paul, Min.], 1880. 8°.

SABIN, J. List of the editions of the works of Hennepin and A. de Herrera. New York, 1876. 8°.

SHEA, J. G. Bibliography of Hennepin's works. New York, 1880. 8°.

HENNEQUIN, Joseph François Gabriel. Biographie maritime; ou, Notices historiques sur la vie et les campagnes des marins célèbres français et étrangers. Paris, 1835–37. 3 v. ports. 8°.

HENNER, C. F. Kinds-Leichen-Reden. 2. Aufl. Ulm, 1853. 8°.

—— Was haben wir, evangelische Christen, bei der päbstlichen Einladung zu einem allgemeinen Concil.... zu bedenken? in einer Zeitpredigt beantwortet. Ulm, 1869. 8°.

HENNESSY, William Maunsell (editor). ANNALS of Loch Cé; a chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014–1590; edited, with a translation. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 54.) London, 1871. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— CHRONICUM Scotorum; a chronicle of Irish affairs to 1135; with a supplement, 1141–50; ed. with a translation. (Same, no. 46.) London, 1866. facsim. nar. 4°.

HENNET, Albin Joseph Ulpien. Réponse à un pamphlet ms. [le Rapport attribué au duc d'Otrante, qui l'a désavoué. Anon.]. Paris, 1815. 8°.

HENNIG, Hermann. De Iphigeniae Aulidensis forma ac condicione; dissertatio inauguralis. Berolini, 1870. 8°.

HENNIN (Lat. Henninius), Hendrik Christian de. Notæ ad Bergierii de Imperii Romani viis libros. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

HENNIN, Michel. Manuel de numismatique ancienne. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

—— Les monuments de l'histoire de France: Catalogue des productions de la sculpture, de la peinture et de la gravure, relatives à l'histoire de la France et des Français, 481–1610. Paris, 1856–63. 10 v. 8°.

HENNING, Marcus. Tirolensivm principum comitvm ab an°. Virg: partus, 1229–1599, genvinæ eicones;... cum epigrammatis, et brevib. ad singulos prr. comm. evloijs. Avgvstae Vindelicorum, 1599. nar. 4°.

HENNING, Rudolf. Nibelungenstudien. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 31.) Strassburg, 1883. 8°.

—— Ueber die sanctgallischen Sprachdenkmäler, bis zum Tode Karls des Grossen. (Same, 3.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.

HENNINGES, Hieronymus. Theatrvm genealogicvm, ostentans omnes omnivm ætatvm familias... in quatuor tomos collectum.... Magdeburgi, 1598. 4 v. in 5. il. f°.

The vol. [4] with title: 2di et 3i regni in 4a monarchia pars 2a, has colophon: Ulysseæ, 1587.

HENNINGS, August Adam Friedrich. Versuch einer ostindischen Litteraturgeschichte; nebst einer kritischen Beurtheilung der Aechtheit der Zend-Bücher; — [Anhang]. Hamburg, 1786. 12°.

HENNINGSEN, Charles Frederick. The most striking events of a twelve-month's campaign with Zumalacarregui, in Navarre and the Basque provinces. (In CAREY's Lib. of choice lit., pt. 2. 1836.)

—— The past and future of Hungary. Cincinnati, 1852. 5 maps. 8°.

HENRARD, Paul. Annuaire d'art, de sciences et de technologie militaires; 1re année, 1873; 2e année, 1874. Bruxelles, 1874–75. 2 v. il. pl. map. 12°.

—— Marie de Médicis dans les Pays-Bas, 1631–38. Paris, 1876. 8°.

HENRI (kings). See HENRY.

HENRI (abbot of Clairvaux, aftw. card.). Epistolæ; — Tractatus de peregrinante civitate Dei. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)

HENRI I. (abp. of Rheims). Notitia; — Epistolæ; — Diplomata. (In same, v. 196. 1855.)

HENRI DE GAND, or de Mude. See GOETHALS, Henri.

HENRICHS, P. (editor). ALBUM cosmopolite; ou, Choix des collections de A. Vattemare, composé de sujets historiques et religieux, etc., dessinés par les principaux artistes de l'Europe; accompagné de textes et fac-simile d'autographes. [Paris, 1839.] pl. f°.

HENRICI, Ernst. Die Quellen von Notkers Psalmen. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., v. 29.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

HENRICI, Olaus (Ph. D.). Skeleton structures; especially in their application to the building of steel and iron bridges. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

HENRICUS (Sanctus, imperator augustus). See HENRY II. (emperor of Germany).

HENRICUS (archidiaconus Huntendunensis). See HENRY (archdeacon of Huntingdon).

HENRICUS (de castro Marsiaco, Claræ vallensis abbas). See HENRI (abbot of Clairvaux).

HENRICUS (Septimellensis). Elegia de diversitate fortunæ et philosophiæ consolatione. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)

HENRIES.

CAPGRAVE, J. Book of the illustrious Henries; translated from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 7.) London, 1858. pl. nar. 4°.

HENRIET, Frédéric. C. Daubigny et son œuvre gravé; eaux-fortes et bois inédits par C. D., Karl D., Léon Lhermitte; héliogravures Durand. Paris, 1875. nar. 4°.

HENRIETTA ANNE (princess, of England, duchesse d'Orléans).

LA FAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V. (comtesse) de. Histoire de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre, première femme de Philippe de France, duc d'Orléans. (In LA FAYETTE and others. Œuvres comp., v. 3. 1825.)

HENRIETTA MARIA (queen of England).

BAILLON, —— (comte) de. Henriette-Marie de France, reine d'Angleterre; suivie de ses lettres inédites. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

HENRION, Nicolas.

Niceron, J. P. N. Henrion. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

HENRY IV. (king of Castile).

Documentos relativos al reinado de Enrique IV. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 5. 1853.)

HENRY II. (king of England).

BROUGHAM, H. Henry II. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

GERVASE (of Canterbury). Chronicle of the reigns of Stephen, Henry, and Richard I. (In his Hist. works, v. 1. 1879.)

HENRY III. (king of England). Only English proclamation, 18 Oct. 1258. [Old French and old English versions.] (In ELLIS, A. J. Early Eng. pron., pt. 2. 1869.)

COTTON, (Sir) R. Short view of the long raign of King Henry the third. (In COTTON and HAYWARD, Sir J. Hist. of Hen. III. and Hen. IV. 1642.)

ROBERTS, C. (ed.). Calendarium genealogicum. Henry III. and Edward I. London, 1865. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

SHIRLEY, W. W. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 27.) London, 1862–66. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

HENRY IV. (king of England).

HAYWARD, (Sir) J. History of the life and raigne of Henry IV. London, 1642. 24°.

HINGESTON, F. C. Letters during the reign of Henry IV., v. 1. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 18.) London, 1860. nar. 4°.

HENRY V. (king of England).

BROUGHAM, H. Henry V. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

COLE, C. A. (ed.). Memorials of Henry V. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 11.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

TOWLE, G. M. History of Henry V. New York, 1866. 8°.

HENRY VI. (king of England).

BEKYNTON, T. Official correspondence, edited by G. Williams. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 56.) London, 1872. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Letters and papers illustrative of wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry VI.; edited by J. STEVENSON. (Same, no. 22.) London, 1861–64. 2 v. in 3 pt. nar. 4°.

HENRY VII. (king of England). Tractatus pacis, mutui commercii, sive intercursus navigationum; confirmatus Londini anno 1495 [die Feb. 24] inter Henricum VII. Angliæ regem, et Philippum archiducem Austriæ, ducem Burgundiæ, etc. (In GROOT, H. de. De mari libero. 1633.)

ANDRÉ, B. Historia regis Henrici Septimi; nec non alia quædam ad eundem regem spectantia; edited by J. Gairdner. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 10.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

BERGENROTH, G. A. (ed.). Calendar of letters, etc., relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. London, 1862–66. 2 v. nar. 4°.

——[Same.] Supplement. London, 1868. nar. 4°.

BROUGHAM, H. Henry VII. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

CAMPBELL, W. Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII., from original documents preserved in the Public Record Office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 60.) London, 1873–77. 2 v. nar. 4°.

GAIRDNER, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. (Same, no. 24.) London, 1861–63. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

HENRY VIII. (king of England). Lettres de Henri VIII. á Anne Boleyn, publiées d'après les originaux de la bibliothèque du Vatican, par G. A. Crapelet. 2e édition, conforme à la première de 1826. (Crapelet, G. A. Col., v. 2.) Paris, 1835. ports. nar. 4°.

BREWER, J. S. (ed.). Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII., preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, &c.; arranged and catalogued; 1509–30; v. 1–4. London, 1862–76. 4 v. in 9. nar. 4°.

GAIRDNER, J. (ed.). Letters and papers, etc. arranged and catalogued; 1531–32; v. 5. London, 1880. nar. 4°.

GAYANGOS, P. de (ed.). Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the archives at Simancas, and elsewhere; v. 3, pt. 1–2; 4, pt. 1. London, 1873–79. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

HARPSFIELD, N. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon; [edited] by N. Pocock. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 21.) Westminster, 1878. sq. 8°.

HENRY I. (king of France). Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)

HENRY II. (king of France).

Discours de ce qu'a faict en France le héraut d'Angleterre [Guillaume Norei] et de la responce que luy a fait le Roy. Paris, 1557. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 3. 1835.)

L'AUBESPINE, Cl. de. Histoire particulière de la court de Henri II. (In same.)

SIGNAC, François de (seig. de La Borde). Le trespas, et ordre des obsèques, etc., de le roy Henri 2e. etc. Paris, 1569. (In same.)

HENRY III. (king of France). Ensuyvent les rêglemens faits par le Roy, le 1er jour de janvier 1585. (In same, v. 10. 1836.)

—— Lettre sur l'esmotion advenue à Paris, mai 1588. (In same, v. 11. 1836.)

—— Ordonnance du Roy sur le faict de la police générale de son royaume. ... Paris, 1578. (In same, v. 9. 1836.)

—— Les propos que le Roy a tenuz à Chartres aux deputez de sa cour de Parlement de Paris. 1588. (In same, v. 11. 1836.)

Assassinat de Henry III., 1er aout 1589. (In same, v. 12. 1836.)

Discours aux François avec l'histoire véritable sur l'admirable accident de la mort de Henry de Valois, naguères roy de France, advenue au bourg Saint-Cloud-lès-Paris, 1er aoust 1589. (In same.)

Discours véritable des derniers propos qu'a tenus Henry de Valois a Jean d'Espernon, avec les regrets et doléances dudict d'Espernon sur la mort et trespas de son maistre. 1589. (In same.)

Extraits des comptes de dépenses de Henry III., 1580–1588. (In same, v. 10. 1836.)

FREER, M. W. Henry III., king of France and Poland: his court and times. London, 1858. 3 v. ports. 12°.

L'ESTOILE, P. de. Journal des choses mémorables advenuës durant tout le règne de Henri. [Anon. Paris], 1621. 12°.

NOAILLES, (le marquis) E. H. V. de. Henri de Valois et la Pologne en 1572. Paris, 1867. 3 v. pl. map. 8°.

Les sorcelleries de Henry de Valois, et les oblations, qu'il faisoit au diable dans le bois de Vincennes. 1589. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e ser., v. 12. 1836.)

La vie et faits notables de Henry de Valois; où sont contenues les trahisons, perfidies, sacriléges, exactions, cruautéz et hontes de cet hypocrite, ennemy de la religion catholique. Ed. 2e. 1589. (In same.)

La vray discours de la bataille donnée par M. [le duc d'Anjou] le 13 jour de mars 1569, entre Chasteauneuf et Iarnac: (ou est tombé mort le Prince de Condé), avec le roolle des mortz, prisonniers et blessez. (In same, v. 6. 1835.)

HENRY IV. (king of France). Abjuration, 23 juillet 1593. — Procès-verbal de la cérémonie. — Discours des cérémonies observées à la conversion du Henry IV. à la religion catholique, apostolique et romaine. (In same, 1e sér., v. 13. 1837.)

—— Copie de l'opposition faite par le Roi de Navarre et M. le prince de Condé, contre l'excommunication du Pape Sixte V. à lui envoyée et affichée par les cantons de la ville de Rome. (In same, v. 11. 1836.)

—— Declaration, et protestation du Roy de Navarre, sur les justes occasio[n]s qui l'ont meu de prendre les armes, pour la defense et tuition des eglises reformees de France. 1580. (In same, v. 10. 1836.)

—— Lettres inédites, recueillies par le prince A. Galitzin. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Lettres intimes; avec une introduction et des notes, par L. Dussieux. Paris, 1876. ports. 8°.

—— Recueil de lettres missives de Henri IV., publié par Berger de Xivrey; t. 7, 1606–1610; — tom. 8–9, 1566–1610, supplément publié par J. Guadet. (COL. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1858–76. 3 v. 4°.

Avertissement sur les exploits d'armes faits par le Roi de Navarre sur ceux de la Ligue au Bas-Poitou, pendant que l'assemblée de Blois complote sa ruine, et sur

HENRY IV. (king of France).
la conspiration de ceux d'Angoulesme contre d'Espernon, et ses suites. [1588.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 12. 1836.)
CAREW, (Sir) George. Relation of the state of France, with the characters of Henry IV. and the principal persons of that court, drawn up in 1609, and addressed to King James I. (In BIRCH, T. Histor. view, &c. 1749.)
Comptes des dépenses. 1601–7. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 15. 1837.)
DU JARDIN, P. La mort d'Henry le grand, découverte à Naples en 1608. (In same.)
ESCOMAN, Jacqueline de V. d'. Véritable manifeste sur la mort d'Henry-le-grand. (In same.)
The French herald; svmmoning all trve Christian princes to a holy warr against the great enemy of Christendome, vpon the murther of Henry the Great. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 12.) London, 1611. 12°.
Funerailles. 1610. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 15. 1837.)
GENLIS, Stéphanie F. Ducret de St. Aubin (comtesse) de. Histoire de Henri le grand. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.
LACOMBE, É. C. Mercier de. Henri IV. et sa politique. Paris, [1861]. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.
LESCURE, A. de. Henri IV., 1553–1610. Paris, 1874. port. pl. nar. 4°.
MATTHIEU, P. Histoire de la mort déplorable de Henry IV. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 15. 1837.)
L'ordre des cérémonies du sacre et couronnement du Henry IV. fait en l'Église Nostre Dame de la ville de Chartres, 27 fevrier 1594. Tours, 1594. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 13. 1837.)
PÉRÉFIXE, H. de B. de. Life of Henry IV. of France; translated by M. Le Moine. Paris, 1785. 8°.
PHILIPPSON, M. Heinrich IV. und Philipp III. Berlin, 1870–76. 3 v. 8°.
POIRSON, A. S. J. C. Histoire du règne de Henri IV. 2e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1862–67. 4 v. 8°.
SEGRETAIN, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV.: introduction du protestantisme en France. Paris, 1861. 8°.
ZELLER, Berthold. Henri IV. et Marie de Médicis; d'après des documents nouveaux. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

HENRY I. (king of Germany). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

HENRY II. (emperor of Germany). De S. Henrico imperatore commentarius prævius: Acta [apud Bolland.]. — [Adelboldi] Vita; — Fragmentum de rebus gestis. — Vita auctore anon. — Leges et constitutiones; — Diplomata ecclesiastica; — Concio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140. 1853.)
—— Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

HENRY III. (emperor of Germany). Constitutiones; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)

HENRY IV. (emperor of Germany). Constitutiones; — Diplomata. (In same.)

HENRY VII. (emperor of Germany).
GAR, T. Di un codice inedito dell' archivio di Coblenza risguardante l' imperatore Enrico VII. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., App., t. 2. 1845.)
HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES, J. L. A. Henrici VII. Romanorum regis historia diplomatica. (H.-B.'s Hist. dip. Friderici II., v. 2–4. 1852–55.)

HENRY X. (the lion, duke of Bavaria).
BOESSER, E. Heinrich der Löwe. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 349.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

HENRY (prince, of Portugal).
MAJOR, H. R. The life of Prince Henry, surnamed the Navigator; and its results. London, 1868. ports. maps. 8°.

HENRY (prince of Wales, eldest son of James I.).
BIRCH, Thomas. Life of Henry, compiled chiefly from his own papers, and other mss., never before published. Dublin, 1760. 8°.

HENRY (archdeacon of Huntingdon). Historia Anglorum: History of the English, A. C. 55–A. D. 1154, in eight books; edited by T. Arnold. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 74.) London, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— Historiarum libri octo; — Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 195. 1855.)

HENRY (bishop of Exeter). See PHILLPOTTS, H.

HENRY (Irish monk). Tractatus de purgatorio S. Patricii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 180. 1855.)

HENRY (fils). See HENRY, Étienne Ossian.

HENRY, A. Précis de logique grammaticale spécialement appliqué à la langue française. Nancy and Paris, 1860. 12°.

HENRY, Caleb Sprague (D. D., LL. D.). About men and things; papers from my study table drawer. New York [1873]. 12°.

—— Dr. Oldham's talk at Greystones. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

—— History and its philosophy; address before N. Y. Hist. Soc., Dec. 19, 1867. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Importance of exalting the intellectual spirit of the nation; and need of a learned class; discourse before the Phi Sigma Nu, [Univ. of Vt.], Aug. 3, 1836. 2d ed. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— The position and duties of the educated men of the country; discourse before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta Societies of Geneva College, Aug. 5, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— The true idea of the university, and its relation to a complete system of public instruction; address, June 28, 1852. New York, 1853. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Power of divine truth; a sermon at the ordination of H. Hartford, 1829. 8°.

HENRY, Charles Augustin (l'abbé). Histoire de l'éloquence, avec des jugements critiques sur les plus célèbres orateurs, et des extraits nombreux. . . . 5e éd. [v. 5, 6, 3e éd.]. Paris, [1866?]–76. 6 v. 8°.

HENRY, Dominique Marie Joseph. Recherches sur l'ancienne constitution municipale de la ville de Perpignan. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 1. 1843.)

HENRY, Étienne Ossian.

Notice sur les travaux de M. Henry fils. n. t.-p. [Paris, 183–?] 4°.

HENRY, Guy V. (major). Military record of civilian appointments in the United States army. New York, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

HENRY, J. B. Mémoire sur la projection des cartes géographiques: topographie. Paris, 1810. pl. 4°.

HENRY, J. T. The early and later history of petroleum; with facts in regard to its development in western Pennsylvania . . . ; also, life sketches of pioneer and prominent operators. Philadelphia, 1873. ports. il. 8°.

HENRY, James. Sketches of Moravian life and character; comprising a general view of the Unitas Fratrum. Philadelphia, 1859. pl. 12°.

HENRY, James, Jr. Address upon education and common schools, 1843. New York, 1846. 8°.

HENRY, James (M. D.). Æneidea; or, Critical, exegetical and aesthetical remarks on the Æneis; vol. 1. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Miscellanies. [Dublin?], n. d. 8°.

Contents: British legations; by A British subject; — Religion, worldly-mindedness and philosophy; being strictures on the autobiography of the late John Cheyne, M. D.; by A physician. 1860; — Account of the Drunken sea. Dublin, 1840; — The poor-law guardian's song; — The Eneis [of VIRGIL] Bk. 1 [translated].

HENRY, James P. Resources of the state of Arkansas, with description of counties, railroads, mines, and the city of Little Rock. 2d ed. Little Rock, 1872. map. 8°.

HENRY, John Joseph. Campaign against Quebec; being an account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness, by the route of the Kennebec and Chaudière River, to Quebec in 1775. Watertown, N. Y., 1844. pl. 16°.

HENRY, Joseph (LL. D.). Circular relative to heights; — Directions for constructing lightning-rods; — Instructions for observations of thunder storms; — Queries relative to tornadoes. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 10. 1873.)

—— Circular to officers of the Hudson's Bay Company; [and other papers]. (In same, v. 2. 1862.)

—— The Coast Survey; an article from the Princeton review, for April, 1845. Princeton, 1845. 8°.

—— Contributions to electricity and galvanism. Philadelphia, 1835. 4°.

—— Contributions to electricity and magnetism; [no. 3 and 4, on electro-dynamic induction]. Philadelphia, 1839–41. il. 4°.

—— Eulogy on A. D. Bache; — Sketch of the services of W. W. Seaton, and notices of his life and character. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

—— Examination of H., by English gov't scientific commission. (In same.)

—— General report upon the zoology of the several Pacific railroad routes. (U. S. WAR DEPT. REPTS. OF EXPLOR. FOR R. R. TO PACIFIC, 1853–56, v. 8–10. 1857–59.) Washington, 1857–59. 3 v. in 6. il. pl. 4°.

—— On a disturbance of the earth's magnetism, in connexion with the appearance of an aurora borealis, as observed at Albany, April 19, 1831. [Albany, 1832.] 8°.

—— On electro-dynamic induction. Philadelphia, 1839. 4°.

—— On sound in relation to fog-signals. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2. 1875–80.)

—— On the application of the principle of the galvanic multiplier to electro-magnetic apparatus.... n. t.-p. il. 8°.

—— A summary of researches in sound, conducted in the service of the U. S. Light House Board, 1865–77. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 12. 1874.)

—— Topographical sketch of the State of New York.... n. p., [1829]. 8°.

—— (joint compiler). BECK, T. R., and HENRY. Abstract of returns of meteorological observations made... by academies of [New York, for 1827–28]. Albany, 1828–29. 8°.

MORSE, S. F. B. The electro-magnetic telegraph; a defence against the injurious deductions drawn from the deposition of Henry, in the telegraph suits.... [Paris, 1858?] 8°.

TAYLOR, W. B. Memoir of H.; sketch of his scientific work. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2. 1875–80.) port.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. A memorial of J. H.; published by order of Congress. Washington, 1880. port. nar. 4°.

WELLING, J. C. Life and character of H. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2, p. 203. 1875–80.) port.

HENRY, Louis. Considérations sur quelques classes de composés organiques, et sur les radicaux organiques en général. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. BELG. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, t. 8.) [Bruxelles, 1859.] table. 8°.

HENRY, (Rev.) Matthew. Communicant's companion; ed. by H. Malcom. Philadelphia, 1840. 16°.

—— A sermon preach'd upon occasion of the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Burgess, d. Jan. 26, 1712/13, with a short account concerning him. London, 1713. 12°.

—— (editor). An exposition on the Old and New Testament, . . . forming the most complete family Bible ever published; [with life of H.]. London, W. and J. Stratford, [1793?]. 3 v. pl. f°.

—— [Same]; with prefatory remarks by Archibald Alexander and Edward Bickersteth. New York, [1858?]. 5 v. port. 4°.

—— The practical and devotional family Bible . . . with the commentaries of Henry and [Thos.] SCOTT, condensed by John MCFARLANE, and a compact Biblical dictionary, by John EADIE. London and Glasgow, [1865]. pl. f°.

HENRY, Mitchell (translator). A treatise on the diseases of the breast and mammary region, by A. A. VELPEAU. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 27.) London, 1856. 8°.

HENRY, Patrick.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. P. Henry. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868.) port.

P. Henry. (In NATIONAL port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

WIRT, Wm. Sketches of the life and character of H. 9th edition. Philadelphia, 1836. ports. 8°.

HENRY, Victor (joint author). ADAM, Lucien, and H. Arte y vocabulario de la lengua chiquita. (BIBL. ling. amer., v. 6.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

HENRY, Walter (M. D.). Trifles from my port-folio; or, Recollections of adventures during twenty-nine years' military service in the Peninsular war and invasion of France, the East Indies, [etc.]; by A staff surgeon. [Anon.] Quebec, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HENRY, William (M. D.). Elements of experimental chemistry. 1st Amer. from 8th Lond. ed.; with . . . a new theory of galvanism, by Robert HARE. Philadelphia, 1819. 2 v. 13 pl. 8°.

HENRY, William Charles (M. D.). Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 29) London, 1854. port. 8°.

HENRY EDWARD (abp. of Westminster). See MANNING, Henry Edward (card. abp.).

HENRY FREDERICK (prince of Wales).

A true accompt of the most triumphant and royal accomplishment of the baptism of Henry Frederick, Aug. 30, 1594. Edinburgh, 1687. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.) 8°.

HENRY HOLBEACH; student in life and philosophy; a narrative and a discussion; [by W. B. RANDS]. London, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

HENRY JULIUS. See HEINRICH JULIUS (duke of Brunswick).

HENSBROCK, Boele van. See BOELE VAN HENSBROCK.

HENSCHENIUS, Godefridus. Dissertatio de chronographia S. Theophanis. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 108. 1863.)

—— Sancti Germani Constantinopol. patriarchæ vita. (In same, v. 98. 1860.)

HENSE, Otto. Heliodoreische Untersuchungen. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

HENSEL, Reinhold Friedrich. Ueber Hipparion mediterraneum. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandlungen. 1860.) 4 pl.

HENSHAW, David. Letters to the Boston morning post on the Western railroad, and internal improvement. Boston, 1839. 8°.

—— Observations occasioned by the remarks [by W. E. Channing] on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte, published in the Christian examiner, v. 4, no. 5. Boston, 1828. 8°.

HENSHAW, Henry W. Introductory notes [to Ferrel's account of Cabrillo's voyage along the west coast of North America, 1542]; — Cliff-house and cave on Diamond Creek, New Mexico. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.)

—— Report upon the ornithological collections made in portions of Nevada, Utah . . . , 1871–74. (In same, v. 5. 1875.) col. pl.

—— (joint author). YARROW, H. C., and H. Report upon ornithological specimens collected 1871–73. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Geog. surv. west 100th merid.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

HENSHAW, J. Sidney. Manual for United States consuls. New York, 1849. 16°.

HENSHAW, John Prentiss Kewley (D. D., bp. of R. I.). Memoir of the life of R. C. Moore, bp. of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Virginia; accompanied by a selection from [his] sermons. Philadelphia, 1842. port. 8°.

—— The temper and duties of a Christian minister; charge to graduating class and other students in Gen. Theol. Sem. of P. E. Ch. in U. S. New York, 1847. 8°.

HENSLOWE, Philip. Diary from 1591 to 1609; ed. by J. P. Collier. (Shakespeare Soc. Pub.) London, 1845. 8°.

HENTY, G. A. The march to Magdala. London, 1868. 8°.

HENTZ, Nicholas Marcellus. Spiders of the United States; collection of arachnological writings; ed. by Edward Burgess, with notes and descriptions by Jas. H. Emerton. (BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Occas. pap., v. 2.) Boston, 1875. pl. 8°.

HENTZNER, Paul. A journey into England, 1598. First printed 1757. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

HENWOOD, Charles Frederic. Text-book to the "Turret and tripod systems" of Captain C. P. Coles. [London, 1867.] pl. 4°.

HENZEN, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm. Scavi nel bosco sacro dei fratelli Arvali . . . operati dai signori Ceccarelli; relazione. Roma, 1868. pl. f°.

—— (editor). Fasti consulares ad A. U. C. 766. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Corpus inscrip. Lat., v. 1. 1863.)

—— Inscriptionum Latinarum selectarum amplissima collectio ad illustrandam Romanae antiquitatis disciplinam accomodata [continued]; vol. 3: collectionis ORELLIANAE supplementa emendationesque exhibens. Turici, 1856. 8°.

—— Nuovi frammenti degli atti de Fratelli Arvali, illustrati. Roma, 1867. sm. 8°.

—— and ROSSI, G. B. de (editors). Inscriptiones urbis Romæ Latinæ, collegerunt H. et Io. B. de R.; ed. E. Bormann et G. Henzen. (BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Corpus inscrip. Lat., v. 6, ps. 1.) Berolini, 1876. f°.

HEPBURN, James Curtis. Japanese-English, and English-Japanese dictionary; abridged by the author. New York, 1873. 12°.

HEPHÆSTION (grammarian). De metris enchiridion, et de poemate libellus, cum scholiis. (In SCRIPTORES metr. Gr., Westphal, v. 1. 1866.)

HEPPE, Gustav. Die chemische Reactionen der wichtigsten anorganischen und organischen Stoffe. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

HEPPE, Heinrich Julius Ludwig. Theodor Beza, Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kir., Th. 6.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

HEPWORTH, (Rev.) George Hughes. Sermon. (In SERMONS on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Starboard and port: the "Nettie" along shore. New York, 1876. il. map. 12°.

HEQUEMBOURG, (Rev.) Charles Louis. Plan of the creation; or, Other worlds, and who inhabit them. Boston, 1859. 12°.

HERACLIDES (of Alexandria). Paradisus [seu de vitis SS. patrum]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat. App. ad vitas patr., v. 74. 1850.)

HERACLIDES (of Pontus). De politiis Græcorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)

—— Dissertatio philologica inauguralis, continens specimen novae editionis Heracliti allegoriarum Homericarum, quam [etc.] submittet Eugenius Mehler. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1851. 8°.

HERACLITUS or HERACLIDES. Περὶ ἀπίστων: de incredibilibus, [Lat. and Gr.]. (In Mythologica phys. et eth., ed. Gall. 1688.)

HERACLITUS (of Ephesus).

GLADISCH, A. Herakleitos und Zoroaster; eine historische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

LASSALLE, F. Die Philosophie Herakleitos, des Dunklen von Ephesos. Berlin, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

HERACLIUS (emperor).

De hæresi Heraclii et principatu ac lege Machumeti. (With Mohammed. Machumetis &c. 1543.)

HERAEUS, Carl Gustav.

BERGMANN, J. Ueber K. Carl's VI. Rath und Hof-Antiquarius H. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13. 1854.)

HERALD, The; a gazette for the country, Dec. 17, 1796 – Sept. 30, 1797. New York, 1796–97. f°.

HERALDIC journal, The; recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American families. Boston, 1865–68. 4 v. in 2. il. 8°.

Vol. 1, 2, 4, ed. by W. H. Whitmore; 3, by W. S. Appleton.

HERALDS' COLLEGE. See GREAT BRITAIN. HERALDS' COLLEGE.

HERALDUS, Desiderius. See HÉRAULD, Didier.

HÉRARD (abp. of Tours). Capitula; — Commonitorium; — Annuntiatio in synodo Suessionensi 3. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

HERAUD, John Abraham. The expediency and means of elevating the profession of the educator in the public estimation. (In Educator: prize essays. 1839.)

—— Shakspere; his inner life, as intimated in his works. London, 1865. port. 8°.

HÉRAULD, Didier (Lat. Desiderius Heraldus). De rerum judicatarum auctoritate libri duo; — Observationum et emendationum liber unus. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 2. 1726.)

HERBAULT, Paul. De l'hypothèque maritime; commentaire de la loi du 10 déc. 1874. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Traité des assurances sur la vie; revu et publié par D. de Folleville. Paris, 1877. 8°.

HERBÉ, ——. Costumes français, civils, militaires, et religieux; avec les meubles, les armes, les armures, l'architecture domestique, les ordres des chevalerie, les étendards... depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, [cir. 1837?]. col. pl. 4°.

HERBELOT, Barthélemy d'.

Niceron, J. P. Barthel. d'Herbelot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

HERBERAY, Nicolas de.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas de Herberay. (In same, v. 39. 1738.)

HERBERSTEIN, Sigmund von. Selbstbiographie, 1486 bis 1553. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, I. Abth., I. Bd. 1855.)

HERBERT, HERBERS, or HÉBERT (translator). Li romans de Dolopathos, publié pour la première fois en entier d'après les deux mss. de la Biliothèque Impériale par Charles Brunet et Anatole de Montaiglon. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

HERBERT (St., hermit on Derwentwater).
History of H. (In LIVES Eng. Saints, v. 2. 1844.)

HERBERT (of Boseham). Opera quæ exstant omnia; nunc primum ed. J. A. Giles. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 90. 1854.)

—— Supplementa hiatuum qui in vita S. Thomæ, H. de B. auctore, videntur, sed compendiosa. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ. 1851.)

HERBERT (de Losinga, bp. of Norwich). Epistolæ H., OSBERTI de Clara, et ELMERI, prioris Cantuariensis, nunc primum editæ, a R. Anstruther. (CAXTON Soc. Pub.) Bruxelles, 1846. 8°.

HERBERT, Algernon. Introduction and additional notes. (In NENNIUS. Leabhar breathnach annso sis. 1848.)

HERBERT, Charles. A relic of the Revolution; . . . account of the sufferings and privations of all the American prisoners . . . during the Revolution of 1776. Boston, 1847. 16°.

HERBERT (of Cherbury), Edward Herbert (1st baron). Life of Edward, lord Herbert of Cherbury, written by himself. London, 1770. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th ed. London, 1792. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Autobiography, v. 8.) London, 1827. port. 24°.
GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF COMMONS. The impeachment of Sir Edward Harbert. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 94.) n. t.-p. [London, 1641 ?] 12°.
Niceron, J. P. Edouard Herbert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

HERBERT, (Rev.) George. Poetical works. New York, 1857. il. sq. 8°.

—— A thousand outlandish proverbs. 1640. (In FACETIÆ. n. d.)
WALTON, I. Life of H. (In his Lives. 1848.)

HERBERT, Henry Howard Molyneux, (4th earl of) CARNARVON. See CARNARVON.

HERBERT, Henry William. American game in its seasons; illustrated from nature, by the author. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— The complete manual for young sportsmen; by Frank Forester [pseud.]. New York, [1856]. 12°.

—— Frank Forester's fish and fishing in the United States and British provinces of N. A.; illustrated from nature by the author. 3d edition, with supplement. New York, 1851. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HERBERT, J. D. Report of the mineralogical survey of the Himmalaya mountains, between the rivers Sutlej and Kalee. (In CALCUTTA. ASIAT. SOC. BENGAL. Jour., v. 11, pt. 1, n. s. 1842.)

HERBERT, (lady) Mary Elizabeth. Three phases of Christian love. London, 1877. 12°.

—— (translator). Ramble round the world, 1871; by baron de HUEBNER. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

HERBERT, (Sir) Thomas (bart.). Mémoires sur les deux dernières années du regne de [Charles 1er]. (In Col. mém. Rev. d'Angl., Guizot, v. 4.) Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— A relation of some years travaile begunne anno 1626; into Afrique and the greater Asia, especially the territories of the Persian Monarchie and some parts of the orientall Indies, and iles adjacent. [Imperf.] London, 1634. il. nar. 4°.

HERBERT, William (dean of Manchester). Works, excepting those on botany and natural history; with additions and corrections. London, 1842. 3 v. 8°.

HERBERT, William Mitchell (M. D., translator). A treatise on retention of urine, by T. DUCAMP. New York, 1827. pl. 8°.

HERBINGHEM, —— d' (captain). Instructions particulières pour les bâtiments à vapeur naviguant en courrier sur les côtes de l'Algérie. Paris, 1852. pl. obl. 4°.

HERBINIAUX, George. Traité sur divers accouchemens laborieux, et sur les polypes de la matrice. Bruxelles, 1782. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

HERBINIUS, Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Herbinius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

HERBORN, Nicolas. Epitome de inuentis nuper Indiæ populis idololatris ad fidem Christi . . . conuertendis. (In CORTES, H. De insvlis nvper inventis. 1532.)

HERCHENEFREDA (mother of St. DESIDERIUS).

Notitia historica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

HERCHER, Rudolf. Ueber die homerische Ebene von Troja. (Aus d. Abh. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. 1875.) Berlin, 1876. 4°.

—— (editor). Erotici scriptores Graeci: recognovit H. Lipsiae, 1858–59. 2 v. 12°.

HERCKENRODE DE SAINT-TROND, Salomon Jacques François Joseph Léon (baron) de (editor). Collection de tombes, épitaphes, et blasons recueillis dans les églises et convents de La Hesbaye; auxquels on a joint des notes généalogiques, etc. Gand, 1845. il. pl. nar. 4°.

HERCVLANENSIVM volvminvm qvæ svpersvnt tom. 1–2: [Papyr., v. 1–2]. Neapoli, 1793–1809. 2 v. port. il. pl. map. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Philodemus. De musica 4. [Gr. and Lat.] 1793. v. 2. [Fragmenta papyri Latinae, carmen anonymi de bello actiaco, Augusti tempore scriptum continens.] — Epicurus. Περι φυσεως β, ια. [Gr. and Lat.] 1809. — Dissertationis isagogicæ ad Herc. vol. explanationem pars 1a. 1797.

HERCULANEUM (Italy).

MOUSSINOT, ——. Mémoire sur la ville souterraine découverte au pied du mont Vesuve. [Anon.] Paris, 1748. 12°.

PIROLI, T. (engraver). Le antichità di Ercolano. Roma, 1789-94. 5 v. nar. 4°.

HERCULANUM et Pompei. Recueil général des peintures bronzes, mosaïques, etc., découverts jusqu'à ce jour, gravés par H. Roux ainé, et accompagné d'une texte explicatif, par M. L. Barré [et J. Bories]. Paris, 1839–40. 8 v. nar. 4°.

HERCULES.

STEPHANI, L. v. Der ausruhende Herakles; ein Relief der Villa Albani. St. Petersburg, 1854. pl. 4°.

VILLENA, Enrique (marquis) de. Los doze trabajos de Ercules. [Burgos, 1499.] (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–?] 8°.

HERD record of the ASSOCIATION OF BREEDERS OF THOROUGH-BRED NEAT STOCK. Short horns. Hartford, 1863. 8°.

HERD register of the AMERICAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB; v. 1, 1871: with the constitution of the club; list of members; and essay on Jersey cattle. New York, [1871]. photo. sq. 8°.

HERDER, Johann Gottfried von. Sämmtliche werke; hrsg. von Bernhard Suphan; 1–4, 10–12, 19, 20, 22. Bd. Berlin, 1877–80. 10 v. 8°.

—— Aus Herder's Nachlass: Ungedruckte Briefe; hrsg. von H. Düntzer und F. G. von Herder. Frankfurt a. M., 1856–57. 3 v. 12°.

HAYM, R. Herder, nach seinem Leben und seinen Werken; Bd. 1. Berlin, 1877–80. 8°.

HEREFORD. CATHEDRAL.

BRITTON, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Hereford. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

HEREMITA (or Eremita), Daniel. See L'HERMITE, D.

HEREMPERTUS. See ERCHEMPERTO.

HERENTALS or HARENTALS, Pierre de. [Vitæ nonnullorum pontificum.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)

HERESBACH, Konrad.

Niceron, J. P. Conrad Heresbach. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

HÉRÉSIE, L', de Dante démontrée par Francesca de Rimini, devenue un moyen de propagande vaudoise, et coup d'œil sur les romans du St.-Graal [par E. AROUX]. Paris, 1857. 8°.

HEREWARD.

De gestis Herwardi Saxonis. (In Gaimar, G. Anglo-Norm. metr. chron. CAXTON SOC. Pub. 1850.)

HERGENHAHN, Theodor. Das Antragsrecht im deutschen Strafrecht. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 7. Heft 105.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

HERGER, Johann Ernst. Die Systeme der magnetischen Curven, isogonen und isodynamen, nebst anderweiligen empirischen Forschungen über die magnetisch polaren Kräfte. Vorwort von G. A. Erman. Leipzig, [1844]. pl. f°.

HERIC, Eric, Liric, or Firic (monk of Auxerre). Vita S. Germani episcopi Antissiodorensis [metrica]; — Miracula S. Germani. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 124. 1852.)

HÉRICART DE THURY, Louis Étienne François.

Catalogue [de ses] livres, principalement relatifs aux sciences et aux beaux-arts, à l'histoire et à l'archéologie. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— and MIGNERON, ——. Rapport sur les produits de l'industrie française, présenté, au nom du jury central. (PARIS. EXPOS. DE 1823.) Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— [Same.] (PARIS. EXPOS. DE 1827.) Paris, 1828. 8°.

HÉRICAULT, Charles d'. La révolution de thermidor; Robespierre et le Comité de Salut Public en l'an 2. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (joint editor). MOLAND, L. E. D., and HÉRICAULT. Nouvelles françoises en prose du 13e siècle, publiées d'après les mss., avec une introduction et des notes. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

—— — [Same] du 14e siècle. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

HÉRICOURT, Achmet (comte) d'. Carenci et ses seigneurs. Saint-Pol, 1849. 8°.

HÉRICOURT, (Mme.) Jenny (comtesse) d'. A woman's philosophy of woman; or, Woman affranchised. New York, 1864. 12°.

HERIDIA, José Maria. Obras poéticas. Nueva York, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

HERIGER (abbot of Lobes). Epistola ad Hugonem monachum; — Vitæ SS. Berlendis, Landoaldi, et Ursmari. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

—— Herigeri et Anselmi Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Trajectensium et Leodiensium. (In same.)

HERINCQ, François (joint author). JACQUES, A., and HERINCQ. Flore des jardins de l'Europe; t. 1–3; [t. 4 par P. É. S. DUCHARTRE]. Paris, 1847–57. 4 v. 12°.

HERING, Constantine (M. D.). The homœopathic domestic physician; from the 11th German edition. New York and Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

HÉRISSON, Jules. The sphygmometer;... with an improvement of the instrument, and prefatory remarks by the translator, E. S. Blundell. London, 1835. 8°.

HERLE, Charles. Answer to mis-led Doctor Fearne, according to his own method of his book; sect. 1–2: The Divinity being by Scripture; sect. 3–5: The reason by Aristotle; sect. 6–7: The sense or matter of fact by witnesse, examined. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 141.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

HERLITZ, Johan Niclas. Om kikhosta; academisk afhandling,... underinseende af Israël Hwasser [præses]... för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af H.,... 20 maji, 1837. 3 Delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

HERLOMIUS, Jacobus. Pacis sepultæ dialogus. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HERMAN or HERIMAN (abbot of St. Martin of Tournai). De incarnatione Jesu Christi; — De miraculis S. Mariæ Laudunensis; — De restauratione abbatiæ S. Martini Tornacensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 180. 1855.) — Tractatus de incarnatione. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

HERMAN, Henry Morrison. Treatise on the law of executions. New York, 1876. 8°.

HERMANN (of Cologne, a Jew). Opusculum de sua conversione. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 170. 1854.)

HERMANN (the short, Lat. Hermannus contractus, monk of Reichenau). Opera omnia. (In same, v. 143. 1853.)

—— Veni Sancte Spiritus. (In VAN BUREN, J. D. Stabat mater. 1872.)

HERMANN, E. Drei Shakespeare-Studien; Bd. 1–2, Abth. 1–4. Erlangen, 1877–79. 2 v. in 3. 12°.

HERMANN, Friedrich Benedict Wilhelm von. Staatswirthschaftliche Untersuchungen. 2. Aufl. München, 1874. 8°.

HERMANN, Hans Rudolph. Heteromeres Mineral-System. (In Moscow. SOC. IMP. NAT. Nouv. mém., v. 10. 1855.)

—— Untersuchungen der Mineralquellen am Kaukasus, nebst Bemerkungen über die geognostische Beschaffenheit Inner-Russlands und den Ursprung der Wärme heisser Quellen. (In same, v. 2. 1832.)

For other articles by H., see LONDON. ROY. SOC. Cat. of sci. papers.

HERMANN, Jacob. Positionum de seriebus infinitis pars tertia, tractans de earum usu in quadraturis spatiorum et rectificationibus curvarum, quam præside J. Bernoulli ventilandam sistit H., Nov. 14, 1696. Basileæ, [1696]. sq. 12°.

HERMANN, Karl. Geografitcheskoe i statistitcheskoe opisanie Gruzii i Kavkasa: [Geographical and statistical description of Georgia and the Caucasus. In Russian]. Sanktpeterburg, 1809. 8°.

HERMANN, Karl Friedrich. Disputatio de sceptri regii antiquitate et origine. Gottingae, 1851. 4°.

—— Lehrbuch d. griechischen Antiquitäten. Heidelberg, 1858–75. 3 v. 8°.

HERMANN, Ludimar. Lehrbuch der experimentellen Toxicologie. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Die Vivisectionsfrage. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). Handbuch der Physiologie; 1–2. Bd.; 3. Bd., 1–2. Th.; 4. Bd., 1. Th. Leipzig, 1879–80. 4 v. in 5. il. 8°.

HERMANN, Paul. Die Altenburger: Darstellung der Sitten und Gebräuche dieses originellen Völkerstammes in Novellenform; — Geschichte des Herzogthums Altenburg. Zeitz, 1837. 12°.

HERMANN, Rudolph. See HERMANN, Hans Rudolph.

HERMANNUS (contractus). See HERMANN (the short).

HERMANSON, Johan von.

ADLERBETH, G. G. Åminnelse-tal öfver J. v. Hermanson, hållet den 9 Apr. 1794. Stockholm, 1794. 8°.

HERMANT, Godefroi.

Niceron, J. P. Godefroy Hermant. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

HERMAPION (translator). Obelisci Flaminii compendiario factæ interpretationis Græcæ fragmentum [cum versione Latina]. (In BAILEY, James. Hieroglyph. origo. 1816.)

HERMAS (St.). Pastor. (In BIBLE. [Gr.] 1862; in Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 1. 1765; in Wake, W. Genuine epist. apost. fathers. 1834; in Patres apost., cura R. Russel, v. 1. 1840; and in Patrum apost. opera, C. J. Hefele. 1847.)

—— Pastor. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

—— Pastor; Æthiopice primum edidit et Æthiopica Latine vertit Antonius d'Abbadie. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 2, no. 1.) Lipsiae, 1860. 8°.

—— Pastor, Graece, collatis versionibus Latina utraque et Æthiopica, libri clausula Latine addita restituit, commentario critico et adnotationibus instruxit, Elxai libri fragmenta adiecit Adolphus Hilgenfeld. (In HILGENFELD, A. B. C. C. Nov. Test. extra canonem, 1866. 3.) Lipsiæ, 1866. 8°.

—— Pastor, Graece; addita versione Latina recentiore e codice Palatino; recens. O. de Gebhardt, A. Harnack. (PATRUM apost. opera, fasc. 3.) Lipsiae, 1877. 8°.

DILLMANN, C. F. A. Bemerkungen zu dem äthiopischen Pastor Hermae. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 15. 1861.)

HERMELIN, Samuel Gustaf (baron). Minerographie von Lappland und Westbothnien; aus dem Schwedischen von J. E. L. Blumhof. Freyberg, 1813. pl. 12.

HERMES (Trismegistus). Traduction complète, précédée d'une étude sur l'origine des livres hermétiques; par L. Ménard. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— An die menschliche Seele; arabisch und deutsch; hrsg. von H. L. Fleischer.... Leipzig, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— The book of quinte essence, or the fifth being; that is to say man's heaven; A tretice in englisch breuely drawe out of ye book of quintis essencijs in latyn, yat hermys ye prophete and kyng of Egipt, after ye flood of Noe, fadir of philosophris, hadde by reuelacioun of an aungil of god to him sende. Edited from the Sloane ms. 73, about 1460–70 A. D., by F. J. Furnivall. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 16.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— De revolutionibus nativitatum, incerto interprete. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Ptolemæus, C. Quadripartitum enarator ignot. 1559.)

—— Libelli et fragmenta. (In Patritius, F. Nova de univ. phil. lib. 1593.)

—— Περὶ βοτανῶν χυλώσεως libellus. (In LAURENTIUS Lydus, J. Περὶ μήνων. 1827.)

—— Sesthien boecken van den voortreff elijcken onden philosooph; met eene schoone voorrede, uyt het Latijn, van Franciscus Patricius. Amsterdam, 1643. sq. 12°.

MEHLIS, (Dr) C. Die Grundidee des Hermes, vom Standpunkte der vergleichenden Mythologie. Erlangen, 1875–77. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8°.

HERMES mit dem Dionysosknaben: ein Originalwerk des Praxiteles; hrsg. von G. TREU. Berlin, 1878. pl. f°.

HERMÈS; ou, Archives maçonniques, par Une société de F.·. M.·. [i. e., J. M. RAGON and others]. Paris, 5818–22 [1818–22]. 2 v. 8°.

HERMES: Zeitschrift für classische Philologie; unter Mitwirkung von R. Hercher, A. Kirchhoff, Th. Mommsen, J. Vahlen hrsg. von Emil Hübner; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. pl. 8°.

HERMESDORF, M. G. On the isthmus of Tehuantepec. (In LONDON. R. GEOG. SOC. Journ., v. 32. 1862.)

HERMIAS. Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 6. 1857; and in Tatian. Oratio ad Græcos, W. Worth. 1700.)

HERMINJARD, Aimé Louis. Correspondance des réformateurs dans les pays de langue française; avec d'autres lettres relatives à la réforme, et des notes, 1512–38. Genève, Paris, 1866–72. 4 v. 8°.

HERMIT saints: St. Gundleus, St. Helier, St. Herbert, St. Edelward, St. Bettelin, St. Neot, and St. Bartholomew. (In LIVES Eng. saints, v. 2. 1844.)

HERMKHUYSEN, Bernardus van. De wet der schaduwen aangaande den tabernakel der getuygenisse, des selfs gewyde dienaars, en plegtelyke vyer-dagen, uyt de Woorden Gods, en de inzettingen der Jooden opgehelderd.... t' Amsteldam, 1733. sq. 8°.

HERNANDEZ, Francisco. Opera, cum edita, tum inedita. [Edited by C. G. Ortega.] Matriti, 1790. 3 v. 4°.

—— Rervm medicarvm Novæ Hispaniæ thesavrvs, sev Plantarvm, animalivm, mineralivm Mexicanorvm historia, ex F. Hernandez Novi orbis medici primarii relationibus in ipsa Mexicana urbe conscriptis; a N. A. RECCHO collecta ac in ordinem digesta; a Ioanne Terrentio Lynceo notis illustrata. Romæ, 1651. 2 v. il. f°.

Vol. 1 ends with p. 464; the text of vol. 2 begins at p. 459, and has a new title-page: Nova plantarvm, animalivm et mineralivm Mexicanorvm historia....

HERNANDEZ DE BIEDMA, Luys. Relation of the conquest of Florida, presented in 1544 to the King of Spain; translated from the original. (In SMITH, Thos. B. Narratives. 1866.)

HERNANI; or, The Castilian noble, a lyrical drama in four parts, [by Giuseppe VERDI]. Boston, 1847. 12°.

HERNDON, William.

TOWNSEND, G. A. The real life of A. Lincoln; a talk with H., his late law-partner. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

HERNDON, William Lewis, and GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Dept.; pt. 1, by Lieut. H.; pt. 2, by Lieut. G. (Pt. 1, 33d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 53; pt. 2, 32d Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 36.) Washington, 1854. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Maps. 2 v.

HERNE, John (editor). The pleader; containing perfect presidents and formes of declarations, pleadings, issues, judgments...; with the termes and rolls wherein they were entred;... in the times of those prothonotaries of the Court of Com. Pleas, R. Brownlow, R. Moyle, J. Gulston, T. Cory. London, 1657. nar. 4°.

HERNISZ, Stanislas. Guide to conversation in the English and Chinese languages. Boston, 1854. obl. 24°.

HERO (of Alexandria).

MARTIN, T. H. Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Héron. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 4. 1854.)

PROU, V. La chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie. (In same. Notices et ext., v. 26, 2e pt. 1877.) il. pl.

VINCENT, A. J. H. Examen de l'écrit intitulé: La chirobaliste d'Héron, traduit du grec, etc. Paris, 1862. 8°.

HEROD (the Great).

SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de. Histoire d'Hérode, roi des Juifs. Paris, 1867. 8°.

HERODES ATTICUS. See ATTICUS HERODES.

HERODIANUS (historian). Herodiani ab excessu divi Marci libri octo; recognovit I. Bekkero. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1855. 16°.

HERODIANUS, Ælius. Ἐπιμερισμοί: Partitiones; edidit Jo. Fr. Boissonade. Londini, 1819. 8°.

HERODOTUS. Historiarum libri novem, curavit H. R. Dietsch. Lipsiae, 1872. 2 v. 16°.

—— History, translated by Isaac Littlebury. Oxford, 1824. 8°.

—— History; a new English version, edited with copious notes and appendices . . . by Geo. RAWLINSON, assisted by Sir H. Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. 4th ed. London, 1880. 4 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— Histoire; traduite [par P. H. Larcher], avec des remarques historiques et critiques. . . . Nouvelle éd.; à laquelle on a joint la vie d'Homère, les extraits de l'histoire de Perse et de l'Inde de Ctésias, et le traité de la malignité d'Hérodote; le tout accomp. de notes. Paris, AN XI., 1802. 9 v. 8°.

—— A translation of the life of Homer, attributed to H. (In HOMERUS. Minor poems, translated. 1872.)

RENNELL, J. The geographical system of H. examined and explained. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 v. port. maps. 8°.

SWAYNE, G. C. Herodotus. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1870; reprint, 1877. 12°.

HEROLD, Basil Johann. Rerum contra Turcos auspiciis Ferdinandi Austriaci anno 1556 in interamnensi Pannonia gestarum historiola. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hung., v. 1, p. 630. 1746.)

HÉRON (d'Alexandrie). See HERO (of Alexandria).

HERON, Denis Caulfield (LL. D.). An introduction to the history of jurisprudence. London, 1860. 8°.

HÉROS subalternes, Les; poëme. Lille, 1745. 8°.

Contents: Les héros subalternes. — CUBIÈRES (M. le Chevalier) de. Vers sur la bataille de Fontenoy. — GROS JEAN (bédeau de Fontenoy). Épitre au Roi. — J**, M. Le réveur. — PHÉBUS (le capucin). Néant sur la requête du curé de Fontenoy.

HEROUARD, Jehan. Journal du roi Louis XIII. [Jan. 1614 – Jan. 1615]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)

HERPIN, A. Dictionnaire astronomique; ou, Exposé par ordre alphabétique des principes fondamentaux et des lois générals de la mécanique universelle. Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.

HERPORT, Albrecht. Eine kurtze Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung. . . . Bern, 1669. pl. 16°.

HERPORT, Brian. An essay on truths of importance to the happiness of mankind; wherein the doctrine of oaths . . . is considered; translated from the German. London, 1768. 8°.

HERRAD von Landsperg, und ihr Werk: Hortus deliciarum; ein Beytrag zur Geschichte . . . des Mittelalters, von C. M. ENGELHARDT. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1818. text, 8°; atlas, 12 pl. f°.

HERRAN, Victor. Le chemin de fer inter-océanique du Honduras; étude sur l'avenir commercial et industriel de l'Amérique centrale. Paris, 1868. nar. 4°.

HERRERA, Antonio de.

SABIN, J. List of the editions of the works of L. Hennepin and Herrera. New York, 1876. 8°.

HERRERA, Fernando de. Rimas; [ed.] por Ramon Fernandez. (COLECCION de poet. castell., v. 4–5.) Madrid, 1808. 16°.

—— Egloga venatoria. (In same, v. 18. 1797.)

HERRERO, Andres. Doctrina y oraciones cristianas en lengua mosetena; compuestas por H., y traducidas en Español. Roma, 1834. 12°.

HERRICH-SCHAEFFER, Gottlieb August Wilhelm. Sammlung neuer oder wenig bekannter aussereuropäischer Schmetterlinge. Regensburg, 1850–58. 120 col. pl. 4°.

—— Systematische Bearbeitung der Schmetterlinge von Europa; zugleich als Text, Revision u. Supplement zu J. Hübner's Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge. Regensburg, 1843–56. text, 6 v. in 3. pl.; atlas, 6 v. 4°.

HERRICK, Robert. Complete poems; ed. with memorial-introduction and notes by A. B. Grossart. London, 1876. 3 v. port. 12.

HERRIES, John Charles (col.). Abstract of Col. H.'s Instructions for volunteer corps of cavalry, adapted to the use of the volunteer cavalry of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1811. 8°.

HERRIG, Ludwig (editor). ARCHIV für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen [continued]; 18–64. Bd.; — General-Register, 1–50. Bd. Braunschweig, 1855–80. 48 v. in 35. 8°.

HERRING, James, and LONGACRE, J. B. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. New York, 1834–39. 4 v. ports. nar. 4°.

For contents see, in First catalogue, National port. gal.

HERRING, Thomas (abp. of Canterbury). A sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 17, 1737–38. London, 1738. 12°.

Appended is An abstract of the Proceedings of the society, 1736–37, etc.

HERRLIBERGER, David. Schweitzerischer Ehrentempel, in welchem die wahren Bildnisse teils verstorbener, teils annoch lebender berühmter Männer... in Kupferstichen, samt... Lebensbeschreibungen, vorgestellet werden. Basel, [2. Th., Zürich], 1748–58. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

HERRMANN, Ad. Commentatio de undecima Odysseæ [Homeri] rhapsodia. Gottingæ, 1833. sq. 8°.

HERRMANN, Carl Heinrich. Bibliotheca orientalis et linguistica: Verzeichniss der 1850–68 in Deutschland erschienenen Bücher... orientalischer und sprachvergleichender Literatur. Halle a / S., 1870. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca philologica: Verzeichniss der vom Jahre 1852 bis Mitte 1872 in Deutschland erschienenen Zeitschriften, Schriften der Akademien... über Encyclopädie und Geschichte der Philologie, u. über d. philologischen Hülfsurssenschaften. Halle a / S., 1873. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum: Verzeichniss der vom Jahre 1858–69 in Deutschland erschienenen Ausgaben.... Halle a / S., 1871. 8°.

For supplement see KLUSZMANN, R.

HERRMANN, Ernst Adolf. Geschichte des russischen Staates, [continuation of P. Strahl, Gesch. d. russ. Staates]; 3–6. und Ergänzungs-Bd. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staaten, A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.) Hamburg and Gotha, 1846–66. 5 v. 8°.

HERRMANN, Friedrich. Ueber die Seeräuber im Mittelmeer und ihre Vertilgung. Lübeck, 1817. 8°.

HERRTAGE, Sidney J. H. (editor). Early English versions of the GESTA ROMANORUM; with introduction, notes, glossary, &c. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 33.) London, 1879. 8°.

HERRTAGE, Sidney J. H. (editor). The ENGLISH Charlemagne romances; pt. 1. Sir Ferumbras; pt. 2. "The sege off Melayne." (Same, no. 34, 35.) London, 1879–80. 2 v. facsim. 8°.
—— Ryme index. (In PALLADIUS on husbondrie; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 52, 72. 1872–79.)
—— Starkey's life and letters; etc. (In same, Extra ser., no. 32. 1878.)
HERSART DE LA VILLEMARQUÉ, Th. See LA VILLEMARQUÉ, Théodore Claude Henri Hersart (vicomte) de.
HERSCHEL, (Miss) Caroline Lucretia.
HERSCHEL, (Mrs.) J. Memoir and correspondence of C. Herschel. New York, 1876. ports. 12°.
HERSCHEL, Clemens. Continuous, revolving drawbridges. . . . Boston, 1875. il. 10 pl. 8°.
HERSCHEL, (Sir) Frederick William (LL. D.).
ARAGO, D. F. J. Analyse de la vie et des travaux de H. Paris, 1843. 24°.
—— Herschel. (In his Biog. sci. men, 1st ser. 1859.)
HERSCHEL, (Mrs.) John. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. New York, 1876. ports. 12°.
HERSCHEL, (Sir) John Frederick William (bart.). A brief notice of the life, researches, and discoveries of F. W. Bessel. London, 1847. 8°.
—— Catalogue of 10,300 multiple and double stars arranged in the order of right ascension; ed. by R. Main and C. Pritchard. (LONDON. ROYAL ASTRON. SOC. Mem., v. 40.) London, 1874. 4°.
—— Instructions for making and registering meteorological observations in southern Africa, and other countries in the south seas, and also at sea. [London], n. d. 8°.
—— Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. London, 1867. 12°.
—— Light; — Sound. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 4. 1845.)
—— Memoir of Francis Baily. London, 1845. 8°.
—— Physical astronomy. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 3. 1845.)
—— [Review of four works by Gauss and others on terrestrial magnetism; from the Quarterly review, v. 66.] n. t.-p. [London, 1840.] 8°.
—— The telescope. Edinburgh, 1861. 16°.
—— Traité de la lumière; traduit de l'anglais avec notes par P. F. Verhulst, et A. Quetelet; tom. 1. Paris, 1829. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). A manual of scientific enquiry; prepared for officers in Her Majesty's navy; and travellers in general. 3d edition, superintended by Robert Main. London, 1859. pl. 12°.
—— (translator). The Iliad of HOMER, translated into English accentuated hexameters. London and Cambridge, 1866. 8°.
—— and SOUTH, James. Observations of the apparent distances and positions of 380 double and triple stars, made 1821–23; also, a description of a 5 ft. equatorial instrument. London, 1825. pl. 4°.
DODGE, N. S. Memoir of Sir J. F. W. Herschel. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept. for 1871, app. 1873.)
LOVERING, J. Notice of the late H. n. t.-p. [Boston and Cambridge, 1873?] 8°.
HERSHON, Paul Isaac (compiler and translator). A Talmudic miscellany; or, A thousand and one extracts from the TALMUD, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.
HERTEL, A. Wilhelm. Das Maurerhandwerk in seinem ganzen Umfange; nach dem Französischen des J. Claudel und L. Laroque frei bearbeitet. (Schauplatz d. Künste und Handwerke, 243, 244.) Weimar, 1860. 2 v. 17 pl. 12°.

HERTEL, Johann Jacob. Sammlungen aus den Gebieten der Kunst und Wissenschaft, des Gewerbfleisses und der Natur. Nürnberg, n. d. 12°.

HERTEL, Theodor. Barometrische Höhenmessungen in den Oberlausitz und den angrenzenden Gegenden. (In GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCH. GESELLS. Abh., v. 12. 1865.)

HERTSLET, (Sir) Edward. The map of Europe by treaty; showing the changes since the general peace of 1814. London, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

—— (compiler). BRITISH and foreign state papers, 1838/39–1872/73. London, 1856–79. 36 v. 8°.

—— General index, chronologically and alphabetically arranged; v. 1–63, 1373–1873. London, 1879. 8°.

HERTSLET, Lewis (compiler). BRITISH and foreign state papers, 1812/14–1837/38. London, 1841–55. 26 v. 8°.

—— and (Sir) Edward. Complete collection of the treaties and conventions, and reciprocal regulations, at present subsisting between Great Britain and foreign powers... so far as they relate to commerce and navigation, to the repression and abolition of the slave trade... [continued]; v. 4–14. London, 1835–80. 11 v. 8°.

Analytical index in each volume, 3–8; Index of countries in 9–11; Index of subjects, v. 1–12, in v. 12; Chronological index, v. 1–13, in v. 13. Vols. 12–14 compiled by Sir Edward H.

HERTTELL, Thomas. The demurrer; or, Proofs of error in the decision of the Supreme Court of State of New York requiring faith in particular religious doctrines as a legal qualification of witnesses. New York, 1828. 8°.

—— Remarks comprising in substance Judge Herttell's argument in the Ho. of Assembly, N. Y., 1837, in support of the bill to restore to married women "The right of property." New York, 1839. 12°.

HERTWIG, (Dr.) Oscar. Ueber das Zahnsystem der Amphibien und seine Bedeutung für die Genese des Skelets der Mundhöhle; eine vergleichend anatomische, entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. (ARCHIV f. mikr. Anat., v. 11, Suppl.) Bonn, 1874. pl. 8°.

HERTZ, Henrik. King René's daughter; a Danish lyrical drama, translated by T. Martin. New York, 1867. 16°.

HERTZ, Henry.

Neutrality; the United States against Henry Hertz; a letter to Caleb Cushing; by A lawyer and citizen. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

HERTZ, Wilhelm. Die Nibelungensage. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 282.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

HERTZBERG, Gustav Friedrich. Geschichte des römischen Kaiserreiches. (ONCKEN, W., ed. Allg. Gesch. in Einzeldarstell., 2. Hauptabth. 1. Th.) Berlin, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— Geschichte Griechenlands seit dem Absterben des antiken Lebens bis zur Gegenwart; und Register. (GESCH. der europ. Staaten, Heeren u. Ukert.) Gotha, 1876–79. 4 v. 8°.

—— Die Geschichte Griechenlands unter der Herrschaft der Römer, nach der Quellen dargestellt. Halle, 1866–75. 3 v. 8°.

—— Geschichte von Hellas und Rom. (ONCKEN, W., ed. Allg. Gesch. in Einzeldarstell., 1. Hauptabth. 5. Th.) Berlin, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

HERTZEN or HERZEN, Aleksandr I. Le monde russe et la révolution; mémoires, 1835–40, traduits par H. Delaveau. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— My exile in Siberia. London, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

HERVÆUS or HERVEUS. See HERVÉ.

HERVARAR Saga ok Heiðreks Konungs, besørget af N. M. Petersen, oversat af G. Thorarensen; udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. [Icel. and Dan.] (Nord. Oldskr., 3.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.

HERVÁS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo (abbate). Historia de la vida del hombre. Madrid, 1789–98. 6 v. sq. 8°.

Vol. 3–6 have the half-title: Hist. ec.; 6, Idea del universo, baxo de cuyo título se publicó en italiano.

HERVÉ (bp. of Reims). Epistola ad Witonem; — Concilium Rhemenense; — Appendix: Acta Concilii Trosleiani. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

HERVÉ (monk of Bourg-Dieu). Opera omnia accurante J. P. Migne. (Same, v. 181.) Parisiis, 1854. nar. 4°.

HERVÉ or ERVÉ, Jean François Cocq d' (seigneur de Sauxetourp). Le Panthéon et Temple des oracles, ou préside fortune. Nouvelle édition. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

HERVET, Gentien.

Niceron, J. P. G. Hervet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

HERVEY, (Lord) Arthur Charles (D. D.). The genealogies of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, as contained in the gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke, reconciled.... Cambridge and London, 1853. 8°.

HERVEY, George Winfred. A system of christian rhetoric for preachers and other speakers. New York, 1873. 8°.

HERVEY, Henry M. Historical sketches of the Presbyterian churches, O. S., in Licking Co., O. Newark, O., 1869. 8°.

HERVEY, James B.

Catalogue of the library at Oakwood, N. J. New York, 1868. nar. 4°.

HERVEY, John. See HERVEY (of Ickworth), John Hervey (baron).

HERVEY (of Ickworth), John Hervey (baron). Miscellaneous thoughts on the present posture both of our foreign and domestic affairs. [Anon.] London, 1742. 8°.

—— Observations on the writings of The craftsman. [Anon.] London, 1730. 8°.

—— Sequel.... [Anon.] London, 1730. 8°.

—— Remarks on The craftsman's vindication of his two hon^ble patrons, in his paper of May 22, 1731. [Anon.] London, 1731. 8°.

HERVEY, Thomas. A letter to Sir Thomas Hanmer. London, [1741]. 8°.

—— [Same.] Dublin, 1751. 12°.

HERVEY, Thomas Kibble. Illustrations of modern sculpture; a series of engravings, with descriptive prose, and illustrative poetry, by H. London, 1834. f°.

HERVEY, William. See HARVEY, William (Clarencieux king of arms).

HERVEY SAINT-DENYS, Marie Jean Léon (marquis) d'. Examen des faits mensongers contenus dans un libelle publié sous le faux nom de Léon Bertin [Paul H. Perny]; avec le jugement du tribunal correctionnel de Versailles du 30 sept. 1874.... Saint-Germain, 1875. 8°.

—— Recherches sur l'agriculture et l'horticulture des Chinois, et sur les végétaux, les animaux et les procédés agricoles que l'on pourrait introduire dans l'Europe occidentale et le nord de l'Afrique. Paris, 1850. 8°.

—— (translator). Le Li-Sao; poème du 3e siècle avant notre ère; traduit du chinois, accompagné d'un commentaire perpétuel, et publié avec le texte original. Paris, 1870. 8°.

HERVEY SAINT-DENYS, Marie Jean Léon (marquis) d'. Poésies de l'époque des Thang, 7e, 8e, et 9e siècles de notre ère; traduites du chinois, avec une étude sur l'art poétique en Chine, et des notes explicatives. Paris, 1862. 8°.

HERVIEUX, Jacques François Édouard. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies puerpérales, suites de couches. Paris, 1870. il. 8°.

HERWERDEN, Claudius Henricus van (joint author). HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, P., H., and AMSHOFF, M. A. Christelijke betrachtingen. Groningen, 1834. 8°.

HERZEGOVINA.

EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, 1875. London, 1877. il. map. 8°.

HERZEN, Alexander. See HERTZEN, Aleksandr I.

HERZFELD, L. Handelsgeschichte der Juden des Alterthums. Braunschweig, 1879. 8°.

HERZOG, —— (and others). Bericht der Commission für die weitere Ausbildung der Statistik des Zollvereins betreffend die Gewerbestatistik. [Berlin, 1871.] 4°.

HERZOG, Ernst. Untersuchungen über die Bildungsgeschichte der griechischen und lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

HERZOG, Johann Jakob. Abriss der gesammten Kirchengeschichte, in drei Theilen; 1–2. Th. Erlangen, 1876–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Protestant theological and ecclesiastical encyclopedia; being a condensed translation of H.'s Real Encyc.; with additions by H. A. Bomberger. Philadelphia, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

HESEKIEL, Johann Georg Ludwig. Bismarck; his authentic biography; including many of his private letters and personal memoranda; translated, with an introduction by Bayard Taylor. New York, [1877]. il. 8°.

American reprint of the following, with a "Sixth book" from a later ed., and the Introduction by B. T.

—— Life of Bismarck, private and political; with descriptive notices of his ancestry; trans. and ed. with introd., notes and appendices, by K. R. H. Mackenzie. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

HESIODUS. [WORKS. Gr.] Carmina. (In Poetæ min. Gr., Gaisford, v. 1, 2. 1823.)

—— [—] Hesiodi quae feruntur carminum reliquiae, cum commentatione critica, edidit G. F. Schoemann. Berolini, 1869. 12°.

—— [—] Hesiodea quae feruntur carmina, ex recensione A. Koechly. Lipsiae, 1870. 16°.

—— [—] Epics; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley. (Bibliotheca classica.) London, 1861. facsim. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Works, translated by Thomas Cooke. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810.)

—— [— Same.] (In BRITISH poets, v. 88. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— [Ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι. Gr.]

A ms. of 35 leaves, belonging to the end of the 13th century; on paper, in excellent preservation. The script is a beautiful and clear minuscule, by two hands. Two pages of introduction in prose hitherto unknown. Prof. W. Bernhardi, of Berlin, pronounces the text "strikingly excellent," and "very near that of the ancients." See his note accompanying the ms.

—— [— Gr. and Ger.] Ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι: moralische und ökonomische Vorschriften, [übersetzt von J. D. Hartmann]. Lemgo, 1792. pl. 12°.

Contents: Hartmann, J. D. An Hesiod. — WACHLER, L. Ueber Hesiods Zeitalter, Leben und Schriften. — Hymnus auf die Pandora, von D. Heinse. — Hesiods mor. und ökonom. Vorschriften übersetzt von J. D. Hartmann.

HESIODUS. [Ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι. Eng.] Works and days. (In HOMERUS. Batrachomyomachia. 1858.)

—— [Θεογονία. Gr.] Die Hesiodische Theogonie ausgelegt und beurtheilt von G. F. SCHOEMANN. [Text und Commentar.] Berlin, 1868. 8°.

DAVIES, J. Hesiod and Theognis. [Ancient cl. for Eng. readers.] Edinburgh and London, 1873. 12°.

FLACH, X., ed. Glossen und Scholien zur Hesiodischen Theogonie mit Prolegomena. [Gr.] Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

WACHLER, L. Anmerkungen und Wortregister zu Hesiods moralischen und ökonomischen Vorschriften. Lemgo, 1792. 12°.

HESKAYTHE (of Ruffourd).

The genealogye of the worshipful and auncient familie of the H.'s of R. in Lancashire; with the Hesketh pedigrees. London, 1869. il. pl. 4°.

HESKETH pedigrees. See HESKAYTHE.

HESPERIAN, The; edited by Mrs. F. H. Day; v. 2–5, 7–10. San Francisco, 1859–63. 8 v. in 4. pl. 8°.

HESS, Eduard Franz von. Das Burgrecht, jus civile, dargestellt und erläutert. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 11. 1854.)

HESS, Johann Jakob. Lebensgeschichte Jesu. 8. Aufl. Zürich, 1822–23. 3 v. 16°.

HESS, Richard. Die forstliche Unterrichtsfrage. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 43.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

HESSE, August. Minchen Herzlieb: erläuternde Bemerkungen zu Goethe's Wahlverwandtschaften und Sonetten. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 297.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

HESSE, Eugène. Mémoire sur les pranizes et sur les ancées; — Des moyens curieux à l'aide desquels certains crustacés parasites assurent la conservation de leur espèce. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.) pl.

HESSE, Friedrich Hermann. Der Felsen Petri — kein Felsen. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 34.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

HESSE, Léopold Auguste Constantin. Essai d'une statistique des bibliothèques publiques des pays étrangers de l'Europe; par L. A. Constantin [pseud.]. Paris, 1841. 12°.

HESSE, Ludwig Otto. Ein Cyclus von Determinanten-Gleichungen; eine analytische Erweiterung des Pascal'schen Theoremes. München, 1872. 4°.

—— Die Determinanten elementar behandelt. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

—— Die Reciprocität zwischen Kreisen, welche dieselbe gemeinschaftliche Secante haben, und den confocalen Kegelschnitten. München, 1874. 4°.

—— Ueber das Problem der drei Körper. München, 1871. 4°.

—— Die vier Species. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

—— Vorlesungen über analytische Geometrie des Raumes, ins besondere über Oberflächen zweiter Ordnung; revidiert und mit Zusätzen versehen von S. Gundelfinger. 3. Auflage. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

HESSE DARMSTADT. See DARMSTADT.

HESSEL, Rudolph. The carp and its culture in rivers and lakes, and its introduction into America; [and other papers]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 4: Rept. for 1872–76. 1874–78.)

HESSELS, J. H. (editor). LEX Salica: the ten texts with the glosses, and the Lex emendata, synoptically edited; with notes on the Frankish words in the Lex Salica, by H. Kern. London, 1880. 4°.

HESSELS, Jean. Brevis et catholica Symboli apostolici explicatio. Editio 3; accessit, orationis Dominicæ et salutationis angelicæ explicatio. Antverpiæ, 1566. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Hessels. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

HESSEMER, Friedrich M. Arabische und alt-italienische Bau-Verzierungen; gesammelt, gezeichnet und mit erläuterndem Texte begleitet. Berlin, 1842. 120 col. pl. f°.

HESSEY, (Rev.) James Augustus. Sunday; its origin, history, and present obligation.... 2d edition, with index. (BAMPTON lect. 1860.) London, 1861. 8°.

HESSLING, Theodor von. Die Perlmuscheln und ihre Perlen. Leipzig, 1859. 8 pl. map. 8°.

—— and KOLLMANN, Julius. Atlas der allgemeinen thierischen Gewebelehre; nach der Natur photographirt von J. Albert. Leipzig, 1860. 28 pl. 8°.

Only the "Prospectus" of odd plates.

HESTER; a poem. London, 1714. 12°.

HESYCHIUS (presbyter of Jerusalem). Commentaria in Leviticum; — Fragmenta in Psalmos; — in xii. prophetas minores; — in Isaiam; — in Ezechielem; — in Danielem; — in Acta; — in Epistolas S. Jacobi; — S. Petri; — S. Judae; — Collectio difficultatum et solutionum; — Sermones; — De temperantia et virtute; — Martyrium S. Longini centurionis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 93. 1860.)

HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria). Lexicon [Graecum] post Io. Albertum recensuit M. Schmidt. Ienae, 1858–62. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Probe. Hesychii editionis specimen proponit M. Schmidt. Ienae, 1856. 4°.

HESYCHIUS (of Miletus). De viris illustribus liber; — Res patriae Constantinopoleos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 7. 1746.)

HETERIUS or ETERIUS (bp. of Osma), and BEATUS (St., Spanish abbot). Ad Elipandum epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

HETHERINGTON, William Maxwell (D. D., LL. D.). History of the Church of Scotland from the introduction of Christianity to the period of the disruption in 1843.... New York, 1844. 8°.

HÉTHOUM. See HETOUM.

HETOUM II. (king of Armenia). Poëme de Héthoum II. [Armen. and Fr.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. d. hist. d. crois., arm., v. 1. 1869.)

HETOUM or HAYTON (prince of Gorigos, Armenia). De Tartaris. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

—— Relation; cy commence le livre... qui parle des merveilles des 13 royaulmes d'Aise. (In BACKER, L. de. L'extrême orient. 1877.)

—— Table chronologique de Héthoum. [Armen. and Fr.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. d. hist. d. crois., arm., v. 1. 1869.)

HETTEMA, Montanus de Haan. See HAAN HETTEMA.

HEUBERGER, Richard (joint editor). ROSEGGER, P. K., and H. Volkslieder aus Steiermark, mit Melodieen. Pest, 1872. sq. 8°.

HEUBNER, Johann Leonhard. De academiis Hebraeorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

HEUEN-TSANG (translator). Mémoires sur les contrées occidentales, traduits du sanscrit en chinois, en l'an 648, par Hiouen-Thsang, et du

HEUEN-TSANG (translator).
chinois en français par Stanislas Julien. (LONDON. ORIENTAL TRANS. FUND.) Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Hoeï-li and Yen-thsong. Histoire de la vie de Hiouen-thsang et de ses voyages dans l'Inde, 629–645; traduite du chinois par Stanislas Julien. Paris, 1853. 8°.

HEUFLER, Ludwig (Ritter) von. Eine Probe der kryptogamischen Flora des Arpaschthals in den siebenbürgischen Karpaten. [Lat. and Ger.] Wien, 1853. col. pl. f°.

Lat. title: Specimen florae cryptogamae....

HEUGLIN, Theodor von. Reise in Nordost-Afrika; Schilderungen aus dem Gebiete der Beni Amer und Habab, nebst zoologischen Skizzen und einem Führer für Jagdreisende. Braunschweig, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 7 pl. map. 8°.

—— Reise nach Abessinien, den Gala-Ländern, Ost-Sudán und Chartúm, in 1861 und 1862; mit Vorwort von A. E. Brehm. Iena, 1868. 10 pl. map. 8°.

—— Die Tinne'sche Expedition im westlichen Nil-Quellgebiet 1863 und 1864; — Anhänge. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 3.) Gotha, 1865. map. 4°.

HEUMANN, Christoph August. Pœcile programma de sela. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

HEUMANN, G. (joint author). LE BRUN, Armand (and others). Le vocabulaire illustré des mots usuels français, anglais, allemands. Paris, [1873]. il. 4°.

HEUNISCH, Johann Friedrich. De solis cum fixis convenientia. Lipsiæ, [1682]. sq. 12°.

HEURAET, Henry van. Epistola, de transmutatione curvarum linearum in rectas. (In DESCARTES, R. Geometria. 1659.)

HEURNE or HEURNIUS, Johan van.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Heurnius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

HEURTEAU, Émile. Rapport sur la constitution géologique et les richesses minérales de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris, 1876. 8°.

HEURTLEY, Charles Abel (D. D.). Justification.... 2d edition. (BAMPTON lect., 1845.) Oxford, 1849. 8°.

—— Miracles. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

HEUSCHLING, Philippe François Xavier Théodore. L'empire de Turquie. Bruxelles, 1860. 8°.

—— Manuel de statistique ethnographique universelle; précédé d'une introduction théorique. Bruxelles, 1847. 8°.

HEUSDE, Philips Willem van. Initia philosophiae Platonicae. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1827–36. 3 v. 8°.

—— Specimen criticum in Platonem; accedit D. WYTTENBACHII epistola ad auctorem, item collationes codicum mss. Platonis cum a D. Ruhnkenio confectae, tum aliae. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1803. 8°.

HEUSINGER VON WALDEGG, Gottlieb Heinrich Franz Edmund. Handbuch für specielle Eisenbahn-Technik. Leipzig, 1873–78. 5 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Vorarbeiten, Erd-, Strassen-, Grund- und Tunnelbau; sowie Construction der Stütz- und Futtermauern; — Atlas von 58 Tafeln. (HANDBUCH der Ingenieur-Wissenschaften, 1. Bd.) Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Organ für die Fortschritte des Eisenbahnwesens in technischer Beziehung. Neue Folge, Bd. 16–17., 1879–80; 7. Supplementband. Wiesbaden, 1879–80. 3 v. il. pl. f°.

HEUSLER, Andreas. Die Gewere. Weimar, 1872. 8°.
—— Der Ursprung der deutschen Stadtverfassung. Weimar, 1872. 8°.
HEUSSEN, Hugo Franciscus van. Batavia sacra, of Kerkelyke historie en ondheden van Batavia... in 't Latyn beschreven door T. S. F. H. L. H.; vertaald, en met aantekeningen opgehelderd, door H. F. R. [H. van Rhyn]. Utrecht, 1716–44. 3 v. pl. 8°.
3. deel is dated 1716.
HEUSTIS, Jabez Wiggins (M. D.). Physical observations and medical tracts and researches on the topography and diseases of Louisiana. New York, 1817. 8°.
HEUZÉ, Gustave (joint author). MERCIER, ——, and H. Rapports sur les viandes et poissons, les fruits et légumes. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 7, cl. 72, 73.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
HEUZEY, Ferdinand. Curiosités de la cité de Paris: recherches archéologiques. Paris, 1864. 12°.
HEUZLEY, Léon Alexandre. Recherches sur les figures de femmes voilées dans l'art grec. Paris, 1873. 3 pl. phot. f°.
—— and Daumet, H. Mission archéologique de Macédoine. [Texte et planches]. Paris, 1876. pl. 2 v. in 1. f°.
HEVELIUS or HEVEL, Johannes. Descriptio cometae anno 1665 exorti;... cui addita est Mantissa prodromi cometici. Gedani, 1666. pl. f°.
HEVIA BOLAÑOS, Juan de. Curia Philipica.... Nueva impresion.... Madrid, 1761. f°.
HEWET, John (D. D.).
The severall tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby, H., and John Mordant for high treason; with ... the manner of their execution, June 8. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 440.) London, 1658. 8°.
HEWETT, Prescott (surgeon). Injuries of the head. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 2. 1861.)
HEWINS, James. Poem, Feb. 21, 1876. (In MEDFIELD, Mass. Exercises at bi-centennial. 1876.)
HEWIT, Nathaniel (D. D.), and CORNWALL, N. E. Correspondence with reference to episcopacy tested by Scripture. Bridgeport, 1843. 8°.
HEWITSON, William C. Illustrations of diurnal lepidoptera: Lycænidæ. [Text and plates.] London, 1862–78. 2 v. in 1. 4°.
—— Illustrations of new species of exotic butterflies, selected chiefly from the collections of W. W. Saunders and H. London, 1856–76. 5 v. col. pl. 4°.
—— Specimen of a catalogue of lycænidæ in the British Museum. London, 1862. 8 col. pl. 4°.
HEWITT, Abram Stevens. Distribution of the Geneva award; speech in the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.
—— On the statistics and geography of the production of iron; read before Am. Geog. and Statis. Soc., Feb. 21, 1856. [New York, 1856.] table. 8°.
—— Our national inheritance, and how to enjoy it; speech in the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1879. 8°.
—— Preservation of American commerce; remarks on the diplomatic and consular bill, in the House. Washington, 1876. 8°.
—— The production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations (PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867.) Washington, 1868. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Rept., v. 2.) Washington, 1868. pl. 8°.
—— Shall we have a real navy or a sham navy? speech in the House. Washington, 1882. 8°.

HEWITT, Abram Stevens. Sham resumption of specie payments; speech on the "bill to provide for the issue of silver coin," made in the House. Washington, 1876. 8°.

HEWITT, Girart. Minnesota; its advantages to settlers; being a brief synopsis of its history and progress [etc.]. New ser. 2d ed. St. Paul, 1868. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th ed. St. Paul, 1869. 8°.

HEWITT, James (organist). Harmonia sacra: a collection of psalm and hymn tunes. Boston, 1812. 8°.

HEWITT, James. A handbook to Hexham and its antiquities. Hexham, 1879. 12°.

HEWITT, John. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe, from the iron period of the northern nations to the end of the 17th century. Oxford and London, 1860. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— The Tower; its history, armories, and antiquities; the descriptions accompanied with an essay on English armour.... 2d ed. London, [pref. 1845]. il. pl. 16°.

HEWITT, (Mrs.) Mary Elizabeth Moore (aftw. Mrs. Stebbins). Poems; sacred and legendary. New York, 1854. 12°.

HEWITT, Robert, Jr. Coffee; its history, cultivation and uses. New York, 1872. il. pl. map. 8°.

HEWITT, William Morse Graily (M. D.). Reports on midwifery and diseases of women and children. (In YEAR-BOOK of med. 1859–62; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 8, 10, 15 and 19. 1860–63.)

—— (joint author). JONES, C. H. (and others). Report on special therapeutics. (In same. 1860; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 10. 1861.)

HEWLETT, Henry Gay (compiler). H. F. CHORLEY: autobiography, memoir, and letters. London, 1873. 2 v. phot. 12°.

HEWLEY, (Lady) Sarah.

Lady Hewley's charities: a full report of the hearing in the House of Lords, 1839, on the appeal of the trustees. London, 1839. 8°.

HEWSON, Thomas Tickell (M. D.).

BACHE, F. Obituary notice of H., Nov. 6, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

HEWSON, (Rev.) William. The Hebrew and Greek scriptures compared with oriental history, dialling, science, and mythology; also, the history of the cross, gathered from many countries. [Tracts.] London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

—— Illustrations of tracts on the Greek-Egyptian sun-dial, with seven steps, etc.; being the 2d and 3d series of illustrations for tracts on Christianity in its relation to Judaism and heathenism, etc., etc. London, 1870. 4°.

HEY, William (surgeon). The authority of a three-fold ministry in the Church: bishops, priests, and deacons, proved from the New Testament. New ed. New York, [182–?]. 16°.

HEY, (Mrs.) William. The spirit of the woods. [Anon.] London, 1837. col. pl. 8°.

HEYD, Wilhelm. Geschichte des Levantehandels im Mittelalter. Stuttgart, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

HEYDEBRAND UND DER LASA, Tassilo von. Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. (Suppl. in ALLEN, Geo. Life of P. 1863.)

HEYDEMANN, Heinrich Gustav Dieudonné. Die antiken Marmor-Bildwerke in der sogenannten Stoa des Hadrian, dem Windthurm des Andronikus, dem Wärterhäuschen auf der Akropolis und der Ephorie im Cultusministerium zu Athen. Berlin, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

HEYDEMANN, Heinrich Gustav Dieudonné. Griechische Vasenbilder. Berlin, 1870. f°.

—— 1–5. Hallisches Winckelmannsprogramm. Halle a / S., 1876–80. 5 pt. in 1 v. pl. 4°.

1. Zeus im Gigantenkampf. 2. Die Knöchelspielerin im Palazzo Colonna zu Rom. 3. Mittheilungen aus den Antikensammlungen in Ober- und Mittelitalien. 4. Verhüllte Tanzerin; Bronze im Museum zu Turin. 5. Satyr- und Bakchennamen.

—— Iliupersis auf einer Trinkschale des Brygos erläutert und hrsg. Berlin, 1866. il. 3 pl. f°.

—— Die Vasensammlungen des Museo Nazionale zu Neapel. Berlin, 1872. 22 pl. 8°.

HEYDEN, (Dr.) Lucas von. Die Käfer von Nassau und Frankfurt. (In JAHRBUECHER d. Nassau. Ver., 29–30. 1876–77.) col. pl.

HEYDENREICH, Lebrecht Wilhelm Heinrich. Historia des ehemals gräflichen, nunmehro fürstlichen Hauses Schwartzburg.... Anhang: Beschreibung derer Grafen von Wohnstein. Erfurt, 1743. sq. 8°.

HEYDT, Charles. Recherches sur l'organisation du corps du génie en Europe. Paris, 1863. 8°.

HEYDT, Johann Wolffgang. Allerneuester geographisch- und topographischer Schau-Platz von Africa und Ost-Indien; oder, Ausführliche Beschreibung von den wichtigsten der Holländisch-Ost-Indischen Compagnie in Africa und Asia zugehörigen Ländere, Küsten und Insulen, . . . in 115 . . . Prospecten getreulich . . . entworffen, [etc.]. Willhermsdorff, [pref. 1744]. obl. f°.

HEYER, (Dr.) Franz. Die Ausbildung der Priesterherrschaft und die Inquisition. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12 Ser. Heft 280.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Canossa und Venedig. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 80.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

HEYER VON ROSENFELD, Carl Georg Friedrich (editor). Der Adel des Königreichs Dalmatien. (SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses Wappenbuch, Bd. 4, Abth. 3. 1873.) pl.

HEYFELDER, Oskar. Lehrbuch der Resectionen. Wien, 1863. il. 8 pl. 8°.

HEYGATE, (Rev.) William Edward. The doctrines of original sin and the Trinity; discussed in a correspondence between A clergyman of the Episcopal Church, in England, [H.], and A layman of Boston, U. S., [N. APPLETON]. Boston, 1859. 8°.

HEYKENSKÖLD, Ludvig Detlav.

HALLENCREUTZ, S. E. In sacram regiam majestatem spectatissimae fidei viro, tribuno militum, Heykensköld. [Latin poem.] Stockholmiæ, 1839. 4°.

HEYLIN, Peter. Cosmographie, the fourth book; pt. 2: containing the chorography & historie of America . . . [pp. 1011–98]. London, Phillip Chetwind, [167–?]. f°.

—— Memorial of Bishop Waynflete, founder of St. Mary Magdalen college, Oxford. (CAXTON SOC. Pub.) London, 1851. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Heylin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

HEYLLI or HEILLI, Georges d', pseudonym of POINSOT, Antoine Edmond.

HEYN, Johann. Sendschreiben an einen Freund, worinnen gezeiget wird, das der Stern, welcher den Weisen aus Morgenland erschienen, ein Komet gewesen ist; nebst einer aufgefangnen Antwort. Zum andern Male dem Drucke überlassen. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1742. sq. 8°.

HEYNE, Christian Gottlob.

DACIER, B. J. Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de H. [Paris, 1816.] 8°.

HEYNE, Moritz. Kurze Grammatik der altgermanischen Dialecte . . . ; 1. Teil: Laut- und Flexionslehre. 3. verbesserte Auflage. Paderborn, 1880. 8°.

—— (editor). BEÓWULF; mit ausführlichem Glossar. 4. Auflage. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., 3. Bd.) Paderborn, 1879. 8°.

—— Kleinere altniederdeutsche Denkmäler, mit ausführlichem Glossar. 2. Auflage. (Same, 4. Bd.) Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

HEYNE, Wilhelm. Der Erdbau in seiner Anwendung auf Eisenbahnen und Strassen. Vienna, 1876. il. 8°.

HEYNS, Zacharias. Emblemata; — Emblemes chrestienes, et morales; — Sinne-beelden, streckende tot christelicke bedenckinghe ende leere der zedicheyt. Rotterdam, 1625. port. il. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Devchden-schole, ofte Spieghel der jonghe-dochteren . . . speelschewijse in rijm gestelt. (In his Emblemata.) Rotterdam, 1625. il. sq. 8°.

—— Emblemata moralia; — Les emblemes morales; — De sinne-beelden, streckende tot leere der zedicheyt. (Same.) Rotterdam, 1625. il. sq. 8°.

—— Sinne-spel van de dry hoofdevchden, onder het spreec-woort, Sic itur ad astra. (Same.) Rotterdam, 1625. il. sq. 8°.

—— (editor). Const-thoonende ivweel, by de loflijcke stadt HAERLEM ten versoecke van Trou moet blijcken in 't licht gebracht, in twaalf spelen. . . . Zwol, 1607. il. pl. music. sq. 8°.

HEYSE, Johann Christian August. Allgemeines verdeutschendes und erklärendes Fremdwörterbuch. 15. Original Ausg., neu bearbeitet, . . . von Gustav Heyse. Hannover, 1873. 8°.

—— Kleine theoretisch-praktische deutsche Grammatik; ein Auszug aus dem grossern Lehrbuche der deutschen Sprache. 3. verbesserte Ausg. Hannover, 1821. 13°.

—— Theoretisch-praktische deutsche Grammatik, oder Lehrbuch der deutschen Sprache; 5. Ausg. Hannover, 1838–49. 2 v. 8°.

Also with the title: H.'s ausführliches Lehrbuch der deutschen Sprache; neu bearbeitet von K. W. L. Heyse.

HEYSE, Paul. Italienisches Liederbuch. Berlin, 1860. 24°.

—— Vincenzo Monti. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

HEYWOOD, Benjamin Arthur. Vacation tour at the antipodes, through Victoria, Tasmania, New South Wales, Queensland, and New Zealand, 1861–62. London, 1863. pl. map. 12°.

HEYWOOD, Ezra Harvey. Yours or mine; an essay to show the true basis of property, and the causes of its inequitable distribution. Princeton, Mass., 1875. 8°.

HEYWOOD, John. Dialogue on wit and folly; prefixed, an account of the author and his dramatic works, by F. W. Fairholt. (Percy Soc. Pub., v. 65.) London, 1846. 8°.

—— The four P.'s; [an interlude]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 1. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

HEYWOOD, Joseph Converse. Antonius; a dramatic poem. New York, 1867. 16°.

—— Salome; a dramatic poem. New York, 1867. 16°.

HEYWOOD, Thomas. Dramatic works, now first collected, with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. London, 1874. 6 v. 12°.

—— An apology for actors; from the ed. of 1612 . . . with introd. and notes. (Shakespeare Soc.) London, 1841. 8°.

—— First and second parts of The fair maid of the West; or, A girl worth gold; two comedies; with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. (Same.) London, 1850. 8°.

HEYWOOD, Thomas. The foure prentises of London with the conquest of Jerusalem; [an historic play], 1615. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 6. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— The golden and silver ages; two plays; with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. (Shakespeare Soc. Pub.) London, 1851. 8°.

—— The royal king, and loyal subject; — A woman killed with kindness; two plays; with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. (Same.) London, 1850. 8°.

—— Two historical plays on the life and reign of Queen Elizabeth; with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. (Same.) London, 1851. 8°.

—— A woman killed with kindness. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2. 1810.)

—— and Broome, R. The late Lancashire witches; a comedy. London, 1634. (In HALLIWELL, J. O. Poetry of witchcraft. 1853.)

—— and ROWLEY, Wm. The fair maid of the Exchange; a comedy; ed. by B. Field. (Shakespeare Soc. Pub.) London, 1846. 8°.

—— — Fortune by land and sea; a tragi-comedy; ed. by B. Field. (Same.) London, 1845. 8°.

HEYWORTH, Lawrence. On economic fiscal legislation. London, 1845. 8°.

—— On the corn laws, and other legislative restrictions. 8th ed. n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1844.] 12°.

HEZIUS, Jakob, and VUESTRENUS, Henrik. Corte beschriivinghe van t'leuen ende steruen van den vveerdighen heer M. Duncanus. Antvverpen, 1594. 16°.

HIAWATHA; the story of the Iroquois sage in prose and verse; [by B. F. DE COSTA.] New York, 1873. sq. 16°.

HIBBERD, Shirley. Amateur's flower garden. London, 1871. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— Book of the marine aquarium; or, Practical instructions on the formation, stocking, and management of collections of marine animals and plants. London, 1860. il. pl. 16°.

—— Brambles and bay leaves: essays on things homely and beautiful. 3d ed. London, 1872. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— The fern garden: how to make, keep, and enjoy it; or, Fern culture made easy. 5th ed. London, 1875. il. 8 col. pl. 12°.

—— Field flowers; a handy book for the rambling botanist. London, 1870. il. 8 col. pl. 12°.

—— New and rare beautiful-leaved plants; containing illustrations and descriptions of the most ornamental-foliaged plants not hitherto noticed. London, 1874. col. pl. 8°.

—— Rustic adornments for homes of taste, and recreations for town folk, in the study and imitation of nature. 2d ed. London, 1857. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— The seaweed collector: a handy guide to the marine botanist. London, [1872]. il. 8 col. pl. 12°.

HIBBERT, Mary (?), and BUIST, Robert. The American flower-garden directory.... Philadelphia, 1834. pl. 8°.

HIBBERT, Robert. Hints to the Jamaica sugar planter. London, 1825. 16°.

HIBBERT lectures. London, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

Namely: MUELLER, F. M. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. 1878. — RENAN, J. E. Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church; trans. by Chas. Beard. 1880. — RENOUF, P. L. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt, delivered 1879. 1880.

HIBBS, Richard. Prussia and the poor; or, Observations upon the relief at Elberfeld, in contrast with that of England. London and Edinburgh, 1876. 12°.

HIBERNIA. See IRELAND.

HIBERNICUS, pseudonym of CLINTON, De Witt.

HICKCOX, John Howard. Historical account of American coinage. Albany, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— A history of the bills of credit, or paper money, issued by New York, from 1709 to 1789; with a description of the bills, and catalogue of the various issues. Albany, 1866. nar. 4°.

HICKERINGILL, Edmund. The ceremony-monger: his character. London, 1689. sq. 8°.

HICKES, George (D. D.). A new catechism, with Dr. Hickes's Thirty-nine articles. London, 1710. 12°.

—— (and others). Institutiones grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Mœso-Gothicæ. Oxoniæ, 1689. sq. 8°.

Contents: HICKES, G. Institutiones grammaticæ. . . . — JONSSON, R. Grammatica Islandica; — Catalogus librorum Septentrionalium. — Bernard, E. Etymologicon Britannicum.

HICKEY, Ross. Farm and garden produce, by Martin Doyle [pseud.]. London, 1857. pl. 16°.

—— Rural economy. New edition. London, 1860. pl. 16°.

—— Small farms. New edition. London, 1859. pl. 16°.

HICKEY, William (compiler). Constitution of the U. S.; with an alphabetical analysis; declaration of independence; articles of confederation; prominent political acts of G. Washington; electoral votes for all the presidents and vice-presidents, Mar. 1789–1847; the high authorities and civil officers; chronological narrative of the states, etc. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.

—— [Same.] 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

HICKOK, Laurens Perseus (D. D., LL. D.). Empirical psychology; or, The human mind as given in consciousness. 2d edition. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— A nation saved from its prosperity only by the Gospel: a discourse in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, May, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— Rational cosmology; or, The eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Rational psychology; or, The subjective idea and objective laws of all intelligence. New and revised edition. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— System of moral science. 3d edition. New York, 1858. 12°.

HICKS, Edward Lee (editor). Collection of ancient Greek inscriptions in the BRITISH MUSEUM, [edited by C. T. Newton]; pt. 1: Attika. Oxford, 1874. il. pl. f°.

HICKS, Elias. [Letter] to Dr. Edwin A. Atlee concerning [the misrepresentations of Anna Braithwaite]. (In EXAMINATION of pamphlet entitled Misrepresentations of A. B. 1824.)

LEWIS, E. Review of the testimony issued by the orthodox seceders against Hicks. New York, 1829. 8°.

HICKS, John Braxton (M. D., joint author). SAMUELSON, J., and HICKS. Humble creatures; pt. 1: the earthworm and the common housefly. 2d edition. London, 1860. il. 12°.

HICKS, Rachel. Memoir of Rachel Hicks; written by herself, a minister in the Society of Friends. New York, 1880. port. 16°.

HIERATISCHE Texte aus den Museen zu Berlin und Paris in facsimile, mit Uebersetzung und sachlichem Commentar, herausgegeben von Dr. Alfred WIEDEMANN. Leipzig, 1879. f°.

HIEROGLYPHICS. — Further notices of hieroglyphics. (Ed. rev., Dec., 1826; Mar., 1827. v. 45.) [Edinburgh, 1826–27.] pl. 8°.

HIERON, Samuel. A defence of the ministers reasons, for refusall of subscription to the Booke of common prayer, and of conformitie; against the severall answers of T. Hutton, W. Covel, T. Spark. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 7.) n. p., 1607. sq. 12°.

HIERONYMUS (Greek theologian). Dialogus de S. Trinitate inter Judæum et Christianum. [Gr. and. Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

HIERONYMUS SOPHRONIUS, Eusebius (Eng. St. Jerome, of Stridou). Opera omnia studio ac labore Vallarsii. Editio altera. Venetiis, 1766 71. 11 v. 4°.

—— Opera omnia. Editio Parisiorum novissima, ita recognita, ut præsens editio, amplitudine præcedentes omnes editiones etiam Benedictinas tertia parte superet. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 22–30.) Parisiis, 1845. 11 v. in 9. nar. 4°.

For contents see Boston Public Library, Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall, 1865.

—— St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before doomsday; with Lamentacio animarum, what our Lord shall do and say on that doomsday; and A song of joy and bliss, to praise that sweet dew, Christ. (In FURNIVALL, F. J. (ed.). Adam Davy's 5 dreams, etc. EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 69. 1878.)

—— (translator). Novum Testamentum Latine; ex celeberrimo codice Amiatino nunc primum edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1850. facsim. nar. 4°.

THIERRY, A. Saint Jérome, la société chrétienne à Rome, et l'émigration romaine en Terre Sainte. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

HIGBED, Thomas (martyr, joint author). CAUSTON, Thomas, and HIGBED. A confession of faith, 1555. (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. writings of reformers. 1817.)

HIGBY, Amos, Jr. An exposé, in two parts. Martinsburg, 1859. 12°.

HIGDEN, Ranulphus. Polychronicon; with English translation of J. Trevisa, and an unknown writer of the 15th century; v. 1–2, edited by C. Babington, v. 3–7, by J. R. Lumby. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., v. 41.) London, 1865–79. 7 v. facsim. 8°.

HIGGESON. See HIGGINSON, Francis.

HIGGINS, Clement. A digest of the reported cases relating to the law and practice of letters patent for inventions, decided from the passing of the statute of monopolies to the present time. London, 1875. 8°.

HIGGINS, (Rev.) Henry Hugh. The fungi of Liverpool and its vicinity. (In LIVERPOOL. LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Proc., no. 12, append.; no. 13, append. 1858–59.)

—— On the death of the common hive bee, supposed to be occasioned by a parasitic fungus. (In same, no. 12. 1858.)

—— Synopsis and list of British gasteromycetes. (In same, no. 13, append. 1859.)

—— Synopsis and list of British hymenomycetes. (In same, no. 12, append. 1858.)

HIGGINS, John. The mirour for magistrates; pt. 1. (Brydges, S. E., and Haslewood, J. Brit. bibliog., v. 4.) London, [1813]. 8°.

HIGGINS, John. The mirrour for magistrates, wherein may bee seene, by examples passed in this realme, with how greeuous plagues vices are punished in great princes and magistrates; and how fraile and vnstable worldly prosperity is found, where fortune seemeth most highly to fauour. Reprinted from the edition of 1587, collated with those of 1575 and 1610. (In Mirror for magistrates, Haslewood, pt. 1. 1815.)

HIGGINS, Matthew James. Is cheap sugar the triumph of free trade? a second letter to Lord John Russell, by Jacob Omnium [pseud.]. London, 1848. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1848. 8°.

HIGGINS, Thomas. Ritualism historically considered, chiefly in relation to the Lord's supper. London, 1867. 8°.

HIGGINS, William Mullinger. The earth: its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. New York, 1836. il. 16°.

—— The experimental philosopher. London, 1838. il. 12°.

—— An introductory treatise on the nature and properties of light, and on optical instruments. London, 1829. 8°.

HIGGINSON, Edward. On the expediency and means of elevating the profession of educator. (In Educator. Prize essays. 1839.)

HIGGINSON or HIGGESON, (Rev.) Francis. Journal of his voyage to New England. (In Young, A. Chron. of Mass. 1846.)

—— New Englands plantation; or, A short and true description of the commodities and discommodities of that countrey. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 1. 1836; and in Young, A. Chron. of Mass. 1846.)

HIGGINSON, Stephen. Ten chapters in the life of John Hancock. New York, 1857. 8°.

Original title: Writings of Laco [pseud.], as published in the Massachusetts centinel.... Boston, 1789.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Army life in a black regiment. Boston, 1870. 12°.

—— Harvard memorial biographies. Cambridge, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. LOWELL, J. R. Ode, recited at the Harvard commemoration. — HOPPIN, W. J. J. S. Wadsworth. — HILLARD, G. S. F. Webster. — WELCH, C. A. C. H. Wheelwright. — HIGGINSON. J. Richardson; — C. F. Simmons; — W. L. Rodman; — A. B. Fuller; — J. F. Goodrich; — L. M. Sargent; — D. Hack; — S. G. Perkins; — S. H. Eells. — WARD, G. C. P. A. Porter. — THAYER, J. B. E. Ripley. — ELIOT, S. M. Ritchie. — PARKER, H. G. E. H. R. Revere. — LORING, C. G., Jr. W. O. Stevens. — PEABODY, F. H. E. Peabody. — SEDGWICK, (Mrs.) L. F. T. W. D. Sedgwick. — HURD, S. H. H. H. Downes. — DAVIS, W. S. S. F. Haven, Jr. — THORNDIKE, S. L. W. S. Hooper. — LEE, W. R. P. J. Revere. — STEDMAN, C. E. R. Ware. — WILLARD, J. S. Willard. — DWIGHT, (Mrs.) E. A. W. W. Dwight; — H. Dwight. — GOODWIN, (Mrs.) L. M. R. C. Goodwin. — PEIRCE, J. M. C. R. Lowell. — ROGERS, (Mrs.) E. J. Savage, Jr. — ABBOT, E. H. G. F. Hodges. — BURRAGE, W. W. C. B. Brown. — ROPES, J. C. J. A. Perkins. — FOX, T. B. G. Whittemore. — CHILD, F. J. J. J. Lowell. — MASON, W. P. E. B. Mason. — POND, G. E. H. L. Patten. — TOBEY, G. C. H. A. Richardson. — GREEN, S. S. T. J. Spurr.

Vol. 2. BATCHELDER, (Mrs.) M. W. G. W. Batchelder. — BALCH, F. V. H. M. Bond. — CHANEY, G. L. F. C. Hopkinson. — SCHOULER, J. H. J. How. — FISHER, H. N. M. A. Rea. — DIMMOCK, W. R. N. B. Shurtleff, Jr. — BATCHELDER, J. E. M. Tebbets. — SWAN, W. W. S. Vincent; — W. J. Temple. — COLBURN, W. G. E. G. Abbott. — PALFREY, F. W. H. L. Abbott. — STACKPOLE, J. L. N. S. Barstow. — FOX, T. B. T. B. Fox, Jr. — HALL, N. H. W. Hall. — JARVES, H. D. C. J. Mills. — MORSE, J. T. C. R. Mudge; — W. M. Rogers. — FERNALD, J. C. E. M. Newcomb. — WARE, D. E. W. D. Russell. — SHAW, (Mrs.) S. B. R. G. Shaw. — CLAPP, H. A. G. Weston. — WRIGHT, J. E. L. C. Alden; — S. G. Emerson. — ALDEN, L. C. P. Almy; —

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Harvard memorial biographies.

H. J. Doolittle. — HOLMES, O. W., Jr. A. Dehon. — CROCKER, G. W. J. L. Fenton. — GARRISON, W. P. W. Y. Gholson. — HIGGINSON. T. J. Leavitt; — J. I. Grafton; — H. F. Brown; — S. Storrow. — DAVIS, J. C. T. R. Robeson. — MCCARTHY, E. D. E. C. Bowman. — CADY, D. R. J. P. Burrage. — PEABODY, A. P. S. C. Haven. — HODGES, T. D. J. Hodges, Jr. — PARKER, W. W. A. C. Parker. — ROGERS, H. M. H. Ropes. — HOPKINS, (Mrs.) L. P. G. A. Stone. — COTTON, J. W. J. H. Tucker. — LINCOLN, A. A. Barker; — E. L. Stevens. — JENKS, H. F. W. P. Boynton. — CUDWORTH, W. H. W. D. Crane. — DUNN, J. C. H. S. Dunn. — GOULD, E. P. S. S. Gould. — BROOKS, F. G. P. Stevens. — ABBOT, E. H. E. S. Abbot. — CUTLER, E. J. F. Birney. — OLNEY, P. B. E. Chapin. — WALLEY, W. P. F. W. Crowninshield. — SEDGWICK, A. G. J. N. Hedges. — RICHARDSON, W. L. A. G. Thurston. — PAINE, (Mrs.) F. C. S. Paine. — ARNOLD, H. P. C. J. Russel. — Appendix. — Biographical index.

These contents are distributed in this catalogue by authors and subjects.

—— Massachusetts in mourning; a sermon, preached June 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— The Unitarian autumnal convention; a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Woman and her wishes: an essay. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— [Same], with an appendix. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— (editor). BRIEF biographies. [1st series: Contemporary statesmen of Europe.] New York, 1875–76. 4 v. 12°.

Namely:
HIGGINSON, T. W. English statesmen. 1875.
HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875.
KING, E. French political leaders. 1876.
TUTTLE, N. German political leaders. 1876.

—— (joint author). PARTON, J., GREELEY, H., HIGGINSON (and others). Eminent women of the age. Hartford, Conn., 1868. ports. 8°.

—— (joint editor). LONGFELLOW, S., and HIGGINSON. Thalatta: a book for the sea-side. Boston, 1853. 12°.

HIGGS, John.

Life of J. Higgs. (In BURNWORTH, Ed. True and exact account. 1726.)

HIGGS, Paget. Electric light in its practical application. London, 1879. il. 8°.

—— Electric transmission of power; its present position and advantages. London, 1879. il. 12°.

HIGHMORE, Anthony. A treatise on the law of idiocy and lunacy. Exeter, N. H., 1822. 8°.

HIGINBOTHAM, (Mrs.) Josephine M. "Una and her paupers": memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, by her sister; with an introduction by Florence Nightingale. 1st American from the 2d London ed., with introductory preface by H. W. Beecher. [Anon.] New York, 1872. 12°.

HIGNARD, Louis Henri. Des hymnes homériques. Paris and Lyon, 1864. 8°.

HIGSON, John. Explosions in coal mines. Manchester and London, [1878]. pl. 8°.

HILAIRE (disciple of Abailard). Elegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855.)

HILARIANUS or HILARIO, Quintus Julius. Chronologia, sive de mundi duratione; — Expositum de die Paschæ et mensis. (In same, v. 13. 1845.)

—— Expositum de die Paschæ et mensis. (In LACTANTIUS, L. C. F. Epitome institutionum divinarum. 1712.)

HILARION (monk). Oratio dialectica de pane Græcorum mystico et Latinorum azymo. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 8. 1746; and in MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)

HILARIUS (St., bp. of Arles). Vita; — De vita S. Honorati; — Epistola ad Sanctum Eucherium; — De miraculo Sancti Genesii; — Versus in natali Machabæorum martyrum; — Metrum in Genesim. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 50. 1846.)

HILARIUS (St., bp. of Poictiers). Opera omnia juxta editionem monachorum ordinis Sancti Benedicti et omnes alias inter se collatas, reproducta, emendata, singulariter aucta. (Same, v. 9–10.) Parisiis, 1844–45. 2 v. nar. 4°.

HILBER, Vincenz. Diluviale Landschnecken aus Griechenland. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 40. 1880.) pl.

HILBEY, Constant. La Révolution; poème [en dix chants]. Genève, 1865–70. port. 8°.

—— Les cailloux de Rome: chansonnette. — Point de séparation. — Au peuple de Genève. Genève, 1879–80. port. 8°.

HILDEBERT (bp. of Mans, afterwards of Tours). Opera omnia, tam edita quam inedita, cura et studio J. J. Bourassé, accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 171.) Parisiis, 1856. nar. 4°.

—— Epistolæ quædam, et sermones duo. (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

DÉSERVILLERS, P. de. Un évêque au 12e siècle: Hildebert et son temps. Paris, 1876. 8°.

HAURÉAU, J. B. Notice sur les mélanges poétiques d'Hildebert de Lavardin. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 28, 2e pt. 1878.)

HILDEBRAND. See GREGORY VII. (pope).

HILDEBRAND, Bror Emil. Gamla geografien i sammandrag; åtföljer sjunde upplagan af HARTMAN'S Lärobok i geografien. [Preface signed B. E. H.] Lund, 1833. 12°.

—— (editor). Upplysningar till Sveriges mynthistoria, utgifna af H.; afd. 1–5, Nov. 1831–Maj 1832. Lund, 1831–32. 16°.

Namely: 1. afd. af E. A. F. LINDENCRONA. — 2., af C. M. ÅBERG. — 3., af S. ECKERBOM. — 4., af O. M. ALLGURÉN. — 5., af O. M. HOMMERBERG.

—— (præses). See BÆCKSTRÖM, Carl August, GRÖNWALL, Gustav Adolph, and LJUNGGREN, Nils Peter (respondents).

HILDEBRAND, Bruno. Die Nationalökonomie der Gegenwart und Zukunft. 1. Band. Frankfurt am Main, 1848. 12°.

No more published.

—— Xenophontis et Aristotelis de oeconomia publica doctrinae illustrantur; particula 1. Marburgi, 1845. 4°.

HILDEBRAND, Hans Olaf Hildebrand. Svenska folket under hedna tiden. 2. upplag. Stockholm, [1872]. il. pl. 12°.

—— Sveriges medeltid, senare skedet 1350–1521. (MONTELIUS, O., and others. Sveriges historia, del. 2. 1877.) il.

HILDEBRAND, Karl (editor). Die Lieder der älteren EDDA, Sæmundar Edda. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 7.) Paderborn, 1876. 8°.

HILDEBRANDT, Adolf Matthias. Heraldisches Alphabet, gezeichnet und hrsg. von H.; [with 8 pp. text]. Goerlitz, 1875. 24 pl. 4°.

HILDEBRANDT, Carl, und Co. Bibliographie der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften: die Erscheinungen des deutschen Buchhandels auf dem Gebiete Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften . . . ; 1. Band; von der Gründung des deutschen Kaiserreiches bis Sept. 1876. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HILDEBRANDT, Johannn Maria Eduard Theodor. Reise um die Erde; nach seinen Tagebüchern und mündlichen Berichten erzählt von Ernst Kossak. Berlin, 1867. 3 v. 12°.

HILDEBRANDT-MIESTE, Adolf M. (editor). Der Adel d. Herzogthums Braunschweig; — Der hannöverische Adel; — Der Adel d. Herzogthums Anhalt. (SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses Wappenbuch. 1855–80.)

HILDEGARD (St., abbess of the convent at Rupertsberg). Opera omnia; ad optimorum librorum fidem edita, accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 197.) Parisiis, 1855. nar. 4°.

HILDENBRAND, Wilhelm. Cable making for suspension bridges, etc. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 32.) New York, 1877. il. pl. 24°.

HILDESHEIM, W. Die Normal-Diät.... Berlin, 1856. 8°.

HILDRETH, James. Dragoon campaigns to the Rocky Mountains. [Anon.] New York, 1836. 12°.

HILDRETH, Richard. History of banks; added, advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of banking. [Anon.] Boston, 1837. 12°.

—— Theory of politics; an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— (compiler). Atrocious judges; lives of judges infamous as tools of tyrants and instruments of oppression; from the judicial biographies of Lord CAMPBELL; with appendix, containing the case of Passmore Williamson. New York and Auburn, 1856. 12°.

HILDRETH, Samuel Prescott. Results of meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, 1826–59; reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 16. 1870.) il.

HILDUIN (abbot of St. Denys). Areopagitica, sive S. Dionysii vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 106. 1851.)

HILGARD, Eugene Waldemar (Ph. D.). On the geological history of the Gulf of Mexico. (In LOUISIANA. STATE UNIV. Annual rept. for 1871, by D. F. BOYD.)

—— The phylloxera or grapevine louse, and the remedies for its ravages. (In UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA. COL. OF AGRIC. Suppl. no. 1. to Rept. of regents. 1880.) il.

—— Report on the geology and agriculture of the state of Mississippi. Jackson, Miss., 1860. pl. map. 8°.

HILGARD, Julius Erasmus. Standards of measure of the U. S. compared with those of Great Britain and France. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURV. Rept. of 1876, app., no. 22.) Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— (joint author). BACHE, A. D., and HILGARD. On the general distribution of terrestrial magnetism in the U. S.... (Same. Rept. for 1856, app., no. 28.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1856.] 4°.

HILGARD, Theodore Charles (M. D., joint author). DURAND, E., and H. Botanical report [of the] routes in California to connect with routes near the 35th and 32d parallels. (U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5. 1856.) Washington, 1855. pl. 4°.

HILGENFELD, Adolph Bernhard Christoph Christian. Messias Judaeorum, libris eorum paulo ante et paulo post Christum natum conscriptis illustratus. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.

—— (editor). Novum Testamentum extra canonem receptum, edidit, commentarium criticum et adnotationes addidit, librorum deperditorum fragmenta collegit et disposuit H. Lipsiae, 1866. 8°.

Namely: 1. CLEMENTIS Romani epistulae [Gr.]; MOSIS Assumptionis quae supersunt primum edita et illustrata [Lat.]. — 2. BARNABAE Epistula; integram Graece primum edidit, veterem interpretationem Latinam, adnotationes addidit.

HILGENFELD, Adolph Bernard Christoph Christian.

— 3. HERMAE Pastor, Graece, libri clausula Latine addita restituit; Elxai libri fragmenta adiecit. — 4. Evangeliorum secundum Hebraeos, sec. Petrum, sec. Aegyptios, Matthiae Traditionum, Petri et Pauli Praedicationis et Actuum, Petri Apocalypseos, Didascaliae Apostolorum antiquioris quae supersunt, addito libro qui appellatus est: "Duae viae vel Judicium Petri."

HILL, Aaron. Works; consisting of letters, poems, moral and facetious, with an essay on the art of acting. 2d ed. London, 1754. 4 v. 8°.

—— Dramatic works. London, 1760. 2 v. 8°.

—— Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, Chiswick, 1822. v. 60.)

—— Alzira; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1797.) pl.

—— Zara: a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1808; in London stage, v. 4; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

HILL, Abraham. Some account of the life of Dr. Isaac Barrow; [signed A. H. London, 1683]. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In BARROW, I. Theol. works, v. 1. 1830.)

HILL, (Rev.) Alonzo. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft. Worcester, 1839. 8°.

HILL, Benson Earle. Popular cookery; or, A diary of good living. London, [1841]. 16°.

HILL, Caroline Southwood. Memoranda of observations and experiments in education. [London], n. d. 8°.

HILL, Charles S. Four epochs in American commerce, 1730 to 1877. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877?] 8°.

—— Our merchant marine; a voice for American commerce. New York, 1877. 12°.

HILL, Clement Hugh. Argument at the trial of H. C. Whitley, R. Harrington, and A. B. Williams, for conspiracy. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Argument before a joint committee of the legislature of Mass., against the establishment of a state police in the city of Boston. Boston, 1869. 8°.

HILL, (Rev.) Ebenezer.

HILL, J. B. Memoir of the Rev. E. H., of Mason, N. H. Boston, 1858. port. 8°.

HILL, (Mrs.) Elizabeth R. Incidents and appalling trials and treatment of E. R. H. from the plotting citizen confederacies in Worcester county, Mass. n. p., 1877. pl. 8°.

HILL, Frederic. [Report on the prisons of York, Eng.] York, 1850. 4°.

HILL, Frederick Paul. Billerica; — Chelmsford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

HILL, (Rev.) George. Historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim; including notices of other septs, Irish and Scottish. Belfast, 1873. 8°.

HILL, (Lord) George Augusta. Facts from Gweedore [county Donegal, Ireland]. 3d edition. Dublin, 1854. pl. maps. 8°.

HILL, George Birkbeck (joint author). HILL, (Sir) Rowland, and H. The life of Sir Rowland Hill, and the history of penny postage. London, 1880. 2 v. ports. 8°.

HILL, George William. Charts and tables for facilitating predictions of the several phases of the transit of Venus in 1874. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. COM. ON THE TRANS. OF V. Papers, pt. 2. 1872.)

—— Tables of Venus, prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and Nautical almanac. Washington, 1872. f°.

—— (joint author). DOWNES, John, and H. Almanac catalogue of zodiacal stars. Washington, 1864. 8°.

HILL, Hamilton Andrews. 14th–19th annual report of the BOSTON BOARD OF TRADE. Boston, 1868–73. 6 v. 8°.

HILL, Ira. Antiquities of America explained. Hagers-Town, [Md.], 1831. il. 16°.

HILL, James. Practical treatise on the law relating to trustees, [etc.]. 2d Amer. ed. . . . ; with full notes and references to Eng. and Amer. decisions, by H. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

HILL, James L.

Butler, J. D., and Durrie, D. S. Catalogue of coins and medals, ancient and modern, from the collection of H. Madison, Wis., 1874. 8°.

HILL, John (LL. D.). Account of the life and writings of Hugh Blair. Edinburgh, 1807. 8°.

HILL, (Sir) John (M. D.). Construction of timber, from its early growth; explained by the microscope. . . . 2d ed. London, 1774. pl. f°.

—— Lucina sine concubitu; a letter to the Royal Society, 1750; [signed Abraham Johnson, pseud.]. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

—— (ed. and translator). Critical and philosophical notes. (In THEOPHRASTUS. Hist. of stones. 1746.)

HILL, John Boynton. History of the town of Mason, N. H., 1749–1858. Boston, 1858. port. pl. 8°.

—— Memoir of the Rev. Ebenezer Hill. Boston, 1858. port. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Mason, N. H., Aug. 26, 1868. Boston, 1870. port. 8°.

HILL, John Woodroffe. Management and diseases of the dog. London, 1878. 39 il. 8°.

HILL, Joseph. The interest of these United Provinces; being a defence of the Zeelanders choice. [Anon.] Middelburg, 1673. sq. 12°.

HILL, Laurence. Some account of the Hutcheson bridge over the Clyde at Glasgow. (In Weale, J. Bridges, v. 1.)

HILL, Mark Langdon. Lithgow family. (In Maine. Col. Hist. Soc., v. 5. 1857.)

HILL, Matthew Davenport. Speech, before a committee of the House of Lords, in summing up the engineering evidence on the Brighton Railway without a tunnel. [London, 1836.] 8°.

HILL, (Miss) Octavia. Homes of the London poor. (NEW YORK STATE. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOC. Pub., no. 8.) New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Our common land; and other short essays. London, 1877. 16°.

HILL, Pascoe Grenfell. Fifty days on board a slave vessel in the Mozambique Channel, in April and May, 1843. New York, [1844]. 8°.

HILL, Richard (joint author). GOSSE, P. H., and H. A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. London, 1851. pl. 8°.

HILL, Robert. Answer to W. C. (In DERODON, D. The funeral of the mass. 1716.)

HILL, (Rev.) Rowland (b. 1744. d. 1833).

SIDNEY, E. Life of the Rev. R. Hill. 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1834. port. 12°.

HILL, (Sir) Rowland (b. 1795. d. 1879). Post Office reform, its importance and practicability. London, 1837. 8°.

—— State and prospects of penny postage. London, 1844. 8°.

—— and HILL, G. B. The Life of Sir Rowland Hill, and the history of penny postage. London, 1880. 2 v. ports. 8°.

HILL, S. S. Travels in Egypt and Syria. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Travels in Peru and Mexico. London, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

HILL, Theophilus H. Poems. New York, 1869. 12°.

Hunter

HILL, (Rev.) Thomas (B. D.). The good old way, Gods way, to soule refreshing rest; a sermon preached to the Lord Maior and Aldermen of London . . . Apr. 24, 1644, being the monethly publike fast. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 239.) London, 1644. 12°.
—— The militant church triumphant over the dragon and his angels; a sermon to Parliament . . . July 21, 1643 . . . being an extraordinary day of publik humiliation. . . . (Same, no. 202.) London, 1643. 12°.
—— The right separation incouraged; a sermon to the . . . House of Lords . . . Nov. 27, 1644, the monethly publick fast. (Same, no. 259.) London, 1645. 12°.
—— The season for Englands selfe-reflection and advancing temple-work; a sermon to Parliament . . . Aug. 13, 1644, being an extraordinary day of humiliation. (Same, no. 240.) London, 1644. 12°.
HILL, Thomas (D. D.). Annual address before the Harvard Nat. Hist. Soc. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.
—— An elementary treatise on curvature; also, a fragmentary essay on curves. Boston and Cambridge, 1850. 8°.
—— Fervent in spirit; sermon before the graduating class [Harvard College] June 17, 1866. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.
—— Geometry and faith; a fragmentary supplement to the 9th Bridgewater treatise. New York, 1874. sq. 12°.
—— Geometry, the foundation of learning; a lecture. n. p., [1855]. 8°.
—— Inaugural address [at his inauguration as president of Harvard College]. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.
—— Integral education; an inaugural address at Antioch College. Boston, 1859. 8°.
—— The opportunities of life; sermon to graduating class, June 14, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.
HILL, Ureli C. New York Sacred Music Society's collection of church music. 2d ed. New York, 1843. obl. 16°.
HILLARD, George Stillman (LL. D.). Connection between geography and history; a lecture, 1845. Boston, 1846. 12°.
—— Dangers and duties of the mercantile profession; an address before the Mercantile Lib. Assoc. at its 30th anniv., Nov. 13, 1850. Boston, 1850. 24°.
—— A discourse before the New England Soc. in N. Y., Dec. 22d, 1851. New York, 1852. 8°.
—— Fletcher Webster. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
—— Life and campaigns of G. B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1864. port. 12°.
—— Memoir and correspondence of Jeremiah Mason. Cambridge, 1873. port. 4°.
—— Memoir of James Brown; with obituary notices and tributes of respect from public bodies. Boston, 1856. port. 8°.
—— The political duties of the educated classes; a discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Amherst College, July 10, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.
—— The relation of the poet to his age, a discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Harvard University, Aug. 24, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°.
—— Review of Ticknor's History of Spanish literature; from the Christian examiner, for Jan., 1850. Cambridge, 1850. 8°.
—— (editor). Selections from the writings of W. S. LANDOR. Boston, 1856. port. 12°.
—— and TICKNOR, (Mrs.) A. E. (compilers). Life, letters, and journals of George TICKNOR. Boston, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.

HILLEBRAND, Joseph. Die deutsche Nationalliteratur im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert, historisch und ästhetisch-kritisch dargestellt. 3. Aufl. vervollständigt vom Sohne des Verfassers. Gotha, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

HILLEBRAND, Karl. German thought from the seven years' war to Goethe's death; six lectures, 1879. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Geschichte Frankreichs, von der Thronbesteigung Louis Philipp's bis zum Falle Napoleon's III. 1–2. Theil. (GESCH. d. europ. Staaten, A. H. L. Heeren u. F. A. Ukert.) Gotha, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— La Prusse contemporaine et ses institutions. Paris, 1867. 12°.

—— Zeiten, Völker und Menschen; 1–4. Bd. Berlin, 1874–78. 4 v. 12°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Frankreich und die Franzosen in der zweiten Hälfte des 19. Jahrh. Zweite vermehrte Aufl. 2. Wälsches und Deutsches. 3. Aus und über England. 4. Profile.

—— (editor). Italia; Bd. 1–4. Leipzig, 1874–77. 4 v. 8°.

HILLEBRANDT, Alfred. Varuna und Mitra, ein Beitrag zur Exegese des Veda. Breslau, 1877. 8°.

HILLER, Ferdinand von. Aus dem Tonleben unserer Zeit. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same]; neue Folge. Leipzig, 1871. port. 16°.

—— Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; Briefe und Erinnerungen. Köln, 1874. 8°.

—— The hundredth anniversary of Beethoven's birth; an essay. (In GRAEME, E. Beethoven. 1870.)

HILLER, Matthäus. De vestibus fimbriatis Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

HILLER, (Rev.) Oliver Prescott. English and Scottish sketches; by An American. [Anon.] London, 1857. 12°.

HILLES, David, and JAMES, Isaac.

[State of Ohio vs. H. and J.] Report of the trial of Friends at Steubenville, O., 15th–26th Oct., 1828; by M. T. C. Gould. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

HILLHOUSE, James (LL. D.). Propositions for amending the Constitution of the United States, submitted April 12, 1808; [with the amendments appended]. Washington, 1808. 12°.

HILLHOUSE, James Abraham. The judgment; a vision. [Anon.] New York, 1821. pl. 8°.

—— Oration, before the Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa, on some of the considerations which should influence an epic, or a tragic writer, in the choice of an era. New Haven, 1826. 8°.

HILLHOUSE, John. The annunciation; a poem, with illustrations from designs by the author. New York, 1868. 16°.

HILLIARD, Francis. Law of remedies for torts, or private wrongs. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— Law of torts, or private wrongs. 3d ed. enlarged. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Law of mortgages of real and personal property. Boston, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— Law of taxation. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— Law of vendors and purchasers of real property. 2d ed. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— Treatise on bankruptcy and insolvency. 3d ed.; embracing the bankrupt act of 1867, and an abstract of decisions under the present law. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

HILLIARD, Henry Washington (LL. D.). Speeches and addresses. New York, 1855. 8°.

HILLIARD D'AUBERTENIE, Michel René. Essais historiques et politiques sur les Anglo-Américains. Bruxelles, 1781–82. 2 v. 8°.

HILLIER, C. B. Brief notice of the Chinese work, Chronicles of Tsien; a new arrangement; [compiled by Chang Le-ying]; and a key to its 329 woodcuts of the coins of China and neighbouring nations. (In ROYAL ASIAT. SOC. China Br. Trans., pt. 2. 1852.) il.

HILLIER, Thomas (M. D.). Handbook of skin diseases for students and practitioners. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 12°.

—— (joint author). JENNER, Wm., and H. Diseases of the skin. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

HILLS, George Morgan (D. D.). History of the church in Burlington, New Jersey; comprising the facts and incidents of nearly 200 years. Trenton, N. J., 1876. 8°.

—— John Talbot, the first bishop in North America; a monograph, Nov. 11, 1878. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

—— The transfer of the church in America from colonial dependence to the freedom of the republic; a sermon. Trenton, 1876. 8°.

HILLYER, Curtis Justin. Poem by J. I. I. ADAMS, and the valedictory oration, ["The evils of speculation]," by H., pronounced before the senior class in Yale College, July 3, 1850. New Haven, 1850. 8°.

HILLYER, Giles Mumford. Address [before] the Alpha Delta Phi Soc. of Miami Univ., on the triumphs of mind. Cincinnati, 1839. 8°.

HILTL, Johann Georg. Der böhmische Krieg. 3. unveränderte Aufl. Bielefeld and Leipzig, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

HILTON, Henry. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York; [1855–60]. New York, 1859–70. 2 v. 8°.

HILTON, John. Ayres or fa las for three voices; edited by J. Warren. London, 1844. f°.

—— Fal las for three voices; compressed from the score by G. A. Macfarren. London, [1844]. f°.

HILTON, John (F. R. S.). On the influence of mechanical and physiological rest in the treatment of accidents and surgical diseases, and the diagnostic value of pain. London, 1863. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; ed. by W. H. A. Jacobson. New York, 1879. 8°.

HILTON, William (and others). A relation of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida, 1664. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 4. 1846.)

HILUM, Genealog Iop (pseud. ?). Durchlauchtiger Weltbegriff; oder, Kurze Vorstellung der ersten Häupter und Regenten des Erdkraises, sonderlich in Europa, welche bey gegenwärtiger Zeit sich im Leben und Regierung befinden. Zürich, 1804. 16°.

HIMLY, Louis Auguste. Histoire de la formation territoriale des États de l'Europe centrale. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

HIMMEL, Carl Friedrich. Denkschrift für die Staaten des Kontinents von Europa wegen Einführung eines ausserordentlichen Zahlmittels, zunächst für Preussen und Deutschland bestimmt. Anclam, 1839. 12°.

HINARD, Damas (editor and translator). Poëme du CID; texte espagnol; accompagné d'une traduction française. Paris, 1858. 4°.

HINCHMAN, Morgan, vs. Samuel S. Richie and others. Speeches of defendants' counsel and the charge of Judge Burnside; reported by O. Dyer and D. F. Murphy. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

HINCKS, Edward (D. D.). On the Khorsabad inscriptions; read June 25, 1849. Dublin, 1850. 4°.

HINCMAR (abp. of Reims). Opera omnia, juxta editionem Sirmondianam accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Lat., v. 125–126.) Parisiis, 1852. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Annales de Saint Bertin. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 4. 1824.)

HINCMAR (bp. of Laon). Opuscula et epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 124. 1852.)

HIND, Henry Youle. Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula; the country of the Montagnais and Nasquapee Indians. London, 1863. 2 v. il. col. pl. map. 8°.

—— Northwest territory: reports of progress, with a report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition. Toronto, 1859. pl. maps. f°.

—— Preliminary report on the geology of New Brunswick, with a special report on the distribution of the "Quebec group." Fredericton, 1865. 8°.

HIND, John Russell. Ephemerides of the minor planets for the year 1863. (NAUTICAL alm. for 1866, Suppl.) London, n. d. 8°.

—— On the expected return of the great comet of 1264 and 1556; with a history of former appearances, and ephemerides for facilitating its re-discovery. London, 1848. 8°.

—— Path of the total phase of the solar eclipse Aug. 17–18, 1868, from Aden to Torres Straits. (Nautical alm. circular, no. 11.) [London, 1867.] map. 8°.

HINDBERG, Die Herren von.

MEILLER, A. von. Die Herren von Hindberg und die von ihnen abstammenden Geschlechter von Ebersdorf und Pilichdorf. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 8. 1857.) pl.

HINDLEY, Charles. Free trade; speech at the public dinner given to Ld. Morpeth and H. Brougham, Sept. 25th, 1830, on their election for the county of York. London, 1841. 8°.

—— Speech on taxation and the corn laws, in the House of Commons, June 15, 1841. London, 1841. 12°.

—— (editor). The old book collector's miscellany; or, A collection of readable reprints of literary rarities, illustrative of the history, literature, manners, and biography of the English nation during the 16th and 17th centuries. London, 1871–73. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Half-title: Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana.

Contents: Vol. 1. 1. A dialogue between the Common Secretary and Jealousy. 2. A bundle of old ballads in the black letter. 3. Repton, J. A. A trewe et feythfull hystorie of the redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus. 4. Harman, T. Caveat or warning for common cursetors. 5. Greene, R. Quip for an upstart courtier. 6. Harvey, G. The trimming of T. Nash by the high-tituled patron Don Richardo de Medico Compo. 7. Nash, T. Nash's Lenten stuff. 8. Tom Nash his ghost. 9. Merry conceited jests of G. Peele.

Vol. 2. 1. How the goode wif taught hir daughter. 2. James I. Counterblaste to tobacco. 3. The arraignment and execution of the late traitors. 1606. 4. The penniless parliament of threadbare poets. 5. Dekker, T. The gull's hornbook. 6. Discourse relating a strange and monstrous serpent, or dragon. 7. Worke for cutlers. 8. A merrie dialogue betweene band, cuffe, and ruffe. 9. The cold yeare, 1614: a deepe snow, [etc.]. 10–15. Taylor, J.: 10. The pennyles pilgrimage; — 11. A kicksey winsey; — 12. Farewel to the Tower-bottles; — 13. An armado, or navye, of 103 ships and other vessels, who have the art to sayle by land, as well as by sea; — 14. Jacke a Lent; — 15. The true cause of the watermen's suit concerning players. 16. The life of Long Meg of Westminster. 17. A true and certain relation of a strange birth. 18. Murther, murther; or, A bloody relation how Anne Hamton by poyson murthered her deare husband, Sept., 1641. 19. The character of a town-gallant. 20. Poor Robin's true character of a schold.

HINDLEY, Charles (editor). The old book collector's miscellany.

Vol. 3. 1–8. Taylor, J.: 1. Observations and travel from London to Hamburgh; — 2. The unnaturall father; — 3. Sir Gregory Nonsence; — 4. A verry merry wherry-ferry-voyage; — 5. A new discovery by sea, with a wherry, from London to Salisbury; — 6. The great eater of Kent; — 7. The old, old, very old man; or, The age and long life of Thomas Parr; — 8. Part of this summer's travels. 9. The lamentable complaints of Hop the brewer and Kilcalfe the butcher. 10. The countryman's care, and the citizen's feare. 11. Sion's charity toward her foes in misery. 12. Parker, M. The poet's blind man's bough. 13. Bartholomew Faire. 14. The stage-players' complaint. 15. The generous usurer. 16. Archy's dream. 17. The prophesie of Mother Shipton in the raigne of King Henry the 8th. 18. A three-fold discourse betweene three neighbours. 19. The actor's remonstrance. 20. Great Britain. Parliament. Ordinance for the utter suppression and abolishing of all stage-playes. 21. Audeley, (Lady) Eleanor. Strange and wonderfull prophesies. 22–24. Taylor: 22. The whole life and progresse of Henry Walker; — 23. Mad fashions, od fashions; — 24. The King's Majestie's wellcome to his own house. 25. Raleigh, (Sir) W. To day a man, to morrow none; or, Rawleigh's farewell to his lady, [etc.]. 26–28. Taylor: 26. T.'s wandering to see the wonders of the west; — 27. Short relation of a long journey; — 28. The certain travailes of an uncertain journey. 29. Vinegar and mustard; or, Worm-wood lectures for every day in the week. 30. The character of a town-miss. 31. Jackson, N. Recantation. 32. Strange and remarkable prophesies and predictions of J. Usher, abp. of Armagh.

—— [Same.] London, 1871–73. 4 v. 8°.

—— Tavern anecdotes and sayings; including the origin of signs, and reminiscences connected with taverns, coffee houses, clubs, etc. London, 1875. il. 12°.

HINDMAN, Francis W. A digest of acts of assembly relating to the District Court for the city and county of Philadelphia; — Rules adopted by said Court; — List of attorneys. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

HINDMAN, William.

HARRISON, S. A. Memoir of W. Hindman; read March 10th, 1879. (MD. HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 14.) Baltimore, 1880. 8°.

HINDMARCH, William Mathewson. Treatise on the law relative to patent privileges for the sole use of inventions. Harrisburgh, 1847. 8°.

HINDMARSH, Robert. Rise and progress of the New Jerusalem Church in England, America, and other parts; edited by E. Madeley. London, 1861. 8°.

HINDOGLU, Artin. Türkische Vorschriften, nebst zwölferlei Schriftgattungen der Türken in 4 Blättern. Wien, n. d. obl. 8°..

HINDOO tales; or, The adventures of ten princes; freely translated from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam by P. W. JACOB. London, 1873. 12°.

HINDOOS, The. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. Kn., v. 12.) London, 1834–35. 2 v. pl. 16°.

HINDOOSTANEE [playing] cards. n. t.-p. pl. 8°.

HINDS, William (M. D.). Harmonies of physical science in relation to the higher sentiments, with observations on the study of medical science. London, 1853. 12°.

HINDS, William Alfred. American communities: brief sketches of Economy, Zoar, Bethel, Aurora, Amana, Icaria, the Shakers, Oneida, Wallingford, and the Brotherhood of the New Life. Oneida, N. Y., 1878. 8°.

HINDUISM and its relations to Christianity, by J. ROBSON. Edinburgh, 1874. 8°.

HINDUSTANI choral book; or, Swar Sangrah: containing the tunes to those hymns in the Gít Sangrah, which are in native metres; compiled by John PARSONS. Benares, 1861. 8°.

HINGESTON, Francis Charles (editor). Royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry the Fourth, king of England and of France, and lord of Ireland; v. 1; 1399–1404. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 18.) London, 1860. 8°.

HINGESTON, Robert. Προγυμνασματα ἑλληνικα. Cantabrigiæ, 1753. 8°.

Contains JUVENALIS satyra 10, and LUCRETII CARI lib. 1, l. 85 sqq., etc.; in Lat., with a Greek version.

HINGSTON, Edward P. Artemus Ward as a lecturer; prefatory note. (In BROWNE, C. F. Lecture. 1869.)

—— The genial showman; being reminiscences of the life of Artemus Ward, and pictures of a showman's career in the western world. New il. ed. London, [1870]. 8°.

HINLÓPEN, Nicolaas. Verhandeling over het duistere in de werken van C. Huygens, voor zoo verre het de tale betreft. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 1. 1814.)

HINMAN, Clark Titus (D. D.). Sermon on the appropriate character and responsibilities of young men. Newbury, Vt., 1846. 8°.

HINMAN, Edward (sergt.).

HINMAN, R. R. Family record of the descendants of H., who first appeared at Stratford, in Conn., about 1650. [Hartford], 1856. ports. 8°.

HINMAN, Royal Rafe. Catalogue of the names of the first Puritan settlers in Connecticut. Hartford, 1846. 8°.

—— A family record of the descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman. [Hartford], 1856. ports. 8°.

—— (editor). Letters from the English kings and queens, Charles II., James II., William and Mary, Anne, George II., etc., to the governors of the colony of Connecticut, with the answers thereto, 1635–1749. Hartford, 1836. 12°.

HINMAN, (Rev.) Samuel Dutton. Journal of H., missionary to the Santee Sioux Indians; and Taopi, by Bishop [H. B.] WHIPPLE. Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

HINREK VAN ALCKMER. Reintje [REYNARD] de Vos, van Hendrik van Alkmaar, naar den Lubekschen druk van 1498; vertaald en uitgegeven door J. Scheltema. Haarlem, 1826. 8°.

HINRICHS, J. C. (editor). Verzeichniss der Bücher, Landkarten etc. [continued]; 1857–80. Leipzig, 1857–80. 48 v. in 24. 12°.

HINSTIN, G. Les Romains à Athènes avant l'Empire. Paris, 1877. 8°.

HINTON, Isaac Taylor. A history of baptism from the inspired and uninspired writings; revised by J. H. Hinton. London, 1860. 12°.

HINTON, James (surgeon). Diseases of the ear. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

—— Man and his dwelling place; an essay towards the interpretation of nature. [Anon.] Redfield, 1859. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1861. 12°.

—— Selections from mss., 1856. London, [pref. 1870–71]. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Physics and organic life; — Chemicity; — Development and morphology; — Art; — Metaphysics; — Matter; — Motion; — Mental physiology; — Genius and instinct; — Spirit; — Science; — Miscellanea; — Mathematics; — Creation; — Sociology; — Bible.

—— Thoughts on health and some of its conditions. London, 1871. 12°.

HINTON, Louis J. Practical views on technical education. (In U. S. Bur. of Ed. Circular, April, 1872.)

—— Report on the working of stone; and on artificial stones. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts. v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

HINTON, Richard Josiah. English radical leaders. (BRIEF biog., ed. T. W. Higginson.) New York, 1875. sq. 12°.

—— Present condition of education among the working-classes in the U. S.; — Observations [on same] in the anthracite coal district of Pennsylvania. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circular, April, 1872.)

HINTS on banking; by A New Yorker. New York, 1827. 8°.

HINTS on the case of Canada. . . . London, 1838. 8°.

HINTS on the nature and management of duns; by the Hon. ——, a younger son; with ill., by R. J. Hamerton. 3d ed. London, 1845. 8°.

HINTS to Irish landlords, on the best means of obtaining and increasing their rents, improving their estates, and bettering the condition of the people; by A land agent. London, 1824. 8°.

HINTS to the public and the legislature on evangelical preaching; by A barrister [i. e. James SEDGWICK]; pt. 1–3. London, 1808–09. 3 pt. 8°.

Pt. 1, 4th ed; pt. 2, 3d ed.

HINTS to young generals; by An old soldier; [i. e., Gen. J. ARMSTRONG]. Kingston, [1812]. 16°.

HIOUEN-THSANG. See HEUEN-TSANG.

HIPPARCHUS (of Bithynia). Ad Arati & Eudoxi Phænomena libri tres. (In Petavius, D. Uranologion. 1630.)

—— Die geographischen Fragmente des Hipparch, zusammengestellt und besprochen von Hugo Berger. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

MARCOZ, J. B. P. Astronomie solaire d'Hipparque, soumise à une critique rigoureuse, et ensuite rendue à sa vérité primordiale. Paris, 1828. 8°.

HIPPEAU, Célestin. Dictionnaire de la langue française au 12e et au 13e siècle. Paris, 1873. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— L'instruction publique dans les états du nord: Suède — Norwége — Danemark. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— L'instruction publique en Russie. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— Le théâtre à Rome. Paris, [1883]. 8°.

—— (editor). Mémoires inédits du comte LEVENEUR DE TILLIÈRES; et son mariage avec Henriette de France; précédés d'une introduction. Paris, 1863. 12°.

HIPPEL, Theodor Gottlieb von. Sämmtliche Werke. Berlin, 1828–39. 14 v. 12°.

HIPPERT, Théodor, and LINNIG, Joseph. Le peintre-graveur hollandais et belge du 19e siècle. Bruxelles, 1879. 8°.

HIPPIATRICA.

MILLER, B. E. C. Notice sur le manuscrit grec n° 2322 de la Bibliothèque impériale, contenant le recueil des Ἱππιατρικα. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)

HIPPISLEY, (Sir) John Cox. Substance of the speech of H. on seconding the motion of H. Grattan to refer the petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, May 18, 1810. [Appendix.] London, 1810. 8°.

HIPPO. Fragmenta. (In Poetæ lyr. Gr., Bergk. 1853.)

HIPPOCRATES. Opera. (HALLER, A. von. Art. med. prin., v. 1–4. 1784.)

—— Œuvres complètes; traduction nouvelle, avec le texte grec en regard, par É. Littré [concluded]; v. 9–10. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— Aphorisms from the Latin version of Verhoofd; with a literal translation and notes by E. Marks. New York, 1817. 12°.

—— Traité des airs, des eaux et des lieux; — Loi d'H., ou directions pour l'éducation medicale de ses disciples. [Gr. and Fr.] (In Coray, A. Bibl. Gr., app., v. 3. 1816.)

HIPPOCRATES (and others). ΙΠΠΟΚΡΑΤΟΥΣ καὶ ἄλλων ἰατρῶν παλαιῶν λείψανα. Hippocratis et aliorum medicorum veterum reliquiae; edidit F. Z. Ermerins. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1859–64. 3 v. 4°.

HIPPOLYTUS (St., bp. of Portus). Prolegomena; — Vita; — Opera exegetica; — Opera dogmatica et historica; — Ex libro adversus Græcos; — Sermo in sancta Theophania; — Sermonum sive homiliarum fragmenta; — Canon paschalis; — Appendix dubia et supposititia complectens. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

—— Writings. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 6, 9.) Edinburgh, 1868–69. 2 v. 8°.

DOELLINGER, J. J. I. von. Hippolytus and Callistus; translated by A. Plummer. Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

HIPPOLYTUS (of Thebes). Fragmenta ex syntagmate chronologico. (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— [Same. Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

HIRAM; or, The grand master-key to the door of both ancient and modern Free-Masonry . . . ; by A member of Royal Arch. Belfast, 1765. pl. 8°.

HIRAṆYASTÚPA. Prières antéhistoriques: œuvres de Koutsa et de Hiranyastoupa; traduites en vers français par B. Gachet. Paris, 1870. 12°.

HIRE, Philippe de la. See LA HIRE.

HIRN, Gustav Adolph. Théorie mécanique de la chaleur. Paris, 1868–76. 3 v. 8°.

HIRSCH, August. Handbuch der historisch-geographischen Pathologie. Erlangen, 1860–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— Die Verhütung und Bekämpfung Volkskrankheiten, mit specieller Beziehung auf die Cholera. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 51.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

HIRSCH, Ferdinand. Byzantinische Studien. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

HIRSCH, Theodor (and others, editors). SCRIPTORES rerum Prussicarum. Die Geschichtsquellen der preussischen Vorzeit bis zum Untergange der Ordensherrschaft. Leipzig, 1861–74. 5 v. 4°.

HIRSCHEL, Bernhard. Compendium der Geschichte der Medicin, von den Urzeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. 2. Auflage. Wien, 1862. 8°.

HIRSCHFELD, Christian Cai Lorenz. Théorie de l'art des jardins; traduit de l'allemand. Leipzig, 1779–85. 5 v. in 3. il. pl. 4°.

HIRSCHFELD, Gustav. Tituli statuariorum sculptorumque Graecorum, cum prolegomenis. Berolini, 1871. 8°.

—— (joint editor). CURTIUS, E. (and others). Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia; 1–2. Bd. Berlin, 1876–77. 2 v. pl. f°.

HIRST, Henry B. The coming of the mammoth, and Funeral of time, and other poems. Boston, 1845. 12°.

Beck

HIRT, Aloys Ludwig. Bilderbuch für Mythologie, Archäologie und Kunst; 1. Heft. [Berlin, Leipzig, 1805.] il. pl. 4°.

HIRT, Ludwig. Die gewerbliche Thätigkeit der Frauen, vom hygienischen Standpunkte aus. Breslau and Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

—— Die Krankheiten der Arbeiten. Leipzig, 1871–78. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

HIRTH, Georg (editor). ANNALEN des deutschen Reichs für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Statistik; staatswissenschaftliche Zeitschrift und Materialiensammlung; Jahrg. 1879–80. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Der Formenschatz der Renaissance; eine Quelle der Belehrung und Anregung für Künstler und Gewerbtreibende wie für alle Freunde stylvoller Schönheit aus den Werken der Dürer und Holbein, etc., 1500–1600. München, 1877. 2 v. 4°.

HIRTIUS, Aulus. Commentarii. See CÆSAR, Caius Julius.

HIRZEL, (Dr.) Carl. Jeanne d'Arc. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 227.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

HIRZEL, Caspar. Neue practische französische Grammatik. 5. Ausgabe, hrsg. von C. von Orell. Aarau, 1828. 8°.

HIRZEL, Jean Gaspard. The rural Socrates; or, An account of a celebrated philosophical farmer [Jacques Gonyer] in Switzerland, known by the name of Kliyogg. Hallowell, Me., 1800. 8°.

HIRZEL, Konrad Melchior. Rede für die Berufung des Doctor [D. F.] Strauss, begründet durch Auszüge aus dessen Schriften; nebst Lebensbeschreibung des S. [Zürich], 1839. port. 12°.

HIRZEL, Ludwig. K. Ruckstuhl; ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Litteratur. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 17.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

HIRZEL, Rudolf. Untersuchungen zu Cicero's philosophischen Schriften; 1. Th.: De natura deorum. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HIS, Wilhelm. Untersuchungen über die erste Anlage des Wirbelthier Leibes. Leipzig, 1868. pl. 4°.

HIS DE BUTENVAL, Charles Hyacinthe. Du danger, pour la France, d'adopter le mécanisme constitutionnel de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1814. 8°.

HISELY, Jean Joseph. Cartulaires de la chartreuse d'Oujon et de l'abbaye de Hautcrêt.... (In Switzerland. Mém. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom., v. 12. 1854.)

—— Histoire du comté de Gruyère, précédée d'une introduction et suivie d'un cartulaire. (Same, v. 9–11. 1851–57.) 3 v. map.

—— Monuments de l'histoire du comté de Gruyère, et d'autres fiefs de la maison souveraine de ce nom, publiés par l'abbé J. Gremaud. (LAUSANNE. SOC. HIST. SUISSE ROM. Mém., v. 22–23. 1867–69.) 2 v.

—— Recherches critiques sur l'histoire de Guillaume Tell. Lausanne, 1843. 8°.

—— Sur l'origine et le développement des libertés des Waldstetten, Uri, Schwyz, Unterwalden, jusqu'à leur premier acte de souveraineté et à l'admission de Lucerne dans leur confédération en 1332; suivi de l'examen du mémoire de M. le Dr. A. Heusler, intitulé, Die Anfaenge der Freiheit von Uri. Lausanne, 1839. 8°.

—— [Same]. (In Switzerland. Mém. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom., v. 2. 1839.)

HISINGER, Wilhelm. Versuch einer mineralogischer Geographie von Schweden; übersetzt, und mit Erläuterungen und Zusätzen versehen, von K. A. Blöde. Freiberg, 1819. pl. 12°.

HISLOP, Alexander (editor). Adversaria, ana, and table-talk: a literary commonplace book. Edinburgh, [1869]. 16°.

HISTOIRE chronologique, par MKHITHAR d'Aïrivank, 13e s.; traduite de l'arménien par [Marie F.] Brosset. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 13, no 5.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.

HISTOIRE contenant le vain effort des Huguenots au prieuré de S. Philibert en Normandie. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

HISTOIRE critique des pratiques superstitieuses, qui ont seduit les peuples, et embarassé les sçavans; par Un prêtre de l'Oratoire; [i. e., Pierre LEBRUN]. Rouen, 1702. 12°.

HISTOIRE d'Alexis Goodman, tirée des manuscrits du feu Capitaine Cook; traduite de l'anglois. Genève, 1781. 12°.

HISTOIRE de la bataille navalle, faicte [1555] par les Dieppois et Flamens, qui est l'une des plus furieuses et soudaines expeditions de mer, qui ayt esté entreprise de nostre temps sur les ennemis du roy Henry II. Paris, 1557. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

HISTOIRE de la conqueste de la Floride par les Espagnols sous Ferdinand de Soto; écrite en portugais par Un gentilhomme de la ville d'Elvas; [traduite] par M. D. C. [Citri de la Guette]. Paris, 1685. 16°.

HISTOIRE de la croisade contre les Albigeois... ; traduite et publiée par C. Fauriel. (COL. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1837. map. 4°.

HISTOIRE, L', de la diable de Laon, fév. 1565. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

HISTOIRE de la guerre entre la Russie et la Turquie, et particulièrement de la campagne de 1769, [par L. F. Guinement de KÉRALIO]. St. Pétersbourg, 1773. maps. 4°.

HISTOIRE de la littérature contemporaine dans les différents états de l'Europe. Paris, 1870–76. 5 v. 12°.

Namely: BAROT, F. O. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Angleterre. 2e édition. 1876. — COURRIÈRE, C. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Russie. 1875. — HUBBARD, N. G. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Espagne. 1876. — ROUX, A. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Italie. 1859–74. 1874; — Histoire de la littérature italienne contemporaine. 1870.

HISTOIRE de la marche des idées sur l'emploi de l'argent depuis Aristote jusqu'à nous; par J. B. M. N[OLHAC]. Paris, 1830. sq. 8°.

HISTOIRE de la troisième guerre civile, [juil. à déc. 1616]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 1. 1837.)

HISTOIRE des années 1605–8. (In same, sér. 1, v. 14. 1837.)

HISTOIRE des deux derniers siéges de la Rochelle.... Paris, 1630. 16°.

HISTOIRE des fantômes et des démons qui se sont montrés parmi les hommes; par Mme. Gabrielle de P*****. Paris, 1819. pl. 12°.

HISTOIRE des navigations aux terres australes [par Charles de BROSSES]. Paris, 1756. 2 v. maps. sq. 8°.

HISTOIRE des peintres de toutes les écoles. Paris, 1865–77. 14 v. 4°.

Namely: Blanc, A. A. P. C. École bolonaise. 1874; — École flamande. 1868; — École française. 1865. 3 v.; — École hollandaise. n. d. 2 v.; — École ombrienne et romaine. 1877.; — École vénitienne. 1877. — Blanc, Buerger, W., Mantz, P., Viardot, L., and Lefort, P. École espagnole. n. d. — Blanc, Chaumelin, Marius, and Lafenestre, G. Écoles milanaise, lombarde, ferraraise, génoise et napolitaine. 1876. — Blanc and Mantz, P. École florentine. 1876. — Blanc, Mantz, and Demmin, A. École allemande. 1875. — Buerger, W. École anglaise. 1871.

HISTOIRE des Templiers [par Jacques Andrè JACQUELIN?]. Paris, 1805. pl. 24°.

HISTOIRE du droit canonique et du gouvernement de l'église; par [J. L. BRUNET]. Londres, n. d. 16°.

HISTOIRE du siége de la Rochelle.... Maillé, 1621. pl. 24°.

Attributed by Lelong to Théodore Agrippa d'Aubigné, but apparently without authority.

HISTOIRE du temps; ou, Le véritable récit de ce qui s'est passé dans le Parlement depuis aoust 1647 au novembre 1648. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 7. 1839.)

HISTOIRE du tumulte d'Amboise [par Louis I. de Bourbon, prince de CONDÉ. 1560]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

HISTOIRE générale de Paris. See PARIS. CONSEIL MUNICIPAL.

HISTOIRE générale des hommes vivants et des hommes morts dans le 19e siècle, par des écrivains de diverses nations. Genève, 1860–77. 6 v. ports. pl. f°.

HISTOIRE générale des ordres de chevalerie civils et militaires existant en Europe; Royaume de Danemarck; Ordres de Danebrog, de l'Éléphant, et de l'Union Parfaite; par M. J..... [Julien PAQUES]. Paris, 1813. col. pl. f°.

HISTOIRE littéraire de la France. Ouvrage commencé par des religieux bénédictins de la congrégation de Saint-Maur, et continué par des membres de l'Institut, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Paris, 1733–1877. 27 v. 4°.

—— Table générale des matières contenues dans les quinze premiers vols., par C. RIVAIN. Paris, 1875. 4°.

HISTOIRE memorable et tresveritable, contenant le vain effort des Huguenots au Prieuré de S. Philbert en Normandie, et comme ils en furent miraculeusement repoulsez [1562]. Paris, 1587. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

HISTOIRE pittoresque de la Convention Nationale et de ses principaux membres; par M. L... [le baron Étienne Léon de LAMOTHE-LANGON]. Paris, 1833. 4 v. 8°.

HISTOIRE pittoresque des cathédrales, églises, temples, mosquées, pagodes, et autres monuments religieux les plus remarquables dans l'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique, par Une société d'archéologues. Paris, 1846. pl. 8°.

HISTOIRE secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de Georges I., roi de la Grande Bretagne [par C. L. Freiherr V. POELLNITZ]. Londres, 1732. 16°.

HISTOIRE universelle; publiée par Une société de professeurs et de savants, sous la direction de V. Duruy. Paris, 1846–78. 21 v. 12°.

Namely: BOUCHOT, A. Histoire du Portugal. — CHÉRUEL, A. Dictionnaire historique des institutions, mœurs et coutumes de la France. 2 v. — DEMOGEOT, J. Histoire de la littérature française; — [Same.] 13e édition. — DREYSS, C. Chronologie universelle. — DURUY, V. Histoire de France. 2 v.; — Histoire grecque; — Histoire romaine; — Histoire sainte. — FLEURY, J. A. Histoire d'Angleterre. 2 v. — GEFFROY, M. A. Histoire des états scandinaves. — GUILLEMIN, J. J. Histoire ancienne. — HOEFER, J. C. F. Histoire de la physique et de la chimie. — MAURY, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme. — PIERRON, A. Histoire de la littérature grecque; — Histoire de la littérature romaine. — RAMBAUD, A. Histoire de la Russie. — Sédillot, L. A. Histoire des Arabes. — Zeller, J. Histoire de l'Italie.

HISTOIRE véritable de la mutinerie, tumulte, et sédition, faite par les prestres Sainct Médard, contre les fidèles, le Samedy 27 jour de Decembre 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

HISTORIA antiqua, hoc est Myrsili Lesbij liber de origine Italiæ et Tyrrhenorum; M. Porcij Catonis fragmenta ex libris Originum, ... [edited by Judas BONUTIUS]; accessit Censura Gasperis Varrerii in Berosum ab eruditis pridem desiderata. [Heidelberg? 1598]–99. 16°.

HISTORIA Apollonii regis Tyri, recensuit et praefatus est Alex. Riese. [Anon.] Lipsiae, 1871. 12°.

HISTORIA brevis magistrorum ordinis Theutonici generalium ad Martinum Truchses continuata; hrsg. von M. Toeppen. (In SCRIPT. rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

Hiſtoria de trãſlatione beatiſſimorũ trium regũ [by JOANNES, bishop of Hildesheim. Coloniæ, 1486]. 8°.

HISTORIA del cavallero Cifar; hrsg. von H. Michelant. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 112.) Tübingen, 1872. 8°.

HISTORIA Flagellantium, de recto et perverso flagrorum usu apud Christianos, ex antiquis Scripturæ, patrum, pontificum, conciliorum, et scriptorum profanorum monumentis; [by Jacques BOILEAU]. Parisiis, 1700. 16°.

HISTORIA obsidionis Constantinopolitanæ sub Heraclio imp. [617. Gr. and Lat.]. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

HISTORIA pacis Germano-Gallo-Svecicæ, Monasterii atqve Osnabrugæ trac-

HISTORIA pacis Germano-Gallo-Svecicæ.
tatæ, et anno 1648 perfectæ, ex ipsis rerum gestarum documentis atqve commentariis deprompta & concinnata [by Tobias PFANNER]. Irenopoli, 1679. pl. 16°.

ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ συνοπτικη της Ἑλλαδος. . . . [Short history of Greece, written by an anonymous Englishman, and trans. into German; from German into Modern Greek, by Basileios EUTHUMIOU. Vienna], 1807. 12°.

HISTORIA Szigethi a Solymanno Turcarum imperatore anno 1566 capti christianisque erepti, per Samuelem Budinam jam olim in Latinum conversa. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

HISTORIA undecim millium virginum. See Epistola ad virgines xpi vni|uersas. 1490.

HISTORIÆ Anglicanæ scriptores decem, ex vetustis mss. nunc primùm editi [by Sir Roger Twysden, bart.]. Londini, 1652. 1 v. in 2. f°.
For contents see TWYSDEN, Sir R., ed.

HISTORIÆ Augustæ scriptores sex: Aelius SPARTIANUS; Vulc. GALLICANUS; Julius CAPITOLINUS; TREBELLIUS POLLIO; Aelius LAMPRIDIUS; Flavius VOPISCUS; cum integris notis J. Casauboni, C. Salmasii et J. Gruteri. Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same] ad opt. edit. collati. Biponti, 1787. 2 v. 12°.

HISTORIAE Byzantinae scriptores post Theophanem; accedit Josephi GENESII Historia de rebus Constantinopolitanis. [Lat. and Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

HISTORIÆ de Saracenorvm sive Tvrcarvm origine, moribvs, [etc.] . . . vnà cum uitis omnium Turcicorum imperatorum. . . . [Basileae, 1543?] f°
Forms part of the vol. with title: Machvmetis . . . vita ac doctrina, ed. by Bibliander first in 1543. See, in First Catalogue, under Mohammed.

HISTORIÆ Francorvm scriptores coætanei, ab ipsivs gentis origine ad Pipinvm vsqve regem . . . cvm epistolis regvm, reginarvm, pontificvm; . . . opera ac stvdio Andreæ dv Chesne. Lvtetiæ Parisiorvm, 1636–49. 5 v. f°.

HISTORIAE Normannorvm scriptores antiqvi res ab illis per Galliam, Angliam, Apvliam Capvae principatvm, Siciliam & Orientem gestas explicantes, 837–1220. . . . Ex mss. codd. omnia ferè nvnc primvm edidit Andreas Dvchesnivs. Lvtetiae Parisiorvm, 1619. f°.

HISTORIÆ Saracenico-Siculæ varia monumenta; collectore J. B. Carusio. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

HISTORIC certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the Book of chronicles of the land of Ecnarf; by Rev. Aristarchus Newlight [i. e. Richard WHATELY]. London, 1851. 8°.

HISTORIC gallery of portraits and paintings; or, Biographical review; containing a brief account of the lives of the most celebrated men in every age and country; and graphic imitations of the finest specimens of the arts ancient and modern, with remarks. London, 1807–11. 7 v. 4°.

HISTORICAL account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764, [by William SMITH]; with preface by Francis PARKMAN, and translation of DUMAS's biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., v. 1.) Cincinnati, O., 1868. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

HISTORICAL account of the discovery of the Island of Madeira, abridged from the Portugueze original [of F. M. de MELLO]; added, account of the present state of the island; [and Extracts from a voyage to Suratt in 1689, by J. Ovington]. London, 1750. 12°.

HISTORICAL account of the rise and growth of the West-India collonies, [by Dalby THOMAS]. London, 1690. 12°.

HISTORICAL AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. See KILKENNY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

HISTORICAL and genealogical researches, and recorder of passing events, of Merrimack Valley; [ed. by A. POOR]; v. 1, no. 1–2; [Apr. 1857–Jan. 1858]. Haverhill, 1857–58. pl. nar. 4°.

HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO. Annual report, 1874–76; with constitution, by-laws and list of members. Cincinnati, 1874–76. 8°.

—— [Publications]; new series, v. 1. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

Namely: 1. Journal and letters of Col. John MAY, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788 and '89; with a biog. sketch by R. S. EDES, and illustrative notes by W. M. DARLINGTON.

HISTORICAL aspect, The, of the United States, [by A. P. STANLEY]. n. t.-p. [Birmingham, 1878?] 8°.

HISTORICAL collections of Louisiana and Florida, including translations of original mss., with historical and biographical notes, by B. F. FRENCH. New series. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— [Same], with notes by F.; 2d ser.: Historical memoirs and narratives, 1527–1702. New York, 1875. 8°.

HISTORICAL details, having relation to the campaign of the north-western army, under generals Harrison and Winchester, during the winter of 1812–13, with particulars relating to the surrender of Fort Bowyer, etc.; [by James WINCHESTER; ed. by T. Eastland]. Lexington, Ky., 1818. 8°.

HISTORICAL illustrations of Quentin Durward, selected from the memoirs of Philip de Comines, and other authors. London, 1823. port. 12°.

HISTORICAL magazine, The, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America; 1st ser., v. 1–10. Boston and New York, 1857–66. 10 v. sq. 8°.

—— 2d ser., v. 1–10, no. 1–2. Morrisania, 1867–71. 10 v. in 5. sq. 8°.

—— 3d ser., v. 1–3. Morrisania, New York, 1872–75. 3 v. in 2. sq. 8°.

HISTORICAL magazine; extra; Prescott memorial. New York, 1859. port. sq. 8°.

HISTORICAL parallels, [by A. T. MALKIN]. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 13.) London, 1831–35. 2 v. il. 16°.

—— [Same.] London, 1846. 3 v. in 1. il. 24°.

HISTORICAL pictures of the Middle Ages in black and white; by A wandering artist. London, 1854. 2 v. pl. 8°.

HISTORICAL questions exhibited in the Morning chronicle, in Jan. 1818; enlarged, corrected, and improved; [by Sir Philip FRANCIS]. London, 1818. 8°.

HISTORICAL reason why: English history; by [R. K. PHILP], author of "The reason why: General science." London, [1859]. 16°.

HISTORICAL records of the British army, comprising the history of every regiment in his Majesty's service, prepared under direction of the adjutant-general: [The Life Guards]. London, 1837. [pl. w.]. 8°.

HISTORICAL register; containing an impartial relation of all transactions, both civil and military, foreign and domestic; with a chronological diary of the most remarkable events, July, 1714 – Jan. 1716. London, 1724. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same], 1715–38. London, 1717–38. 23 v. 12°.

—— [Same, v. 6], no. 21, for 1721. n. t.-p. [London, 1721.] 12°.

HISTORICAL register of the U. S.; ed. by T. H. PALMER. Washington and Philadelphia, 1814. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814–16. 4 v. 8°.

HISTORICAL review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania; [attributed to B. FRANKLIN]. London, 1759. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1808. 8°.

HISTORICAL sketch of the paper money issued by Pennsylvania; by [H. P., Jr., i. e. Henry PHILLIPS, Jr.]. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. See PENNSYLVANIA. HIST. SOC.

HISTORICAL view of the Court of Exchequer, and of the King's revenues there answered; by A late learned judge, [i. e., Sir Geoffrey GILBERT]. In the Savoy, [London], 1738. 12°.

HISTORICALL description of the most famous kingdomes and common-weales in the worlde: relating their scituations, manners, customes, civill gouernment, and other memorable matters; translated into English and enlarged [by R. L.]. London, 1603. sq. 12°.

HISTORICI Graeci minores, edidit L. DINDORF. Lipsiae, 1870–71. 2 v. 16°.

HISTORICORVM Romanorvm relliqviae; recensvit H. PETER; v. 1. Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

HISTORICUS, pseudonym of HARCOURT, William George Granville Vernon.

HISTORIES of noble British families... [by Henry DRUMMOND]. London, 1846. 2 v. ports. il. pl. f°.

HISTORISCH-genealogischer Atlas, seit Christi Geburt bis auf unsere Zeit, von K. HOPF; 1. Abth. Gotha, 1858–66. 2 v. f°.

Contents: 1. Abth., 1–2. Bd. Deutschland.

HISTORISCH-literarische Abtheilung der ZEITSCHRIFT für Mathematik und Physik; 20–25. Jahrgang. Leipzig, 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

Continuation of LITERATURZEITUNG der ZEITSCHRIFT. Bound with ZEITSCHRIFT, v. 20–25.

HISTORISCHE Zeitschrift, hrsg. von Heinrich von SYBEL; Neue Folge; Bd. 1–8. München, 1877–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— Register zu Band 1–36,... bearbeitet von Max POSNER. München 1878. 8°.

HISTORISCHER Atlas von Russland, Schweden, Polen, Oesterreich, der Türkei, u. s. w., vom Jahre 1155 bis zum Jahre 1816, in 5 illuminirten Charten. Leipzig, 1817. obl. 4°.

HISTORISCHES Magazin, hrsg. von C. W. F. BREYER; 1. Bd. Jena, 1805. port. Chaucer. 8°.

HISTORISCHES Taschenbuch für das Jahr 1814; hrsg. von Fr. Bucholtz. Berlin, 1814. 2 v. in 1. port. map. sq. 24°.

See BUCHOLTZ, Fr. Geschichte. 1814.

HISTORISK Tidsskrift; 3. Række; udgivet of den Danske Historiske Forening ved dens Bestyrelse, redigeret of N. L. WESTERGAARD; 1–3. Bd. Kjøbenhavn, 1858–64. 3 v. port. facsim. map. 8°.

HISTORY and adventures of an atom, [by Tobias SMOLLETT]. London, 1749. 2 v. 12°.

HISTORY and description of Colchester... with an account of the antiquities of that ancient borough, [by —— STRUTT]. Colchester, 1803. 2 v. pl. 8°.

HISTORY and philosophy of animal magnetism, with practical illustrations for the exercise of this power; by A practical magnetizer. Boston, [1843]. 8°.

HISTORY, The, and pleasant chronicle of Little Jehan de Saintré and of the Lady of the Fair Cousins [by A. de LA SALE]; done into English by A. Vance. Dublin, 1868. 8°.

HISTORY and progress of education, from the earliest times to the present; by Philobiblius, [i. e., L. P. BROCKETT]; with an introduction by Henry BARNARD. New York, 1860. 8°.

HISTORY, The, of addresses, [by D. Defoe]. London, 1709. 8°. Also ascribed to Tot

HISTORY of banks; added, a demonstration of the advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of banking; [by R. HILDRETH]. Boston, 1837. 12°.

HISTORY of Caledonia; or, The Scots colony in Darien in the West Indies; with an account of the manners of the inhabitants, and riches of the country; by A gentleman lately arriv'd. London, 1699. 16°.

HISTORY of chess, with short and plain instructions, [by Robert LAMBE]. London, 1765. 12°.

HISTORY of Congress; exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the Senate, and the House, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793. [Vol. 1.] Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

All published.

HISTORY of duelling; in two parts, containing the origin, etc., of duelling in France and England. London, 1770. 16°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Duelling in France, trans. from the French of M. Coustard de Massi. 2. Hist. of duelling, [in England].

HISTORY of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the Second empire in 1852, [by W. H. JERVIS]. (Student's France.) New York, [1862]. il. pl. 12°.

HISTORY of Gibraltar and its sieges; with photographic illustrations by J. H. Mann. London, 1870. map. sq. 8°.

HISTORY of Gustavus Vasa, with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852. port. wanting. f°.

HISTORY of ink... [by Thaddeus DAVIDS]. New York, [1860?]. pl. 12°.

HISTORY of North America, containing an exact account of their first settlements;... with the present state of the different colonies; and a large introduction. London, 1776. map. 16°.

HISTORY of the archbishops and bishops, who have been impeach'd and attainted of high treason, from William the Conqueror to this time.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 519.) London, 1722. 12°.

HISTORY of the Bastile; with a concise account of the late Revolution in France; added, an appendix, containing an enquiry into the history of the prisoner with the mask. London, 1790. 8°.

HISTORY of the Indian revolt, and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856–58, [by G. DODD]. London, 1859. il. maps. nar. 4°.

HISTORY of the lives and reigns of the kings of Scotland, from Fergus the first king to 1707; [with] an account of the rebellion in Scotland in 1715; by An impartial hand, [i. e., Richard ROWLANDS]. Dublin, 1722. sq. 8°.

HISTORY of the minority during the years 1762–65; exhibiting the conduct, principles, and views of that party; [by John ALMON]. 5th impression. London, 1766. 8°.

HISTORY of the New York Kappa Lambda conspiracy. New York, 1839. 8°.

HISTORY of the rise and progress of the war in North-America from the time of Gen. Gage's arrival at Boston, in May, 1774. London, printed; Boston, reprinted, by T. and J. Fleet, 1780. 12°.

Attributed to Edmund Burke. See note under BURKE, E. History, etc.

HISTORY of the witches of Renfrewshire. New ed. Paisley, 1877. pl. 8°.

HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry. 1st annual report upon the geology and mineralogy of the state of New Hampshire. Manchester, N. H., 1869. map. 8°.

—— Report of the geological survey of the state of N. H., showing its progress during 1871. Nashua, 1872. map. 8°.

—— (and others). Geology of New Hampshire; a report. Concord, 1874–78. 5 pt. in 3 v, 4°; atlas, 4°.

—— (joint author). HITCHCOCK, E. (and others). Report on the geology of Vermont. Claremont, N. H., 1861. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— HOLMES, E., and H. Preliminary, [1st and] 2d annual report upon the natural history and geology of the state of Maine, 1861–62. (In MAINE. BOARD OF AGRIC. 6th–7th an. rept.) il. maps.

—— [Same. Augusta], 1861–62. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

HITCHCOCK, Edward (D. D.). An account of the ornithichnites, or foot marks of birds, on the new red sandstone of the valley of the Connecticut. [New Haven, 1836.] pl. 8°.

—— Dyspepsy forestalled and resisted; or, Lectures on diet, regimen, and employment, 1830. Amherst, 1831. 12°.

—— Elementary geology; with introduction by J. P. Smith. 8th ed. New York, [1847]. 12°.

—— Highest use of learning; address at his inauguration to the presidency of Amherst College. Amherst, [Mass.], 1845. 8°.

—— Ichnology of New England; report on the sandstone of the Connecticut valley, especially its fossil footmarks, made to the government of the commonwealth of Mass. Boston, 1858. pl. maps. f°.

—— [Same.] Supplement; a report in 1863. Boston, 1865. pl. maps. f°.

—— Illustrations of surface geology. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 9.) [Washington, 1857.] pl. maps. f°.

Contents: Pt. 1. On surface geology, especially that of the Connecticut valley. 2. On the erosions of the earth's surface, especially by rivers. 3. Traces of ancient glaciers in Mass. and Vermont.

—— Religious bearings of man's creation; a discourse. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— REMARKS [of E. EVERETT and H.] before joint com. of education, Feb. 1, 1848, in aid of the memorial for colleges. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of Amherst College. Northampton, 1863. 4 pl. map. 12°.

—— Report, [1st–2d annual], on the geological survey of Vermont. Montpelier and Burlington, 1857–58. 2 pt. 8°.

—— Preliminary report on the geology of Vermont. Montpelier, 1859. 8°.

—— Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Mass., in four parts; with a descriptive list of the specimens. Amherst, 1833. text, 2 v. il. 8°; atlas, 4°.

—— Final report on the geology of Mass. Northampton, 1841. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— The United States a commissioned missionary nation; a discourse in chapel of Amherst college. Springfield, 1858. 8°.

—— (and others). Report on the geology of Vermont. Claremont, N. H., 1861. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— (and others, compilers). The power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life and labors of Mary Lyon. New ed. New York, [1858]. port. 12°.

LESLEY, J. P. Biographical notice of H. (In Nat. Acad. of Sci. Annual for 1866. 1867.)

TYLER, W. S. Discourse... at the funeral of Prof. H. Springfield, 1864. 8°.

HITCHCOCK, Edward (M. D.). On the decrease of the relative number of college-educated men in Mass. during the present century. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc. April. 24, 1878.)

HITCHCOCK, Enos (D. D.). Discourse on the dignity and excellence of the human character; illustrated in the life of Gen. George Washington, in commemoration of his death, Feb. 22, 1800. Providence, 1800. 8°.

HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen. Christ the Spirit; being an attempt to state the primitive view of Christianity; by the author of "Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists," etc. 2d ed. enlarged. New York, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

—— Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher; being a sequel to Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists...; by the author of Remarks [etc.; preface signed E. A. H.]. New York, 1858. 12°.

HITCHCOCK, Roswell Dwight (D. D.). Address. (In U. S. INEBRIATE ASYLUM. Addresses, etc. New York, 1855.)

—— Civil service reform; a discourse preached Nov. 30th, 1871. New York, [1871]. 12°.

—— Dictionary of religious denominations, sects, parties, and associations. (In JOHNSON, A. J. New illus. fam. atlas of the world for 1877.)

—— The final triumph of Christianity; a sermon before the Foreign Miss. Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Introduction. (In BISSELL, E. C. Hist. origin of the Bible. 1873.)

—— Socialism. New York, 1879 [1878]. 12°.

HITCHIN, Edward. Free thoughts on the application of some dissenting ministers to Parliament, in a letter to the Rev. *******. London, n. d. 8°.

HITOPADEṢA. The Hitōpadēsa, in the Sanskrita language; [edited by Alexander Hamilton]. London, 1810. 4°.

—— 1st–4th books of the H., containing the Sanskrit text, with interlinear transliteration, grammatical analysis, and English translation; ed. by F. M. MUELLER. (M.'s Handbooks for the study of Sanskrit.) London, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— Hitópadésa of VISHNUSARMAN, [translated by Sir W. Jones]. (In Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 13. 1807.)

—— Akhláḳ i Hindí; or, Indian ethics; translated into Urdú from a Persian version of the H. by Mír Bahádur 'Alí; edited by Syed Abdoollah. London, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Book of good counsels; from the Sanskrit of the H., by Edwin ARNOLD. London, 1861. il. 12°.

—— Hitopadésa; ou, L'instruction utile; recueil d'apologues et de contes, traduit du sanscrit avec des notes historiques et littéraires, et un appendice contenant l'indication des sources et des imitations, par Édouard LANCEREAU. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

SILVESTRE DE SACY, A. I. (baron). L'électuaire des cœurs; ou, Traduction persane du livre indien intitulé Hitoupadésa, par Tadj-eddin; ms. persan. (In Páris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Not. et extr., v. 10. 1818.)

See also LALLŪ JI LALA, PAṆCHATANTRA, and VISHṆUṢARMAN.

HITT, Isaac Reynolds. Annual report on swamp lands to the governor of Illinois, Oct. 1, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°.

HITTELL, John S. California as a home for the immigrant, etc. (In ALL about Cal. 1870.)

—— Plea for pantheism. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— Resources of California.... 2d ed.; with an appendix on Oregon and Washington territory. San Francisco, 1866. 12°.

HITTORFF, A. Essay on the arabesques of the ancients as compared with those of Raphael and his school. (In Gruner, L. Fresco decor. in Italy.) London, 1844. f°.

Signed A. Hittorff; but in edition of 1854 is given as by J. I. Hittorff.

HITTORFF, Jakob Ignatz, and ZANTH, Karl Ludwig von. Architecture antique de la Sicile. Recueil des monuments de Ségeste et de Sélinonte, suivi de recherches sur l'origine et le developpement de l'architecture religieuse chez les Grecs, par H. Texte avec un atlas de 89 pl. Paris, 1870. text, 2 v. 4°; atlas, f°.

HITZ, John. Bericht des schweizerischen General-Konsuls in Washington, H., über das Jahr 1873. n. t.-p. 1874. 8°.

HITZIG, Ferdinand. Die Erfindung des Alphabets. Zürich, 1840. 4°.

—— Die Grabschaft des Darius zu Nakschi Rustam. Zürich, 1847. 8°.

—— Sprache und Sprachen Assyriens. Leipzig, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— Zur Topographie des alten Jerusalem. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 21. 1867.)

HJALTALÍN, Jón Andrjesson, and GOUDIE, Gilbert (translators). The ORKNEYINGA saga, translated from the Icelandic; with notes and introduction by Joseph Anderson. Edinburgh, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

HJERTSTEDT, Ludvig Magnus. Om kikhosta; academisk afhandling... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses]... 26 April, 1837; 1. delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

HJORT, Jens Mathias Lind, and Stockholm, J. R. (editors). EVANGELISK Ugeskrift; anden Række, udg. af H. og S.; 1. Bind, Nr. 1–26, 1859. Kjöbenhavn, 1859. 8°.

HOADLEY, David.

TURNER, H. B. David Hoadley. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book, 1873.) port.

HOADLEY, John Chipman (editor). Memorial of H. S. Gansevoort. Boston, 1875. ports. pl. 4°.

HOADLY, Benjamin (bp. of Bangor, etc.). An answer to the Rev. Dr. Snape's Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. Dublin, 1717. 8°.

—— The pulpit-lunaticks; or, A mad answer to the mad report, made by a committee of mad priests, against Benjamin lord bishop of Bangor. London, n. d. 12°.

—— Refutation of Bp. Sherlock's arguments against a repeal of the test and corporation acts. London, 1787. 8°.

—— Selection from H.'s works. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays, v. 1, 1823.)

HOADLY, Benjamin (M. D.). The suspicious husband; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 4, 1799; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 13. 1808.)

HOADLY, Charles Jeremiah (editor). Public records of the colony of CONNECTICUT, from Aug. 1689, to Mar. 1762. Hartford, 1868–80. 8 v. facsim. 8°.

For earlier vols., see, in First Catalogue, Trumbull, J. H.

—— Records of the colony and plantation of NEW HAVEN from 1638 to 1649; transcribed and ed., with notes and an appendix. Hartford, 1857. 8°.

—— Records of the colony or jurisdiction of NEW HAVEN, from May, 1653, to the union; with the New Haven code of 1656. Hartford, 1858. 8°.

—— Extracts from letters relating to the colonial records of Connecticut. (In MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., 1867–69.)

HOARD, Francis. Remarks on the canal excavator and the cane cultivator invented by H. Liverpool, 1836. 8°.

HOARE, Edward Newenham (M. A., dean of Waterford). Letters on subjects connected with Ireland, addressed to an English clergyman. Dublin, 1839. 8°.

—— Practical observations on Church reform, the tithe question and national education in Ireland. Dublin, 1838. 8°.

HOARE, Prince. Lock and key; a musical entertainment. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 3. 1815.)

—— No song, no supper; a musical entertainment. (In London stage, v. 4.)

HOARE, (Rev.) William Worth. Holy baptism; a sermon upon Matthew 27: 18–20. Cork, 1840. 12°.

HOBART, John Henry (bp. of New York). The candidate for confirmation instructed; in a sermon explaining the office of confirmation; and an address. New York, [1819]. 16°.

—— Charter of the corporation of Trinity Church defended against the attacks of a late pamphlet; believed to be by Bp. Hobart. Reprinted from the original, 1813, [signed A friend to truth]. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— The Churchman: the principles of the Churchman stated and explained, in distinction from the corruptions of the Church of Rome. ... New York, 1837. 16°.

—— The Churchman's profession of his faith and practice. [Anon.] New York, [1821]. 16°.

—— A companion for the Book of common prayer. New York, [1827]. 16°.

—— The corruptions of the Church of Rome contrasted with certain Protestant errors. New York, 1818. 8°.

—— A funeral address at the interment of Benj. Moore; annexed, an appendix on the place of departed spirits; and the descent of Christ into hell. New York, 1816. 8°.

—— The high Church vindicated, in a fourth charge to the clergy of the Protest. Episcopal Church in the state of New York. New York, 1837. 16°.

—— The old paths; a sermon. New York, n. d. 16°.

—— Reply to a letter addressed to H. by Wm. Jay, in a letter to that gentleman, by Corrector [pseud.]. New York, 1823. 8°.

—— The U. S. of America compared with some European countries, particularly England; a discourse, Oct. 1825. 2d ed. with additional notes. New York, 1826. 8°.

MCVICKAR, J. Early years of the late Bp. Hobart. New York, 1834. 16°.

MASON, J. M. Review of Hobart's Apology. (In his Essays on episcopacy. 1844.)

HOBART, Nathaniel. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. 3d ed., prepared by Benj. Worcester. New York, 1850. port. 12°.

HOBART, Vere Henry (lord). The "mission" of Richard Cobden. (COBDEN Club. Pub.) London, 1867. 12°.

HOBART COLLEGE (Geneva, N. Y.). Register, 1861/62–62/63, 1864/65; — Catalogue, 1865/66–67/68, 1871/72–77/78. Geneva, 1861–77. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt. Genevæ, 1879. 8°.

—— ASSOCIATE ALUMNI. Proceedings at the annual commencement, 1870; with constitution and by-laws, and a list of members. Hartford, 1870. 8°.

—— — Semi-centennial catalogue; issued 1876. Geneva, N. Y., 1876. 8°.

HOBARTON (Van Diemen's Land). MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Observations made at the Observatory, and by the Antarctic naval expedition; under the superintendence of Col. Edward SABINE. London, 1850–53. 3 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Commencing with 1841, with abstracts of the observations from 1841 to 1848. 2. Commencing with 1843, with abstracts from 1843 to 1850. 3. Commencing with 1846.

HOBBES, James R. The picture collector's manual. London, 1849. 2 v. 8°.

HOBBES, Thomas. De principiis et ratiocinatione geometrarum, ubi ostenditur incertitudinem falsitatemque non minorem inesse scriptis eorum quam scriptis physicorum et ethicorum, contra fastum professorum geometriae. [London, 1666.] 8°.

—— Dialogus physicus de natura aeris; conjectura sumpta ab experimentis nuper Londini habitis in Collegio Greshamensi; item de duplicatione cubi. [London? 1661?] diagram. 8°.

—— Problemata physica. [London? 1662?] 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Hobbes. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.
Niceron, J. P. T. Hobbes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

HOBBS, Isaac H., and Son. Hobbs's Architecture: containing designs and ground plans for villas, cottages, and other edifices, both suburban and rural.... 2d edition enlarged. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

HOBEIN, Eduard. Buch der Hymnen: Aeltere Kirchenlieder; aus dem Lateinischen ins Deutsche übertragen. Schwerin, 1864. 16°.

HOBHOUSE, John Cam (lord Broughton). The Affghan war; substance of speech in the House of Commons. London, 1842. 8°.

(See also BROUGHTON.)

HOBLER, Francis. Records of Roman history from Cnaeus Pompeius to Tiberius Constantius, as exhibited on the Roman coins. Westminster, 1860. 2 v. 4°.

HOBOKEN (N. J.).

GOPSILLS' Jersey City and Hoboken directory, for 1868, 1880. Jersey City, 1867–[80]. 2 v. 8°.
WOOD, W. H. Map of Jersey City, Hoboken and Hudson Cities. J[ersey] C[ity], 1855. folded, 24°.

HOBSON, Richard (M. D.). Charles Waterton; his home, habits and handiwork. 2d edition. London, 1867. pl. 12°.

HOCHE, Lazare.

GOEPP, É. Hoche, 1768–98. (In his Grands hommes de la France: Hommes de guerre, 1e sér. 1874.) port.

HOCHELAGA depicta; the early history and present state of the island and city of Montreal; edited by Newton Bosworth. Montreal, 1839. il. pl. 12°.

HOCHELAGA depicta: or, A new picture of Montreal; with addenda. Montreal, 1846. il. pl. 12°.

HOCHMEISTERCHRONIK. See AELTERE; — JUENGERE.

HOCHSTETTER, (Dr.) Ferdinand von. Geologie von Neu-Seeland: Beiträge zur Geologie der Provinzen Auckland und Nelson. (NOVARA. Reise. Geolog. Th., 1. Bd., 1. Abth. 1864.) il. pl. maps.

—— Geologische Beobachtungen. (Same, 2. Bd., 1. Abth. 1866.) il. pl. pl. maps.

—— Das Krystallsystem des rhomboedrischen Kalk-Haloides, nebst einer Vergleichung mit der Entwickelung des Tesseral-Systems in rhomboedrischer Stellung. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 6, pt. 2. 1854.) pl.

HOCHSTETTER, (Dr.) Ferdinand von. Neu-Seeland. Stuttgart, 1863. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber den Ural. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8 Ser. Heft 181.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Ueber einen neuen geologischen Aufschluss im Gebiete der karlsbader Thermen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 1. 1879.) pl.

—— (joint author). DESCHMANN, Carl, and HOCHSTETTER. Prähistorische Ansiedelungen und Begräbnissstätten in Krain; 1. Bericht. (In same, v. 42, pt. 1. 1880.) pl.

—— HOERNES, Moritz, and HAUER, Franz (Ritter) von (editors). Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fossilen Flora und Fauna der Provinzen Auckland und Nelson. (NOVARA. Reise. Geolog. Th., 1. Bd., 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

Contents: UNGER, F. Fossile Pflanzenreste aus Neu-Seeland. — ZITTEL, K. A. Fossile Mollusken und Echinodermen aus Neu-Seeland; nebst Beiträgen von Franz v. Hauer und Eduard Suess. — KARRER, F. Die Foramineferen-Fauna des tertiären Grünsandsteines der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland. — STOLICZKA, F. Fossile Bryozoen aus dem tertiären Grünsandsteine der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland. — STACHE, G. Die Foraminiferen der tertiären Mergel des Whaingaroa-Hafens, Provinz Auckland. — JAEGER, G. Bericht über einen fast vollständigen Schädel von Palapteryx.

HOCHSTEYN, C. L. C. Les chemins de fer de l'Europe en exploitation...; 1e année. Bruxelles, 1876. 8°.

HOCHSTEYN, Ch. Un palais de l'industrie qui ne coûtera rien à l'État; par suite de l'exposition universelle à Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1873. 8°.

HOCK, Carl (Freiherr) von. Die Finanzen und die Finanzgeschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Stuttgart, 1867. 8°.

HOCKNELL, John.

EVANS, F. W. Biography of Hocknell. (In his Shakers. 1859.)

HOCQUART, L. J. F. L'art de juger du caractère des hommes sur leur écriture; avec 24 planches représentant les écritures de divers personnages célèbres gravées d'après les originaux autographes. [Anon.] Nouvelle edition, augmentée; 1° d'un Essai sur l'art;... 3° d'un Alphabet des sourds et muets.... Paris, 1816. 24 pl. 24°.

HODDE, Lucien de la. See LA HODDE.

HODDER, George. Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 4. 1876.)

HODGE, Charles (D. D.). England and America; from the Princeton review, Jan. 1862. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— Sermons at the "memorial services" of J. W. Alexander; by H., and J. Hall. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— Systematic theology. New York, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Theology. 2. Anthropology. 3. Soteriology; — Eschatology; — Index.

—— What is Darwinism? New York, 1874. 12°.

HODGE, Hugh Lenox (M. D.). Diseases peculiar to women, including displacements of the uterus. Philadelphia, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

—— An oration before the Philadelphia Medical Society. [Imperfect.] Philadelphia, 1823. 8°.

—— The principles and practice of obstetrics. Philadelphia, 1866. il. pl. 4°.

HODGES, Almon Danforth. Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England, containing the names of over 1500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations. Boston, 1853. 8°.

HODGES, E. Richmond (editor). CORY's ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Carthaginian, Babylonian, Egyptian and other authors. New and enlarged edition. London, 1876. 8°.

HODGES, Edward. An apology for church music and musical festivals. London, 1834. 8°.

HODGES, George Foster (adj.)

ABBOT, E. H. Geo. F. Hodges. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

HODGES, John, Jr. (lieut.-col.).

HODGES, T. D. John Hodges, Jr. (In same, v. 2. 1866.)

HODGES, Leonard B. The forest tree planters' manual. St. Paul, Minn., 1879. 8°.

HODGES, Richard Manning (M. D.). The excision of joints for traumatic causes. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— Practical dissections. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— (and others). Report of a committee of the Boston Soc. for Med. Improv., on the alleged dangers which accompany the inhalation of the vapor of sulphuric ether. Boston, 1861. 8°.

HODGES, Thorndike Deland. John Hodges, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

HODGES, (Sir) William. Treatise on the law of railways, railway companies, and railway investments; with an appendix of statutes, forms, etc. 4th edition by C. M. Smith. London, 1865. 8°.

HODGINS, John George (LL. D.). Sketches and anecdotes of the Queen, the late Prince Consort, and other members of the royal family. London, 1868. pl. 16°.

—— Special report to the Minister of Education on the Ontario educational exhibit, and the educational features of the International Exhibition, at Philadelphia, 1876. Toronto, 1877. pl. 8°.

HODGKIN, Thomas (M. D.). On the mode of selecting and remunerating medical men for professional attendance on the poor of a parish or district. Lindfield, 1836. 8°.

HODGKIN, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376–476. Oxford, 1880. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

HODGMAN, Edwin Ruthven, and ABBOTT, Julian. Westford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

HODGSON, Adam. A letter to M. Jean-Baptiste Say, on the comparative expense of free and slave labour. 2 ed. Liverpool, 1823. 8°.

HODGSON, Brian Houghton. Essays on the languages, literature and religion of Nepál and Tibet; with further papers on the geography, ethnology, and commerce of those countries. London, 1874. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous essays relating to Indian subjects. (TRUEBNER's Oriental ser.) London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

HODGSON, Decimus. The prostate gland and its enlargement in old age. London, 1856. pl. nar. 4°.

HODGSON, James. A system of the mathematics, containing the Euclidean geometry, etc.; v. 2. London, 1723. sq. 12°.

HODGSON, John. Northumberland. (In Brayley, E. W., and Britton. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 15. 1814.)

HODGSON, John Anthony. Journal of a survey to the heads of the rivers Ganges and Jumna. (In ASIATICK researches, v. 14. 1822.)

—— and HERBERT, J. D. Account of trigonometrical and astronomical operations for determining the heights and positions of the principal peaks of the Himálaya mountains. (In same.) pl.

HODGSON, Shadworth H. Time and space: a metaphysical essay. London, 1865. 8°.

HODGSON, Thomas. Bibliotheca Londinensis: a classified index to the literature of Great Britain, 1814–46. London, 1848. 8°.

—— The London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, 1831–55. London, 1855. 8°.

HODGSON, William. Select historical memoirs of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— Selections from the letters of T. B. Gould, with memoirs of his life. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

—— The Society of Friends in the 19th century. Philadelphia, 1875–76. 2 v. 12°.

HODGSON, William Ballantyne. The Foulahs of Central Africa, and the African slave trade. [New York, 1843.] 8°.

—— On the importance of the study of economic science. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life. 1867.)

—— Remarks on the recent travels of Dr. Barth in Central Africa, or Soudan; read before the Ethnological Society of N. Y., Nov. 1858. [New York, 1858.] 8°.

HODGSON and Co. Hodgson's geographical companion through England, Wales, and part of Scotland. London, 1824. in case, folded, 12°.

HODSON, William Stephen Raikes. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; including a personal narrative of the siege of Delhi; edited by Rev. G. H. Hodson. Boston, 1860. 12°.

HOE, Robert. R. Hoe & Co., manufacturers of type-revolving, perfecting, single and double cylinder and Adams' printing machines, etc. [Catalogue.] New York, [1871–73]. 2 v. il. 4°.

HOE, Robert, Jr. (editor). The print collector; by J. MABERLY. New York, 1880. il. pl. sq. 8°.

HOEBEKE, J. P. Traité de l'avortement; [avec une Bibliographie de l'avortement]. Paris, 1842. 8°.

HOECHSTER, Ernest Germain, and SACRÉ, Auguste. Manuel de droit commercial français et étranger: Droit maritime. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

HOEFER, Hanns. Die Erdbeben Kärntens und deren Stosslinien. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 42, pt. 2. 1880.) maps.

—— The glaciers of Nova Zemla. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub. 6th sup. to papers on Gulf Stream. 1875.)

HOEFER, Jean Chrétien Ferdinand. Afrique australe: cap de Bonne-Espérance, Congo, etc.; — Afrique orientale: Mozambique, Monomotapa, Zanguebar, Gallas, Kordofan, etc.; — Afrique centrale: Darfour, Soudan, Bornou, Tombouctou, grand désert de Sahra; — Empire de Maroc. (UNIVERS. Africa, v. 5.) Paris, 1848. pl. and maps. 8°.

—— Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, Mésopotamie, Phénicie, Palmyrène. (Same. Asia, v. 9.) Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— États tripolitains. (In same. Africa, v. 7. 1856.)

—— Histoire de la chimie. 2e édition. Paris, 1866–69. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de la physique et de la chimie, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1872. 12°.

HOEFER, Wolfgang. Hercules medicus; sive, Locorum communium liber: in quo plerorumque humani corporis affectuum curationes attingitur. Noribergæ, 1675. sq. 8°.

HOEFKEN, Gustaf. Englands Zustände, Politik und Machtentwickelung; mit Beziehung auf Deutschland. Leipzig, 1846. 2 v. 8°.

HOEFLER, Karl Adolph Constantin (Ritter) von. Anna von Luxemburg, König Richards II. Gemahlin, Königin von England, 1382–94. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 20. 1871.)

—— Der Aufstand der castillianischen Städte gegen Kaiser Karl V., 1520–22.... Prag, 1876. 8°.

—— Carmen historicum occulti autoris saec. 13. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 37. 1861.)

—— Der Congress von Soissons [1729–32]. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 32, 38.) Wien, 1871–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— Fränkische Studien. (In ARCHIV für Kunde österreich. Gesch.-Quell., v. 4–7. 1850–51.)

—— Zur Kritik und Quellenkunde der ersten Regierungsjahre K. Karls V., [1519–22]. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 25. 1876; v. 28, pt. 1. 1878.)

—— (editor). Geschichtschreiber der husitischen Bewegung in Böhmen. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., v. 2, 6, 7.) Wien, 1856–66. 3 v. 8°.

HOEFLING, Bernhard (editor). Die KUENSTE des Mittelalters; 1. Bd. Bonn a / R., [1858]. pl. f°.

See KUENSTE.

HOEGELSBERGER, Karl Georg. Das Gesamtgebiet der deutschen Sprachwissenschaft im Abriss. Wien, 1859. 8°.

HOEJER, Magnus (joint author). VEIBULL, Martin, and H. Sveriges storhetstid, 1611–1718. (MONTELIUS, O., and others. Sveriges historia, dec. 4, 1881.) il.

HOEK, Martinus. Recherches astronomiques de l'observatoire d'Utrecht; 1e liv.: De l'influence des mouvements de la terre sur les phénomènes fondamentaux de l'optique dont se sert l'astronomie. La Haye, 1861. 4°.

—— and OUDEMANS, A. C. Recherches sur la quantité d'éther contenue dans les liquides; addition à la 1e liv. des Recherches.... La Haye, 1864. 4°.

HOELTY, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph. Sämtlich hinterlassne Gedichte, nebst einer Skizze seines Lebens; [hrsg. von Ad. Fr. Geisler]. 3. Aufl. Halle, 1803. port. pl. 12°.

—— Gedichte, neu besorgt und vermehrt von J. H. Voss. 3. Ausg. Königsberg and Leipzig, 1833. 12°.

HOËNÉ-WRONSKI, J. Conduite coupable et condamnation propre du nommé Arson, suivies de sa confession. Paris, 1818. 8°.

—— Messianisme, philosophie absolue: apodictique messianique fondant péremptoirement la vérité sur la terre, ou développement génétique de toutes réalités par la loi de création; œuvre posthume. Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

—— Œuvres posthumes; 1. Développement progressif et but final de l'humanité. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Pétition au Parlement britannique sur la spoliation d'un savant étranger par le Bureau des longitudes de Londres. Londres, 1822. 8°.

—— Trois lettres à Sir Humphry Davy, sur l'imposture publique des savans à priviléges ou des sociétés savantes. Londres, 1822. 8°.

ARSON, P. J. Document pour l'histoire des grands fourbes: ou, Mémoire contre Hoëné-Wronski. Paris, 1817–18. sq. 8°.

AUGÉ, L. Thèses d'après Hoëné Wronski. Philosophie de la religion.... Paris, 1860. 8°.

HOENES, Christian. Die Reformbewegung des Brahmosomadsch in Indien, als Schranke des Missionswesens. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 6, Heft 88.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

HOERNES, Moriz. Über die Gastropoden und Acephalen der hallstätter Schichten. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 9, pt. 2. 1855.) pl.

—— Über einige neue Gastropoden aus den östlichen Alpen. (In same, v. 10, pt. 2. 1855.) pl.

—— Über Gastropoden aus der Trias der Alpen. (In same, v. 12, pt. 2. 1856.) pl.

—— (joint editor). HOCHSTETTER, F. von (and others). Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland. (In NOVARA. Reise. Geol. Th., 1. Bd., 2. Abth. 1864.)

HOERNES, Rudolf. Geologischer Bau der Insel Samothrake. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 33, pt. 2. 1874.) maps.

—— Materialien zu einer Monographie der Gattung Megalodus, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der mesozoischen Formen. (In same, v. 42, pt. 2. 1880.) pl.

HOERNIGK, Paul Wilhelm von. See HORNICK, Philipp Wilhelm von.

HOERNLE, A. F. Rudolf. A comparative grammar of the Gaudian languages, with special reference to the eastern Hindi; accompanied by a language map and a table of alphabets. London, 1880. 8°.

HOESCHEL (Lat. Hoeschelius), David.

Niceron, J. P. D. Hoëschelius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

HOERSCHELMANN, Ferdinand (joint editor). STEIN, C. G. D., and H. Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik, begründet durch S. und H.; neu bearbeitet . . . von E. J. WAPPAEUS. 7. Aufl. 4. Bd., 1. Abth. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

Contents: vol. 4[1]. BRACHELLI, H. F. Handbuch d. Geog. u. Statis. des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. 1861.

HOEVEN, Jan van der. Contributions to the knowledge of the animal of Nautilus pompilius. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 4. 1862.) pl.

HOEY, (Mrs.) Frances Johnston (wife of John Cashel, translator). C. Desmoulins and his wife: passages from the history of the Dantonists; trans. from the French of Jules CLARETIE. London, 1876. port. facsim. 8°.

HOF (Bavaria). KÖNIGL. GYMNASIUM. Sollemnia anniversaria in gym. regio Curiensi, 8 Aug. 1871, rite celebranda indicit Max. LECHNER: inest commentatio de rhetoricæ usu Sophocleo. Curiæ Regnitianæ, 1871. 8°.

—— KOENIGLICHE STUDIEN-ANSTALT. Jahres-Bericht, 1869/70; Programm: Die letzten Jahre des altrömischen Kalenders, von Georg Fr. UNGER. Hof, [1870]. 4°.

HOFFHAUER, E. Campaign of 1870–71. The German artillery in the battles near Metz; compiled from the official reports; translated by Captain Hollist. London, 1874. plans. maps. 8°.

HOFFMAN, Anton. Dissertatio medica inauguralis de potu chocolatæ. Holmiæ, 1765. 8°.

HOFFMAN, Charles Fenno. The pioneers of New York; anniversary discourse before the St. Nicholas Society of Manhattan, Dec. 6th, 1847. New York, 1848. 8°.

HOFFMAN, David. The Fremont estate; an address to the British public, respecting Col. Fremont's leasing powers. London, 1851. 8°.

HOFFMAN, David. Legal outlines, being the substance of the first title of a course of lectures now delivering in the University of Maryland. London and Baltimore, 1836. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners, and things: by Anthony Grumbler of Grumbleton Hall, Esquire [pseud.]. Baltimore, 1841. 12°.

HOFFMAN, François Benoît. Euphrosine; eine Oper, in drey Aufzügen, nach dem Französischen [von H. Anon.] Wien, 1806. 16°.

HOFFMAN, Jean Maurice. See HOFFMANN, Johann Moritz.

HOFFMAN, John Thompson. Public papers of H., governor of New York, 1869–72. Albany, 1872. port. 8°.

HOFFMAN, Lewis G. Hoffman's Albany directory and city register for 1841, 1845–50. Albany, 1841–50. 6 v. 12°.

—— and MUNSELL, Joel. Hoffman & Munsell's Albany directory and city register, for 1851–52. Albany, 1851. map. 12°.

HOFFMAN, Maurice. See HOFFMANN, Moritz.

HOFFMAN, Murray. Address to the graduating class of the Law School of Columbia College. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— Letter to the clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of New York, on the question "Who shall be our provisional bishop?" by Pacificator [pseud.]. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— Notes upon the penal law of the Protestant Episcopal Church, with a draft of a general canon. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— Provisional remedies of the Code of procedure. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— Treatise upon the estate and rights of the Corporation of the City of New York, as proprietors; — Appendix containing notes and diagrams. 2d ed. New York, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

HOFFMAN, Ogden, Jr. (district judge). District Court of the U. S., northern district of California, No. 206: The U. S. vs. M. C. V. de Rodriguez et al.: opinion by H. San Francisco, [1864]. 8°.

—— Opinion of H., delivered Jan. 17, 1861: The United States vs. Andres Castillero; "New Almaden." n. t.-p. [San Francisco? 1861.] 8°.

—— Oration at the celebration of the obsequies of Henry Clay, by the citizens of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 10, 1852; and the proceedings of the U. S. Court. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— Reports of land cases determined in the U. S. Dist. Court for the northern district of California; June term 1853 to June term 1858 incl.; vol. 1. San Francisco, 1862. 8°.

HOFFMAN, (Mrs.) Virginia Hale.

CUMMINS, G. D. Life of Mrs. H., of the Prot. Epis. mission to Western Africa. Philadelphia, 1859. port. 12°.

HOFFMAN, Wickham. Camp, court and siege; a narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861–65; 1870–71. New York, 1877. 12°.

HOFFMAN, Wilhelm. Gantz new Modelbuch: künstlicher vnd lustiger Visirung vnd Muster von allerhand schöner artiger Zügen vnd Blumwerck, zu jetzt gebräuchlichen, zierlichen italiänischen, frantzösischen, teutschen und engelländischen Vberschlägen.... Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn, 1607. Reprint, n. p., n. d. obl. 8°.

HOFFMANN, C. (joint author). BUSCH, W., and H. Die Kriegsfeuerwerkerei der kön. preussischen Artillerie.... Berlin, 1851. 14 pl. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Carl Ernst Emil. Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen.

HOFFMANN, Carl Ernst Emil.
2. vermehrte Aufl. der Bearbeitung von QUAIN's Elements of anatomy. Erlangen, 1877–78. 2 v. il. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Christian. Chemical contributions to the geology of Canada.... (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1880. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Emanuel. Homeros und die Homeriden-Sage von Chios. Wien, 1856. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm. Sämmtliche Werke. Paris, 1841. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Contes fantastiques; illustrés par Gavarni. Paris, n. d. 8°.

—— Spieler-Glück; Erzählung. New York, 1839. 12°.

—— Strange stories; from the German. Boston, 1856. 12°.

HOFFMANN, (Dr.) F. (in Gera). Aus der Kulturgeschichte Europa's: Pflanzen und Hausthiere. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 348.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Franz. Deutsche Sagen. New York, [1868?]. 24°.

—— Deutsche Volks-Märchen. New York, 1868. 24°.

—— Franz von Baader's Biographie und Briefwechsel. (BAADER, F. X. von. Sämmt. Werke, 15. Bd.) Leipzig, 1857. facsim. 8°.

—— Sagen von Rübezahl. New York, n. d. 24°.

—— (and others). Franz von Baader, als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft; Sammlung der 1851–56 erschienenen Recensionen und literarischen Notizen über Baader's Sämmtliche Werke.... Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Frederick. Manual of chemical analysis as applied to the examination of medicinal chemicals.... New York, 1873. il. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Friedrich Lorenz. Die Commerz-Bibliothek in Hamburg. (Serapeum, Zeitschr., 10. Jahrg. 1849.)

—— Essai d'une liste des ouvrages concernant l'histoire de l'imprimerie en Italie. Bruxelles, 1832. 8°.

—— Hamburgische Bibliophilen, Bibliographen und Litteraturhistoriker. (Serapeum, Zeitschr., 13–25. Jahrg. 1852–64.)

—— Ein Verzeichniss von Handschriften der ehemaligen Heidelberger Bibliothek. (Same, 11. Jahrg. 1850.)

Other papers by Hoffmann may be found in Serapeum, passim.

HOFFMANN, Georg (translator). Auszüge aus syrischen Akten persischer Märtyrer, übersetzt und durch Untersuchungen zur historischen Topographie erläutert. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 7, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

HOFFMANN, H. Les monnaies royales de France depuis Hugues Capet jusqu'à Louis XVI.; description des pièces avec indication de leur valeur actuelle. Paris, 1878. pl. f°.

HOFFMANN, Heinrich. Kindergarten toys, and how to use them. New York, 1874. 12°.

HOFFMANN, Johann Gottfried. Die Lehre vom Gelde als Anleitung zu gründlichen Urtheilen über das Geldwesen; mit besonderer Beziehung auf den preussischen Staat. Berlin, 1838. 8°.

—— Die Lehre von den Steuern als Anleitung zu gründlichen Urtheilen über das Steuerwesen; mit besonderer Beziehung [u. s. w.]. Berlin, 1840. 8°.

—— Die Zeichen der Zeit im deutschen Münzwesen als Zugabe zu der Lehre vom Gelde; und mit besonderer Rücksicht [u. s. w.]. Berlin, 1841. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Johann Joseph. A Japanese grammar. Leiden, 1868. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Johann Joseph. Winkelgesprekken in het Hollandsch, Engelsch, en Japansch. 's Gravenhage and London, 1861. obl. 24°.
Also with the title: Shopping-dialogues in Dutch, English and Japanese.

—— (editor). Essai de grammaire japonaise, par J. H. DONKER-CURTIUS, enrichi d'éclaircissements et d'additions nombreuses par H.; traduit du hollandais... par Léon Pages. Paris, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— (translator). WA NEN kei, oder Geschichtstabellen von Japan, von Zin Mu, dem Eroberer und ersten Mikado, bis auf die neueste Zeit [667 A. C. – A. D. 1822]; aus dem Originale übersetzt. [Leyden, 1842.] f°.

HOFFMANN, Johann Joseph Ignatz von. Das Gesetz des Gleichgewichts am Hebel, aus der Theorie der Zusammensetzung und Zerlegung der Kräfte direct bewiesen. Paderborn, 1806. pl. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Johann Moritz.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Maurice Hoffman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

HOFFMANN, Karl Friedrich Vollrath. Europa und seine Bewohner; Bd. 1–3. Leipzig, 1835–36. 3 v. pl. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Ludwig. Untersuchungen über die wichtigsten Angelegenheiten des Menschen als Staats- und Welt-Bürger. Zweibrücken 1830. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Ludwig Friedrich Wilhelm. Die Erziehung des weiblichen Geschlechts in Indien und anderen Heidenländern. 3. Aufl. 1 Heft. Heidelberg, 1853. 12°.
No more published.

HOFFMANN, Moritz.
Niceron, J. P. Maurice Hoffman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

HOFFMANN, Robert. Sammlung aller wichtigen Tabellen, Zahlen und Formeln für Chemiker,... zusammengestellt von Carl Schaedler. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Rudolph. Symbolik oder Systematische Darstellung des symbolischen Lehrbegriffs der verschiedenen christlichen Kirchen und namhaften Sekten. Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

HOFFMANN, Samuel Friedrich Wilhelm. Die Iberer im Westen und Osten; nebst einer Ansicht der Homerischen Kimmerier und der sogenannten Homerischen Geographie überhaupt; — ARTEMIDORUS der Geograph. [Gr.] Leipzig, 1838. 12°.

HOFFMANN DONNER, Heinrich. Prince Greenwood and Pearl-of-Price; translated from the German by M. Despard; illustrated by Eleanor Greatorex. [Washington, D. C., 1874.] pl. 4°.

HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, August Heinrich. Mein Leben; Aufzeichnungen und Erinnerungen. Hannover, 1868. 6 v. 12°.

—— (editor). Die deutschen Gesellschaftslieder des 16. u. 17. Jahrhunderts; aus gleichzeitigen Quellen gesammelt. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

—— Horae Belgicae; studio atque opera Hoffmanni Fallerslebensis. Hannover and Leipzig, 1836–62. 3 v. in 12 pt. 8°.

Contents. Pt. 1. Übersicht der mittelniederländischen Dichtung. 2. Ausg. 1857. 2. Niederländische Volkslieder. 2. Ausg. 1856. 3. FLORIS ende Blancefloer door DIEDERIC van Assenede; mit Einleit., Anmerk., und Glossar. 1836. 4. CAERE ende Elegast. 1836. 5. LANTSLOOT ende die scone Sandrijn.—RENOUT van Montalbaen. 1837. 6. Altniederländische Schaubühne: Abele Spelen ende Sotternien. 1838. 7. NIEDERLAENDISCHE Glossare des 14. u. 15. Jahrh.; nebst einem niederdeutschen. 1845. GLOSSARIUM Belgicum. Ed. 2a. 1856. 8. LOVERKENS. Altniederländische Lieder. 1852. 9. ALTNIEDERLAENDISCHE Sprichwörter; GESPRAECHBUECHLEIN, romanisch and flämisch. 1854. 10. NIEDERLAENDISCHE geistliche Lieder des 15. Jahrh. 1854. 11. ANTWERPENER Liederbuch vom Jahre 1544. 1855. 12. BRUCHSTUECKE mittelniederländischer Gedichte, nebst LOVERKENS. 1862.

HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, August Heinrich, and RICHTER, Ernst [F. E. ?] (editors). Schlesische Volkslieder mit Melodien, aus dem Munde des Volks gesammelt. Leipzig, 1842. 8°.

HOFFMANN VON HOFFMANNSWALDAU, Christian von. Auserlesene Gedichte, hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14.) Leipzig, 1838. 16°.

HOFFY, A. North American pomologist; ed. by W. D. Brincklé; book no. 1. Philadelphia, 1860. port. col. pl. 4°.

HOFMANN, Carl. A practical treatise on the manufacture of paper in all its branches. Philadelphia, 1873. 129 il. 5 pl. 4°.

—— Praktisches Handbuch der Papierfabrikation. Berlin, 1875. 267 il. 5 pl. 4°.

HOFMANN, Fr., and SCHWALBE, G. (editors). JAHRESBERICHTE über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie; Bd. 1–8; 1872–79. Leipzig, 1873–80. 8 v. in 11. 8°.

HOFMANN, Friedrich. De origine belli civilis Cæsariani commentarius. Berolini, 1857. 8°.

HOFMANN, Konrad. Zur Textkritik der Nibelungen. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Philos.-philol. Cl. Abh., Bd. 13. 1875.)

—— (editor). Ein katalanisches Thierepos von Ramon Lull [LULIO]. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.)

—— Ueber ein Fragment des Guillaume d'Orenge. München, 1851. 4°.

—— Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Abhandlung über ein Fragment des Guillaume d'Orenge. München, 1852. 4°.

—— and VOLLMOELLER, Karl (editors). Der münchener Brut: GOTTFRIED von Monmouth in französischen Versen des 12. Jahrh.; aus der einzigen münchener Handschr. zum ersten Mal hrsg. Halle a/S., 1877. 8°.

HOFMANN, Rudolph. Das Leben Jesu, nach den Apokryphen im Zusammenhange aus den Quellen erzählt, und wissentschaftlich untersucht. Leipzig, 1851. 8°.

HOFMEISTER, (Dr.) Victor (joint author). SIEDAMGROTZKY, O., and H. Anleitung zur mikroskopischen und chemischen Diagnostik der Krankheiten der Hausthiere. Dresden, 1876. il. 8°.

HOFMEISTER, Wilhelm Friedrich Benedict. Beiträge zur Kentniss der Gefässkryptogamen. Leipzig, 1852. 4°.

—— On the germination, development, and fructification of the higher cryptogamia, and on the fructification of the coniferæ; translated by F. Currey. (RAY SOC. Pub., v. 22.) London, 1862. pl. 8°.

HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, Petrus (and others). Christelijke betrachtingen. Groningen, 1834. 8°.

HOFSTEDT, Gustav Adolph. De paroecia Vestmanniæ Odensvi; dissertatio historico-topographica, quam ... p. p. Vilhelmus Dybeck (præses), ... et G. A. Hofstedt ... 18 Junii, 1839. P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1839]. sq. 8°.

HOFWYL. L'INSTITUT D'ÉDUCATION DES PAUVRES. Bericht über die Armen-Erziehungs-Anstalt, von A. Rengger. Tübingen, 1815. 8°.

—— — Rapport présenté à sa majesté l'Empereur Alexandre, par le comte de Capo-d'Istria, sur les établissemens de M. de Fellenberg. Genève and Paris, 1817. 8°.

FELLENBERG, P. E. von. Darstellung der Armen-Erziehungsanstalt in Hofwyl. Aarau, 1813. 12°.

—— Landwirthschaftliche Blätter von Hofwyl; 3, 5. Heft. Aarau, n. d., and 1817. 2 nos. pl. 16°.

The Darstellung is "aus d. 4. Hefte d. L. B."

HOGAN, Edmund. The description of Ireland, and the state thereof in anno 1598;... from mss. preserved in Clongowes-Wood College, with notes and ill. Dublin, London, 1878. 4°.

HOGAN, J. Sheridan. Le Canada; essai auquel le premier prix a été adjugé par le Comite Canad. de l'Expos. de Paris. Montreal, 1855. map. 8°.

HOGAN, John. Thoughts about the city of St. Louis; her commerce and manufactures, railroads, &c. St. Louis, 1854. pl. 8°.

HOGARTH, George. The book of British song; illustrated; with pianoforte accompaniments, and biographical and historical notes by H. London, n. d. 2 v. f°.

—— Musical history, biography, and criticism. 2d ed. London, [1838]. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— The Philharmonic Society of London, from its foundation, 1813, to its fiftieth year, 1862. London, 1862. 8°.

HOGARTH, Georgina (joint editor). DICKENS, Mamie, and H. (eds.). Letters of Charles DICKENS. New York, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

HOGARTH, William. Works, containing 159 engravings by Cooke and Davenport; with descriptions;... with a comment on their moral tendency, by John TRUSLER. London, 1821. 2 v. f°.

—— Works; from the original plates restored by James Heath; with the addition of many subjects not before collected; prefixed, a biographical essay on the genius of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates, by John NICHOLS. London, 1822. f°.

—— Works; with life and anecdotal descriptions of his pictures, by John IRELAND and John NICHOLS; the whole of the plates reduced in exact facsim. 1st, 2d, 3d ser. London, 1874. 3 v. sq. 12°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Hogarth. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

Catalogue of H.'s prints, with the variations, etc. n. t.-p. 8°.

Dobson, A. Hogarth. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) London, 1879. 12°.

IRELAND, J. Hogarth illustrated. 2d ed., [with supplement]. London, 1793–98. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

SALA, G. A. H.; painter, engraver, and philosopher; essays on the man, the work and the time; with illus. London, 1866. 12°.

HOGARTH, (Rev.) William. Missions, a natural growth from Christianity; a sermon. New York, 1856. 8°.

HOGENBERG, Nicolas. Procession of Pope Clement VII. and the Emperor Charles V. after the coronation at Bologna on the 24th Feb. 1530; ... reproduced in facsimile with an historical introduction by Sir W. STIRLING-MAXWELL. Edinburgh, 1875. il. pl. f°.

HOGENDORP, Dirk (Graaf) van. Du système colonial de la France; accompagné d'un tableau donnant la nomenclature technologique de tous les établissemens coloniaux des Européens dans les autres parties du monde. Paris, 1817. 8°.

HOGG, Jabez. The microscope; its history, construction, and application. 4th ed. London, 1859. il. 8°.

HOGG, James. The Jacobite relics of Scotland; being the songs, airs and legends of the adherents to the house of Stuart, collected and illustrated. 2d ser. Paisley, 1874. 8°.

HOGG, John. Practical observations on the prevention of consumption; with statistical tables of the prevalence of the disease, and of the comparative salubrity of various places at home and abroad. London, 1860. 8°.

HOGG, Robert. British pomology...: the apple. London, 1851. il. 8°.

—— and JOHNSON, G. W. (editors). A selection of the eatable funguses of Great Britain; illus. by W. G. Smith. London, n. d. 8°.

HOGG, Samuel (M. D.).
YANDELL, L. P. Memoir of the life and character of H.; read before the Med. Soc. of Tennessee. (In the Society's Proceedings, 1843.)

HOGG, Thomas Jefferson. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. London, 1858. 2 v. port. 8°.
No more published.

HOGUE, David P. (editor). Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of FLORIDA; 1849–52; v. 2–4. Tallahassee, 1849–52. 3 v. 8°.

HOHE LIED, Das. See BIBLE. [O. T. SONG OF SOLOMON.]

HOHEISEL, Carl Ludwig. Dissertatio philologica de molis manualibus veterum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

HOHENEGGER, Ludwig. Geognostische Karte des ehemaligen Gebietes von Krakau mit dem südlich angrenzenden Theile von Galizien; zusammengestellt durch Cornelius Fallaux. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 26, pt. 2. 1867.) map.

HOHENEMBS (in Voralberg), Reichsgrafen von und zu.
BERGMANN, J. (Ritter) von. Die Reichsgrafen, 1560–1759; mit Rücksicht auf die weiblichen Nachkommen beider Linien, von 1759–1860. (In same, v. 11, pt. 1. 1861.)

HOHENFURT (Bohemia). CISTERCIENSERSTIFT BEATÆ MARIÆ VIRGINIS. Urkundenbuch; hrsg. von M. PANGERL; mit einem Anhange. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 23.) Wien, 1865. 8°.

HOHENSTAUFEN.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von. Geschichte der H. und ihrer Zeit. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

HOHENSTEIN, Adolph. Der Wald, sammt dessen wichtigen Einfluss auf das Klima der Länder, Wohl der Staaten und Völker, sowie die Gesundheit der Menschen. Wien, 1860. 8°.

HOHL, Anton Friedrich. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe, mit Einschluss der geburtshülflichen Operationen. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. il. 8°.

HOIT, True Worthy. The model man; an oration on Washington. St. Louis, 1866. 8°.

—— The right of American slavery. Southern and western ed. St. Louis, 1860. 8°.

HOIUS, Andreas. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HÖK, Theodor. Om colik; academisk afhandling . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses], . . . utgifven af H. . . . 3 Junii, 1837. 6 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

HOKKAIDO (Japan). See JAPAN. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF HOKKAIDO.

HOLABIRD, Samuel Beckley (brig. gen., translator). Treatise on grand military operations; or, A critical and military history of the wars of Frederick the Great; with a view of the art of war, by Baron JOMINI; translated from the French. 2 v. with atlas. New York, London, 1865. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

HOLBACH, Paul Henri Thiry (baron) d'. System of nature; or, Laws of the moral and physical world. New ed., with notes by Diderot; translated by H. D. Robinson. Boston, 1868. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HOLBEACH, Henry, pseudonym of RANDS, William Brighty.

HOLBEIN, Hans. The dances of death, through the various stages of human life: wherein the capriciousness of that tyrant is exhibited in forty-six copper plates . . . etched by D. DEUCHAR. London, 1803. port. of D. sq. 8°.

HOLBEIN, Hans.

WOLTMANN, A. Holbein und seine Zeit: des Künstlers Familie, Leben und Schaffen. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1874–76. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

—— Holbein and his time; translated by F. E. Bunnett. London, 1872. 60 il. 8°.

WORNUM, R. N. Some account of the life and works of H., painter, of Augsburg. London, 1867. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

HOLBEIN, John. See HOLBEIN, Hans.

HOLBEIN SOCIETY. Fac-simile reprints. Manchester and London, 1869–78. 13 v. sq. 8°, f°.

Vol. 1. Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort: commonly called "The dance of death;" trans. and ed. by Henry Green; with a sketch of Holbein's life, and notes. 1869. sq. 8°. 2. Holbein's Icones historiarum Veteris Testamenti; a photo-lith. fac-sim. reprint from the Lyons ed. of 1547; ed. by Green. 3. The MIRROUR of Maiestie; or, The badges of Honour [by Sir Henry GOODERE?]; conceitedly emblazoned; a photo-lith. fac-sim. reprint; ed. by Green and James Croston. 1870. sq. 8°. 4–5. Alciatus, Andreas. 4. Emblematum fontes quatuor; namely: an account of the original col. made at Milan, 1522, and photo-lith. fac-sim. of the eds., Augsburg, 1531, Paris, 1534, and Venice, 1546; ed. by Green with a sketch of Alciat's life [etc.]. 1870. sq. 8°; — 5. Emblematum flumen abundans; or, Alciat's emblems in their full stream; being a photo-lith. fac-sim. reprint of the Lyons ed., by Bonhomme, 1551; and of titles, etc. of similar ed., 1548–51; ed. by Green, with an introd. 1871. sq. 8°. 6. GRIMALDI, Alex. Funeral oration, Jan. 19, 1550, for Andrea Alciati; in photo-lith. fac-sim.; with trans. into Eng.; ed. by Green. [Carmina.] 1871. sq. 8°. 7. Ammon, Jobst. The theatre of women, designed by Ammon; ed. by Alfred Aspland; [stanzas by Francis Modius of Bruges]. 1872. sq. 8°. 8. TEMPESTA, Antonio. The four Evangelists, Arabic and Latin; with woodcuts designed by T.; ed. by Aspland. 1873. sq. 8°. 9–11. Burgmair, Hans. The triumphs of the Emperor Maximilian I.; ed. by Aspland; pt. 1–2. [135 wood cuts.] 1873–75. text, 2 v. sq. 8°; pl., obl. f°. 12. Altdorfer, Albrecht. The fall of man; ed. by Aspland; with an introd. by W. B. Scott. 1876. sq. 8°. Golden legend, The, [by Jacopo da VORAGINE, ed. by Wm. Caxton]; a reproduction from a copy in the Manchester Free Lib.; with an introd. by Aspland, ed. 1878. f°.

HOLBERG, Ludwig (baron). Memoirs, written by himself. (Autobiography, 12.) London, 1827. port. 24°.

—— Niels Klims underjordiske Reise, oversat efter Hs. latinske Original [af J. I. BAGGESEN]. (In B.'s Danske Vœrker, v. 12. 1847.)

—— Journey to the world under ground; being the subterraneous travels of Niels Klim; from the Latin of Lewis H. London, 1828. 12°.

HOLBROOK, Alfred. The normal; or, Methods of teaching the common branches. 4th ed. New York and Chicago, [1859]. 12°.

—— School management. New York and Chicago, [1872]. 8°.

HOLBROOK, James. Ten years among the mail bags.... Philadelphia, 1856. il. 12°.

HOLBROOK, John Edwards. Ichthyology of South Carolina; vol. 1. Charleston, 1860. 28 pl. 4°.

All published.

HOLBROOK, Martin Luther (M. D., and others). Eating for strength. New York, 1875. 12°.

HOLBROOK family, The. (In VINTON, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)

HOLCOMBE, James Philemon. Address before the alumni of the University of Virginia. Richmond, 1853. 8°.

—— The merchants' book of reference for debtor and creditor in the U. S. and Canada. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the Revolution: discourse before the Virginia Hist. Soc. Richmond, 1856. 12°.

—— (editor). Literature in letters; or, Manners, art, criticism, biography, history and morals, illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. New York, 1866. 8°.

HOLCOMBE, James Philemon. A selection of leading cases upon commercial law, decided by the Supreme Court of the U. S.; with notes and illustrations. New York, 1847. 8°.

HOLCOMBE, William Frederic. Family records; their importance and value. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

HOLCOMBE, William H. (M. D.) The sexes, here and hereafter. Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

HOLCROFT, Thomas. Deaf and dumb; or, The orphan protected. (In London stage, v. 1.)

—— The deserted daughter; a comedy. (In same, v. 3; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1808.)

—— Duplicity; — He's much to blame; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 4; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 4. 1811.)

—— The road to ruin; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 1; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1808.)

—— School for arrogance; — Seduction. (In London stage, v. 4; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 4. 1811.)

—— A tale of mystery; — The follies of a day. (In London stage, v. 2.)

HOLDEN, Austin Wells (M. D.). History of the town of Queensbury in the state of New York; with biographical sketches, and some account of the aborigines of northern New York. Albany, 1874. ports. il. pl. 8°.

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton. The cipher despatches.... New York, 1879. 8°.

—— Index-catalogue of books and memoirs on the transits of Mercury. (In HARVARD UNIV. LIB. Bibl. contr., no. 1; also in Bull., Oct. 1878.)

—— Index catalogue of books and memoirs relating to nebulæ and clusters, etc. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 14.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— Note on the reticulated forms of the sun's surface. [New Haven, 1878.] 8°.

—— On supposed changes in the nebula M. 17 = h. 2008 = G. C. 4403. [New Haven, 1876.] il. 8°.

—— On the adopted value of the sun's apparent diameter. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 1, app. 1. 1874.)

—— On the number of words used in speaking and writing. (In same, v. 2, app. 6. 1875–80.)

—— The personal equation. (In UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 5. 1876.)

—— The proper motion of the Trifid nebula. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1877]. il. 8°.

—— Studies in Central American picture-writing. (SMITHSONIAN INST. BUR. OF ETHNOL.) [Washington, 188–?] il. pl. f°.

—— A subject-index to the publications of the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1845–75. Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERV. Astr. and met. obs., 1876, app. 1. 1880.)

HOLDEN, Frederic Augustus. Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from 1660 to 1859. Boston, 1859. ports. 12°.

HOLDEN, Luther. Human osteology...; with delineations of the attachments of the muscles, the general and microscopic structure of bone and its development. 3d ed. London, 1861. il. pl. 8°.

—— Landmarks, medical and surgical. (In GRAY, H. Anat. 1878.)

—— Manual of the dissection of the human body; ed. by H. and John LANGTON. 4th ed. London, 1879. 8°.

HOLDEN, William. Catalogue of the Ohio State Library, 1875: General library. Columbus, 1875. 8°.

HOLDEN, William Wood. 3d annual message of Gov. H., Nov., 1870. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, N. C., 1871.] 8°.

HOLDSWORTH, Edmund William Hunt. Sea fisheries. (In BRITISH industries, Bevan, v. 1. 1877.) il. pl.

HOLDSWORTH, Edward. Muscipula, sive Cambro-muo-machia. [Title also in Eng. Text Lat. and Eng.] London, 1709. 12°.

—— Muscipula, sive Cambro-muo-maxia. Londini, 1709. 12°.

—— Muscipula, sive Cambro-myo-machia: carmen heroico-facetum; anno 1709, iterum... in lucem editum; [dat, dicat, dedicat, David Hartley]. Bathoniae, 1799. 8°.

—— Muscipula, sive Kambro-myo-maxia. Londini, 1709. 12°.

HOLE, James. The homes of the working classes, with suggestions for their improvement. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds. A book about roses: how to grow and show them. 7th edition. London, 1880. 12°.

—— A little tour in Ireland; illustrations by J. Leech. [Anon.] London, 1859. il. pl. sq. 12°.

HOLGATE, Jerome B. Conversations on the present age of the world, in connection with prophecy. Albany, 1853. 12°.

HOLINESS; or, The legend of St. George; from Spencer's [Edmund SPENSER] Faerie queene, by a mother [Mrs. Peabody]. Boston, 1836. 16°.

HOLINSKI, Alexandre Jean Joachim. La Californie et les routes interocéaniques. Bruxelles, 1853. 12°.

—— L'équateur; scènes de la vie sud-américaine. Paris, 1861. 12°.

HOLKE, Ferdinand August. Disquisitio de acie oculi dextri et sinistri: in mille ducentis hominibus sexu, ætate et vitæ ratione diversis examinata: dissertatio inauguralis medica... pro summis in medicina et chirurgia honoribus rite capessendis... publice defendet H. Lipsiæ, 1830. 4°.

HOLL, C. F., SCHMIDT, J. C., and KUNZE, Gustav. Deutschlands Schwämme in getrockneten Exemplaren; Lieferg. 1–8. Leipzig, 1815–18. sq. 8°.

HOLLAENDER, L. De militum coloniis ab Augusto in Italia deductis. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4, pt. 2. 1880.)

HOLLÆNDERSKI, Léon (translator). Délices royales; ou, Le jeu des échecs; par [ABRAHAM BEN MEIR] ABEN-EZRA et Aben-Yé'hia. [With original text.] Paris, 1864. 12°.

HOLLAENDISCH-DEUTSCHES Wörterbuch,... Neues; bearbeitet von einem Lehrer der deutschen und holländischen Sprache; revidirt und ergänztdurch L. Tross und G. Overmann. Emmerich, 1853. 8°.

HOLLAND, Frederic West. Address in memory of E. Everett. (In NEW ENG. HIST. GEN. SOC. Tribute to Everett. 1865.)

HOLLAND, Frederick Whitmore. Explorations in the peninsula of Sinai. (In WILSON, C. W., and others. The recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.)

HOLLAND, George Calvert. The constitution of the animal creation, as expressed in structural appendages. London, 1857. 8°.

HOLLAND, (Sir) Henry. Medical notes and reflections. 3d edition. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Recollections of past life. New York, 1872. 12°.

HOLLAND, Henry RICH (1st earl of). [The several speeches of Duke Hamilton, earl of Cambridg, H., and Arthur Lord Capel upon the scaffold..., March 9....] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 356.) n. t.-p. [London, 1649.] 12°.

HOLLAND, Henry Richard FOX-VASSALL (3d baron). Foreign reminiscences; edited by his son Henry Edward, lord H. New York, 1851. 12°.

—— Memoirs of the Whig party during my time; edited by his son, Henry Edward, lord Holland; [continued]; v. 2. London, 1854. 12°.

—— Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie; publiés par Lord Holland, son fils; traduits par E. F.; suivis du journal de Mistress Elliott sur sa vie pendant la révolution française. Paris, 1862. 12°.

HOLLAND, Hyacinth. Deutsche Minnesänger in Bild und Wort; gezeichnet von E. v. Luttich; gestochen von E. Forberg; text von H. Wien, [1877]. pl. f°.

HOLLAND, John. Memoirs of the life and ministry of the Rev. John Summerfield; with an introductory letter by James Montgomery. New York, 1829. port. 8°.

—— and EVERETT, James. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery. London, 1854-56. 7 v. port. il. 12°.

HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert (M. D.). Bitter-sweet: a poem. 30th edition. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs; by Timothy Titcomb [pseud.]. 5th edition. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— Kathrina; her life and mine, in a poem. 14th edition. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Lessons in life: A series of familiar essays; by Timothy Titcomb [pseud.]. 11th edition. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Letters to the Joneses; by Timothy Titcomb [pseud.]. 11th edition. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866. port. pl. 8°.

—— Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married; by Timothy Titcomb [pseud.]. New York, 1868. 12°.

HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine. Essays upon the form of the law. London, 1870. 8°.

HOLLAND, Trevenen James (lt.-col.), and HOZIER, Henry. Record of the expedition to Abyssinia. London, 1870. 2 v. pl. maps and plans folded in case. 4°.

HOLLAND, Wilhelm Ludwig (editor). Das BUCH der Beispiele der alten Weisen. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 56.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

HOLLAND, Counts of.

GALLE, P. Vies et alliances des comtes de Hollande et Zelande. Anvers, 1586. ports. nar. 4°.

HOLLAND. See NETHERLANDS.

HOLLAND LAND COMPANY. Proceedings of the meeting held at Lockport Jan. 2-3, 1827... and of the convention of delegates from the several counties held at Buffalo on the Holland purchase, Feb. 7-8, 1827. Buffalo, 1827. 8°.

HOLLAND PURCHASE (western New York). See HOLLAND LAND COMPANY.

HOLLARD, Henry Louis Gabriel Marc. De l'homme et des races humaines Paris, 1853. 12°.

HOLLBERG, L. Beskrifning öfver Bohus-Länske Fiskarne; utgifven af Kongl. Vettenskaps och Vitterhs. Samhället. Götheborg, [1819-21]. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

HOLLE, Berthold von. Demantin; hrsg. von K. Bartsch. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 123.) Tübingen, 1875. 8°.

HOLLE, Carl. Die Prometheussage, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bearbeitung durch Aeschylos. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 14. Ser. Heft 321.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

HOLLE, Gustav von. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Borrera ciliaris: Inaugural-Dissertation. Göttingen, 1849. pl. 4°.

HOLLE, Paul (joint author). CARRÈRE, Fréd., and HOLLE. De la Sénégambie française. Paris, 1855. 8°.

HOLLENIUS, Laurence John. Dollars and cents: an original American comedy. 2d edition. New York, [1872]. 12°.

HOLLES or HOLLIS, Denzill (1st baron Holles). Mémoires de Hollis. (In Coll. mém. rév. d'Angleterre, Guizot, v. 5. 1827.)

—— Speech in Parliament, concerning the articles of high treason against himselfe, Lord Kymbolton, Sir Arthur Haslerigg, Pym, Hampden, Strowd, exhibited by his Majesty, the fift of Ian., 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 92.) London, 1641. 16°.

—— Speech, Iune 15th, upon the impeachment of the Earles of Northhampton, Devon-shire, Monmouth, and Dover, and of the Lords Rich, Andever, Grey of Ruthen, Coventry and Capell. (Same, no. 160.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— True copie of [his] speech, at a conference by a committee of both houses of Parliament in the painted chamber, concerning the protestation fram'd by the House of Commons . . . , wherein is set forth the protestation itselfe, and the reasons inducing them to make it. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— (and others). The petition of the members of the House of Commons, who are accused by the army, presented . . . June 29, 1647. . . . (Same, no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

FAIRFAX, T. F. (3d baron). A particular charge or impeachment, in the name of . . . Fairfax and the army against Hollis [and others]. (Same.) London, 1647. 12°.

PRYNNE, Wm. A full vindication and answer of the XI accused members . . . to . . . a particular charge or impeachment, in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the army. . . . [Anon.] (Same.) London, 1647. 12°.

HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman. American and European railway practice in the economical generation of steam. New York, 1861. pl. f°.

—— A treatise on ordnance and armor. New York, 1865. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). COLBURN, Z., and HOLLEY. The permanent way and coal burning locomotive boilers of European railways. New York, 1858. pl. f°.

HOLLEY, Horace (LL. D.). A discourse occasioned by the death of Col. James Morrison, delivered in the Episcopal Church, Lexington, Kentucky, May 19, 1823. Lexington, 1823. 8°.

CALDWELL, C. Discourse on the genius and character of Holley. Boston, 1828. port. 8°.

HOLLEY, Orville Luther (editor). A description of the city of New York; with a brief account of the cities, towns, villages and places of resort within thirty miles. New York, 1847. maps. 16°.

Illustrations wanting.

HOLLIDAY, (Rev.) Francis (compiler). Miscellanea curiosa mathematica; or, The literary correspondence of some eminent mathematicians in Great Britain and Ireland . . . ; v. 1. London, 1749. pl. 8°.

HOLLIDAY, George H.

Catalogue of [his] extensive and valuable library: fine-art and illustrated works; original manuscripts; books relating to America. New York, 1870. 8°.

HOLLIDAY, John. A short account of the method of treating the putrid

HOLLIDAY, John.
bilious yellow fever, vulgarly called the black vomit, in Havanna, June – August 1794. [With BULFINCH, T. Desultory extracts &c.] Boston, 1796. 12°.

HOLLINGBERY, R. H. Handbook on gold and silver; by An Indian official. London, 1878. 8°.

HOLLINGSWORTH, J. B. (joint editor). BURLAGE, J., and H. Abstract of valid land claims. Compiled from the records of the General Land Office and Court of Claims of Texas. Austin, Texas, 1859. 8°.

HOLLINGSWORTH, S. The present state of Nova Scotia; with a brief account of Canada, and the British islands on the coast of North America. 2d ed. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1787. map. 8°.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Samuel L. Life of Moreton Stillé. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

HOLLINGWORTH, H. G. List of the principal tea districts in China, and notes on the names applied to the various kinds of black and green tea. Shanghai, 1876. 8°.

HOLLINGWORTH, Richard. A second defence of K. Charles I., by way of reply to an infamous libel, called Ludlow's letter to Dr. Hollingworth. London, 1692. sq. 12°.

HOLLIS, T. Brand-. See BRAND-HOLLIS, Thomas.

HOLLISTER, Gideon Hiram. Thomas à Becket, a tragedy; and other poems. Boston, 1866. 12°.

HOLLISTER, Hiel. Pawlet, [Vermont], for one hundred years. Albany, 1867. port. 8°.

HOLLISTER, Horace (M. D.). Contributions to the history of the Lackawanna valley. New York, 1857. port. 12°.

HOLLISTER, Ovando J. The mines of Colorado. Springfield, Mass., 1867. map. 12°.

HOLLISTON (Mass.).
WALKER, G. F. Holliston. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

HOLLMANN, Samuel Christian. Commentationum in Reg. Scient. Societate ab a. 1756 recensitarum, sylloge. Gottingae, 1765. pl. sq. 8°.

HOLLOWAY, John N. History of Kansas. Lafayette, Ind., 1868. pl. 8°.

HOLLOWAY, William. History and antiquities of the ancient town and port of Rye in the county of Sussex; with notices of the Cinque Ports. London, 1847. 8°.

HOLLOWAY, William R. Indianapolis; a historical and statistical sketch of the railroad city. . . . Indianapolis, 1870. pl. 8°.

HOLLY, Henry Hudson. Country seats: containing lithographic designs for cottages, villas, mansions, etc. New York, 1866. pl. sq. 8°.

HOLLY, Henry Wells. The art of saw-filing, scientifically treated. 3d edition. New York, 1866. il. 24°.

HOLLYWOOD MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION (Richmond, Va.). Register of the Confederate dead, interred in Hollywood Cemetery. Richmond, 1869. map. 8°.

HOLM, Ad. Geschichte Siciliens im Alterthum. Leipzig, 1870–74. 2 v. in 1. maps. 8°.

HOLM, Saxe (pseud.). Stories; [first and] second series. New York, 1874–78. 2 v. 12°.
Believed to be by Mrs. Helen Hunt JACKSON.

HOLMAN, Joseph George. Abroad and at home; a comic opera. London, 1796. 8°.

HOLMAN, Joseph George. [Same.] (In London stage, v. 4.)
—— The votary of wealth; a comedy. (In same; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 2. 1811.)
HOLMBERG, Axel Emanuel. Nordbon under hednatiden. 2. upplagan. Stockholm, [1871]. 180 il. 2 pl. 8°.
HOLMBERG, Eric. Annales typographici seculi 16. in Suecia, quorum partem sextam et ultimam,... præside E. M. Fant,... p. p. H.,... 17 Dec., 1794. Upsaliæ, [1794]. 12°.
HOLMBERG, Henrik Johan. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika; 1. Abth. Helsingfors, 1855. map. 4°.
HOLMBOE, Christian Andreas. De prisca re monetaria Norvegiæ et de numis seculi duodecimi nuper repertis; accedunt tabulæ. (Diem natalem regis Caroli Johannis, etc.) Christianiæ, 1841. sq. 8°.
—— Traces de Buddhisme en Norvége, avant l'introduction du Christianisme. Paris, 1857. 2 pl. 8°.
HOLME, John Stanford (editor). Light at evening time; a book of support and comfort for the aged. New York, 1871. 8°.
HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their principles: a manual of political intelligence. New York, 1859. 12°.
HOLMES, Edward. Life of Mozart. New York, 1860. 16°.
HOLMES, Ezekiel (editor). Transactions of the agricultural societies in the state of Maine, 1850–53; arranged from official returns. Augusta, 1853–54. 2 v. 8°.
—— and HITCHCOCK, C. H. Preliminary, [1st and] 2d annual report upon the natural history and geology of the state of Maine, 1861–62. (MAINE SCI. SURV. In MAINE. BOARD OF AGRIC. 6th–7th an. rept. 1861–62.) il. maps.
—— [Same. Augusta], 1861–62. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.
HOLMES, Francis S. Post-pleiocene fossils of South Carolina. Charleston, 1860. pl. sq. f°.
HOLMES, Gordon. A treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene. London, 1879. 12°.
HOLMES, Jabez Silas (editor). Reports of cases determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 1st circuit; vol. 1; July, 1870–June, 1875. Boston, 1877. 8°.
HOLMES, John (b. 1773. d. 1843). A letter of directions to his father's birthplace; with notes and a genealogy by D. Williams PATTERSON. (U. Q. Club. Pub., no. 1.) New York, 1865. 8°.
—— Speech in the Senate, on the mission to Panama, March, 1826. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.
—— Speech on internal improvement; in the Senate, Apr. 21–22, 1824. Washington, 1824. 12°.
HOLMES, (Rev.) John. History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. London, 1825–30. 2 v. 8°.
HOLMES, John Summers. Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 5, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.
HOLMES, Nathaniel. The authorship of Shakespeare. New York, 1866. port. 12°.
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (M. D., LL. D.). The autocrat of the breakfast-table. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— The contagiousness of puerperal fever; read before the Boston Society for Medical Improvement. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Currents and counter-currents in medical science; with other addresses and essays. Boston, 1861. 12°.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (M. D., LL. D.). The guardian angel. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— Homœópathy and its kindred delusions; two lectures. Boston, 1842. 12°.
—— Introduction and memorial sketch [of C.]. (In CLARKE, E. H. Visions. 1878.)
—— John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. Boston, 1879. port. 12°.
—— Mechanism in thought and morals; address before Phi Beta Kappa, June 29, 1870. Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— Oration before the city authorities of Boston, July 4th, 1863. Private copy. Boston, 1863. 4°.
—— Poems. Boston, 1866. port. 16°.
—— The poet at the breakfast-table. Boston, 1872. pl. 12°.
—— The position and prospects of the medical student; an address. Boston, 1844. 8°.
—— The professor at the breakfast-table; with the story of Iris. Boston, 1866. 12°.
—— Songs in many keys. 6th ed. Boston, 1862. port. 12°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. O. W. Holmes. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, Jr. Arthur Dehon. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
HOLMES, Robert (M. A.). On the prophecies and testimony of John the Baptist, and the parallel prophecies of Jesus Christ; eight sermons. ... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1782. 8°.
HOLMES, Timothy (M. A., Cantab.). Accidents from lightning; — Burns and scalds; — Dislocations. (In his Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.) — Diseases of the bones; — On excisions of bones and joints. (In v. 3. 1862.) — Surgical diseases of childhood; — Surgical diagnosis and regional surgery. (In v. 4. 1864.)
—— Introduction: On general anatomy and development. (In GRAY, H. Anat. 1878.)
—— (editor). System of surgery, theoretical and practical, in treatises by various authors. London, 1860–64. 4 v. 8°.
For contents see BOSTON ATHENÆUM Catalogue. They are also distributed to their several authors in this catalogue.
—— (translator). Appendix of cases. (In WAGNER, A. On process of repair. Sel. monographs; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1859.)
—— and HART, E. A. Aneurism. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 3. 1862.)
HOLMES, William Henry. A notice of the ancient remains of south-western Colorado examined during the summer of 1875. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. TERR. Bul., v. 2, no. 1. 1876.) pl.
HOLMES family (of Marshfield). (In VINTON, J. A. Giles memorial. 1864.)
HOLMESBY, (Capt.) John (pseud. ?). Voyages, travels, and wonderful discoveries of Capt. John Holmesby, containing the events which befel the author in his voyage to the southern ocean in 1739. London, n. d. 16°.
HOLMGREN, August Emil. Försök till uppställning och beskrifning af de i Sverige funna tryphonider. (In STOCKHOLM. KONG. SVEN. VETENS.-AKAD. Handl., ny följd, v. 1. 1858.) pl.
—— Hymenoptera; species novas descripsit H. (In STOCKHOLM. KONG. SVEN. VETENS.-AKAD. Eugenies resa, v. 2. Zoologi, 1. 1858–68.)
HOLMGRÉN, Axel Claes. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling, ... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses] ...; 10 delen. Upsala, 1839. 8°.

HOLROYD, Arthur Todd. The quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies; a letter. London, 1839. 8°.

HOLROYD, John Baker (lord Sheffield). See SHEFFIELD, John Baker Holroyd (1st earl of).

HOLST, Christian. Beskrivelse over de nye Universitets-Bygninger. Christiania, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Statistiske Tabeller vedkommende Underviisningsvæsnets Tilstand i Norge ved Udgangen af Aaret 1837; udgivne efter Foranstaltning af den Kong. Nor. Regjerings Departement for Kirke- og Underviisningsvæsenet. Christiania, 1840. f°.

HOLST, Frederik, and MOTZFELDT, U. A. Udkast til Lov om Medicinalvæsenet i Norge, med Motiver, udarbeidet af en naadigst anordnet Kongelig Commission. Christiania, 1844. 8°.

HOLST, Hans Peter. Dronningens Flugt. [In verse.] (H.'s Nye Rom.) n. p., [1843]. il. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). [Nye Romancer af Oehlenschläger, etc.] n. p., [1843]. il. nar. 4°.

Namely: AARESTRUP, C. L. E. Paa Klinten. HAUCH, J. C. von. Drømmen. HOLST. Dronningens Flugt. WINTHER, C. Sangeren Simonides.

HOLST, Hermann Eduard von. Verfassung und Demokratie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika; 1 Th., Abth. 1–2. Düsseldorf and Berlin, 1873–78. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents: 1. Theil. Staatensouveränetät und Sklaverei; 1. Abth. Von der Entstehung der Union bis zum Kompromiss von 1833. — 2. Von der Administration Jackson's bis zur Annexion von Texas.

—— The constitutional and political history of the United States; translated from the German by J. J. Lalor and A. B. Mason; 1750–1833: State sovereignty and slavery. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

HOLSTE (Lat. HOLSTENIUS), Lucas. Comment. in veterem picturam nymphæum referentem; — De pila staffilari; — De milliario aureo. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

—— De fulcris seu verubus Dianæ Ephesiæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Luc Holstenius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

HOLSTEIN, H. L. Villaume Ducoudray. See DU COUDRAY-HOLSTEIN, H. L. Villaume.

HOLSTEIN and LAUENBURG (Prussia).

Holsteinische und lauenburgische Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck. (In LÜBECK. VEREIN FÜR LÜBECK. GESCH. UND ALTERTH. 1856–71.) pl.

HOLSTEIN-SCHAUENBURG (Prussia).

Siegel der holstein-schauenburger Grafen; aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck. (In same.) pl.

HOLSTEINISCHE Reimchronik; hrsg. von L. WEILAND. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Deutsche Chron., 2. Bd. 1877.)

HOLT, Francis Ludlow. The land we live in; a comedy. 2d ed. London, 1805. 8°.

HOLT, Henry Dobbs. A volume of verses. New York, 1874. 8°.

HOLT, Joseph. Case of T. C. A. Dexter; arguments for defence by B. F. Butler and C. A. Peabody; review and opinion of Judge Advocate General H. New York, 1867. 8°.

HOLT family.

DURRIE, D. S. A genealogical history of the H. f. in the U. S. Albany, 1864. 8°.

HOLTHOUSE, Carsten. Injuries of the lower extremity. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 2. 1861.)

HOLTHOUSE, Carsten. On squinting, paralytic affections of the eye, and certain forms of impaired vision. London, 1858. 16°.

HOLTIUS, Adrianus Catharinus. Commentatio de consilio sapientis et de transmissione actorum. [Amstelodami, 1850.] 4°.

—— Het wisselregt in de 14. eeuw, volgens de Consilia van Baldus. 1840. (In AMSTERDAM. KON. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. werke, 3. kl., v. 5. 1840.)

HOLTON, Amos. The case of Mrs. C. H. Pike, widow of Gen. Z. M. Pike, her petition, and the report made thereon by Col. Benton. Washington, 1846. 8°.

HOLTON, David Parsons. [Parallel chart of pedigree of John Winslow.] — Chart B: Woodbridge family. — Method in genealogy. (In N. Y. PILGRIM RECORD SOC. Bull., 1876.)

—— Reminiscences; read before the N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— and (Mrs.) Frances Keturah Forward. Winslow memorial: family records of Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known, by Kenelm Winslow. Vol. 1. New York, 1877. pl. tables. 8°.

HOLTON, Isaac F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. New York, 1857. il. maps. 8°.

HOLTON, William C. Cruise of the United States flag-ship Hartford, 1862–63; from the private journal of Holton, by B. S. Osbon. New York, 1863. 12°.

HOLTROP, Jan Willem. Catalogus librorum saeculo 15. impressorum, quotquot in Bibliotheca regia Hagana asservantur. Hagæ-Comitum, 1856. 8°.

—— Levensberigt van Johannes Cornelis de Jonge. 's Gravenhage, 1853. 8°.

—— Thierry Martens d'Alost; étude bibliographique. La Haye, 1867. 8°.

—— (editor). Monuments typographiques des Pays-Bas au 15e siècle: collection de fac-simile d'après les originaux conservés à la Bibliothèque Royale de La Haye et ailleurs. La Haye, 1868. pl. f°.

HOLTZE, Friedrich Wilhelm. Syntaxis Lucretianæ lineamenta. Lipsiæ, 1868. 8°.

HOLTZENDORFF, (Dr.) Franz von (prof. at Berlin). Die britischen Colonien. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 119.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— England's Presse. (Same, 4. Ser. Heft 95.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Eroberungen und Eroberungsrecht. (Same, 6. Ser. Heft 144.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— John Howard und die Pestsperre gegen Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts. (Same, 14. Ser. Heft 317.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Der Priester-Cölibat. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 63.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Die Principien der Politik. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Die Psychologie des Mordes. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 232.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Rechtslexikon. Leipzig, 1880–81. 3 v. 8°.

—— Richard Cobden. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 17.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Die Verbesserungen in der gesellschaftlichen und wirthschaftlichen Stellung der Frauen. (Same, 2. Ser. Heft 40.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— (editor). Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft in systematischer und alphabetischer Bearbeitung; hrsg. unter Mitwirkung vieler Rechtsgelehrter.... 1. Bd.: Aagesen–Fungible Sachen. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

HOLTZENDORFF, (Dr.) Franz von. JAHRBUCH für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirthschaft im deutschen Reich, hrsg. von v. H. und L. Brentano; 1–4. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— (joint editor). VIRCHOW, R., and H. Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, 1–15. Ser. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— and ONCKEN, Wilhelm (editors). Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen: Flugschriften zur Kenntniss der Gegenwart. 1–9. Jahrg., 1872–80; Heft 1–144. Berlin, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

6–9. Jahrg., in Verbindung mit Dr. Kluckhohn, A. Lammers, J. B. Meyer und P. Schmidt; hrsg. von v. Holtzendorff.

Contents: Jahrg. 1, Heft 1. LANG, H. Das Leben Jesu und die Kirche der Zukunft. 2. ROSCHER, W. Betrachtungen über die Währungsfrage der deutschen Münzreform. 3-4. PERROT, F. Deutsche Eisenbahnpolitik. 5. SCHULTE, J. F. von. Die neueren katholischen Orden und Congregationen besonders in Deutschland, statist., canon., publicist. beleuchtet. 6. STAHL, F. W. Die Arbeiterfrage sonst und jetzt. 7–8. BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Rom und die Deutschen. 9. BAUMGARTEN, M. Der Protestantismus als politisches Princip im deutschen Reich. 10. MAEHLY, J. Der Roman des 19. Jahrh. 11. BETTZIECH, H. Die Geheimmittel- und Unsittlichkeits-Industrie in der Tagespresse, von H. Beta [pseud.]. 12. ZACHARIAE, H. A. Das moderne Schöffengericht. 13. BECK, F. A. Das Grundübel in der modernen Jugendbildung. 14. SCHULTE, J. F. von. Ueber Kirchenstrafen. 15. THAER, —— Dr. Ueber ländliche Arbeiter-Wohnungen. 16. WASSERSCHLEBEN, H. Das landesherrliche Kirchenregiment.

Jahrg. 2, Heft 17–18. ONCKEN, A. Die Wiener Weltausstellung. 19. MEYER, J. B. Die Fortbildungsschule in unserer Zeit. 20. JANNASCH, R. Der Musterschutz und die Gewerbepolitik des deutschen Reiches. 21. NIPPOLD, F. Ursprung, Umfang, Hemmnisse und Aussichten der altkatholischen Bewegung. 22, 27–28. ONCKEN, W. Das deutsche Reich im Jahre 1872; Zeitgeschichtliche Skizzen. 23–24. HUBER, J. Die kirchlich-politische Wirksamkeit des Jesuiten-Ordens. 25. SCHMOLLER, G. Die Entwicklung und die Krisis der deutschen Weberei im 19. Jahrh. 26. ECK, E. Die neue deutsche Civilprozess-Ordnung. 27–28, see 22. 29. KRADOLFER, J. Die altchristliche Moral und der moderne Zeitgeist. 30. LANDGRAF, J. Die Sicherung des Arbeits-Vortrages. 31. LANG, H. Die Religion im Zeitalter Darwin's. 32. BETTZIECH, H. Die Dichtkunst der Börse.

Jahrg. 3, Heft 33. SOETBEER, A. Die fünf Milliarden: Betrachtungen über die Folgen der grossen Kriegsentschädigung für die Wirthschaftsverhältnisse Frankreichs und Deutschlands. 34. HESSE, F. H. Der Felsen Petri — kein Felsen. 35. GIERKE, O. Das alte und das neue deutsche Reich. 36. PFLEIDERER, E. Kosmopolitismus und Patriotismus. 37. PERROT, F. Die Reform des Zollvereinstarifes. 38. NEUMANN, F. X. Die Theuerung der Lebensmittel. 39. BEZOLD, E. Das Versicherungswesen. 40. GRIMM, W. Die Lutherbibel und ihre Textesrevision. 41. GAREIS, C. Die Börse und die Gründungen. 42. BAUMGARTEN, M. Anti-Kliefoth, oder die gefährlichste Reichsfeindschaft an einem Beispiel aufgezeigt. 43. HESS, R. Die forstliche Unterrichtsfrage. 44. GALLENKAMP, W. Die Reform der höheren Lehranstalten, insbesondere der Realschulen. 45. COHN, G. Streitfragen der Eisenbahnpolitik. 46. FISCHER, K. Deutschlands öffentliche Meinung im Reformationszeitalter und in der Gegenwart. 47. LAMMERS, A. Die bremer Landwirthschafts-Ausstellung im Juni 1874. 48. MEYER, J. B. Deutsche Universitäts-Entwicklung; Vorzeit, Gegenwart und Zukunft.

Jahrg. 4, Heft 49–50. LAAS, E. Gymnasium und Realschule. 51. HIRSCH, A. Ueber die Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Volkskrankheiten, mit specieller Beziehung auf die Cholera. 52. LASPEYRES, E. Die Kathedersocialisten und die statistischen Congresse. 53. KLEINWAECHTER, F. Zur Reform der Handwerks-Verfassung. 54–55. PFLEIDERER, E. Der moderne Pessimismus. 56. OPPENHEIM, H. B. Die Hülfs- und Versicherungskassen der arbeitenden Klassen. 57–58. NIPPOLD, F. W. F. Die gegenwärtige Wiederbelebung des Hexenglaubens. 59. SCHROEDER, R. Das eheliche Güterrecht Deutschlands in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. 60. BAR, K. L. v. Das deutsche Reichsgericht. 61. BETTZIECH, H. Wohl- und Uebelthäter in unseren Grossstädten, von H. Beta [pseud.]. 62. ZITTEL, E. Der protestantische Gottesdienst in unserer Zeit. 63. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. Der Priester-Cölibat. 64. TRAECHSEL, G. Der Katholicismus seit der Reformation.

Jahrg. 5, Heft 65–66. GAREIS, C. Irrlehren über den Cultur-Kampf. 67.

HOLTZENDORFF, (Dr.) Franz von, and ONCKEN, Wilhelm (editors).

JANNASCH, R. Die Volks-Bibliotheken, ihre Aufgabe und ihre Organisation. 68. GRAUE, G. Der Mangel an Theologen und der Wissenschaftliche Werth des theologischen Studiums. 69. VOGEL, A. Einige Ansprüche des Landbaues auf Steuer- und Zollentlastung. 70. LAMMERS, A. Der Moorrauch und seine Cultur-Mission. 71. WITTMEYER, L. Ueber die Leichenverbrennung. 72–73. SCHNEIDER, J. P. Die ungedeckte Banknote und die Alternativ-Wahrung. 74. LASPEYRES, E. Das Alter der deutschen Professoren. 75. BAUMGARTEN, M. Der Kampf um das Reichscivilstandsgesetz in der deutschen protestantischen Kirche. 76. JAGEMANN, E. von. Die Stellung der Niederdeutschen (Vlaamen) in Belgien. 77. COHN, G. Ueber die Vertheuerung des Lebensunterhaltes in der Gegenwart. 78. HORWICZ, A. Wesen u. Aufgabe der Philosophie. 79. KIRCHNER, F. Zur Reform des Religions-Unterrichts. 80. HEYER, F. Canossa und Venedig.

Jahrg. 6, Heft 81. KAUFMANN, G. Der Kampf der französischen und deutschen Schulorganisation und seine neueste Phase in Elsass-Lothringen. 82. NAUMANN, E. Zukunftsmusik und die Musik der Zukunft. 83–84. CHARIKLES. Türkische Skizzen in Briefen an eine Freundin. 85. BARON, J. Angriffe auf das Erbrecht. 86–87. FISCHER, K. Volks-Gesundheitspflege und Schule. 88. HOENES, C. Die Reformbewegung des Brahmosomadsch in Indien. 89. SCHNEIDER, J. P. Zur Währungsfrage. 90. GRIMM, E. Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus. 91. CONRAD, J. Ueber das Steigen der Lebensansprüche. 92. KIRCHNER, F. Der Mangel eines allgemeinen Moralprinzips in unserer Zeit. 93. WERNICH, A. Ueber Ausbreitung und Bedeutung der neuen Culturbestrebungen in Japan. 94. HEINZE, ——. Kanäle und Sammelbecken. 95. WAGNER, A. Unsere Münzreform. 96. SCHEEL, H. v. Eigenthum und Erbrecht.

Jahrg. 7, Heft 97–98. MANNHARDT, W. Die praktischen Folgen des Aberglaubens. 99. GENÉE, R. Das deutsche Theater und die Reform-Frage. 100–101. DANNEHL, C. W. G. Die Verfälschung des Bieres. 102. OSENBRUGGEN, E. Eine Metamorphose im deutschen Strafrecht. 103. SCHASLER, M. Ueber moderne Denkmalswuth. 104. BRAASCH, A. H. Ist ein Zusammenwirken der verschiedenen Richtungen innerhalb der evangelisch-protestantischen Kirche möglich? 105. HERGENHAHN, T. Das Antragsrecht im deutschen Strafrecht. 106. HEINZE, T. Ueber die Fremdwörter im Deutschen. 107. KLEINSCHMIDT, A. Die Säcularisation von 1803. 108. COHN, G. Was ist Socialismus? 109. KEFERSTEIN, H. Die Volksschule als Erziehungsschule. 110–111. MEYER, J. B. Fichte, Lassalle und der Socialismus. 112. Ein DEUTSCHES Kaiserwort. [Anon.]

Jahrg. 8, Heft 113. SCHASLER, M. Ueber materialistische und idealistische Weltanschauung. 114–115. OETKER, F. Ueber Erziehungs-Anstalten für verwahrloste Kinder. 116. STUERENBURG, H. Wehrpflicht und Erziehung. 117. KAYSER, P. Der Zeugnisszwang im Strafverfahren in geschichtlicher Entwickelung. 118. KLEINWAECHTER, F. Zur Frage des naturwissenschaftlichen Unterrichtes. 119. GOERGENS, E. P. Der Islam und die moderne Kultur. 120. MALARCE, A. de. Die Schul-Sparkassen. 121–122. HUBER-LIEBENAU, —— v. Ueber den Verfall des Zunftthumes und dessen Ersatz im deutschen Gewerbewesen. 123. SCHROEER, K. J. Die Deutschen in Oesterreich-Ungarn und ihre Bedeutung für die Monarchie. 124–125. GRAUE, G. Darwinismus und Sittlichkeit. 126. NIPPOLD, F. W. F. Religion und Kirchenpolitik Friedrich's des Grossen. 127–128. MEYER, J. B. Die Simultan-Schulfrage.

Jahrg. 9, Heft 129. KLEINWAECHTER, F. Zur Philosophie der Mode. 130. SCHOENHOF, J. Ueber die volkswirthschaftlichen Fragen in den Vereinigten Staaten. 131. SCHWERIN, L. Die Zulassung der Frauen zur Ausübung des ärztlichen Berufes. 132. SCHMIDT, P. W. Was trennt „die beiden Richtungen" in der evangelischen Kirche? 133–134. HARTUNG, H. Der Check- und Giro-Verkehr der deutschen Reichsbank. 135. KEFERSTEIN, H. Die Pädagogik der Kirche. 136–137. HUBER-LIEBENAU, —— von. Ueber das Kunstgewerbe der alten und neuen Zeit. 138. STAMMLER, C. Das römische Recht in Deutschland. 139–140. AMORT, E., Jun. Biblische und profane Wunderthater. 141. GAUTIER, V. Das heutige Belgien. 142. MILNER, E. Schwabische Kolonisten in Ungarn. 143. PAUL, H. Zur orthographischen Frage. 144. LILIENCRON, R. v. Ueber den Chorgesang in der evangelischen Kirche.

HOLTZMANN, Adolf. Deutsche Mythologie; herausg. von Alfred Hofden. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

—— Kelten und Germanen; eine historische Untersuchung. Stuttgart, 1855. 8°.

HOLTZMANN, Adolf (editor). Die Aeltere Edda; übersetzt und erklärt; Vorlesungen; hrsg. von Alfred Holder. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

HOLTZMANN, Heinrich Julius. Die Ansiedelung des Christenthums in Rom. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 198.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Vollständiges Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde, von C. C. J. BUNSEN; Bd. 4, 6–9. Leipzig, 1860–70. 5 v. 8°.

HOLUB, Emil. Eine Culturskizze des Marutse-Mambunda-Reiches. (In VIENNA. K. GEOG. GESELLS. Mitth., v. 22. 1879.) il.

HOLWELL, John Zephaniah. Interesting historical events relative to the provinces of Bengal and the empire of Indostan. London, 1765–71. 3 v. maps. 8°.

HOLWELL, William. Mythological, etymological and historical dictionary. London, 1793. 8°.

HOLY GRAIL. See JOSEPH of Arimathie.

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob. The history of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates. Philadelphia [London], 1875–79. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The pioneer period — 1812 to 1844. 2. The constructive period — 1845 to 1878.

HOLZMANN, Wilhelm. See XYLANDER.

HOLZWEISSIG, Friedrich. Wahrheit und Irrthum der localistischen Casustheorie. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HOMANN, Johann Baptist. Atlas compendiarius, seu ita dictus scholasticus minor, in usum erudiendae juventutis, adornatus; excudentibus Homañianis heredibus. [Norimbergae], 1753. f°.

HOMANS, Benjamin (compiler). Laws of the United States, in relation to the navy and marine corps; to the close of the 2d sess. of the 26th Cong.;... with an appendix, containing the laws passed at the 27th Cong. Washington, 1843. 8°.

HOMANS, Isaac Smith (joint editor). WEDGWOOD, W. B., and HOMANS. Law manual for notaries public and bankers. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— and Isaac Smith, Jr. (editors). A cyclopædia of commerce and commercial navigation. New York, 1858. il. maps. nar. 4°.

HOMANS, Isaac Smith, Jr. The coin book; comprising a history of coinage [by R. MUSHET]; a synopsis of the mint laws of the U. S.; statistics of the coinage, 1792–1870; list of current gold and silver coins, and their custom house values; a dictionary of all coins known in ancient and modern times, with their values.... Philadelphia, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— An historical and statistical account of the foreign commerce of the United States. New York, 1857. 8°.

HOMBERG, Willem.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Homberg. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

HOMBRES-FIRMAS, Louis Auguste (baron) d'. Extrait des Souvenirs de voyage: [Le Jardin Botanique de Padoua. Montpellier, 1842]. 8°.

HOMBRE-SPIEL, Das l'; oder, Anweisung dasselbe in wenig Stunden zu erlernen; nebst einen Unterricht im Senquillespiel. Nordhausen, 1806. 16°.

HOMBURG, Ernst Christoph. [Auserlesene Gedichte.] (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter des 17. Jahrh., v. 7. 1825.)

HOME, Daniel Dunglas. Incidents in my life. New York, 1863. 12°.

HOME, John. Douglas: a tragedy. (In Bell, John. Br. thea., v. 3. 1797. pl.; in London stage, v. 1; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 16. 1808; and in British drama, Mod., v. 1. 1811.)

HOME and abroad: domestic and foreign missions, Protestant Episcopal Church; v. 1, Mar. 1870–Feb. 1871. n. t.-p. [New York, 1870–71.] f°.

HOME and foreign review; v. 1–4, July, 1862–Apr. 1864. London, 1862–64. 4 v. 8°.

HOME evangelization: a view of the wants and prospects of our country, based on the facts and relations of colportage; by One of the secretaries of the American Tract Society. New York, n. d. 16°.

HOME journal, The; 1854–57. New York, 1854–57. 2 v. f°.

HOME life in Russia; by A Russian noble [Nikolai Vasilivich GOGOL]. London, 1854. 2 v. 12°.

HOME life, The, of English ladies in the 17th century; by the author of "Magdalen Stafford." London, 1860. 12°.

HOMEM DE MELLO, F. I. M. Subsidios para a organiscão da carta phisica do Brazil; estudo geographico. Rio de Janeiro, [1876]. pl. 4°.

HOMER, James Lloyd. Nahant, and other places on the North-Shore; continuation of Notes on the sea-shore, by The shade of Alden. Boston, 1848. 8°.

HOMERUS. [WORKS. Gr.] Homeri carmina; ad optimorum librorum fidem expressa curante G. Dindorfio; editio 4ª. Lipsiae, 1871–72. 2 v. 16°.

—— [ILIAD and ODYSSEY. Gr.] Ἰλιάς; — Ὀδυσσεία. Londini, Pickering, 1831. 2 v. 48°.

—— [ILIAD. Gr.] Fragments of the Iliad [Book 12–24] from a Syriac palimpsest; edited by W. Cureton. London, 1851. facsim. f°.

—— [— Armenian.] Iliad; translated into Armenian verse by A. G. Pacrodonni. Venice, 1864. port. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] The Iliads of Homer, truly translated, with a comment on some of his chief places, done according to the Greek, by George Chapman. London, 1611. nar. 4°.

—— [— —] The first book of the Iliad, verbally rendered into English verse: being a specimen of a new translation; with critical annotations. London, 1792. 8°.

—— [— —] The Iliad; translated by Alex. Pope. (In BRITISH poets, v. 81, 82. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— [— —] The Iliad, translated into English blank verse, by William Cowper; edited by Robert Southey; with notes by M. A. Dwight. New York, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— [— —] The Iliad faithfully translated into unrhymed English metre, by F. W. Newman. London, 1856. 8°.

—— [— —] Iliad; translated from the original Greek into English hexameters, by Edwin W. Simcox. London, 1865. 8°.

—— [— —] The Iliad, rendered into English blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby. New York, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— — Same], with biographical sketch by R. S. MACKENZIE. 5th edition, from the 9th English. Philadelphia, n. d. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— [— —] The Iliad, translated into English accentuated hexameters by Sir John F. W. Herschel. London and Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

—— [— —] The Iliad, translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. Boston, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Ger.] Homers Beschreibung der Eroberung des trojanischen Reichs. (In SAMMLUNG, Neue, der merkwürd. Reisegesch., v. 7. 1754.) pl.

—— [— —] Ilias; [übersetzt] von J. H. Voss. [Verse.] 3. Auflage. Tübingen, 1806. map. 8°.

HOMERUS. [ILIAD. Icelandic.] Ilíons-Kvæði, 1–12. Kviða, gefið út af Hinu Íslenzka Bókmentafèlagi; Benidikt Gröndal, Íslenzkaði. Reykjavik, 1856. 8°.

—— [— Italian.] Della Iliade di Omero, trasportata in ottava rima da G. del Turco, t. 1. Firenze, 1767. pl. sq. 8°.

—— [— —] Annotazione sul canto 18° dell' Iliade, fatte da Antonio Sodargna; ossia, Dimostrazione del vero sistema planetario conosciuto ed allegoricamente descritto da Omero nei suoi poemi. [Gr. and Ital.] Venezia, 1847. pl. 8°.

—— [— Russian.] Homerova Iliada perevedennaya Ermilom Kostrovym: [Homer's Iliad translated into Russian verse, by Ermil Ivanovich KOSTROV]. Vo gradye S. Petra, 1787. port. sq. 8°.

—— [— COMMENTARIES.]

COLLINS, W. L. The Iliad. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1871, reprint. 1877. 12°.

EUSTATHIUS. Commentarii in Homeri Iliadem. Romae, 1542–50. 2 v. f°.

Scholia Græca in Homeri Iliadem; edidit G. Dindorfius. Oxonii and Lipsiæ, 1875–77. 4 v. facsim. 8°.

The similes of Homer's Iliad; translated, with introduction and notes, by W. C. GREEN. London, 1877. sq. 8°.

SYBEL, L. von. Die Mythologie der Ilias. Marburg, 1877. 8°.

—— [ODYSSEY. Gr.] Homer's Odyssey; edited with English notes, appendices, etc., by W. Walter Merry, and the late James Riddell; v. 1: book 1–12. Oxford, 1876. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] The Odyssey; translated by Alex. Pope. (In BRITISH poets, v. 83, 84. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— [— —] The Odyssey translated into English prose as literally as the different idioms of the Greek and English languages will allow, with explanatory notes, by A member of the University of Oxford. London, 1833. 8°.

—— [— —] The Odyssey, with the hymns, epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice; literally translated with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. London, 1851. 12°.

—— [— —] The Odyssey, translated into English blank verse, by W. C. Bryant. Boston, 1871–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— —] The Odysseys; translated by George Chapman; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. 2d edition. (LIBRARY old authors, v. 15–16.) London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

—— [— —] The Odyssey, translated into English verse in the Spenserian stanza, by P. S. Worsley; v. 1–2. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 2 v. 16°.

—— [— Ger.] Homer's Odyssee, [übersetzt] von J. H. Voss. [Verse.] 3. Auflage. Tübingen, 1806. maps. 8°.

—— [— Italian.] Il nono libro dell' Odissea, volgarizzato da Cornelia Sale-Codemo.... Venezia, 1845. 8°.

—— [— COMMENTARIES.]

COLLINS, W. L. The Odyssey. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1871. 12°.

EUSTATHIUS. Commentarii ad Homeri Odysseam; ad fidem exempli Romani editi. Lipsiae, 1825–26. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Commentarii in Odysseam. Romae, 1549. f°.

OSTERWALD, K. W. Homerische Forschungen; 1. Th.: Hermes-Odyseus; [mythologische Erklärung der Odyseussage]. Halle, 1853. 8°.

Scholia antiqua in Odysseam; edidit P. Buttmann. Berolini, 1821. 8°.

—— [MINOR POEMS. Gr.] Hymni Homerici; accedentibus epigrammatis et Batrachomyomachia, Homero vulgo attributis; ex recensione A.

HOMERUS. [MINOR POEMS. Gr.]
Baumeister. (CORPUS poetarum, studio Koechly, v. 3.) Lipsiae, 1870. 16°.
—— [— —] Hymnus Cereris Homericus; edidit F. Buecheler, adjectum ms. specimen. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.
—— [— Eng.] The hymns, odes, and epigrams; translated by R. Hole and H. J. Pye. (In BRITISH poets, v. 84. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— [— —] Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams; HESIOD'S works and days; MUSÆUS' Hero and Leander; JUVENAL'S Fifth satire; translated by Geo. Chapman; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. (LIBRARY old authors, v. 19.) London, 1858. 12°.
—— [— —] The minor poems: The battle of the frogs and mice, hymns and epigrams; translated by Parnell, Chapman, Shelley, Congreve, and Hole; with introduction by H. N. Coleridge, and a translation of the life of Homer attributed to Herodotus. New York, 1872. 12°.
—— [COMMENTARIES, LEXICONS, etc.]
AUTENRIETH, G. G. P. A Homeric dictionary, for use in schools and colleges, from the German of A.; translated by R. P. Keep. New York, 1877. il. 12°
BLACKWELL, T. An enquiry into the life and writings of Homer. [Anon.] 2d edition. London, 1736. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition. London, 1757. il. pl. map. 8°.
DAREMBERG, C. La médecine dans Homère. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.
DOEDERLEIN, L. Homerisches Glossarium. Erlangen, 1850–58. 3 v. in 1. 8°.
EBELING, H. (ed.). Lexicon Homericum, composuerunt C. CAPELLE, A. EBERHARD, E. EBERHARD, [and others]; v. 1, fasc. 1–14; v. 2, fasc. 1–9. Lipsiae, 1871–80. 2 v. 8°.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Homer. (GREEN, J. R. Literature primers.) London, 1878. 16°.
LAUER, J. F. Geschichte der Homerischen Poesie; 1–2. Buch, nebst Bruchstücken Homerischer Studien. Berlin, 1851. 8°.
MARTIN, T. H. Comment Homère s'orientait; explications fort simples substituées à des fables trop savantes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. INSCR. Mém., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)
THEIL, J. F. N., and HALLEZ-D'ARROS, H. Dictionnaire complet d'Homère et des Homérides. Paris, 1841. 8°.

HOMES, Henry Augustus (LL. D.). The correct arms of the state of New York, as established by law since March 16, 1778. Albany, 1880. pl. 8°.
—— The future development of the New York State Library: report by the librarian of the general library, Jan., 1878. Albany, [1878]. 8°.
—— Notice of Peter Hasenclever, an iron manufacturer of 1764–69. Albany, 1875. 8°.
—— Observations on the design and import of medals. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— (translator). The alchemy of happiness; by MOHAMMED AL-GHAZZALI; from the Turkish. Albany, 1873. 8°.
HOMES, Nathaniel (D. D.). The peasants price of spiritvall liberty; wherein is represented the complexion of the times, and considerations to cure it; in three sermons. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
HOMES of American authors; comprising anecdotical, personal, and descriptive sketches by various writers; [edited by H. T. TUCKERMAN and F. SAUNDERS]. New York, 1853. port. il. pl. facsim. 8°.
HOMES of American statesmen; with anecdotical, personal, and descriptive sketches, by various writers. New York, 1854. il. pl. facsim. 8°.
HOMEYER, Karl Gustav. Die Extravaganten des Sachsenspiegels. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. 1861.)
—— Die Genealogie der Handschriften des Sachsenspiegels. (In same. 1859.)

HOMEYER, Karl Gustav. Die Stadtbücher des Mittelalters, inbesondere das Stadtbuch von Quedlinburg. (In same. 1860.)

—— (editor). Der RICHTSTEIG Landrechts [von Johann von Buch?], nebst Cautela und Premis. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

—— Des SACHSENSPIEGELS erster Theil; oder, Das sächsische Landrecht; nach der Berliner Handschrift vom Jahre 1369 hrsg. 3. Ausg. Berlin, 1861. 8°.

—— Des Sachsenspiegels zweiter Theil, nebst den verwandten Rechtsbüchern; 1–2. Bd. Berlin, 1842–44. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Das sächsische Lehnrecht und der Richtsteig Lehnrechts. 2. Der Auctor vetus de beneficiis, das Görlitzer Rechtsbuch, und das System des Lehnrechts.

HOMILIAR, Das, des Bischofs von Prag, Saec. 12; hrsg. von F. Hecht. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHM. Beitr. z. Gesch. Böhm., Abth. 1, 1. Bd.) Prag, 1863. f°.

HOMILY, An, against disobedience and wilful rebellion; [with] A thanks giving for the suppression of the last rebellion. London, [18—?]. 12°.

HOMMAIRE DE HELL, Ignace Xavier Morand. Géographie historique du bassin de la Mer caspienne. Strasbourg, 1845. 8°.

—— Situation des Russes dans le Caucase. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Voyage en Turquie et en Perse, 1846–48 [continued]; t. 4°. Paris, 1860. 24 pl. 8°.

HOMME d'État, Un, pseudonym of CAPEFIGUE, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond.

HOMME qui sait compter, Un, pseudonym of SAINT-PROSPER, Antoine Jean Cassé de.

HOMMEL, Fritz. Abriss der babylonisch-assyrischen und israelitischen Geschichte . . . in Tabellenform. Leipzig, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— Die Namen der Säugethiere bei den süd-semitischen Völkern. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

—— (editor). Die aethiopische Uebersetzung des PHYSIOLOGUS, nach je einer Londoner, Pariser und Wiener Handschrift hrsg., verdeuscht und mit einer historischen Einleitung versehen. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HOMMERBERG, Otto Magnus. Upplysningar till Sveriges Mynthistoria, utgifna af B. E. HILDEBRAND, och H. 5. Afd. Lund, 1832. 16°.

HOMMEY, Louis. Table d'angles horaires. Paris, 1863. 2 v. nar. 4°.

HOMODEIS, Antonius Philotheus de. See OMODEI, Ant. Filoteo.

HOMŒOPATHIC examiner, The; v. 2–3; v. 1, new series. New York, 1841–46. 3 v. 8°.

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL COLLEGE (Cleveland, O.). 29th – 30th annual announcement; session 1878 / 79 – 1879 / 80. Cleveland, 1878–79. 8°.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Transactions; v. [1]–15. Albany, 1863–79. 15 v. ports. pl. 8°.

HOMŒOPATHIC review. See AMERICAN homœopathic review.

HOMŒOPATHICS, what it is, and the logic of it [by F. G. FINCKE]. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

HOMŒOPATHY.

Skotovratchebnie opyty ili Nastavlenie, [etc.: Veterinary experience; or, Instruction for the use of homœopathic means for the treatment of maladies of domestic animals; transl. from the German]. Moskva, 1838. 8°.

HOMŒOPATHY and the Metropolitan Board of Health; the treatment of cholera; [by B. F. BOWERS, M. D.]. New York, 1866. 8°.

HONDURAS INTEROCEANIC RAILWAY. Preliminary report, by E. G. SQUIER. New York, 1854. 3 maps. 8°.

HONE, Philip. Address before the Mercantile Library Assoc., Boston. Boston, 1843. 12°.

HONE, William. Circumstantial report of the evidence before the coroner's inquest on the body of Ed. Vyse. London, 1815. 8°.

—— The man in the moon, &c. &c. &c. 10th ed. London, 1820. il. 8°.

—— "Non mi ricordo!" &c. &c. &c. 12th ed. London, 1820. il. 8°.

—— "The political house that Jack built," &c. 2d ed. London, 1819. il. 8°.

—— The Queen's matrimonial ladder. 9th ed. London, 1820. il. 8°.

HONEGGER, Johann Jacob. Grundsteine einer allgemeiner Culturgeschichte der neuesten Zeit; Bd. 1–5. Leipzig, 1868–74. 5 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Zeit des ersten Kaiserreichs. 2. Die Zeit der Restauration. 3–4. Das Julikönigthum und die Bourgeoisie. 5. Dialektik des Culturgangs und seine Endresultate.

—— Literatur und Cultur des 19. Jahrhunderts, in ihrer Entwicklung dargestellt. 2. vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

—— Russische Literatur und Cultur.... Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

HONEST appeal, An, to every voter.... "The Bible in the schools." [New York, 1844.] 8°.

HONEST citizen, The; or, Faithful counsellor to the city of London. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) [London, 1649?] sq. 12°.

HONEST design, The; or, The true commonwealths-man.... (Same, no. 453.) London, 1659. 12°.

HONEST man's book of finance and politics, in two parts.... New York, 1862. 16°.

HONIG's owl-tower; a German tale. Cambridge, 1829. 12°.

HONOR MAY, [by Mary BARTOL]. Boston, 1866. 12°.

HONORÉ (Lat. Honorius), Philippe. De regno Gallico, sive Francico relatio. (In RESPUBLICA reg. Galliæ. 1626.)

HONORIUS I. (pope). Notitia historica in Honorium; — Epistolæ; — Appendix. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

HONORIUS III. (pope). Opera omnia quae exstant... complectens constitutiones, epistolas, quarum major pars usque adhuc ineditas, et prima vice in unum collectas; praesertim sermones a Domno Bottino; v. 1–4. (MEDII ævi bibl. patrist., v. 1–4.) Paris, 1879–80. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Quelques lettres d'H., extraites des mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale par B. Hauréau. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)

HONTER, Johann. De cosmographiæ rudimentis, et omnium propè rerum nomenclatura, libri 4; unà cum tabellis geographicis præcipuis; adiectis eiusdem autoris tam astronomiæ, quàm geographiæ principiis. (In Proclus, L. De sphæra, liber 1. 1561.) maps.

HOOD, Edwin Paxton. The good old times of Queen Bess. London, 1851. 16°.

—— Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets; lectures on the vocation of the preacher. Second series. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Old England; historic pictures of life in old castles, forests, abbeys, and cities, etc. 2d ed. London, 1852. 16°.

—— The peerage of poverty; or, Learners and workers in fields, farms, and factories. 5th ed. London, [1870]. 8°.

—— The world of anecdote; an accumulation of facts, incidents and illustrations, historical and biographical, from books and times recent and remote. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

HOOD, George. A history of music in New England; with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. Boston, 1846. 12°.

HOOD, John Bell. Advance and retreat; personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. New Orleans, 1880. ports. maps. 8°.

HOOD, Robin.

A lytell geste of Robin Hode, with other ballads relating to [him]; ed. by J. M. Gutch, with cuts by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1847. 2 v. 8°.

The noble birth and gallant atchievements of that remarkable outlaw Robin Hood. London, 1678. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 2. 1858.)

HOOD, Samuel. A brief account of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Philadelphia, 1844. pl. 12°.

HOOD, Thomas (b. 1798. d. 1845). Hood's own; or, Laughter from year to year. New ed. London, 1873. port. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; second series. London, [1873?]. il. 8°.

—— Memorials of H.; collected, arranged, and edited by his daughter [Mrs. F. F. H. BRODERIP], with a preface and notes by his son [T. Hood]. London, 1860. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Poetical works; edited with a critical memoir, by W. M. Rossetti; illustrated by Gustave Doré. London, [1871]. port. facsim. 12°.

—— Tales, romances, and extravaganzas. New York, 1866. il. 12°.

HOOD, Thomas (b. 1835. d. 1874). Tom Hood's comic annual; for 1872, 1874; illustrated by the brothers Dalziel. London, 1872–74. sq. 8°.

—— (translator). The legend of Croquemitaine, and the chivalric times of Charlemagne, freely translated from the French of [Ernest] L'ÉPINE; illustrated by G. Doré. London, [1866]. il. pl. sq. f°.

HOOK, Charles. The Danes. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 1. 1858.)

HOOK, Robert and George D. Through dust and foam; or, Travels, sight-seeing, and adventure by land and sea in the far West and far East. Hartford, Conn., 1876. il. 8°.

HOOK, Theodore Edward. Choice humorous works, ludicrous adventures, bon mots, puns, and hoaxes; with new life of the author, portraits, caricatures, and fac-similes. London, [1873]. 12°.

—— Gilbert Gurney. (STANDARD novels, no. 86.) London, 1841. pl. 16°.

—— Tekeli; or, The siege of Montgatz; a melodrame in three acts. London, 1806. 8°.

BARHAM, R. H. D. Life and remains of H. New and rev. ed. London, 1877. 12°.

HOOK, Walter Farquhar (D. D.). Hear the church; a sermon, preached in the Chapel Royal, St. James. Burlington, 1838. 8°.

—— Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. London, 1860–67. 5 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Anglo-Saxon period. 2. (2d ed.) Anglo-Norman period. 3–5. Middle-age period.

—— [Same]; new series; v. 1–6. London, 1868–79. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: Reformation period.

—— The nonentity of Romish saints and the inanity of Romish ordinances. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.

—— The novelties of Romanism; or, Popery refuted by tradition; a sermon. London, 1839. 8°.

—— On the means of rendering more efficient the education of the people. 6th ed. London, 1846. 8°.

The English review on Dr. Hook's letter; an article reprinted from the English review, no. 11. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Scriptural principles as applicable to religious societies. Leeds, [1840]. 8°.

HOOK, Walter Farquhar (D. D.).
WATSON, A. Why may we not hear the ancients? or, Dr. H. and his accuser! ... 2d ed. London, 1840. 12°.

HOOKE, Nathaniel (col.). The secret history of Col. Hooke; negotiations in Scotland, in favour of the Pretender, in 1707; including the original letters and papers... written by himself; with a translation of letters containing a narrative of the Pretender's expedition into Scotland in 1708, and his return to Dunkirk. London, 1760. 8°.

HOOKE, Robert (M. D.). Philosophical experiments and observations of the late Dr. Hooke, and other eminent virtuosos in his time; published by W. Derham. London, 1726. pl. 12°.

HOOKER, Edward William (D. D.). Memoir of Mrs. Sarah L. Huntington Smith, late of the American Mission in Syria. 3d ed. New York, [1845]. port. 12°.

HOOKER, (Mrs.) Isabella Beecher. Argument before the judiciary committee of the United States Senate. (In STANTON, E. C. Memorial.) Washington, 1872. 8°.

HOOKER, John (editor). CONNECTICUT reports; containing cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Errors, 1856–65; v. 25–32. Hartford, 1858–66. 8 v. 8°.

HOOKER, Joseph (maj.-gen.).
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Jos. Hooker. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

HOOKER, Joseph Dalton (M. D., LL. D.). Botany. New ed. (SCIENCE primers.) London, 1879. il. 16°.

—— Botany of the Antarctic voyage of H. M. discovery ships, Erebus and Terror, under the command of Captain Sir J. C. Ross, 1839–43. London, 1844–60. 6 v. col. pl. 4°.
CONTENTS: Pt. 1. Flora Antarctica: pt. 1. Botany of Ld. Auckland's group, and Campbell's Island; — pt. 2. Bot. of Fuegia, the Falklands, Kerguelen's land, etc. Atlas. Pt. 2. Flora Novæ Zelandiæ: pt. 1. Flowering plants; — pt. 2. Flowerless plants. Pt. 3. Flora Tasmaniæ: v. 1. Dicotyledones; — v. 2. Monocotyledones and acotyledones.

—— The flora of British India; by H., assisted by various botanists; v. 1–2. London, 1875–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— Fourth excursion to the passes into Thibet by the Donkiah Lah. London, 1849. map. 8°.

—— Himalayan journals; notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. A new edition. London, 1855. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— The student's flora of the British Islands. 2d edition. London, 1878. 16°.

—— Summary of the voyage [of the "Erebus" and "Terror"]. (In RICHARDSON, J., and Gray, J. E. Zoology, etc. 1845.)

—— (editor). [Sir W. J.] Hooker's Icones plantarum;... from the Kew herbarium; 3d ser., v. 1–4. London, 1867–82. 4 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

—— and Ball, John. Journal of a tour in Morocco and the great Atlas; with an appendix including a sketch of the geology of Morocco, by George MAW. London, 1878. 8°.

—— and GUENTHER, A. C. L. G. (editors). Account of the petrological, botanical, and zoological collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the Transit of Venus expeditions, 1874–75. (LONDON. ROYAL SOC. Phil. trans., v. 168.) London, 1879. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). BENTHAM, G., and H. Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kewensibus servata definita; v. 1–3, ps. 1. Londini, 1862–80. 2 v. in 5, and 1 pt. 8°.

HOOKER, Richard (rector of Bishopbourne, b. 1553. d. 1600). Certain divine tractates, and other Godly sermons. London, 1639. nar. 4°.

—— Of divine service, the sacraments, &c.: selections from the 5th book of the Ecclesiastical polity; [edited by J. Keble]. (In PEARSON, J., bp. The creed and the church. 1854.)

WALTON, I. Life of H. (In his Lives. 1848.)

HOOKER, Richard (of the Temple, editor). The weekly miscellany: giving an account of the religion, morality and learning of the present times. London, 1736–38. 2 v. 8°.

HOOKER, (Sir) William Jackson. The British ferns; or, Coloured figures and descriptions, with the needful analyses, of the fructification and venation of the ferns of Great Britain and Ireland, systematically arranged; the drawings by Walter Fitch. London, 1861. 8°.

—— A century of ferns; being figures with brief descriptions of one hundred new, or rare, or imperfectly known species of ferns, from various parts of the world; a selection from the author's "Icones plantarum." London, 1854. 8°.

—— A second century of ferns.... London, 1864. 8°.

—— Filices exoticæ; or, Coloured figures and descriptions of exotic ferns. London, 1859. f°.

—— Garden ferns; or, Coloured figures and descriptions, with the needful analyses, of the fructification and venation of a selection of exotic ferns adapted for cultivation, etc. London, 1862. 8°.

—— Genera filicum; or, Illustrations of the ferns, and other allied genera; from the original coloured drawings of Francis Bauer; with additions and descriptive letterpress by H. London, 1842. 4°.

—— Icones plantarum; or, Figures, with brief descriptive characters of new or rare plants from the author's herbarium; v. 1–3d ser., v. 4. London, 1837–82. 14 v. in 7. pl. 8°.

"Hooker's Icones plantarum.... The 3d series is from the Kew herbarium; edited by J. D. HOOKER."

—— Kew Gardens. 13th ed. London, 1855. il. fold. pl. 16°.

—— Musci exotici; containing figures and descriptions of new or little known foreign mosses, and other cryptogamic subjects. London, 1818–20. 2 v. 8°.

—— Species filicum; being brief descriptions of the known ferns. London, 1846–64. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). London journal of botany; [continued from his Journal of botany]. London, 1842–48. 7 v. pl. 8°.

Continued as

—— Hooker's journal of botany and Kew Garden miscellany. London, 1849–57. 9 v. pl. 8°.

—— and BAKER, John G. Synopsis filicum; or, A synopsis of all known ferns.... London, 1868. col. pl. 8°.

—— and TAYLOR, Thomas. Muscologia Britannica; containing the mosses of Gr. Britain and Ireland. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1827. pl. 8°.

HOOKER, Worthington (M. D.). Science for the school and family; pt. 2: Chemistry. 2d ed. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

HOOKHAM, Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France; and of her father, René "the Good," king of Sicily, etc., with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. London, 1872. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

HOOLE, John. Cyrus; a tragedy.... London, 1768. 8°.

—— Cyrus; — Cleonice princess of Bithynia; tragedies. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1797.) pl.

HOOLE, John. Timanthes, a tragedy.... London, 1770. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 34. 1797.) pl.
HOON, A. de. Mémoire sur les polders de la rive gauche de l'Escaut et du littoral belge. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. R. SCI. Mem. cour., col. in 8°, v. 5^2. 1853.) maps.
HOOPER, Archibald Maclaine.
MCREE, G. J. Sketch of the life and character of Hooper. Wilmington, [Del.], 1856. 12°.
HOOPER, George (bp. of Bath and Wells). A sermon preach'd before both houses of Parliament, in the cathedral church of St. Paul, July 7, 1713, being the day appointed by Her Majesty for a general thanksgiving for the Peace. London, 1713. 12°.
HOOPER, John (bp. of Gloucester and Worcester). Later writings, with his letters and other pieces; edited by Chas. Nevinson. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 46.) Cambridge, 1852. 8°.
—— Various tracts and extracts from the works of H.: containing Life; — Epistles; — Declaration of Christ and his offices; — Godly confession of Christian faith; — Declaration of the ten commandments; — Brief and clear confession of the Christian faith; — Exposition upon the Psalms. (In Richmond, L. Selections fr. reformers. 1817.)
HOOPER, Samuel. An examination of the theory and the effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks. Boston, 1860. 8°.
HOOPER, William. Rational recreations, in which the principles of numbers and natural philosophy are elucidated. London, 1774. 4 v. 8°.
HOOPER, William Harcourt. Drawings of the 23 tellers of the 24 Canterbury tales, copied from the Ellesmere ms., and cut on wood by W. H. Hooper, and coloured after the originals under his direction. (In CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 1; plain in nos. 2–7.)
—— and PHILLIPS, William Charles. A manual of marks on pottery and porcelain.... London, 1876. sq. 24°.
HOOPER, William Hulme. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1853. pl. map. 8°.
HOOPER, William Sturgis (capt.).
THORNDIKE, S. L. Wm. S. Hooper. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
HOOREBEKE, Gustave van. Études sur l'origine des noms patronymiques flamands et sur quelques questions qui se rattachent aux noms. Bruxelles, [Gand, imp.], 1876. 8°.
HOORNBEEK, Johannes.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Hoornbeek. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)
HOOYKAAS, Isaäc (joint author). OORT, H., and HOOYKAAS. The Bible for learners; by O. and H., with the assistance of A. Kuenen; [translated by P. H. Wicksteed]. Boston, 1879–80. 3 v. maps. 12°.
HOPE, Alexander James Beresford Beresford-. The common sense of art; a lecture. London, 1858. 8°.
HOPE, Archibald. The "black acts;" a dialogue between a free-born Briton-indigo-planter, and an impartial man; from the Delhi Gazette, with preliminary remarks. Calcutta, 1850. 8°.
HOPE, Ascott R., pseudonym of MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope.
HOPE, (Rev.) Frederick William. Characters and descriptions of several new genera and species of coleopterous insects. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

HOPE, (Rev.) Frederick William. Observations on the stenochoridæ of New Holland. (In same, v. 3. 1849.) pl.

HOPE, George. Agriculture and the corn law: prize essay; showing the injurious effects of the corn law upon the tenant farmers and farm labourers. Manchester, 1842. 8°.

HOPE, James Barron. Leoni di Monota; and other poems. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

HOPE LESLIE; or, Early times in the Massachusetts, [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

HOPEDALE (Milford, Mass.). FRATERNAL COMMUNITY, No. 1. Constitution, by-laws and regulations. Hopedale, 1846. 8°.

HOPES and fears; or, Scenes from the life of a spinster; by the author of "The heir of Redclyffe" [Charlotte Mary YONGE]. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

HOPEWELL, M. (joint author). EDWARDS, R., and HOPEWELL. Edwards' great West. St. Louis, 1860. 8°.

HOPF, Jules (joint editor). SAMWER, C., and HOPF. Recueil général de traités et autres actes relatifs aux rapports de droit international; t. 5–7. (RECUEIL d. prin. traités d'alliance. Nouv. rec., v. 18–20.) Gottingue, 1873–75. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Nouveau recueil général . . . ; 2e série, t. 1–5. Gottingue, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

HOPF, (Dr.) Karl. Bonifaz von Montferrat, der Eroberer von Konstantinopel, und der Troubadour Rambaut von Vaqueiras. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 272.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Einwanderung der Zigeuner in Europa. Gotha, 1870. 12°.

—— Geschichte der Insel Andros, 1207–1566. (In Vienna. K. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 16. 1855.)

—— Geschichtlicher Üeberblick über die Schicksale von Karystos auf Euboea, 1205–1470. (In same, v. 11. 1854.)

—— Historisch-genealogischer Atlas, seit Christi Geburt bis auf unsere Zeit; 1. Abth.: Deutschland. Gotha, 1858–66. 2 v. f°.

—— Urkunden und Zusätze zur Geschichte der Insel Andros und ihrer Beherrscher in dem Zeitraume von 1207 bis 1566. (In Vienna. K. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 21. 1857.)

—— Veneto-byzantinische Analekten. (In same, v. 32. 1860.)

HOPKINS, Archibald (joint author). NOTT, C. C., and HOPKINS. Digest of Court of Claims reports, Mar., 1863–Dec., 1875. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— (joint reporter). NOTT, C. C., and HOPKINS. Cases decided in the Court of Claims; v. 8–15. Washington, 1874–80. 8 v. 8°.

HOPKINS, Benjamin Franklin.

ATWOOD, D. Sketch of the life of Hopkins: read before the Wisconsin State Hist. Soc. Madison, 1870. 8°.

MADISON (Wis.) MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Proceedings, on the death of Hopkins, Jan. 18, 1870. Madison, 1870. 8°.

HOPKINS, Charles. The history of love; a poem: in a letter to a lady. London, 1695. 12°.

HOPKINS, Edward Augustus. Memoir on the geography, history, productions, and trade of Paraguay. (In AMERICAN GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bul., v. 1. 1852.)

—— Memorial al Congreso Argentino sobre el mejor modo de abrir relaciones comerciales entre la República Argentina y la de Bolivia. Buenos Aires, 1871. map. 8°.

HOPKINS, Edward John. The organ, its history and construction: preceded by an entirely new history of the organ, memoirs of most eminent builders of 17th and 18th centuries, and other matters of research, by E. F. RIMBAULT. 3d edition. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

HOPKINS, Ezekiel (bp. of Raphoe and Derry). Whole works; with a memoir of the author [by T. M.]. London, 1846. 8°.

—— Works; . . . edited by Rev. C. W. Quick. Philadelphia, 1863. 3 v. port. 8°.

HOPKINS, Frederick Vincent. First annual report of the Louisiana State geological survey, 1869. (In LOUISIANA. STATE SEMINARY. Supervisors' rept. 1869.)

—— Third annual report of the geological survey of Louisiana. (In LOUISIANA STATE UNIV. Annual rept. of D. F. BOYD, for 1871.)

HOPKINS, George W. Letter to Col. J. H. Piper, [giving his reasons for supporting the administration. Washington, 1840]. 8°.

HOPKINS, John Henry (LL. D., bp. of Vermont). Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, July 26, 1854. Hartford, 1854. 8°.

—— The American citizen; his rights and duties. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— The history of the confessional. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— An humble address to the bishops, clergy and laity of the P. E. Church in the U. S., on the tolerating among our ministry of the doctrines of the Church of Rome. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— [Letter] to the Rev. Saml. Seabury, editor of The Churchman. [Burlington, 1846.] 8°.

—— A Scriptural, ecclesiastical and historical view of slavery; addressed to the Rev. A. Potter. New York, [1864]. 12°.

—— Scripture and tradition: a sermon. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— To the friends of sound doctrine, piety and education, in the Protestant Episcopal Church. n. t.-p. [Burlington, 1855.] 8°.

HOPKINS, (Rev.) John Henry, Jr. (S. T. D.). Apsidal chancels; — The cathedral system in the city; — The cathedral system in rural dioceses. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCS. ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. Trans. 1855.)

HOPKINS, Lemuel (joint author). DWIGHT, T. (and others). The echo. [New York, 1807.] pl. 8°.

HOPKINS, (Mrs.) Louisa Payson. Goodwin Atkins Stone. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

HOPKINS, Manley. Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom. 2d edition. New York, 1869. port. il. pl. 8°.

HOPKINS, Mark (D. D.). The central principle; an oration before the New Eng. Soc. of New York, Dec. 22, 1853. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— The law of love, and love as a law; or, Moral science, theoretical and practical. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Lectures on moral science; delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— Science and religion: a sermon. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— A sermon, at Pittsfield, Aug. 22, 1844, on the occasion of the Berkshire jubilee. Albany, 1845. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In BERKSHIRE jubilee. 1845.)

—— Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. New York, 1874. 12°.

HOPKINS, Samuel (of Northampton). The Puritans; or, The church, court, and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth; v. 1–2. Boston, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

HOPKINS, Stephen (LL. D.). The grievances of the American colonies candidly examined. [Anon.] London, 1766. 8°.

—— The rights of colonies examined. [Anon.; signed P.....] Providence, 1765. sq. 12°.

—— A true representation of the plan formed at Albany in 1754, for uniting all the British northern colonies, in order to their common safety and defence. (RHODE ISLAND hist. tracts, no. 9.) Providence, 1880. 8°.

HOPKINS, Thomas. The atmospheric changes which produce rain, wind, storms, and the fluctuations of the barometer. London, 1844. 8°.

HOPKINS, (Rev.) Timothy M. Second Adventism in the light of Jewish history; edited by James R. Boyd. New York, 1872. 12°.

HOPKINS, William. Elements of trigonometry. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Math.) London, 1833. 8°.

HOPKINSON, Francis (LL. D.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. F. Hopkinson. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
F. Hopkinson. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

HOPKINSON, Francis Custis.

CHANEY, G. L. F. C. Hopkinson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

HOPKINSON, John. Descriptio Paradisi. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.) map.

HOPKINSON, Joseph (LL. D.). Eulogium of Bushrod Washington. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

HOPKINSON, Joseph (and others). The engineer's practical guide, and the working of the steam engine explained by the use of the indicator. 7th ed. Huddersfield, 1875. il. 8°.

HOPKINTON (Mass.).

NASON, Elias. Hopkinton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

HOPNER, Johan. Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Danorum, v. 1. 1693.)

HOPP, Ernst Otto. Transatlantisches Skizzenbuch: Federzeichnungen aus dem amerikanischen Leben. Berlin, 1876. 12°.

HOPPE, David Heinrich. Anleitung Gräser und grasartige Gewächse nach einer neuen Methode für Herbarien zuzubereiten; nebst Ankündigung einer nach dieser Methode verfertigten Sammlung, einem raisonnierenden Verzeichnisse der bereits fertigen beiden ersten Decaden und Muster-Abbildungen von juncus triglumis und justulatus. Regensburg, 1819. pl. sq. 8°.

HOPPE, Janus. Californiens Gegenwart u. Zukunft; nebst Beiträgen von A. Erman über die Klimatologie von Californien und ueber die geographische Verbreitung des Goldes. Berlin, 1849. maps. 8°.

HOPPE-SEYLER, (Dr.) Felix (prof. at Tübingen). Physiologische Chemie. 1–3. Th. Berlin, 1877–79. 3 v. in 1. il. 8°.

—— Ueber die Quellen der Lebenskräfte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft. 138.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Ueber Spectralanalyse. (Same, 6. Ser. Heft 66.) Berlin, 1868. pl. 8°.

HOPPER, John C. Examine!!! all who are interested, and who is not? Administration of customs collection and national banking laws; letters. New York, 1873. 8°.

HOPPER (Lat. Hopperus), Marcus (editor). Procli de sphæra liber 1 [etc. Gr. and Lat.]. Basileæ, [1561]. il. pl. maps. 16°.

Contents: PROCLUS. Σφαῖρα: sphæra; T. Linacro interprete. — CLEOMEDES. Κυκλικὴ θεωρία μετεωρίων: circularis inspectio meteororum; G. Valla interprete.

HOPPER (Lat. Hopperus), Marcus (editor). Procli de sphæra liber 1.
— ARATUS (of Soli). Φαινόμενα: apparentia. — DIONYSIUS (Periegetes, Afer). Οἰκουμένης περιήγησις: habitabilis descriptio. — HONTER, J. De cosmographiæ rudimentis.

HOPPER, Robert. An account of a late rustication from Peterhouse, in the University of Cambridge; —Postscript. London, 1776. 8°.

HOPPIN, Augustus. Ups and downs on land and water. Boston, 1871. pl. obl. 4°.

HOPPIN, James Mason (D. D.). Hints to the reform of literature; address. (In SALEM, Mass. SALEM ATHENÆUM. Proc. 1858.)

—— Life of Andrew Hull Foote, rear admiral, U. S. navy. New York, 1874. port. il. 8°.

—— Old England; its scenery, art, and people. New York, 1867. 12°.

HOPPIN, William Jones. Eulogy on the life and services of James S. Wadsworth, read at meeting of Century Assoc., Dec. 3, 1864. New York, 1865. port. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In N. Y. CITY. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Proc. in memory of W., and P. A. Porter. 1875.)

—— James Samuel Wadsworth. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

HOPPUS, John. An account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon scientiarum, or new method of studying the sciences. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) [London, 1827–28.] 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HOPWOOD, Henry. Hints to teachers in national schools. London, 1841. 12°.

HORÆ. Incipiunt hore de sancta crucis. n. p., n. d. 12°.

An illuminated ms. on vellum, with beautiful miniatures, ascribed to the 13th century. Perhaps written at Doornik, Fr. Tournai, in Belgium. See the entry: "Canticum angelorum usum Cornorcensium," on fol. 61.

HORANTIUS, Franciscus. See ORÁNTES, Francisco (bp.).

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus. [WORKS.] Works, illustrated chiefly from the remains of ancient art; with a life by H. H. Milman. London, 1849. il. col. borders. 8°.

—— [—] Q. Horatius Flaccus; recensuit atque interpretatus est J. G. Orellius. Ed. 3a, curavit J. G. Baiterus. Turici, 1850–52. 2 v. 8°.

—— [—] Opera: the works of H., with English notes, original and selected; by Joseph Currie. (Glasgow Univ. classics.) London, [1857?]. il. 8°.

—— [—] Works, with English notes, critical and explanatory, by Charles Anthon. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

—— [—] Opera omnia; ex recensione A. J. Macleane. (Harper's Gr. and Lat. texts.) New York, 1860. 16°.

—— [— Eng.] Odes, satires, epistles, etc., translated by Philip Francis, with occasional notes by H. J. Pye. (In BRITISH poets, v. 97, 98. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— [— —] Works, translated literally into English prose, by C. Smart. New ed., revised by T. A. Buckley. London, 1866. port. 12°.

—— [— — Same.] New York, n. d. 12°.

—— [— —] Odes and Carmen saeculare translated into English verse by John Conington. 4th ed. London, 1870. 16°.

—— [— —] The satires, epistles, and art of poetry; translated into English verse by John Conington. 2d ed. London, 1871. 16°.

—— [— Fr.] Traductions des œuvres d'H., par René Binet. 3e éd. Paris, 1809. 2 v. 12°.

—— [CARMINA.] Carmina; recensuit P. H. Peerlkamp. Ed. altera aucta. Amstelodami, 1862. 8°.

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus. [CARMINA.] Carmina, recognovit et præfatus est L. Mueller. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [— Lat. and Eng.] Odes and epodes; a metrical translation into English with introduction and commentaries by Lord Lytton; with Latin text. Edinburgh, 1869. 12°.

—— [— Eng.] Odes translated into English verse; with a life and notes by Th. Martin. London, 1860. 8°.

—— [— —] Odes in English verse by W. E. H. Forsyth. London, 1876. 12°.

—— [EPISTOLÆ.] Epistola ad Augustum; commentario illustravit H. Riedel. Groningae, 1831. 8°.

—— [—] Epistola ad Pisones; edidit et annotatione illustravit P. H. Peerlkamp. Leidae, 1845. 8°.

—— [SATIRÆ.] Satirae; recensuit P. H. Peerlkamp. Amstelodami, 1863. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] The satires in rhythmic prose for the student; with illustrated articles based on those in Rich's "Antiquities" on the Roman house, amphitheatre, the principal articles of dress, the Forum, the baths, and the loom; by R. M. Millington. London, 1870. 12°.

—— [Works about Horace.]

BORMANS, J. H. Dissertatio de neglectu neolatinæ poeseos deque Horatii et Sarbievii dotibus. (In LIÉGE. ACAD. Annales, 1822–23. 1824.)

ESTRÉ, J. G. F. Horatiana prosopographeia. Amstelodami, 1846. 8°.

HOVENDEN, R. M. Horace's life and character; an epitome of his satires and epistles. London, 1877. 12°.

MARTIN, T. Horace. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

NUMAN, C. S. De Latina recentiorum poesi, et de Horatio atque Sarbievio, inter se comparatis. (In LIÉGE. ACAD. Annales, 1822–23. 1824.)

RICHARD, —— (de Nancy). Commentaire physiologique sur la personne d'Horace. Lyon, 1863. 12°.

WIEDEL, H. De Horatio poeta philosopho; dissertatio inauguralis. Hildesiæ, 1875. 8°.

HÖRBYE, Jens Carl. Observations sur les phénomènes d'érosion en Norvége; programme de l'Univ. pour le 1er semestre. Christiana, 1857. pl. maps. 4°.

HORCH, Heinrich. Dissertatio de igne sacro, et de musica igni victimas absumente accinente; — Canones hermeneuticæ sacræ. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

HORDYNSKI, Joseph. History of the late Polish Revolution, and the events of the campaign. 4th edition. Boston, 1833. port. maps. 8°.

HORMISDAS (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 63. 1847.)

HORN, Franz Xavier Herman. Das Wirken der Electricität in den Organismen physikalisch dargestellt. 2. Aufl. [1–17. Heft.] München, 1856–[60]. pl. 8°.

HORN, Friderik (grefve), and LAGERBIELKE, —— (friherre).

Ode öfver Herrar Riksens Råds åter-intagande i Rådet, den 27 Julii, 1771, [etc.]. Stockholm, [1771.] sq. 8°.

HORN, Friedrich. Das Problem und System der Philosophie. Jenæ, 1860. 8°.

HORN, Henry.

Statement [of reasons against his confirmation as collector of the port of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845]. 8°.

HORN or EINHORN Ignátz Eduárd. Bevölkerungswissenschaftliche Studien aus Belgien; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1854. nar. 4°.

Contents: Bd. 1. 1. Der Bevölkerungsstand. 2. Die Fruchtbarkeit.

RN or EINHORN Ignátz Eduárd. L'économie politique avant les physiocrates. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— La Hongrie et la crise européenne. Paris, 1860. 8°.

HORNAY, ——. Ursprung und Entwicklung der Sprache; 1. Theil: Enthüllung des Ursprungs der Sprache. Berlin, 1858. 8°.

HORNBLOWER, William Henry (D. D., translator). The Lamentations of Jeremiah, theologically and homiletically expounded by C. W. E. NAEGELSBACH; trans., enlarged, and ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 12. 1870.)

HORNE, Charles. Notes on the habits of some hymenopterous insects from the north-west provinces of India; with appendix by F. Smith. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 7. 1872.) pl.

HORNE, George (D. D., bp. of Norwich). The doctrine of the Trinity stated and defended; a sermon; added, comments from Mant & D'Oylys Bible, ed. by J. H. Hobart. New York, 1831. 16°.

—— The duty of contending for the faith; a sermon, 1786; subjoined, a discourse on the Trinity in Unity. London, 1815. 12°.

HORNE, John. See TOOKE, John Horne.

HORNE, (Rev.) Melville. Address to the nation and people of the God of Abraham. Manchester, [182–?]. 8°.

HORNE, Richard Hengist. Introductory remarks. (In HAZLITT, W. Characteristics. 1837.)

HORNE (Rev.) Thomas (B. D.). The religious necessity of the Reformation asserted, and the extent to which it was carried in the Church of England indicated, in eight sermons. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1828. 8°.

HORNE, Thomas Hartwell (D. D.). Catalogue of the Harleian mss. in the British Museum; with indexes of persons, places, and matters; v. 4. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC.) [London], 1812. f°.

HORNELLSVILLE (N. Y.). HORNELL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. 5th – 8th, 10th – 11th annual report, 1873–76; 1878–79. [Hornellsville, N. Y. 1873–79.] 8°.

HORNEMANN, Friedrich Konrad. Journal. — Geographical illustrations of Hornemann's route, by J. RENNELL. (In ASSOCIATION PROM. DISC. INT. PARTS AFR. Proc., v. 2. 1810.) maps.

HORNER, Francis.

GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT. Motion for a new writ for the borough of St. Mawes, in the room of Francis Horner, deceased; March 3, 1817. London, 1817. 8°.

HORNER, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence, with illustrations. London, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

HORNER, William. Life of William Edmunds Horner. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

HORNER, William Edmunds (M. D.). Special anatomy and histology. 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1851. 2 v. il. 8°.

HORNES ET D'HERLIES, Philippus Eugenius (comes) de. Dissertatio physico-mathematica de motv circvli et sphæræ, qvam præside Andrea Tacqvet defendit P. E. 31 Ianu.... Lovanii, 1650. pl. sq. 8°.

HORNICK or HOERNIGK, Philipp (aftw.) Paul Wilhelm von. Oesterreich über alles, wann es nur will; das ist: wohlmeynender Fürschlag, wie mittelst einer wohlbestellten Landes-Oeconomie, die kayserl. Erb-Lande in Kurtzem über alle andere Staaten von Europa zu erheben..., von P. W. v. H. Regenspurg, 1727. 16°.

HORNIDGE, Thomas King (M. D.). General pathology of fractures. (In HOLMES, T. Sys. of surg., v. 1. 1860.)

HORNIG, E. Lehrbuch der technischen Chemie; 1. Th.: Unorganische Chemie. Wien, 1860. pl. 8°.

HORNMANN, Heinrich. Disputatio monetarum, in discussione contentionum crediti et solutionis, hoc tempore inter mercatores et alios, illis, qui in foro versantur, valdè utilis. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

HORNMOLD, Sebastian. De vitanda ebrietate; — De fonte Cæciliano, prope Hailpronnam. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

HORNSTEIN, Karl. Beobachtungen der neuen Planeten am Refractor in 1846–56. (In ANNALEN d. K. K. Sternw. in Wien, 3. Folge, v. 3, 6. 1854–57.)

—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am Refractor in 1847–54. (In same, v. 4. 1855.)

HOROY, —— (abbé, editor). Medii ævi bibliotheca patristica, seu Ejusdem temporis Patrologia, ab anno 1216 usque ad Concilii Tridentini tempora;... series prima, quæ complectitur omnes doctores scriptoresque Ecclesiæ Latinæ ad sæculum 13 pertinentes; v. 1–4. Paris, 1879. 4 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: HONORIUS III. Opera omnia, v. 1–4.

HORRACK, —— de. Sur deux stèles de l'ancien empire mentionnant la réparation d'un temple à Abydos. (In CHABAS, F. Mélanges égypt., 3. sér., v. 2. 1873.)

HORRIBLES cruautés des Huguenots en France, [par Richard VERSTEGAN]. 1855. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

HORRY, Elias. An address respecting the Charleston & Hamburgh Railroad: and the railroad system as regards a large portion of the southern and western states of the North American Union. Charleston, 1833. 8°.

HORSBURGH, James. India directory; or, Directions for sailing to and from the East Indies, China, New Holland, Cape of Good Hope, Brazil, and the interjacent ports. 2d ed. London, 1811–16. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

HORSEY, (Sir) Jerome. The travels of H. (In HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 20. 1856.)

HORSFALL, Thomas. Management of dairy cattle. (In JOHNSON, B. P. The dairy. 1857.)

HORSFIELD, Thomas (M. D.), and MOORE, Frederic. A catalogue of the lepidopterous insects in the Museum of the East India Company. London, 1857–59. 2 v. 8°.

HORSFIELD, (Rev.) Thomas Walker. History and antiquities of Lewes and its vicinity; with the Natural history of the district, by Gideon MANTELL. Lewes, 1824–27. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— History, antiquities, and topography of the county of Sussex. Lewes, 1835. 2 v. port. il. pl. f°.

HORSFORD, Eben Norton. Report on Mystic Pond water to the Boston Harbor Commission. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— Report on the phrenological classification of J. Stanley Grimes. Albany, 1840. 12°.

—— Report on Vienna bread. Washington, 1875. table. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report upon an analytical examination of waters and minerals from the hot springs in Des Chutes valley. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 6. 1857.)

—— Solidification of the coral reefs of Florida and source of lime in the growth of corals. Boston, 1853. 8°.

HORSLEY, Samuel (D. D., bp. of St. Asaph). Biblical criticism on the first fourteen historical books of the Old Testament; also on the first nine prophetical books. 2d ed. London, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

—— Charges delivered at his several visitations. London, 1830. 8°.

—— (translator). The Book of Psalms, translated from the Hebrew; with notes explanatory and critical. 4th edition, [by Heneage Horsley]. London, 1845. 8°.

PRIESTLEY, J. Letters to Horsley, in answer to his animadversions on the History of the corruptions of Christianity. Birmingham, London, 1784–92. 8°.

HORSMANDEN, Daniel. The New York conspiracy; or, A history of the negro plot, with the journal of the proceedings against the conspirators at New York, 1741–42. New York, 1810. 8°.

HORSTMANN, Carl. Sammlung altenglischer Legenden. Heilbronn, 1878. 8°.

HORTENSE [Eugénie Hortense de Beauharnais] (queen of Holland).

Derosne, C. B. Mémoires sur la reine Hortense, mère de Napoléon III. [Anon.] Paris, 1863. port. 8°.

HORTENSIUS (Crosnensis), Joachim. In hortum vernum, et in Tritonem Mich. Haslovii. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal, [continued]; v. 6–9. London, 1851–55. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

HORTICULTURIST, and journal of rural art and rural taste; ed. by A. J. Downing [etc.]. Albany and New York, 1846–75. 30 v. pl. 8°.

HORTON, John M. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Young Men's Association of Chicago; vol. 1. Chicago, 1865. 8°.

HORTON, (Sir) Robert John Wilmot (bart.). First letter to the freeholders of the County of York, on negro slavery; — Appendix. — Second letter. London, 1830. 8°.

—— Ireland and Canada; supported by local evidence. London, 1839. 8°.

HORTON, Rushmore G. History of the Tammany Society. (In NEW YORK CITY. TAMMANY SOC. Proc., July 4, 1867.)

HORTON, Samuel Dana. The election of party candidates under the free list. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

—— Historical material for and contributions to the study of monetary policy; — Partial list of modern publications on the subject of money. (In INTERNATIONAL Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878. 1879.)

—— The monetary situation. Cincinnati, 1878. 8°.

—— Silver and gold and their relation to the problem of resumption. New ed. Cincinnati, 1877. 8°.

HORVÁTH Mihály. Fünf und zwanzig Jahre aus der Geschichte Ungarns, 1823–48; aus dem Ungarischen übersetzt von Joseph Novelli. Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

HORWICZ, Adolf. Wesen und Aufgabe der Philosophie, ihre Bedeutung für die Gegenwart und ihre Aussichten für die Zukunft. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 78.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Zur Naturgeschichte der Gefühle. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 249.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

HORWOOD, Alfred John (editor). A common-place book of John MILTON. ... Revised ed. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., n. s., v. 16.) [London], 1877. sq. 8°.

—— Year books of the reign of Edward I.; years 20–22, 30–31, 32–35. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 31.) London, 1863–79. 5 v. nar. 4°.

HOSACK, Alexander Eddy (M. D.). History of the case of the late J. K. Rodgers, M. D. New York, 1851. 8°.

HOSACK, Alexander Eddy (M. D.). Life of David Hosack. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— Memoir upon staphyloraphy. New York, 1833. pl. 8°.

HOSACK, David (M. D.). A biographical memoir of Hugh Williamson, delivered Nov. 1, 1819, at the request of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York, 1820. 8°.

—— An inaugural address before the Med. Soc. of the County of New York, July 12, 1824. New York, 1824. 8°.

—— Observations on febrile contagion, and on the means of improving the medical police of the city of New York. New York, 1820. 8°.

—— Observations on the medical character; addressed to the graduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. New York, 1826. 8°.

—— Observations on vision. New York, 1813. pl. 8°.

—— On the laws governing contagious diseases. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)

—— A statement of facts relative to the establishment and progress of the Elgin botanic garden, and the subsequent disposal of the same to the state of New York. New York, 1811. 8°.

—— and FRANCIS, John W. (editors). AMERICAN medical and philosophical register. [v. 1, 2d edition] New York, 1814. 4 v. ports. pl. 8°.

David Hosack. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
HOSACK, A. E. Life of H. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

HOSACK, John. Mary, queen of Scots and her accusers; a narrative of events from 1542 to 1587. Edinburgh and London, 1869–74. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Vol. 2 is 2d ed. much enlarged; [vol. 1] narrates the events to 1570.

HOSCH, Friedrich. Ueber die therapeutische Wirkung des Atropin auf myopische Augen: Inauguraldissertation. Basel, 1871. 8°.

HOSER, Joseph Konrad Eduard. Naturschönheiten und Kunstanlagen der Stadt Baaden in Oesterreich und ihrer Umgebungen. [Anon.] Wien and Baaden, [1803]. pl. map. obl. 32°.

HOSKIAER, V. A guide for the electric testing of telegraph cables. 2d edition. London, 1879. 16°.

—— Laying and repairing of electric telegraph cables. London, 1878. 16°.

HOSKING, William. Essay and treatises on the practice and architecture of bridges. (In Weale, J. Bridges, v. 2.) il.

HOSKINS, George Alexander. What shall we do with our criminals? with an account of the prison of Valencia, and the penitentiary of Mettray. London, 1853. 8°.

—— A winter in Upper and Lower Egypt. London, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

HOSKINS, S. Elliott (M. D.). Tables for extemporaneous application of corrections for temperature to barometric observations. Guernsey, 1842. 8°.

HOSKYNS, Chandos Wren. The land-laws of England. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser. 1876.)

HOSMER, Burr Griswold. Poems. Cambridge, 1868. 12°.

HOSMER, George Washington (D. D.). Report of delegates from the General Aid Society for the Army, at Buffalo, N. Y., to visit the government hospitals, and the agencies of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Buffalo, 1862. 8°.

HOSMER, James Bidwell. Genealogy of the Hosmer family. Hartford, 1861. 8°.

HOSMER, James Kendall (Ph. D.). A short history of German literature. 2d edition. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

HOSMER, (Rev.) Samuel Dana (and others). Natick. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

HOSMER, (Rev.) William. The higher law, in its relations to civil government; with particular reference to slavery, and the fugitive slave law. Auburn, 1852. port. 12°.

HOSMER, Zelotes.
Catalogue of the choice collection of books forming [his] library. Boston, 1861. 8°.

HOSPINIAN, Rudolph.
Niceron, J. P. Rodolphe Hospinien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

HOSPITAL, Michel de l'. See L'HOSPITAL, Michel de.

HOSPITAL laundries. (NEW YORK STATE. STATE CHARITIES AID ASS. Publ., no. 21.) New York, 1880. 12°.

HOSPITAL transports; a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded from Virginia in 1862; published at the request of the Sanitary Commission. Boston, 1863. 12°.

HOSPITALIUS, Michael. See L'HOSPITAL, Michel de.

HOSPITALS and sisterhoods, [by Miss STANLEY]. 2d edition. London, 1855. 16°.

HOSTINSKÝ, Ottokar. Das Musikalisch-Schöne und das Gesammtkunstwerk vom Standpuncte der formalen Aesthetik. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

HOTCHKIN, A. Concise history of the town of Maryland (N. Y.), from its first settlement; also, the history of the first settlement of the village of Schenevus. Schenevus, [N. Y.], 1876. 8°.

HOTCHKISS, Jedediah. Thirty-five miles around Richmond, Va. Wash-[in]g[to]n, 1867. folded map. 24°.

—— Virginia; a geographical and political summary; published under the supervision of the Board of Immigration. Richmond, 1876. il. maps. 8°.

—— and ALLAN, William. The battle-fields of Virginia: Chancellorsville: embracing the operations of the army of northern Virginia, from the first battle of Fredericksburg to the death of Lieutenant-General Jackson. New York, 1867. port. maps. 8°.

HOTCHKISS, William A. Codification of the statute law of Georgia. Savannah, 1845. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. Augusta, 1848. 8°.

HÔTEL DE VILLE. See PARIS. HÔTEL DE VILLE.

HOTHAM, (Sir) Richard. A candid state of affairs relative to East India shipping for 1773, addressed to the proprietors. London, 1774. 8°.

HOTHO, Heinrich Gustav. Die Malerschule Hubert's van Eyck, nebst deutschen Vorgängern und Zeitgenossen: öffentliche Vorlesung; 1–2. Th., 1. Lieferung. Berlin, 1855–58. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

HOTMAN (Lat. Hotmanus), Antoine. De veteri ritu nuptiarum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

HOTMAN or HOTOMAN (Lat. Hotomannus), François. De magistratibus Romanorum; — De senatu et insignibus aliquot senatus-consultis; — De formulis antiquis. (In same, v. 2. 1732.) — De sponsalibus, de veteri ritu nuptiarum et jure matrimoniorum, item de spuriis et legitimatione. (In same, v. 8. 1735.)
Niceron, J. P. François Hotman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

HOTTEN, John Camden. Abyssinia and its people; or, Life in the land of Prester John; [added, Bibliography of works relating to Abyssinia]. London, 1868. col. il. map. 12°.

HOTTEN, John Camden. Charles Dickens; the story of his life. [Anon.] 3d edition. London, n. d. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1870. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Life of William Combe. (In COMBE, W. Doctor Syntax's three tours. 1869.)

—— Literary copyright; seven letters addressed by permission to Earl Stanhope. London, 1871. 12°.

—— The slang dictionary; or, The vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society; many with their etymology, and a few with their history traced. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Thackeray, the humourist and the man of letters...; by Theodore Taylor [pseud.]. London, 1864. il. facsim. photo. 12°.

—— (editor). The original lists of persons of quality; emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; children stolen; maidens pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600–1700; from mss. preserved in the State Paper Department..., Public Record Office, England. New York, 1874. 4°.

—— (joint author). SADLER, L. R., and HOTTEN. History of sign boards. London, 1866. facsim. 12°.

—— (translator). The book of vagabonds and beggars; with a vocabulary of their language; edited by Martin LUTHER in 1528; now first translated into English, with introduction and notes. London, 1860. pl. sq. 12°.

HOTTINGER, Johann Conrad. Commentarius philologicus de decimis Judæorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 20. 1757.)

HOTTINGER, Johann Heinrich. Cippi Hebraici, sive Hebræorum, tam veterum, prophetarum, patriarcharum; quam recentiorum, Tannæorum, Rabbinorum monumenta, Hebraice a Judæo quodam... conscripta. [Heb. and Lat.] (In same, v. 33. 1767.) — Dissertatio de geographia terræ Canaan. (In same, v. 6. 1746.) map.

—— Dissertatio de variis orientalium [inscriptionibus, etc.]. (In same, v. 28. 1765.) pl.

—— Dissertatio de nummis orientalium; Judæorum maxime et Muhammedanorum. (In same.) pl.

—— Juris Hebræorum leges 261, juxta Νομοθεσίας Mosaicæ ordinem, atque seriem depromtæ, et ad Judæorum mentem explicatæ ductu Rabbi Levi, Barzelonitæ. (In same, v. 3. 1745.) — Notae in Th. Godwinii Moses et Aaron. (In same.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Henri Hottinger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

HOTTINGER, Johann Jacob. Dissertatio de veris atque falsis luminibus eloquentiæ, sive de recto poetarum judicio. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werken, v. 7. 1788.)

HOUAT, L. T. Études et séances spirites: morale, philosophie, médecine, psychologie. Paris, 1863. 12°.

HOUBRAKEN, Arnold. De groote schouburgh der Nederlantsche konstchilders en schilderessen. 's Gravenhage, 1753. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

HOUBRAKEN, Jacob (engraver). De levens- beschryvingen der Nederlandsche konst-schilders en konst-schilderessen... door J. C. WEYERMAN; verrykt met de konterfeytsels der voornaamste, in koper gesnede. 's Gravenhage, 1729. 3 v. ports. sq. 12°.

HOUCKGEEST, A. E. van Braam. See BRAAM HOUCKGEEST, Andreas Everhard van.

HOUDART DE LA MOTTE, Antoine. Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques. Paris, 1791. port. 24°.

HOUDETOT, César François Adolphe (vicomte) d'. Le chasseur rustique: contenant la théorie des armes, du tir, et de la chasse au chien d'arrêt, en plaine, au bois, au marais, sur les bancs; suivi d'un traité complet sur les maladies des chiens, par J. PRUDHOMME. Paris, 1852. pl. 12°.

HOUDOY, Jules. La beauté des femmes dans la littérature et dans l'art du 12e au 16e siècle: analyse du livre de A. Niphus [NIFO] Du beau et de l'amour. Paris and Lille, 1876. nar. 4°.

HOUDOY, R. J. Armand. Le droit municipal; première partie: De la condition & de l'administration des villes chez les Romains. Paris, 1876. 8°.

HOUEL, ——. Catalogue des pièces du Musée Dupuytren; t. 1–5; — Atlas, 1–4. Paris, 1877–80. text, 5 v.; photos., 4 v. 8°.

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin (M. D.). American biographical notes, being short notices of deceased persons, chiefly those not included in Allen's or in Drake's biographical dictionaries, gathered from many sources. Albany, 1875. 8°.

—— Census of the state of New York, for 1855; 1865. Albany, 1857–67. 2 v. f°.

—— Gazetteer of the state of New York. Albany, 1872. 8°.

—— History of Duryée's Brigade during the campaign of Virginia under Gen. Pope, and in Maryland under Gen. McClellan, in the summer and autumn of 1862. Albany, 1864. port. 8°.

—— A history of Lewis county in the state of New York.... Albany, 1860. ports. il. 8°.

—— New York civil list, [for 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863]. Albany, 1858–63. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— On the duty of governments in the preservation of forests. [Salem, Mass., 1873.] 8°.

—— Prize esssay on medical and vital statistics. Albany, 1867. 8°.

—— Public health interests concerned in the preservation of certain primeval forests, and in the cultivation of groves and trees. n. p., 1875. 8°.

—— Report upon forestry.... Washington, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Results of a series of meteorological observations, made under instructions from the Regents of the University, at sundry academies in the state of New York, 1826–50. Albany, 1855. pl. map. f°.

—— [Same]; 2d series, 1850–63; with records of rain-fall and other phenomena, to 1871. Albany, 1872. map. f°.

—— (editor). Constitution of the state of NEW YORK, adopted in 1846, with a comparative arrangement of the constitutional provisions of other states. Albany, 1867. l. p. 4°.

—— Diary of the siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac; also, A narrative of the principal events of the siege, by Robert Rogers; A plan for conducting Indian affairs, by Col. Bradstreet; and other authentick documents, never before printed. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 4.) Albany, 1860. sq. 8°.

—— The northern invasion of Oct., 1780. (BRADFORD Club ser., no. 6.) New York, 1866. pl. map. l. p. nar. 4°.

—— Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1677. (Same, no. 1.) New York, 1859. map. l. p. nar. 4°.

—— Papers relating to Pemaquid and parts adjacent in the present state of Maine, known as Cornwall County, when under the colony of New York, compiled from official records. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Maine. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 5. 1858.)

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin (M. D.). Plan for seizing and carrying to New York Coll. Wm. Goffe, the regicide, as set forth in the affidavit of John London, Apr. 20, 1678. Albany, 1855. 12°.

—— Proceedings of the Commissioners of Indian affairs, appointed by law for the extinguishment of Indian titles in the state of New York; published from the original mss., with introduction and notes. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 9–10.) Albany, 1861. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

—— Proclamations for Thanksgiving, issued by the Continental Congress, President Washington, by the national and state governments on the Peace of 1815, and by the governors of New York since the introduction of the custom; with those of the several states in 1858; with an historical introduction and notes. Albany, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— The siege of Charleston, . . . which terminated with the surrender, May 12, 1780. Albany, 1867. ports. sq. 8°.

—— Washingtoniana; or, Memorials of the death of George Washington . . . ; with a list of tracts and volumes printed upon the occasion, and a catalogue of medals. Roxbury, Mass., 1865. 2 v. in 1. ports. map. nar. 4°.

HOUGH, George Washington. Description of a new cataloguing and charting machine. Albany, 1863. il. 8°.

—— Report of the astronomer in charge of the Dudley Observatory, for the year 1863. Albany, 1864. 8°.

HOUGH, John Stockton (M. D.). The laws of transmission of resemblance from parents to their children. New York, 1873. 4°.

—— Longevity; or, The relative viability of the sexes. New York, 1873. 4°.

HOUGH, Joseph.

MCBRIDE, J. J. Hough. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 1. 1868.)

HOUGH, William (major). A history of British military exploits and political events in India, Afghanistan, and China, 1757–1849. London, 1853. 8°.

HOUGHTON (lord). See MILNES, Richard Monckton (baron Houghton).

HOUGHTON, George. Drift from York-harbor, Maine. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— The legend of St. Olaf's kirk. Boston, 1880. 8°.

HOUGHTON, George Hendric (D. D.). The Church of the Transfiguration; an address in the same, Dec. 11th, 1864. New York, 1865. 12°.

HOUGHTON, H. H., and GREEN, T. A. Historical account of the lead mines of the north-west; and a full report and map, showing the present condition of the great Marsden mine, as worked by the N. E. and Galena Mining and Mfg. Co. New York, 1866. 8°.

HOUGHTON, J., Jr., and BRISTOL, T. W. Reports of Wm. A. Burt and Bela Hubbard on the geography, topography, and geology of the U. S. surveys of the mineral region of the south shore of Lake Superior, for 1845 . . . and a map of the mineral region . . . also a chart of Lake Superior. Detroit, 1846. 16°.

HOUGHTON, Roland S. (editor). Bulwer and Forbes on the water-treatment; edited with additional matter. New York, 1849. 12°.

Contents: 1. BULWER-LYTTON, Edward. Confessions of a water-patient. — 2. FORBES, John. Paper on hydropathy. — 3. WILSON, Erasmus. Remarks on bathing and the water-treatment. — 4. Opinions of [English physicians] Herbert Mayo, Sir Chas. Scudamore, etc. — Observations on hygiene and the water-treatment, by the editor.

HOUGHTON, Walter Raleigh. Conspectus of the history of political parties and the federal government. Indianapolis, 1880. maps. f°.

HOUGHTON, (Rev.) William. Country walks of a naturalist with his children. 2d ed. London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

HOUGHTON, (Rev.) William. Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— Sketches of British insects; a handbook for beginners in the study of entomology. London, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

HOUR, The; a weekly journal, devoted to social interests; v. 1–3. New York, 1880. 3 v. in 2. pl. f°.

HOURIER, Évariste, and MALEPEYRE, C. F. Nouveau manuel complet de la fabrication de l'eau-de-vie de pommes de terre, de betterave, etc. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1855. pl. 24°.

HOURS at home; a popular monthly devoted to religious and useful literature; v. 1–11. New York, 1865–70. 11 v. 8°.

HOURS of devotion for the promotion of true Christianity and family worship; translated from the German by E. I. Burrow. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.

HOUSATONIC RAIL ROAD CO. Report of the directors, June 20, 1844. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— Annual report of the board of directors, Feb. 25, 1851. Bridgeport, 1851. 8°.

N. Y. CITY. BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Joint special committee [on] communication from citizens of Bridgeport relative to the H. R. R. Report, [July 24, 1840]. New York, 1840. 8°.

HOUSE, Edward H. The Japanese expedition to Formosa. Tokio, 1875. 8°.

—— The Kagosima affair: a chapter of Japanese history. n. t.-p. [1875.] 8°.

—— The Simonoseki affair: a chapter of Japanese history. n. t.-p. [1875.] 8°.

HOUSE, (Mrs.) Lucy E. Gaylord.

VAIL, R. P. H. Memorial: Lucy E. Gaylord, wife of John C. House; born... May 1, 1822; died... May 26, 1872. [Address and sermon.] n. p., [1872]. port. 8°.

HOUSE, The, that Jonathan built; or, Political primer for 1832. Philadelphia, 1832. il. 8°.

HOUSEHOLD book of Irish eloquence; containing the select speeches of Daniel O'Connell, R. L. Sheil, J. P. Curran, Henry Grattan, Edmund Burke, R. B. Sheridan, Charles Phillips, Robert Emmet, Whiteside, Meagher, McGee; with biographical notes by a member of the New York bar. New York, 1870. port. pl. 8°.

HOUSEHOLD journal, The, of popular information, amusement, and domestic economy; v. 1–2. New York, 1860–61. 2 v. il. f°.

HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Les cent et un sonnets. Paris, 1875. pl. 12°.

—— Les Charmettes, Jean Jacques Rousseau, et Madame de Warens. Paris, 1863. port. pl. 8°.

—— La comédie française, 1680–1880. Paris, 1880. f°.

—— Galerie du 18e siècle. [t. 1–3] 10e éd. Paris, 1874–76. 4 v. ports. pl. 16°.

Contents: [Vol. 1.] La régence. [2.] Louis XV. [3.] Louis XVI. [4.] La Révolution.

—— Histoire de l'art français au dix-huitième siècle. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Histoire de la peinture flamande et hollandaise. 2e édition. Paris, 1848. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de Léonard de Vinci. Paris, 1869. port. 8°.

—— Histoire du 41e fauteuil de l'Academie française. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Jacques Callot, sa vie et son œuvre; 10 eaux-fortes de Callot. Paris, [1875]. pl. 4°.

—— Life in Paris; letters on art, literature, society. Boston, 1875. sq. 16°.

HOUSSAYE, Henry. Le premier siége de Paris; an 52 avant l'ère chrétienne. Paris, 1876. map. 16°.

HOUSTON, George. Israel vindicated: being a refutation of the calumnies propagated respecting the Jewish nation: in which the objects and views of the American Society for Ameliorating the Condition of the Jews, are investigated; by an Israelite [Nathan Joseph, pseud.]. New York, 1820. 8°.

A ms. note on the title reads: "No Israelite, but George Houston."

HOUSTON, George Smith.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. Eulogies delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives on the late senator Houston, of Alabama. Washington, 1880. 8°.

HOUSTON, James Alexander (M. D., editor). The NEW YORK lancet; vol. 1–2; 1842. New York, 1842. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

HOUSTON or HOUSTOUN, (Mrs.) Matilda Jesse. Twenty years in the wild west; or, Life in Connaught. London, 1879. 12°.

HOUSTON, Samuel. Speech, in the House of Representatives, on the Massachusetts claim, Mar. 25, 1826. [Wash., 1826] ~~n. p., n. d.~~ 12°.

HOUSTON AND CO. Houston's new, improved and enlarged Baltimore city directory, [1867].... Baltimore, [1867]. map. 8°.

HOUSTOUN, (Mrs.). See HOUSTON, (Mrs.) Matilda Jesse.

HOUTAIN, Henri. Essai sur l'industrie et le commerce belges, français et étrangers; leur état actuel et leur avenir. Gand, 1876. maps. 8°.

HOUTHEIM, Libert. Anacephaleosis præceptorum vitæ moralium. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

HOUTMAN, Frederik de. Dictionarium ofte woord- en spraeck-boeck in de Duytsche en Maleysche tale... door F. de H.; op nieuw vermeerdert. Amsterdam, 1680. 16°.

BODEL NYENHUIS, J. T. Over het leven en de letterkundige verdiensten van H. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

HOUZEAU, Jean Charles. Essai d'une géographie physique de la Belgique, au point de vue de l'histoire et de la description du globe. Bruxelles, 1854. maps. 8°.

HOVEDEN, John. Practica chilindri; or, The working of the cylinder; ed. with a translation by Edmund Brock. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 2. 1874. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 9.)

HOVEDEN, Roger de. Chronica [732–1201]; ed by Wm. Stubbs. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 51.) London, 1868–71. 4 v. nar. 4°.

HOVELACQUE, Abel. L'Avesta, Zoroastre, et le mazdéisme. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Le chien dans l'Avesta; les soins qui lui sont dus; — Son éloge. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Grammaire de la langue zende. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Les médecins et la médecine dans l'Avesta. [Paris, 187–?] 8°.

—— Morale de l'Avesta. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— The science of language; linguistics, philology, etymology; translated by A. H. Keane. London, 1877. map. 8°.

HOVENDEN, Robert (editor). The register booke of christninges, marriages, and burialls within the precinct of the cathedrall and metropoliticall church of Christe of Canterburie. (HARLEIAN SOC. Pub. Registers, v. 2. 1878.)

HOVENDEN, Robert Meyrick. Horace's life and character; an epitome of his satires and epistles. London, 1877. 12°.

HOVEY, Alvah (D. D.). Historical address at fiftieth anniversary of the Newton Theological Institution. Boston, 1875. 8°.

HOVEY, Horace Carter. Discoveries in western caves. n. p., 1878. 8°.

How, David. Diary of How, a private in Col. P. D. Sargent's regt. of the Mass. line in the army of the Amer. Revolution ; with a biog. sketch of the author by G. W. Chase, and illus. notes by H. B. Dawson. (DAWSON, H. B. Gleanings, pt. 4.) Morrisania, N. Y., 1865. nar. 4°.

How, Henry Jackson (maj.).

SCHOULER, James. H. J. How. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

How, Henry K. Slaveholding not sinful : an answer to John Vandyke Esq's Reply to the argument of Rev. Dr. How. New Brunswick, N. J., 1856. 8°.

How, Samuel Blanchard (D. D.). Slaveholding not sinful ; slavery the punishment of man's sin, its remedy, the gospel of Christ. 2d ed. New Brunswick, N. J., 1856. 12°.

How about the ministry ? [by R. H. NEWTON]. New York, n. d. 24°.

How shall the lawyers be paid ? or, Some remarks upon two acts recently passed on the subject of the costs of legal proceedings, [by T. SEDGWICK]. New York, 1840. 8°.

How to behave : a pocket manual of republican etiquette, and guide to correct personal habits, [by Samuel R. WELLS]. New York, 1856. 12°.

How to get a farm, and where to find one . . . ; by the author of "Ten acres enough" [Edmund MORRIS]. 3d edition. New York, 1871. 12°.

How to talk : a pocket manual of conversation and debating, [by Samuel R. WELLS]. New York, 1857. 12°.

HOWARD, B. Frank. Annual report of the packing of the West ; compiled for the Pork Packers' Association, of Chicago, by H., secretary. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

HOWARD, Benjamin (M. D.). An essay on the treatment of aneurism ; with experiments for the closure of arteries by a new method. Philadelphia, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Plain rules for the restoration of persons apparently dead from drowning. [New York, 1869.] il. 8°.

HOWARD, Benjamin Chew (editor). Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the U. S. ; v. 19–24, Dec. term, 1856 – Dec. term, 1860. Washington, 1859–64. 6 v. 8°.

HOWARD, Charles (1st earl of Carlisle). See CARLISLE.

HOWARD, Edward Jones. Report, 1880. (In BOSTON. BOARD of TRADE. Rept. 1880.)

HOWARD, Frank. Colour as a means of art, being an adaptation of the experience of professors to the practice of amateurs. London, 1838. col. pl. 8°.

HOWARD, Frank Key. Fourteen months in American bastiles. Baltimore, 1863. 8°. see [pseud. of Lieut. Francis Charles Laird]

HOWARD, George. Lady Jane Grey and her times. London, 1822. port. il. 8°.

HOWARD, (Rev.) George Broadley. The Christians of St. Thomas and their liturgies : comprising the Anaphoræ of St. James ; St. Peter ; the twelve apostles ; Mar Dionysius ; Mar Xystus ; and Mar Evannis ; with the Ordo communis ; translated from Syriac mss. obtained in Travancore. Oxford and London, 1864. pl. 12°.

HOWARD, H. R. History of Virgil A. Stewart, and his adventure in capturing and exposing [John A. Murrell] the great "western land pirate" and his gang . . . also of the trials, confessions, and execution of a number of Murrell's associates. . . . New York, 1836. 12°.

HOWARD, Henry. Textile fabrics. (In U. S. COMM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 2. 1880.)

HOWARD, Henry (earl of Surrey). See SURREY, H. Howard (earl of).

HOWARD, James. All mistaken; or, The mad couple; a comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, vol. 12. 1744.)

HOWARD, James Quay. The life, public services and select speeches of Rutherford B. Hayes. Cincinnati, 1876. port. 12°.

HOWARD, John.

HOLTZENDORFF, Franz v. John Howard und die Pestsperre gegen Ende des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14 Ser. Heft 317.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

HOWARD, John Eager.

J. E. Howard. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

HOWARD, John Eliot. Illustrations of the nueva quinologia of Pavon, with coloured plates by W. Fitch; observations on the barks described, by H.; pt. 1–7. London, 1859. 21 pl. f°.

HOWARD, John H. Athletic and gymnastic exercises. London, 1860. pl. 12°.

HOWARD, Joseph Jackson (LL. D., editor). Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica; pt. 1–5; July, Oct., 1866; Jan., Apr., Jul., 1867. London, 1866–67. 5 pt. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; v. 1–3, new series. London, 1874–~~77~~ 80. 3 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— and Armytage, George John (editors). The visitation of London in the year 1568, taken by Robert Cooke. (HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 1.) London, 1869. il. nar. 4°.

—— and Chester, Joseph Lemuel (editors). The visitation of London, A. D. 1633–35, made by Sr Henry St George; v. 1. (Same, v. 15.) London, 1880. il. nar. 4°.

HOWARD, Nathan, Jr. (editor). Cases in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York; v. 1; [1847–48]. New York, 1855. 8°.

No more published.

—— Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of New York [continued]; v. 16–59; [1858–80]; v. 52–59, by R. M. STOVER, reporter. New York and Albany, 1859–80. 44 v. 8°.

HOWARD, Oliver Otis (maj. gen.).

O. O. Howard. (In National port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.

STOWE, Mrs. H. E. B. O. O. Howard. (In her Men of our times. 1868.)

HOWARD, (Sir) Robert. The committee; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 20. 1792.) pl.

HOWARD, Volney E., and HUTCHINSON, A. (compilers). Statutes of Mississippi, of a public and general nature; with the constitutions of the United States and of this state; an appendix . . . ; and a manual for clerks, sheriffs and justices of the peace. New Orleans, 1840. 8°.

HOWARD, W. (joint author). LOWE, E. J., and H. Beautiful leaved plants; added, an extended catalogue. London, 1872. col. pl. 4°.

HOWARD ASSOCIATION. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY (Washington, D. C.). Annual catalogue of the normal and preparatory department, 1867. Washington, D. C., 1867. 8°.

—— Catalogue of officers and students, 1868/69–1879/80. Washington, 1869–80. 8°.

—— Circular, July 1, 1868. [Washington, 1868.] pl. 8°.

—— MEDICAL COLLEGE.

LOOMIS, L. C. Address at opening first course of lectures, Nov. 5, 1868. Washington, 1869. 8°.

HOWE, Curtis.
JOHNSTON, (Mrs.) M. C. H. Recollections of my father, 1772–1871. New Haven, 1876. photo. sq. 16°.
HOWE, D. P. Howe's science of language; or, Seven-hour system of grammar. Manchester, N. H., 1870. 12°.
HOWE, Elias, Jr.
GIFFORD, G. Argument before P. F. Thomas, Commissioner of Patents, in [favor] of the application of Howe for an extension of his patent for sewing machines. New York, 1860. 8°.
HOWE, Fisher.
[Sketch of] Fisher Howe. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book. 1873.) port.
HOWE, Henry. Historical collections of the great West . . . ; appended, sketches of Oregon, New Mexico, Texas, Minnesota, Utah and California. Cincinnati, 1853. 2 v. in 1. il. 8°.
HOWE, (Rev.) John. A funeral sermon on Reverend Dr. William Bates. (In BATES, W., D. D. Works. 1700.)
HOWE, John Badlam. Monetary and industrial fallacies; a dialogue. Boston, 1878. 8°.
—— The political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France in the use of money. . . . Boston, 1878. 8°.
HOWE, Joseph. Speech on the importance and value to Great Britain of her North American colonies; delivered at Southampton. London, 1851. 8°.
HOWE, Joseph Sidney. Historical sketch of the town of Methuen, [Mass.], from its settlement to the year 1876. Methuen, Mass., 1876. 8°.
HOWE, Joseph William (M. D.). The breath, and diseases which give it a fetid odor; with directions for treatment. New York, 1874. 12°.
—— Emergencies, and how to treat them: the etiology, pathology, and treatment of the accidents, diseases, and cases of poisoning, which demand prompt action. 2d edition. New York, 1875. 8°.
HOWE, (Mrs.) Julia Ward. From the oak to the olive; a plain record of a pleasant journey. Boston, 1868. 12°.
—— Passion-flowers: [poems. Anon.]. 3d edition. Boston, 1854. 12°.
—— Sex and education: a reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." Boston, 1874. 12°.
—— The world's own. Boston, 1857. 12°.
HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolf (D. D., bp.). African colonization; address before the American Colonization Society. Washington, 1879. 8°.
—— Poem. (In BROWN UNIV. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)
HOWE, (Rev.) Nathaniel. A century sermon, delivered in Hopkinton, Mass., on Lord's Day, Dec. 24, 1815. 4th edition, with a memoir and notes by Elias Nason. Boston, 1851. 8°.
HOWE, Robert.
Trial of Howe, Dec., 1781. (In NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Col., 1879.)
HOWE, Samuel Gridley (M. D.). A letter [to J. A. Andrew] on the sanitary condition of the troops near Boston. Washington, 1861. 8°.
—— Letter to J. H. Wilkins, H. B. Rogers, and F. B. Fay, commissioners of Mass. for the State Reform School for Girls; [with a letter to Wm. Appleton]. Boston, 1854. 8°.
—— Report of the Massachusetts Commissioners on Idiots, 1847–48. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1847–48.] 2 v. 8°.
—— 3d and final report on the [Mass.] experimental school for teaching and training idiotic children; also, 1st report of trustees of the Mass. School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. Cambridge, 1852. 8°.

HOWE, Samuel Gridley (M. D., and others). On the causes of idiocy: the supplement to a report by H. and the other commissioners appointed by the governor of Mass. to inquire into the condition of the idiots of the commonwealth, 1848; with appendix. Edinburgh, 1858. 8°.

HOWE, Thomas. Madeira; [edited by A. Dalrymple]. n. t.-p. pl. f°.

DALRYMPLE, A. Memoir of a chart of the NW coast of Madagascar, by D. Inverarity; and Comoro Islands, by Howe. London, 1806. text, 4°; charts, f°.

HOWE, (Sir) William.

View of the evidence relative to the conduct of the American war under Sir Wm. Howe, Lord Howe and Gen. Burgoyne; [with] the Fugitive pieces said to have given rise to that enquiry. London, 1779. 8°.

HOWE family.

NASON, (Rev.) Elias. The Howe family gathering at Harmony Grove, So. Framingham, Aug. 31, 1871. Boston, 1871. col. pl. 8°.

HOWEL (the Good, prince of South Wales).

Peignot, G. Tableau de mœurs au 10e siècle; ou, La cour et les lois de Howel-le-Bon, [etc.]. (Crapelet, G. A. Col., v. 10.) Paris, 1832. nar. 4°.

HOWEL, James. See HOWELL, James (b. 1594. d. 1666).

HOWELL, Edwin Eugene. Report on the geology of portions of Utah, Nevada, Arizona, and New Mexico, examined in 1872–73. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report geog. surv. west of the 100th merid., v. 3. 1875.) il. pl.

HOWELL, George. The conflicts of capital and labour historically and economically considered: a history and review of the trade unions of Great Britain. London, 1878. 12°.

HOWELL, George Rogers. The early history of Southampton, L. I., New York, with genealogies. New York, 1866. 8°.

HOWELL, James (b. 1594. d. 1666). Δενδρολογία: Dodona's grove; or, The vocal forrest. 3d edition . . ., with the addition of two other tracts, viz.: England's tears for the present wars, and The pre-eminence of Parlements. Cambridge, 1645. pl. 24°.

—— Divers historicall discourses of the late popular insurrections in Great Britain and Ireland; some of which discourses were strangled in the presse, but now are retreiv'd, collected and published by R. Royston; 1 tome. London, 1661. 16°.

All published.

—— Instructions for foreinne travell, 1642; collated with the 2d edition of 1650. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 8.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— A perfect description of the people and country of Scotland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) London, 1649. sq. 12°.

Attributed by Sir Walter Scott and others to Sir Anthony Weldon.

—— The second part of Massaniello: a continuation of the tumult; the D. of Guise made generalissimo; taken prisoner by young Don John of Austria . . . by J. H.: [2d pt. of Lord Alexander GIRAFFI's Exact history of the late revolutions in Naples; in two parts. 1664]. London, 1663. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Howel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

HOWELL, John Adams (com. U. S. N., editor). A text-book on surveying, projections, and portable instruments; for the use of cadet midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. [by R. P. RODGERS and others]. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

HOWELLS, William Dean. The lady of the Aroostook. Boston, 1879. 12°.

—— Lives and speeches of Abraham Lincoln [by Howells] and Hannibal Hamlin [by J. L. HAYES]. Columbus, O., 1860. port. pl. 12°.

HOWELLS, William Dean. Sketch of the life and character of R. B. Hayes; also, a biographical sketch of W. A. Wheeler. New York, 1876. ports. 12°.
—— Their wedding journey; illustrated by A. Hoppin. Boston, 1873. 12°.
—— The undiscovered country. Boston, 1880. 12°.
—— Venetian life. New enlarged edition. Boston, 1876. 12°.
HOWGATE, Henry W. (capt.). Congress and the North Pole: an abstract of Arctic legislation. Kansas City, Mo., 1879. 8°.
—— Polar colonization and exploration. Washington, n. d. map. 8°.
—— Polar colonization; memorial to Congress and action of scientific and commercial associations. Washington, 1878. pl. map. 8°.
HOWICK, Charles GREY (viscount). See GREY, Charles (2d earl).
HOWIE, John. Biographia Scoticana; or, A brief historical account of the most eminent Scots worthies..., who testified or suffered for the cause of reformation in Scotland, from the beginning of the 16th century to the year 1688; preface and notes by William McGavin. 4th edition. Glasgow, 1828. port. 8°.
HOWISON, Robert Reid. A history of Virginia from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. Philadelphia, 1846–48. 2 v. 8°.
HOWISON, William. The contest of the twelve nations; or, A view of the different bases of human character and talent. [Anon.] Edinburgh and London, 1826. 8°.
Attributed also to Wm. Hewitson.
HOWITT, A. W. (joint author). FISON, L., and HOWITT. Kamilaroi and Kurnai: group-marriage and relationship... chiefly from the usage of the Australian aborigines;... with an introduction by L. H. Morgan. Melbourne, [etc.], 1880. map. 8°.
HOWITT, (Miss) Margaret. Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. London, 1866. 2 v. ports. 12°.
Preface written by Mary Howitt.
HOWITT, (Mrs.) Mary Botham (translator). An Easter offering; by Fredrika BREMER. New York, 1850. 8°.
—— Greece and the Greeks; by Fredrika BREMER. London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.
—— Life in the Old World; by Fredrika BREMER. Philadelphia, [1860]. 2 v. 12°.
HOWITT, William. Colonization and Christianity: a popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies. London, 1838. 12°.
—— The English in India; reprinted from "Colonization and Christianity." London, 1839. 16°.
—— The history of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, from the earliest date to the present day. London, 1865. 2 v. maps. 8°.
—— The history of the supernatural in all ages and nations, and in all churches, Christian and pagan, demonstrating a universal faith. Philadelphia, 1863. 2 v. 12°.
—— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 3d edition. London, 1857. il. pl. 8°.
—— The northern heights of London; or, Historical associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Hornsey, and Islington. London, 1869. il. 8°.
—— Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland; 2d series. London, 1864. phot. il. 8°.

HOWITT, William, and (Mrs.) Mary Botham. The literature and romance of northern Europe; constituting a complete history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway, and Iceland; with specimens. London, 1852. 2 v. 12°.

—— — Stories of English and foreign life. London, 1853. pl. 12°.

HOWITT'S journal. See PEOPLE'S & Howitt's journal.

HOWLAND, Edward. Grant as a soldier and statesman; a succinct history of his military and civil career. London, 1868. port. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). GREELEY, H. (and others). Great industries of U. S. Hartford, 1872. il. 8°.

HOWLEGLASS the merry jester. (In Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 1, 1826.)

HOWLETT, Bartholomew. A selection of views in the county of Lincoln; with topographical and historical accounts of each view. London, 1805. pl. map. f°.

HOWLEY, James P. Report of geological exploration in Port-a-Port and St. George's Bays. (In NEWFOUNDLAND. GEOL. SURV. Rept. for 1874.) St. John's, N. F., 1874. pl. map. 8°.

—— Report of geological exploration on the Gambo and Gander Rivers. (In same. Rept. for 1876. 1877.)

—— Report of trigonometrical survey of Notre Dame Bay. (In same. Rept. for 1878. 1879.)

HOWLEY, William (D. D., abp. of Canterbury). Correspondence between Dr. HAMPDEN and H. London, 1838. 8°.

HOWORTH, Henry Hoyle. History of the Mongols, from the 9th to the 19th century. London, 1876–80. 3 v. maps. nar. 4°.

HOWS, John Augustine. Forest pictures in the Adirondacks; with original poems by A. B. Street. New York, 1865. pl. 8°.

William Stanhope

HOWS, John W. S. The Shakspearian reader. New York, 1862. 12°.

HOWSON, Henry. Our country's debt to patents. (In U. S. PAT. ASSOC. Pub., v. 1.) Boston, 1875. sq. 12°.

HOWSON, John Saul (D. D.). The companions of St. Paul. London, 1871. 12°.

—— Sacramental confession. London, 1874. 12°.

HOWTH, Book of. (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Calendar of Carew mss. 1871.)

HOYLAND, Francis. Poems; [and life, by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

HOYLAND, John. A historical survey of the customs, habits, and present estate of the gypsies. York, 1816. 8°.

HOYLE, Edmund. Hoyle's games improved: . . . treatises on . . . whist, quadrille, piquet, back-gammon, chess, billiards and tennis, . . . by James Beaufort. Philadelphia, 1796. 24°.

—— Hoyle's games. Philadelphia, 1873. il. pl. 24°.

HOYLE, William. Crime in England and Wales in the nineteenth century; an historical and critical retrospect. London, [1876]. 8°.

HOYNE, Temple Stoneall (M. D.). Annual directory of homœopathic physicians in the state of Illinois, 1875–80. Chicago, 1875–80. 8°.

—— Valedictory address to the graduating class of Hahnemann Med. Col. and Hospital, of Chicago. Chicago, 1879. 8°.

HOYT, Albert Harrison. Donations to the people of Boston suffering under the Port Bill, 1774–77. [Boston, 1876.] 8°.

—— Historical and bibliographical notes on the laws of New Hampshire. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 26, 1876.)

HOYT, David Webster. A genealogical history of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., and their descendants: with some account of the Connecticut Hoyts and an appendix containing the family record of W. Barnes, the first settlers of Salisbury, Amesbury, etc. Boston, 1857. port. pl. 8°.

HOYT, Dudley Marvin.

A short biography of H., by a relative. (In MYERS, Mrs. V. Letters and correspondence. 1847.)

HOYT, Edmund S. (compiler). MAINE state political manual and annual register for 1870. Portland, 1869. 16°.

—— MAINE state year-book, annual register for 1871; and legislative manual for 1870. Portland, [1870]. 16°.

HOYT, Jesse.

MACKENZIE, W. L. Lives and opinions of B. F. Butler, and J. H.... Boston, 1845. 8°.

HOYT, John Wesley (A. M.). Address on university progress, before National Teachers' Assoc., at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 20, 1869. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Report on education. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 6.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Report on education. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., 1873. Repts., v. 2.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Report on the [London] Internat. Exhib. of 1862, by the commissioner for Wisconsin; — Report on the [Paris] Univ. Expos. of 1867, by the president of the com. for Wis. (In WISCONSIN. STATE AGRIC. Soc. Trans., v. 7. 1868.)

—— [Tentative draft of] an act to incorporate a National University [at Washington, D. C. Madison, Wis.? 1872]. 8°.

HOYT, Ralph. The Koh-i-noor, or Mountain of light; poem. Schenectady, 1852. 8°.

HOZIER, Ambroise Louis Marie d', and Abraham Charles Auguste (comte) d'. Armorial général d'Hozier [Louis Pierre]; ou, Registre de la noblesse de France continué; 1e–2e pt. Paris, n. d. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

HOZIER, Charles René d'.

PARIS, A. L. (ed.). Indicateur du grand Armorial général de France; recueil officiel dressé par H.;...on y a joint une table générale des généalogies dans le Grand Armorial de France, imprimé en 1738, par MM. Hozier. Paris, 1866, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Title of v. 2; v. 1 has not Paris' name, but is "publié par Le cabinet historique."

HOZIER, Henry Montague (capt.). Equipment of cavalry. London, [1865]. 8°.

—— The invasions of England; a history of the past with lessons for the future. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— The seven weeks' war; its antecedents, and its incidents. Philadelphia, 1867. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— (editor). The Franco-Prussian war; its causes, incidents, and consequences; with topography and history of the Rhine Valley, by W. H. D. ADAMS. London, [1872]. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. maps. 4°.

—— (joint author). HOLLAND, T. J., and H. Record of the expedition to Abyssinia. London, 1870. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

HOZIER, Pierre d' (seigneur de La Garde, d. 1660).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre d'Hozier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

HRAFNKELS saga Freysgoða. Sagan af Hrafnkeli Freysgoða; [udg. af P. G. Thorsen og K. Gíslason]. n. t.-p. [Kjøbenhavn, 1839.] 12°.

—— [Same.] Anden Udgave, besörget ved K. Gíslason, og oversat af N. L. Westergaard; udg. af det Nord. Literatur-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrift, 1.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.

HRDINA, Johann Nepomuk. Geschichte der wieliczkaer Saline; verfasst von J. N. Hrdina, vermehrt durch L. E. Hrdina. Wien, 1842. pl. maps. 8°.

HROTSVITHA (nun of Gandesheim). Virginis et monialis Gandersheimensis in Germania, ordinis T. Benedicti, opera omnia; accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Lat., v. 137.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1853. nar. 4°.

LOEHER, Franz v. H. und ihre Zeit. (In WISSENSCHAFTLICHE Vorträge zu München, 1858.)

HRUSCHAUER, Franz (b. 1807. d. 1858, joint author). UNGER, F., and H. Beiträge zur Lehre von der Bodenstätigkeit gewisser Pflanzen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

HUARTE DE SAN JUAN, Juan. Juicios críticos; — Exámen de ingenios. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

Known also as Juan de Dios Huarte y Navarro.

HUARTE Y NAVARRO, Juan de Dios. See HUARTE DE SAN JUAN, Juan.

HUBALD (monk of St. Amand). Hagiographica; — Miscellanea: De harmonica institutione; — Musica Enchiriadis; — Commemoratio de tonis et Psalmis modulandis; — Ecloga de laudibus Calvitii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

—— Musica enchiriadis; deutsch und mit kritischen Anmerkungen begleitet von Raymund Schlecht. (MONATSH. f. Musikgesch., 5. u. 6. Jahrg. 1874–75.)

—— Responsio de laude calvorum. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ. 1851.)

HUBAUD, L. J. Dissertation littéraire et bibliographique sur deux petits poèmes satiriques italiens composés dans le 16e siècle. Marseille, 1854. 8°.

HUBAULT, Gustave, and MARGUERIN, Émile. Les grandes époques de la France. Éd. illustrée par Godfrey Durand. Paris, 1868. nar. 4°.

HUBBARD, (Mrs.) Amelia Ellen.

MERRILL, C. H. In memory of Mrs. H.; funeral sermon, Sept. 23. Carthage, N. Y., 1879. 12°.

HUBBARD, Bela. General observations upon the geology and topography of the district south of Lake Superior, subdivided in 1845. (In HOUGHTON, J., Jr., and BRISTOL, T. W. Reports, etc. 1846.)

HUBBARD, Gustave. See HUBBARD, Nicolas Gustave.

HUBBARD, James Mascarene. Catalogue of the works of Wm. Shakespeare, original and translated, Barton collection, Boston Public Library. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— Catalogue of works relating to Shakespeare and his writings in the Barton collection, Boston Public Library. Boston, 1880. nar. 4°.

HUBBARD, Luther Prescott. Descendants of George Hubbard from 1600 to 1872. New York, 1872. ports. 8°.

HUBBARD, Nicolas Gustave. De l'organisation de sociétés de prévoyance ou de secours mutuels.... Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Espagne. (Hist. de la litt. contemp.) Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Saint Simon, sa vie et ses travaux; suivi de fragments des plus célèbres écrits de Saint Simon. Paris, 1857. 12°.

HUBBARD, Oliver Payson (M. D., LL. D.). Lecture introductory to 83d course of the N. H. Med. Institution, at Dartmouth College. Concord, 1879. 8°.

HUBBARD, Wales (editor). Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of MAINE. (Maine reports, v. 45–51.) Hallowell, 1859–66. 7 v. 8°.

HUBBARD, (Rev.) William. Discovery and first planting of the Massachusetts. (In Young, A. Chron. of Mass. 1846.)

—— History of the Indian wars in New England from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip in 1677. From the original work; revised, with an historical preface, life and pedigree of the author and notes by S. G. Drake. (WOODWARD, W. E. Hist. ser., no. 3–4.) Roxbury, Mass., 1865. map. sq. 8°.

HUBBELL, John Henry. Legal directory for lawyers and business men,... also, a synopsis of the collection laws of each state,... and times for holding courts throughout the U. S. and territories for 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.

HUBBELL, William W. Remarks on his patent fire arms, and his explosive destructive concussion shell. Philadelphia, 1844. pl. 8°.

HUBBENETH, (Dr.) —— (prof. at Kiew). Service sanitaire des hôpitaux russes, pendant la guerre de Crimée, 1854–56; appendice à la description de la défense de Sébastopol. (TODLEBEN, F. E. Graf von. Défense de Sébastopol.) St. Pétersbourg, 1870. map. 4°.

HUBER, Alfons. Ueber die Entstehungszeit der oesterreichischen Freiheitsbriefe. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 34. 1860.)

HUBER, Christian Wilhelm. Catalogue of the collection of Greek and Roman coins formed by C. G. Huber. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). NUMISMATISCHE Zeitschrift, 1–3. Bd., Jahrg. 1869–71. Wien, 1870–72. 3 v. pl. 8°.

HUBER, François.

Memoir of H. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 34. 1859.) port.

HUBER, Johannes Nepomuk. Die kirchlich-politische Wirksamkeit des Jesuiten-Ordens. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 23–24.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Der Pessimismus. München, 1876. 8°.

—— Das Verhältniss der deutschen Philosophie zur nationalen Erhebung. VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 139.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

HUBER, Michael. Catalogue raisonné du cabinet d'estampes de [G. F.] Brandes; une collection de pièces anciennes et modernes de toutes les écoles. Leipzig, 1793–94. 2 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue raisonné du cabinet d'estampes de M. Winckler. Leipzig, 1801–05. 3 v. in 4. 12°.

Contents: Tome 1. École allemande. 2. École italienne. 3. École des Pays-Bas, par H. et J. G. STIMMEL.

—— Notices générales des graveurs divisés par nations, et des peintres rangés par écoles, précédées de l'histoire de la gravure et de la peinture, et suivies d'un catalogue raisonné d'une collection choisie d'estampes. Dresde et Leipzig, 1787. pl. 8°.

HUBER, Victoir Aimé. The English universities; an abridged translation [by J. P. Simpson], ed. by T. W. Newman. London, 1843. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. 8°.

—— The Pope and the council; by Janus [pseud.]; translation from the German. Boston, 1870. 12°.

HUBER, Victoir Aimé. Sociale Fragen. Nordhausen, 1863–69. 5 nos. in 1 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Genossenschaftswesen und die ländlichen Tagelöhner. 2. Die nordamerikanische Sclaverei. 3. Die innere Mission: 1. Begriff und Wesen; 2. That und Erfahrung. 4. Die latente Association. 5. Die Rochdaler Pioneers. 6. Handwerkerbund und Handwerkernoth. 7. Die Arbeiterfrage in England.

—— Ueber Arbeiter-Coalitionen. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

—— Ueber die cooperativen Arbeiter-Associationen in England. Berlin, 1852. 8°.

HUBER-LIEBENAU, Theodor von. Das Deutsche Zunftwesen im Mittelalter. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 312.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Ueber das Kunstgewerbe der alten und neuen Zeit. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 136–137.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Ueber den Verfall des Zunftthumes und dessen Ersatz im deutschen Gewerbewesen. (Same, Jahrg. 8. Heft 121–122.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

HUBERT, L. Bonaparte, était-il administrateur? Paris, [1814]. 12°.

HUBERT ELLIS; a story of King Richard's days the Second; by Francis DAVENANT. (BEETON's boy's own lib., v. 7.) London, [1866]. pl. 8°.

HUBLEY, Benrard. History of the American Revolution; v. 1. Northumberland, Pa., 1805. 8°.

HÜBNER. See HUEBNER.

HUBNERUS (Berlinensis), Tobias. See HUEBNER, Tobias.

HUC, Évariste Régis (l'abbé). Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet; [to 1715]. London, 1857–58. 3 v. 8°.

HUCBALDUS. See HUBALD.

HUCHER, Eugène Frédéric Ferdinand. L'art gaulois; ou, Les Gaulois d'après leurs médailles. Paris, 1868–74. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Calque des vitraux peints de la cathédrale du Mans; ouvrage renfermant: 1e, les calques ou les réductions des verrières les plus remarquables; 2e, l'inventaire descriptif de tous les vitraux de cette cathédrale. Paris, 1854–[55]. col. pl. f°.

14 plates with text.

—— (joint author). ROUYER, J., and HUCHER. Histoire du jeton au Moyen Âge; 1e pt. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— (joint editor). SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de (and others). Mélanges de numismatique; t. 1–2. Le Mans and Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

HUDDE (Lat. Huddenius), Johann. Epistolæ duæ, quarum altera de æquationum reductione; altera de maximis & minimis agit. (In Descartes, René. Geometria. 1659; and ed. 3a. 1683.)

HUDDESFORD, William. Lives of those eminent antiquaries J. Leland, T. Hearne and A. à Wood; with an authentick account of their respective writings and publications. . . . [Anon.] Oxford, 1772. 2 v. pl. 8°.

HUDSON, Alfred (M. D.). Lectures on the study of fever. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

HUDSON, Charles. History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex co., Mass., to 1868, with a genealogical register of Lexington families. Boston, 1868. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— History of the town of Marlborough, Mass., 1657–1861. Boston, 1862. ports. pl. 8°.

—— History of the town of Westminster. Mendon, Mass., 1832. 8°.

—— Hudson. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

—— Lexington. (In same, v. 2. 1880.)

HUDSON, (Rev.) Charles Frederick. Debt and grace, as related to the doctrine of a future life. 2d ed. Boston, 1858. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5th ed. Boston, 1859. 12°.

HUDSON, Elizabeth Harriot. The life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

HUDSON, Frederic. Journalism in the United States from 1690 to 1872. New York, 1873. 8°.

HUDSON, H. R. Poems. Boston, 1874. 12°.

HUDSON, Henry or Hendrik.

ASHER, G. M. (editor). Henry Hudson, the navigator; the original documents in which his career is recorded, collected, partly translated and annotated, with an introduction. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 27.) London, 1860. maps. 8°.

Historica relatio; sive, Descriptio novi ad aquilonem transitus. (In Bry, T. de. [Col. peregrin., Ser. 2]: Indiae orientalis, pars 10. 1613.)

MURPHY, H. C. H. in Holland; an inquiry into the origin and objects of the voyage which led to the discovery of the Hudson River, with bibliographical notes. The Hague, 1859. pl. sq. 8°.

READ, J. M., Jr. A historical inquiry concerning H., his friends, relatives and early life, his connection with the Muscovy Company, and the discovery of Delaware Bay. Albany, 1866. 8°.

HUDSON, (Rev.) Henry Norman. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 2 v. 12°.

HUDSON, John.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Hudson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

HUDSON, John Elbridge, and WILLIAMS, G. F. (editors). United States digest: a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S.; new ser., v. 10: annual digest for 1879; [continued from B. V. ABBOTT]. Boston, 1880. nar. 4°.

HUDSON, Octaviano. Pedro Americo [de Figueiredo e Mello], pintor de batalhas; descripção do quadro historico da batalha de Campo-Grande. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 16°.

HUDSON, Sanford A. Law for the clergy: a compilation of the statutes of the states of Ill., Ind., Iowa, Mich., Minn., Ohio, and Wis., relating to the duties of clergymen in the solemnization of marriage [etc.], with notes and practical forms. Chicago, 1877. 16°.

HUDSON, Thomas. Poems on several occasions. Newcastle, 1752. 8°.

HUDSON (Mass.).

HUDSON, Charles. Hudson. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

HUDSON (N. Y.).

MILLER, S. B. Historical sketches of Hudson.... Hudson, 1862. 8°.

HUDSON AND DELAWARE RAIL-ROAD. Prospectus of the route from Newburgh to Carpenter's Point, with the act of incorporation, passed Apl. 19, 1830. Newburgh, 1831. 8°.

HUDSON CITY (N. J.). See JERSEY CITY.

HUDSON RIVER.

HUNT, Freeman. Letters about the Hudson River and its vicinity, written in 1835 and 1836; by A citizen of New York. New York, 1836. 16°.

—— [Same], written in 1835–37. 3d ed., with additions. New York, 1837. pl. map. 16°.

MILLER, James. Miller's new guide to the Hudson River; illustrated by T. A. Richards. New York, 1866. map. 16°.

TRAVELLER'S steamboat and railroad guide. New York, 1866. il. map., 8°.

HUDSON River, The, by pen and pencil; for tourists. New York, [1875]. il. 8°.

HUDSON RIVER R. R. Co. Amended act of incorporation, by-laws, &c. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— 1st–3rd annual report of the directors. New York, 1848–50. 8°.

—— Report, Feb. 9, 1849, and proposals for an issue of bonds. New York, 1849. 8°.

HUDSON RIVER R. R. CO.

BOORMAN, J. Communications to the stockholders of the H. R. R. R. Co., in reply to A. C. Flagg. New York, 1849. 8°.

GRANT, W. H. The H. R. R. R.: observations on the western trade, [etc.]. Poughkeepsie, 1846. 8°.

JERVIS, J. B. Report on the H. R. R. R. New York, 1846. map. 8°.

—— Report on the location of the line between Fishkill and Albany, Jan. 12, 1848. New York, [1848]. map. 8°.

Memorial to the Legislature of N. Y., in answer to objections against the passage of an act to incorporate the H. R. R. R. Co., [signed by Saul Alley, and others]. New York, 1846. 8°.

MOORE, W. C. Map of the H. R. R. R., from New York to Albany. New York, 1848. fold. 8°.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

MARTIN, R. M. Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island, with an exposition of the chartered rights, conduct, and policy of the Hudson's Bay corporation. London, 1849. 8°.

HUE and crie after the good old cause. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) n. p., n. d. [London, 1659?] 12°.

HUEBBE, Joaquin, and PEREZ, A. A. (compilers). Mapa de la peninsula de Yucatan, comprendiendo los estados de Yucatan y Campeche; revisado y aumentado por C. H. Berendt, 1878. Paris, [1878]. 1 sheet. f°.

HUEBNER, Aemilius. See HUEBNER, Ernst Willibald Emil.

HUEBNER, B. De temporum qua Aeschylus utitur praesentis praecipue et aoristi varietate. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4. ps. 2. 1880.)

HUEBNER, Ernst Willibald Emil (editor). ARCHAEOLOGISCHE Zeitung; neue Folge, 1–5. Bd.; der ganzen Folge 26–30. Jahrg. Berlin, 1868–73. 5 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— HERMES: Zeitschrift für classische Philologie; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. pl. 8°.

—— Inscriptiones Britanniæ Latinæ. (BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Corpus inscript. Lat., v. 7.) Berolini, 1873. map. f°.

—— Inscriptiones Hispaniæ Latinæ. (Same, v. 2.) Berolini, 1869. map. f°.

HUEBNER, Johann. Genealogische Tabellen, nebst denen darzu gehörigen genealogischen Fragen, zur Erläuterung der politischen Historie. Leipzig, 1728–44. 4 v. in 2. f°.

HUEBNER, Johann Jakob Rudolph. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, 1788–90. 20 col. pl. 8°.

—— Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, 1805–34. 4 v. pl. 4°.

—— Systematische Bearbeitung der Schmetterlinge von Europa; zugleich als Text, Revision und Supplement zu H.'s Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge, von G. A. W. HERRICK-SCHAEFFER. Regensburg, 1843–56. text, 6 v. in 3. pl.; atlas, 6 v. 4°.

—— Verzeichniss bekannter Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, 1816. 8°.

HUEBNER, Joseph Alexander (baron) von. Ramble round the world, 1871; translated by Lady Herbert. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sixte-Quint, d'après des correspondances diplomatiques inédites tirées des archives d'état du Vatican, de Simancas, Venise, Paris, Vienne et Florence. Paris, 1870. 3 v. 8°.

HUEBNER, Rudolph Julius Benno. Verzeichniss der Kön. Gemälde-Gallerie zu Dresden. 5. Aufl. Dresden, 1880. 16°.

HUEBNER, Tobias. Epithalamion in nuptas Joannis Schafferi. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

HUEBSCHMANN, H. Beiträge zur Erklärung des Avesta. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 26, 28. 1872–74.)

HUEFFER, Franz. Musical studies. Edinburgh, 1880. 12°.
—— Richard Wagner and the music of the future. London, 1874. 12°.
—— The troubadours; a history of Provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. London, 1878. 8°.
HUEFFER, Hermann. Diplomatische Verhandlungen aus der Zeit der französischen Revolution; Bd. 1 und Ergänzung – Bd. 3. Bonn, 1868–79. 4 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Oesterreich und Preussen gegenüber der französischen Revolution bis zum Abschluss des Friedens von Campo Formio. Ergänzung: Die Politik der deutschen Mächte im Revolutionskriege bis zum Abschluss des Friedens von Campo Formio. 2–3. Der rastatter Congress und die zweite Coalition.
HUEGEL, Carl (Freiherr) von. Das Kabul-Becken und die Gebirge zwischen dem Hindu Kosch und der Sutlej. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 2, pt. 1. 1851; v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) maps.
HUELLMANN, Karl Dietrich. Staedtewesen des Mittelalters. Bonn, 1826. 2 v. 8°.
HUELSE. See Huisius.
HUELSEMANN, Johann Georg, and WEBSTER, Daniel. The Austro-Hungarian question: corresp. between H. and W. Washington, 1851. 8°.
HUELSSE, Julius Ambrosius. Die K. Polytechnische Schule zu Dresden während der ersten 25 Jahre ihres Wirkens geschildert. Dresden, 1853. 8°.
HUERTA, Alonso de. Arte de la lengua quechua, general de los Yndios de este Reyno del Piru. Los Reyes, 1616. pl. sq. 12°.
HUESTON, Matthew.
McBRIDE, J. J. M. Hueston. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.
HUET, Alfred (joint author). D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. (and others). Report on mining and the mechanical preparation of ores. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5. 1869.) il. pl.
HUET, François. Discours sur la réformation de la philosophie au 19e siècle. (In BORDAS-DEMOULIN, J. B. Le cartésianisme, v. 1. 1843.)
HUET, Pierre Daniel (bp. of Avranches). Commentarium de navigationibus Salomonis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.) — Tractatus de situ Paradisi terrestris. (In same.) map.
—— Lettre: de l'origine des romans. (In LA FAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., comtesse de. Œuvres compl., v. 1. 1825.)
—— Liber de origine fabularum Romanensium; ex Gallico Latinè reddidit G. Pyrrho. Hagæ-Comitis, 1682. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. P. D. Huet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
HUETER, Carl. Die allgemeine Chirurgie; eine Einleitung in das Studium der chirurgischen Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1873. il. pl. 8°.
—— Klinik der Gelenkkrankheiten, mit Einschluss der Orthopaedie. Leipzig, 1870–71. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.
HUETTENBRENNER, Andreas von. Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Wien, 1876. 8°.
HUFELAND, Gottlieb. Neue Grundlegung der Staatswirthschaftskunst durch Prüfung und Berichtigung ihrer Hauptbegriffe von Gut, Werth, Preis, Geld und Volksvermögen. Wien, 1815. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
HUFF, (Rev.) Edmund. Public law and the colonial church. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)
HUFF, Gershom. Electro-physiology: a scientific, popular, and practical treatise on the prevention, causes, and cure of disease; or, electricity as a curative agent. New York, 1853. il. pl. 8°.

HUFF, John Wesley. The government of the Methodist Episcopal Church: an examination of Dr. Bond's rejoinder to a reply to his first letter to Reverdy Johnson. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

HUGBALD. See HUBALD (monk).

HUGELIUS, Carolus. In obitum P. Lotichii secundi: ad Joannem Posthium propempticon. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

HUGENIUS. See HUYGENS.

HUGESSEN. See KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Edward Hugessen.

HUGGINS, Edward.

CASE in Nevis, 1817; [appendix: depositions etc. relative to the case of Huggins. London, 1818.] 8°.

HUGGINS, Samuel. Catalogue of the Liverpool Free Public Library, reference department, containing the books received [1850]–70; pt. 1. Liverpool, 1872. 4°.

—— A chart of the history of architecture. London, 1863. folded, 8°.

—— The course and current of architecture: designed as a companion to his "Chart of the history of architecture." London, 1863. 8°.

HUGGINS, William. Spectrum analysis in its application to the heavenly bodies. (In HALF hours with mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)

HUGH CAPET. See HUGUES CAPET.

HUGH DE AVALON (St., bp. of Lincoln).

ADAM (abbot of Eynsham). Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis; edited by J. F. Dimock. London, 1864. 8°.

HUGHENS. See HUYGENS.

HUGHES, Albert William. The country of Balochistan: its geography, topography, ethnology, and history. London, 1877. phot. map. 12°.

—— A gazetteer of the province of Sind. 2d edition. London, 1876. photos. maps. 8°.

HUGHES, Benjamin F. Eulogium on the life and character of W. Wilberforce, delivered and published at the request of the people of color of the city of New York. New York, 1833. 8°.

HUGHES, David. Treatise on the law relating to insurance. 1st American edition. New York, 1833. 8°.

HUGHES, E. Warning to the nation, from the conduct and views of the dissenters. London, n. d. 8°.

HUGHES, Edmond. Histoire de la restauration du protestantisme en France au 18e siècle: Antoine Court; d'après des documents inédits...; t. 1–2. 4e édition. Paris, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

HUGHES, Elias (and others).

SMUCKER, I. Our pioneers: biographical sketches of Hughes, J. Ratliff, B. Green, R. Pitzer, J. Van Buskirk, I. and J. Stadden, and Capt. S. Elliott; with brief notices of the pioneers of 1801 and 1802; also, a paper on the pioneer women of the west, by Mrs. C. Springer; with poem: The pioneers of Licking, by A. B. Clark. Newark, Ohio, 1872. 8°.

HUGHES, George W. (capt.). Letter in answer to John M. Clayton, sec. of state, on intermarine communications. Washington, 1850. 8°.

—— Report relative to the working of copper ore. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Rept. of Sec. 1844.)

HUGHES, Henry. Treatise on sociology, theoretical and practical. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.

HUGHES, James. The kindergarten, its place and purpose. New York, 1877. il. 12°.

HUGHES, John (b. 1677. d. 1720). Poems, [and life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 10. 1810.)

—— Poetical works; prefixed, life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.

HUGHES, John (b. 1677. d. 1720). Siege of Damascus; a tragedy. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 12; in London stage, v. 3; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 10. 1808.)

HUGHES, John (of Oriel College, Oxford). Poetry. (In Ency.c met., Mixed sci., v. 3. 1845; and in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.)

HUGHES, John (D. D., abp. of New York). Complete works; comprising his sermons, letters, lectures, speeches, etc.; edited by L. Kehoe. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— The Catholic chapter in the history of the U. S.; a lecture. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— Christianity, the only source of moral, social and political regeneration: sermon, in the hall of the House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 12, 1847. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— Controversy between Senator [E.] BROOKS and "John," abp. of New York; ed. by W. S. Tisdale. New York, 1855. ports. 8°.

—— A lecture on the importance of a Christian basis for the science of political economy. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— A lecture on the mixture of civil and ecclesiastical power in the government of the Middle Ages, Dec. 18, 1843. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— (and others). Address of the Roman Catholics to their fellow citizens of the city and state of New York. New York, 1840. 8°.

Biographical sketch of Hughes. New York, 1864. port. 8°.

HUGHES, John Arthur. Garden architecture and landscape gardening. London, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

HUGHES, Robert William. A popular treatise on the currency question, written from a southern point of view. New York, 1879. 12°.

—— Reports of cases decided in the Circuit Courts of the U. S. for the 4th circuit; v. 1–3: [1792]–1879; with appendix to 2d vol., containing the rules in admiralty and bankruptcy of the District Court for the eastern district of Virginia, etc. Washington, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 3 has the title: Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. An appendix to this vol. contains E. MCCRADY's Inquiry into the territorial limits and jurisdiction of the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. in states divided into districts.

HUGHES, Samuel. A treatise on waterworks for the supply of cities and towns, with a description of the principal geological formations of England, as influencing supplies of water. New edition. London, 1872. il. pl. 12°.

HUGHES, Thomas. The stranger's handbook to Chester and its environs. Chester, n. d. il. pl. 12°.

HUGHES, Thomas (barrister, M. P.). Alfred the Great. (SUNDAY lib. for household read., v. 8.) [London, 1869.] pl. map. 12°.

—— The old church: what shall we do with it? London, 1878. 12°.

—— School days at Rugby; by An old boy. Boston, 1858. 12°.

—— The struggle for Kansas. (In LUDLOW, J. M. Sketch of hist. of the U. S. 1862.)

—— Tom Brown's school days; by An old boy. Leipzig, 1858. 16°.

—— Tom Brown at Oxford: a sequel to School days at Rugby. Boston, 1863. 2 v. port. 12°.

HUGHES, Thomas (civil engineer). Papers on foundations. (In Weale, J. Bridges, v. 1. 1843.)

HUGHES, (Rev.) Thomas Patrick. Notes on Muhammadanism: outlines of the religious system of Islam. 2d edition. London, 1877. 12°.

HUGHES, William. Fish, how to choose and how to dress; by Piscator [pseud.]. London, 1843. 16°.

HUGHES, William. A practical treatise on the choice and cookery of fish; by Piscator [pseud.]. 2d edition. London, 1854. 16°.

HUGHES, William (F. R. G. S.). An atlas of classical geography, containing 24 maps; constructed by H., and edited by George Long. London, 1874. 8°.

HUGHLINGS-JACKSON, John (M. D., asst. editor). BRAIN; v. 1–3. London, 1879–81. 3 v. 8°.

HUGHS, (Mrs.) Mary Robson. The life of William Penn. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

HUGHSON, David. Walks through London, including Westminster and the borough of Southwark. London, 1817. il. pl. 8°.

HUGI, Franz Joseph. Naturhistorische Alpenreise. . . . Solothurn, Leipzig, 1830. pl. 8°.

HUGO. See also HUGUES.

HUGO (St., bp. of Lincoln). Vita, ab Alexandro, ut videtur, monacho Cantuar.; — Litteræ constitutionum in visitatione; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 153. 1854.)

HUGO (bp. of Oporto, joint author). NUNO (bp. of Mondoñedo, and others). Historia Compostellana. (In same, v. 170. 1854.)

HUGO (de Avalon). See HUGH DE AVALON (St., bp. of Lincoln).

HUGO (Graf von Montfort). See MONTFORT, Hugo (Graf von).

HUGO (von Reutlingen). See SPECHTSHART, Hugo.

HUGO, Hermann. Pia desideria emblematis, elegiis & affectibus SS. Patrvm illustrata. Antverpiae, 1628. il. 32°.

HUGO, (Mme.) J. Adèle Foucher. Victor Hugo; a life related by one who has witnessed it; including a drama entitled Inez de Castro; [translated by A. D. H. A.]. London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

HUGO, Léopold (comte). Géométrie hugodomoïdale, anhellénique, mais philosophique et architectonique; la question de l'équidomoïde et des cristalloïdes géométriques. Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— Le Valhalla des sciences pures et appliquées. Paris, 1875. 8°.

HUGO, Thomas. The Bewick collector: a descriptive catalogue of the works of Thomas and John Bewick; including cuts, in various states, . . . [with] supplement. London, 1866–68. 2 v. il. 8°.

HUGO, Victor Marie (comte). Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle éd., ornée de vignettes. Paris, 1857–64. 6 v. port. pl. 8°.

Contents: Poésie: v. 1. Odes et ballades. 2. Odes et ballades; — Les orientales. 1857. — Le Rhin, lettres à un ami. v. 1–3; 1857. — Littérature et philosophie mêlées. 1864.

—— Œuvres. Paris, 1875. 3 v. port. 24°.

Contents: Chansons des rues et des bois. — Les feuilles d'automne; — Les chants du crépuscule. — Les voix intérieures; — Les rayons et les ombres.

—— Œuvres complètes; tome 1–3, 12, 15, 17–18, 20–21: Poésie, t. 1, 2, 3, 12; — Drame, t. 2, 4; — Roman, t. 1, 3, 4. Paris, 1880. 9 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3, 12. Poésie: 1. Odes et ballades. 2. Les orientales; — Les feuilles d'automne. 3. Les chants du crépuscule; — Les voix intérieures; — Les rayons et les ombres. 12. L'année terrible. v. 15, 17. Drame: 2. Hernani; — Marion de Lorme; — Le roi s'amuse. 4. La Esmeralda; — Ruy Blas; — Les burgraves. v. 18, 20–21. Roman: 1. Han d'islande; — 3–4. Notre Dame de Paris.

—— Actes et paroles; [tom. 1, 1e éd.]; tom. 2–3, 2e éd. Paris, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Avant l'exil, 1841–51. 2. Pendant l'exil, 1852–70. 3. Depuis l'exil, 1870–76.

—— L'année terrible. 9e éd. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— L'art d'être grand-père. 5e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

HUGO, Victor Marie (comte). Ce que c'est que l'exil: introduction au livre "Pendant l'exil." Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Châtiments. Genève and New-York, 1853. 32°.
—— Les contemplations. 5e éd. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 12°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Autrefois, 1830–43. 2. Aujourd'hui, 1843–56.
—— Histoire d'un crime; déposition d'un témoin. 39e éd. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. 12°.
—— La légende des siècles. Nouv. série. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— Les misérables, illustrés par Brion. Paris, 1865. nar. 4°.
—— Les misérables; translated from the French by Charles E. Wilbour. New York, 1862. 5 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Fantine. 2. Cosette. 3. Marius. 4. Idyl of the Rue Plumet and Epic of the Rue Saint-Denis. 5. Jean Valjean.
—— Napoleon the little. London, 1852. 12°.
—— The destroyer of the Second Republic; being Napoleon the little; translated by A clergyman of the P. E. C. from the 16th French ed. New York, 1870. 12°.
—— Ninety-three; translated by F. L. Benedict. New York, 1874. 12°.
—— Notre-Dame de Paris. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 12°.
—— The Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle, with an account of its legends, antiquities, and important historical events; transl. by D. M. Aird. Boston, [1874]. 12°.
—— Théâtre. Paris, 1856–57. 3 v. 12°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Lucrèce Borgia. — Marion Delorme. — Marie Tudor. — La Esmeralda. — Ruy Blas. 2. Hernani. — Le roi s'amuse. — Les burgraves. 3. Angelo. — Procès d'Angelo et d'Hernani. — Cromwell.
—— Les travailleurs de la mer. Paris, 1866. 3 v. 8°.
CASTELAR, E. [Sketch of H.] (In his Life of Lord Byron. 1876.)
COURTAT, Félix. Étude sur Les misérables. Paris, 1862. 8°.
HUGO, (Mme.) J. A. F. Victor Hugo: a life related by one who has witnessed it: including a drama entitled Inez de Castro; [trans. by A. D. H. A.]. London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. V. M. Hugo. (In his Poets of Europe. 1855.)

HUGONIN (l'abbé). Essai sur la foundation de l'École de St. Victor de Paris. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 175. 1854.)

HUGUENIN, Ulrich (gen.). Notes on ricochet firing; from the French. [Lithographed.] West Point, N. Y., [1833]. pl. f°.

HUGUES. See also HUGO.

HUGUES (St., bp. of Grenoble).
GUIGUES I. or GUIDO (prior of La Grande Chartreuse). Vita S. Hugonis, episcopi Gratianopolitani. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 153. 1854.)

HUGUES (St., abbot of Cluny). Vitæ; — Synopsis vitæ metrica; — Analecta; — Epistolæ; — Statuta pro Alphonso rege; — Statuta pro Lamberto S. Bertini; — Exhortatio ad sanctimoniales; — Commonitorium; — Imprecatio; — Donationes piæ. (In same, v. 159. 1854.)

HUGUES (abp. of Lyons). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 157. 1854.)

HUGUES I. (bp. of Troyes). Epistola ad Bartholomæum archiepiscopum Turonensem. (In same, v. 146. 1853.)

HUGUES V. (17th abbot of Cluny). Statuta; Appendix; — Tractatus Rostangni. (In same, v. 209. 1855.)

HUGUES (abbot of Flavigny). Chronicon [a Christo nato]. (In same, v. 154. 1853.)

HUGUES, Gustave d'. Une province romaine sous la République; étude sur le proconsulat de Cicéron. Paris, 1876. 12°.

HUGUES, Jean Pierre. Histoire de l'église réformée d'Anduze. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 5 pl. 8°.

HUGUES CAPET.

BULLET, J. B. Dissertation dans laquelle on prouve qu'H. C. est monté sur le trone par une élection légitime. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

POIRIER, G. Examen des différentes opinions des historiens sur l'avènement de H. C. à la couronne. (In same.)

HUGUES CAPET; chanson de geste. (GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poètes de la France, v. 8. 1864.)

HUGUES D'AMIENS (abp. of Rouen). Epistolæ; — Dialogorum seu quæstionum theologicarum lib. 7; — Tractatus in Hexameron; — Contra hæreticas sui temporis; — De memoria; — Super fide catholica, et oratione Dominica; — Vita S. Adjutoris, monachi Tironensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 192. 1855; v. 186. 1854.)

HUGUES DE FOUILLOI (Lat. Hugo de Folieto, prior of Saint-Laurent de Heilli). De claustro animæ; — De medicina animæ. (In same, app. ad op. Hugonis de S. V., v. 176. 1854.)

Notitia. (In same, v. 196. 1855.)

HUGUES DE POITIERS (monk of Vézelay). Historia Vizeliacensis monasterii. (In same, v. 194. 1855.)

—— Histoire du monastère de Vézelai. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 7. 1825.)

HUGUES DE SAINTE MARIE (monk of Fleury). Chronique [940–1108]. (In same.)

—— Miracula S. Benedicti. (In CERTAIN, E. de. Les miracles de Saint Benoît. 1858.)

—— Prolegomena; — Historia ecclesiastica; — Historia Francorum Senonensis; — Liber qui modernorum regum Francorum continet actus; — Tractatus de regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate; — Epistola ad Ivonem; — Vita S. Sacerdotis episcopi Lernovicensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)

HUGUES DE SAINT-VICTOR. Opera omnia. Editio nova, accurante J. P. Migne. (Same, v. 175–177.) Parisiis, 1854. 3 v. nar. 4°.

LIEBNER, A. Hugo von St. Victor, und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1832. 8°.

HUHN, Eugen H .Th. Geschichte Lothringens. 2. Ausgabe. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. in 1. maps. 8°.

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the underworld. Boston, 1854. 12°.

—— Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Genesis, chap. 1–11, in parallel columns, [to prove its compilation from two or more documents. Preface signed F. H.]. New York, 1859. 8°.

HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES, Jean Louis Alphonse. Examen des chartes de l'Église romaine contenues dans les rouleaux dits Rouleaux de Cluny. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)

—— Mémoire intitulé. La rançon du duc de Bourbon Jean 1er, 1415–36. (In same. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

—— Notice sur deux sceaux en métal des empereurs Frédéric 1er et Louis V. Paris, n. d. pl. 8°.

—— and LECOY DE LA MARCHE, Albert. Titres de la maison ducale de Bourbon; [tom. 1, par H.-B.; tom. 2, par L.]. (In ARCHIVES de l'Empire.) Paris, 1867–74. 2 v. 4°.

—— (editor). Historia diplomatica Friderici secundi, sive constitutiones, privilegia, mandata, instrumenta quæ supersunt istius imperatoris et

HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES, Jean Louis Alphonse (editor).
filiorum ejus; accedunt epistolae paparum et documenta varia. Parisiis, 1852–61. 6 v. in 12. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Préface et introduction. 1–6. Hist. dip. Friderici secundi. 2–4. Hist. dip. Henrici septimi. 5–6. Hist. dip. Conradi quarti.

HUISH, Robert. Memoirs of Caroline, queen consort of England. London, 1821. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales, etc., and of Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg Saalfeld. London, 1818. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

HUITON, James (M. D., b. 1726. d. 1797). Answers to the objections of M. de Luc with regard to the theory of rain, read Dec. 3, 1787. [Edinburgh, 1790.] 4°.

HULBERT, Henry W. English rural schools. (In U. S. DEPT. INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 5. 1880.) il.

HULETT, T. G. Every man his own guide to the Falls of Niagara; also, The recession of the Falls, by [Sir C.] LYELL. 5th ed. Buffalo, 1845. pl. maps. 24°.

HULKE, John Whitaker (M. D.). Reports on surgery. (In YEAR-BOOK of med. 1859, 1860, 1861; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 8, 10, 15. 1860–62.)

HULL, Amos Gerald (M. D.). Practical elucidation of the nature of hernia, with remarks on the unfit instruments hitherto used for its confinement, etc. 3d ed. New York, 1826. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Hull's Jahr; a new manual of homœopathic practice. 4th Amer. ed.; with annotations and additions by F. G. Snelling.—Symptomatology. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— [Same.] 5th Amer. ed.—Repertory. New York, 1867. 8°.

HULL, Edward (F. R. S.). Building stones. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 2. 1876.)

—— The coal-fields of Great Britain; with notices of the coal-fields of other parts of the world. London, 1861. il. 12°.

—— Geological map of Ireland, founded on the maps of the geological survey of Sir Richard Griffith, and of Prof. J. Beete Jukes. London, 1878. folded in case. 8°.

—— The physical geology and geography of Ireland. London, 1878. il. maps. 12°.

—— A treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). HAUGHTON, S., and H. Report on the character of the lavas of Vesuvius. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 26. 1879.)

HULL, Hugh Munro. Practical hints to emigrants intending to proceed to Tasmania . . . with a paper on local industries, by E. C. Nowell. Hobart Town, 1871. 12°.

HULL, Isaac.

FROST, J. I. H. (In his Amer. naval. biog. 1844.)

HULL, John. Diaries of John Hull, mint-master and treasurer of the colony of Massachusetts Bay; with a memoir of the author [by Samuel JENNISON]. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 3.) Boston, 1857. facsimile. 8°.

HULL, Thomas. Henry II.; or, The fall of Rosamond; a tragedy. . . . 2d ed. London, 1774. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 28. 1797; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 9. 1811.)

HULL, Thomas. The perplexities; a comedy.... London, 1767. 8°.

HULL, William (brig.-gen.). Defence before the general court martial at Albany, March, 1814; with an address to the citizens of the United States, written by himself; prefixed, the charges, as specified by the government. Boston, 1814. 12°.

—— Memoirs of the campaign of the north western army of the United States, A. D. 1812; with app. containing sketch of revolutionary services of the author. Boston, 1824. 8°.

LOSSING, B. J. Hull's surrender of Detroit. Philadelphia, [1875]. 8°.

Report of the trial of Brig. Gen. W. Hull, by a court-martial held at Albany 3d Jan. 1814; taken by Lieut.-col. Forbes. New York, 1814. 8°.

HULLAH, John (LL. D.). The cultivation of the speaking voice. 2d ed. Oxford, 1874. table. 16°.

—— The history of modern music; a course of lectures at the Royal Institution. 2d ed. London, 1875. tables. 8°.

—— Music in the house. London, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— The third or transition period of musical history; a course of lectures at the Royal Institution. 2d ed. London, 1876. 8°.

HULLENIUS, David Heinrich. Disquisitio in eclipsin solis, Jul. 12, 1684. Jenæ, 1684. sq. 8°.

HULME, F. Edward. Principles of ornamental art. London, Paris, New York, [1875]. pl. 4°.

HULSEAN lectures for 1845, 1846, 1859, 1870.

Namely:

ELLICOTT, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ; being the lectures for 1859. With notes, etc. Boston, 1866. 8°.

FARRAR, F. W. The witness of history to Christ; 5 sermons; being the lectures for 1870. London, 1880. 12°.

FRENCH, R. C. The lectures for 1845 and 1846. 5th ed. revised. London, 1880. 8°.

HULSIUS or HUELSE, Heinrich. Dissertatio de Jehova Deo rege ac duce militari in prisco Israele; — De Schechinah. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.) — Disputatio de corpore velo et sepulchro Mosis. (In same, v. 33. 1767.)

HULTIN, Alexander (translator). EURIPIDIS Helena Svethice reddita; præside Axelio Gabriele Sjöström; die 1 Nov. 1843. Helsingforsiae, [1843]. 12°.

HULTSCH, Friedrich (editor). Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiae.... Lipsiae, 1864–66. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

HULTSTRÖM, Carl Samuel. Monumenta litteraria historiam Johannis Skytte senioris illustrantia, quorum continuationem... præside Ol. Kolmodin..., pro gradu philosophico p. p. H.... 2 Junii, 1830; ps. 2. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°.

HUMÁM AL-DÍN MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD. See MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD, Humám Al-Dín.

HUMANE SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. Description of the eastern coast of the county of Barnstable, from Cape Cod, or Race Point, to Cape Malebarre, or the Sandy Point of Chatham, pointing out the spots on which the Humane Soc. [has] erected huts... Oct. 1802. Boston, 1802. 8°.

—— History of the Soc.; with a selected list of premiums awarded by the trustees, and a list of the members and officers. Boston, 1877. 8°.

HUMANN, Carl. Geschichte der Unternehmung. (In CONZE, A. C. L., and others. Ergebn. d. Ausg. z. Pergamon. 1880.)

HUMASON, William Lawrence. From the Atlantic surf to the Golden Gate; first trip on the great Pacific Railroad. Hartford, 1869. 8°.

HUMBER, William. A complete treatise on cast and wrought iron bridge construction, including iron foundations.... 3d edition. London, 1870. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

—— A comprehensive treatise on the water supply of cities and towns, with numerous specifications of existing waterworks. London, 1876. il. pl. f°.

—— A practical treatise on cast and wrought iron bridges and girders. London, 1857. pl. f°.

—— (editor). A record of the progress of modern engineering; with essays and reviews. [1863] 2d edition–1866. London, 1864–68. 4 v. ports. pl. f°.

HUMBERT (bp. of Blanche-Selve or Sainte-Rufine). Adversus Graecorum calumnias. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— Notitia historica; — Adversus Græcorum calumnias; — Adversus Simoniacos; — Appendix. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 143. 1853.)

HUMBERT, Aimé. Japan and the Japanese, illustrated; translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey, and edited by H. W. Bates. New York, 1874. il. pl. 4°.

HUMBERT, Jean Émile. Notice sur quatre cippes sépulcraux et deux fragments, découverts, en 1817, sur le sol de l'ancienne Carthage. La Haye, 1821. pl. f°.

HUMBERT-BAZILE, ——. Buffon, sa famille, ses collaborateurs, et ses familiers; mémoires par H., son secrétaire; mis en ordre, annotés et augmentés de documents inédits, par H. Nadault de Buffon. Paris, 1863. port. 8°.

HUMBLE, (Rev.) Henry. Infanticide; its cause and cure. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

HUMBLE advice and earnest desires of certain ministers [Zach. Breedon and others],... to Thomas Lord Fairfax... Ian. 25, 1649.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 349.) London, 1649. 12°.

HUMBLE answer of the divines attending the commissioners of Parliament at the treaty at Newport, to the second paper, delivered to them by his Majesty, Oct. 6, 1648, about episcopall government. (Same, no. 333.) London, 1648. 12°.

HUMBLE desires of A free subiect and true lover of the liberties of the three nations, of England, Scotland, and Ireland, whereby to unite them in love and amity. (Same, no. 449.) London, 1659. 12°.

HUMBLE petition and remonstrance presented unto Parliament, concerning the insupportable grievance of the transportation of leather. (Same, no. 110.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

HUMBLE petition of many inhabitants of London, presented to Parliament by Mr. Sam. Moyer and others, May 12, 1659; with the answer. (Same, no. 455.) London, 1659. 12°.

HUMBLE remonstrance to His Maiesty, against the tax of ship-money, [by Wm. PRYNNE]. (Same, no. 110.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— [Same]; ... printed ... by a true copy.... (Same, no. 209.) London, 1643. 8°.

HUMBLE remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament by A dutifull sonne of the Chvrch [i. e. Joseph HALL, bp. of Norwich]. London, 1640. sq. 12°.

HUMBLE representation of the sad condition of many of the Kings party, who since His Majesties happy restauration have no relief.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 500.) n. p., 1661. 12°.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian Karl Ferdinand (Freiherr) von. Briefwechsel zwischen SCHILLER und H. 2. vermehrte Ausgabe. Stuttgart, 1876. 12°.

—— Letters to a female friend [Charlotte Diede]; translated by Catharine M. A. Couper. London, 1849. 2 v. 12°.

—— Ueber die unter dem Namen Bhagavad-Gitá bekannte Episode des Mahá-Bhárata. Berlin, 1826. 4°.

ADLER, G. J. Wilhelm von Humboldt's linguistical studies. New York, 1866. 8°.

STEINTHAL, H. Die Sprachwissenschaft W. v. Humboldt's und die Hegel'sche Philosophie. Berlin, 1848. 8°.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von. Eine Abhandlung, ueber die ältesten Karten des neuen Continents u. den Namen Amerika; mit einer genauen Abbildung des Behaim'schen Globus vom Jahr 1492 in zwei Planigloben nach seiner naturlichen Grösse, und drei der ältesten Karten von Amerika [Karte entworfen von Juan de la Cosa, 1500; und Karte gezeichnet von Ruysch, 1508]. (In GHILLANY, F. W. Geschichte des Seefahrers, R. M. Behaim; 1853.)

—— Ansichten der Natur. 3. Ausgabe. Stuttgart, 1849. 2 v. 12°.

—— Briefe an Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von Bunsen. Leipzig, 1869. 12°.

—— Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense, 1827–58; nebst Auszügen aus Varnhagen's Tagebüchern, und Briefen von V. und Andern an H. 5. Auflage [hrsg. v. Ludmilla Assing]. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same]; translated from the 2d German edition by F. Kapp. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

—— Briefe zwischen H. und [Carl Friedrich] Gauss; zum hundertjährigen Geburtstage von Gauss, am 30. April, 1877; hrsg. v. Dr. K. Bruhns. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— Briefwechsel mit Heinrich Berghaus, 1825–58. Leipzig, 1863. 3 v. 8°.

—— Carte réduite de la partie orientale de la Nouvelle Espagne, depuis le plateau de la ville de Mexico jusqu'au port de la Veracruz; dressée sur les observations astronomiques et le nivellement barométrique de H. Paris, 1807. folded, in case, 16°.

—— Ensayo politico sobre el reino de la Nueva España; traducido al español por Don Vicente Gonzalez Arnao. Paris, 1822. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— Introduction. (In ARAGO, D. F. J. Œuvres comp., v. 1. 1854.)

—— Kosmos: Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1845–62. 5 v. 8°.

—— Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland; 1e ptie.; Relation historique; Atlas géographique et physique [des régions équinoxiales du nouveau continent]. Paris, 1814–34. pl. maps. f°.

BERNSTEIN, Aaron. Alexander von Humboldt und der Geist zweier Jahrhunderte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 89.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

BRUHNS, K. (ed.). Eine wissenschaftliche Biographie im Verein mit R. Avé-Lallemant, J. V. Carus, A. Dove, H. W. Dove, J. W. Ewald, A. H. R. Grisebach, J. Löwenberg, O. Peschel, G. H. Wiedemann, W. Wundt. Leipzig, 1872. 3 v. ports. 8°.

A catalogue of the residue of the library of the late von Humboldt, for sale... by Bernard Quaritch. London, 1871. 8°.

COTTA, B. (and others). Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos; ein Commentar zu diesem Werke. Leipzig, 1855–60. 5 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

KLENCKE, P. F. H. Alexander v. Humboldt; ein biographisches Denkmal. Leipzig, 1851. port. 8°.

Kunst-Nachlass, welcher am 17. Sept. 1860, und den folgenden Tagen... zu Berlin... durch Th. Müller... versteigert werden soll. Berlin, 1860. 12°.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von.
Memoir of Humboldt. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 37. 1866.) port.
STODDARD, R. H. Life, travels, and books of Humboldt; with an introduction by B. Taylor. New York, 1859. port. 12°.
—— (and others). Empfehlungsschreiben für I. J. Benjamin II., zu seiner zweiten Reise nach dem Orient. [Ger., Fr., Eng.] Hannover, [1589?]. 8°.
HUMBOLDT COLLEGE (Springvale, Iowa).
TAFT, S. H. Address at opening, Sept. 18, 1872. n. p., n. d. 8°.
HUME, Abraham. Learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom; with a supplement by A. I. EVANS. London, 1853. 8°.
HUME, Alexander. Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; a treates, noe shorter than necessarie, for the schooles; edited from the original ms. in the British Museum, by Henry B. Wheatley. 2d edition. 1870. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 5.) London, [1865], 1870. 8°.
HUME, Allan O. (joint author). HENDERSON, G., and HUME. Lahore to Yarkand. London, 1873. il. pl. nar. 4°.
HUME, David (b. 1560?). Lusus poetici. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)
HUME, David (b. 1711. d. 1776). Essays, moral, political, and literary; edited, with preliminary dissertations and notes, by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
—— The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688; prefixed, a short account of his life, written by himself; v. 2–12. New edition. London, 1812. 11 v. 24°.
—— [Same.] London, 1827. port. pl. 8°.
For biographical index, see MCMASTERS, S. Y.
—— The student's Hume: a history of England from the earliest times to the Revolution in 1688; abridged, incorporating the corrections and researches of recent historians; and continued down to 1858. New York, 1859. il. pl. 12°.
—— Life, written by himself. (Autobiography. v. 2.) London, 1826. port. 24°.
—— Notice sur H. [par E. Daire]; — Essais sur le commerce; — le luxe; — l'argent; — l'intérêt; — les impôts; — le crédit public; — la balance du commerce; — la jalousie commerciale; — la population des nations anciennes. (In MÉLANGES d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)
—— A treatise on human nature . . . ; edited, with dissertations and notes, by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
Critical observations concerning the Scottish historians Hume, Stuart, and Robertson: including an idea of the reign of Mary, queen of Scots, as a portion of history; specimens of the histories of this princess, by Dr. Stuart & Dr. Robertson, and a comparative view of the merits of these rival historians. London, 1782. 8°.
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
SPICKER, G. Kant, Hume und Berkeley: eine Kritik der Erkenntnisstheorie. Berlin, 1875. 8°.
HUME, James Deacon. The corn laws; evidence upon the corn laws before the committee of the House of Commons on import duties. Manchester, 1839. 12°.
HUME, Joseph. Letter to the Earl of Malmesbury relative to the proceedings of Sir J. Brooke in Borneo. London, 1855. map. 8°.
—— On the policy of England towards the Porte and Mohamed Ali: speech in the House of Commons, Mar. 27, 1840. [London], 1840. 8°.

HUME, Joseph. Speech in the House of Commons May 13, 1841: debate on sugar duties. London, 1841. 8°.

HUME, Joseph Burnley. Joseph Hume; a memorial. London, 1855. 4°.

HUME, Sophia. An epistle to the inhabitants of South-Carolina. London, 1754. 12°.

—— An exhortation to the inhabitants of the province of South-Carolina; ... by S. H.; in which is inserted, some account of the author's experience in the important business of religion. Bristol, 1750. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1752. 12°.

HUMELBERGIUS SECUNDUS, Dick (pseud.). Apician morsels; or, Tales of the table, kitchen and larder. New York, 1829. il. 8°.

HUMMEL, Gustaf David Wilhelm. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Eriksberg." (SWEDEN. SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERS., 22.) Stockholm, 1867. pl. 8°.

HUMPHREY, Edward Porter (D. D.). The color question in the United States: a paper prepared for the sixtieth annual meeting of the American Colonization Soc. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— Discourse on the death of Gen. Z. Taylor, delivered July 13, 1850. Louisville, 1850. 8°.

HUMPHREY, Heman (D. D.). Death of President Harrison; a discourse, Amherst, Apr. 8, 1841. Amherst, 1841. 8°.

—— Discourse before the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 14, 1838. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

—— The life and labors of the Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. New York, 1857. port. pl. 12°.

—— Valedictory address at Amherst College, on leaving the presidential chair. Amherst, 1845. 8°.

TODD, J. The good never die; a sermon at the funeral of H. Pittsfield, 1861. 8°.

HUMPHREY, Henry B.

Catalogue of [his] library, ...; [prepared by L. Rhoades]. Cambridge, 1871. 8°.

HUMPHREY (Lat. Humfredus), Lorenzo.

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Humphrey. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

HUMPHREY, S. J. Four memorable years at Hilo. Wilmington, Del., [1871]. 24°.

HUMPHREY, Samuel D. A practical manual of the collodion process. New York, 1857. 12°.

HUMPHREY, (Rev.) William. The three vows. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

HUMPHREYS, Alexander. See HUMPHRYS.

HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson (capt.). Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys in Nevada and Arizona, under the direction of G. M. Wheeler. Washington, 1872. map. 4°.

—— Report upon the progress of the Pacific R. R. explorations and surveys, Nov., 1855–1856; — Table exhibiting the comparative lengths, cost, etc., of the different routes, with explanatory remarks. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 7. 1857.)

—— and ABBOT, Henry Larcom. Reply to criticisms made by Dr. Hagen of Prussia. New York, 1878. sq. 8°.

—— — Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 4.) Philadelphia, 1861. charts. maps. 4°.

—— — [Same], abridged. Washington, 1867. 8°.

HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson (capt.), and ABBOT, Henry Larcom. [Same], reprinted, with additions. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 13.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

—— and WARREN, G. K. An examination of the reports of explorations for R. R. routes from the Mississippi to the Pacific, under the orders of the War Dept., 1853–54, and of explorations which have a bearing upon the subject. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 1. 1855.)

HUMPHREYS, David (D. D.). An historical account of the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, to the year 1728. London, 1730. 8°.

HUMPHREYS, David (col., b. 1753. d. 1818). Discourse on the agriculture of Connecticut. New-Haven, 1816. 8°.

David Humphreys. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

HUMPHREYS, Henry Noel. British butterflies and their transformations; arranged and illustrated by H.; with characters and descriptions by J. O. WESTWOOD. London, 1841. col. pl. 4°.

—— British moths and their transformations; arranged and illustrated in a series of plates by H.; characters and descriptions by J. O. WESTWOOD. New ed. London, 1854. 2 v. 4°.

—— The butterfly vivarium; or, Insect home. London, 1858. col. pl. 12°.

—— The coinage of the British Empire, from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1854. pl. 8°.

—— The gold, silver, and copper coins of England exhibited in a series of fac-similes, printed in gold, silver, and copper. 6th ed. London, 1849. 12°.

—— A history of the art of printing, from its invention to its wide-spread development in the middle of the 16th century; preceded by a short account of the origin of the alphabet, and the successive methods of recording events and multiplying ms. books before the invention of printing. London, 1867. pl. facsim. f°.

—— The origin and progress of the art of writing. London, 1853. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— REMBRANDT'S etchings illustrated by a selection of specimens reproduced in facsimile, accompanied by descriptive letter-press. London, 1873. f°.

—— River gardens; an account of the best methods of cultivating fresh-water plants in aquaria. London, 1857. il. pl. 12°.

HUMPHREYS, Samuel (translator). Spectacle de la nature; or, Nature display'd; [by N. A. PLUCHE]. London, 1736–48. 7 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 4 translated by J. B. de Freval. Vol. 1 is of the 3d edition.

HUMPHREYS, West H. Letter on the usury law [of Tennessee]. n. p., n. d. 8°.

HUMPHRY, George Murray (M. D.). Diseases of the male organs of generation. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

HUMPHRYS or HUMPHREYS (aftw. Alexander), Alexander (calling himself earl of Stirling).

TURNBULL, W. B. (D. D., ed.). Trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexander, before the High Court of Justiciary, for forgery. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

HUN, Marcus T. (editor). Reports of cases heard and determined in the Supreme Court of the state of New York; v. [1]–21; [Mar. 1874–July, 1880]. New York, [1874–80]. 21 v. 8°.

HUN, Thomas (M. D.). Influence of the progress of medical science on medical art; address. Albany, 1863. 8°.

HUNDRUP, Ferdinand Emil. Biographiske Efterretninger om de Candidater, som ved Kjøbenhavns Universitet have underkastet sig. philolog. Embedsexamen. Roeskilde, 1849. 12°.

—— [Same]; 2det Hefte, med 2 Stamtavler. Roeskilde, 1851. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In ROESKILDE. KATHEDRALSKOLE. 1851.)

—— Biographiske Efterretninger om dem, der ved Kjøbenhavns Universitet have erholdt de høieste akademiske Værdigheder. Roeskilde, 1854. 12°.

HUNDT, Friedrich Hektor (Graf) von. Bayrische Urkunden aus dem 11. und 12. Jahrhundert: die Schirmvögte Freisings; seine Bischöfe bis zum Ende des 12. Jahrh. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Cl. Abh., Bd. 14. 1878.)

—— Beiträge zur Feststellung der historischen Ortsnamen in Bayern und des ursprünglichen Besitzes des Hauses Scheyern-Wittelsbach. (In same, Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Kloster Scheyern, seine ältesten Aufzeichnungen, seine Besitzungen. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.)

—— Ueber die Bayerischen Urkunden aus der Zeit der Agilolfinger; mit Registern über die vorkommenden Personen und Ortsnamen. (In same, Bd. 12. 1874.)

—— Die Urkunden des Bisthums Freising aus der Zeit der Karolinger. (In same, Bd. 13. 1875.)

HUNDT-RADOWSKY, Johann Hartwig von. Ueber die grosse preussische Verschwörung. Germanien, 1819. 8°.

HUNFALVY Pál. Ethnographie von Ungarn. Budapest, 1877. 8°.

HUNGARY.

Anonymi Belæ regis notarii [N.] Historia hungarica de septem primis ducibus Hungariæ. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. hungar., v. 1, ps. 1. 1746.)

BATTHYÁNI or BATHYÁNI Ignátz (count, editor). Leges ecclesiasticæ regni Hvngariae et provinciarvm adiacentivm. Albae Carolinae, [Clavdiopoli], 1785–1827. 3 v. il. pl. f°.

LIPSZKY János. General Charte des Königreiches Ungarn, mit Einschluss von Siebenbürgen, Slavonien und Croatien und den angränzenden Theilen von Österreich, u. s. w., nach Lipszky, reducirt von E. v. Zuccheri. Wien and Pesth, 1812. in case. obl. 8°.

RESPVBLICA et statvs regni Hvngariæ. Ex officina Elzeviriana, [Lugd. Bat.], 1634. 32°.

UJHAZY L. Brief explanatory report as to the termination of the Hungarian struggle. New York, 1850. 8°.

HUNOLSTEIN, Paul Vogt de (comte). See VOGT D'HUNOLSTEIN, Paul (le comte).

HUNT, Benjamin S. Remarks on Hayti as a place of settlement for Afric-Americans; and on the mulatto as a race for the tropics. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

HUNT, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingston; with an introduction by G. Bancroft. New York, 1864. port. 8°.

HUNT, Cornelius E. The Shenandoah; or, The last Confederate cruiser. New York, 1867. pl. 12°.

HUNT, Ebenezer Kingsbury. Biographical sketch of Amariah Brigham, M. D. Utica, N. Y., 1858. port. 8°.

Contents: Biog. sketch. — GOODRICH, C. E. Sermon. — COVENTRY, C. B. Sketch.

—— Life of Amariah Brigham. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

HUNT, Edward B. (major). Union foundations: a study of American nationality, as a fact of science. New York, 1863. 8°.

HUNT, Ephraim. Literature of the English language; comprising representative selections from the best authors, also lists of contemporaneous writers and their principal works. New York, 1870. 8°.

HUNT, Ezra Mundy (M. D.). Bible notes for daily readers: a comment on Holy Scripture. New York, 1870. 2 v. 4°.

—— Metuchen and her history, and The churches of M. New York, 1870. 8°.

HUNT, Franklin W. (M. D., joint author). MARCY, E. E., and H. The homœopathic theory and practice of medicine. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

HUNT, Frederick Knight. The Rhine; its scenery, and historical and legendary associations. London, 1845. il. 8°.

HUNT, Freeman. American anecdotes, original and select, by An American [pseud.]. Boston, 1830. 2 v. 12°.

—— Letters about the Hudson River, and its vicinity; written in 1835 and 1836; by A citizen of New York [pseud.]. New York, 1836. 16°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed., with additions and engravings. New York, 1837. map. 16°.

—— Lives of American merchants. New York, 1856. port. 8°.

HUNT, Henry George Bonavia. A concise history of music from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time. New ed. New York, [1878]. 12°.

HUNT, J. The American Union shown to be the new heaven and the new earth, and its predicted restoration to life within four years from its death. [Anon.] New York, 1865. 8°.

HUNT, James (Ph. D.). Anniversary address before the Anthropological Society of London. London, 1865. 8°.

HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Autobiography, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. New York, 1850. 2 v. port. 12°.

—— Biographical and critical notices. (In WYCHERLEY, Wm. Dramatic works. 1855.)

—— A book for a corner; or, Selections in prose and verse from authors the best suited to that mode of enjoyment; with comments on each, and a general introduction. London, [1858?] 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.

—— The old court suburb; or, Memorials of Kensington, regal, critical and anecdotical. London, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

—— Rimini and other poems. Boston, 1844. 12°.

—— The seer; or, Common-places refreshed. [2d ed.] Boston, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

—— Stories from the Italian poets; with lives of the writers. Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Table-talk; added, imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. London, 1851. 12°.

—— The town; its memorable characters and events, with 45 illustrations. A new edition. London, 1859. 16°.

—— The wishing-cap papers. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— and LEE, S. A. (editors). The book of the sonnet. Boston, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

HUNT, John and Leigh.

The King v. J. & L. Hunt. Report of the trial for a libel on the Prince Regent; before Lord Ellenborough and a special jury, Dec. 9, 1812. London, 1812. 8°.

HUNT, (Rev.) John. Contemporary essays in theology. London, 1873. 8°.

HUNT, John Warren. Wisconsin gazetteer. Madison, 1853. 8°.

HUNT, Joseph.

EGAN, Pierce. Account of trial of John Thurlett and H. London, 1824. pl. [ports. wanting.] 8°.

HUNT, Leavitt. Agrippa; or, The Evangelists; historical point of view. New York, 1857. 8°.

HUNT, Leigh. See HUNT, James Henry Leigh.

HUNT, Richard Morris. Designs for the gateways of the southern entrances to the Central Park, with description and letter to the commissioners of the park. New York, 1866. pl. f°.

HUNT, Robert. Descriptive guide to the Museum of Practical Geology, with notices of the Geol. Surv. of the United Kingdom, the Royal School of Mines, and the Mining Record Office: by H., and F. W. RUDLER [reviser]. 4th ed. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1877. 8°.

—— Handbook to the official catalogues: explanatory guide to the natural productions and manufactures of the great Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations, 1851. London, [1851]. plan. 8°.

—— Mineral statistics of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1853–56; 1858–61; appendix, 1861; 1864–79. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol. Mining Record Office.) London, 1855–80. 25 v. in 9. 8°.

—— The poetry of science; or, Studies of the physical phenomena of nature. 3d ed. London, 1854. 12°.

—— A popular treatise on the art of photography, including daguerreotype, and all the new methods of producing pictures by the chemical agency of light. (Griffin, J. J. Scientif. misc.) Glasgow, 1841. il. 8°.

—— Statistics of the produce of copper, tin, lead, and silver from the mines of the United Kingdom, with the exports and imports of these metals, 1848–52. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol. School of mines. Records, v. 1, pt. 4.) London, 1853. 8°.

—— (editor). Popular romances of the west of England; or, The drolls, traditions, and superstitions of old Cornwall; [plates by Geo. Cruikshank]. 1st–2d series. London, [1871]. 12°.

HUNT, Sanford B. Life of S. G. Morton. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

HUNT, Thomas Sterry (Ph. D., LL. D.). Canada; a geographical, agricultural and mineralogical sketch. Quebec, 1865. 8°.

—— A century's progress in chemical theory. (In PROCEEDINGS at Centennial of chemistry. 1874.)

—— Chemical and geological essays. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— Commission géologique du CANADA. Esquisse géologique du Canada, suivie d'un catalogue descriptif de la col. des cartes et coupes géologiques, livres imprimés, roches, fossiles, et mineraux économiques envoyée à l'Exposition universelle de 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Development of our mineral resources. (In FIRST century of the Republic. 1876.)

—— Letters and notes on the iron-bearing and associated rocks of the Marquette region, and comparisons with the archæan of Canada and of the eastern U. S. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., v. 3, pt. 7, app. A. 1880.)

—— On the Laurentian limestones of North America. (N. Y. STATE. REGENTS. Rept. on state cabinet. 1867.) Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— Petroleum; its geological relations considered with especial reference to its occurrence in Gaspé. . . . Quebec, 1865. map. 8°.

—— Reports of A. MICHEL and H. on the gold region. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1866. 8°.

HUNT, Thomas Sterry (Ph. D., LL. D.). Special report on the trap dykes and azoic rocks of southeastern Pennsylvania; pt. 1: Historical introduction. (PENN. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., E.) Harrisburg, 1878. map. 8°.

HUNT, Thornton. The rationale of railway administration. London, 1846. 8°.

HUNT, William. The American biographical sketch book. New York, 1849. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Biographical sketch of A. Pilsbury, and a brief account of the Albany Co. Penitentiary. Albany, 1849. 8°.

HUNT, William (M. D., joint author). MORTON, T. G., and H. Surgery in the Pennsylvania Hospital; being an epitome of the practice of the hospital since 1756.... Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

HUNT family.

WYMAN, T. B., Jr. Genealogy of the name and family of H.;...with indices; authorized by W. L. G. Hunt. Boston, 1862–63. sq. 8°.

HUNTER, Alfred. Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the United States, with the pay and appointments; with the number of foreigners in each branch of the service.... Washington, 1856. 8°.

HUNTER, Frederick Mercer (capt.). An account of the British settlement of Aden in Arabia. London, 1877. maps. 8°.

HUNTER, George Yeates. Body and mind, the nervous system, and its derangements. London, 1867. 16°.

HUNTER, Henry (translator). History of Catharine II., empress of Russia; by J. CASTERA; translated from the French. London, 1800. 13 ports. 8°.

HUNTER, James Bradbridge (M. D.). General index to the New York medical journal, Apr. 1865, to June, 1876. New York, 1877. 8°.

HUNTER, John (anatomist, b. 1728. d. 1793). Disputatio inauguralis quædam de hominum varietatibus et harum causis exponens, 1775; [translated by T. Bendyshe]. (In BLUMENBACH, J. F. Anthropol. treatises. 1865.)

—— Observations on certain parts of the animal œconomy. London, 1786. pl. 4°.

FOOT, J. The life of J. Hunter. London, 1794. 8°.

Memoir of H. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 22. 1854.) port.

HUNTER, (Rev.) John (M. A.). Self-instruction in bookkeeping, double and single entry. London, 1871. 12°.

HUNTER, John Dunn. Reflections on the different states and conditions of society; with the outlines of a plan to ameliorate the circumstances of the Indians of North America. London, 1823. 8°.

HUNTER, John H. (D. D.).

SPRAGUE, W. B. Religious ultraism: a sermon at the installation of H. Albany, 1835. 8°.

HUNTER, John Kelso. The retrospect of an artist's life; memorials of west country men and manners of the past half century. Greenock, 1868. pl. 12°.

HUNTER, (Rev.) Joseph (F. S. A.). Agincourt: a contribution towards an authentic list of the commanders of the English host in King Henry the Fifth's expedition to France. London, 1850. 12°.

—— The attorney-general versus Shore: an historical defence of the trustees of Lady Hewley's foundations and of the claims upon them of the Presbyterian ministry of England. London, 1834. 8°.

—— A biographical preface, notes, and other illustrations. (In MORE, C. Life of Sir Thomas More. 1828.)

HUNTER, (Rev.) Joseph (F. S. A.) Introduction to the Valor ecclesiasticus of King Henry VIII.; with a map of England and Wales, showing the distribution in dioceses. London, 1834. 8°.

—— South Yorkshire: the history and topography of the deanery of Doncaster, in the diocese and county of York. London, 1828–31. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— (editor). Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby... the founders of New Plymouth. London, 1854. pl. 8°.

HUNTER, Robert (M. D.). The great libel case: Dr. HUNTER vs. Pall Mall gazette; a verbatim report of the medical evidence. London, 1867. 8°.

HUNTER, Robert (M. A., F. G. S., editor). The encyclopædic dictionary: a new and original work of reference to all the words in the English language; v. 1. London, etc., 1879. 8°.

HUNTER, Robert Mercer Taliaferro. Observations on the history of Virginia: discourse before the Virginia Hist. Soc., Dec. 14, 1854. Richmond, 1855. 8°.

HUNTER, T. Letter to Col. John **** in Flanders: on the subject of religion. Letter the first. London, 1744. 8°.

HUNTER, William (M. D., b. 1718. d. 1783). Anatomia uteri humani gravidi tabulis illustrata. [Lat. and Eng.] Birmingham, 1774. f°.

HUNTER, William (A. M., surgeon, d. 1815). A concise account of the climate, produce, trade, government, manners, and customs of the kingdom of Pegu; with an appendix. Calcutta and London, 1789. 16°.

HUNTER, William (of the Middle Temple). A vindication of the cause of Great Britain; with strictures on the conduct of France: added, a postscript on the situation of the continent and the projected invasion of this country. 3d ed. London, 1803. 8°.

HUNTER, William Wilson. The annals of rural Bengal. 2d ed. New York, 1868. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1. The ethnical frontier of lower Bengal, with the ancient principalities of Beerbhoom and Bishenpore. For v. 2–3. Orissa; or, The vicissitudes of an Indian province under native and British rule, see Orissa, below.

—— A comparative dictionary of the languages of India and High Asia; with a dissertation. London, 1868. f°.

—— Famine aspects of Bengal districts. London, 1874. 12°.

—— The Indian Musalmans: are they bound in conscience to rebel against the Queen? London, 1871. 8°.

—— Life of the Earl of Mayo, 4th viceroy of India. 2d ed. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— Orissa. (Annals of rural Bengal, v. 2–3.) London, 1872. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— A statistical account of Bengal. London, 1875–77. 20 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Districts of the 24 Parganas and Sundarbans. 2. Nadiyá and Jessor. 3. Midnapur and Húglí, including Howrah. 4. Bardwán, Bánkurá, and Bírbhúm. 5. Dacca, Bákarganj, Faríd pur, and Maimansinh. 6. Chittagong hill tracts, Chittagong, Noákhálí, Tipperah, Hill Tipperah. 7. Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinájpur. 8. Rájsháhi; and Bográ, compiled by C. J. O'DONNELL. 9. Murshidábád; and Pábná, compiled by M. H. KISCH. 10. Dárjíling and Jalpáigurí, and State of Kuch Behar. 11. Patna, by D. B. ALLEN, and Sáran, by A. W. MACKIE. 12. Gayá, by D. B. ALLEN; Sháhábád, by D. B. ALLEN, A. W. MACKIE, and H. H. RISLEY. 13. Tirhut and Champáran, by A. W. MACKIE. 14. Bhágalpur, by C. J. O'DONNELL; Santál Parganás, by H. H. RISLEY. 15. Monghyr and Purniah, by C. J. O'DONNELL. 16. Hazáribágh and Lohárdagá, by

HUNTER, William Wilson. A statistical account of Bengal.

H. H. RISLEY. 17. Singbhum District, tributary states of Chutta Nagpur, and Manbhum, by H. H. RISLEY. 18. Cuttack and Balasor. 19. Puri and the Orissa tributary states. 20. Fisheries and botany of Bengal, by DAY, BUCHANAN-HAMILTON, KING, and KURZ; General Index.

HUNTINGDON COUNTY (Pa.).

LYTLE, M. S. History of H. County to July 4, 1876. Lancaster, Pa., 1876. pl. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, Asahel.

LORD, O. P. A. Huntington; memorial address, 1871. Salem, 1872. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, B. W. Individuality; an address before the Philomathic Soc. of the Univ. of Ala. [Dec. 20, 1844]. Tuscaloosa, 1845. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, Charles B.

Brady, J. T., and Bryan, J. A. (ed.). Trial of H. for forgery; principal defence: insanity; prepared for publication by the defendant's counsel. New York, 1857. 8°.

GILMAN, C. R. Medico-legal examination of the case of H. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In the Trial.)

HUNTINGTON, Daniel. General view of the fine arts, critical and historical; with an introduction. New York, 1851. 12°.

HUNTINGTON, David Low. On heating and ventilation. (In BALTIMORE. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL. Repts. and papers, no. 5. 1878.)

HUNTINGTON, (Rev.) Elijah Baldwin. Genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country, and the first generation of the descendants of other names. Stamford, 1863. ports. 8°.

—— History of Stamford, Conn., 1641, to the present time including Darien. Stamford, 1868. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Stamford soldiers' memorial. Stamford, 1869. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, Frederic Dan (D. D., bp. of Central New York). Emmanuel Church; [address]. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Reply [to] Discourse at induction of H. as preacher in Harvard College, Sept. 4, by J. WALKER. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

—— Sermon before the Soc. for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of the P. E. Church. Boston, 1864. 12°.

—— Two ways of treating the Indian problem; a discourse. New York, n. d. 8°.

—— (editor). Elim; or, Hymns of holy refreshment. Boston, 1865. 12°.

HUNTINGTON, Gurdon. The shadowy land, and other poems; including The guests of Brazil. New York, 1861. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, Henry.

CONKLING, Alfred. Opinion in the case of Martha Bradstreet vs. H. Utica, 1834. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, Joshua Henry (joint author). HITCHCOCK, C. H. (and others). Geology of New Hampshire. Concord, 1874–78. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; Atlas. New York, Julius Bien, 1878. f°.

HUNTINGTON, Robert (major). Mémoires. (In Col. mem. Rév. d'Anglet. Guizot, v. 5. 1827.)

HUNTINGTON, Samuel Howard (joint reporter). NOTT, C. C., and H. Cases decided in the Court of Claims of the U. S., 1863–71 . . . ; v. 1–7. Washington and New York, 1867–73. 7 v. 8°.

HUNTINGTON, (Rev.) William. The final exhortation; sermon, June 9, 1813; — The glorious ministration of the spirit of God; sermon at city chapel, Grub St. London, 1813. 8°.

HUNTINGTON (Mass.).

BISBEE, J. H. History of the town of H., from its first settlement to 1876. Springfield, Mass., 1876. 8°.

HUNTRESS, Leonard, and KITTREDGE, J. C. Tewksbury. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

HUNT'S merchants' magazine and commercial review. See MERCHANTS' magazine and commercial review.

HUNT'S yachting magazine; v. 1–20. London, 1852–71. 20 v. pl. maps. 8°.

HUNTT, Henry (M. D.). A visit to the Red Sulphur Spring of Virginia, during the summer of 1837; with observations on the waters. Washington, 1838. 8°.

HUNYADY János.

CHASSIN, C. L. Jean de Hunyad, 1387–1456. (In his La Hongrie. 1856.)

HUNZIKER, Otto. Zur Regierung und Christenverfolgung des Kaisers Diocletianus und seiner Nachfolger, 303–313. (In BUEDINGER, M. Untersuchungen, v. 2. 1868.)

HUON (de Bordeaux).

HUYGE van Bourdeus; ein niederländisches Volksbuch; hrsg. von F. Wolf. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 55.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

WIND, S. de (editor). Vier fragmenten eener Nederlandsche bewerking van den ridder-roman van H. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LITTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 5. 1847.)

HOON DE BORDEAUX; chanson de geste. (GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poètes de la France, v. 5. 1860.)

HOON (de Méry). Le tornoiement de l'Antéchrist. (COLLECTION poètes de Champagne, v. 12.) Reims, 1851. 8°.

HUOT, Jean Jacques Nicolas (joint author). DESMARETS, N. Géographie physique; continuée par Bory de St.-Vincent, Doin, Ferry, Huot. — Atlas. (Encyc. méth., v. 97–102.) Paris, [1795]–1828. 4°.

HUPÉ, H. Mollusques. (In CASTELNAU, F. de. Expéd. dans l'Amérique du Sud, pt. 7: Animaux nouveaux, v. 3.) Paris, 1857. pl. 4°.

HURAULT, Philippe (bp. of Chartres). Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 36. 1823.)

HURAULT, Philippe (comte de Cheverny). Mémoires. (In same.)

HURD, John Codman (LL. D.). The law of freedom and bondage in the United States. Boston, 1858–62. 2 v. 8°.

HURD, John R. Hyponoia; or, Thoughts on a spiritual understanding of the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelation; with some remarks on the Parousia, or second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, and an appendix upon the man of sin. [Anon.] New York, 1844. 8°.

—— A national bank, or no bank. New York, 1842. 8°.

HURD, Richard. Moral and political dialogues, with letters on chivalry and romance. 5th ed. London, 1776. 3 v. 12°.

HURD, Samuel Hutchins. Henry Hill Downes. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

HURLBERT, J. Beaufort (LL. D.). The climates, productions, and resources of Canada; with coloured maps. Montreal, 1872. 8°.

HURLBUT, Henry Higgins. Father Marquette at Mackinaw and Chicago; a paper read before the Chicago Hist. Soc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.

HURLBUT, William Henry. Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. [Anon.] Boston, 1854. 12°.

HURLSTONE, Edwin Tyrrel. Practical treatise on the law of bonds. (LAW lib., v. 9.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

HURLSTONE, Edwin Tyrrel (joint editor). WELSBY, W. N. (and others). The Exchequer reports: reports of cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber 10 Vict. [1847]–17 Vict. [1854]; with references to decisions in the Amer. courts; J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace, editors. Philadelphia, 1859–66. 9 v. 8°.

—— and GORDON, John. [Same]; v. 10–11; 17 Vict. [1854]–19 Vict. [1856]; with references to decisions in the Amer. courts; J. I. C. Hare, ed. Philadelphia, 1859–66. 2 v. 8°.

—— and NORMAN, J. P. [Same]; 19 Vict. [1856]–25 Vict. [1862]; additional cases; with references to decisions in the Amer. courts; v. 1–2, ed. by J. I. C. Hare; v. 4–7, by H. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1860–64. 7 v. 8°.

—— and Coltman, F. J. [Same]; 25 Vict. [1862]–27 Vict. [1864]; with additional cases; references to decisions in the Amer. courts; v. 1, ed. by S. Dickson; v. 2, ed. by J. Parsons. Philadelphia, 1865–66. 2 v. 8°.

HURNARD, James. The setting sun; a poem. 2d ed. London, 1871. 12°.

HURSON, ——.

Catalogue [de ses] livres. [Priced.] Paris, 1783. 8°.

HURST, Edmund (and others, martyrs). The faith and godly agreement of such prisoners as, before the Bishop of London, were condemned, and burnt at Stratford le Bow. (In Richmond, L. Selection from reformers. 1817.)

HURST, John Fletcher (D. D.). History of rationalism; embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology; with appendix of literature. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Life and literature in the fatherland. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Religious development. (In FIRST century of the Republic. 1876.)

—— (translator). The epistle of Paul to the Romans; by J. P. LANGE and F. R. FAY; translated from the Ger. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 5. 1869.)

HURST, ROBINSON & Co. Catalogue of stock; sold in 1827. [London], 1827. 8°.

HURT, Garland. Population and resources of the Territory of Utah; — Indians of Utah. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Explor. across Great Basin of Utah, app. N, O. 1876.)

HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Antonio. El marido hace mujer, y el trato muda costumbre; — Los empeños del mentir; — Cada loco con su tema. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 45. 1858.)

HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego. Guerra de Granada hecha por Don Felipe II. contra los Moriscos de aquel reyno, sus rebeldes. Madrid, 1674. sq. 12°.

—— Obras poéticas. 1ª edicion completa. (Col. de lib. españ., v. 11.) Madrid, 1877. 12°.

HURT-BINET, Marc Gabriel. Neuf mois aux États-Unis. Genève, 1862. 12°.

HUS, Ján (Eng. HUSS, John). Documenta mag. Joannis Hus vitam, doctrinam, causam in Constantiensi concilio actam et controversias de religione in Bohemia annis 1403–1418 motas, illustrantia quae partim adhuc inedita, partim mendose vulgata, nunc ex ipsis fontibus hausta edidit Franciscus PALACKY. Pragae, 1869. 8°.

—— Letters written during his exile and imprisonment, with M. Luther's preface and general view of his works, by E. de Bonnechose; translated by C. Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1846. 12°.

HUS, Ján (Eng. HUSS, John).

GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of H. Boston, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

MLADENOWICZ, P. von. Historia de fatis et actis Johannis Hus. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., v. 2. 1856.)

HUSAIN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL-ḲÁDIR KIRMANÍ. The history of Hydur Naik, otherwise styled Shums Ul Moolk, [etc.], Nawaub of the Karnatic Balaghaut; tr. from [the] Persian by W. Miles. (Oriental Trans. Fund.) London, 1842. 8°.

HUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abû 'Alí Al (called IBN SÍNÁ, or AVICENNA). [Opera omnia: Libri quinque canonis; quibus additi sunt in fine libri logicæ, physicæ et metaphysicæ; Arabice nunc primum impressi. Title only in Arabic.] Romæ, typ. Medicea, 1593. f°.

—— Περι οὐρων πραγματεια ἀριστη. (In Ideler, J. L. Phys. et med. Gr. min., v. 2. 1842.)

—— Die Psychologie des Ibn Sînâ; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von S. Landauer. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 29. 1875.)

HUSAN (of Eisenach), Heinrich. Carmina; — De angelis; — Elegiæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3., pt. 2. 1612.)

HUSBAND and wife; or, The science of human development through inherited tendencies; by the author of "The parents' guide" [Mrs. Hester PENDLETON]. New York, 1863. 12°.

HUSBANDS, Joseph Dottin. Answer to the charge of immorality against the inhabitants of Barbadoes, in the Albany daily advertiser. Cooperstown, 1831. 12°.

HUSCHKE, Georg Philipp Eduard (compiler). Jurisprudentiae antejustinianae quae supersunt. Lipsiae, 1861. tables. 16°.

FABRICIUS, F. Ad Huschkii Jurisp. antejus. indices. Lipsiae, 1868. 16°.

—— (editor). Die iguvischen Tafeln nebst den kleineren umbrischen Inschriften, mit Hinzufügung einer Grammatik und eines Glossars der umbrischen Sprache, vollständig übersetzt und erklärt. Leipzig, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— Die oskischen und sabellischen Sprachdenkmäler; sprachliche und sachliche Erklärung, Grammatik und Glossarium. Elberfeld, 1856. 8°.

HUSENBETH, F. C. (D. D.). Emblems of saints: by which they are distinguished in works of art. London, 1850. 12°.

HUSHER, Th. v. Samling af danske militaire Uniformer; med 6. Tillægsblade, ledsaget af oplysende Text og Regulativ for Officeerclassens Paaklædning i Uniform. [Dan. and Fr.] Kjöbenhavn, [1859]. col. pl. f°.

HUSK, William Henry. An account of the musical celebrations on St. Cecilia's Day in the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries; appended, a collection of odes on St. Cecilia's Day. London, 1857. 12°.

—— (editor). Songs of the Nativity: being Christmas carols, ancient and modern; ed. with notes. London, [1867]. sq. 8°.

HUSKE, John. The present state of North America. [Anon.] London, printed, Boston, reprinted, 1755. 12°.

HUSKISSON, William. Free trade: speech in the House of Commons, on Mr. Ellice's motion for a committee to examine the petitions from persons engaged in the silk manufacture. London, 1826. 8°.

—— Letter on the corn laws, to one of his constituents, in 1814. London, 1826. 8°.

—— Letter to a constituent at Chichester, [on the corn laws]. (In ELLMAN, J., Jr. Letter on the corn laws. 1826?)

HUSKISSON, WILLIAM. The question concerning the depreciation of our currency, stated and examined. 2d ed. London, 1810. 8°.

—— [Same.] 5th ed. London, 1810. 8°.

—— Select speeches. (In WINDHAM, W. Select speeches. 1837.)

—— Speeches in the House of Commons, Feb. 24, 1826, of J. Williams, H., and G. Canning, on the motion that a select committee be appointed to consider of the petition presented from persons connected with the silk trade. London, 1826. 8°.

HUSS, Hermann Carl Otto. Lehre vom Accent der deutschen Sprache.... Altenburg, 1877. 8°.

HUSS, John. See HUS.

HUSSEIN ALI (khan Kirmani, meer). See HUSAIN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL-KÁDIR KIRMANÍ.

HUSSEY, John. Report on the botany of Barren and Edmonson cos. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Repts. of prog., new ser., v. 1, pt. 2.) [Frankfort, Ky., 1875?] nar. 4°.

HUSSEY, (Mrs.) Thomas John. Illustrations of British mycology, containing figures and descriptions of the funguses indigenous to Britain; [1st]-2d ser. London, 1847-55. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

HUSSON, Jean Christophe Armand. Étude sur les hôpitaux. (PARIS. ADMIN. GÉN. DE L'ASSIST. PUB.) Paris, 1862. il. pl. sq. f°.

HUTCHESON, Francis. A system of moral philosophy; prefixed, some account of the life, writings, and character of the author, by W. Leechman. London, 1755. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

HUTCHINGS, James M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. San Francisco, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

HUTCHINS, (Rev.) John. History and antiquities of the county of Dorset ... with a copy of Domesday-book, and the Inquisitio Gheldi for the county.... Westminster, 1861-73. 4 v. il. pl. f°.

HUTCHINS, John. Speech in the Ho. of Reps. May 19, 1862, on low and uniform postage. New York, 1862. 8°.

HUTCHINS, Stephen C. Civil list and forms of government of the colony and state of New York, [for] 1869-71, 1874, 1878. Albany, 1869-79. 5 v. pl. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, A. (joint compiler). HOWARD, V. E., and HUTCHINSON. Statutes of Mississippi, of a public and general nature;... and a manual for clerks, sheriffs and justices of the peace. New Orleans, 1840. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, (Rev.) Aaron. A well tempered self-love a rule of conduct towards others; a sermon at Windsor, July 2, 1777. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.) Dresden, [1777]. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, Alexander Hadden. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. New York, [London, printed, 1872?]. pl. fold. map. 8°.

—— Try Lapland; a fresh field for summer tourists. London, 1870. il. map. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, Enoch. Music of the Bible; or, Explanatory notes upon those passages in the Sacred Scriptures which relate to music, including a brief view of Hebrew poetry. Boston, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, Holmes. Report [of survey of the valley of the Connecticut river], laid before the stockholders at their annual meeting. (In CONN. RIVER CO. Rept. 1826.)

HUTCHINSON, James. Literary works. Cape Town, 1864. 12°.

Contents: The Sunyassee, or pilgrim of India. — Miscellaneous poems. — Recollections of the Nurbuddah. — The pilgrim of Gyah. — On the Homeric poems. — On the Newtonian theories of gravitation and optics.

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan (M. D.). Illustrations of clinical surgery . . . ; with descriptive letterpress; v. 1, with appendix and index. London, 1878. f°.

—— Surgical diseases of women. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

HUTCHINSON, (Mrs.) Lucy. Mémoires. (In Collection mém. Rév. d'Angle., Guizot, v. 10–11. 1827.)

HUTCHINSON, Thomas (gov. of Mass., collector). The Hutchinson papers. (PRINCE SOC. Pub., v. 2–3.) Albany, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas (A. M., editor). Ξενοφωντος Κυρου παιδειας βιβλια ὀκτω. XENOPHONTIS de Ciri institutione libri octo ex recensione ex [et] cum notis H. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas Joseph. The Paraná; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, and South American recollections from 1861 to 1868. London, 1868. port. il. map. 8°.

—— Two years in Peru, with exploration of its antiquities. London, 1873. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

HUTCHINSON, William (F. A. S.). The spirit of masonry. New ed., with notes by G. Oliver. London, 1843. 12°.

—— A view of Northumberland, with an excursion to the abbey of Mailross in Scotland. Newcastle, 1778. 2 v. il. pl. facsim. 4°.

HUTCHINSON family.

WHITMORE, W. H. Brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson, and Thomas Oliver. Boston, 1865. 4°.

HUTCHISON, Graham. Objections to Mr. Espy's theory of rain, hail, etc., in a letter to Mr. Espy; with replies by J. P. Espy. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 184–?] 8°.

HUTCHISON, John. The practice of banking, embracing the cases at law and in equity, bearing upon all branches of the subject. London, [1880]. 8°.

HUTCHISON, Joseph Chrisman (M. D.). Contributions to orthopedic surgery. . . . New York, 1880. il. 8°.

—— History and observations on Asiatic cholera in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854. [Brooklyn, 1854.] 8°.

HUTH, Alfred Henry. Index to books and papers on marriage between near kin. (In INDEX SOC. Pub., v. 4. Rept. of 1st an. meet. 1879.)

—— Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 2d ed. London, 1880. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

HUTH, Henry.

HAZLITT, W. C., and ELLIS, F. S. The Huth library: a catalogue of the printed books, mss., autograph letters and engravings collected by Huth; with collations and bibliographical descriptions. London, 1880. 5 v. port. nar. 4°.

HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; ed. E. Böcking. [Title also in Ger.] Lipsiae, 1859–61. 5 v. port. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Epistolae [1506–1725]. 3. Poemata. 4. Dialogi. 5. Orationes et scripta didascalica, cum corollariis.

—— Operum supplementum: Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, cum inlustrantibus adversariisque scriptis, collegit, recensuit, adnotavit E. Böcking. Lipsiæ, 1864–70. 2 v. port. il. facsim. 8°.

—— Arminius; dialogue, traduit en français pour la première fois, texte latin en regard; par Edmond Thion. Paris, 1877. pl. 24°.

—— Epigrammata; — Satyra; — Exhortatio in Venetos; — De piscatura Venetorum; — Germania; — Italia; — Responsoria Maximiliani; — Intercessio pro Capinone; — Triumphus J. Reuchlin, alias Capinonis;

HUTTEN, Ulrich von.
— Panegyric. ad episc. Mogun.; — In vitam J. Pepericorni; — Nemo; — Vir bonus. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)
Niceron, J. P. Ulric de Hutten. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15, 20. 1731–32.)
STRAUSS, D. F. Ulrich von Hutten; — [Vorrede zu „Gespräche von H., übersetzt und erläutert"]. 3. Aufl. (S.'s Gesam. Schrift., v. 7.) Bonn, 1877. 8°.
—— Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times; translated from the 2d Ger. ed. by Mrs. G. Sturge. London, 1874. 12°.

HUTTER, Elias. Dictionarivm harmonicvm Biblicvm Ebrævm, Græcvm, Latinvm, Germanicvm. Noribergæ, 1598. sq. 12°.

HUTTON, Abraham Bloodgood.
BARCLAY, J. J. Address commemorative of Hutton, Oct. 4, 1870. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

HUTTON, Anthony Calvert. British justice in Africa; developed in official and other documents concerning certain recent proceedings at the British forts on the coast of Guinea; prefixed, an introduction, by the English editor. London, 1816. 8°.

HUTTON, Charles. Complete treatise of practical arithmetic and book-keeping, both by single and double entry. A new edition, enlarged by A. Ingram. Edinburgh, 1800. 16°.
—— A course of mathematics. New ed., entirely remodelled, by W. Rutherford. London, 1843. il. 8°.
GREGORY, O. G. Brief memoir of H. London, 1823. port. 8°.

HUTTON, H. E. Principia Græca: an introduction to the study of Greek, comprehending grammar, delectus, and exercise-book, with vocabularies. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12°.

HUTTON, James (M. D., b. 1726. d. 1797). The theory of rain, read Feb. 2, 1784. [Edinburgh, 1788.] 4°.

HUTTON, James. Missionary life in the southern seas. London, 1874. pl. 12°.

HUTTON, (Rev.) Mancius Smedes. Address before the N. Y. State Soc. of the Cincinnati, Feb. 22, 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.
—— The rejected offering; a sermon before the For. Miss. Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn, Mar. 27, Apr. 3, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°.

HUTTON, Mark. The cruise of the "Humming Bird;" or, Notes near home. London, 1864. 8°.

HUTTON, Richard Holt. Sir Walter Scott. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
—— (editor). Literary studies, by Walter BAGEHOT, with a prefatory memoir. London, 1879. 2 v. port. 8°.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. American addresses; with a lecture on the study of biology. New York, 1877. 12°.
—— The crayfish. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 28.) New York, 1880. il. pl. 12°.
—— Critiques and addresses. London, 1873. 8°.
—— The crocodilian remains found in the Elgin sandstones, with remarks on the ichnites of Cummingstone. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Monog. 3.) London, 1877. text, map. 8°; pl. f°.
—— Evidence as to man's place in nature. New York, 1863. il. pl. 8°.
—— Holophagus gulo. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Decade 13, 1872.) pl.
—— Hume. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
—— Illustrations of the structure of crossopterygian ganoids. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Decade 12.) London, 1866. pl. 8°.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. Introductory. (SCIENCE primers.) London, 1880. 16°.
—— Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. New York, 1870. 12°.
—— Reden und Aufsätze naturwissenschaftlichen, pädagogischen und philosophischen Inhalts. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1879. 8°.
—— Lessons in elementary physiology. London, 1866. il. 16°.
—— A manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. London, 1877. il. 12°.
—— A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. New York, 1880. il. 12°.
—— More criticisms on Darwin and administrative nihilism. New York, 1872. 12°.
—— The oceanic hydrozoa: a description of the calycophoridæ and physophoridæ, observed during the voyage of H. M. S. "Rattlesnake," 1846–50; with a general introduction. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1859. pl. f°.
—— On the geographical distribution of the chief modifications of mankind. London, 1871. map. 8°.
—— On the method of studying zoology. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)
—— On the origin of species; or, The causes of the phenomena of organic nature. New York, 1863. il. 8°.
—— On the physical basis of life. (In HALF hours w. mod. sci., 1st ser. 1872.)
—— [On the structure of the belemnitidæ.] (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Monog. 2.) London, 1864. text, 8°; pl., f°.
—— On vertebrate fossils from the Panchet rocks, near Ranigunj, Bengal. (INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., ser. 4, 1.) Calcutta, 1865. pl. f°.
—— Opening lecture on University education, Johns Hopkins Univ. (Baltimore sun). Baltimore, 1876. 1 sheet.
—— Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. 2d ed. New York, 1878. il. maps. 12°.
—— Preliminary essay upon the systematic arrangement of the fishes of the Devonian epoch; glyptolæmus; phaneropleuron. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Decade 10. 1861.) pl.
—— Technical education; address to the Working-Men's and Institute Union, Dec. 1, 1877. (In LOUISIANA. STATE UNIV. Supervisor's rept. 1878, app.)
—— and ETHERIDGE, Robert. Catalogue of the collection of fossils in the Museum of Practical Geology. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1865. 8°.
—— and HAWKINS, B. W. An elementary atlas of comparative osteology, in 12 plates, the objects selected and arranged by Huxley, and drawn on stone by Hawkins. London, 1864. sq. f°.
—— and MARTIN, H. N. A course of practical instruction in elementary biology. 2d ed. London and New York, 1876. 12°.
—— and SALTER, J. W. [On the genus pterygotus.] (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Monog. 1.) London, 1859. text, il. 8°; pl., f°.
—— and WRIGHT, E. P. On a collection of fossil vertebrata, from the Jarrow colliery, county of Kilkenny, Ireland. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH. ACAD. Trans., v. 24. 1871.) pl.
—— and YOUMANS, W. J. The elements of physiology and hygiene. New York, 1868. il. 12°.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. [Same.] Revised ed. New York, 1875. il. 12°.
HUYDEKOPER, Frederic. See HUIDEKOPER.
HUYGE VAN BOURDEUS. See HUON (de Bordeaux).
HUYGENS (Lat. Hugenius), Christiaan. Κοσμοθεωρος; sive, De terris coelestibus, earumque ornatu, conjecturae. Editio altera. Francofurte and Lipsiæ, 1704. 16°.
—— Nouveau traité de la pluralité des mondes, traduit du latin par M. D. ***. Amsterdam, 1718. 16°.
MAURICE, G. Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Huygens. [Paris, 1820.] 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Chretien Huygens. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)
HUYSHE, George Lightfoot (capt.). The Red River expedition. London, 1871. il. maps. 12°.
HUYSSEN, August. Die Soolquellen des westfälischen Kreidegebirges, ihr Vorkommen und muthmaasslicher Ursprung. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 7. 1855.) pl. maps.
HUYTTENS, Jules. L'art de vérifier les généalogies des familles belges et hollandaises. Bruxelles, 1865. 8°.
HUZAILIS, The. The poems of the Huzailis; edited in the Arabic, from the original ms. in the University of Leyden, and translated, with annotations, by J. G. L. KOSEGARTEN; v. 1. containing the first part of the Arabic text. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND. Pub.) London, 1854. 4°.
HUZAR, Eugène. Le Christ et le pape. Paris, 1860. 8°.
HUZARD, Jean Baptiste. Des haras domestiques et des haras de l'état en France. 2e édition. Paris, 1843. 8°.
PARISET, É. Éloge de Huzard. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)
HWAD bör en Christen, som i Guds Ord söker ljus och ledning för sin öfwertygelse, tänka om Emanuel Swedenborg? [Dedication signed "En sanningswän," i. e. A. F. C. EHRENBORG.] Lund, 1852. 12°.
HWALSTRÖM, Anders Ephraim. Specimen academicum de apostatis Svecanis, quod . . . sub præsidio Erici M. Fant . . . , p. p. H., . . . 17 Dec., 1791. Upsaliae, [1791]. sq. 8°.
HWASSER, Israël (M. D.). Inträdes-tal hållet i Svenska Akademien den 20 Dec., 1854. (In STOCKHOLM. SVENSKA AKAD. Handl. fr. 1796, v. 28. 1856.)
—— (præses). See BERLIN, N. J.; CNATTINGIUS, A. J.; DICKSON, Chas.; ECKMAN, P. I.; EGERSTRÖM, O. W.; EKMAN, L. T.; ELISSON, S. F.; ENCROTH, E. L.; GLÁS, O.; GRAFFMAN, J. W.; HERLITZ, J. N.; HJERSTEDT, L. M.; HÖK, T.; HOLMGRÉN, A. C.; HYCKERSTRÖM, P. J.; LAGERSTEDT, J. W.; LEFFLER, C. A.; LEMCHEN, J. M.; LINDSTRÖM, J. D.; MOSÉN, F. G.; PALMÆR, W. A.; PALMGREN, E. G.; ROSLING, G. M.; SILVERSPARRE, G. A.; SÖDERSTRÖM, P. A.; SUNESON, F. A.; WILANDER, N. A.; WINBERG, J. G.
HYACINTHE (Father, previously Charles Loyson). Discourses on various occasions, translated by L. W. Bacon. New York, 1869. port. 12°.
—— The family and the church: Advent conferences of Notre Dame, Paris, 1866–67, 1868–69; edited by L. W. Bacon; with an introduction by J. BIGELOW. New York, 1870. 12°.
—— Trois conférences au Cirque d'hiver, 15, 22, et 29 avril 1877. Paris, 1877. 12°.
HYAK nin is'shiu; or, Stanzas by a century of poets; being Japanese lyrical odes, trans. with notes; the text in Japanese and Roman characters; by F. V. DICKINS. London, 1866. 8°.

HYATT, Alpheus. Fossil cephalopods of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy; — Embryology. 2 nos. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 1, 1863–69, no. 5; v. 3, 1871–76, no. 5.) pl.

—— Genesis of the tertiary species of planorbis at Steinheim. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

HYBERDYNE (parson). See HABEN.

HYCKERSTRÖM, Pehr Johan. Om colik: academisk afhandling... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses]... för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af H.... 30 Junii, 1837. 3 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

HYCKERT, Johan Fredrik. Tabeller som bestämdt och noggrant augifwa de gamla och nya Swenska måttens, målens och wigternas, förhållande,... samt reglor och exempel..., samt tillägg.... Stockholm, 1826. obl. 32°.

HYCKE-SCORNER; a morality. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773.)

HYDA. See WINCHESTER. HYDE ABBEY.

HYDE, Charles McEwen (D. D.). Sermon. (In SHEFFIELD, Mass. Centennial cel. 1876.)

HYDE, Edward (1st earl of Clarendon). See CLARENDON.

HYDE, Ezra. History of the town of Winchendon, from 1735 to the present time. Worcester, [1849]. 16°.

HYDE, James Francis Clarke. The Chinese sugar-cane; its history, mode of culture, manufacture of the sugar, etc.... New York, 1857. il. pl. 12°.

HYDE, John, Jr. Mormonism; its leaders and designs. New York, 1857. port. pl. 12°.

HYDE, E. W. Skew arches: advantages and disadvantages of different methods of construction. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 15.) New York, 1875. il. pl. 24°.

HYDE, Thomas. Historia religionis veterum Persarum eorumque Magorum; ... Zoroastris vita, ejusque et aliorum vaticinia de Messiah... originale Orientalis Sibyllæ mysterium, recluditur; atque Magorum liber Sad-der, Zoroastris praecepta seu religionis canones continens, e Persico traductus, exhibetur; dantur veterum Persarum scripturae et linguae specimina. Oxonii, 1700. sq. 8°.

HYDE, William. An address, delivered at the opening of the new town-hall, Ware, Mass., containing sketches of the early history of that town, and its first settlers. Brookfield, Mass., 1847. 8°.

HYDE ABBEY. See WINCHESTER. HYDE ABBEY.

HYDERABAD. See INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

HYGINUS (pope). Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

HYGINUS (Gromaticus). De castrametatione liber. (In Vegetius, F. R. Instituta rei milit. 1607.)

—— De castris Romanis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

HYGINUS, Caius Julius. Fabularum liber; — Poeticon astronomicon. (In STAVEREN, A. van. Auctores mythographi Latini. 1742.)

HYLACOMYLUS, Martinus. See WALDSEEMUELLER, Mart. Cosmographie introd. 1509.

HYLANDER, Andreas (præses). See BRAG, Karl; GJÖTHLÉN, Sven; LANDTMAN, J. P.; and WIBOHM, Å. H. (translators).

HYLANDER, Sven. Dissertatio de literarum in Svecia studiis, sæculo XV.; cujus particulam priorem... p. p. H. et Nils Petersson... die 23 Maji, 1818. Lundæ, 1818. sq. 8°.

—— (præses). Catalogus reliquiarum sanctorum in ecclesia Lundensi; quem... p. p. H., respondente L. G. ZÅAR; p. 1. Lundæ, 1820. 12°.

HYLARET, Maurice.

Niceron, J. P. Maurice Hylaret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

HYLTÉN-CAVALLIUS, Gunnar Olof. Vocabularium Værendicum; specimen secundum, pro gradu philosophico. [Hofs-lifköp.] Upsaliæ, [1839]. 8°.

HYMN, A, to victory [by D. DEFOE]. London, 1704. sq. 8°.

HYMNARIUM; Blüthen lateinischer Kirchenpoesie. 2., mit biograph. Notizen vermehrte, Auflage. Halle, 1868. 16°.

HYMNE à Ammon-Ra, des papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq, traduit et commenté par Eugène GRÉBAUT. [Lith. facsim. of author's ms.] (Col. phil., nouv. sér., 12e fasc.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

HYMNES sanscrits, persans, égyptiens, assyriens et chinois. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient., v. 2.) Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

HYMNI ecclesiae: pars 1, e breviario Parisiensi; pars 2, e breviariis Romano, Sarisburiensi, Eboracensi et aliunde; [collected by J. H. N.; i. e., John Henry NEWMAN]. Londini, 1865. 12°.

HYMNOGRAPHIE de l'Église grecque; publiée par le cardinal J. B. PITRA. Rome, 1867. nar. 4°.

HYMNOLOGIA Christiana Latina; or, A century of psalms and hymns and spiritual songs..., translated into Latin verse..., by R. BINGHAM. [With Eng. originals.] London, 1871. 12°.

HYMNOLOGIA Christiana; or, Psalms and hymns selected and arranged in the order of the Christian seasons, by B. H. KENNEDY. London, 1863. 8°.

HYMNS and catechism [in the Mpongwe language]. Press of the A. B. C. F. Mission, Gaboon, West Africa, 1845. 24°.

HYMNS and other poetry of the Latin Church; translated by D. T. MORGAN; arranged according to the calendar of the Church of England. London, etc., 1880. 12°.

HYMNS of the ages; [compiled by C. S. WHITMARSH and A. E. GUILD]; with an introduction by F. D. Huntington; 1st series. Boston, 1866 [cop. 1858]. pl. 12°.

—— [Same], 2d series. Boston, 1866 [cop. 1860]. pl. 12°.

—— [Same], 3d series. Boston, 1865 [cop. 1864]. pl. 12°.

HYMNS to the Virgin and Christ, The parliament of devils, and other religious poems, chiefly from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms., no. 853; edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 24.) London, 1867. 8°.

HYNDLA-LIED. See EDDA SÆMUNDAR.

HYNEMAN, Leon. World's masonic register; containing the name, number, location, and time of meeting of every masonic lodge in the world. Philadelphia, 1860. port. 8°.

HYPERIDES. Orationes quattuor, cum ceterarum fragmentis; edidit Fredericus Blass. Lipsiae, 1869. 16°.

—— Oratio pro Euxenippo, et orationis pro Lycophrone fragmenta, edidit Julius Caesar. Marburgi, 1857. 8°.

HAGER, H. Quæstionum Hyperidearum capita duo; dissertatio inauguralis. Lipsiæ, 1870. 8°.

HYRTL, Joseph. Anatomische Mittheilungen über Mormyrus und Gymnarchus. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl. v. 12, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.

—— Anatomische Untersuchung des Clarotes (Gonocephalus) Heuglini Kner; mit einer osteologischen Tabelle der Siluroiden. (In same, v. 16, pt. 1. 1859.) pl.

HYRTL, Joseph. Das Arterielle-Gefäss-System der Rochen. (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.
—— Beitrag zur Anatomie von Heterotis Ehrenbergii C. V. (In same, v. 8, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie der Urogenital-Organe der Fische; — Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Trommelhöhle. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.
—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Angiologie. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850; v. 5, pt. 1. 1853; v. 6, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Die Bulbi der Placentar-Arterien. (In same, v. 29, pt. 1. 1869.) pl.
—— Chlamydophori truncati cum dasypode gymnuro comparatum examen anatomicum. (In same, v. 9, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.
—— Die Corrosions-Anatomie und ihre Ergebnisse. Wien, 1873. pl. sq. f°.
—— Cryptobranchus Iaponicus; schediasma anatomicum. Vindobonae, 1865. 14 pl. 4°.
—— Die doppelten Schläfelinien der Menschenschädel und ihr Verhältniss zur Form der Hirnschale; — Die Kopfarterien der Haifische. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 32, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.
—— Neue Wundernetze und Geflechte bei Vögeln und Säugethieren. (In same, v. 22, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.
—— Das Nierenbecken der Säugethiere und des Menschen. (In same, v. 31, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.
—— Ueber Ampullen am Ductus cysticus der Fische. (In same, v. 28, pt. 1. 1868.) pl.
—— Ueber besondere Eigenthümlichkeiten der Kiemen und des Skeletes, und ueber das epigonale Kiemenorgan von Lutodeira Chanos; — Ueber eine neue Rippenart und ueber das Labyrinth von Polyacanthus Hasselti. (In same, v. 21, pt. 1. 1863.) pl.
—— Ueber den Amphibienkreislauf von Amphipnous und Monopterus. (In same, v. 14, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.
—— Ueber den Zumammenhang der Geschlechts- und Harnwerkzeuge bei den Ganoiden. (In same, v. 8, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Ueber die accessorischen Kiemenorgane der Clupeaceen, nebst Bemerkungen ueber den Darmcanal derselben. (In same, v. 10, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.
—— Ueber die Trochlearfortsätze des menschlichen Knochen. (In same, v. 18, pt. 1. 1860.) pl.
—— Ueber normale und abnorme Verhältnisse der Schlagadern des Unterschenkels. (In same, v. 23, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.
—— Ueber Wirbelsynostosen und Wirbelsuturen bei Fischen. (In same, v. 20. 1862.) pl.
—— Das uropoëtische System der Knochenfische. (In same, v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.) pl.
HYSLOP, Jonathan. Colliery management, with illustrations. 2d ed. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

I.

I., G. The doctrine of the Church of England, established by Parliament against disobedience and wilfull rebellion. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 155.) [London ?], 1642. 12°.

I., S. R. N., pseudonym of SCOT or SCOTT, Thomas (B. D., of Utrecht).

I., T. (gent.). A speech to the people; or, A ... discovery of the unhappy estate of these times.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 254.) London, 1644. 12°.

I***, M. le C. d', pseudonym of GAY, Jules.

IBBETSON, John Holt. Specimens in eccentric circular turning, with practical instructions for producing corresponding pieces in the art. 3d ed. London, [1851 ?]. 8°.

IBERVILLE, Lemoyne de. See LEMOYNE D'IBERVILLE.

IBIS, The: a quarterly journal of ornithology; ed. by O. SALVIN and P. L. SCLATER, 4th ser., v. 1–4. London, 1877–80. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

IBN-ALATYR. See ALÍ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL KARÍM, etc.

IBN ALBANNÂ. See AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD 'UTHMAN ÁL-ÁZDÍ, Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Marákushi, called Ibn Albannâ).

IBN AL-FĀRIḌ. See 'UMAR IBN 'ALĪ IBN MURSHID IBN 'ALĪ, Sharaf Al-Dīn Abū Ḥafṣ or Abū Al-Ḳasīm (Al-Hamawī Al Miṣrī).

IBN AL JAZZÁR. See AḤMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN ABÍ KHÁLID IBN AL JAZZÁR, Abu Ju'far.

IBN AL-WARDÍ or EL VARDI. See 'UMAR IBN MUẒAFFAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN AL-WARDÍ, Zain Al-Dín or Siráj Al-Dín Abú Hafṣ (Al-Ḳurashí Al-Bakrí).

IBN BATUTA. See MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Lawati).

IBN EL-ATHÎR. See ALÍ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL KARÍM, etc.

IBN EL-FÂREDH, Omar. See 'UMAR IBN 'ALĪ IBN MURSHID IBN 'ALĪ, Sharaf Al-Dīn Abū Ḥafṣ or Abū Al-Ḳāsim (Al-Hamawī Al-Miṣrī, called Ibn Al-Fāriḍ).

IBN ETTHIQTHAQA. See MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN ṬABÁṬABÁ, Fakhr Al-Dín (called Ibn al-Ṭiktaḳá).

IBN EZRA. See ABRAHAM BEN MEIR ABEN EZRA.

IBN HAJAR. See AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN HAJAR, Abú Al Fadhl Shiháb Al-Dín (Al 'Asḳalání).

IBN-HAUKAL. See MUḤAMMAD IBN ḤAUḲAL.

IBN KHÁḲÁN. See FAT'Ḥ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ÚBAID ALLAH IBN KHÁḲÁN, Abú Naṣr.

IBN KHALDÚN. See 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN KHALDÚN.

IBN KHALLIKAN. See AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN ABÍ BAKR IBN KHALLIKÁN, Shams Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Barmakí Al Irbilí, called Ibn Khallikán).

IBN ḲUṬLÛBUGÂ. See ḲÁSIM IBN ḲUṬLÛBUGÁ, Zain Al-Din.

IBN MÂLIK's Lâmîyat al af'âl, mit Badraddîn's Commentar: ein Lehrgedicht über die Formen der arabischen Verba und der davon abgeleiteten Nomina; übersetzt und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen von [A. H. A.] KELLGREN; bearbeitet von W. Volck. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 7, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.

IBNOL FÁRIDH. See 'UMAR IBN 'ALĪ IBN MURSHID IBN 'ALĪ, Sharaf Al-Dīn Abū Ḥafṣ (Al-Ḥamawī Al-Miṣrī, called Ibn Al-Fāriḍ).

IBN ROSHD or RUSHD. See AVERROES (the elder).

IBN SÍNÁ. See HUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abú 'Alí Al.

IBN YA'ÍSH. See YA'ÍSH IBN 'ALÍ IBN YA'ÍSH.

IBRAHIM, Mohammed (mirzá). Grammatik der lebenden persischen Sprache, nach I.'s Grammar of the Persian language neu bearbeitet. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

IBSEN, Henrik. Brand; et dramatisk Digt. 8. Oplag. København, 1876. 12°.

—— Catilina; Drama i tre Akter. 2. Udgave. København, 1875. 12°.

—— Et Dukkehjem; Skuespil in tre Akter. 3. Oplag. København, 1880. 16°.

—— Fru Inger til Østråt; Skuespil i fem Handlinger. 2. Udgave. København, 1874. 12°.

—— Hærmændene på Helgeland; Skuespil i fire Handlinger. 5. Udgave. København, 1878. 12°.

—— Kærlighedens Komedie; Komedie i tre Akter. 3. Udgave. København, 1873. 12°.

—— Kejser og Galilæer; et verdenshistorisk Skuespil. 2. Oplag. Köbenhavn, 1873. 16°.

Contents: 1. Cæsar's Frafald. — 2. Kejser Julian.

—— The emperor and the Galilean; a drama in two parts; translated from the Norwegian by Catherine Ray. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Kongs-Emnerne; historisk Skuespil i fem Akter. 5. Udgave. København, 1879. 16°.

—— Peer Gynt; et dramatisk Digt. 4. Oplag. København, 1876. 12°.

—— Samfundets Støtter; Skuespil i fire Akter. København, 1877. 12°.

—— De Unges Forbund; Lystspil i fem Akter. 3. Oplag. København, 1874. 12°.

ICAZBALCETA, Joaquin García (editor). Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México. México, 1858–66. 2 v. 4°.

Contents: Prologo. — RAMIREZ, J. F. Noticias de la vida y escritos de Toribio de Benavente, ó Motolinia. — MOTOLINIA, T. Historia de los Indios de Nueva España; — Carta al Emperador Cárlos V. (enero 2 de 1555). — Varios documentos del siglo 16. 2. Noticia de las piezas contenidas en este vol. — Varios documentos del siglo 16.

B., C. H. Los escritos de I. n. t.-p. [Merida, 1870.] 8°.

ICELAND. Diplomatarium Islandicum: Íslenzkt Fornbrèfasafn; sem hefir inni að halda brèf og gjörníngа, dóma og máldaga, og aðrar skrár, en snerta Ísland eða Íslenzka menn. [1. B.], 1–2; [834–1224]. Kaupmannahöfn, 1857–59. 8°.

ICONES plantarum; Figures, with brief descriptive characters and remarks, of new or rare plants, from the author's herbarium; by Sir W. J. HOOKER; v. 1–3d ser., v. 4. London, 1837–82. 14 v. in 7. pl. 8°.

The 3d series is "Hooker's Icones plantarum... from the Kew herbarium; edited by J. D. HOOKER."

ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia. See ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

ICONOGRAPHIE des estampes à sujets galants et des portraits de femmes célèbres par leur beauté;... par M. le C. d'I*** [i. e. Jules GAY]. Genève, 1868. 8°.

ICONOGRAPHIE française; ou, Choix de 200 portraits d'hommes et de femmes qui se sont acquis en France, depuis le règne de Charles VII. jusqu'à la fin de celui de Louis XVI.; accompagnés d'autant de fac-simile... le tout publié par Mad. DELPECH. Paris, 1840. 3 v. f°.

IDACIUS (Portug. IDACIO, bp. of Chaves). Chronicon; — Descriptio consulum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 51. 1846.)

IDACIUS or ITHACIUS (surnamed Clarus, bp. of Merida). Aduersus Varimadum liber; accessit quoque, difficilimorum quorundam locorum de Trinitate declaratio. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

Migne gives the work to Vigilius, bp. of Tapsum.

IDAHO. GOVERNOR. Second annual message of Gov. [C.] LYON, Dec. 8, 1865. Boise City, 1865. 8°.

IDATIUS. See IDACIUS.

IDE (Lat. IDA, St., countess of Boulogne).

Vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 1. ad Godefridum. 1854.)

IDE, Johann Joseph Anton. Theorie der Bewegung der Weltkörper unseres Sonnen-systems, und ihrer elliptischen Figur nach Herrn de La Place. Berlin, 1800. 8°.

IDEA elementare della sfera terrestre . . . ; per servire d' introduzione a tutti i compendi di geografia adoperati nelle scuole. Firenze, 1846. pl. 16°.

IDÉE générale d'une collection complette d'estampes; avec une dissertation sur l'origine de la gravure, et sur les premiers livres d'images; [par K. H. HEINEKEN]. Leipsic and Vienne, 1771. 8°.

IDELER, Christian Ludwig. Ueber die Zeitrechnung von Chatâ und Igûr. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1832.] 4°.

IDELER, Julius Ludwig (editor). Leben und Wandel Karls des Grossen, von EGINHARD. Hamburg and Gotha, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

IDEVILLE, Henry d'. Pie IX.; sa vie, sa mort. Paris and Bruxelles, 1878. port. 12°.

—— Victor-Emmanuel II.; sa vie, sa mort. Paris and Bruxelles, 1878. 12°.

IDIOTA, L', [da C. PEZZA. Torino, 1841]. 12°.

IDLE, (Sir) Peter. Extract from Directions to his son. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 8. 1869.)

IFFLAND, August Wilhelm. Dramatische Werke; 1–13. Bd. Leipzig, 1798–1800. 13 v. port. pl. 12°.

IGEL, (Dr.) B. Die Orthogonalen und einige ihren verwandte Substitutionen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.)

IGELSTRÖM, Lars Johan (and others). On the existence of rocks containing organic substances in the fundamental gneiss of Sweden. [Stockholm, 1867.] 8°.

Contents: 1. Igelström, L. J. On the occurrence of thick beds of bituminous gneiss and mica schist in the Nullaberg, parish of Östmark. 2. NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Note on the mineral character of the rock. 3. EKMAN, F. L. Chemical analysis of the rock.

IGNACIO DE LOYOLA (St.).

Ausgekundtschaffte Heimlichkeiten dess wunder-reichen Lebens S. Ignatii de Loyola, Stiffters der Gesellschaft Jesu. Dillingen, 1758. pl. 16°.

SPULLER, E. Ignace de Loyola et la Compagnie de Jésus; étude d'histoire politique et religieuse. 4e éd. Paris, Bruxelles, [1876]. 12°.

TAYLOR, I. Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments. London, 1849. port. 12°.

IGNATIUS (St., abp. of Constantinople).

NICETAS (also called DAVID, the Paphlagonian). S. P. N. Ignatii vita sive certamen. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 105. 1862.)

IGNATIUS (St., bp. of Antioch). The antient Syriac version of the Epistles of Saint Ignatius to St. Polycarp, the Ephesians, and the Romans . . . ed., with an Eng. translation and notes, also the Greek text . . . by William Cureton. London, Berlin, 1845. 8°.

IGNATIUS (St., bp. of Antioch). Corpus Ignatianum: a complete collection of the Ignatian Epistles; with extracts from them, as quoted by ecclesiastical writers down to the 10th century; in Syriac, Greek, and Latin; an Eng. trans. of the Syriac text, notes, and introduction, by William CURETON. London, 1849. nar. 4°.

—— Supplementum Corporis Ignatiani, publici juris factum a Georgio Mœsinger. Œniponti, 1872. 8°.

—— J. Pearsonii Vindiciæ Ignatianæ; — Epistolæ [genuinæ]; — Epistolæ interpolatæ; — Epistolæ supposititiæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

—— Epistulae genuinae; — suppositiciae et interpolatae; — Acta martyrii Ignatii varia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In PATRUM apost. opera, fasc. 2. 1876.)

—— Epistles, shorter and longer; — Epistles after the Syriac version; — Martyrdom; — Spurious epistles. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 1. 1867.)

—— Ueber das Verhältniss des Textes der drei syrischen Briefe des Ignatios zu den übrigen Recensionen der Ignatianischen Literatur, von R. A. LIPSIUS. [With text in Gr. and Syriac.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 1, no. 5.) Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

IGNATIUS (deacon). Drama de primi parentis lapsu; — In Paulum suum discipulum; — Iambi secundum alphabetum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

IGNATIUS (Xanthopulus). See CALLISTUS and IGNATIUS.

IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA (St.). See IGNACIO DE LOYOLA (St.).

IGUVINE inscriptions.

NEWMAN, F. W. (ed.). Text, with interlinear translation and notes. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1864.) London, 1864. 8°.

IHERING, Rudolph von. Geist des römischen Rechts, auf den verschiedenen Stufen seiner Entwicklung; 1–3. Th., 1. Abth. 3. Aufl. — Sach- und Quellenregister zu den bisher erschienenen vier Bänden. Leipzig, 1873–78. 4 v. in 5. 8°.

IHNE, Joseph Anton Friedrich Wilhelm. Early Rome, from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. (EPOCHS of anc. hist.) New York, [1876]. map. 16°.

—— Römische Geschichte. Leipzig, 1868–79. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— The history of Rome. English ed. London, 1871–77. 3 v. 8°.

IHRE, Johan (præses). See ÖHRLING, Johan; — TROIL, U. von (respondents).

IHRE, Matts Fredrik. Berättelse om Gottlands Läns nu femtioåriga Hushållnings-Sällskap. Wisby, 1841. 12°.

—— Försök att vindicera qvinnokönets rätt till offentlig undervisning; jemte hufondgrunder till förslag för flickskolor. [Anon.] Wisby, 1830. 8°.

IKEN, Conrad. De funere, sepultura et luctu. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

IKHWÁNU-S SAFÁ; or, Brothers of purity; [ascribed to ABÚ SULAIMÁN and others]; translated from the Hindustáni by J. DOWSON. London, 1869. 12°.

IKONOKLASTES, Bruder Thomas, pseudonym of ESCHER, Heinrich.

ILACOMILUS or HYLACOMYLUS, Martinus. See WALDSEEMUELLER, Martinus. Cosmographie introd. 1509.

ILDERIM; a Syrian tale; in four cantos; [by Henry Gally KNIGHT]. London, 1816. 8°.

ILES, Malvern Wells. A new qualitative reaction for boracic acid. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. N. Y. ACAD. OF SCI. Papers. 1876.)

ILLIGER, Johann Karl Wilhelm. Versuch einer systematischen vollständigen Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich. Helmstädt, 1800. 8°.

ILLINGWORTH, Cayley. A topographical account of the parish of Scampton, in the county of Lincoln, and of the Roman antiquities lately discovered there; with anecdotes of the family of Bolle. London, 1810. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

ILLINOIS. Constitution of the state, adopted and ratified, 1870. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

—— [Same]; amended in 1877. Springfield, 1879. 8°.

—— ADJUTANT GENERAL. Report, 1861–66. Springfield, 1867. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Annual report, [Jan. 1, 1863]. Springfield, 1863. 8°.

—— — Biennial report, for 1873–76. Springfield, [1874–77]. 2 v. 8°.

—— ATTORNEY GENERAL. Report of [J. K. Edsall, for 1873–74]. n. t.-p. [Springfield, 1874?] 8°.

—— — Biennial rept. of [E.]; Dec. 1878. Springfield, 1878. 8°.

—— AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Report, 1839, 1842, 1846. [Springfield, 1840–47.] 8°.

—— — Biennial report, 1852; 1860–64, 1868, 1872–80. Springfield, [1853]–80. 8°.

—— — 6th–12th annual insurance report, 1874–80. Springfield, 1874–80. 14 v. in 13. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS. An abstract of the proceedings of the board, Dec. session, 1837. Vandalia, Ill., 1837. 8°.

—— BOARD OF STATE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES. 1st–6th biennial report, 1870–80. Springfield, 1871–80. 6 v. pl. tables. 8°.

—— — Tabular statements accompanying the 6th biennial report; Nov., 1880. n. p., [1880]. tables. 8°.

—— CANAL COMMISSIONERS. Report Dec. 1, 1875; Sept. 30; Dec. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1875–79. map. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 7TH CIRCUIT.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1869–70. Debates and proceedings; Ely, Burnham, and Bartlett, official stenographers. Springfield, 1870. 2 v. 4°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. See ILLINOIS STATE AGRIC. SOC.

—— DISTRICT COURTS. See UNITED STATES. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS.

—— EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS AND FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN. Report of the directors; with report of superintendent, March, 1866. Springfield, 1866. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. JOINT COM. OF INVESTIGATION INTO AFFAIRS OF STATE PENITENTIARY. Report, submitted Feb. 1872. Springfield, 1872. 8°.

—— — LAWS. Laws, 1819–21; 1839–[43]; 1846–79. Vandalia and Springfield, [1819]–79. 29 v. in 27. 8°.

—— — — Revised laws, 1832/33. Vandalia, 1833. 8°.

—— — — Revised statutes of the state, 1844/45; revised by M. Brayman. Springfield, 1845. 8°.

—— — — The statutes, embracing all of the general laws of the state in force Dec. 1, 1857; compiled by S. H. Treat, W. B. Scates and R. S. Blackwell. Chicago, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— — — Statutes passed 1873. Chicago, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — — The revised statutes of the state, 1874; compiled and edited by H. B. Hurd. Springfield, 1874. nar. 4°.

ILLINOIS. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. LAWS. An act for the assessment of property, and for the levy and collection of taxes, approved Mar. 30, 1872; amended May 3, 1873. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

—— — — An act in regard to gateways, roads, and bridges in counties not under township organization, in force Apr. 18, 1873. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

—— — — An act in regard to roads and bridges, in counties under township organization, in force Apr. 11, 1873. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

—— — — Election laws; with the registry law. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

—— — — General laws for incorporation of rail road companies, passed Nov. 5–6, 1849. Springfield, 1850. 8°.

—— — — Private laws, 1851, 1853, 1857, 1867–69. Springfield, 1857–69. 8 v. 8°.

The first two are bound with Laws; the private laws of extraordinary sess., 1861, and 1st and 2d special sess., 1867, are not separated from the public laws.

—— — — School law: act to establish and maintain a system of free schools, as amended Feb. 21, 1859. Springfield, 1859. 8°.

—— — — Free school law; act to establish and maintain a system of free schools, approved April 1, 1872; in force July 1, 1872. Springfield, 1872. 8°.

—— — Reports made to the G. A., 1863, 1867–79. Springfield, 1863–79. 24 v. 8°.

—— — 30th General Assembly; official directory, compiled by Geo. H. HARLOW. Springfield, 1877. 8°.

—— — 31st Assembly. Combined synopsis of Senate and House bills. Springfield, 1879. 8°.

—— — HOUSE OF REPS. Journal, 1867–[72]; special session, 1871; 1873–79. Springfield, 1867–79. 15 v. in 14. 8°.

—— — — SELECT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE. Report, Apr. 17, 1873. n. t.-p. [1873.] 8°.

—— — — SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE GOVERNOR'S MESSAGES of Nov. 15 and Dec. 9, 1871. Report, including evidence taken, and resolutions recommended. Springfield, 1872. 8°.

—— — — SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON LABOR. Report, Mar. 3, 1879. Springfield, 1879. 8°.

—— — SENATE. Journal, 1867–[72]; special session, 1871; 1873–79. Springfield, 1867–79. 13 v. in 12. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Abstract of a report on Illinois coals; with descriptions and analyses, and a general notice of the coal fields; by J. G. NORWOOD. Chicago, 1857. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of progress, 1853, [by J. G. NORWOOD]. (House. 18th Assemb.) Springfield, 1853. 8°.

—— — A. H. WORTHEN, director. [Publications. Springfield], 1866–75. 6 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Geology, [by A. H. WORTHEN, and] assistants, J. D. WHITNEY, L. LESQUEREUX, H. ENGELMANN. 2. Palæontology: Vertebrates, by J. S. NEWBERRY and A. H. WORTHEN; Invertebrates, by B. F. MEEK and A. H. WORTHEN; Plants, by L. LESQUEREUX. 3. Geology, by A. H. WORTHEN, and assistants, H. ENGELMANN, H. C. FREEMAN, H. M. BANNISTER; — Palæontology, by MEEK and WORTHEN. 4. Geology, by A. H. WORTHEN, and assistants, H. M. BANNISTER, F. H. BRADLEY, H. A. GREEN; — Palæontology: 1, Vertebrates, by NEWBERRY and WORTHEN; 2, Plants, by LESQUEREUX. 5. Geology, by A. H. WORTHEN and J. SHAW; — Palæontology, by MEEK and WORTHEN. 6. Geology, by A. H. WORTHEN, and ass'ts, G. C. BROADHEAD and E. T. COX; — Palæontology, by O. ST. JOHN, A. H. WORTHEN and F. B. MEEK.

ILLINOIS. GOVERNOR. Message of J. L. BEVERIDGE to the 30th general assembly. Springfield, 1877. 8°.
—— — Biennial message of S. M. Cullom, [Jan. 8, 1879]. Springfield, 1879. 8°.
—— — Report in response to House resolution of Jan. 29, 1879, [on the charitable institutions of the state]. Springfield, 1879. 8°.
—— RAILROAD AND WAREHOUSE COMMISSION. 1st–9th annual report for year ending Nov. 30, 1871 – Nov. 30, 1879. Springfield, 1872–79. 9 v. maps. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Report, Dec. 15, 1870. Springfield, 1870. 8°.
—— — Biennial report to the governor, Nov. 30, 1872; Dec. 15, 1874; Oct. 2, 1876; Oct. 1, 1878; Sept. 30, 1880. Springfield, 1872–80. 8°.
—— SOUTHERN ILL. NORMAL UNIVERSITY. See SOUTHERN ILLINOIS NORMAL UNIVERSITY.
—— SOUTHERN ILL. PENITENTIARY. Report of the commissioners, Sept. 30, 1878. Springfield, 1878. 8°.
—— STATE AGENT. Annual report on swamp lands to the governor, by I. R. HITT, Oct. 1, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°.
—— STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION. Proceedings, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1877, 1879, 1880. Springfield, 1871–80. tables. maps. 8°.
—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st annual report, 1878. Springfield, 1879. map. 8°.
—— — Official register of physicians and midwives to whom certificates have been issued by the Board. Springfield, 1880. 8°.
—— STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. 1st, 3d annual report on the noxious insects of the state, by Wm. LE BARON. Springfield, 1871–73. 2 v. 8°.
—— — 6th–9th report . . . ; 1st biennial – 4th annual report by Cyrus THOMAS. (In ILL. DEPT. OF AGRIC. Trans., v. 14–17. 1878–80.) il.
In this series Le Baron's 1st and 3d repts. appear to be called the 2d and 4th. — For the 1st report (?) see WALSH, Benj. D. Also see THOMAS, Cyrus.
—— STATE FISH COMMISSION. Report, July 1, 1879, to Sept. 30, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°.
—— STATE HOUSE COMMISSIONERS. 3d, 6th biennial report [Dec. 19, 1872], Dec. 31, 1878. Springfield, 1873–79. 8°.
—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue. Springfield, 1871. 8°.
—— STATE PENITENTIARY (Joliet). Reports of the commissioners, warden, chaplain, and physician for the years 1867–68; — [Biennial] report, 1876, 1878, 1880. Springfield, 1869–80. 8°.
—— STATE TREASURER. Biennial report, 1850, 1852, 1860, [1862], 1864. Springfield, [1851]–65. 8°.
—— — Annual report, 1870, 1872. Springfield, 1870–73. 8°.
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 9th – 12th biennial report, 1871 / 72 – 1877 / 78. Springfield, 1873–79. 4 v. 8°.
—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined, [1832–43], by J. Y. SCAMMON. [v. 1, 2d ed.] Chicago, 1841–44. 4 v. 8°.
—— — [Same, 1844–49], by C. GILMAN. Quincy, 1846–49. 5 v. 8°.
—— — Reports of cases determined, Nov. term, 1849 – June term, 1856, by E. PECK. Springfield and Chicago, 1850–57. 7 v. 8°.
See also INDIANA. SUPREME COURT.
—— MISCELLANEOUS.
COLBY, C. Hand-book of I., accompanying Morse's new map of the State. New York, 1854. map. 16°.

ILLINOIS. MISCELLANEOUS.

EDWARDS, N. W. History of I., from 1778 to 1833; and life and times of Ninian Edwards. Springfield, 1870. 8°.

FORD, Thomas. History of Illinois, 1818–47. Chicago, 1854. 8°.

RUMMEL, E. Rummel's Illinois hand-book, and legislative manual for 1871. Springfield, 1871. 8°.

See also, CHICAGO (Ill.).

ILLINOIS ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN (Lincoln). Seventh biennial report of trustees, superintendents and treasurer, Oct. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1878. pl. 8°.

ILLINOIS BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Minutes, 14th, 15th annual meeting. See ILLINOIS BAPTIST PASTORAL UNION.

ILLINOIS BAPTIST PASTORAL UNION. Minutes, 13th, 14th annual meeting; [also, minutes] of the BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOC. of Illinois, 14th, 15th annual meeting, 1858–59. Chicago, [1859]–60. 2 v. 8°.

ILLINOIS CENTRAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (Jacksonville). 15th–17th biennial report of trustees, superintendent and treasurer, Oct. 1876–Oct. 1880. Springfield, 1877–80. pl. 8°.

Earlier reports are to be found under ILLINOIS STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

ILLINOIS CENTRAL R. R. CO. Documents relating to the organization. 3d edition. New York, 1855. 8°.

DAVIS, J. C. B. Report upon the condition and sources of business, Jan. 26, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

ILLINOIS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY (Chicago). 16th annual report for 1874; 10th–12th biennial report, 1876–80. Springfield, 1875–80. 8°.

—— — By-laws, 1877. [Chicago, 1877.] pl. 8°.

ILLINOIS EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (Kankakee). 1st biennial report of trustees, architect, and treasurer, Oct. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1879. 8°.

ILLINOIS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (South Evanston). First annual report, Oct. 1, 1878. Chicago, 1878. 8°.

ILLINOIS INDUSTRIAL UNIVERSITY (Urbana, Champaign Co.). Catalogue and circular, 1872/73, 1874/75 to 1879/80. Champaign, 1873–80. pl. 8° and 12°.

—— 1st–10th report [seven annual, three biennial], of board of trustees, March 12, 1867–Aug. 30, 1880. Springfield, 1868–81. 8 v. 8°.

ILLINOIS INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND (Jacksonville). 12th, 15th biennial report for 1871/72, Oct. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1873–79. 8°.

ILLINOIS INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB (Jacksonville). 34th, 38th annual report, Nov. 30, 1874, Sept. 30, 1878. Springfield, 1875–79. pl. 8°.

ILLINOIS LAND COMPANY.

Remarks on the affairs of the Co. New York, 1840. 12°.

ILLINOIS SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME (Normal). 4th–6th biennial report of trustees, supt., and treasurer, Oct. 1, 1876–80. Springfield, 1877–81. 8°.

ILLINOIS SOUTHERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (Anna). 1st–4th biennial report of trustees, supt., and treasurer, Dec., 1874–Oct. 1, 1880. Springfield, 1875–81. 8°.

—— Biennial report of the commissioners to construct, Oct. 1, 1876;— [2d] Report, Dec. 6, 1877. Springfield, 1877–79. 8°.

ILLINOIS STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, with the proceedings of the county societies and kindred assoc.; vol. 1, 1853/54–v. 17, [1879].... Springfield, Ill., 1855–80. 17 v. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 9–17 (v. 1–9, new ser.) are "Trans. of the Dept. of Agriculture of the state of Ill....

ILLINOIS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of second annual meeting, and first state tournament, Oct. 10–12, 1876, at Decatur, Ill. Decatur, 1876. pl. 8°.

ILLINOIS state gazetteer and business directory, for 1858–59; Geo. W. HAWES, publisher and compiler. Chicago, [1858]. pl. 8°.

ILLINOIS STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (Jacksonville). Reports, 1847–62; — 9th–11th biennial report, 1864–68; — special report, [1868]; — annual [12th biennial] report, 1870; — 13th, 14th biennial report, 1872, 1874. Springfield, 1863–75. 8°.

See also ILLINOIS CENTRAL HOSP. FOR THE INSANE.

ILLINOIS STATE REFORM SCHOOL (Pontiac). Annual report of trustees, June 30, 1874; — 5th biennial report, Oct. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1875–79. 8°.

ILLINOIS teacher, The; devoted to education, science, and free schools; Jan., 1863; Jan.–Apr., June–Dec., 1866; Jan., Feb., Apr.–Oct., 1867; Feb.–June, 1868. Peoria, Ill., 1863–68. 8°.

[ILLUMINATED borders on vellum, in gold and colors.] n. t.-p. 16°.

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists. London, 1879–80. 9 v. 12°.

Namely:
Van Dyck, by P. R. HEAD. 1879.
The figure painters of Holland, by Lord Ronald GOWER. 1880.
Hogarth, by Austin Dobson. 1879.
Sir Edwin Landseer, by F. G. STEPHENS. 1880.
The little masters, by W. B. SCOTT. 1880.
Sir Joshua Reynolds, by F. S. PULLING. 1880.
Tintoretto, by W. R. OSLER. 1879.
Horace Vernet [with biog. of Paul Delaroche], by J. R. REES. 1880.
Leonardo da Vinci, by J. P. RICHTER. 1880.

ILLUSTRATED book of French songs; from the 17th to the 19th century; translated and edited by John OXENFORD. [With originals.] London, 1855. pl. 12°.

ILLUSTRATED book of Scottish songs, from the 16th to the 19th century; 2d ed. London, 1854. pl. 12°.

ILLUSTRATED family Christian almanac for 1862, 1876; astronomical calculations in equal or clock time, by S. H. Wright. New York, [1861–76]. 8°.

ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure; edited by Bayard TAYLOR. New York, 1873–75. 8 v. pl. maps. 12°.

For contents, see TAYLOR, Bayard.

ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. New York, 1872–75. 7 v. il. pl. 12°.

Namely: BERNARD, F. Wonderful escapes; revised from the French, and original chapters added by Richard Whiteing. 1875. GUILLEMIN, A. V. Wonders of the moon; translated by Miss M. G. Mead. 1873. MONNIER, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii; from the French. 1875. RADAN, R. Wonders of acoustics. 1872. SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass-making. 1875. SONREL, L. The bottom of the sea. 1875. TISSANDIER, G. The wonders of water. 1874. VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. 1874.

ILLUSTRATED London news, [continued]; v. 30–77; 1857–80. London, [1857–80]. 48 v. f°.

ILLUSTRATED Paris Universal Exhibition, The; English edition of L'Exposition Universelle; May 7–Nov. 30, 1878. [London, 1878. il. pl. f°.

ILLUSTRATED phrenological almanac for 1852; by L. N. FOWLER. New York, [1851]. 12°.

ILLUSTRATED Pilgrim almanac for 1860, 1861. Boston, 1860–61. 8°.

ILLUSTRATED text-books of art education; edited by E. J. Poynter. London, 1880. 2 v. il. 12°.

Namely: POYNTER, E. J., and HEAD, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1880. SMITH, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1880.

ILLUSTRATED times, The: weekly newspaper; v. 1–13, June, 1855–[Dec.] 1861. London, [1855–61]. 13 v. f°.

ILLUSTRATION, L'; mars, 1843–déc., 1880. Paris, [1843–80]. 76 v. f°.

ILLUSTRATION horticole, L'; journal spécial de serres et des jardins; rédigé par Ch. Lemaire; publié par A. Verschaffelt. Gand, 1854–59. 6 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

ILLUSTRATION nouvelle, L'; par Une société de peintres-graveurs à l'eau-forte; 1e–7e année. Paris, 1868–75. 7 v. f°.

ILLUSTRATORE, L', fiorentino; calendario [da F. BECCHI]; 1836, 1838–39. Firenze, 1835–38. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

ILLUSTRIOUS men; their noble deeds, discoveries and attainments. London, [1861]. ports. pl. 12°.

ILLUSTRIOUS women who have distinguished themselves for virtue, piety and benevolence; [by Geo. F. PARDON]. London, [1861]. ports. pl. 12°.

ILLUSTRIRTE Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Leipzig, 1847–48. 4 v. in 2. pl. f°.

ILLUSTRIRTE Zeitung; 54–59. Bd., 1870–72. Leipzig, [1870–72]. 6 v. f°.

ILSE, L. Fr. Geschichte der deutschen Bundesversammlung, insbesondere ihres Verhaltens zu den deutschen National-Interessen. Marburg, 1861–62. 3 v. 8°.

ILSLEY, Charles Parker. Centennials of Portland; 1675, 1775, 1875 an 1975. Somerville, Mass., 1876. 12°.

ILUSTRACION, La, española y americana; 1879–80. [Madrid, 1879–80.] 4 v. in 2. f°.

'IMAD AL-DÍN ABÚ AL FIDÁ ISMA'ÍL IBN ALÍ. See ISMA'ÍL IBN ALÍ, 'Imad Al-Dín Abú Al Fidá.

IMAGE du monde.

NEUBAUER, A. On the Hebrew translations of L'image du monde; translated by I. A. (In LOEWY, A. Miscellany of Hebrew lit., v. 2. 1877.)

IMAJEN del Antecristo primero en Italiano: i despues traduzida en Romanze, por Alonso de Peñafuerte. [Attributed to J. PEREZ DE PINEDA, q. v.] (Reformistas antig. españ., v. 3.) [London], 1849. 12°.

IMAN ESSIYOUTHI. See 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR (Al-Suyútí).

IMBERT, P. L. À travers Paris inconnu. Paris, [1877]. 12°.

IMBONATI, Giuseppe Maria.

CARCANO, F. (editor). Componimenti in morte del conte Imbonati. Milano, 1769. 4°.

IMBRIANI, Vittorio (joint editor). CASETTI, A., and IMBRIANI. Canti popolari delle provincie meridionali raccolti. (COMPARETTI, D., and ANCONA, A. d'. Canti, v. 2–3.) Roma, Torino, 1871–72. 2 v. 12°.

IMHOF, Maximus. Ueber das Schiessen gegen heranziehende Donner- und Hagel-Gewitter. München, 1811. sq. 8°.

IMHOFF, Jacob Wilhelm. Notitia sacri Romani Germanici imperii procerum tam ecclesiasticorum quam secularium historico-heraldico-genealogica, ad hodiernum imperii statum accomodata et in supplementum operis genealogici Rittershusiani initio adornata.... Editio 5a, studio et opera J. D. Koeleri. Tubingæ, 1732–34. 2 v. in 1. port. pl. f°.

IMHOFF, Ludwig. Versuch einer Einführung in das Studium der Koleoptern. Basel, 1856. pl. 8°.

IMITATIONS of celebrated authors; or, Imaginary rejected articles. 4th ed. London, 1844. 8°.

IMMINENT dangers to the free institutions of the United States through foreign immigration, and the present state of the naturalization laws; by An American; [i. e., S. F. B. MORSE]. New York, 1835. 8°.

IMOLA, Benvenuto da. See RAMBALDÓ, Benvenuto (da Imola).

IMPARTIAL (pseud.). Impartial's six letters to the Morning chronicle, upon the public burdens, and the means of alleviating them. [London], 1792. 8°.

IMPARTIAL enquiry, An, into the true nature of that faith which is required in the Gospel as necessary to salvation; by PHILALETHES CESTRIENSIS [pseud.]. London, 1746. 12°.

IMPARTIAL history, An, of the war in America, between Great Britain and her colonies, from its commencement to the end of 1779; with an appendix containing a collection of authentic papers tending to elucidate the history. London, 1780. pl. 8°.

Map and 12 pl. wanting.

IMPARTIAL representation, An, of the case of the poor cotton spinners in Lancashire, &c., with a mode proposed to the Legislature for their relief. [Signed W. C. and R[alph] M[ATHER]. London, 1780.] 8°.

IMPERIAL dictionary, The, of universal biography: a series of original memoirs of distinguished men, of all ages and all nations; J. F. WALLER, editor. London, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, [1865]. 3 v. in 16. ports. nar. 4°.

IMPERIAL MUSEUM OF THE LOUVRE. See PARIS. GALLERIES, etc. MUSÉE DU LOUVRE.

IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF TOKIO. See TOKIO KAISEI-GAKKO.

IMPERIALE E REALE ACCADEMIA DELLE BELLE ARTI E DEI PERFEZIONAMENTI DELLE MANIFATTURE IN TOSCANA. See FLORENCE. IMP. E REALE ACCAD. D. BELLE ARTI.

IMPEY, John. The practice of the office of sheriff and under sheriff; also, the practice of the office of coroner. 3d edition. London, 1812. 8°.

IMPORTANCE, The, of the British plantations in America to this kingdom, [by F. HALL]. London, 1731. 12°.

IMPORTANCE of the sugar colonies to Great-Britain stated, and some objections against the Sugar Colony bill answer'd, in a letter to a member of the House of Commons. London, 1731. 12°.

IMPORTANT considerations which ought to move all true Catholikes... to acknowledge the proceedings of Her Majesty both mild and mercifull; published by sundry secular priests; [by W. WATSON]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 2.) n. p., 1601. sq. 12°.

IMPORTANT crisis in the callico and muslin manufactury in Great Britain, explained. [London, 1788.] 8°.

IMPORTANT letter relating to the affairs of Great Britain; with proper remarks on them; no. 2, Apr. 6–11, 1715: [on the impeachment of the Duke of Ormond, James Butler]; from A gentleman in town to his friend in North Britain. London, 1715. 12°.

IMPRESSMENT of seamen totally unnecessary; [by An old seaman]. n. t.-p. [1835.] 8°.

IMPRISONMENT for debts bill. Two sides to a question: debtor versus creditor; observations... on the imprisonment for debts bill. London, 1837. 8°.

IMPROVISATRICE, The, and other poems; by L. E. L. [i. e. Letitia E. LANDON]. Boston, 1825. 16°.

IMRAY, John (joint author). MITCHELL, W., YOUNG, J. R., and IMRAY Mechanical philosophy. New edition. (ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 9.) London, [1861]. il. 8°.

IN answer to the earle of Strafords conclusion, the 13. of Aprill, 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 72.) [London], 1641. sq. 12°.

IN memoriam: Tafereelen uit Hollands tachtigjarigen strijd; met etsen van W. Unger, naar teekeningen van Ch. Rochussen en H. ten Kate. Haarlem, 1873. port. pl. f°.

Contents: Beynen, L. R. Lodewijk van Nassau in de jaren 1565 en 1566. — Bosboom-Toussaint, M. Alkmaars beleg ten jare 1573; — De Hertog van Alba in Nederland. — Brink, J. ten. Den 1ten Apr. 1572. — Bronsveld, A. W. Het beleg van Haarlem. — Fruin, R. Prins Willem in onderhandeling met den vijand over vrede, 1572-76. — Motley, J. L. The Leyden drama, 1574. — Mulder, L. De verrassing van Bergen in 1572. — Oosterzee, J. J. van. Marnix van Sint Aldegonde. — Pierson, A. Prins Willems dood.

INAMA-STERNEGG, Karl Theodor von. Deutsche Wirthschaftsgeschichte; 1. Bd.: [Deutsche Wirthschaftsgeschichte bis zum Schluss der Karolingerperiode]. Lepzig, 1879. 8°.

INCAS.

TRÉSOR de la langue des Incas, par P. Zegarra; tom. 1. [COL. ling. Amer., t. 4.] Paris, 1878. 8°.

INCHAUSPE, Emmanuel Théodore (l'abbé). Le verbe basque; ouvrage publié par le prince L. L. Bonaparte. Bayonne and Paris, 1858. 4°.

INCHBALD, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Simpson. Animal magnetism; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4.)

—— Appearance is against them; a farce. [Anon.] (In same.)

—— Every one has his fault: a comedy; — To marry, or not to marry: a comedy; — Wives as they were, and maids as they are: a comedy. (In her Brit. thea., v. 23. 1808.)

—— I 'll tell you what: a comedy; — Next door neighbours: a comedy. (In her Mod. thea., v. 7. 1811.)

—— Lovers' vows; a play. (In her Brit. thea., v. 23. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— Nature and art. New edition. (In British novelists, Barbauld, v. 27. 1820.)

—— A simple story. New edition, with the last corrections by the author. (In same, v. 28. 1820.)

—— Such things are. (In her Brit. thea., v. 23. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— The wedding day: a drama. (In her Col. of farces, v. 1. 1815.)

—— (editor). The British theatre; or, A collection of plays, with biographical and critical remarks. London, 1808. 25 v. pl. 16°.

For contents of this and the two collections following, see San Francisco Mercantile Library Assoc., Catalogue. The plays are distributed under their several authors in this catalogue.

—— A collection of farces and other afterpieces. London, 1815. 7 v. 16°.

—— The modern theatre: a collection of successful modern plays. London, 1811. 10 v. 16°.

INCHIQUIN, the Jesuit's letters; [by C. J. INGERSOLL]. New York, 1810. 8°.

INCHOFER, Melchior.

Niceron, J. P. M. Inchofer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

INCIDENTS of a trip through the Great Platte valley; [by Silas SEYMOUR]. New York, 1867. port. 12°.

INCIDENTS of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land; by An American; [i. e., John Lloyd STEPHENS]. 10th ed. New York, 1844. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

INDEPENDANTS declaration, delivered to the Assembly... concerning church-government, [by Thomas GOODWIN, and others]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 300.) London, 1647. 12°.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. See ODD FELLOWS.

INDEX, The; v. 1–11, 1870–80. Toledo and Boston, 1870–[80]. 11 v. f°.

INDEX librorum prohibitorum, cum regulis confectis per patres à Tridentina synodo delectos auctoritate Pii IIII primum editus; postea vero à Syxto V auctus, et nunc demum S. D. N. Clementis Papae VIII iussu recognitus, et publicatus; instructione adjecta. Romae, 1596. 24°.

INDEX medicus; compiled under the supervision of J. S. BILLINGS and R. FLETCHER; v. 1–2; 1879–80. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

INDEX SOCIETY. Publications; v. 1–7. London, 1879–81. 7 v. sq. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 6. Clark, P. Index to Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macaulay, cabinet edition, 1878.

3. GOMME, G. L. Index of municipal officers, with an historical introduction.

2. PEACOCK, Mabel G. W. An index of the names of the royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth; with a reprint of the three confiscation acts of 1651, and 1652, from Scobell's Collection.

4. Report of the first annual meeting of the Index Society; added four app.: 1. Index to books and papers on marriage between near kin, by A. H. HUTH; — 2. Index of the styles and titles of English sovereigns, by W. D. G. BIRCH; — 3. Indexes of portraits in the "European Magazine," "London Magazine," and "Register of the times," by E. SOLLY; — 4. Index of obituary notices for 1878.

7. Report of the second annual meeting; added three app.: 1. Indexes of portraits in the "British gallery of portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait gallery," Knight's "Gallery of portraits," and "Lodge's portraits," by Robert BOWES and James DOUGLAS; — 2. Index of abridgments of patents; — 3. Index of obituary notices for 1879.

5. SOLLY, E. An index of hereditary English Scottish and Irish titles of honour.

1. WHEATLEY, H. B. What is an Index? A few notes on indexes and indexers.

INDEX to the gynecological and obstetric literature of all countries for 1878. (In AMERICAN GYNECOLOG. SOC. Trans., v. 4. 1879.) Boston, 1880. 8°.

INDEX to the original and inserted illustrations contained in "The complete angler," Walton and Cotton, Pickering, publisher, five vol., with 1,026 illustrations.... New York, privately printed, 1866. pl. 4°.

INDEX verborum to Bohn's Dictionary of Latin quotations [by H. T. RILEY]; with a supplementary index to the Greek quotations. London, 1860. 12°.

INDIA. ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. Illustrations of ancient buildings in Kashmir; prepared under authority of the Sec. of State for India in Council from photographs, plans, and drawings... by H. H. COLE. London, 1869. 44 pl. f°.

—— — Illustrations of buildings near Muttra and Agra, showing the mixed Hindu-Mahomedan style of Upper India; prepared at the India Museum... by H. H. COLE. London, 1873. 42 pl. f°.

—— — Reports, v. 1–12. Simla and Calcutta, 1871–80. 12 v. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. CUNNINGHAM, A. Four reports, 1862–65. 3. Report for 1871–72. 4. Report for 1871–72: BEGLAR, J. D. Delhi; — CARLLEYLE, A. C. L. Agra. 5. CUNNINGHAM, A. Report for 1872–73. 6. CARLLEYLE, A. C. L. Report of a tour in eastern Rajputana, 1871–73. 7. BEGLAR, J. D. Report of a tour in Bundelkhand and Malwa, 1871–72; and in the central provinces, 1873–74. 8. Report of a tour through the Bengal provinces of Patna,

INDIA. ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. Reports, v. 1–12.

Gaya, etc., in 1872–73. 9. CUNNINGHAM, A. Report of a tour in the central provinces, in 1873–75. 10. CUNNINGHAM, A. Report of tours in Bundelkhand and Malwa in 1874–77. 11. Report of tours in the Gangetic provinces from Badaon to Bihar in 1875–78. 12. CARLLEYLE, A. C. L. Report of tours in the central Doab and Gorakhpur in 1874–76.

—— ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WESTERN INDIA. Report of the first–third season's operations, by James BURGESS. London, 1874–78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Annual report of the Geological Survey, and of the Museum of Geology, 1859–60; 1871. Calcutta, 1860, [1872]. maps. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the meteorites in the Museum. Calcutta, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to the cephalopoda in the Museum. Calcutta, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to the echinodermata in the Museum. Calcutta, 1865. nar. 4°.

—— — Memoirs, v. 1–17. Calcutta, 1859–80. 17 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Memoirs. Palæontologia Indica; being figures and descriptions of the organic remains procured during the progress of the survey; ser. 1–11[1-2]; 12[1-2]. Calcutta, 1862–80. 13 v. pl. f°.

Contents:

Ser. I., III., V., VI., VIII. Cretaceous fauna of southern India; 4 vol., viz.: — v. 1, ser. I. Fossil cephalopoda: Belemnitidæ; — Nautilidæ, by H. F. BLANFORD. v. 1–4. ser. III., V., VI., VIII., by F. STOLICZKA: v. 1, ser. III. Fossil cephalopoda: Ammonitidæ; — v. 2, ser. V. Gasteropoda; — v. 3, ser. VI. Pelecypoda; — v. 4, ser. VIII., fas. 1. Brachiopoda; — 2. Ciliopoda; — 3. Echinodermata; — 4–5. Corals or Anthozoa, with notes on sponges, foraminifera, arthrozoa, and spondylozoa.

Ser. II., XI.–XII. Fossil flora of the Gondwana system; v. 1–3, viz.: — v. 1, pt. 1–4: ser. II. pt. 1. The fossil flora of the Rajmahal series, Rajmahal hills, Bengal; by T. OLDHAM and J. MORRIS. pt. 2. Jurassic (liassic) flora of the Rajmahal group, in the Rajmahal hills; by O. FEISTMANTEL. pt. 3. Jurassic (liassic) flora of the Rajmahal group from Golapili, south Godavari district; by FEISTMANTEL. pt. 4. Outliers on the Madras coast; by FEISTMANTEL. v. 2, ser. XI., by FEISTMANTEL: pt. 1. Jurassic (oolitic) flora of Kach [Kutch]; — pt. 2. Flora of the Jabulpur group (Upper Gondwanas) in the Son-Nardaba region. v. 3, ser. XII., by FEISTMANTEL: pt. 1. Flora of the Talchir-Karharbári beds; — pt. 2. Flora of the Damuda and Panchet divisions.

Ser. IV. Indian pretertiary vertebrata; vol. 1, pt. 1. Vertebrate fossils from the Panchet rocks, by T. H. HUXLEY. pt. 2. Vertebrate fossils of the Kota-Maleri group, by Sir P. de M. Grey Egerton, and L. C. Miall. pt. 3. Reptilia and batrachia, by R. LYDEKKER.

Ser. VII., v. 1, pt. 1: Kutch fossils. Tertiary crabs from Sind and Kutch, by F. STOLICZKA.

Ser. IX. Jurassic fauna of Kutch; v. 1. Cephalopoda: Belemnitidæ and nautilidæ; — Ammonitidæ; by Wm. WAAGEN.

Ser. X. Indian tertiary and post-tertiary vertebrata; v. 1, pt. 1. Rhinoceros deccanensis, by R. B. FOOTE. pt. 2–5, by R. LYDEKKER: pt. 2. Molar teeth and other remains of mammalia; — pt. 3. Crania of ruminants; — pt. 4. Supplement; — pt. 5. Siwalik and Narbada proboscidia.

—— — Records, v. 1–11, 13. Calcutta, 1870–80. 12 v. in 7. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— GOVERNOR-GENERAL. Minute [on the production of cotton in India, by the Earl of AUCKLAND, gov.-gen.]. (In INDIA revenue letter. 1839. No. 4.)

—— GREAT TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY. Account of operations; J. T. Walker, supt.; v. 1–6. Dehra Dun, 1870–80. 6 v. pl. maps. sq. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The standards of measure and the base-lines. 2. History and general description of the principal triangulation and of its reduction. 3. The principal triangulation: the base-line figures, the Karachi longitudinal,

INDIA. GREAT TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY. Account of operations.
N. W. Himalaya, and Great Indus series of the N. W. quadrilateral. 4. The principal triangulation: the great arc, section 24° to 30°, Rahun, Gurhagarh and Jogi-tila meridional series, and the Sutlej series of the N. W. quadrilateral. 5. Details of the pendulum operations by J. P. Basevi and W. J. Heaviside, and of their reduction. 6. The principal triangulation of the S. E. quadrilateral, including the great arc, section 18° to 24°, the East Coast series, the Calcutta and the Bider longitudinal series, the Jabalpur and the Bilaspur meridional series, and the details of their simultaneous reduction.

—— MISSION TO YARKUND, 1873. Report of a mission to Y. in 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth; with historical and geographical information regarding the possessions of the ameer of Yarkund; [by Dr. H. W. BELLEW and others]. Calcutta, 1875. map. photos. 4°.

—— SURVEYOR GENERAL. India, without hills. Preliminary ed. Calcutta, 1877. map. nar. 4°.

—— — Indian atlas; — Index, 1875. Calcutta, 1827–78. loose sheets, f° and obl. f°.

Originally published under the direction of the East India Company, and afterward by order of the Sec. of State for India in Council. The sheets in this Library are those catalogued in GREAT BRITAIN, INDIA OFF., Cat. of ms. and printed reports, 1878, with the exception of sheet 72, and with the addition of quarter sheets 23 S. W., 23 N. W., 34 S. W., 34 N. W., 45 N. E., 45 S. E., 52 N. W., 52 S. W., 53 N. E., 63A N. W., 72 N. W., 90 N. E., 90 N. W., 90 S. W., 93 S. E., 93 S. W., 93 N. W., 95 N. W., 124 S. E., 124 S. W., 124 N. E., 126 and 127 complete, and 130 N. W. Sheet 88, and quarter sheets 11 S. E., 11 S. W., 52 N. W., 90 S. W., and 93 N. W., are of the preliminary ed. Sheet 121 is of the 2d ed.

—— BENGAL PRESIDENCY. AJMERE AND MHAIRWARRA DISTRICTS. Report on the administration, 1872–78. Calcutta, 1874-78. 6 v. in 2. tables. 8°.

—— — ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS. Report on administration of penal settlement of Port Blair and Andaman Is., 1864–66; — Port Blair, Andaman Is., 1866–67; — Convict settlement of Port Blair, 1867–69; Andaman and Nicobar Is., and the penal settlements of Port Blair and the Nicobars, 1875–80. Calcutta, 1865–80. 10 v. in 4. map. 8° and f°.

—— — ASSAM. Report on the administration of the province for 1874–1880. Shillong, 1877–80. 6 v. in 5. map. 8°.

—— — BENGAL. Report on the administration; 1862–69; 1870–80. Calcutta, [1863]–80. Text, 17 v. in 13. map, for 1871. 8° and f°.

Separate maps, for 1872, 1872–73, 1874–75, folded in cases. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— — — Report on the census of 1872; by H. Beverly. Calcutta, 1872. maps. f°.

—— — — ARMY.

Rough sketch of the rise and progress of the Irregular Horse of the Bengal army; by An old cavalry officer; [i. e., Charles Montauban CARMICHAEL. Paris, 1847 ?]. front. 8°.

—— — — SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE. Proceedings respecting the registration of the stamp regulation recently enacted by the Governor General in Council. London, 1828. 8°.

—— — BRITISH BURMAH. Report on the administration, 1862–66; 1867–68; 1869–80. Rangoon, [1863]–80. 16 v. in 9. tables. 8° and f°.

—— — — Report on the census taken in Aug. 1872. Rangoon, 1875. f°.

—— — CENTRAL PROVINCES. Gazetteer; ed. by Charles Grant. 2d ed. Nágpúr, 1870. map. nar. 4°.

—— — — Report on the administration, 1863–72; 1873–80. Nagpur, 1864–80. 16 v. in 8. maps. tables. 8°.

INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY. COORG. Report on the administration, 1862–64; 1866–69; 1871–80. Bangalore, [1863?]–80. 14 v. in 8. map. tables. 8° and f°.

See MYSORE, below.

——— — — DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Mysore and Coorg; a gazetteer; by Lewis RICE. Bangalore, 1876–78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

——— — HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS. Gazetteer for the Haidarábád assigned districts, commonly called Berár, 1870; ed. by A. C. Lyall. Bombay, 1870. maps. nar. 4°.

——— — — Report on the administration, 1862–66; 1867–68; 1869–80. Hyderabad, [1863–80]. 16 v. in 10. maps. tables. 8° and f°.

——— — MYSORE. Report on the administration, 1862–66; 1868–80. Bangalore, [1863?]–80. 16 v. in 8. maps. tables. 8° and f°.

The report for 1864–65 is for Mysore and Coorg.

——— — — Report on the Mysore general census of 1871; by A. W. C. Lindsay.— Supplement: Appendices A–H. Bangalore, 1874–75. 2 v. map. 8°.

——— — — Statistical returns, 1867–68. [Bangalore, 1868.] f°.

——— — — DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Mysore and Coorg; a gazetteer; by Lewis RICE. Bangalore, 1876–78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

——— — NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES. Report on the administration, 1862–68; 1869–77. Allahabad, 1863–78. 14 v. in 6. maps. 8° and f°.

——— — — Statistical, descriptive, and historical account of the provinces, prepared by E. T. ATKINSON; v. 1–5. Allahabad, 1874–79. 5 v. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Bundelkhand. 2–3. Meerut division. 4. Agra division, part 1. 5. Rohilkhand division, part 1.

——— — NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH. Report on the administration, 1877–80. Allahabad, 1879–80. 8°.

——— — OUDH. Annual report on the administration of the province, 1862–66, 1869–77. Lucknow and Allahabad, [1863]–78. 12 v. in 6. tables. 8° and sq. f°.

——— — — Gazetteer of the province; published by authority. Lucknow and Allahabad, 1877–78. 3 v. maps. 8°.

——— — — The report on the census of O.; compiled by J. C. Williams. Lucknow, 1869. 2 v. in 1. map. f°.

——— — — Statistical committee forms, to accompany the annual report, 1867–69. Lucknow, [1868–69]. 2 v. in 1. f°.

SPRENGER, A. Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, and Hindu'sta'ny mss. of the libraries of the king of O.; v. 1, containing Persian and Hindu'sta'ny poetry. Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

See also, before, NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

——— — THE PUNJAB. Report on the administration of the P. and its dependencies, 1862–65; 1867–68; 1869–80. Lahore, [1863]–80. 15 v. in 10. maps. tables. nar. 4° and f°.

Map of the Punjab, and the Sikh territory. [London], W. H. Allen & Co., 1849. fold. 16°.

——— BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. Census taken on the 21st Feb., 1872. Bombay, 1875. 3 v. in 2. maps. f°.

——— — GAZETTEER; v. 2–6, 10, 12. Bombay, 1877–80. 7 v. maps. 8° and nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 2. Gujarát, Surat and Broach. 3. Kaira and Panch Maháls. 4. Ahmedabad. 5. Cutch, Pálanpur, and Mahi Kántha. 6. Rewa Kántha, Nárukot, Cambay, and Surat States. 10. Ratnágiri and Sávantvádi. 12. Khándesh.

INDIA. BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. Report on the administration, 1862–64; 1865–80. Bombay, [1863]–80. 17 v. in 12. maps. tables. 8° and 4°.

— MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Census of the town of Madras, 1871. Madras, 1873. f°.

—— — Report on the administration, 1862–64; 1865–67; 1868–71; 1877–80. Madras, 1863–80. 10 v. in 9. tables. 8° and 4°.

—— — Report on the census of the M. P., 1871; by W. R. Cornish. Madras, 1874. 2 v. in 1. maps. f°.

Handbook of the presidency; with a notice of the overland route to India. 2d ed. (Murray's Handbooks.) London, 1879. 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

APPEAL to liberal Christians for the cause of Christianity in India. Boston, 1825. 8°.

ARROWSMITH, A. Map of India. [London], 1804. 6 sheets, folded, in 4° case.

Claims of the Indian army on Indian patronage; by An East-India proprietor. London, 1852. 8°.

CONSIDERATIONS on the danger of laying open the trade with India and China; including an examination of the East India Company's management. 2d ed. London, 1813. 8°.

CUNNINGHAM, Alex. The stûpa of Bharhut: a Buddhist monument ornamented with numerous sculptures illustrative of Buddhist legend and history in the third century B. C. London, 1879. 57 pl. f°.

Deficiency of European officers in the army of India; by One of themselves. London, 1849. 8°.

DICKINSON, J., Jr. The government of India under a bureaucracy. London, 1853. 8°.

DODD, George. History of the Indian revolt, and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856–58. [Anon.] (Chambers's Hist. of the revolt.) London, 1859. il. maps. nar. 4°.

The government of India; [article from Westminster and foreign review, n. s., v. 1. Apr. 1852]. London, 1852. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. Examination papers for the civil service of India, July, 1860. London, [1860]. nar. 4°.

—— India Office. East India. Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India, 1859–62; 1864–67; 1868–71; 1872–77; 1878–79. London, 1861–80. 15 v. in 6. maps. f°.

GRIEVE, T. (and others). The route of the Overland Mail to India [plates]; the descriptive details by J. H. STOCQUELER. London, n. d. obl. 24°.

India and Lord Ellenborough [Edward Law]. London, 1844. 8°.

India revenue letter: [on cotton in India], March 15, 1839, no. 4; [with Minute by the Gov.-Gen. of India, Geo. Eden, earl of AUCKLAND]. n. t.-p. [1839.] 8°.

Indian atlas; Capt. J. A. Hodgson, J. D. Herbert, Col. C. Mackenzie, etc., surveyors; engraved by J. & C. Walker; published by James Horsburgh, hydrographer to the East India Co. [n. t.-p. London], 1827–33. 25 maps folded in 2 v. f°.

Is India to have railways? Madras, Bombay, lower India or Bengal, upper India or Agra presidency. London, 1853. 8°.

JUDICIAL system, The, of British India; by An Indian official. London, 1852. 8°.

Letter to Lord John Russell, on the subject of Indian railways; by An East India merchant. London, 1848. 8°.

LYMAN, B. S. General report on the Punjab oil lands. Lahore, 1870. maps. f°.

MAJOR, R. H. (ed.). India in the 15th century; a collection of narratives of voyages to India in the century preceding the Portuguese discovery of the Cape of Good Hope... trans.; ed. with an introduction. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 22.) London, 1857. 8°.

Map of the north-west frontier of India and Eastern Afghanistan. (In GEOL. mag., v. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1. 1878.)

NOTES and opinions of a native on the present state of India, and the feelings of its people. Ryde, 1848. 8°.

NOTES on the relations of British India with some of the countries west of the Indus. London, 1839. 8°.

OUR Indian empire; letters on annexation of the Punjaub; by An officer of practical experience; [signed "Economist"]. Cupar, 1849. 8°.

SHOWERS, C. Proposal of a plan for remodelling the government of India. [Anon.] London, 1853. 8°.

INDIA. MISCELLANEOUS.

Trade, The, to India critically considered, and prov'd to be destructive to the general trade of Great Britain, as well as to the woolen and silk manufactures in particular. London, 1720. 8°.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Fragments sur l'Inde, sur le général Lalli, et sur le comte de Morangiés. [Anon.] n. p., 1773. 12°.

WATSON, J. F., and KAYE, J. W. (editors). The people of India: a series of photographic illustrations, with descriptive letter press, of the races and tribes of Hindustan.... London, 1868–75. 8 v. sm. f°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. INDIA.

INDIAN Alps, The, and how we crossed them: a narrative of two years residence in the eastern Himalaya, and two months tour into the interior; by A lady pioneer. London, 1876. il. col. pl. map. nar. 4°.

INDIAN antiquary, The: a journal of oriental research; ed. by J. Burgess; v. 1–9, 1872–80. Bombay, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. 4°.

INDIAN atlas; published under the direction of [the] Surveyor General of India;— Index, 1875. Calcutta, 1827–78. loose sheets, f° and obl. f°.

For further information, see note under INDIA. SURVEYOR GEN. Ind. atlas.

INDIAN bulletin for 1867, no. 1, containing a brief account of the North American Indians, and the interpretation of many Indian names; by Rev. N. W. JONES. New York, 1867. 8°.

INDIAN christian intelligencer, The; v. 1, no. 2, June, 1877. 8°.

Contents: Blackett, W. R. Episcopal authority in theory and practice.— Baden-Powell, R. H. The spirit's temple.— Hooper, W. John the Baptist.— Davis, B. Urdu Book of Common Prayer.— Ellwood, J. P. The Russian Church.— Synd Shah. Journey to Kunar.— Shirreff, F. A. P. Garcin de Tassy's Review of Hindustani literature for 1870.— New books, etc.

INDIAN civil service list for 1870–80. See HART, H. G. (ed.). New annual army list. 1870–80.

INDIAN fairy book, The; from the original legends; [ed. by C. MATHEWS]. New York, 1856. pl. 12°.

INDIAN miscellany, The: containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions and superstitions of the American aborigines; edited by W. W. BEACH. Albany, 1877. nar. 4°.

INDIAN narratives: containing a correct history of the Indian wars, from the landing of our Pilgrim fathers, 1620, to Wayne's victory, 1794; added, account of the capture of Mrs. Johnson, Zadock Steele, and others; and account of the burning of Royalton. Claremont, N. H., 1854. 12°.

INDIANA. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 7TH CIRCUIT.

—— DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS AND GEOLOGY. 1st–2d annual report, 1879–80. Indianapolis, 1880. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— DISTRICT COURT. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Annual reports submitted to the G. A., 1872–79. Indianapolis, 1872–79. 7 v. 8°.

Continuation of Documentary journal.

—— — Brevier legislative reports, Special Session of 1869; by Ariel and W. H. Drapier; v. 11. Indianapolis, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— — Communication of [C. BUTLER] the agent of the foreign holders of Indiana state bonds to the Governor. Indianapolis, 1845. 8°.

—— — Documentary journal, 1870–71; 1871. Indianapolis, 1871–72. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Laws, 1828–[29]; 1832–[36]; [1840–47]; 1863; called session, 1865; 1869–79. Indianapolis, 1829–79. 25 v. in 18. 8°.

INDIANA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Laws of a local nature, 1834–[35]; 1844–[45]. Indianapolis, 1835–45. 8°.
—— — Revised statutes; [1843, 1852]. Indianapolis, 1843–52. 3 v. 8°.
—— — Report of the joint select committee to whom was referred the communication of Charles Butler in relation to the public debt. Indianapolis, 1846. 8°.
—— — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journal, 1871–73; 1877, 1879. Indianapolis, 1871–79. 5 v. 8°.
—— — SENATE. Journal, 1871–79. Indianapolis, 1871–79. 7 v. 8°.
—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. 1st–10th annual report by E. T. Cox (state geologist). Indianapolis, 1869 79. text, 6 v. pl. and maps; separate maps, etc., 2 v. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Annual reports of the officers of state; and of the trustees and superintendents of the several benevolent, reformatory and educational institutions, to the Governor; 1869; 1875; 1877; 1879. Indianapolis, 1869–80. 5 v. 8°.
—— SUPREME COURT. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Courts of Ind. and Illinois, and the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 7th circuit; by C. GILMAN. Columbus, [O.], 1844. 8°.
INDIANA INSTITUTE FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND. 18th–20th annual report of the trustees and supt., to the governor. Indianapolis, 1865–66. pl. 8°.
INDIANA school journal: organ of the State Teacher's Association, and of the supt. of public instruction; G. W. Hoss, editor; Mar., 1860; Oct., Dec., 1865; Jan., Feb., Apr.–Dec., 1866; Jan.–Mar., 1867. Indianapolis, 1860–[67]. 8°.
INDIANA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, at its 17th annual session, Indianapolis, May 21–22, 1867. Indianapolis, 1867. 8°.
INDIANA UNIVERSITY (Bloomington). Annual report, including catalogue 1865/66–73/74, 1875/76–80/81. Indianapolis, 1865–80. pl. 8°.
INDIANAPOLIS (Ind.). BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS. 18th annual report of the public schools, for year ending June 30, 1878. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°.
—— — Manual of public schools; rules and regulations of board, of the schools, and public library, 1879–80. Indianapolis, 1879. 24°.
—— PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1873. Indianapolis, 1873. 8°.
—— — First annual report, 1873/74; — Second report, 1874/78. Indianapolis, 1874–78. 8°.
—— — A list of books added from Nov. 1873–Jan. 1876; — from Jan. 1876–Jan. 1878. Indianapolis, 1876–78. 8°.
HOLLOWAY, W. R. A historical and statistical sketch of the railroad city. Indianapolis, 1870. pl. 8°.
—— 2D CONVENTION OF AMERICAN INSTRUCTORS OF THE BLIND. Proceedings, Aug. 8th–10th, 1871. Indianapolis, 1871. 8°.
INDIANS, American.
ALLEN, J. Map and report of A.'s and H. B. [*sic*] Schoolcraft's visit to the Northwest Indians in 1832. (U. S. 23D CONG. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., No. 323.) [Washington, 1834.] 8°.
The case of the Seneca Indians [etc., reviewed]. (New York review.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1841.] 8°.
EDMONDS, J. W. Report on the claims of creditors of the Potawatamie Indians of the Wabash. (U. S. DEPT. INT. COM. IND. AFF.) New York, 1837. 8°.
FORCE, M. F. Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1879. 8°.
HUNTINGTON, F. D. Two ways of treating Indian problem. New York, n. d. 8°.
KIDDER, F. The Abenaki Indians: their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary. Portland, 1859. il. 8°.

INDIANS, American.

LANG, J. D., and TAYLOR, S., Jr. Report of a visit to some of the tribes of Indians, located west of the Mississippi River. New York, 1843. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. ATTORNEY GENERAL. [Report on memorial of Stockbridge tribe.] n. t.-p. [Boston, 1870.] 8°.

Population of territories of Hudson's Bay Co. and adjoining regions. (In MARTIN, R. M. Hudson's Bay territories. 1849.)

POWELL, J. W. Outlines of the philosophy of the N. A. Indians. New York, 1877. 8°.

STANLEY, J. M. Portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., deposited in the Smithsonian Inst. (In SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

U. S. CONG. A compilation of all the treaties between the U. S. and the Indian tribes, now in force as laws.... Washington, 1873. nar. 4°.

U. S. CONG. JOINT SPEC. COM. ON CONDITION OF INDIAN TRIBES. Report, with appendix. Washington, 1867. 8°.

See also U. S. BOARD OF INDIAN COMMISSIONERS: — COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

INDIGÉNE, Un, de l'Amériqne du Sud, pseudonym of JONAMA, Santiago.

INDISCH GENOOTSCHAP TE 'S GRAVENHAGE. Catalogus der bibliotheek van het Indisch Genootschap te 's Gravenhage, op nieuw bewerkt door J. BOUDEWIJNSE. 's Gravenhage, 1869. 8°.

INDISCHE Hausregeln, Sanskrit und Deutsch, hrsg. von A. F. STENZLER; 1–2. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 3, no. 4; v. 4, no. 1; v. 6, no. 2, 4.) Leipzig, 1865–78. 8°.

INDISCHE Studien: Beiträge für die Kunde des indischen Alterthums; hrsg. von [F.] A. WEBER; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, 1850–78. 15 v. in 14. 8°.

INDUSTRIAL and social position of women in the middle and lower ranks. London, 1857. 8°.

INDUSTRIAL arts, The: historical sketches [ed. by W. MASKELL]. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUS. Art handbooks.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

INDUSTRIAL monthly; a practical journal for manufacturers, mechanics, builders, [etc.]; v. 1, 1872 – v. 4, 1873. — [Continued as] TECHNOLOGIST, or Ind. monthly, v. 5–7, 1874–76. New York, 1872–76. 5 v. il. pl. 4°.

INETT, John. Short view of the ancient and present state of the English Church and monarchy. (In COOPER, C. P. Anc. Br. churches. 1851.)

INFORMER'S, The, winding sheet; or, Nine oaths for a shilling; being a parable, in five allegorical discourses; by Sir Mawdcope MORECLARKE, of Hull. Dublin, printed: London, reprinted, 1748. 12°.

[i.e. Rev. John Henley]

Also with title: The victorious stroke for Old England, etc. 3d ed.

Contents: Pathetic address. 1. St. Paul's treatment and apology. 2. Gallio forbidding St. Paul's prosecution for words. 3. A Protestant dissenter's liberty. 4. On false witness. 5. Free speaking no sedition.

INGALLS, G. W. (joint author). POWELL, J. W., and I. Report of special commissioners, P. and I., on the condition of the Ute Indians of Utah [etc.]. (U. S. COM. IND. AFF.) [Washington, 1873?] 8°.

INGELEND, Thomas. Interlude of the disobedient child; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 75.) London, 1848. 12°.

INGELOW, Jean. Fated to be free. Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— Off the Skelligs; a novel. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— Poems. Boston, 1867. 12°.

—— A story of doom, and other poems. Boston, 1867. port. 12°.

—— Studies for stories. Boston, 1865. 12°.

INGEMANN, Bernhard Severin. Opstanden i Litteraturstaden; dramatisk Epilog til Ole Navnløses Levnets-Eventyr. Kjøbenhavn, 1831. 12°

INGENBLEEK, Theodor. Ueber den Einfluss des Reimes auf die Sprache Otfrids, besonders in Bezug auf Laut- und Formenlehre: mit einem Reimlexikon zu Otfrid. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 37. Heft.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

INGÉNIEUR, L'; journal scientifique des travaux européens; M. Avril, directeur; 4e–5e année. Paris, [1855–56]. pl. sq. f°.

INGENIEUR, Der: Zeitschrift für das gesammte Ingenieurwesen. Freiberg, 1848–59. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Continued as CIVILINGENIEUR.

INGENIOSO hidalgo, El, Don Quijote de la Mancha; 5a parte; compuesto por Alonso Fernandez de AVELLANEDA [pseud.]. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 18. 1851.)

For the writers to whom this work has been attributed, see Boston Public Library, Catalogue of the Spanish library (Ticknor col.), under Avellaneda.

INGERSOLL, Charles. The diplomatic year; being a review of [W. H.] Seward's foreign correspondence of 1862; by A northern man. 2d ed., with postscript. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— A letter to a friend in a slave state. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

INGERSOLL, Charles Jared. Discourse concerning the influence of America on the mind, including a statistical account of the United States. Added, A brief account of the present state of the English settlements in the Illinois, by R[ichard] FLOWER. London, 1824. 8°.

—— Historical sketch of the second war between the United States and Great Britain; in three vol.; v. 1–2. Philadelphia, 1845–49. 2 v. 8°.

—— Inchiquin, the Jesuit's letters. [Anon.] New York, 1810. 8°.

INGERSOLL, Joseph Reed (LL. D.). An address, at the opening of the Wills Hospital for indigent blind and lame, Mar. 3, 1834. Philadelphia, [1834]. 8°.

—— Annual discourse before the Philomathean Soc. of the Univ. of Penn. [on classical learning]. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

—— Memoir of the late Samuel Breck, vice-pres. of the Hist. Soc. of Pa. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

INGERSOLL, Lurton Dunham. Iowa and the rebellion; a history of the troops furnished by the state to the volunteer armies of the Union, 1861–65. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

INGESTRE, Charles John Chetwynd Talbot (19th earl of Shrewsbury, viscount, editor). Meliora; or, Better times to come; 2d series. London, 1853. 12°.

INGHAM Collegiate Institute of Leroy, N. Y. Inaugural services on inducting the first president; including inauguration and charge by A. T. Chester, D. D., [and] Inaugural address of the president, S. H. Cox, D. D. New York, 1856. 8°.

INGHAM COUNTY (Michigan).

GEIL, S. (and others). Topographical map of the counties of I. and Livingston. Philadelphia, 1859. folded, 4°.

INGHAM lectures, The; a course of lectures on the evidences of natural and revealed religion, delivered before the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. Cleveland, 1872. 12°.

Contents: 1. FOSTER, R. S. Personal cause; — 2. Origin of life; an examination of Huxley; — 3. Origin of species: an examination of Darwinism. — 4. MAHAN, A. Theism and antitheism in their relations to science. — 5. THOMSON, E. Miracles. — 6. CLARK, D. W. The Bible a revelation from God. — 7. WARREN, W. F. Scripture inspiration. — 8. NEWHALL, F. H. The alleged discrepancies of Scripture. — 9. CURRY, D. Adaptation of the Scriptures to man's moral and spiritual nature. — 10. GODMAN, W. D. The person of Jesus Christ.

INGHAM UNIVERSITY (Leroy, N. Y.). Annual synopsis, 1857, 1858. — 38th annual catalogue, 1872/73. Rochester, 1857–58; Buffalo, 1873. pl. 8°.

INGHIRAMI, Francesco. Osservazioni sopra i monumenti antichi uniti all' opera intitolata L' Italia avanti il dominio de' Romani. (COLLEZIONE d' opusc. sci. e lett., v. 13.) [Firenze, 1811.] 8°.

—— Pitture di vasi etruschi; per servire di studio alla mitologia ed alla storia degli antichi popoli. 2ª ed. Firenze, 1852–56. 4 v. pl. 4°.

—— Sulle ricerche di Vetulonia; lettere tre; coll' aggiunta d' osservazioni del dottor G. AMBROSCH. [Fiesole], 1837. 12°.

INGIGEAN, Ghwougas. Description du Bosphore, traduite de l'arménien en français par F. Martin. Paris, 1813. 8°.

—— Villeggiature de' Bizantini sul Bosforo tracio; opera del P. Luca Ingigi, tradotta dal P. C. Aznavor. Venezia, 1831. map. 16°.

INGLEBY, Clement Mansfield (LL. D.). A complete view of the Shakspere controversy. London, 1861. facsim. 8°.

—— Shakespeare; the man and the book; part 1st. London, 1877. sq. 8°.

—— Shakespeare's centurie of prayse; being materials for a history of opinion on S. and his works, 1591–1693. 2d ed., revised with many additions, by Lucy Toulmin Smith. (NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Ser. 4, no. 2.)

—— The still lion; an essay towards the restoration of Shakespeare's text. Reprinted with additions from 2d annual vol. of the German Shak. Soc. (Same.) London, 1874. 12°.

INGLEDEW, Christopher James Davison. The history and antiquities of North Allerton, in the county of York. London, 1858. pl. 8°.

INGLEFIELD, Edward Augustus (capt. R. N.). A summer search for Sir John Franklin; with a peep into the polar basin; with short notices, by [G.] Dickie, on the botany, and by [P. C.] SUTHERLAND, on the meteorology and geology. London, 1853. pl. chart. 8°.

INGLEFIELD, John N. (capt. R. N.). Narrative of the loss of H. M. S. Centaur. New ed. London, 1783. 12°.

INGLIS, Henry David. Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark, by Derwent Conway [pseud.]. (CONSTABLE'S misc., v. 38.) Edinburgh, 1829. pl. 16°.

—— Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830; by Derwent Conway [pseud.]. (Same, v. 66–67.) Edinburgh, 1831–35. pl. map. 16°.

INGLIS, Paul. A letter to mechanics and working men on the wages of labor. [New York, 1840.] 8°.

INGLIS, W. Bookkeeping by single and double entry. (Chambers's educ. course.) Edinburgh, 1855. 16°.

INGMAN, Anders Vilhelm (translator). THYCYDIDIS de bello Peloponnesiaco historiæ viii prima capita Fennice reddita, præside Gabriele Rein; die 20 Nov. 1841. Helsingforsiæ, [1841]. 12°.

INGRAHAM, Abijah. Biography of Fernando Wood; a history of the forgeries, perjuries, and other crimes of our "model" mayor; no. 1. [New York, 1856?] 8°.

INGRAHAM, Edward Duffield. Address before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

Catalogue of [his] miscellaneous library; — Supplementary catalogue. [Priced.] Philadelphia, 1855. nar. 4°.

Catalogue of [his] oil paintings, engravings, [etc.; priced]. Philadelphia, 1855. nar. 4°.

INGRAHAM, (Rev.) Joseph Holt. The pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— The Prince of the house of David; or, Three years in the holy city; being a series of the letters of Adina, a Jewess of Alexandria . . . to her father . . . relating all the wonderful incidents in the life of Jesus of Nazareth. . . . New edition. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 12°.

INGRAM, J. S. The Centennial Exposition described and illustrated. Philadelphia, [1876]. il. 8°.

INGRAM, John. Flora symbolica; or, The language and sentiment of flowers. With original illustrations. London, [1869]. 12°.

INGRAM, John K. Die nothwendige Reform der Volkswirthschaftslehre; uebersetzt und eingeleitet von Hans v. Scheel. Jena, 1879. 8°.

INGRATITUDE, an ode; and Sir Salvadore, [or Gratitude], an allegoric poem; [with the 77th and 103d Psalms, freely translated, and a glossary]. Lincoln, [1792]. 8°.

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique. Réponse au rapport sur l'École Impériale des Beaux Arts, addressé au Maréchal Vaillant. Paris, 1863. 8°.

INMAN, Henry.

Catalogue of works by the late I., with biographical sketch. New York, 1846. 8°.

INMAN, Thomas. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names. London, 1868–69. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Ancient pagan and modern Christian symbolism. 2d ed., with an essay on Baal worship, on the Assyrian sacred "grove," and other allied symbols, by J. NEWTON. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— On ancient pillar stones and cairns, their antiquity, the extent of country over which their use extended, and their signification. Liverpool, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— On the preservation of health; or, Plain directions how to avoid the doctor. London, 1868. 8°.

INNES, Cosmo. Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities. Edinburgh, 1872. 8°.

—— (joint editor). THOMSON, T., and I. Acts of the parliaments of Scotland [1124–1707. London], 1814–75. 12 v. in 13. facsim. f°.

INNES, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg on negro apprenticeship. [London], 1838. 8°.

INNES, Thomas.

TAITT, A. The Roman account of Britain and Ireland; in answer to Father I. 1741. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.) port.

WADDEL, G. Remarks on I.'s Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of Scotland. (In same.)

INNOCENT I. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)

INNOCENT IV. [Sinibaldo de' Fieschi] (pope). Quelques lettres d'I., extraites des mss. de la Bibliothèque nationale . . . par M. Hauréau. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)

NICOLAUS (de Curbio). Vita Innocentii IV. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3. 1723.)

INNOCENT X. [Giovanni Battista Pamfili] (pope).

CIAMPI, I. I. e la sua corte: storia di Roma 1644–55. Roma, 1878. 8°.

INNSBRUCK or INNSPRUCK (Tyrol, Austria). FERDINANDEUM FUER TIROL UND VORARLBERG. Zeitschrift; hrsg. von dem Verwaltungs-Ausschusse desselben; 3. Folge, 13–19. Heft; [mit 21–24. Bericht des Verwaltungs-Ausschusses, über die Jahre 1864–73]. Innsbruck, 1867–75. 7 v. in 2. pl. maps. 8°.

—— MUSEUM.

PICHLER, A. Die Antiken im Mus. zu Innsbruck. (In above, 19. Heft. 1875.)

INQUIRY into the alleged tendency of the separation of convicts to produce disease and derangement; by A citizen of Pennsylvania; [i. e., Frederick A. PACKARD]. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

INQUIRY, An, into the moral and religious character of the American government. New York, 1838. 8°.

INQUIRY into the principle and tendency of the bill now pending in Parliament for imposing certain restrictions on cotton factories. London, 1818. 8°.

INQUIRY, An, what is the one true faith, and whether it is professed by all Christian sects; with an exposition of the whole scheme of the Christian covenant. London, 1828. 8°.

INQUISICION MEXICANA. See MEXICO. INQUISITION.

INSCRIPTIONES antiquae in Scotia. (In RESPUBLICA. Status regni Scotiae. 1627.)

INSCRIPTIONES Palaeo-Persicae Achaemenidarum quot hucusque repertae sunt, ad apographa viatorum criticasque Chr. Lassenii, Th. Benfeyi, J. Oppertii, nec non Fr. Spiegelii editiones archetyporum typis primus edidit et explicavit, commentarios criticos adjecit, glossariumque comparativum Palaeo-Persicum subjunxit Dr. Cajetanus KOSSOWICZ. Petropoli, 1872. il. pl. nar. 4°.

INSECT architecture [by J. RENNIE]. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 14.) London, 1830. il. 16°.

INSECT miscellanies [by J. RENNIE]. (Same, v. 15.) London, 1831. il. 16°.

INSECT transformations [by J. RENNIE]. (Same, v. 16.) London, 1830. il. 16°.

INSIDE out; or, An interior view of the New York State Prison; by One who knows; [i. e., W. A. COFFEY]. New York, 1823. 12°.

INSSEN, Carl (compiler). Laws of the state of New York governing and relating to the Fire Dept. of the city of N. Y. New York, 1878. 8°.

INSTITUT, L': journal universel des sciences et des sociétés savantes en France et à l'étranger; 2e section, sciences historiques, archéologiques et philosophiques [continued]; 11e–14e année: 1846–49. Paris, 1846–49. 4 v. in 1. f°.

INSTITUT, L, D'AFRIQUE. Annales; 4e année, no. 1–7e année, no. 9–10; [monthly]. Paris, 1844–47. 4 v. in 1. 4°.

Vol. 5 wants 2 nos., Oct. and Nov.? v. 7 wants nos. 3 and 4.

INSTITUT DE CORRESPONDANCE ARCHÉOLOGIQUE. See ROME. INSTITUTO DI CORRISPONDENZA ARCHEOLOGICA.

INSTITUT DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL. Annuaire; 1e–4e année. Gand and Bruxelles, 1877–80. 4 v. 12° and 8°.

PIERANTONI, A. La riforma del diritto delle genti e l' Istituto di Diritto Internazionale di Gand. (In FIELD, D. D. Prime linee. 1874.)

INSTITUT DE FRANCE. See PARIS. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

INSTITUT DES LANGUES ORIENTALES. See RUSSIA. MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES.

INSTITUT ÉGYPTIEN. See ALEXANDRIA. SOCIETIES.

INSTITUT NATIONAL GÉNEVOIS. See GENEVA. INSTITUT NAT. GÉNEVOIS.

INSTITUT ROYAL GRAND-DUCAL DE LUXEMBOURG. See LUXEMBOURG. INSTITUT ROYAL GRAND-DUCAL.

INSTITUT ROYAL MÉTÉOROLOGIQUE DES PAYS-BAS. See UTRECHT. KON. NEDERLANDSCH METEOROLOGISCH INSTITUUT.

INSTITUT ZUR FOERDERUNG DER ISRAELITISCHEN LITERATUR. See LEIPZIG.

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

INSTITUTES, The, of Vishnu; translated by J. Jolly. (MUELLER, F. M. The sacred books of the East, v. 7.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.

INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS. Proceedings, 1847–80. — General index, 1847–73. Birmingham and London, 1849[–80]. 33 v. pl. 8°.

INSTITUTO ARCHEOLOGICO. See ROME. INSTITUTO DI CORRISPONDENZA ARCHEOLOGICA.

INSTITUTO DI CORRISPONDENZA ARCHEOLOGICA. See same.

INSTRUCTION au sieur de Pigan, député par Honorat de Savoye, comte de Villars, pour rendre compte au Roy de l'estat des affaires au pays de Languedoc par le soulevement et sédition des religionaires. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 4. 1835.)

INSTRUCTION familière, en forme de catéchisme, sur le devoir pascal. [Paris ?] 1736. 16°.

INSTRUCTION sur l'art de séparer le cuivre du métal des cloches; publiée par ordre du Comité de Salut Public; [par B. PELLETIER et J. DARCET]; Supplément. [Paris], 1783. pl. 4°.

INSTRUCTION sur les bêtes à laine. [Imperfect.] t.-p. w. pl. 12°.

INSTRUCTION sur les nouvelles mesures, publiée par ordre du Ministre de l'Intérieur. Paris, an 9 [1801]. 8°.

INSTRUCTION sur les routes, sur les chemins de fer, sur les canaux et les rivières, etc., à l'usage de l'Ecole d'application du corps royal d'état-major. Paris, 1827. 8°.

INSTRUCTIONS for the æolina; with selection of popular melodies, arranged expressly for this instrument. 3d ed. New York, 1830. pl. 8°.

INSTRUCTIONS nautiques sur la navigation de la Mer Baltique. Paris, 1825. pl. 4°.

INSTRUCTIONS pour l'histoire [par René RAPIN]. Paris, 1677. 16°.

INSTRUCTIONS to a celebrated laureat; alias The progress of curiosity; alias A birth-day ode; alias Mr. Whitbread's brewhouse; by Peter Pindar [i. e. John WOLCOTT]. 3d edition. Dublin, 1787. 8°.

INSTRUCTIONS to representatives to serve in Parliament, elected in 1768. n. p., [1768 ?]. f°.

INSURANCE age; v. 1; Mar.–Dec. 1873. New York, 1873. 4°.

Continued as The AGE.

INSURANCE guide and hand book: a guide to the principles and practice of life assurance; and to the present position of existing offices; [by C. WALFORD]. London, [1857]. 8°.

INSURANCE monitor; v. 14–15; v. 16, no. 3–6, 8–12; v. 17–23; v. 24, [no. 3]. New York, [1866–76]. ports. nar. 4°.

INSURANCE times; v. 1–13: 1868–80. New York, [1868–80]. 13 v. 4°.

INTELLECTUAL observer: review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. London, 1862–68. 12 v. 8°.

Continued as STUDENT and intellectual observer.

INTERCOLONIAL EXHIBITION, 1870. See SYDNEY. INTERCOL. EXHIBITION.

INTERDONATO, Stefano. Rodolfo; racconto di I. Milano, 1872. 24°.

INTEREST, The, of England, how it consists in unity of the Protestant religion, . . . by A member of the House of Commons [W. CONSTANTINE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 149.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

INTEREST of England in the Protestant cause. (Same, no. 454.) London, 1659. 12°.

INTEREST of England in the war of the North. London, 1715. 12°.

INTEREST of England stated; or, A faithful and just account of the aims of all parties now pretending... [by John FELL, D. D.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) n. p., 1659. 12°.

INTEREST, The, of Great Britain considered, with regard to her colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe, [by Benj. FRANKLIN]. London, 1760. 12°.

INTEREST of the merchants and manufacturers of Great Britain, in the present contest with the colonies. London, 1774. 8°.

INTEREST, The, of these United Provinces: being a defence of the Zeelanders choice; [by Joseph HILL]. Middelburg, 1673. sq. 12°.

INTERFERENCE of the British Legislature in the internal concerns of the West India Islands, respecting their slaves, deprecated. London, 1816. 8°.

INTERLUDE of the four elements: an early moral play; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 74.) London, 1848. 12°.

INTERLUDE of the trial of Treasure, reprinted from the black-letter edition by Thomas Purfoote, 1567; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (Same, no. 86.) London, 1850. 12°.

[INTERNAL relations of the cities, towns, etc., of the Union; or, The Municipalist; addenda]. n. t.-p. [New York? 1859?] 12°.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WORKINGMEN.

VILLETARD, E. History of the International; translated by Susan M. Day. New Haven, Conn., 1874. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL code of signals for the use of all nations. American edition, [edited by B. F. GREENE]. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAV.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ORIENTALISTS. See CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY. See CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'ANTHROPOLOGIE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE PRÉHISTORIQUES.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE PREVENTION AND REPRESSION OF CRIME. Prisons and reformatories, at home and abroad: the transactions of the International Penitentiary Cong., July, 1872; edited by E. Pears. London, 1872. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF 1876. See PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

INTERNATIONAL HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION (London, 1866). See LONDON. INT. HORT. EXHIB.

INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS (Philadelphia, 1876). Transactions; edited by John Ashhurst, Jr. Philadelphia, 1877. il. nar. 4°.

INTERNATIONAL MERCHANTS' PROTECTIVE LAW ASSOCIATION.

KNEELAND, S. F. The commercial law register; a manual of the I. M. P. L. A. Albany, 1873. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCE (Paris, 1867).

RUGGLES, S. B. Report to the Dept. of State. [Washington? 1867?] 4°.

—— International coinage; supplemental report. New York, 1870. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCE (Paris, 1878). International monetary conference, held, in compliance with the invitation extended to certain governments of Europe, by the government of the U. S., in Paris, in August, 1878, under the auspices of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of France. (45th Cong. 3d Sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 58.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL monthly magazine, v. 1–5: Aug. 1850 – Apr. 1852. New York, [1850–52]. 5 v. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL numismata orientalia; [edited by E. Thomas]; v. 1. London, 1878. pl. map. sq. f°.

Contents: Pt. 1. THOMAS, E. Ancient Indian weights. 1874. 2. POOLE, S. L. Coins of the Urtukí Turkumáns. 1875. 3. HEAD, B. V. The coinage of Lydia and Persia. 1877. 4. ROGERS, E. T. The coins of the Ṭúlúni dynasty. 1877. 5. GARDNER, P. The Parthian coinage. 1877. 6. DAVIDS, T. W. R. On the ancient coins and measures of Ceylon. 1877.

INTERNATIONAL OPHTHALMOLOGICAL CONGRESS. Report of the 5th congress, held in New York, Sept., 1876. New York, 1877. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL PENITENTIARY CONGRESS. See INTERN. CONGRESS ON THE PREVENTION AND REPRESSION OF CRIME.

INTERNATIONAL policy: essays on the foreign relations of England. London, 1866. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL PRISON CONGRESS, 1872.

TALLACK, W. Defects in the criminal administration and penal legislation of Great Britain and Ireland; issued for distribution at the Intern. Pr. Cong. London, [1872]. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL RELIEF COMMITTEE. See NEW YORK CITY. CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, etc.

INTERNATIONAL review; v. 1–9; 1874–80. New York, [1874–80]. 9 v. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL rifle-match, at Creedmoor, Sept. 26, 1874; with valuable statistics and information on the subject of long-range rifle practice. (NEW YORK CITY. AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB. Report, etc.) [New York], 1875. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL scientific series; v. 1–26, 28. New York and London, 1872–80. 27 v. ports. il. pl. 12°.

Namely: Vol. 10. AMOS, S. The science of law. 1876. 2. BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics. 1876. 25. BAIN, A. Education as a science. 1879; — 4. Mind and body. 2d edition. 1873. 19. BENEDEN, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. 21. BERNSTEIN, J. The five senses of man. 1876. 22. BLASERNA, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876. 6. COOKE, J. P., Jr. The new chemistry. 1876. 15. COOKE, M. C. Fungi. 1876. 12. DRAPER, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 8th edition. 1876. 28. HUXLEY, T. H. The crayfish. 1880. 17. JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1876. 23. LOCKYER, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. 18. LOMMEL, E. The nature of light. 1876. 11. MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism. 1874. 9. MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 1876. 8. PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion. 1874. 26. ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics. 1879. 13. SCHMIDT, O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1876. 20. SCHUETZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. 1876. 3. SMITH, E. Foods. 1878. 5. SPENCER, H. The study of sociology. 1877. 7. STEWART, B. The conservation of energy. 1876. 24. THURSTON, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1878. 1. TYNDALL, J. Forms of water. 1872. 14. VOGEL, H. The chemistry of light and photography. 1875. 16. WHITNEY, W. D. The life and growth of language. 1876.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CONGRESS. [Papers presented at the 4th session, London, 1860. London? 1860?] 6 pts. 4°.

FARR, W. Report submitted to the organization commission on the programme of the 4th session of the I. S. C., to be held in London July 16, 1860. [London? 1860?] 4°.

ENGEL, Ernst. Die Beschlüsse des Internat. Stat. Congresses in seiner 5. Sitzungsperiode, abgehalten zu Berlin vom 6. bis mit 12. Sept. 1863; mitgetheilt und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen.... Berlin, 1864. 4°.

—— Rechenschafts-Bericht über die fünfte Sitzungsperiode des Internat. Stat. Congresses in Berlin [vom 4. bis 12. Sept. 1863]. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Der Internat. Stat. Congress in Florenz im Jahre 1867; ein Bericht. Berlin, 1868. 4°.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CONGRESS.

RUGGLES, S. B. Internationality and international congresses: report to the Dept. of State by R., delegate to the Int. Stat. Cong. at the Hague, 1869. Washington, 1871. 8°.

Report of the delegates to the Intern. Stat. Cong., held at St. Petersburg in Aug., 1872. Washington, 1875. 8°.

See also CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE.

INTERNATIONALER VEREIN GEGEN VERUNREINIGUNG DER FLÜSSE, DES BODENS UND DER LUFT. Verhandlungen; 1. Versammlung am 1. und 2. October, 1877, in Cöln. Berlin and Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

INTERNAZIONALE, L'.

MARTELLO, T. Storia dell' Internazionale. Padova and Napoli, 1873. 12°.

INTER-OCEANIC CANAL (route of Paya).

LACHARME, L. de. The inter-oceanic canal-route, a narrative of the last exploration. [New York, 1874.] map. 8°.

INTER-OCEANIC CANAL. See also ATLANTO-PACIFIC CANAL.

INTER-OCEANIC CANAL, The, and the Monroe doctrine. New York, 1880. 12°.

INTERVENTION française dans les affaires d'Italie en 1859. Paris, 1859. 8°.

INTIME CLUB. See PARIS. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

INTORNO alla direzione degli aerostati; lettere [due] al Giuseppe Gazzeri; [signed N. L. B. Firenze, 1828]. pl. 8°.

INTRODUCTION aux mémoires relatifs à la Fronde. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 2e sér., v. 35. 1824.)

INTRODUCTION to a view of the works for the tunnel under the Thames, from Rotherhithe to Wapping. New York, 1836. pl. map. sq. 24°.

INTRODUCTION to theosophy, or the science of the "mystery of Christ," [by C. WALTON]. London, [1854]. 12°.

INVASION of Britain: address to the people of Great Britain on the subject of a French invasion, by A patriot; chart with an account of all the invasions since William the conqueror. London, 1798. 8°.

INVEGES, Agostino.

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Inveges. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

INVENTARIS der verzameling kaarten berustende in het rijksarchief; uitgegeven op last van den Min. van binnenlandsche zaken. 's Gravenhage, 1867–71. 2 v. 8°.

INVENTARIUM omnium et singulorum privilegiorum, litterarum, diplomatum, scripturarum et monumentorum, quæcunque in archivo regni in arce Cracoviensi continentur. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1862. 8°.

INVENTOR, The; vol. 2. New York, [1856–57]. il. 8°.

INVERARITY, David. Memoir of a chart of the NW coast of Madagascar by I., 1803; . . . published by [A.] DALRYMPLE. London, 1806. 4°; charts, f°.

INVESTIGATEUR: journal de l'Institut Historique; 2e sér.; 3e sér., t. 1–4. Paris, 1841–54. 14 v. in 7. 8°.

For 1st ser., see JOURNAL de l'Institut Historique.

INVESTIGATOR, pseudonym of BARKER, Jacob.

INVESTIGATOR (pseudonym). Revelation of science in Scripture, in three lectures, with introduction and plates in explanation. London, Sutton [printed], 1875. 12°.

INVISIBLE SAM, pseudonym of VOSE, Reuben (?).

ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ Φίλιππος. Φιλολογικὰ πάρεργα . . . Ἐκδόσις β'. Ἀθήνησιν, 1874. 8°.

ION; a tragedy by T. N. TALFOURD. 2d ed. New York, 1837. 8°.

IONIA (Asia Minor).

SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI. Antiquities of Ionia [continued]; part the third. London, 1840. il. pl. maps. f°.

IONIAN ISLANDS. Address of the lord high commissioner on the 7th Mar., 1820, to the legislative assembly of the United Ionian States. London, 1820. 8°.

IONIAN ISLANDS, The; what they have lost and suffered under the thirty-five years' administration of the lord high commissioners; in reply to "The Ionian Islands under British protection"; by An Ionian. London, 1851. 8°.

IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL. Report, 1863, v. 2; 1864; 1868. Des Moines, 1863–68. 3 v. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON NEW CAPITOL. Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new building, at Des Moines. Des Moines, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— BOARD OF IMMIGRATION. Iowa, the home for immigrants: being a treatise on the resources of I.; [by A. R. FULTON]. Des Moines, 1870. map. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1857. Debates; official; W. B. Lord, reporter. Davenport, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— FISH COMMISSIONERS. 1st report, for 1874 and 1875. Des Moines, 1876. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The code of I., passed at the session of 1850–51. Iowa City, 1851. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. 1st and 2d annual report of progress by the state geologist [C. A. WHITE], and assistant and chemist; with the substance of popular letters contributed to newspapers during 1866–67, and to scientific journals. Des Moines, 1868. 8°.

—— — Report; embracing results of investigations made during 1855–57; ... by J. HALL [and] J. D. WHITNEY; v. 1. n. p., [Albany, printed], 1858. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents: Part 1. Geology. 2. Palæontology.

—— GOVERNOR. Biennial message of Saml. MERRILL, Jan., 1872. Des Moines, 1872. 8°.

—— — Biennial message of J. G. NEWBOLD, Jan., 1878. Des Moines, 1878. 8°.

—— — Inaugural address of J. H. GEAR, Jan. 17, 1878. Des Moines, 1878. 8°.

—— — Biennial message of J. H. GEAR, Jan., 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°.

—— — 2d inaugural address of J. H. GEAR, Jan. 15, 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Biennial report to the General Assembly, Jan. 8, 1866, Jan. 10, 1870, Jan. 8, 1872, [Jan. 11, 1876 – Jan. 13, 1880]. Des Moines, 1865–79. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined, [July term, 1836 – Jan. term, 1849]; by E. MORRIS; v. 1. Iowa City, 1847. 8°. 9/

—— — Reports of cases in law and equity determined, [Jan. term, 1847 – Dec. term, 1854]; by G. GREENE. Dubuque and Cedar Rapids, 1849–58. 4 v. 8°.

—— — [Same; June term, 1855 – June term, 1856]; by W. P. CLARKE. New York, 1856–57. 3 v. 8°.

PARKER, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1856. Chicago, 1856. pl. map. 12°.

—— STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Annals, [nos. 1–3; Jan. to] July, 1863. Iowa City, 1863. 2 v. port. 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. IOWA.

IOWA COLLEGE (Grinnell, Iowa). Catalogue, 1872–73; 1880–81 [with Catalogus triennis, 1880]. Grinnell, 1872–80. pl. 8°.

IOWA instructor and school journal; v. 1, no. 5; v. 7, no. 5–11; v. 8, no. 1, 3–6, 8–11; v. 9, no. 2; Feb., 1860; Feb.–Aug., Oct., Dec., 1866: Jan.–Mar., May–Aug., Nov., 1867. Davenport and Des Moines, 1860–[67]. 8°.

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY (Iowa City). Catalogue, 1872–73. Chicago, 1873. 8°.

See UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY.

IPSWICH (Suffolk Co., Eng.).

WODDERSPOON, J. Memorials of the ancient town of Ipswich. Ipswich, London, 1850. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

IPSWICH (Mass.).

KIMBALL, D. T. Sketch of the ecclesiastical history of Ipswich; substance of a discourse, Dec. 1820. Haverhill, Mass., 1823. 8°.

IRÁNYI Daniel? and CHASSIN, C. L. Histoire politique de la révolution de Hongrie, 1847–49. Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

IRANZO, Miguel Lúcas de (condestable de Castilla). Relacion de [sus] fechos; — Apéndice y notas del marqués de Pidal. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 8. 1855.)

IRBY, A. P. (joint author). MACKENZIE, G. M., and I. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. London and New York, 1866. il. pl. maps. 8°.

IRBY, Charles Leonard, and MANGLES, James. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor, 1817–18. London, 1823. pl. maps. 8°.

IRELAND, Edmond Stanley. Reflections on the political state of the Church. London, 1837. 8°.

IRELAND, John (d. 1808). Hogarth illustrated. 2d ed., [with supplement]. London, 1793–98. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— and NICHOLS, John. Hogarth's works; with life and anecdotal descriptions of his pictures; the whole of the plates reduced in exact facsimile. 1st, 2d, 3d ser. London, 1874. 3 v. sq. 12°.

IRELAND, John (D. D., b. 1761. d. 1842). The claims of the Establishment; sermon at Croydon, in Surrey. London, 1807. 8°.

—— Paganism and Christianity compared; lectures to the King's scholars at Westminster, 1806–08. New ed. London, 1825. 8°.

IRELAND, John B. Wall Street to Cashmere: a journal of five years in Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1851–56. New York, 1859. pl. map. 8°.

IRELAND, Joseph Norton. Records of the New York stage from 1750 to 1860. New York, 1866–67. 2 v. ports. 8°.

IRELAND, Samuel William Henry. The confessions of I., containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare mss.; with anecdotes and opinions of many distinguished persons.... New ed., with an introduction by R. G. WHITE. New York, 1874. facsim. 12°.

—— England's topographer; or, A new and complete history of the county of Kent. London, 1828–30. 4 v. pl. map. 8°.

IRELAND, William W. (M. D.). Idiocy and imbecility. London, 1877. il. tables. 8°.

IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS FOR PUBLISHING THE ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES. Ancient laws of Ireland. SENCHUS MOR; v. 1–3. Dublin, 1865–73. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents: V. 1. Introd. to Senchus mor, and Athgavail; or, Law of distress, as contained in the Harleian mss. 2. Senchus mor, pt. 2: Law of distress, completed; — Laws of hostage-sureties, fosterage, saer-stock tenure, daer-stock tenure, and of social connexions. 3. Conclusion: Corus bescna; or, Customary law, and the Book of Aicill.

IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS FOR PUBLISHING THE ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES. Ancient laws of Ireland; v. 4. Dublin, 1879. facsim. 8°.
Contents: Din techtugad, and certain other selected Brehon law tracts.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND. Report [1st–31st], 1834–64; v. 1–2; 36th report, 1869; with appendices. Dublin, 1865–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Reports for 1834–36. Dublin, 1836. 8°.

—— KING'S COUNCIL. A roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in I. for a portion of the 16th year of Richard II., 1392–93; with app.; ed. by I. Graves. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 69.) London, 1877. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; v. 1; edited by James MORRIN. Dublin, 1861. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same]; from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth; v. 2; by James MORRIN. Dublin and London, 1862. facsim. 8°.

—— — [Same]; reign of Charles the First; 1st to 8th year inclusive; by James MORRIN. Dublin and London, 1863. nar. 4°.

—— — Facsimiles of national mss. of Ireland; selected and ed.... by John T. GILBERT, and photozincographed... by Sir Henry James; pt. 2–3. London, 1878–79. 2 v. f°.

—— ORDNANCE SURVEY. GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. Report on the geology of the county of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh; by J. E. PORTLOCK. Dublin, 1843. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— PARLIAMENT. Sixteene queres propounded to the judges of the kingdome; also, another speech, by A. Mervin, to the House of Commons, concerning their priviledges, and grievances. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 135.) [London?] 1641. 12°.

—— — A statute of the 40th year of King Edward III., enacted in a Parliament held in Kilkenny, 1367, before Lionel, duke of Clarence, lord lieut. of Ireland; now first printed... with a translation and notes, by James HARDIMAN. [Norm. Fr. and Eng.] (In Dublin. Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 4. 1843.) Dublin, 1843. sq. 8°.

—— SUPERIOR COURTS. The Irish reports, published under the control of the Council of law reporting in Ireland: containing reports of cases argued and determined in the superior courts; ed. by G. A. C. May and W. Woodlock: Common law series, vol. 1–2; 1867–68. New York, 1868–69. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; ed. by G. A. C. May: Equity series, v. 1–2, 1867–68. New York, 1868–69. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ANNALS of Loch Cé; a chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014–1590; ed. with a translation, by W. M. HENNESSY. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 54.) London, 1871. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

BREWER, J. S., and BULLEN, W. (ed.). Calendar of the Carew mss. in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth, 1515–1624. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1867–73. 6 v. nar. 4°.

BROOKE, Henry. The Farmer's six letters to the protestants of Ireland. Dublin, printed, London, reprinted, 1746. 8°.

C., C. The Irish Church question. n. t.-p. 8°.

Cry from Ireland, A; or, Landlord and tenant exemplified; a narrative of the proceedings of Richard Shee against his tenantry at Bennet's bridge; added, other cases relative to intimidation of witnesses in lawsuits. London, n. d. [1843?. 8°.]

Cullen, Paul (card., and others). Pastoral address of the archbishops and bishops of Ireland to their flocks. Dublin, 1874. 8°.

IRELAND. MISCELLANEOUS.

EXPOSTULATORY letter to those members of the upper house of Parliament, who lately voted for the extinction of the Irish corporations; by Justitia [pseud.]. Cambridge, 1836. 8°.

GILBERT, J. T. (ed.). Historic and municipal documents of I., 1172–1320; from the archives of Dublin. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 53.) London, 1870. nar. 4°.

HARDY, T. D. Descriptive catalogue of ms. materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland to end of reign of Henry VII. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 26.) London, 1862–71. 3 v. in 4 pt. facsim. nar. 4°.

HOLE, S. R. A little tour in I.; being a visit to Dublin, Galway, Connamara, Athlone, Limerick, Killarney, Cork, etc.; [pl. and] il. by J. Leech. [Anon.] London, 1859. sq. 12°.

IRELAND illustrated in a series of views from original drawings by George PETRIE; with historical and topographical descriptions, by G. N. WRIGHT. London, 1829. 4°.

IRELAND; the source of her troubles; the policy required; by LENIO. London, 1835. 8°.

IRISH Church, The; important facts. London, 1835. 8°.

IRISH tithe bill; amendment proposed to Ld. Morpeth's bill. [London, 1836.] 8°.

NEWENHAM, T. A statistical and historical inquiry into the progress and magnitude of the population of Ireland. London, 1805. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the habits of the labouring classes in Ireland. Dublin, 1836. 8°.

PLEA, A, for Ireland: by A member of the Royal Irish Acad. London, 1840. 8°.

RESPUBLICA; sive, Statvs regni Scotiae et Hiberniæ diversorum autorum. Ludg. Bat., ex officina Elzeuiriana, 1627. 32°.

RUSSELL, C. W., and PRENDERGAST, J. P. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I., 1603–25; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office, and elsewhere. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1872–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

SETTLEMENT of the tithe question in Ireland. n. p., [1834]. 8°.

STAUNTON, Mich. (ed.). Reply to Montgom. Martin's "Ireland before and after the union;" a series of articles from the Dublin weekly register. Dublin, 1844. 8°.

SWEETMAN, H. S. (ed.). Calendar of documents, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London, 1171–1292. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. London, 1875–79. 3 v. nar. 4°.

THOUGHTS on the proposed introduction of the poor laws into Ireland. London, 1837. 8°.

TOURISTS' illustrated handbook for Ireland, 1859. London, [1859]. il. pl. 12°.

VINDICATION of the conduct of the Irish Catholics, during the late administration; by A Protestant barrister. 2d ed. Dublin, 1807. 8°.

VINDICIÆ Hibernicæ: an historical argument to prove Ireland not a conquered country; by A clergyman of the Church of England. London, 1838. 8°.

WAR, The, of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; Irish text with translation and introduction; ed. by J. H. TODD. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 48.) London, 1867. nar. 4°.

See also GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT.

IRENÆUS (St., bp. of Lyons). Contra hæreses libri quinque; studio et labore R. Massueti. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 7. 1857.] Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857. nar. 4°.

—— Writings [against heresies, etc.]; translated by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 5, 9.) Edinburgh, 1868–69. 2 v. 8°.

GOUILLOUD, A. Saint Irénée et son temps, 2me siècle de l'église. Lyon, 1876. 8°.

IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS (pseud.). Vox populi, expressed in 35 motions to this present Parliament... for reforming the present corrupt state of the Church. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 86.) n. p., 1641. sq. 12°.

IRENE AUGUSTA (empress of Constantinople). Typicum sive Regula [pro monasterio SS. Deiparae Gratia-plenae]. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

IRGENS, Anders. Indberetning til det akademiske Kollegium om et Ophold ved de medicinske Skoler i Upsala og Stockholm, Vinteren 1867–68. Christiania, 1869. 8°.

IRISARRI, Antonio José de. Cuestiones filológicas sobre algunos puntos de la ortografía, de la gramática, y del orígen de la lengua castellana; tomo 1°. Nueva York, 1861. 12°.

IRISH, The, abroad and at home; at the court and in the camp; with souvenirs of "The Brigade:" reminiscences of An emigrant Milesian. New York, 1856. 12°.

IRISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See DUBLIN. SOCIETIES.

IRISH Catholic Board and Charles Butler. Extract. London, 1813. 8°.

IRISH church, The; important facts. London, 1835. 8°.

IRISH Church question, The; [by C. C.]. n. t.-p. 8°.

IRISH fisheries bill; memoranda: salmon fisheries. London, 1842. 8°.

IRISH glosses, edited by a member of the Council from a ms. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans., 1859.)

IRISH minstrelsy; or, Bardic remains of Ireland, with English poetical translations, collected and edited with notes and illustrations by James HARDIMAN. London, 1831. 2 v. port. 8°.

IRISH poor-law bill, The: two letters to Daniel O'Connell, in reply to his letters to his constituents; [signed S——]. London, 1838. 8°.

IRISH quarterly review; Mar. 1851 – Jan. 1860. Dublin, 1851–[60]. 18 v. 8°.

IRISH registration question. n. t.-p. [London.] 8°.

IRISH sketch-book, The; by M[ichael] A[ngelo] Titmarsh; [i. e., W. M. THACKERAY]. New York, [1843?]. il. pl. 8°.

IRISH SOCIETY, The. See LONDON. COMPANIES and MISCEL. SOCS.

IRISH tithe bill; amendment proposed to Lord Morpeth's bill. [London, 1836.] 8°.

IRISH wit and humor: anecdote biography of Swift, Curran, O'Leary, and O'Connell. New York, 1875. port. 12°.

IRISHMAN, The, in London; a farce; [by W. MACREADY]. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 2. 1815.)

IRON: the journal of science, metals, and manufactures: a new series of the Mechanics' magazine; v. 1–16, 1873–80. London, 1873–80. 16 v. il. f°.

IRON DIKE AND LAND RECLAMATION CO. Facts concerning the reclamation of swamps and marsh lands, and the strengthening of river levees and banks of canals, etc., etc., by means of an iron dike. New York, n. d. pl. 8°.

IRON MOUNTAIN (Mo.). See AMERICAN IRON MT. CO.

IRONS, William Josiah (D. D.). Christianity as taught by S. Paul...; added, an appendix of the continuous sense of S. Paul's epistles; with notes and metalegomena. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford and London, 1870. map. 8°.

—— The idea of the national Church. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

IRVINE, Alexander. De jure regni diascepsis. Lugd. Bat., Elzevir, 1627. 48°.

IRVINE, James Pearson (M. D.). Relapse of typhoid fever especially with reference to the temperature; with temperature charts. London, 1880. 8°.

IRVINE, (Miss) Mary Catharine. The friendly disputants, or, Future punishment considered; by Aura, author of "Ashburn." London, 1859. 12°.

IRVING, David (LL. D.). History of Scottish poetry; edited by J. A. Carlyle; with a memoir and glossary. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°.

—— Observations on the study of the civil law. Edinburgh, 1820. 8°.

IRVING, (Rev.) Edward. Miscellanies from collected writings. London, 1865. 8°.

OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The life of Irving. New York, 1862. port. 8°.

IRVING, John Treat. Address on the opening of the New York High School for Females. New York, 1826. 8°.

IRVING, Joseph. Annals of our time: a diurnal of events from the accession of Queen Victoria, June 20, 1837. New ed., brought down to the Peace of Versailles, Feb. 28, 1871.—Supplement, Feb. 28, 1871–Mar. 19, 1874. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

IRVING, Pierre Munroe. Life and letters of Washington Irving. New York, 1862–64. 4 v. 12°.

IRVING, Roland Duer. The geological structure of northern Wisconsin;—Geology of the eastern Lake Superior district. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wisc., v. 3, pt. 1, 3. 1880.)

—— Geology of central Wisconsin. (In same, v. 2., pt. 3. 1877.)

IRVING, Washington. Works. New edition, revised. New York, 1860–61. 21 v. port. pl. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. History of New York; by Diedrich Knickerbocker. 2. Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 3–5. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 6. Bracebridge Hall; or, The humorists; a medley; by Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 7. Tales of a traveller; by Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 8. Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 9. The crayon miscellany. 10. The adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A. 11. Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. 12–13. Mahomet and his successors. 14. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada; from the mss. of Antonio Agapida. 15. The Alhambra. 16. Wolfert's Roost and other papers, now first collected. 17–21. Life of George Washington.

—— Histoire de la conquête de Grenade; traduite de l'anglais par J. Cohen. Louvain, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

—— Crónica de la conquista de Granada; traducida al castellano por J. W. Montgomery. Madrid, 1831. 2 v. 24°.

—— A history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty; by Diedrich Knickerbocker [pseud.]. London, 1828. 24°.

—— Life of George Washington. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856–59. 5 v. 16°.

—— Mahomet and his successors. New York, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

—— Illustrations of Rip Van Winkle, designed and etched by F. O. C. Darley; [with text. New York], 1848. pl. obl. f°.

—— Salmagundi. See IRVING, William.

—— Spanish papers and other miscellanies hitherto unpublished; arranged and edited by P. M. Irving. New York, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

—— Tales of a traveller; pt. 4; by Geoffrey Crayon, gent. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.

Contents: The money diggers;—Hell Gate;—Kidd the pirate;—The Devil and Tom Walker;—Wolfert Webber, or Golden dreams;—The adventure of Sam, the black fisherman, commonly denominated Mud Sam.

—— and FAIRHOLT, F. W. Shakespeare's home visited and described by I. and F. . . . with etchings by J. F. and W. W. Sabin. New York, 1877. pl. 12°.

BRYANT, Wm. C. Discourse on the life, character, and genius of I. New York, 1860. port. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. Irving. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

FELTON, C. C. W. Irving. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc col., v. 18. 1880.)

IRVING, Washington.

Full-length portrait of I. in his library at Sunnyside, by W. H. Powell: [description and biographical notice of I.]. New York, 1860. 8°.

IRVING, P. M. Life and letters of I. New York, 1862–64. 4 v. ports. 12°.

IRVINGIANA: a memorial of I. New York, 1860. port. facsim. sq. 8°.

SKETCHES of American authors, represented in Darley's picture, entitled Washington Irving and his literary friends at Sunnyside. New York, 1863. 8°.

W. Irving. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

IRVING, William (and others). Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others; by W. Irving, J. K. PAULDING, and Washington IRVING; with notes by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1860. pl. 8°.

IRVING INSTITUTE (Tarrytown, N. Y.). An English and classical boarding school for young gentlemen, 1841/42, 1844. New York, [1842]–45. pl. 12°.

LYON, C. H. Causes of the backward state of sound learning in the United States; address. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— Considerations in favour of classical studies; a lecture. New York, 1839. 8°.

IRVINGIANA: a memorial of Washington Irving. New York, 1860. port. facsim. sq. 8°.

IRWIN, Eyles. An enquiry into the feasibility of the supposed expedition of Buonaparte to the east. London, 1798. 8°.

—— The failure of the French crusade, or the advantages to be derived by Great Britain from the restoration of Egypt to the Turks. London, 1799. 8°.

IRWIN, Henry Crossley. The garden of India; or, Chapters on Oudh history and affairs. London, 1880. 8°.

IRWIN, Richard B. (lt.-col.). BOWMAN, S. M. (col.), and I. Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. New York, 1865. ports. 8°.

IRWIN, Thomas.

MCBRIDE, J. T. Irwin. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 1. 1869.)

Is cheap sugar the triumph of free trade? second letter to Lord John Russell; by Jacob Omnium; [i. e., M. J. HIGGINS]. 2d ed. London, 1848. 8°.

Is India to have railways? Madras, Bombay, lower India or Bengal, upper India or Agra presidency. London, 1853. 8°.

Is Southern civilization worth preserving? Charleston, S. C., 1851. 8°.

Is the diocese of New York vacant? n. t.-p. [1850.] 8°.

ÍSÁ, The, Kéna, Kaṭha, Prâsna, Muṇḍa, Máṇḍukya, Upanishads; with the commentary of SANKARA ÁCHÁRYA, and the gloss of Ánanda Giri; ed. by E. RÖER. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKR.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.

ISAAC, see also ISAACUS.

ISAAC (bp. of Langres). Canones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 124. 1852.)

ISAAC II. (ISAACUS ANGELUS, emperor of Constantinople). Novellæ constitutiones. [Gr. and Lat.] (In ~~same~~, v. 135. 1864.) Migne, J.P. Patr. Gr.

ISAAC ABOAB (the elder). Menorath hammaor: [System of moral laws as explained in the Talmud]. Krotoschin, 1845–48. 3 v. 8°.

ISAAC BEN JOSEPH ISRAELI. Liber Jesod Olam; seu, Fundamentum mundi; opus astronomicum; ex codice manuscripto ediderunt, nec non versionem epitomariam vernaculam curaverunt B. Goldberg et L. Rosenkranz. [Title also in Hebrew.] Berolini, 1846–48. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

ISAAC BEN JUDAH ABRAVANEL. Dissertatio de judicum et regum differentia in V. T. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.) — Dissertatio de kereth, sive excidii pœna, cujus frequens in lege mentio. (In same, v. 30. 1765.)

ISAAC BEN JUDAH ABRAVANEL. Dissertatio de statu et jure regio. (In same, v. 24. 1761.)

Niceron, J. P. Isaac Abrabanel. (In his Mém. des hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

ISAAC COMNENUS; a play; by [Sir] H. TAYLOR. (In his Edwin the Fair. 1852.)

ISAACS, Charles Edward (M. D.). On the extent of the pleura above the clavicle. (NEW YORK CITY. N. Y. ACAD. OF MED. Trans., v. 2, pt. 1. 1857.)

ISAACSOHN, S. Geschichte des preussischen Beamtenthums, vom Anfang des 15. Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1874-78. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ISAACUS (St., the Great, of Antioch). Opera omnia; ex omnibus quotquot exstant mss.... edidit, Latine vertit, et glossario auxit G. Bickell; pars 1–2. Gissæ, 1873–77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ISAACUS I. (St., [Sahag the Great], patriarch of Armenia magna). Oratio invectiva adversus Armenios. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— [Same]; — Narratio de rebus Armeniæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 132. 1864.)

ISAACUS (St., the Syrian, bp. of Nineveh). De contemptu mundi. [Lat.]; — De cogitationibus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 86[1]. 1860.)

ISAACUS (Senior, ex Judæo Christianus?). Liber fidei; de Sancta Trinitate et de incarnatione Domini. (In same, v. 33. 1857.)

ISAACUS ANGELUS. See ISAAC II. (emp. of Constantinople).

ISAACUS PORPHYROGENNETUS. See PORPHYROGENNETUS, Isaacus.

ISABELLA (queen of Castile and Aragon).

CLEMENCIN, D. Elógio de la réina católica Doña Isabel; — Ilustraciones sobre vários asuntos del reinado de I. (In Madrid. Acad. de la Hist. Mem., v. 6. 1821.) port.

ISABELLA I. (queen of Spain).

BERNALDEZ, A. Historia de los reyes católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 70. 1878.)

ISÆUS. Orationes; cum aliquot deperditarum fragmentis; edidit C. Scheibe. Lipsiae, 1860. 16°.

ISAIAH. See BIBLE. [O. T. ISAIAH.]

ISAIAS (St., abbot). Orationes; — Capitula de religiosa exercitatione et quiete. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

ISAMBERT, Émile. Conférences cliniques sur les maladies du larynx. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

ISAMBERT, François André.

Catalogue de livres composant [sa] bibliothèque; [with Catalogue des monnaies et médailles composant son cabinet]. Paris, 1858. 8°.

ISBISTER, Alexander Kennedy. Proposal for a new penal settlement, in connexion with the colonization of the uninhabited districts of British North America. London, 1850. 8°.

ISCRIZIONE greca sopra una lamina di piombo trovata in un sepolcro nelle vicinanze di Athene [da J. D. AKERBLAD]. Roma, 1813. pl. 4°.

ISENKRAHE, Caspar. Das Räthsel von der Schwerkraft: Kritik der bisherigen Lösungen des Gravitationsproblems und Versuch einer neuen auf rein mechanischer Grundlage. Braunschweig, 1879. diagrams. 8°.

ISHAM, Warren. The mud cabin; or, The character and tendency of British institutions. New York, 1853. il. 12°.

ISHERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin. Engineering precedents for steam machinery; embracing the performances of steamships.... New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

ISHERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin. Experimental researches in steam engineering. Philadelphia, 1863–65. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— Practical description of timber bridges, etc., on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad. (In Weale, J. Bridges, v. 2. 1843.)

ISIDORUS (St., bp. of Seville). Opera omnia; A. D. 1797 excusa recensente F. Arevalo; nova editione donata accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 81–84.) Parisiis, 1850. 8 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

—— Die altdeutschen Bruchstücke des Tractats des Bischof I. von Sevilla De fide catholica contra Judaeos; nach der Pariser und Wiener Handschrift, mit Abhandlung und Glossar, hrsg. von Karl Weinhold. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutschen Litt.-Denkm. v. 6.) Paderborn, 1874. 8°.

—— De Gothis, Wandalis et Suevis historia sive chronicon; ex bibliotheca P. Pithoei. (In VISIGOTHS. Codis legum Wis. libri 12. 1579.)

—— De natura rerum liber; recensuit G. Becker. Berolini, 1857. 8°.

ISIDORUS (abp. of Thessalonica). Orationes. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 139. 1865.)

ISIDORUS (patriarch of Constantinople). [Synodicæ constitutiones; Gr.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)

ISIDORUS (cardinal). Ad universos Christifideles de expugnatione Cpolis. (In same, v. 159. 1866.)

ISIDORUS PACENSIS (bp. of Badajoz). Chronicon. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

ISIDORUS PELUSIOTA (St.). Epistolarum libri quinque. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 78. 1860.)

ISLA, José Francisco de. Historia del famoso predicador Fray Gerundio de Campazas, aliàs Zotes; escrita por F. Lobòn de Salazar. Madrid, 1820. 5 v. 24°.

Ticknor says that F. Lobòn de Salazar is not a fictitious name, but that of a friend of Isla, who was parish priest at Villagarcia, where this work was written.

—— The history of the famous preacher Friar Gerund de Campazas: otherwise Gerund Zotes. London, 1772. 2 v. 8°.

ISLAND empire, The; or, The scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon I.; by the Author of "Blondelle." Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

BLACK, A. and C. Black's tourist's guide through Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Edinburgh, 1859. map. 16°.

ÍSLENDINGA saga of Lawman STURLA THORDSSON. (In STURLUNGA saga, ed. G. Vigfússon. 1878.)

ÍSLENZK fornkvæði; ved S. GRUNDTVIG og J. SIGURÐSSON; 1–3. Hefte. (NORDISKE Oldskrifter, no. 19, 24, 26.) Kjøbenhavn, 1854–59. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

ÍSLENZKA BÓKMENTAFÈLAG (editor). Biskupa sögur, gefnar út af hinu Í. B. [edited by Guðbr. Vigfússon, Jón Sigurðsson, and others]. Kaupmannahöfn, 1856–78. 2 v. 8°.

ISMA'ÍL IBN ALÍ, 'Imád Al-Dín Abú Al Fidá (prince of Ḥamát). Abvlfedae Africa; cvravit Io. Godofredvs Eichhorn. [Arab.] Gottingae, 1791. 12°.

—— Chorasmiae, et Mawaralnahrae, hoc est, Regionum extra fluvium Oxum descriptio, ex tabulis Abvlfedae Ismaelis, principis Hamah. [Edidit J. Gravius.] Londini, 1650. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græc. minores, v. 3. 1712.)

—— Descriptio peninsulae Arabiae. (In same.)

ISMA'ÍL IBN ALÍ, 'Imád Al-Dín Abú Al Fidá (prince of Ḥamát). Géographie d'Aboulféda; texte arabe publié d'après les mss. de Paris et de Leyde aux frais de la Société Asiatique par M. Reinaud et M. le b^on^ Mac Guckin de Slane. Paris, 1840. 4°.

—— Géographie d'Aboulféda traduite de l'arabe en français et accompagnée de notes et d'éclaircissements par [J. T.] Reinaud; t. 1–2, pt. 1. Paris, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Historia Saracenorum in Sicilia, excerpta ex Chronologia universali Ismaëlis Alemujadad, Abulphedà. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

—— Résumé de l'histoire des croisades, tiré des annales d'Abou 'l-Fedâ; [Arab. and Fr.]; — Autobiographie d'Abou 'l-Fedâ. [Fr.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois.: Hist. orient., v. 1. 1872.)

ISNARDOUN, Louis. Poésios prouvencalos, per Louis J..... Marsillo, 1832. 12°.

ISO (monk of Saint-Gall). De miraculis S. Othmari. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

—— Formulæ. (In same, v. 87. 1851.)

ISOCRATES. Le discours d'Isocrate sur lui-même, intitulé, Sur l'antidosis; traduit par A. Cartelier; revu et publié avec le text et des notes par E. Havet. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Orationes; recognovit G. E. Benseler. Lipsiae, 1872–73. 2 v. 16°.

—— Pensées morales d'Isocrate, extraites de ses œuvres et traduites par [A.] Auger. (Col. d. moral. anc., v. 7.) [Paris, 1782.] 24°.

ISOGRAPHIE des hommes célèbres; ou, Collection de fac-simile des lettres autographes et de signatures; exécutée et imprimée par T. Delarue, sous les auspices de [A. S. L.] BERARD, [R. C. H.] de Châteaugiron, [J.] Duchesne, Tremisot et Berthier. Paris, 1843. 4 v. f°.

ISRAEL, pseudonym of PICK, Israel.

ISRAEL, John, and LUNDT, N. Henry. Journal of a cruize in the U. S. ship Delaware 74, in the Mediterranean, in the years 1833 and 34, together with a sketch of a journey to Jerusalem. Mahon, 1835. 24°.

ISRAEL vindicated; being a refutation of the calumnies propagated respecting the Jewish nation: in which the objects and views of the American Society for Ameliorating the Condition of the Jews are investigated; by an Israelite [Nathan Joseph; i. e., George HOUSTON]. New York, 1820. 8°.

A ms. note on the title reads: "No Israelite, but George Houston."

ISRAELI, Isaac. See ISAAC BEN JOSEPH ISRAELI.

ISRAELITE, An, pseudonym of HOUSTON, George.

ISTITUTO DI DIRITTO INTERNAZIONALE DI GAND. See INSTITUT DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL.

ISTORIA del espanto del dia del juicio segun las aleyas y profesias del honrado alcoran; contiene dos cantos. [Hertford, Eng., 1867.] il. 8°.

ISTORIA e descrizione in compendio della città e regno di Algeri. Firenze, 1783. 16°.

ISTORIE pistolesi, ovvero delle cose avvenute in Toscana, 1300–1348, e Diario del MONALDI. Prato, 1835. 12°.

The Istorie pistolesi is attributed by Moreni to Zambino, or Zanobio, canon of Pistoja.

ISTRIA, (Mme.) Dora d', pseudonym of KOLTZOV-MASALSKI, (Mme.) Elena Ghika.

ITALIA; hrsg. von K. HILLEBRAND, in Florenz; Bd. 1–4. Leipzig, 1874–77. 4 v. 8°.

ITALIAN CHURCH REFORMATION COMMISSION. See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. ITAL. CH. REF. COMM.

ITALIANO, L'; tomo primo. Parigi, 1836. 4°.

ITALIENISCHE Literatur. n. t.-p. 8°.

ITALIENISCHES Skizzenbuch; Organ für das Studium architektonischer und kunstgewerblicher Denkmäler der italienischen Renaissance; nebst Erläuterungen; unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen hrsg. von Leopold GMELIN. Leipzig, 1879. f°.

ITALY. CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI. Progetto di legge presentato dal Ministro delle finanze interim del tesoro di concerto col Ministro d' agricoltura nella tornata del 15 nov. 1880; provvedimenti per l' abolizione del corso forzoso; [also, Documenti e prospetti a corredo del progetto]. (Atti parl., 14. Leg., 1ª sess. 1880.) Roma, 1880. 4°.

—— — Relazione della Commissione sul progetto di legge presentato dal Presidente del consiglio: riforma della legge elettorale politica del 17 dic. 1860. (Atti parl.; sess. del 1878–79, 13. Leg.) n. p., [1879]. pl. 4°.

—— — Sulle condizioni dell' industria mineraria nell' Isola di Sardegna; relazione alla Commissione parlamentare d' inchiesta, per Q. SELLA. (Sess. 1870–71. 11. Legislatura.) Firenze, 1871. text, 4°; atlas. obl. 4°.

See, also, PARLAMENTO ITAL., below.

—— COMITATO D' INCHIESTA INDUSTRIALE. Commerci ed industrie dell' Italia all' estero: sommario di rapporti dei R.-R. consoli, compilato per cura del R. Ministero per gli affari esteri. Roma, 1874. f°.

—— COMMISSIONE GENERALE DEL BILANCIO. Il bilancio della pubblica istruzione del regno d' Italia per l' anno 1869; relazione del Prof. Angelo MESSEDAGLIA. Milano, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— DIREZIONE DELLE STRADE FERRATE. See, below, MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI.

—— GIUNTA CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistique internationale des caisses d'éparque, compilée par le Bureau central de statistique. Rome, 1876. maps. nar. 4°.

—— MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI. DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLE STRADE FERRATE. Relazione statistica sulle costruzioni e sull' esercizio delle strade ferrate italiane per l' anno 1877. Roma, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — — Traforo delle Alpi tra Bardonnèche e Modane: relazione della direzione tecnica. Torino, 1863. pl. map. f°.

—— MINISTERO DELL' INTERNO. Calendario generale del regno d' Italia; 1871; 1873. Firenze, 1871–73. 2 v. 8°.

—— — DIREZIONE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano; anno 1, 1878; introduzione. Roma, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile, 1862–76; introduzione alle tavole del 1875, coll aggiunta dei dati del 1876, e con raffronti di statistica internazionale. Roma, 1878. nar. 4°.

See also, below, MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, IND. E COMM. DIREZIONE DI STATISTICA.

—— — DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLE CARCERI. Statistica delle carceri per l' anno 1872. Roma, 1874. pl. nar. 4°.

—— MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA. DIREZIONE DELLE LEVE E DELLE TRUPPA. Della leva sui giovani nati nell' anno 1857, e delle vicende del r. esercito dal 1 ott. 1877 al 30 sett. 1878: relazione del tenente generale F. Torre. Firenze e Roma, 1879. tables. f°.

ITALY. MINISTERO DELLA ISTRUZIONE PUBBLICA. Annuario della istruzione pubblica del regno pel 1864–65. Milano, 1864. tables. 8°.
—— — Legati e fondazioni a pro della pubblica instruzione: Asse scolastico d' origine privata; fasc. 1°. Firenze, 1865. f°.
—— — [Same]: Posti gratuiti di studio: università; scuole di belle arti; convitti nazionali governativi. Firenze, 1865. f°.
—— — Statistica del regno d' Italia: Istruzione: scuole di ginnastica, 1864–65. Firenze, 1865. f°.
—— — [Same]: Istruzione primaria: istruzione elementare pubblica per comuni, 1862–63. Modena, 1865. f°.
—— — [Same]: Istruzione primaria e secondaria classica data nei seminari, [1863–64]. Firenze, 1865. f°.
—— — [Same]: Istruzione primaria e secondaria data da corporazioni religiose, 1863–64. Firenze, 1865. f°.
—— — [Same]: Istruzione pubblica e privata, 1862–63, pt. 1ª: Istruzione primaria; — pt. 2–3: Ginnasi, licei e scuole tecniche, 1862–63; Istituti superiori, 1863–64. Torino e Firenze, 1865–66. 2 v. f°.
—— — Sulle condizioni della pubblica istruzione: relazione generale presentata al Ministro dal Consiglio superiore di Torino. Milano, 1865. nar. 4°.
See also SARDINIA.
—— MINISTERO DELLE FINANZE. Annuario pel 1872; anno 11. Firenze, 1872. maps. 8°.
—— — Statistica dei pensionati dello stato, nel decennio 1868–77, e nell' anno 1878; compilata dall' ingegnere G. Garbarino. Roma, 1879. map. 8°.
—— MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. Annali. Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie Orientali: relazione di viaggio dell' avv. G. SOLIMBERGO. Roma, 1877. 8°.
—— — — La pesca in Italia: documenti ordinati da A. TARGIONI-TOZZETTI. Genova, 1871–74. 5 v. 8°.
See also, DIREZIONE DI STATISTICA, below; and GIUNTA CENTRALE DI STATISTICA, above.
—— — Bollettino delle situazioni mensili dei conti; anno 4°, n. 12; anno 5°, n. 1–7; anno 6°, n. 1; dic., 1873; gen.–lug. 1874; gen. 1875. Roma, [1874]–75. 9 pt. f°.
—— — Pubblicazioni, 1861–78. [Catalogo.] Roma, 1879. nar. 4°.
—— — Saggio sul commercio esterno, terrestre e marittimo, del regno d' Italia, negli anni 1862 e 1863. Firenze, 1865. table. f°.
—— — Sulle bonificazioni, risaie ed irrigazioni del regno d' Italia; [da R. PARETO]. Milano, 1865. maps. f°.
—— — DIREZIONE DELL' AGRICOLTURA. Annali di agricoltura, no. 18: La pellagra in Italia, 1879. Roma, 1880. map. 8°.
—— — DIREZIONE DI STATISTICA. Annali di statistica; serie 1ª, v. 1–10; — serie 2ª, v. 1–17. Roma, ecc., 1871–81. 27 v. in 14. tables. 8°.
—— — — [Same.] Critica e riforma del metodo in antropologia; per E. MORSELLI. Roma, 1880. 8°.
—— — — Carte e diagrammi di demografia italiana. Roma, 1878. obl. 4°.
—— — — Debiti comunali e provinciali, al 31 dic. 1877; — al 31 dic. 1878. Roma, 1879–80. nar. 4°.
—— — — Movimento dei depositi a risparmio presso le casse di risparmio e presso altri istituti di credito in Italia, confrontati con alcuni altri fattori dell' economia nazionale. Roma, 1880. 1 sheet, rolled, f°.
—— — — Movimento della navigazione italiana all' estero; 1862–65; 1867. Firenze, 1864–69. 5 v. f°.

ITALY. MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. DIREZIONE DI STATISTICA. Movimento della navigazione italiana nei porti esteri; 1869–77. Roma, 1876–79. 4 v. in 3. nar. 4°.
—— — — Movimento della navigazione nei porti del regno; 1864–67; 1870–72; introd., 1873; 1874–78; 1879, parte 1ª, appendice. Firenze e Roma, 1866–80. nar. 4° and f°.
—— — — Le pubblicazioni della D. di S.; relazione con note bibliografiche fatta dal direttore P. Maestri. Firenze, 1869. nar. 4°.
—— — — Statistica dei debiti comunali al 1° gen. 1879. Roma, 1880. nar. 4°.
—— — — Statistica del regno d' Italia. Acque minerali, 1868. Firenze, 1869. nar. 4°.
—— — — — Amministrazione pubblica: Bilanci comunali, 1870–79. Milano e Roma, 1871–80. 7 v. in 4. nar. 4° and f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Bilanci provinciali; 1870; 1871–72; 1877; 1878. Milano e Roma, 1871–79. 4 v. in 3. nar. 4° and f°.
—— — — — Censimento degli italiani all' estero, 31 dic. 1871. Roma, 1874. nar. 4°.
—— — — — Elezioni politiche e amministrative, anni 1865–66. Firenze, 1867. f°.
—— — — — industria: industrie manuali della provincia di Bergamo, 1861. Firenze, 1865. f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Industrie manuali della provincia di Parma, 1861. Firenze, 1866. f°.
—— — — — Industria manifattrice: trattura della seta, 1867. Firenze, 1869. nar. 4°.
—— — — — Industria mineraria, 1865. Milano, Firenze, 1868. f°.
—— — — — Istituti di previdenza: le casse di risparmio, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1873–76. Firenze, Milano e Roma, 1867–77. 5 v. nar. 4° and f°.
—— — — — Istruzione pubblica e privata: istituti industriali et professionali, e scuole militari e di marina militare. Firenze, 1867. f°.
—— — — — Morti violente, 1866–67. Firenze, 1868–69. 2 v. nar. 4°, f°.
—— — — — Opere pie, 1861: Compartimento della Campania. Milano, 1871. f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Emilia. Firenze, 1869. f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Lombardia. Firenze, 1868. f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Sardegna. Firenze, 1869. f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Sicilia. Firenze, 1873. f°.
—— — — — [Same]: Toscana. Firenze, 1869. f°.
—— — — — Le opere pie nel 1867; compartimento del Veneto. Firenze, 1870. f°.
—— — — — Popolazione: censimento degli antichi Stati Sardi, 1° gen. 1858, e censimento di Lombardia, di Parma, e di Modena, 1857–58. Torino, 1862. 3 v. f°.
—— — — — — Censimento generale, 31 dic. 1861. Torino e Firenze, 1864–66. 3 v. f°.
—— — — — — [Same.] Firenze, 1867. nar. 4°.
—— — — — — Censimento 31 dic. 1871. Roma, 1874–76. 3 v. nar. 4°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Pop. presente ed assente per comuni, centri e frazioni di comune. 2. Pop. classificata per età, sesso, stato civile ed istruzione elementare. 3. Pop. classificata per professioni, culti e infermità principali.
—— — — — — Movimento dello stato civile, 1862–77; introduzione, con raffronti di statistica internazionale. Roma, 1878. nar. 4°.
—— — — — — Movimento dello stato civile, 1862–78; introduzione, con confronti di statistica internazionale. Roma, 1880. nar. 4°.

ITALY. MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. DIREZIONE DI STATISTICA. Statistica del regno d' Italia. Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile, 1863–67; 1870; 1871; introd., 1872; 1878; introd., parte 2ª, 1879. Firenze, Milano e Roma, 1864–80. 10 v. f° and nar. 4°.

—— — — — Sanità pubblica: il cholera-morbus nel 1865. Firenze, 1867. f°.

—— — — Statistica della emigrazione italiana all' estero nel 1879, confrontata con quella degli anni precedenti. Roma, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — — Statistica della morbosità; ossia, Frequenza e durata delle malattie presso i soci delle società di mutuo soccorso. Roma, 1879. tables. nar. 4°.

—— — — Statistica delle società di mutuo soccorso, 1878. Roma, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — — Statistica elettorale politica; elezioni generali degli anni 1861, 1865–66, 1867, 1870, 1874 e 1876. Roma, 1877. maps. table. nar. 4°.

—— — — — Elezioni generali politiche, 16–23 maggio, 1880. Roma, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — — Statistique internationale des banques d'émission: Autriche-Hongrie; Belgique; Pays-Bas; Suède; Norvége. Rome, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA E DEI CULTI. Codice di commercio del regno d' Italia. Torino, [1865]. 8°.

—— MINISTERO PER GLI AFFARI ESTERI. Commerci ed industrie dell' Italia all' estero. See ITALY. COMITATO D' INCHIESTA INDUSTRIALE.

—— NAPOLEON I. Tariffe del corso e valore delle monete: reali decreti; e ragguaglio della lira italiana colle altre legalmente in corso nel regno d' Italia. Milano, 1808. pl. 8°.

—— PARLAMENTO ITALIANO. Atti; sessione del 1861. Torino, 1861–62. 6 v. f°.

Contents: Discussioni della Camera dei Dep.; 2ª ed. 4 v. — Documenti. 2 v.

—— — Rendiconti. Sessione del 1865 / 66 – 1867 / 68: Discussioni della Camera dei Deputati. 2ª ed. officiale riveduta. — Indice alfabetico analitico [del sessione del 1867 / 68]. Firenze, 1866–69. 16 v. sq. f°.

See, also, CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI, above.

—— R. DEPUTAZIONE SUGLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA, ECC. See FLORENCE. R. DEPUTAZIONE SUGLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA, ECC.

—— R. SOPRINTENDENZA GENERALE AGLI ARCHIVI. Documenti degli archivi toscani: I diplomi arabi del R. Archivio Fiorentino; testo originale, con la traduzione letterale e illustrazioni di M. Amari. Firenze, 1863. sq. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Andriveau-Goujon, J. Carte générale des routes d'Italie et des pays limitrophes.... Paris, 1846. fold. in case. 16°.

DICTIONNAIRE historique et géographique portatif de l'Italie. Paris, 1775. 2 v. 8°.

F., A. S. A. I rè d' Italia coronati con la corona ferrea, compendio storico; si aggiugne un discorso analogo alla sicura esistenza politica del regno d' Italia. Milano, 1805. 12°.

FREMIN, A. Nouvelle carte des routes de poste de l'Italie, de l'est de la France et de la Suisse, comprenant aussi la partie méridionale de la Confédération Germanique; dressée par F. Paris, 1841. fold. in case. 8°.

Italy, classical, historical, and picturesque; illustrated in a series of views from drawings by Stanfield, Roberts, [etc.]; preceded by an introductory essay, on the recent history and present condition of Italy and the Italians, by Camillo MAPEI. London, 1864. pl. f°.

ITALY. MISCELLANEOUS.

KNAPSACK guide for travellers in Italy. London, Murray, 1864. maps. pl. 16°.

MAELEN, P. M. G. van der. Carte de l'Italie. Bruxelles, [n. d.]. f°.

QUESTIONI statistiche sull' Italia; traduzione dal francese. Milano, 1802. 16°.

SCHEDLER, J. Topographical map of northern Italy. New York, 1859. fold. in case. 8°.

Il secondo Congresso Internazionale Sanitario ed il regno d' Italia. Milano, 1866. 8°.

TRINITY of Italy, The; or, The Pope, the Bourbon, and the Victor; being historical revelations of the past, present and future of Italy. London, 1867. pl. 8°.

WYLD, James. A new map of Italy, including the southern parts of Germany and the kingdom of Illyria.... London, n. d. fold. in case. 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

ITALY from the Alps to Mount Etna; edited by T. A. TROLLOPE. New York, [London, printed], 1877. il. pl. f°.

ITERSON, W. J. D. van (joint author). SLOET TOT OLDHUIS, B. W. A. E., and I. Proeve eener opgave van bouwstoffen voor eene geschiedenis en statistiek van den Nederlandschen landbouw. 's Gravenhage, 1874. 8°.

ITHACA (N. Y.).

GOODWIN, H. C. Ithaca as it was, and Ithaca as it is. Ithaca, 1853. 8°.

ITHACA AND OWEGO R. R. Co. Act to incorporate; — Proceedings under the charter; — Report. n. p., [1829]. 8°.

ITIHĀSA; or, A collection of information concerning the natives of Ceylon, as recorded in ancient histories; compiled by WELLIGAMA SR'I SUMANGALA TERUÑNANSE. [Cingalese.] Colombo, 1876. 8°.

ITINERANT, The; a select collection of interesting and picturesque views in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1799. il. f°.

ITINERANT observations in America; reprinted from the London magazine; 1745–56. (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 4.) Savannah, 1878. 8°.

ITINERARIVM Hierosolymitanvm. (In Antoninus Augustus. Itinerarivm. 1848.)

ITTIG (Lat. Ittigius), Thomas.

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Ittigius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

ITURBIDE, Agustin de. Breve diseño crítico de la emancipacion y libertad de la nacion mexicana, y de las causas que influyeron en sus mas ruidosos sucesos, acaecidos desde el grito de Iguala hasta la espantosa muerte del libertador en la villa de Padilla. México, 1827. 24°.

BUSTAMENTE, C. M. Historia del Emperador A. de Iturbide. México, 1846. 8°.

ITURRALDE, Jose Maria (vice-governor of Yucatan). Expediente de la visita oficial del estado. Merida, 1878. f°.

IVE, Antonio (editor). Canti popolari istriani, raccolti a Rovigno ed annotati. (COMPARETTI, D. P. A., and ANCONA, A. d'. Canti del pop. ital., v. 5.) Roma, Torino, 1877. 12°.

IVERNOIS, (Sir) Francis or François d'. Account of the revolution in Geneva and of the conduct of France towards that republic from Oct. 1792 to Oct. 1794, in a series of letters to an American. London, 1795. 8°.

—— Effects of the continental blockade upon the commerce and prosperity of the British islands; translated from the 3d Fr. ed.; added, observations on statements in "A view of the natural and commercial circumstances of Ireland, by T. Newenham." London, 1810. 12°.

—— Reflections on the war; in answer to Reflections on peace; addressed to Mr. Pitt, and the French nation; translated from the French. London, 1795. 12°.

IVES, (Rev.) Alfred Eaton. Sermon before Maine Missionary Society at its 62d anniversary. (In MAINE. GEN. CONF. CONGREGA. CHURCHES. Minutes. 1869.)

IVES, Joseph C. (joint author). WHIPPLE, A. W., and I. Report of explorations for a railway route near the 35th parallel, from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean; pt. 1–6. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. R. R. to Pacific, v. 3, 4, 10. 1856.) Washington, 1853–54. pl. 4°.

IVES, Levi Silliman (D. D.). Humility, a ministerial qualification; address to the students of the Gen. Theol. Sem. of the Prot. Ep. Ch. in the U. S. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— A pastoral letter, addressed to the diocese of North Carolina. Raleigh, 1835. 12°.

—— The protection of destitute Catholic children: lecture, Nov. 23, 1864. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. N. Y. CATHOLIC PROTECTORY. Thirteen annual repts. 1876.)

IZACKE, Richard. Remarkable antiquities of the city of Exeter, with a catalogue of all the bishops, mayors, sheriffs, from 1049 to 1677. London, 1681. il. map. 12°.

'IZZ AL-DÍN ABÚ AL ḤASAN ALÍ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL KARÍM. See ALÍ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL KARÍM, etc.

J.

J. Short essays on a gold note currency; [signed "J"]; app. A–C. New York, 1855. 12°.
J. C. D. C., L., initials of JOLY, Louis (chevalier du Christ).
J., D. Wars and causes of them between England and France, from William I. to William III.; with a treatise of the Salique law; by D. J., and revised by R. C. 1697. (In Harleian misc.; v. 1. 1808.)
J., F. W. (Fhr.) af W. Abhandlung über die ältere scandinavische Geschichte von den Cimbrern und den scandinavischen Gothen. Copenhagen, 1781. map. 8°.
J., G. W., initials of JORDAN, Gibbes Walker.
J., J. G. Initials of JOHNSON, John G.
J., M. F. Grand revue des tribunaux; ou, Nécessité urgente d'examiner les qualités morales de tous les juges de France, et réflexions sur les vices principaux de l'organisation judiciaire. Paris, 1814. 8°.
J., M. W. Catalogue of the library of Murray's Royal Institution, Perth; no. 1, Jan., 1863. Perth, 1863. 8°.
J., N. L. D. La responce. (In G., D. Coppie des mém., etc. 1589.)
J., R. A woollen draper's letter on the French treaty, to his friends and fellow tradesmen all over England; [signed] R. J., woollen draper. London, 1786. 8°.
J., W. James Kent. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
J....., Louis, pseudonym of ISNARDOUN, Louis.
J....., pseudonym of PAQUES, Julien.
J**, M. Le réveur. (In HÉROS subalternes. 1745.)
J****., pseudonym of JÉLIOTTE ?, Pierre.
J——D, initials of JOMARD, Edme François.
JABALOT, Francisco Ferdinando.
BANDINI, P. Elogio funebre al Rev^mo F. J. Samminiato, 1834. 8°.
JABET, George. Nasology; or, Hints towards a classification of noses; by Eden Warwick [pseud.]. London, 1848. il. 8°.
JABLONSKI, Paul Ernst. Remphah Ægiptiorum deus ab Israelitis in deserto cultus, nunc ex lingua et antiquitate Ægyptiaca erutus et illustratus. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)
JACCOUD, Sigismond (editor). Nouveau dictionnaire de médicine et de chirurgie pratiques; t. 1er–29e: A–Pro. Paris, 1864–80. 29 v. il. 8°.
JACHIN and Boaz; or, An authentic key to the door of Free-Masonry, both ancient and modern.... Boston, 1798. il. 8°.
—— [Same.] n. t.-p. [1787]? pl. 8°.
Another edition and imperfect.
JACHMANN, Reinhold Bernhard. Immanuel Kant geschildert in Briefen an einen Freund. (Ueber Im. Kant, Bd. 2.) Königsberg, 1804. 16°.
JACINI, Stefano. La proprietà fondiaria e le popolazioni agricole in Lombardia. Milano, 1854. 8°.
JACK, Charles J. A brief review of the opinion of E. King, president judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in the matter between the Bank of Kentucky and the Schuylkill Bank of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.
JACK, Edward (joint author). BAILEY, Loring W., and J. Woods and minerals of New Brunswick, available for economic purposes. Fredericton, 1876. 8°.

JACKAWAY, Robert R. The great approaching conflict between capital and labor, throughout the world. [Philadelphia], 1874. 12°.

JACKMAN, Isaac. All the world's a stage; a farce. (In London stage, v. 1; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815); — Hero and Leander; operatic burletta. (In London stage, v. 3.)

JACKSON, A. (publisher). Historical notes and biographical sketches. (In WASHINGTON, Geo. Authenticated copy of last will, etc. 1868.)

JACKSON, Andrew (7th prest. U. S., b. 1767. d. 1845).

Andrew Jackson. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.)

DUANE, W. J. (and others). Jackson addresses, delivered at the celebration of the 13th anniversary of the victory of New Orleans. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

DUSENBERY, B. M. (compiler). Monument to the memory of Jackson. Philadelphia, 1848. port. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Andrew Jackson. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

GAYARRÉ, C. E. A. A sketch of General Jackson, by himself [from his letters]. New Orleans, 1857. 8°.

HEADLEY, J. T. The lives of Scott and Jackson. New York, 1852. ports. 12°.

JENKINS, J. S. Jackson and the generals of the War of 1812. Philadelphia, 1854. ports. pl. 12°.

KENDALL, A. Life of Jackson; no. 2 [p. 49–88]. New York, 1843. pl. 8°.

PARTON, J. Life of Jackson. New York, 1860. 3 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

REID, J., and EATON, J. H. Life of Jackson, major general in the service of the United States.... Philadelphia, 1817. port. pl. 8°.

VAN NESS, W. P. A concise narrative of Jackson's first invasion of Florida, and of his immortal defence of New Orleans; with remarks; [by Aristides, pseud.] 4th edition. n. p., n. d. 8°.

JACKSON, Andrew. Robert O'Hara Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860. London, 1862. map. 8°.

JACKSON, Anna. The art principle and its application to the teaching of music. Philadelphia, 1863. 16°.

JACKSON, Basil. A treatise on military surveying; . . . also, description of surveying instruments, with instructions. 4th edition. London, 1853. il. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte Elliott (lady). Fair Lusitania. London, 1874. 8°.

—— The old régime: court, salons, and theatres. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

JACKSON, Charles Thomas (M. D.). An address before the Plymouth County Agric. Soc., at their annual exhibition, Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— 1st annual report on the geology of the state of New Hampshire. Concord, N. H., 1841. 8°.

—— A manual of etherization; . . . comprising also, a brief history of the discovery of anæsthesia. Boston, 1861. 12°.

GAY, M. Statement of the claims of Jackson to the discovery of the applicability of sulphuric ether to the prevention of pain in surgical operations. Boston, 1847. 8°.

KENDALL, Amos. Morse's patent: full exposure of Dr. Jackson's pretensions to the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— [Same]; with Prefatory remarks by Morse. [Paris, 1867?] 8°.

LORD, J. L. and H. C. Memorial to the trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital in behalf of Jackson, in relation to the discovery of etherization. Boston, 1849. 8°.

Review of "Reports of the coal of the Albert Coal Mining Co., New Brunswick," as written and compiled by Jackson; by A fellow of the Geological Soc. of London. New York, 1852. pl. map. 8°.

JACKSON, Edwin W. A geometric system for the measurement of the area of a circle, or any of its sectors. New Brunswick, 1826. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, Francis Aristide, and KEEN, Gregory Bedell. Catalogue of the chess collection of George Allen. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

JACKSON, (Sir) George. The Bath archives: a further selection from the diaries and letters of J., from 1809 to 1816; edited by Lady Jackson. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— Diaries and letters, from the peace of Amiens to the battle of Talavera; edited by Lady Jackson. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

JACKSON, Halliday (compiler). Proceedings of sesqui-centennial gathering of descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson. Philadelphia, 1878. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, (Mrs.) Helen Maria Fiske Hunt (?). Saxe Holm's [pseud.] stories; [1st]–2d ser. New York, 1874–78. 2 v. 12°.

JACKSON, Henry (S. T. D.). An account of the churches in Rhode Island, presented at twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Rhode Island Baptist State Convention, Nov. 8, 1853. Providence, 1854. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, Isaac and Ann.

Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of I. and A. J., 8th month, 25th, 1875; with the family genealogy, [compiled by Halliday JACKSON]. Philadelphia, 1878. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, Isaac W. (LL. D.). An elementary treatise on optics. New York, 1848. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, James (gen., b. 1757. d. 1806).

James Jackson. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

JACKSON, James (and others), vs. James Carver.

Report of the trial, in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the southern district of New York; involving the claim of John Jacob Astor to lands in Putnam Co.; by E. V. Sparhawk, reporter. New York, 1827. 8°.

JACKSON, James (M. D., b. 1777. d. 1867). Another letter to a young physician; appended, some other medical papers. Boston, 1861. 12°.

—— Discourse on fever, before Mass. Medical Soc., June, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°.

—— An eulogy on the character of John Warren, M. D. Boston, 1815. 12°.

—— Memoir of James Jackson, Jr.; with extracts from his letters to his father; and medical cases collected by him. Boston, 1835. 8°.

—— Memoir of James Jackson, Jr.; with extracts from his letters, and reminiscences of him by A fellow student. Boston, 1836. 16°.

—— Memoir on last sickness of Washington and its treatment. (App. to EVERETT, E. Life of W. 1860.)

JACKSON, James Grey. Sur la conformité de l'Arabe occidental ou de Barbarie, avec l'Arabe oriental ou de Syrie. Paris, 1824. pl. 8°.

JACKSON, John. A treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical; with il. engraved by J.; the historical portion by W. A. Chatto. 2d edition, with a new chapter on the artists of the present day, by Henry G. Bohn. London, 1861. il. pl. nar. 4°.

JACKSON, John Barnard Swett (M. D.). Arsenic acid for anatomical preparations. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

—— A descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum of the Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Boston, 1847. pl. 8°.

—— Harvard university; descriptive catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum. Boston, 1870. 8°.

JACKSON, Lewis Evens. Gospel work in New York City: a memorial of fifty years in city missions. New York, 1878. 16°.

JACKSON, Lowis D'A. Hydraulic manual: part 1, Working tables and explanatory text, a guide in hydraulic calculations and field operations; — 2, Hydraulic statistics and Indian meteorological statistics, for the use of engineers. London, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

JACKSON, Pilkington, and WYNDHAM, William. War map of Afghanistan, with a short description of the country and people. New York, [1878]. folded, 8°.

JACKSON, Robert (M. D.). Remarks on the epidemic yellow fever which has appeared at intervals on the south coasts of Spain since the year 1800. London, 1821. 8°.

—— A view of the formation, discipline, and economy of armies. 3d edition, with memoir of his life and services. London, 1845. port. 8°.

JACKSON, Rowland. History of Barnsley in Yorkshire. London, 1858. 8°.

JACKSON, Samuel (of Herne Hill, translator). Theory of pneumatology, in reply to the question, What ought to be believed and disbelieved concerning presentiments, visions...? by J. H. JUNG-STILLING. London, 1834. 16°.

JACKSON, Samuel (of Tulse Hill, translator). The suffering Saviour; or, Meditations on the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ; by F. W. KRUMMACHER. 8th edition. Edinburgh, 1875. 12°.

JACKSON, Samuel (M. D., b. 1787). Life of Benjamin Rush. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

JACKSON, Sheldon (D. D.). Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. New York, 1880. il. pl. 12°.

JACKSON, Solomon H. (editor). The Jew; being a defence of Judaism against all adversaries, and particularly against the insidious attacks of Israel's advocate. New York, 1824. 8°.

JACKSON, "Stonewall." See JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan.

JACKSON, (Rev.) Thomas (M. A.). Curiosities of the pulpit, and pulpit literature: memorabilia, anecdotes, etc., of celebrated preachers from the fourth century of the Christian era to the present time. New York, [1868]. 16°.

JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan (lieut.-gen. C. S. A.).

ADDEY, M. "Stonewall Jackson"; the life and military career of J. New York, 1863. port. 12°.

ALLAN, W. History of the campaign of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, Nov. 4, 1861 – June 17, 1862. Philadelphia, 1880. maps. 8°.

COOKE, J. E. Life of Stonewall Jackson; by A Virginian. New York, 1863. port. 12°.

—— Stonewall Jackson: a military biography. New York, 1866. port. maps. 8°.

—— [Same], with appendix by J. W. JONES. New York, 1876. ports. maps. 8°.

DABNEY, R. L. Life and campaigns of J. New York, 1866. port. diagrams. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Thos. J. Jackson. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Life of Jackson; by An ex-cadet. 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Richmond, 1864. 12°.

RANDOLPH, Sarah N. The life of Jackson. Philadelphia, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

SNOW, W. P. Gen. T. J. J. (In his Southern generals. 1865.) port.

—— [Same.] (In his Lee and his generals. 1867.) port.

JACKSON, William (b. 1730. d. 1803). Thirty letters on various subjects. 3d edition. London, 1795. 12°.

JACKSON, William (D. D., b. 1750. d. 1815; editor). The constitutions of the several independent states of America; the Declaration of Independence; and the Articles of Confederation between the said states.... 2d ed. London, 1873. 8°.

JACKSON, (Rev.) William (vicar of Heathfield, Sussex). The Church's doctrine of predestination, the consolation of the elect: a prize essay, Oxford. Shaftesbury, 1847. 8°.

—— The doctrine of retribution.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1875. 8°.

—— The sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures for the salvation of man; a prize essay, Oxford. Oxford, 1846. 8°.

JACKSON, William Ayrault.

Memoir of Jackson; [with proceedings of the Albany Bar, etc.]. Albany, 1862. 8°.

JACKSON, William H. Catalogue of stereoscopic photographs. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— Descriptive catalogue of photographs of North American Indians. (U. S. DEPT. OF THE INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. OF TER. Misc. pub., no. 9.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— Descriptive catalogue of the photographs of the Survey, for the years 1869 to 1875, inclusive. 2d edition. (Same, no. 5.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— A notice of the ancient ruins in Arizona and Utah lying about the Rio San Juan. (In same. Bull., v. 2, no. 1. 1876.)

JACKSON (Mich.). REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION, 1854. Under the oaks: the record of the first Republican State Convention held in Jackson. [Detroit? 1879.] 8°.

JACKSON AND BARBOUR CONVENTION. See RALEIGH (N. C.).

JACOB, Le bibliophile, pseudonym of LACROIX, Paul.

JACOB (of Batnæ or Serūg). See YÂḲÚB (Mar, St., bp. of Sarug).

JACOB (of Edessa). See YÂḲÚB (Mar, bp. of Edessa).

JACOB (the Tagritan). See ZĀKHĒ.

JACOB. See also JACOBUS; JACOPO.

JACOB, Arthur. The designing and constructing of storage reservoirs. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 6.) New York, 1873. il. 24°.

—— Practical designing of retaining walls. (Same, no. 3.) New York, 1873. il. 24°.

JACOB, Elias. See ELIAS JACOB.

JACOB, George Andrew (D. D.). The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament; a study for the present crisis in the Church of England. London, 1871. 8°.

JACOB, Gérard. See JACOB-KOLB, Gérard.

JACOB, (Miss) Gertrude L[e Grand?]. The Raja of Saráwak; an account of Sir James Brooke, given chiefly through letters and journals. London, 1876. 2 v. port. map. 8°.

JACOB, Giles. The law dictionary: explaining the rise, progress, and present state of the English law; corrected and enlarged by T. E. Tomlins. 2d ed. London, 1809. 2 v. 4°.

JACOB, Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Jacob. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

JACOB, N. H. Planches lithographiées d'après nature. (BOURGERY, M. J. Traité de l'anatomie.) Paris, 1830–54. 8 v. f°.

JACOB, P. W. (translator). Hindoo tales; or, The adventures of ten princes; freely translated from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam [of DAṆḌIN]. London, 1873. 12°.

JACOB, Stephen. A poetical essay at Bennington, on the anniversary of Aug. 16, 1777, by J., 1778. Hartford, 1779. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

JACOB, T. G. American Colonization Society. [Belfast, 1833.] 12°.

JACOB BEN ASHER (of Toledo). Pjrwsh 'l hTwrh: [a new and excellent commentary in Hebrew on the Pentateuch, nearly 300 years old, ... discovered, copied from a Spanish book, and published in Zolkiew in 1806, by Rabbi Jehoram Issachar Baer. 2d ed., with corrections and a new arrangement of the verses of the Torah by [Mendel? Rosenthal, corrected by Salomon Frensdorff]. Hannover, 1838. 4°.

JACOB-KOLB, Gérard. Tables générales de la numismatique. Rheims, 1825. tables. 8°.

Contents: Table chronologique. — Catalogue des légendes latines abrégées des médailles. — Des principaux ouvrages qui traitent de la numismatique. — Explication des noms de provinces et de villes de l'ancienne géographie.

—— Traité élémentaire de numismatique ancienne, grecque et romaine, composé d'après celui d'Eckhel. Paris, 1825. 2 v. pl. 8°.

JACOB-MAKOY, Lambert.

MORREN, Éd. Biographie de J.-M. 2e éd. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. d'Hort. 1873.) port.

JACOB OMNIUM, pseudonym of HIGGINS, Matthew James.

JACOBAEA (of Bavaria, duchess of Holland and Hennegau).

LOEHER, Franz von. Beiträge zur Geschichte der J., 1401–36. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 10. 1867.)

JACOBÆUS, Holger.

Niceron, J. P. Oliger Jacobæus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

JACOBI, Abraham (M. D.). Inaugural address and paper on infant asylums. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— A treatise on diphtheria. New York, 1880. 8°.

JACOBI, Friedrich Heinrich. Briefwechsel zwischen GOETHE und J., hrsg. von Max Jacobi. Leipzig, 1846. 12°.

ZIRNGIEBL, Eberhard. Jacobi's Leben, Dichten und Denken; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und Philosophie. Wien, 1867. port. 8°.

JACOBI, Hermann (editor). The Kalpasûtra of BHADRABÂHU; with introduction, notes, and Prâkṛit-Saṃskṛit glossary. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 7, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Das KÂLAKÂCÂRYA-KATHÂNAKAM. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 34. 1880.)

JACOBI, J. M. Histoire générale de la Corse, depuis les premiers temps. Paris, 1835. 2 v. map. 8°.

JACOBI, Johann Daniel. Dissertatio de foro in portis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 25. 1762.)

JACOBI, Johann Georg. Ungedruckte Briefe von und an J.; mit einem Abrisse seines Lebens und seiner Dichtung hrsg. von E. Martin. (BRINK, B. ten, und SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 2. Heft.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.

JACOBI, Karl Gustav Jacob.

POISSON, S. D. Rapport sur l'ouvrage de J. intitulé Fundamenta nova theoriæ functionum ellipticarum. (Paris. Societies. Inst. Acad. Sci.) Paris, 1830. 4°.

JACOBI, Moritz Hermann von. Discours sur les travaux scientifiques de feu Maximilien duc de Leuchtenberg. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Compte rendu. 1852, sup. 1.)

—— Galvanoplastik; or, The process of cohering copper into plates, or other given forms, by means of galvanic action on copper solutions; translated by W. Sturgeon. Manchester, 1841. pl. f°.

JACOBINUS, Joannes. Brevis enarratio rerum a Transylvaniæ principe Sigismundo anno 1595 gestarum. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hung., v. 1. 1746.)

JACOBITE relics of Scotland: the songs, airs and legends of the adherents to the house of Stuart, collected and illustrated by James HOGG. [1st–]2d ser. Paisley, 1874. port. 8°.

JACOBS, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm. Rosaliens Nachlass; nebst einem Anhange; [Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben der Gräfin Katharina von Sendoval]. Leipzig, 1812. 16°.

JACOBS, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm. Ueber den Reichthum der Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken; eine akademische Rede. München, [1810]. 8°.

Catalogus mss. et bibliothecae F. Jacobsii. Berolini, [1849]. 8°.

JACOBS, Michael. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st, 2d, and 3d, 1863. Philadelphia, 1864. map. 12°.

JACOBS, (Rev.) Peter [Pah-tah-se-ga]. Journal of P. Jacobs, Indian Wesleyan missionary, from Rice Lake to the Hudson's Bay territory, and returning; commencing May, 1852; with account of his life, and a history of the Wesleyan mission to that country. Toronto, 1853. port. 8°.

JACOBSEN, Emil (editor). CHEMISCH-TECHNISCHES Repertorium; 1875–77. Berlin, 1876–79. 3 v. 8°.

JACOBSEN, Friedrich Johann. Handbuch über das practische Seerecht der Engländer und Franzosen in Hinsicht auf das von ihnen in Kriegszeiten angehaltene neutrale Eigenthum; mit Rücksicht auf die englischen Assecuranz-Grundsätze. Hamburg, 1803–05. 2 v. 8°.

JACOBSON, Herman. German and other foreign universities. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, Jan. 1872.)

JACOBUS (St. Sarugensis). See YÂĶÚB (Mar, St., bp. of Sarûg).

JACOBUS (the monk). Orationes encomiasticae in SS. Virginem. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

JACOBUS, Magdalenus (of Gouda). Ars noua et sin|gularis notatuque dignissima | confingendi epitheta, hoc est adjectiua singulis reb[u]s accõmoda. et in(?) | ver[um] vsum orator[um] et poetar[um] a fratre Magdalio Jacobo Gaudensi | ordinis p[rae]dicatorij, nõ min[us] diligenter q[uam] studĩose exarata. | Colonie, [1524]. 12°.

JACOBUS DE BENEDICTIS. See GIACOPONE DA TODI.

JACOBY, Rudolf. Litauische Chrestomathie zum Schulgebrauch; mit dem 20. Jahresberichte des Gymnasiums in Memel. Leipzig, 1880. 12°.

JACOLLIOT, Louis. The Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Hebrew and Christian revelation; translated from La Bible dans l'Inde. New York, 1870. 12°.

—— Les législateurs religieux: Manou, Moïse, Mahomet. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Le pariah dans l'humanité. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Rois, prêtres et castes. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Le roman de la terre; voyages géographiques, historiques et ethnographiques: La cité des sables: El Temin. Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— [Same]: La côte d'ivoire; L'homme des déserts. Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— Le spiritisme dans le monde: L'initiation et les sciences occultes dans l'Inde et chez tous les peuples de l'antiquité. Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— Les traditions indo-asiatiques. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Les traditions indo-européennes et africaines. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Voyage au pays des éléphants. Paris, 1876. pl. 12°.

—— Second voyage au pays des éléphants. Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.

JACOMOT, Jean. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

JACOPO DA VORAGINE (abp.). De Sancta Cæcilia; — De Saincte Cecile, translated by Jehan de Vignay; — Here foloweth of saint Cecyle vyrgyne and marter & fyrste of hyr name, from Caxton's "Golden legende," ed. 1483; — An Early-English life of St. Cecilia, Ashmole ms. 43. (In Originals and analogues; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

JACOPO DA VORAGINE (abp,). The golden legend [edited by Wm. Caxton]; a reproduction from a copy in the Manchester Free Lib.; with an introd. by Alfred Aspland, editor. (HOLBEIN SOC. fac-sim. reprints, 13.) London, 1878. il. pl. f°.

—— Leggende di San Jacopo Maggiore e di S. Stefano primo martire; con ragionamento critico del S. Rossi Ligure. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

JACOPONUS. See GIACOPONE DA TODI.

JACOTIUS, Desiderius. De philosophorum doctrina. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

JACOTOT, Jean Joseph. Enseignement universel. Droit et philosophie panécastique. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same.] Langue étrangère. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same.] Langue maternelle. 7e éd. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same.] Mathématiques. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Mélanges posthumes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same.] Musique, dessin et peinture. 4e éd. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— Manuel de la méthode Jacotot: Enseignement universel;... mis en ordre par F. et H. Victor Jacotot. Paris, 1841. 24°.

JACOX, (Rev.) Francis. Bible music: being variations, in many keys, on musical themes from Scripture. Boston, 1872. 12°.

—— Cues from all quarters; or, The literary musings of a clerical recluse. [Anon.] Boston, 1871. 16°.

—— Secular annotations on Scripture texts. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Shakspeare diversions; a medley of motley wear. New York, 1875. 8°.

JACQMIN, F. Rapport sur le matériel des chemins de fer. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. INTERNAT. DE 1878.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

JACQUARD, Joseph Marie.

KOHL, F. Geschichte der Jacquard-Maschine; nebst der Biographie J.'s. Berlin, 1872. port. il. pl. 4°.

LAMARTINE, A. de. Jacquard; — Gutenberg. Paris, 1864. 12°.

JACQUELIN, Jacques Andrè (?). Histoire des Templiers. [Anon.] Paris, 1805. pl. 24°.

JACQUELINE (of Bavaria). See JACOBAEA.

JACQUEMART, Albert. Histoire du mobilier;... avec une notice sur l'auteur par H. Barbet de Jouy. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— History of the ceramic art; translated by Mrs. Bury Palliser. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— Les merveilles de la céramique. 2e éd. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1868–71. 3 v. il. pl. 12°.

JACQUEMART, Jules.

GONSE, Louis. L'œuvre de J. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

JACQUEMIER, Jean Marie.

Beau, É. Atlas de planches d'après nature par B., sur les préparations anatomiques de J. (Moreau, F. J. Traité pratique des accouchemens.) Paris, 1837. [Cover dated 1839]. f°.

JACQUEMIN, Louis. Monographie de l'amphithéâtre d'Arles. Arles, 1845. 2 v. pl. 8°.

JACQUEMIN, Raphaël. Iconographie générale et méthodique du costume du 4e au 19e siècle; 315 – 1815: col. gravée à l'eau-forte d'après des documents authentiques et inédites. Paris, [1869]. col. pl. f°.

JACQUEMONT, Victor. Correspondance inédité, 1824–32; précédée d'une notice biographique par V. Jacquemont neveu et d'une introduction par Prosper Mérimée. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Correspondance pendant son voyage dans l'Inde, 1828–32. 4e éd. Paris, 1846. 2 v. map. 12°.

JACQUES (de Saroug). See YÂḲÚB (Mar, St., bp. of Sarûg).

JACQUES (de Tagrith). See ZĀḲHĒ (the Tagritan).

JACQUES, Amédée Florent. Mémoire sur le sens commun comme principe et méthode philosophiques. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

JACQUES, Antoine, and HERINCQ, François. Flore des jardins de l'Europe: manuel général des plantes, arbres, et arbustes; tome 1e–3e, [tome 4e par P. É. S. DUCHARTRE]. Paris, 1847–57. 4 v. 12°.

JACQUES, Daniel Harrison. Florida as a permanent home: embracing a description of the climate, soil and productions of the state, with hints to new-comers. Jacksonville, Fla., 1877. 8°.

see Wells, S.R. for titles belonging here

JACQUES, Matthieu Joseph. Démonstration simple et directe des propriétés des parallèles rencontrées par une sécante. Paris, AN XII [1804]. 8°.

JACQUET, Eugène Victor Stanislas (editor). Recherches sur la religion des Malabars; ouvrage extrait d'un ms. inédit. Paris, [1841]. f°.

JACQUOT, Félix. De l'origine miasmatique des fièvres endémo-épidémiques dites intermittentes. Paris, 1855. 8°.

JACUT. See YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Shiháb Al-Dín Abú 'Abd Allah.

JAECKLEIN, Anton. Cicero's Verbannung; Programm zur Schlussfeier, 1874/75. Bamberg, [1875]. 8°.

JAEGER, Albert. Die Fehde der Brüder Vigilius und Bernhard Gradner gegen den Herzog Sigmund von Tirol. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 9. 1859.)

—— Ueber Kaiser Maximilian's I. Verhältniss zum Papstthum. (In same, Sitzb., v. 12. 1854.)

JAEGER, Eduard. Test-types, for the determination of acuteness of vision, myopia, range of accommodation, etc., corresponding to the Schrift-Scalen. New York, 1868. 8°.

JAEGER, Eugen. Geschichte der socialen Bewegung und des Socialismus in Frankreich; 1. Bd.: Frankreich bis zur grossen Revolution. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Der moderne Socialismus. Berlin, 1873. 12°.

JAEGER, Gustav. Bericht über einen fast vollständigen Schädel von Palapteryx. (In NOVARA. Reise. Geolog. Th., 1. Bd. 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

JAEGER, J. W. Carte topographique d'Allemagne. Francfort sur le Meyn, n. d. 2 pt. fold. 16°.

JAEGER, Johann Wilhelm Friedrich. Propositiones . . . geometricas et opticas subiicit Sept. 1756 auctor J. W. F. Jaeger. Tübingæ, [1756]. pl. 12°.

JAEGER, Oskar. Versuch einer Darstellung neuester Geschichte, 1815–71. (SCHLOSSER, F. C. Weltgeschichte, 16–18. Bd. 1876.) Berlin, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

JAEHNS, Friedrich Wilhelm. Carl Maria von Weber in seinen Werken; chronologisch-thematisches Verzeichniss seiner sämmtlichen Compositionen. Berlin, 1871. nar. 4°.

JAEHNS, Max. Handbuch einer Geschichte des Kriegswesens von der Urzeit bis zur Renaissance; technischer Theil: Bewaffnung, Kampfweise, Befestigung, Belagerung, Seewesen; nebst einem Atlas von 100 Tafeln, [bis zum Ende des 16. Jahrh.]. Leipzig, text, 1880. 8°; atlas, 1878. obl. 8°.

JAENICHEN, Peter. Notitia Bibliothecæ Thorunensis; accessit Oratio in laudem B. Godofredi Krivesii. Ienae, 1723. sq. 16°.

JAENNICKE, Friedrich. Grundriss der Keramik in Bezug auf das Kunstgewerbe. Stuttgart, 1879. il. pl. 4°.

JAËRENS, —— (hérault d'armes). Supplément aux Trophées tant sacrés que profanes du duché de Brabant, de Mr. [Chr.] BUTKENS; traduit et recueilli des meilleurs historiens de Brabant. [Anon.] La Haye, 1726. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

JAFFÉ, Philipp. Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum. Berolini, 1864–73. 6 v. 8°.

JAFFNA RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. Compendium of Scripture history [in Tamil]. 3d ed. Manepy, 1839. 24°.

JAGEMANN, Eugen von. Die Stellung der Niederdeutschen (Vlaamen) in Belgien. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 76.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

JAGER, Arie de. Proeve over den invloed van Bilderdijks dichtwerken op onze taal. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NED. LET. Nieuwe reeks van werken, v. 5. 1847.)

JAGETZOW, Karl Rodbertus-. See RODBERTUS-JAGETZOW, Karl.

JAGIĆ Vatroslav (editor). Quattuor Evangeliorum Codex Glagoliticus, olim Zographensis, nunc Petropolitanus, characteribus Cyrillicis transcriptum notis criticis prolegomenis appendicibus auctum; edidit J. Berolini, 1879. 2 pl. 4°.

JAGO, Richard. Poems; [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 17. 1810.)

—— Poems; [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 55. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

JAGOR, (Dr.) Fedor. Messungen an lebenden Indiern, ausgeführt von J., bearbeitet von G. KOERBIN. (In BERLIN. BERL. GESELLS. F. ANTHR. Zeits. f. Ethn., v. 11. 1879.)

—— Travels in the Philippines. London, 1875. 8°.

JAGOR'S Reise-Agenda für Deutschland: fortgesetzt von A. FORSTNER; Sommer 1851. Berlin, 1851. pl. map. 32°.

JAHÁNGÍR (emperor).

MU'TAMAD KHÁN. The Iqbálnamah-i Jahángírí . . . ; ed. by Mawlawis Abd Alhaii and Ahmad Ali . . . (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1865. 8°.

JAHN, Albert (Ph. D., ed.). Bonaparte, Talleyrand et Stapfer, 1800–03. Zurich, 1869. 8°.

JAHN, Friedrich Heinrich Gustav (editor and translator). ABUL-BAḲÂ IBN JA'ÎŚ. Commentar zu dem Abschnitt über das *hāl* aus ZAMACHŚARÎ'S Mufaṣṣal, hrsg., übersetzt und mit Scholien versehen: Inaugural-Dissertation von J. Halle, 1873. sq. 8°.

JAHN, Friedrich Ludwig.

SCHAIBLE, C. H. Biographical sketch of J. (In his Essay on systematic training of the body, 1878.) port.

JAHN, Gustav Adolph. General-Register der Bände 1–40 der Astronomischen Nachrichten. Hamburg, 1851–56. 2 v. 4°.

JAHN, Otto. Aus der Alterthumswissenschaft: populäre Aufsätze. Bonn, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— Beschreibung der Vasensammlung König Ludwigs in der Pinakothek zu München. München, 1854. pl. 8°.

—— De antiquissimis Minervae simulacris Atticis. Bonnae, 1866. pl. 4°.

—— Die Entführung der Europa auf antiken Kunstwerken. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19. 1870.) pl.

—— Ueber Darstellungen antiker Reliefs, welche sich auf Handwerk und Handelsverkehr beziehen. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELL. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 13. 1861; v. 19. 1867.) pl.

—— Ueber Darstellungen des Handwerks und Handelsverkehrs auf antiken Wandgemälden. (In same. Abh., v. 12. 1870.) pl.

JAHN, Otto. Ueber Darstellungen griechischer Dichter auf Vasenbildern. (In same, v. 8. 1861.) pl.

—— W. A. Mozart. Leipzig, 1856–59. 4 v. ports. facsim. 12°.

J.'s Bibliothek; 1. Abth.: Griechische und römische Classiker. Bonn, 1870. 8°.
J.'s musikalische Bibliothek und Musikalien-Sammlung. Bonn, 1870. 8°.

JAHR, Friedrich Wilhelm. De precibus Gentilium expiatoriis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

JAHR, Georg Heinrich Gottlieb. [A. G.] HULL'S Jahr: a new manual of homœopathic practice. 4th Amer. ed.; with annotations and additions by F. G. Snelling. Symptomatology. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— [Same]; 5th Amer. ed. Repertory. New York, 1867. 8°.

JAHRBUCH, Berliner astronomisches. See BERLIN. SOCIETIES. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS.

JAHRBUCH der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft; 1–15. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1865–80. 15 v. 8°.

JAHRBUCH der deutschen Universitäten, von Heinrich WUTTKE; 1. Sommerhalbjahr 1842. Leipzig, 1842. 16°.

JAHRBUCH der Kaiserlich-Koeniglichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt; 1–30. Bd., 1850–80. — Gen.-Register, Bd. 1–10; 11–20. Wien, 1850–80. 31 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

JAHRBUCH der königlich preussischen Kunstsammlungen; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1880. il. pl. photo. f°.

JAHRBUCH für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirthschaft im deutschen Reich; hrsg. von F. von HOLTZENDORFF und L. Brentano; 1–4. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

JAHRBUCH, Neues, für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde [continued]; hrsg. von K. C. von LEONHARD und H. G. Bronn, 1857–61; von H. G. Bronn und G. Leonhard, 1862; — [continued as] NEUES Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie; fortgesetzt von G. Leonhard und H. B. Geinitz, 1863–79, Heft 2; hrsg. von E. W. Benecke, C. Klein und H. Rosenbusch, 1879, Heft 3–9, 1880; — Allgemeines Repertorium, 1850–59; 1860–69; 1870–79. Stuttgart, 1857–80. 28 v. in 27. il. pl. 8°.

JAHRBUCH für romanische und englische Sprach und Literatur; begründet im Verein mit F. WOLF von A. EBERT; hrsg. von L. LEMCKE; 1–15. Bd. Berlin and Leipzig, 1859–76. 15 v. 8°.

JAHRBUECHER der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin, hrsg. von C. C. SCHMIDT; 1–40. Bd.; — [continued as] C. C. Schmidt's Jahrbücher etc., 41–80. Bd.; — [continued as] Schmidt's Jahrbücher etc. 81–188. Bd. — General-Register, ueber Bd. 1–20; 21–40; 41–64; 65–84; 85–100; 101–120; 121–140; 141–160; 161–180. Leipzig, 1834–85. 99 v. 8°.

JAHRBUECHER des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde; hrsg. von C. L. Kirschbaum; 19–20. Heft; Jahrgang 21–30. Wiesbaden, 1864–77. 6 v. in 2. col. pl. maps. 8°.

JAHRBUECHER für classische Philologie. See JAHRBUECHER, Neue, für Philologie und Paedagogik.

JAHRBUECHER für musikalische Wissenschaft; hrsg. von Friedrich Chrysander; 1–2. Bd. Leipzig, 1863–67. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

JAHRBUECHER für Nationalökonomie und Statistik; gegründet von B. Hildebrand; 32–34. Bd.; neue Folge, 1. Bd.; Supplement-Heft 1–6. Jena, 1878–80. 41 v. in 20. 8°.

Contents of the suppl. vols.: 1. KLEINWAECHTER, F. Zur Geschichte der englischen Arbeiterbewegung, 1873–74. 2. MORSBACH, T. Die Pariser Gewer-

JAHRBUECHER für Nationalökonomie und Statistik.

besyndikate. 3. COHN, G. Die Bundesgesetzgebung der Schweiz unter der neuen Verfassung. 4. WEISZ, B. Der Einfluss von theueren und billigen Zeiten auf die Sterblichkeit. 5-6. [A.] Die Tarifreform im deutschen Reiche, nach dem Gesetze vom 15. Juli 1879. B. LEHR, J. Die neuen deutschen Holzzölle. C. GENSEL, J. Die Rohstoffe und Erzeugnisse der Textil-Industrie im Zolltarife vom 15. Juli 1879. D. RITSCHL, F. Die Eisenzölle. E. BAYERDOERFFER, A. Die Zölle auf Droguen, Glas, Leder, Papier und Materialwaaren.

JAHRBUECHER, Neue, für Philologie und Paedagogik; begründet von J. C. Jahn; 75-122. Bd.; — Repertorium, 1826-75; 2-11. Supplementband. Leipzig, 1856-80. 59 v. 8°.

Namely: Jahrb. für class. Philol.; hrsg. von A. FLECKEISEN; 3-26. Jahrg., 1857-80; — 2-11. Supplementband. Jahrb. für Philol. und Paedagogik, 2. Abth.; hrsg. von R. DIETSCH, 1857-62; von H. MASIUS, 1863-80; 3-26. Jahrg.

JAHRBUECHER für wissenschaftliche Kritik; hrsg. von der Societät für Wissenschaftliche Kritik zu Berlin [continued]; 1841-42. Berlin, 1841-42. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der reinen Chemie; hrsg. von W. STAEDEL, 1873-77; von L. MEDICUS und Staedel, 1878-80; 1-7. Jahrg. Tübingen, 1874-80. 7 v. 8°.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Agricultur-Chemie; begründet von R. Hoffmann; fortgesetzt von E. PETERS; 18-20. Jahrg., 1875-77; — Generalregister, Jahrg. 1-20. Berlin, 1878-79. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

Contents, 18 u. 19. Jahrg.: 1. Bd. Boden, Wasser, Atmosphäre; bearb. von T. Dietrich und A. Hilger. — Die Pflanze; bearb. von E. v. Gerichten, R. Heinrich und C. Kellermann. 2. Chemie der Thierernährung; bearb. von J. König. — Landwirthschaftliche Nebengewerbe; bearb. von M. Reess, A. Hilger, C. Weigelt, C. Lintner, M. Delbrück, W. Kirchner. 3. Die Düngung; bearb. von W. Wolf.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft; hrsg. von C. BURSIAN; 1-16. Bd. Berlin, 1875-80. 16 v. in 8. 8°.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der Pharmacognosie, Pharmacie und Toxicologie; hrsg. von G. DRAGENDORFF; neue Folge, 10-13. Jahrg., 1875-78. Göttingen, 1876-79. 4 v. in 2. pl. tables. 8°.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharmaceutischen und technischen Chemie, Physik, Mineralogie und Geologie. Bericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie und verwandter Theile anderer Wissenschaften; [hrsg. von J. LIEBIG und H. KOPP, 1847-56; von H. Kopp und H. Will, 1857-62; von H. Will, 1863-67; von A. Strecker, 1868-69; von A. Naumann, 1870-71, 1873-74; von Naumann und A. Laubenheimer, 1872; von F. Fittica, 1875-78]. — Register, 1847-56; 1857-76. Giessen, 1849-80. 34 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Bericht über die Fortschritte der Physik, 1857; [von F. ZAMMINER]. Giessen, 1858. 8°.

JAHRES-BERICHT über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie; hrsg. von J. R. v. WAGNER [continued]; 6-25. Jahrg., 1860-79; — Generalregister, Bd. 1-20. Leipzig, 1861-80. 22 v. il. 12° and 8°.

See Wagner, J. R. v., in First Catalogue.

JAHRESBERICHT ueber die Verwaltung des Medicinalwesens, die Krankenanstalten und die oeffentlichen Gesundheitsverhaeltnisse der freien Stadt Frankfurt; hrsg. unter Mitwirkung des Physikats von dem Aerztlichen Verein; 1-24. Jahrg., 1857-80. Frankfurt a. M., 1859-80. 24 v. in 6. 8°.

JAHRESBERICHTE über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie, in Verbindung mit Braune, Hoyer, Kronecker, u. A., hrsg. von Fr. HOFMANN und G. SCHWALBE; Bd. 1–8, 1872–79. Leipzig, 1873–80. 8 v. in 11. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–5. Literatur. v. 6–7, 1. Abth. Anatomie. 2. Abth. Entwicklungsgeschichte: Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere. v. 8, 1. Abth. Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. 2. Abth. Physiologie.

JAIMINIBHÁRATA. See MAHÁBHÁRATA. Áṣvamedhikaparvan.

JAKOB (von Edessa). See YÂḲÚB (Mar, bp. of Edessa).

JAKOB (von Sarug). See YÂḲÚB (Mar, St., bp. of Sarug).

JAKOB, Ludwig Heinrich von. Grundsätze der National-Oekonomie, oder Theorie des National Reichthums; 1. Abth. 3. Ausgabe. Halle, 1825. 16°.

—— Ueber Russlands Papiergeld und die Mittel dasselbe bey einem unveränderlichen Werthe zu erhalten; nebst einem Anhange über die neuesten Maassregeln in Oesterreich das Papiergeld daselbst wegzuschaffen. Halle, 1817. 8°.

JAKOBA (van Beyeren). See JACOBAEA (of Bavaria, duchess of Holland and Hennegau.)

JAKOBI, Ludwig. Der Grundbesitz und die landwirthschaftlichen Zustände der preussischen Oberlausitz in ihrer Entwickelung und gegenwärtigen Gestaltung. (In GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCH. GESELLS. Abhand., v. 10. 1860.)

JAL, Auguste. Abraham Du Quesne et la marine de son temps. Paris, 1873. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Archéologie navale. Paris, 1840. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire critique de biographie et d'histoire; errata et supplément pour tous les dictionnaires historiques; d'après des documents authentiques inédits. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Marie-la-Cordelière (xvie siècle); étude pour une histoire de la marine française. Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur quelques documents génois relatifs aux deux croisades de Saint Louis, et à d'autres événements maritimes qui intéressent la France. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres, 1795–1873. Paris, 1877. 12°.

JALAL-ADDÍN AL SÍÚTÍ (Imám). See 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fadhl (Al-Suyútí).

JALÁL AL-DÍN MUHAMMAD IBN AS'AD AL-DAWÁNÍ. See MUḤAMMAD IBN AS'AD, Jalál Al-Dín.

JAMAICA (L. I.).

Jamaica centennial, July 4, 1876; also, Recollections of school and college life, by Henry ONDERDONK, Jr. [Scrap-book.] Jamaica, 1876. 8°.

—— GRACE CHURCH.

ONDERDONK, Henry, Jr. Antiquities of the parish church, Jamaica. Jamaica, 1880. ports. pl. 8°.

JAMAICA (W. I.). ASSEMBLY. The New act, commonly called the New consolidated act, passed 1788; the present code noir of that island; published by S. Fuller. London, 1789. 4°.

—— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report of the standing committee upon the present condition of that colony.... London, 1847. 12°.

—— GENERAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Six essays on the best mode of establishing and conducting industrial schools, adapted to the wants and circumstances of an agricultural population, written for a prize of one hundred pounds offered by the Earl of Elgin, governor of Jamaica, 1843. London, 1845. 8°.

JAMAICA (W. I.). GENERAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Six essays on ... industrial schools, adapted to ... an agricultural population.

Contents: 1. EVELYN, L. H. Essay. — 2. BUCHANAN, John. Treatise. — 3. CORK, (Rev.) Josias. Paidensis. — 4. RENSHAW, C. S. Treatise. — 5. "ANONYMOUS." Treatise. — 6. VANDRYES, Henry. Essay.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of events connected with the late disturbances in Jamaica, and the charges preferred against the Baptist missionaries in that island. London, 1832. 8°.

The BAPTISTS as they are; but not as they ought to be! n. t.-p. [Montego Bay, Jamaica, 1847.] 8°.

BARRET, ——. Reply to the speech of Dr. Lushington, on the condition of the free-coloured people of Jamaica. London, 1828. 8°.

The Jamaica assembly suspension bill. [London, 1839.] 8°.

Rev. Mr. Cooper and his calumnies against Jamaica; by A West Indian. Jamaica. 1825. 8°.

SAWKINS, J. G. Reports on the Geology of Jamaica. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Jamaica.) London, 1869. 8°.

JAMAICA movement, The, for promoting the enforcement of the slave-trade treaties, and the suppression of the slave-trade; with statements of fact, convention, and law; prepared at the request of the Kingston committee. London, 1850. 8°.

JAMES (St., the Greater, apostle).

JACOPO DA VORAGINE. Leggende di San Jacopo Maggiore e di S. Stefano primo martire; con ragionamento critico del S. Rossi Ligure. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

JAMES (St., pseud.). A letter to Dr Sacheverell, supposed to be written by St. James the first, bp. of Jerusalem. London, 1710. 24°.

JAMES I. (king of England, VI. of Scotland). A commission with instructions and directions, to the master and counsaile of the Court of Wards and Liveries; for compounding for wards, ideots, and lunaticks, given... 21. Aug. 1622. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 28.) London, printed 1622, reprinted, 1643. 12°.

—— Copie of His Maiesties commission, touching fees of officers and ministers... of justice, as well ecclesiasticall as temporall, within... England and Wales.... (Same, no. 29.) London, 1623. sq. 12°.

—— Correspondence with Sir R. Cecil and others during the reign of Q. Elizabeth; edited by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 78.) Westminster, 1861. sq. 8°.

—— Declaration of His Maiesties royall pleasure, in what sort he thinketh fit to enlarge, or reserue himselfe in matter of bountie. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 20.) London, 1619. sq. 12°.

—— The essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. Edinburgh, 1585; — A counter-blaste to tobacco. London, 1604. (In ARBER, E. Engl. reprints, v. 8.) London, 1870. sq. 8°.

—— His Maiesties declaration, touching his proceedings in the late assemblie and conuention of Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 23.) London, 1621. sq. 12°.

—— King James his counterblast to tobacco; added, A learned discourse by Dr. Everard Maynwaringe... with witty poems against tobacco, by Josh Sylvester. (Same, no. 520.) London, 1672. 12°.

—— King James, his judgement of a king and of a tyrant; extracted out of his own speech... in Parliament, 1609, with certaine notations anent the same; also 28 questions.... (Same, no. 11.) n. t.-p. [1642]. 12°.

—— The peace-maker; or, Great Brittaines blessing...; shewing the idlenesse of a quarrelling reputation...; necessarie... to the auoyding of all contention. [Anon.] (Same, no. 18.) London, 1619. 12°.

JAMES I. (king of England, VI. of Scotland). A proclamation declaring His Maiesties pleasure concerning the dissolving of the present... Parliament. (Same, no. 26.) London, 1621. sq. 12°.

—— A treatise of the airt of Scottis poësie; from The essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. (HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.) Edinburgh, 1584. sq. 8°.

—— True relation of the commissions and warrants for the condemnation and burning of Bartholomew Legatt and Thomas Withman, 1611...; added, the pardons of Theophilus Higgons and Sr. Eustace Hart, kt. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 115.) London, 1651. 12°.

—— (joint author). ELIZABETH (queen of England) and JAMES. Letters; ed. by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 46.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.

FRANKLAND, T. Annals of King James and King Charles I. London, 1681. f°.

GREEN, M. A. E. W. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.; [v. 8–12]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1857-59. 5 v. nar. 4°.

JOHNSTON, R. Historie of Scotland during the minority of King James; written in Latine; done into English by T. M[iddleton]. 1646. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

RUSSELL, C. W., and PRENDERGAST, J. P. (eds.). Calendar of state papers, relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I., 1603–25. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1872–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

JAMES II. (king of England). Mémoires sur les événemens arrivés en France, 1652–59. (In COL. mém. hist. Fr., Michaud et Poujoulat, 3e sér., v. 3. 1851.)

JAMES III. (of England, the Pretender). See JAMES FREDERICK EDWARD STUART.

JAMES I. (king of Scotland).

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). James I. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

Memoirs relating to the restoration of J. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

JAMES VI. (king of Scotland). See JAMES I. (king of England).

JAMES, Constantin. Du Darwinisme; ou, L'homme-singe. Paris, 1877. 12°.

JAMES, E. (Phil. & Lit. D.). Camillo Sivori: a sketch of his life, talent, travels and successes. London, 1845. port. 8°.

JAMES, Edwin. The bankrupt law of the United States, 1867, with notes and a collection of American and English decisions upon the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy. New York, 1867. 8°.

JAMES, Edwin John. Studien über den amerikanischen Zolltarif: seine Entwickelung und seinen Einflus auf die Volkswirthschaft. Jena, 1877. 8°.

JAMES, George Payne Rainsford. A book of the passions. New York, n. d. pl. 8°.

—— Darnley; or, The field of the cloth of gold. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1849. pl. 16°.

—— De l'Orme. (Same.) London, 1837. pl. 16°.

—— The educational institutions of Germany. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Henry Masterton; or, The adventures of a young cavalier. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1837. pl. 16°.

—— The man at arms; or, Henri de Cerons; a romance. (Same.) London, 1844. port. 16°.

—— One in a thousand; or, The days of Henry quatre. (In CAREY'S Lib. choice lit., pt. 1. 1836.)

—— Oration on the character and services of the Duke of Wellington, Boston, Nov. 10, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Philip Augustus; or, The brothers in arms. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1837. pl. 16°.

JAMES, Henry (b. 1811. d. 1882). Lectures and miscellanies. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— Substance and shadow; or, Morality and religion in their relation to life: an essay upon the physics of creation. Boston, 1863. 12°.

JAMES, Henry, Jr. (b. 1843). Confidence. 4th edition. Boston, [1880]. 12°.

—— Hawthorne. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

—— A passionate pilgrim, and other tales. Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— Transatlantic sketches. Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— Watch and ward. Boston, 1879. 16°.

JAMES, Henry Ammon. Communism in America: the Yale John A. Porter prize essay for 1878. New York, 1879. 8°.

JAMES, Isaac (joint defendant).

HILLES, David, and JAMES. [State of Ohio vs. H. and J.] Report of the trial of Friends at Steubenville, O., 15th–26th Oct., 1828; by M. T. C. Gould. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

JAMES, (Mrs.) Isabella Batchelder (wife of Thomas Potts). Memorial of Thomas Potts, Jr.; with an account of his descendants to the eighth generation. Cambridge, 1874. ports. pl. sq. 8°.

JAMES, (Rev.) John Angell. An earnest ministry the want of the times; with an introduction by J. B. Condit. Philadelphia, n. d. 12°.

JAMES, John Thomas. Painting; history of the art. (In Encyc. metrop., Mixed sci., v. 3. 1845; and in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.)

JAMES, Prosser (M. D.). Sore throat, its nature, varieties, and treatment. 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1880. il. pl. 12°.

JAMES, Thomas (D. D., b. 1571? d. 1629).

Niceron, J. P. Thomas James. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

JAMES, Thomas Chalkley (M. D.).

MORRIS, C. Thos. C. James. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

JAMES, Thomas Henry. A handy-book on the law of salvage. London, 1867. 12°.

JAMES, Thomas Potts. Musci. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 6. 1878.)

JAMES, Uriah Pierson. Palaeontology. Catalogue of lower Silurian fossils of the Cincinnati group, found at Cincinnati and vicinity — within a circuit of 40 or 50 miles. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

JAMES, William (d. 1827). A full account of the military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States. London, 1818. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— An inquiry into the merits of the principal naval actions between Great Britain and the United States; comprising an account of all British and American ships of war, reciprocally captured and destroyed since June 18, 1812. Halifax, N. S., 1816. 8°.

—— The naval history of Great Britain, from 1793 to the accession of George IV. New edition. London, 1878. 6 v. ports. 12°.

—— Warden refuted: being a defence of the British navy, against the misrepresentations of . . . "A statistical, political, and historical account of the U. S. of N. A., by D. B. Warden," in a letter to the author. London, 1819. 8°.

JAMES, William (b. 1771. d. 1837).

P., E. M. S. The two James's and the two Stephensons; or, The earliest history of passenger transit on railways. London, 1861. 12°.

JAMES, William (M. D.). The feeling of effort. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. 4°.

JAMES, William Henry.

P., E. M. S. The two James's and the two Stephensons. . . . London, 1861. 12°.

JAMES FREDERICK EDWARD STUART (the Pretender). Traduction de la réponse du Roi Jacques à la lettre du Régent d'Écosse, son fils. [From the Italian.] (In CHARLES EDWARD, the Young Pretender. Lettre écrite à son père Jacques III. 1745.)

G**, *** de. Lettre de M.*** [De G**], évesque d'Angleterre, à M. Claude, sur les progrès de Jacques III., roy d'Écosse, et les troubles d'Angleterre. n. t.-p. [174-?] 8°.

HOOCKE, Nat. The secret history of Colonel Hooke: negotiations in Scotland in favour of the Pretender, in 1707...; never before published. London, 1760. 8°.

Preuves curieuses et authentiques de la naissance de Jacques Stuart, prince de Galles, fils de Jacques II. n. p., 1746. 4°.

JAMES MURRAY'S ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS AT PERTH. See PERTH (Scotland). MURRAY ROYAL INSTITUTION.

JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CO.

VIRGINIA. GEN. ASSEMBLY. Report of the joint committee on the affairs of the J. R. and K. Co. (Doc., no. 62.) [Richmond, 1854.] 8°.

JAMESON, (Mrs.) Anna Murphy. A commonplace book of thoughts, memories, and fancies, original and selected; part 1. Ethics and character; 2. Literature and art. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— Description and analysis of the great picture by P. Delaroche in the amphitheatre of the School of the Fine Arts at Paris. London, n. d. obl. 16°.

—— The diary of an ennuyée. Boston, 1857. pl. 24°.

—— A hand-book to the courts of modern sculpture [in the Crystal Palace]. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 2. 1854.)

—— The history of our Lord, as exemplified in works of art; continued and completed by Lady [Elisabeth R.] Eastlake. [vol. 2, 2d ed.] London, 1864–65. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. Boston, 1857. pl. 24°.

—— Sacred and legendary art. 5th ed. London, 1866. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Sisters of charity and The communion of labour; two lectures on the social employments of woman. New ed.: with a prefatory letter. London, 1859. 16°.

—— Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant, and The communion of labor. Boston, 1857. 12°.

—— Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. New York, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

MACPHERSON, (Mrs.) G. Memoirs of the life of A. J. Boston, 1878. port. 8°.

JAMESON, Horatio Gates, Sr. (M. D.). A treatise on epidemic cholera. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

JAMESON, John Alexander (LL. D.). The constitutional convention; its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Trial of the Rev. C. E. Cheney, before an ecclesiastical court; with the proceedings in the Superior Court of Chicago, and the opinion of J. Chicago, Ill., 1869. 8°.

JAMESON, Robert (prof., b. 1773. d. 1854). Mineralogical notes and an account of Cuvier's geological discoveries. (In CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D., baron. Essay. 1818.)

—— Treatise on external characters of minerals. Edinburgh, [1805]. pl. 8°.

—— Treatise on the external, chemical, and physical characters of minerals. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1816. pl. 8°.

JAMET, Pierre François (l'abbé). Mémoires sur l'instruction des sourds-muets. 1er mém. 2e éd. [2d mém. 1822.] (In Caen. Acad. Sci. Mém. 1825. Rapports.) Caen, 1822–24. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

JÁMÍ. See 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN AḤMAD.

JAMIESON, Alexander (LL. D.). A grammar of rhetoric and polite literature. 10th ed. New Haven, 1838. 12°.

—— Mechanics for practical men. London, 1850. il. pl. 8°.

JAMIESON, Robert (D. D., and others). A commentary, critical and explanatory, on the Old and New Testaments. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

JAMIESON, Robert (mechanic, d. 1861). Appeal to the government and people of Great Britain, against the proposed Niger expedition; letter to Lord John Russell. London, 1840. 8°.

JAMIN, Jules Célestin. Leçons sur les lois de l'équilibre et du mouvement des liquides dans les corps poreux. (In PARIS. SOC. CHIM. Leçons, 1861.)

JAMISON, David Flavel. Life and times of Bertrand du Guesclin: A history of the fourteenth century. Charleston, S. C., [London, printed], 1864. 2 v. port. 8°.

JAMOT, Federicus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

JAN, Georges, and SORDELLI, Ferdinand. Iconographie générale des ophidiens; tom. 1–2. Milan, etc., 1860–70. 2 v. port. pl. f°.

JAN, Ludwig von. Anmerkungen zu Euripides' Andromache. Schweinfurt, 1850. 8°.

JANCIGNY, Adolphe Philibert Du Bois de. Japon, Indo-Chine, Ceylan. (UNIVERS. Asia, v. 8.) Paris, 1850. pl. maps. 8°.

—— La société et les gouvernemens de l'Hindoustan au 16e et au 19e siècle. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— and RAYMOND, Xavier. Inde. (UNIVERS. Asia, v. 3.) Paris, 1845. pl. maps. 8°.

JANE, Joseph. Ἐικων ἀκλαστος: the image unbroaken; a perspective of the impudence... in Ἐικονοκλαστης against Ἐικων βασιλικη; or, The pourtraicture of his sacred Majestie in his solitude and sufferings. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 399.) [London?], 1651. 12°.

JANES, [Adrian], Beebe and Co. Illustrated catalogue of ornamental iron work. New York, n. d. pl. f°.

JANES, (Rev.) Frederic. The Janes family: a genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes, the emigrant ancestor of 1637; with an extended notice of Bp. E. S. Janes, and other biographical sketches. New York, 1868. photos. 8°.

JANESVILLE (Wis.). ROCK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. See ROCK CO. AGR. SOC. AND MECH. INST.

JANET, Paul Alexandre René. Les causes finales. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Histoire de la philosophie morale et politique, dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Histoire de la science politique dans ses rapports avec la morale. 2e éd. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— The materialism of the present day: a critique of Dr. Büchner's system; translated from the French by G. Masson. London, 1867. 12°.

—— Saint-Simon et le Saint-Simonisme. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— (translator). Supplément aux œuvres de SPINOZA: Dieu, l'homme et la béatitude, traduit et précédé d'une introduction. Paris, 1878. 16°.

JANIÇON, François Michel.

Niceron, J. P. F. M. Janiçon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

JANIN, Jules Gabriel. La Bretagne, illustrée. Paris, [1844]. il. pl. 8°.

JANIN, Jules Gabriel. Histoire de la littérature dramatique [continued]; t. 5–6. Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. 12°.
—— Introduction. (In BOITARD, P. Le Jardin d. Plantes. 1842.) il.
—— Itinéraire du chemin de fer de Paris à Havre. Paris, n. d. il. pl. 12°.
—— La Normandie, illustrée. Paris, [1843]. il. pl. 8°.
—— Paris depuis la révolution de 1830. Bruxelles, 1832. 24°.
—— La poésie et l'éloquence à Rome au temps des Césars. Paris, 1864. 8°.
—— La révolution française, ouvrage dirigé et publié par J. G. D. Armengaud. Paris, 1862–65. 2 v. il. pl. f°.
—— (and others). Pictures of the French: a series of literary and graphic delineations of French character; by J. JANIN, BALZAC, Cormenin, and other French authors. London, 1841. il. pl. 8°.
—— (translator). The American in Paris, [by Samuel WARD, A. M.]; or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1843; [from the French translation] by Jules Janin; illus. from designs by E. Lami. London, 1843. 8°.
—— The American in Paris in summer, [by Samuel WARD, A. M.]; or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1844; [from the French translation] by Jules Janin; illus. from designs by E. Lami. London, 1844. 8°.
JANNASCH, Robert. Der Musterschutz und die Gewerbepolitik des deutschen Reiches. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 20.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.
—— Die Volks-Bibliotheken, ihre Aufgabe und ihre Organisation. (Same, Jahrg. 5. Heft 67.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.
JANNET, Claudio. Les institutions sociales et le droit civil à Sparte. 2e éd. Paris, 1880. 8°.
—— La réforme du code civil selon les juris-consultes des pays à famille-source. (In LE PLAY, Fr. L'organisation de la famille. 3e app. 1874.)
JANNET, Pierre. Spécimen des nouveaux caractères destinés à l'impression de la Bibliothèque Elzevirienne; suivi du plan de la collection. Paris, 1856. 16°.
JANSE, Anneke.
An account of A. J. and of her family; also the will of A. J., in Dutch and English. Albany, 1870. 12°.
A. J. and her posterity. (In MUNSELL, J. Col. on hist. of Albany, v. 2–3. 1867–70.)
JANSEN, Michel, and GUILMARD, Désiré. Le guide du fabricant de meubles et du décorateur: album de l'Exposition de l'industrie universelle de 1855: ameublements riches. Paris, [1855?]. col. pl. obl. f°.
JANSSEN, H. Q. Beschrijving van een fragment van den Spiegel Historiael van Jacob van Maerlant, in het plaatselijk archief te St. Anna ter Muiden. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe reeks van werk., v. 6. 1850.)
JANSSEN, Leonhardt Johannes Friedrich. Les inscriptions grecques et étrusques des pierres gravées du cabinet de S. M. le Roi des Pays-Bas. La Haye, 1866. pl. 8°.
—— Over den oorsprong der St. Maartensganzen. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 6. 1850.)
—— De Romeinsche beelden en gedenksteenen van Zeeland. (MIDDELBURG. ZEEUWSCHE GENOOTS. Nieuwe werken, d. 2, stuk 2.) [19 pl. wanting.] Middelburg, 1845. 8°.
JANT, Jacques de.
TESSIER, J. Le chevalier de J.: relations de la France avec le Portugal au temps de Mazarin. Paris, 1877. 8°.
JANUS, pseudonym of HUBER, Victor Aimé.

JANUS, Daniel Friedrich. Disputatio historica de vite aurea templi Hierosolymitani. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 11. 1750.)

JANUS PANNONIUS (bp. of Fünfkirchen). Jani Pannoniani episcopi Quinqueecclesiensis poemata. 1619. (In Deliciæ poet. Hungar. 1619.)

Called also Joannes Cisinga or Jean de Cisinge.

JANVIER, —— (officer of marine). Nouveau manuel complet du capitaine, du chauffeur, du constructeur de bâtiments et de machines à vapeur appliqués à la marine. Nouv. éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1846. pl. 24°.

—— Traité complet des machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. Bruxelles, 1838. pl. 24°.

JANVIER, Antide. Prêcis des calendriers civil et ecclésiastique. Paris, 1824. 12°.

JANVIER, Jules, and LEFÈVRE, J. Compte rendu des expériences de meunerie et de boulangerie faites au port de Toulon. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Marine et colonies: compte rendu des études sur la meunerie et la boulangerie, faites dans un voyage en France, en Angleterre et en Belgique. Paris, 1857. 8°.

JANVITIUS, Jacobus Maria. Bibliotheca Conuentus SS. Ioannis et Pavli: Venetiarum ordinis Prædicatorum... [in poësi]. Venetiis, 1683. pl. sq. 12°.

JANY MUHAMMAD ASÄAD. See MUḤAMMAD IBN AS'AD, Jalál Al-Dín (Al Dawání).

JANZON, Gustaf. De statu Judæorum civili sub finem exilii Babylonici, quoad ex capp. Es. 40–66 erui potest, observationes, quarum partem posteriorem... p. p. J. GEZELIUS, [præses], et Janzon,... 12 Junii, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

JAPAN. COMMISSION JAPONAISE À L'EXPOSITION UNIV. DE 1878. Le Japon à l'Exposition; 1e–2e parte. Paris, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: 1e pt. Géographie et histoire du Japon. 2e pt. Art. — Éducation et enseignement. — Industrie. — Productions. — Agriculture et horticulture.

—— DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. See MOM-BU-SHO, below.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Preliminary report on first season's work of geological survey of Yesso, by Benj. S. LYMAN. Tokei, 1874. 8°.

—— — Geological survey of Hokkaido. The gold fields of Yesso; a report by H. S. MUNROE. Tokio, 1875. 8°.

—— — — Yesso coals; a report by Henry S. MUNROE. Tokei, 1874. 8°.

—— — Geological survey of oil lands; reports of progress for first and second years, by Benj. S. LYMAN. Tokei, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

—— IMPERIAL COMMISSION FOR THE PHILADELPHIA INTERNAT. EXHIB. The empire of Japan: brief sketch of the geography, history and constitution. Philadelphia, 1876. map. 8°.

—— — Official catalogue of Japanese section, and descriptive notes on the industry and agriculture. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— KAI-TAKU-SHI [DEPT. FOR THE COLONIZATION OF THE HOKKAI-DÔ]. Reports and official letters to the K. by Horace CAPRON, commissioner and adviser, and his foreign assistants. Tokei, 1875. 8°.

—— MOM-BU-SHO [DEPT. OF EDUCATION]. ITO KEI-SUKI (author). Ni-hon san-butsu shi: [Natural productions of Japan; by provinces: Buzo; Yamashiro; Chikaye. Tokio, 1873]. 6 v. il. nar. 4°.

—— — Shi-han gaku ko hen jiku: [Normal School compilation]. Ni-hon chi shi riyaku: [Short sketch of the geography of Japan. Tokio, 1874]. 3 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— — — [Same. Tokio, 1877.] 4 v. il. maps. 8°.

JAPAN. MOM-BU-SHO [DEPT. OF EDUCATION]. Shi-han gaku ko hen jiku: [Normal School compilation]. Ni-hon riyaku shi: [Compendium of history of Japan. Tokio, 1875]. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— — — [Same. Another edition?] 2 v. il. 8°.
—— — — Shō gaku doku hon: [Preparatory school reading book]. v. 1–4. [Tokio, 1875.] 4 v. il. 8°.
—— — — Shō gaku san-jutsu sho: [Preparatory school arithmetic. Tokio, 1873]. 3 v. il. 8°.
—— — — Sin ji hon: [Copy-book]. n. p., n. d. [Tokio, 1876?] 2 v. f°.
—— — Shi riyaku: [Compendium of history]. New edition. [Tokio, 1874.] 4 v. il. 8°.
—— — Shō gaku doku hon: [Preparatory school reading book]. Introduction, vols. 1–5. [Tokio, 1874–75.] 6 v. il. 8°.
—— — Shō gaku Ni-hon chi-ri sho: [Preparatory school geography of Japan. Tokio, 1874]. il. maps. 8°.
—— — Shō gaku niu-mon: [Introduction to preparatory studies]. A and b editions. [Tokio, 1874.] 2 v. il. 8°.
—— — Shō gaku sū-gaku sho: [Preparatory school arithmetic]. v. 1. [Tokio, 1874.] 8°.
—— — Shō gaku te-ji sho: [Preparatory school spelling-book. Tokio, 1874]. il. 8°.
—— — Sin ji rin hon: [Handy book for learning to read and write. Tokio, 1875]. 8°.
—— — Tan go hen: [Short language book: alphabet and vocabulary. Tokio, 1874]. 2 v. 16°.
—— — Outline history of Japanese education; prepared for the Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1876: [by TANAKA FUJIMARO; ed. by D. MURRAY]. New York, 1876. il. 12°.
—— — KIYO: MINISTER OF EDUCATION. [1st–7th annual report, for 1873–1879. Jap. Tokio, 1874–80.] 11 v. nar. 4°.
—— — — 2d-5th annual report, for the seventh–tenth year of Meidi [1874]–1877. [Eng. Tokio, 1875]–79. 4 v. 12°.
—— POSTMASTER GENERAL. 1st–4th report, 5th–8th year of Meiji, 1872–75; [translated by Yoshitada Haga]. Yokohama, [1873–75]. 4 v. in 1. 8°.
—— RIKU-GUN-SHO [WAR DEPARTMENT]. Mon-ku [Literary Bureau]. A-ji-a tō bu yo-chi dzu: [Topographical map of Eastern Asia. Tokio, 1875]. folded to 12°.
—— — — Dai Ni-hon koku zen dzu: [Complete map of the empire of Japan, by KO-BAYASHI. Tokio, 1873]. folded to 12°.
—— — — Drawing-book. [Tokio, 1874?] sq. 12°.
—— — — Kai tei Hei yo Ni-hon chi-ri shō-shi: [Hand-book of Japanese military geography, improved edition. Tokio, 1873]. maps. 12°.
—— — — Ni-hon riyaku shi: [Compendium of history of Japan. Tokio, 1874]. maps. 12°.
—— MISCELLANEOUS.
ARRAÏ TSIKOUGO NO KAMI SAMA. Fookoua siriak; ou, Traité sur l'origine des richesses au Japon, écrit en 1708... traduit de l'original chinois et accompagné de notes par [H. J. von] KLAPROTH. Paris, 1828. 8°.
ASIJA JAMABITO. Wa Nen kei [or better, Wo Nien-k'i]; sive, Succincti annales Japonici.... Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. f°.
—— Wa Nen kei; oder, Geschichtstabellen von Japan.... [Leyden, 1834.] f°.
ASTON, W. G. A grammar of the Japanese written language. 2d edition. London and Yokohama, 1877. 8°.
HEINE, W. Japan und seine Bewohner. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

JAPAN. MISCELLANEOUS.

HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Japanese illustrated; translated by Mrs. C. Hoey and ed. by H. W. Bates. New York, 1874. il. pl. 4°.

NOCENTINI, L. (ed.). La ribellione di Masacado e di Sumitomo; testo giapponese riprodotto per cura N.—[Same]: Brano di storia giapponese tradotto da N. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. Pubb., Sez. d. Filos. accad. Orient.) Firenze, 1878. 2 pt. map. nar. 4°.

TAYLOR, B. (ed.). Japan, in our day; compiled and arranged by T. (ILLUSTRATED lib. of trav., ed. B. Taylor.) New York, 1874. pl. map. 12°.

U. S. NAVY DEPT. Sailing directions and regulations [for Japan, Great Lewchew I. and Bonin Islands], made under direction of Com. M. C. Perry. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876; and TOKIO.

JAPANESE botany: being a facsimile of a Japanese book, with introductory notes and translations. Philad^a., [1855]. il. pl. sq. 8°.

JAPANESE-English and English-Japanese dictionary, by J. C. HEPBURN; abridged by the author. New York, 1873. sq. 16°.

JAPANESE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL.

The titles are taken from the official invoice received with the books. The translations of titles, dates, and synopses of contents were prepared by Tsuna Akira Honjo, in February, 1882.

RIKKOKU-SHI: Six histories of Japan. 85 v. in cases. 8°, 4°, nar. 4°. Namely:

NIHON-SHOKI: Japanese history, from the commencement to the first year of Shuchio, 686 A. D., by Toneri Shiuno Yasmaro. 15 v. in case. 8°.

NIHON-KÔKI: Japanese later history; by Fujiwarano Fuyu Tsugi. 1799. 10 v. in case. 4°.

Shortly after the Nihon Shoki was written, some important additions were made to it by order of the reigning emperor, but this volume was secreted. Many years after Inayama Ukinobu journeyed to Kiyoto and both saw and contrived to copy the contents of the old volume.

SHOKU NIHON-GI, by Sugawaráno Masa Michi. 20 v. in 2 cases. 4°.

Treats of the period between Bunbu Tenno and Kamu Tenno, 697–782 A. D.

SHOKU NIHON-KÔKI, by Fujiwarano Yoshi Fusa. 869 A. D. 10 v. in case. 4°.

Begins with the reign of Jimme Tenno, 834 A. D., and concludes in second year of Kisho, 848 A. D.

MONDOKU-JITSU-ROKU: A true history of the Emperor Mondoku, by Fujiwarano Motu Tsune. 1796 A. D. 10 v. in case. nar. 4°.

This history was written in the second year of Genkei, 878 A. D.

SANDAI-JITSU-ROKU: True history of the three reigns, by Fujiwarano Toki Hira. 901 A. D. 20 v. in case. nar. 4°.

This treats of the period between the first year of Jogan [Jokuan] and the first of Ninra [Ninna], 859–884 A. D. Sandai means Three reigns.

SHOKI-SHIÛGE: Annotated history, by Kawamura-Hidene. 1785 A. D. 20 v. in 2 cases. 4°.

NIHON-SHOKI-TSU-SHÔ: Sources of Japanese history, by Kawa-Kito-Kaitei. 1752 A. D. 23 v. in 2 cases. nar. 4°.

Tanigawa, a gentleman of the Shizoku class, often regretted that Japanese history had not been verified. He talked of this repeatedly to his friend Kawa-Kito, whose zeal led him to travel all over the empire. Having collected many and valuable proofs he published them in this book.

RIUJU-KOKU-SHI: Historical collections, by Suga Warano Nagachia. 1815 A. D. 30 v. in 2 cases. 4°.

Selections of valuable maxims, records of good and brave actions with their rewards, from the old Six histories.

JAPANESE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL.

RIUJU-SANDAI-KIAKU : Ritual of the three reigns, by Uye Matsu. 1844 A. D. 16 v. in case. nar. 4°.

These are selections from old law books, particularly codes from the period Jogan [Jokuan] to Enki [Yengi], 859–901 A. D.

GÔKE-SHIDAI : Court ceremony, by Ho-sei-ko Rinsho. 1653 A. D. 19 v. in case. nar. 4°.

The emperor Go Nijo Tei ordered his retainer Sada Fusakio to write this book in 1302 A. D. Ten years afterwards Rinshiyo completed the work.

RIO-NO-SHIŪGE : Official regulations, by Ishi-Kawa Kai Shioku. 1872 A. D. 36 v. in 3 cases. nar. 4°.

This book has been written over three times; 1. by Kochiyo Gannen, Sept. 1261; 2. by Kochiyo Ninen, July, 1262; 3. by Keichiyo Sannen, Feb. 1311. These volumes were partially lost, but in the fifth year Meiji, 1872, they were completed and published by Ishi-Kawa.

YE-GI-SHIKI : Rules of the Emperor Yengi, by Fuji Warano Tada Hira. 927 A. D. 50 v. in 3 cases. 4°.

It is said that the laws of Saga Daijō Tenno, 810 A. D., were wonderful. After his death the retainers drew up a code and presented it to the emperor Daigo, 910 A. D. He was so delighted that he declared this code to be the only true Japanese law. Some of its articles are to this day observed in the government.

FUSÔ-SHIU-YÔ-SAIU : Japanese gathered leaves, by Mina-motono Mitsu Kuni. n. d. 35 v. in 3 cases. nar. 4°.

The poetical compositions of many distinguished persons.

SAN-KAGAMI : Three mirrors [histories], viz.: Midzu-Kagami [water mirror], 3 v.; Oo-Kagami [large mirror], 6 v.; Masu-Kagami [magnified mirror], 6 v. 15 v. in case. nar. 4°.

These books have neither name nor date; only it is said that they are owned by Sakakibara.

SHIU-KAI-SHIÔ : Dictionary. n. d. 6 v. in case. 4°.

GENJI-KOGETSU-SHIÔ : Story of the Gengi with notes, by Gengio. 1510 A. D. 60 v. in 4 cases. nar. 4°.

Written by Sir Kozenjo but stolen in the war Onin, 1467 A. D. Ten years after it was recovered, but was then deposited in a fire-proof mud hut, and carefully guarded by its writer. At his death he bequeathed it to his friend Sakingo, who published it in the 7th of Yesho, 1510 A. D.

KOKON-ROKUJÔ-HIÔ-CHÛ : Explanation [dictionary] of the six books of ancient and modern poetry, by Kamono Mabuchi and Ketsu Ajan. 1834 A. D. 6 v. in case. nar. 4°.

ISEMONOGATARI-SHIU-SHIAKU : The story of Ise, with new notes. n. d. 6 v. in case. 8°.

TSURE-DZURE-GUSA : Leisure sketches; by Kenko-shio-nin. 1781 A. D. 7 v. in case. nar. 4°.

About one hundred years ago Kenko wrote this book in a private house on Tenno Yama (Mount Tenno), in the province of Isse, where he was spending some time.

SEI-SHÔ-NAGON-NO-MAKURAZOSHI : A narrative by Madame Seishio. 1674 A. D. 13 v. in case. nar. 4°.

Seishio-nagon was a court lady. Her father was a Kuge prince, who wrote several books of famous poems.

JIKKUN-SHÔ : The ten rules of conduct, illustrated by Iso-no. 1721 A. D. 10 v. in case. 8°.

SAGOROMO : Story of Sagoromo. 1573 A. D. 16 v. in case. 8°.

Found in a temple and copied by Hansen; published in the 18th year of Tenshō, 1590 A. D.

JAPANESE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL.

WAKA-SHIÛ-DAI: Selections of poetry, by Sui-ro Sai Suga-o. 1688 A. D. 1 v. 8°.

MANYÔ-WAKASHIÛ: Poetical collection of the Ten thousand leaves. n. d. 20 v. in 2 cases. nar. 4°.

KOKIN-TO-O-KAGAMI: Extensive mirror of the collection of ancient and modern poetry. 1816 A. D. 6 v. in case. nar. 4°.

SANSAI-TSUYE: Japanese and Chinese encyclopædia of general information, by Dr. Terajima Rioan. 1713 A. D. 80 v. in 6 cases. nar. 4°.

San means three; sai means heaven, earth, and those who inhabit the earth; tsuye means pictures. Hence the name.

HONYAKU-MIÔGI-SHIÛ: Dictionary of Buddhism, by Jungi. 1624 A. D. 7 v. in 1 case. nar. 4°.

This dictionary was written by the Chinese priest Fujun Daishi Howun, who lived in the temple Ketoku, in the province of Koso. The date of its introduction into Japan is uncertain. However, in the 5th year of Kanye, 1624, it was translated by Jungi.

WAMIÔSHÔ: Japanese dictionary, by Sonkei. 1617 A. D. 15 v. in case. 4°.

Sonkei was a Buddhist priest otherwise named Jun. He was a great poet. When appointed to the temple in Noto he went to call on the Tycoon. Mr. Yokutane, a retainer, was present and asked him to write something, as a souvenir. The result was this famous book.

KOTOBA-NO-YACHIMATA: Styles of language, by Moto-ori Haru Niwa. 1806 A. D. 2 v. in case. nar. 4°.

KOTOBA-NO-YACHIMATA-HOI: Styles of language, by Moto-ori Haru Niwa. Supplementary edition. 1806 A. D. 2 v. in case. nar. 4°.

KOTOBA-NO-KAYOI-JI: Styles of language, by Moto-ori Haru Niwa. 1828 A. D. 3 v. in case. nar. 4°.

KOTOBA-NO-TAMANO-O: Styles of language, by Moto-ori Nori Naga. 1779 A. D. 7 v. in case. nar. 4°.

HASSHIÛ-KÔ-YÔ: On the eight sects of Buddhists, by Yen Fu. 1828 A. D. 1 v. nar. 4°.

Translated by a Japanese priest, Hokai, and published in the year Bunse, 1828.

JIA-KUJI-YÔRAN: Principles of Buddhism, by Do-se. 1709 A. D. 3 v. in case. nar. 4°.

SHI-KIÔ-GI-SHITSCHIÛ: The four teachings of the Tendai, by Mô Katsu Hô-shi. 1850 A. D. 3 v. in case. nar. 4°.

A Chinese book written about the second year of Gento, 1334 A. D., and translated by Japanese Tendai priests. Tendai is a form of Buddhism.

HÔ-ON-JIU-RIN: Precious words of the Sacred Garden, by Shiakudô Seigen. 1672 A. D. 40 v. in 3 cases. nar. 4°.

A Chinese book, translated by the Japanese Society of Monks.

KENKÔ-SHAKU-SHO: History of the Buddhists, by Shi Ren. 1624 A. D. 10 v. in case. 4°.

Treats of a period of about 800 years, from the time of the Empress Suiko to the period Genrio [Genko?]. 493 [593?]–1321 A. D.

BUSSO-TÔKI: History of Buddhists, by Shi Han. 1296 A. D. 21 v. in 2 cases. nar. 4°.

NIHON-KANOKO: Geography of Japan, by Ishikawa Riusen. 1698 A. D. 6 v. in case. obl. 32°.

Two vols. missing.

KOKU-KWA-MANYÔ: Geography of Japan, by Kikumoto Kuho. 1688 A. D. 23 v. in 2 cases. obl. 32°.

This book includes the genealogical tables of the Kuge and Daimio princes.

JAPANESE WORKS ON DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN.

The titles are taken from the official invoice; the explanations chiefly from the Harvard College Library Bulletin, no. 12, June, 1879.

KODAI MOYO: Ancient designs of embroidery. 1 v. 4°.

YATSUOKA TSUBAKI: Ancient designs from curtains and othe cora-tions in palaces and temples. 1 v. f°.

See complete list of contents in ms., by Tsuna Akira Honjo.

KINKO ZUFU: Ancient designs for various purposes; [clothing, etc.]. 1 v. f°.

KOYU KOGENKI: Ornamental designs for leather, in colors. 1 v. f°.

KOKON MEIBUTSU RUISHIU: Ancient and modern designs for cloth, in colors. 2 v. 8°.

KACHIO SANSUI ZUSHUKI: Various vignette designs in black and white, comprising birds, flowers, fishes, landscape, etc. 5 v. obl. 32°.

KINSUNAGO KARAKAMI: Samples of gold and silver wall-paper. 1 v. obl. 32°.

WOORUSHIGATA KARAKAMI: Wall-paper with gold, silver, and lacquered designs. 1 v. obl. 24°.

SHIROKATATSUKI KARAKAMI: Wall-paper, silvered designs. 10 v. 4°.

SARASA KAMI: Calico paper; designs for paper and cloth used for garments, wall-hangings, etc. 1 v. 4°.

CHIYO KAMI: Colored ornamental papers, for covering screens, etc. 1 v. f°.

IRO KAMI: Colored papers, plain. 1 v. 8°.

EHANKIRE KINSURI: Ornamented note-paper, with colored designs and gilding. 1 v. obl. 16°.

JOBUKURO KINSURI: Envelopes with colored ornamental designs and gilding. 1 v. 8°.

JAPP, Alexander Hay. Golden lives: biographies for the day; by H. A. Page [pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1873. ports. 12°.

—— Noble workers: a book of examples for young men; by H. A. Page. New York, [1875?]. ports. 12°.

—— Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings; with unpublished correspondence; by H. A. Page. New York, 1877. 2 v. port. 12°.

JAQUELINE (daughter of William VI., count of Holland and Hainault). See JACOBAEA (of Bavaria, duchess of Holland and Hennegau).

JAQUELOT, Isaac.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac Jaquelot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

JÁR ALLAH ABÚ AL KÁSIM MAḤMÚD IBN 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR. See MAḤMÚD IBN 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR.

JARCHOW, Henry Nicholas (editor). Der Farmer-Freund, 1871–72; landwirthschaftlicher Kalender. New York, 1871–72. 2 pam. sq. 8°.

JARDIN DES PLANTES. See PARIS. JARDIN DES PLANTES.

JARDIN fleuriste: journal général des progrès et des intérêts botaniques et horticoles; rédigé par C. LEMAIRE; 1er–4e vol. Gand, 1851–54. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

JARDINE, Alexander. Practical geometry. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 8. 1861.)

JARDINE, David. Life of Lord Somers. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. pers. 1833.)

—— A reading on the use of torture in the criminal law of England previously to the Commonwealth. London, 1837. 8°.

JARDINE, Robert. The elements of the psychology of cognition. London, 1874. 12°.

JARDINE, (Sir) William. Illustrative notes and life of [Alexander] Wilson. (In WILSON, A., and BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. American ornithol. 1877.)

—— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland; [with a selection from his scientific writings]. London, 1858. ports. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). The naturalist's library. Edinburgh and London, 1840–66. 40 v. ports. il. pl. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1–14. Ornithology. 15–27. Mammalia. 28–34. Entomology. 35–40. Ichthyology. 1–8: Jardine, W. 1. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland, pt. 1, with Memoir of Robt. Sibbald; — 2. [Same], pt. 2, with Mem. of Wm. Smellie; — 3. [Same], pt. 3, with Mem. of John Walker, D. D.; — 4. [Same], pt. 4, with Mem. of Alex. Wilson; — 5. Natural history of the nectariniadæ, or sun-birds, with Mem. of Francis Willughby; — 6. Humming-birds, pt. 1, with Anecdotes of Linnæus; — 7. [Same], pt. 2, with Mem. of Thos. Pennant; — 8. Game birds, with Mem. of T. S. Raffles. 9–10: SELBY, P. J. 9. Pigeons, with Memoir of Pliny; — 10. Parrots, with Mem. of Thos. Bewick. 11–13: SWAINSON, W. 11. Birds of western Africa, pt. 1, with Mem. of James Bruce; — 12. [Same], pt. 2, with Mem. of Fr. Le Vaillant; — 13. Flycatchers; with Mem. of Albert von Haller. — 14. Jardine, W. Gallinaceous birds; with Mem. of Aristotle. 15. SMITH, C. H. Introduction to mammalia, with Mem. of Dru Drury. 16. Jardine, W. Lions, tigers, etc., with Mem. of Cuvier. 17. MACGILLIVRAY, W. British quadrupeds, with Mem. of U. Aldrovandi. 18–20: SMITH, C. H. 18. Dogs, v. 1, with Mem. of Pallas; — 19. [Same], v. 2, with Mem. of F. D'Azara; — 20. Horses, with Mem. of Gesner. 21–23: Jardine, W. 21. Deer, antelopes, camels, etc., with Mem. of P. Camper; — 22. Goats, sheep, oxen, etc., with Mem. of J. Hunter; — 23. Thick-skinned quadrupeds, with Mem. of H. Sloane. 24. WATERHOUSE, G. R. Marsupialia, or pouched animals, with Mem. of J. Barclay. 25–26: HAMILTON, R. 25. Amphibious carnivora, with Mem. of F. Peron; — 26. Whales, etc., with Mem. of M. le comte de Lacépède. 27. Jardine, W. Monkeys, with Mem. of Buffon. 28–33: DUNCAN, J. 28. Introd. to entomology, with Mem. of J. Swammerdam; — 29. British butterflies, with Mem. of A. G. Werner; — 30. British moths, sphinxes, etc., with Mem. of Maria S. Merian; — 31. Foreign butterflies, with Mem. of Lamarck; — 32. Exotic moths, with Mem. of P. A. Latreille; — 33. Beetles, with Mem. of J. Ray. 34. Bees, with Mem. of F. Huber. 35. BUSHMAN, J. S. Natural history of fishes, with Mem. of H. Salviani. 36–37: HAMILTON, R. 36. British fishes, pt. 1, with Mem. of Guill. Rondelet; — 37. [Same], pt. 2, with Mem. of Alex. von Humboldt. 38. Jardine, W. Fishes of the perch family, with Mem. of J. Banks. 39–40. SCHOMBURGK, R. H. 39. Fishes of British Guiana, pt. 1, with Mem. of S.; — 40. [Same], pt. 2, with Mem. of J. L. Burckhardt.

—— (editor). See, in First catalogue, Magazine of natural history.

JARDINIER, J. (l'abbé). Notice sur monseigneur Pierre Joseph Georges Pigneau de Béhaine, évêque d'Adran et prince de Cochinchine. Vervins, 1866. 8°.

JARJAVAY, Jean François. Des opérations applicables aux corps fibreux de l'utérus. (Concours pour une chaire de méd. opérat.) Paris, 1850. pl. 8°.

JARLOCH (von Mühlhausen). See GERLACH.

JARMAN, Thomas. Treatise on the construction of devises. (In POWELL, J. J. Essay on devises; LAW lib., v. 21–22.) Philadelphia, 1838. 2 v. 8°.

—— A treatise on wills. 1st Amer. ed., with notes and references to American decisions, by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

JARNAGIN, Milton P. (joint author). SCOTT, Wm. L., and JARNAGIN. Treatise upon the law of telegraphs. Boston, 1868. 8°.

JAROUSSEAU, Jean.

PELLETAN, P. C. E. The pastor of the desert, J. J. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

JARRETT, H. S. (translator). History of the caliphs; by Jalálu'ddín a's Suyúṭi. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARAB.) Calcutta, [1880]–81. nar. 4°.

JARRETT, (Rev.) Thomas. A new way of marking the sounds of English words without change of spelling. London, 1858. 8°.

—— (editor). The Holy Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles, in English; so printed as to show the sound of each word, without change of spelling. London, 1857. 8°.

JARS DE GOURNAY, Marie de. See GOURNAY, Marie de Jars de.

JÄRTA, Hans. Underdånig berättelse om Stora Kopparbergs län. Fahlun, 1823. 4°.

JARVES, Horace Deming. Charles James Mills. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

JARVES, James Jackson. The art-idea: part second of Confessions of an inquirer. New York, 1864. 16°.

—— Art studies: the "old masters" of Italy; painting. New York, 1861. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— A glimpse at the art of Japan. New York, 1876. pl. 12°.

—— History of the Hawaiian Islands. 3d edition. Honolulu, 1847. 8°.

—— Italian sights and Papal principles, seen through American spectacles. New York, 1856. il. pl. 12°.

—— Why and what am I? The confessions of an inquirer; in three parts; part 1: Heart-experience; or, The education of the emotions. Boston, 1857. 12°.

JARVIS, Deming. Reminiscences of glass making. 2d ed. New York, 1865. 8°.

JARVIS, Edward (M. D.). The committee on the distribution of lunatic hospital reports. (ASSOCIATION of Med. Supts. of Amer. Inst. for the Insane.) [Boston, 1857.] 8°.

—— Insanity among the coloured population of the free states. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

—— The value of common school education to common labor. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circ., no. 3. 1879.)

JARVIS, Russell. Biographical notice of Com. Jesse D. Elliott; containing a review of the controversy between him and the late Com. Perry; by A citizen of New York. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.

—— Facts and arguments against the election of General Cass; by An anti-abolitionist. New York, 1848. 8°.

JARVIS, Samuel Farmar (D. D., LL. D.). Christian unity necessary for the conversion of the world; a sermon preached June 26, 1836. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— The colonies of heaven; a sermon before the bishop, clergy, and laity of the diocese of Conn. in convention, June 9, 1846. [App. containing Concordat between the churches of Scotland and Conn.] Hartford, 1846. 8°.

—— The presence of God in his church; a sermon at the admission to the order of priests of Rev. A. Jackson; prefixed, the author's vindication of his chronology from the aspersions of Prof. Kingsley. Hartford, 1847. 8°.

—— A sermon before the Church Scholarship Society, Aug. 5, 1835; and before annual convention, Oct. 14. Hartford, 1835. 8°.

JAS, Petrus. Disputatio academica de Valdensium secta ab Albigensibus bene distinguenda. Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. 4°.

JASHER. The Book of J., referred to in Joshua and 2d Samuel; translated from the Hebrew; [pub. by M. M. Noah]. New York, [1840]. 8°.

—— Sfr hYshr: The Book Jasher, the lost book of the Bible, mentioned in Joshua, 10: 13, and II. Samuel 1: 18; translated from the original Hebrew by E. B. M. Browne. New York, 1876. 8°.

JASPER, William (serg.).

JONES, C. C., Jr. Sergeant Jasper; an address before the Georgia Hist. Soc. Albany, 1876. 8°.

JĀTAKA, The, with its commentary, being tales of the anterior births of Gotama Buddha; ed. in the original Pāli by V. FAUSBØLL, and translated by T. W. Rhys DAVIDS; text, v. 1–2 [in Roman letters]. London [Kopenhagen printed], 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

JĀTAKA tales: Buddhist birth stories; or, Jātaka tales; being the Jātakatthavaṇṇanā, ed. in the original Pāli by V. FAUSBÖLL and translated by T. W. Rhys DAVIDS; translation, v. 1. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

JATTA, Giovanni. Catalogo del museo Jatta con breve spiegazione dei monumenti da servir di guida di curiosi. Napoli, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Endimione e Selene; pittura vasculare della collezione Jatta. Roma, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— L' invenzione delle tibie; pittura vasculare. Roma, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— La sfida di Ercole con Leprea; pittura di vaso. Roma, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— I vasi italo-greci del signor Caputi di Ruvo. Napoli, 1877. 10 pl. 8°.

JÁTVARÐAR saga hins helga. Saga Játvarðar Konúngs hins helga; udgiven efter islandske Oldböger af det Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. 8°.

JAUFFRET, Louis François. Fleurs de Provence; recueillies et publiées par R. Reboul. Avignon, 1875. 8°.

JAUFFRET, Paul Eugène. Catherine II. et son règne. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

JAUHAR IBN 'ABD ALLÁH, Al Kā'id.

Arrival and entertainment of the Morocco embassador Alkaid, Jaurar Ben Abdella, from Prince Mulley Mahamed Sheque, emperor of Morocco, king of Fesse, and Susse...; [likewise...the redemption of 302 of his Majesties poore subjects, who had beene long in slavery at Salley in Barbary. Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 54.) t.-p. and port. wanting. [London, 1637.] sq. 12°.

JAUREGUI, Augustin de. Copia de la carta escrita al exmo. Sr. Virey del Perú. (In DERROTEROS y viages, 1836; COL. de obras y doc., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

JÁUREGUI, Juan de. Rimas; — La Farsalia; — [Orfeo. Ed.] por R. Fernandez. (COL. de poetas castell., t. 6–8.) Madrid, 1819–25. 3 v. 16°.

JAUSSEN, ——. Grammaire et dictionnaire de la langue maorie; dialecte tahitien. [Paris], n. d. 12°.

JAUSZ Ferencz (translator). Memories of my exile, by Louis KOSSUTH; translated from the original Hungarian. London, Paris, and New York, 1880. 8°.

JAVA.

JUNGHUHN, F. W. Java; seine Gestalt, Pflanzendecke und innere Bauart;... in's Deutsche übertragen von J. K. Hasskarl. — Landschaften-Atlas. Leipzig, 1852–54. 3 v. text, il. pl. 8°; atlas, obl. f°.

RAFFLES, T. S. History of Java. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

JAŸ, Aimé. Étude sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement des compagnies d'assurances contre l'incendie dans les États-Unis de l'Amèrique du Nord. Paris, 1876. 8°.

JAY, Antoine. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Mme. de La Fayette. (In LAFAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., comtesse de. Œuvres compl., v. 1. 1825.)

JAY, Cyrus. The law; what I have seen, what I have heard, and what I have known. London, 1868. 8°.

JAY, John (LL. D., b. 1745. d. 1829).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Jay. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
H., J. John Jay. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
VAN SANTVOORD, G. John Jay. (In his sketches of the chief-justices. 1854.)

JAY, John (b. 1817). An address in behalf of the Colored Orphan Asylum, Dec. 11, 1843. New York, 1844. 12°.

—— Address on the issues of the presidential campaign of 1876, delivered at Bedford court-house, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 19. Katonah, N. Y., [1876]. 8°.

—— American Thanksgiving in Vienna, [Nov. 30, 1871]. n. t.-p. [Vienna, 1871.] 8°.

—— Argument in the Du Lux case [in the Supreme Court of New York], Nov. 27, 1857. n. t.-p. [New York, 1857.] 8°.

—— The battle of Harlem plains; oration before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Sept. 16, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

Contents: Jay, J. Oration. — N. Y. HIST. SOC. Proceedings in commemoration of the battle on its 100th anniv., Sept. 16, 1876.

—— Columbia College; her honourable record in the past, with a glance at her opportunities in the future; a centennial discourse, Dec. 21, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— The constitutional principles of the abolitionists, and their endorsement by the American people; letter to the Am. Anti-Slavery Soc., on 30th anniversary of its foundation, Dec. 30, 1833. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Diplomatic dinner at Vienna, July 4, 1871. n. t.-p. [Vienna, 1871.] 8°.

—— The 4th of July, 1870, at Vienna. n. t.-p. [Vienna, 1870.]

—— The great conspiracy; an address at Mt. Kisco, 4th July, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— The great issue; an address before the Union Campaign Club of E. Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Letter on the recent relinquishment of the Monroe doctrine [March 30, 1863]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1863.] 8°.

—— Our triumph and our duties; remarks, Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1864. n. t.-p. [1864.] 8°.

—— Le politique future de l'Amérique; discours à Vienne [18 nov. 1869]. n. t.-p. [Vienne, 1869.] 8°.

—— The presidential election. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— The progress and results of emancipation in the English West Indies; a lecture. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— Report [as] special commissioner appointed to represent New York state in the board of managers of the National Cemetery at Antietam. [Albany], 1868. 8°.

—— Rome, the Bible, and the Republic: reply to the strictures of M. W. Newman on J.'s address before the Bible Soc. of Westchester Co., N. Y. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1879. 8°.

—— Slavery and the war: letters, speeches, etc., 1859–68. [New York, etc., 1859–68.] 8°.

Contents: 1. The proxy bill and the Tract Society, April 12, 1859. 2. The American church and the African slave-trade: speech, New York, Sept. 27, 1860. 3. The rise and fall of the pro-slavery Democracy, and the rise and duties of the Republican party; address at Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1860. 4. The great conspiracy, [and England's neutrality]; address at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., July 4, 1861. 5. The New York election and the state of the country; address at Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862. 6. The church and the rebellion; letter to the rector and vestry of St. Matthew's church, Bedford, N. Y., May 29, 1863. 7. Letter to the American Anti-Slavery Soc., on the 30th anniversary, Dec., 1864. 8. Judge

JAY, John (b. 1817). Slavery and the war: letters, speeches, etc., 1859–68.
Jay's portrait at White Plains; correspondence, Dec. 23, 1862. 9. The narrowness of the call for the Baltimore convention; a letter, May 5, 1864. 10. The great issue; address before the Campaign Club of East Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1864. 11. Our triumph and our duties; remarks at celebration dinner, Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1864. 12. Second letter on Dawson's introduction to the Federalist; April 14, 1864. 13. Our duty to the freedmen; remarks at the Cooper Institute, New York, May 9, 1865. 14. Thanksgiving celebration in Paris, Dec. 7, 1865. 15. Address to the Union League Club of N. Y., from Paris, June 23, 1866. 16. Report of Republican conference at Richmond, Va., June 11 and 12, 1867. 17. Remarks on the death of John A. King, July 11, 1867. 18. Remarks on the death of John A. Andrew, Nov. 11, 1867. 19. The memories of the past; address before the Union League Club, March 26, 1868. 20. Report to the governor of New York on the Antietam Cemetery, April 7, 1868.

—— A statistical view of American agriculture, with suggestions for schedules of federal census in 1860; address before Am. Geog. and Statist. Soc. [Mar. 25, 1858]. New York, 1859. 8°.

JAY, William (D. D., b. 1769. d. 1854). Lectures on female scripture characters. New York, 1856. 8°.

JAY, William (judge, b. 1789. d. 1858). Address before the American Peace Soc., May 26, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— An inquiry into the character and tendency of the American Colonization and American Anti-slavery Societies. 2d ed. New York, 1835. 12°.

—— A letter to Bishop Hobart, occasioned by the strictures on Bible societies, contained in his late charge to the convention of New York; by A churchman. [Anon.] New York, 1823. 8°.

—— Letter to William Nelson, on Mr. Webster's speech, [March 16, 1850]. New York, 1850. 16°.

—— Miscellaneous writings on slavery. Boston, 1853. port. 8°.

—— Reply to a second letter to the author; from Bishop Hobart, with remarks on his hostility to Bible societies, and on his vindication of Mr. Norris's late pamphlet. New York, 1823. 8°.

—— A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. Boston, 1850. 12°.

JAYADEVA. The Indian song of songs; from the Sanskrit of the Gîta Govinda of J.; with other oriental poems, by Edwin ARNOLD. London, 1875. 12°.

JAYANÁRÁYAṆA TARKAPAṆCHÁNANA (editor). The Nyáya Darśana, [by GOTAMA]; with the commentary of VÁTSYÁYANA. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1864]–65. 8°.

—— (ed. and commentator). The Vaíseshiḳa Darśana; [by KAṆÁDA]; with the commentaries of ŚANKARA MIŚRA and J. T. (Same). Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy. Annals of Oxford. 2d ed. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

—— A book about doctors. London, 1860. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— A book about lawyers. 2d ed. London, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

—— A book about the clergy. 2d ed. London, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

—— Brides and bridals. 2d ed. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— The life of Robert Stephenson; with descriptive chapters on some of his most important professional works, by W. Pole. 2d ed. London, 1866. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— Live it down: a story of the light lands. New York, 1863. 8°.

JEAKE, Samuel. Extracts from the mss. of Samuel Jeake. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 508.) n. t.-p. [London, 1857?] 8°.

JEAKE, Samuel (editor and translator). Charters of the Cinque Ports, two ancient towns, and their members; translated, with annotations. [Lat. and Eng.] London, 1728. f°.

JEAN (Lat. Joannes, called Jeannelin, abbot of Fécamp). Libellus de Scripturis et verbis patrum collectus; — Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

JEAN (abbot of St. Arnoul, at Metz). Vita et translatio S. Glodesindis; — Vita Joannis, abbatis Gorziensis. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)

JEAN (monk of Bèze). Chronicon Besuense. (In same, v. 162. 1854.)

JEAN (deacon and monk of St. Ouen, at Rouen). Sermones quatuor. (In same.)

JEAN VI. (called Jean Catholicos, patriarch of Armenia). Histoire d'Arménie; traduite de l'arménien en français par M. J. Saint-Martin. Paris, 1841. 8°.

JEAN II. (duc d'Alençon and comte du Perche).

Procès criminel de J.; 1458 et 1474. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

JEAN (Sans-Peur, duke of Burgundy).

LAVALLÉE, T. S. Jean Sans-Peur; scènes historiques, 1407–19: 1. La mort du duc d'Orlèans. 2. Les bouchers de Paris. 3. La dame de Giac. Paris, 1861. 12°.

JEAN or JEHAN D'ARRAS. Mélusine. Nouvelle édition, conforme à celle de 1478, revue et corrigée avec une préface par Ch. Brunet. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1854. 16°.

—— Le roman de Mélusine. (In LA COUDRETTE. The romance of Partenay. EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 22. 1866.)

JEAN D'AVESNES.

CHABAILLE, P. Histoire de J. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40.)

JEAN DE BELMEIS or BELLES MAINS (abp. of Lyons). Epistolæ et diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)

JEAN DE CISINGE. See JANUS PANNONIUS.

JEAN DE CRIMÉE. Opisanie monastyrei Akhpatskago i Sanaginskago: Description des monastères arméniens d'Haghbat et de Sanahin; avec notes et appendice par M. Brosset. [Russ. and Armen.] (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 6, no 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1863. sq. f°.

JEAN (de Garlande).

HAURÉAU, J. B. Notice sur les œuvres authentiques ou supposées de J. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 27, 2e pt. 1879.)

JEAN DE JOURNI. See JOURNI, J. de.

JEAN DE JUSTICE (canon of Bayeux). L'advocacie Nôtre-Dame; ou, La Vierge Marie plaidant contre le diable; poème du 14e siècle, en langue franco-normande, attribué a J.; extrait d'un ms. de la Bibliotheque d'Évreux, par Alph. Chassant. Paris, 1855. 12°.

JEAN DE PARIS [pseud. of Pierre Veron?]. La question irlandaise. [Eng.] Boston, 1860. 8°.

JEAN DE POICTIERS.

Procès de Jean de Poictiers, sieur de Saint-Vallier. [1523.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

JEAN DE SAINTRÉ. See SAINTRÉ, Jehan de.

JEAN LE BEL.

POLAIN, M. L. Sur la découverte du texte primitif de la chronique de Jean le Bel. [Bruxelles, 1861.] 8°.

JEAN-L'ONT-PRIS.

FAVRE, J. B. (l'abbé). Histoire de J., conte languedocien du 18e siècle; traduit et précédé d'une notice par J. Troubat. Paris, 1877. 24°.

JEAN PAUL, pseudonym of RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich.

JEANNE or JEHANNE II. D'ALBRET (queen of Navarre). Lettres. (In ANTOINE DE BOURBON. Lettres. 1877.)

RÉCIT d'une entreprise faite en 1565 contre la Reine de Navarre et messeigneurs ses enfans. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

RUBLE, A. (baron) de. Le mariage de J. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

JEANNE DE VALOIS (queen of France).

PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX, C. C. Histoire de Jeanne de V., duchesse d'Orléans et de Berry, reine de France. Paris, 1840. port. pl. 4°.

JEANNEL, Maurice. Arsenal du diagnostic médical; mode d'emploi et appréciation des procédés et des instruments d'exploration employés en séméiologie et en thérapeutique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

JEANNIN, Pierre. Les négociations du président J.; — Œuvres mêlées. (In Collection mém. Fr., Petitot, [2e sér.], v. 11–16. 1821–22.)

JEBB, John (M. D.). Letters on the subject of subscription to the liturgy and thirty-nine articles of the Church of England: first printed under the signature of Paulinus: now reprinted, with notes and additions by the author; [appended, an address to the gentlemen of the University of Cambridge. Anon.]. London, 1772. 8°.

JEBB, (Rev.) John (A. M.). Proposal for the establishment of public examinations in the University of Cambridge. London, 1774. 8°.

JEBB, Richard. General principles of law. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 2. 1845.)

JEBB, Richard Claverhouse. The Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— The speeches of Thucydides. (In ABBOTT, E. Hellenica. 1880.)

JEFFERIES, Richard. Wild life in a southern county. Boston, 1879. 16°.

JEFFERS, William Nicholson. A concise treatise on the theory and practise of naval gunnery. New York, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— Nautical surveying. New York, 1871. il. pl. 8°.

JEFFERSON, John P. On the destruction of fish in the vicinity of the Tortugas, 1878. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUS., Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

JEFFERSON, Joseph (archdeacon). A charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Colchester, in the diocese of London, in 1813. Colchester, [1813]. 8°.

JEFFERSON, Thomas (3d prest. U. S.). Construction of the powers of the Senate with respect to their agency in appointing ambassadors, etc., and fixing the grade, Apl. 24, 1790. (In ADAMS, John. Works, v. 3, app. 1851.)

—— Essay towards facilitating instruction in the Anglo-Saxon and modern dialects of the English language; for the use of the University of Virginia. New York, 1851. 4°.

—— Letter to Benjamin Austin. (In LIST, F. Outlines of Amer. polit. economy. 1827.)

—— Manual of parliamentary practice. (In U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. Constitution, etc. 1875?; 1880?)

—— Message, communicating discoveries made in exploring the Missouri, Red River and Washita, by Captains LEWIS and Clark, Doctor SIBLEY and Mr. DUNBAR; with a statistical account of the countries adjacent, Feb. 19, 1806. Washington, 1806. 8°.

—— and CABELL, J. C. Early history of the University of Virginia, as contained in the letters of J. and C., hitherto unpublished. Richmond, 1856. 8°.

JEFFERSON, Thomas (3d prest. U. S.).

CARPENTER, S. C. Memoirs of J., containing a concise history of [the United] States from [1783. Anon. New York], 1809. 2 v. 8°.

COOKE, J. E. The youth of J.; or, A chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764. [Anon.] New York, 1854. 12°.

DIX, J. A. Lecture on J., written Dec., 1857. [Original ms. New York?], 1857. sq. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Thos. Jefferson. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

G., H. D. [Biographical sketch of J.] (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

PARKER, Theod. T. Jefferson. (In his Histor. Americans. 2d ed. 1871.)

PARTON, J. Life of J. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.

PIERSON, H. W. J. at Monticello: the private life of J. New York, 1862. pl. facsim. 8°.

RANDOLPH, Sarah N. The domestic life of J., compiled from family letters and reminiscences. New York, 1871. port. pl. 8°.

WEBSTER, D. Discourse [on] lives and services of J. Adams and J., in Faneuil Hall, Aug. 2, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8°.

WITT, Cornelis de. T. Jefferson: Étude historique sur la démocratie américaine. Paris, 1861. port. 8°.

JEFFERSON CITY. MISSOURI STATE CONVENTION. See MISSOURI STATE CONVENTION.

JEFFERSON COLLEGE (St. James's Parish, La.). Statuts, plan d'éducation et règlemens, adoptées pour le Collége Jefferson. n. p., n. d. 8°.

EVERETT, A. H. Address June 30, 1841, on assuming the functions of president. New Orleans, 1841. 8°.

JEFFERSON COUNTY (Iowa).

FLETCHER, C. H. Centennial history; by authority of Board of supervisors. Fairfield, Iowa, 1876. 8°.

JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE (Philadelphia, Pa.). Annual announcement for 1838/39, and catalogue for 1837/38. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— Announcement for 1846/47. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

PATTISON, G. S. Discourse on commencing the lectures, session 1832/33. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— Lecture, on the question: "Has the parotid gland ever been extirpated?" Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

—— and REVERE, J. Introductory lectures sess., 1832/33. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

TOWNSEND, S. Sermon to the medical students, Feb. 15, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

WALLACE, E. Charge to the graduating class, March 10, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

JEFFERSONIAN, The, edited by Horace GREELEY; vol. 1. Albany, 1838–39. f°.

JEFFERYS, Nathaniel. Review of the conduct of the Prince of Wales, in his transactions with Mr. Jefferys; containing a detail of many circumstances relative to the Prince and Princess of Wales, Mrs. Fitzherbert, &c. &c. &c. 3d edition. London, 1806. 8°.

—— [Same]; added, a Letter to Mrs. Fitzherbert.... 8th edition. London, n. d. 8°.

Jefferys refuted! Letter to N. Jefferys on his extraordinary pamphlet 'Review of the conduct of the Prince of Wales.' London, 1806. 8°.

JEFFERYS, Thomas. Conduite des François, par rapport à la Nouvelle Écosse; . . . traduit de l'anglois, avec des notes d'Un François; [i. e., G. M. Butel-Dumont. Anon.]. Londres, 1755. 16°.

—— (translator). Directions for navigating from the Channel to the East Indies; from APRÈS DE MANNEVILLETTE'S Mémoire sur la navigation de France aux Indes. London, 1769. pl. chart. 8°.

—— (and others). The American atlas; or, A geographical description of the whole continent of America. London, 1778. f°.

JEFFREYS, George (lord chancellor, d. 1689).

The merciful assizes; or, A panegyric on the late Lord Jeffreys hanging so many in the west. London, 1701. 12°.

JEFFREYS, George (b. 1678. d. 1755). Merope; a tragedy.... London, 1731. 8°.

JEFFREYS, Henry (archdeacon of Bombay). The religious objection to tetotalism. London and New York, 1840. 8°.

JEFFREYS, John Gwyn. British conchology; or, An account of the mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding sea. London, 1862–69. 5 v. pl. 12°.

JEFFRIES, Benjamin Joy (M. D.). The eye in health and disease. Boston, 1871. il. pl. 8°.

JEFFRIES, David. Traité des diamants et des perles; traduit de l'anglois sur la 2e édition [par C. S. Laurent]. Paris, 1753. 12°.

JEFFRIES, John (M. D.). An address before the Suffolk District Medical Soc., at its 1st anniversary meeting. Boston, 1850. 8°.

JEHAN DE CONDET. See CONDÉ, Jean de.

JEHAN DE SAINTRÉ. See SAINTRÉ, Jehan de.

JEHAN. See also JEAN.

JEHRING, Joachim Christian. Dissertatio de regione Tarschisch. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

JEIMINI BHÂRATA. See MAHÁBHÁRATA. ÁŚVAMEDHIKAPARVAN.

JEJEEBHOY, (Sir) Jamsetjee. See JIJIBHAI, (Sir) Jamshedji (originally Manockjee CURSETJEE, 3d baronet).

JELF, Richard William (D. D.). An inquiry into the means of grace, their mutual connection, and combined use, with especial reference to the Church of England.... Oxford, 1844. 8°.

JELF, (Rev.) William Edward. Christian faith, comprehensive, not partial; definite, not uncertain.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1857. 8°.

—— A commentary on the First Epistle of St. John; [edited, with a revised Greek text, by William Webster]. London, 1877. 8°.

—— A grammar of the Greek language; chiefly from the German of R. Kühner. 2d edition. Oxford, 1851. 2 v. 8°.

JELINEK, Karl. Über den jährlichen Gang der Temperatur und des Luftdruckes in Österreich und einigen benachbarten Stationen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 26, pt. 1. 1867.) pl.

—— Ueber den täglichen Gang der vorzüglichsten meteorologischen Elemente, aus den stündlichen Beobachtungen der prager Sternwarte abgeleitet. (In same, v. 2, pt. 2. 1851.)

—— Über die täglichen Änderungen der Temperatur nach den Beobachtungen der meteorologischen Stationen in Österreich. (In same, v. 27, pt. 1. 1867.)

JÉLIOTTE, Pierre?

Catalogue des livres latins, françois, italiens, espagnols et anglois provenans du cabinet de J****. [Priced.] Paris, 1783. 8°.

JELLETT, (Rev.) John Hewitt. Die Grundlehren der Variationsrechnung; frei bearbeitet von C. H. Schnuse. Braunschweig, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Researches in chemical optics. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 25, Sci. 1875.) il.

—— A treatise on the theory of friction. Dublin and London, 1872. il. 8°.

JELLINGHAUS, Hermann (editor). Niederdeutsche Bauernkomödien des 17. Jahrhunderts. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 147.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

JEMALEDDIN ABUL MEHASSEN. See YÚSUF IBN TAGHRÍ BIRDÍ, Jamál Al-Dín Abú Al-Maḥásin (Al Atábakí Al-Ẓáhirí).

JEMANA.

AMERUS F. MOHAMMEDIS F. HASANI (al-Roami). Historia Jemanæ sub Hasano Pascha, quam ... edidit ... A. Rutgers. Lugduni Batavorum, 1838. 4°.

JEMISON, (Mrs.) Mary.

A narrative of the life of Mrs. Jemison. Utica, 1842. il. 8°.

JEMME DE FRIES. See GEMMA FRISIUS.

JEMSEL, Samuel ben David (Karaite). Itinerarium. [Heb. and Lat.] (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

JENA.

STAHR, A. W. T. Weimar und Jena. 2. vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— KAIS. LEOPOLDINISCH-CAROLINISCHE DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER NATURFORSCHER. See ACADEMIA CÆSAREA LEOPOLDINO-CAROLINA GERMANICA NATURÆ CURIOSORUM.

JENAER Literaturzeitung; hrsg. von Anton Klette; 1–6. Jahrg., neue Folge: 1874–79. Leipzig, 1874–79. 6 v. f°.

JENAISCHE allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung; Apr.–Jun., Sept.–Oct., 1819; Jun.–Aug., 1820. Jena, 1819–20. 5 v., incomplete, in 1. 4°.

JENCKS, Thomas Allen. The civil service: report from the joint select committee on retrenchment, made to the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— Speech on the bill to regulate the civil service of the U. S., in the Ho. of Reps. Washington, 1868. 8°.

JENGHIZ (khan).

The life of Jenghiz Khan; translated from the Chinese, with introduction, by R. K. Douglas. London, 1877. 12°.

JENKIN, (Mrs.) Charles. "Who breaks — pays;" by the author of "Cousin Stella," "Skirmishing," etc. New York, 1867. 12°.

JENKIN, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. (TEXT-BOOKS of sci.) London, 1873. il. 12°.

—— (editor). Reports of the committee on electrical standards appointed by the British Assoc. for the Advancement of Sci.... London, 1873. 8°.

JENKINS, Edward. The Coolie; his rights and wrongs; by the author of "Ginx's baby." New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

—— The devil's chain. New York, 1876. pl. 16°.

—— Ginx's baby; his birth and other misfortunes: a satire. [Anon.] 3d Amer. from 5th Lond. edition. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Little Hodge; by the author of "Ginx's baby." New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Lord Bantam; a satire; by the author of "Ginx's baby." New York, 1872. 12°.

—— (editor). Discussions on colonial questions.... London, 1872. 16°.

JENKINS, Elijah (collector). JOE MILLER'S jests; or, The wits vade mecum; first collected in the company of the facetious gentleman whose name they bear. London, 1739; [reprinted, 1868]. 8°.

JENKINS, Henry Michael (editor). Memoir on the agriculture of England and Wales, prepared under the direction of the council of the Royal Agric. Soc. of England for the Internat. Agric. Cong., Paris, 1878. (ROYAL AGRIC. SOC. OF ENG. Jour., 2d ser., v. 14, pt. 2.) London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. CAIRD, (Sir) Jas. General view of British agric. 5. CLARKE, John A. Practical agric. 2. CLIFFORD, Fredk., and FOOTE, J. A. English

JENKINS, Henry Michael (editor). Agriculture of England and Wales.

land law. 3. CRAIGIE, P. G.? Taxation as affecting the agric. interest. 10. JENKINS. The Royal Agriccultural Soc. of Eng. 8. LITTLE, H. J. The agricultural labourer. 6. MORTON, John C. Dairy farming; with a chapter on pastoral husbandry, by W. T. Carrington. 4. SQUAREY, E. P. Farm capital. 9. VOELCKER, A. Influence of chemical discoveries on the progress of English agric. 7. WHITEHEAD, Chas. Cultivation of hops, fruit, and vegetables.

JENKINS, John Stilwell. The generals of the last war with Great Britain. Auburn, 1849. ports. 12°.

—— Jackson, and the generals of the War of 1812. Philadelphia, 1854. ports. pl. 12°.

—— The life of Silas Wright. Auburn, [N. Y.], 1852. port. 12°.

—— United States exploring expeditions: voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron, commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes, 1838–42; with explorations and discoveries made by Adm. d'Urville, Capt. Ross, and other navigators and travellers. Auburn, [N. Y.], 1850. pl. 8°.

JENKINS, (Rev.) Robert Charles. Canterbury. (Diocesan hist.) London, 1880. map. 16°.

JENKINS, Samuel. Letters on Welsh history; added, many of the triads; also, A plea in behalf of the Welsh language, by J. SAMUEL. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

JENKINS, Thomas E. (M. D.). Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and preparations. (In U. S. COMM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 4. 1880.) pl.

JENKINS, Thornton Alexander (rear-adm., compiler). General instructions for hydrographic surveyors of the U. S. Navy, and for writing and editing sailing directions, and for keeping remark books. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— The rule of the road at sea and in inland waters; or, Steering and sailing rules; collisions and law of the port helm. (Same.) Washington, 1869. diagrams. 8°.

—— Ships' compasses: including the subjects of binnacles and swinging ship. (Same.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

JENKINSON, Charles (1st earl of Liverpool). A discourse on the conduct of the government of Great-Britain in respect to neutral nations. (In GREAT BRITAIN. Col. of treaties. 1781.)

JENKS, (Rev.) Henry Fitch. Winthrop Perkins Boynton. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

JENKS, William (D. D., LL. D.). Address [semi-centennial]. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1863.)

—— Address to the New England Historic, Genealog. Soc. Boston, 1852. 8°.

AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Tribute to J. (In Proc., Nov. 1866.)

JENKYN, William. Ὁδηγος τυφλος, the blinde guide, or the doting doctor.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 327.) London, [1648?]. 12°.

—— The policy of princes in subjection to the Son; a sermon preached before Parliament, Sept. 24, 1656. (Same, no. 431.) London, 1656. 12°.

JENNER, Edward (M. D.).

BURGGRAEVE, A. Monument à Edw. Jenner; ou, Histoire générale de la vaccine. Bruxelles, 1875. port. col. pl. f°.

JENNER, Henry. The Cornish language. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1873–74.)

—— The Manx language; its grammar, literature, and present state. (In same, 1875–76.) — Traditional relics of the Cornish language in Mount's Bay in 1875. (In same.)

JENNER, (Sir) William (M. D.), and HILLIER, Thomas. Diseases of the skin. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

JENNES, J. Verhandeling over den overijsselschen vee-stapel. . . . (ZWOLLE. OVERIJS. VEREENIGING TOT ONTWIK. VAN PROV. WELVAART.) Zwolle, 1849. 8°.

JENNEY, Walter P. The mineral wealth, climate and rain-fall, and natural resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. Off. Ind. Affairs. U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. Black Hills.) Washington, 1876. map. 8°.

—— (joint author). NEWTON, H., and J. Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. Washington and New York, 1879–80. text, il. pl. 4°; atlas, f°.

JENNINGS, George Henry. An anecdotal history of the British Parliament from the earliest periods to the present time. London, 1880. 8°.

JENNINGS, Hargrave. The Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries; with chapters on the ancient fire- and serpent-worshipers, and explanations of the mystic symbols represented in the monuments and talismans of the primeval philosophers. London, 1870. il. 12°.

JENNINGS, (Rev.) Isaac. Memorials of a century; embracing a record of individuals and events chiefly in the early history of Bennington, Vt., and its First Church. Boston, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

JENNINGS, Louis John. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. London, 1868. 8°.

JENNINGS, Paul. A colored man's reminiscences of James Madison. Brooklyn, 1865. l. p. 4°.

JENNINGS, Robert. The horse and his diseases; added, Rarey's method of taming horses. Philadelphia, 1863. il. 12°.

—— Sheep, swine, and poultry . . . , with the diseases to which they are subject, and the remedies. Philadelphia, [1864]. il. 12°.

JENNINGS, (Mrs.) Vaughan. Rahel [Levin, aftw. Varnhagen von Ense]: her life and letters. London, 1876. 8°.

JENNINGS ASSOCIATION, U. S. A. Report by Columbus SMITH [and] C. M. Fisher, agents, 1863, containing information relative to the Jennings property in England; likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family in America and England. Rutland, [Vt.], 1863. 8°.

—— Report [by C. SMITH and C. M. Fisher, 1866]. n. t.-p. 8°.

JENNINGS'S landscape annual; 1831–32; 1835–39. London, 1831–39. 7 v. pl. 8°.

Namely: 1831. ROSCOE, T. The tourist in Italy: [Rome and Venice]; —1832. [Same]: Florence, Naples, etc.; —1835. The tourist in Spain: Granada; —1836. [Same]: Andalusia; —1837. [Same]: Biscay and the Castiles; —1838. [Same]: The tourist in Spain and Morocco. — 1839. HARRISON, W. H. The tourist in Portugal.

JENNISON, Samuel. Memoir of John Hull. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 3. 1857.)

SALISBURY, S. Notice of J. (In same, v. 4. 1860.)

JENNISON, William. An outline of political economy. Philadelphia, 1828. 12°.

JENNISON family.

VINTON, J. A. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

JENSEN, (Dr.) Julius. Thun und Handeln. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 304.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Träumen und Denken. (Same, 6. Ser. Heft 134.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

JENSEN, Thomas. Bryologia Danica; eller, De danske Bladmosser. Kjøbenhavn, 1856. 9 pl. 8°.

JENYNS, Leonard. Observations in meteorology; . . . being chiefly the results of a meteorological journal kept for nineteen years at Swaffham Bulbeck, in Cambridgeshire. London, 1858. 12°.

—— Observations in natural history; with an introduction on habits of observing; also a calendar of periodic phenomena in natural history. London, 1846. 12°.

JENYNS, Soame. Poems, [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 17. 1810.)

—— Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 71. Chiswick, 1822.)

JEPHSON, Richard Mounteney, and ELMHIRST, E. P. Our life in Japan. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

JEPHSON, Robert. Braganza; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 6. 1811; and in London stage, v. 4.)

—— Count of Narbonne; a tragedy. (INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 20. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— Law of Lombardy; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 6. 1811; and in London stage, v. 4.)

—— Two strings to your bow; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 2. 1815; and in London stage, v. 3.)

JEPPE, Friedrich. Die transvaal'sche oder süd-afrikanische Republik; nebst einem Anhang: Dr Wangemann's Reise in Süd-Afrika, 1866–67. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 5.) Gotha, 1868. map. 4°.

JERDAN, William. National portrait gallery of illustrious and eminent personages of the nineteenth century; with memoirs. London, 1830–33. 4 v. 8°.

For contents see Catalogue of the MANCHESTER (Eng.) Public Free Lib., vol. 2, no. 30,165.

—— Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)

—— (editor). Letters from James [Drummond], earl of PERTH. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 33.) London, 1845. 8°.

—— (translator). The Paris spectator; or, L'hermite de la Chaussée-d'Antin, containing observations upon Parisian manners and customs at the commencement of the 19th century, [by V. J. E. de JOUY]. London, 1815. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

JERDON, Thomas Caverhill. The birds of India; a natural history of all the birds known to inhabit continental India; reprinted under supervision of H. H. Godwin-Austen. Calcutta, 1877. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

JEREMIAH (the prophet). LAMENTATIONS. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.

JEREMIE, (Sir) John. Four essays on colonial slavery. 2d ed. London, 1832. 8°.

JEROME (St.). See HIERONYMUS SOPHRONIUS, Eusebius (St., of Stridon).

JÉRÔME (Bonaparte, king of Westphalia). See BONAPARTE, Jérôme.

JEROME, Chauncey. History of the American clock business for the past sixty years, and life of J.; — Barnum's connection with the Yankee clock business. New Haven, 1860. port. 12°.

JERONIMO, part 1st. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 3. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

JEROSCHIN, Nicolaus von. Di Kronike von Pruzinlant; hrsg. von Ernst Strehlke. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 1. 1861.)

JERROLD, Douglas William. The barber's chair, and the hedgehog letters; ed. with an introduction, by his son, [W.] Blanchard Jerrold. London, 1874. port. 12°.

JERROLD, Douglas William. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. New York, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

JERROLD, William Blanchard. Egypt under Ismail Pacha. London, 1879. il. 12°.

—— Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. Boston, 1859. 12°.

—— Life of Napoleon III.; v. 1-3. London, 1874-77. 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Memoir [of Laman Blanchard]. (In BLANCHARD, S. L. Poetical works. 1876.)

—— On the boulevards; or, Memorable men and things drawn on the spot, 1853-66; with trips to Normandy and Brittany. Philadelphia, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

JERSEY (Island).

Cæsarea: the island of Jersey: its history, constitution, [etc.]; added, its antiquities, and the biography of eminent men, natives of the island. London, 1840. pl. map. 8°.

JERSEY CITY (N. J.). BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS. Annual report of chief engineer, 1873-74. Jersey City, [N. J.], 1874-75. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Reports on analyses of the water of the Passaic River, by H. WURTZ and A. R. LEEDS. Jersey City, 1873. map. 8°.

—— — Reports to the joint commission on the water supply of Newark and J. C. Jersey City, 1873. 8°.

Contents: Wurtz, H. Chemical and sanitary report upon the water supply of N. and J. C. — Bailey, G. H. Water supply of N. — Culver, J. P. Water supply of J. C.

GOPSILL'S Jersey City and Hoboken directory, for the year ending April 30, 1868; Isaac Costa, compiler; — for 1880; compiled by Wm. H. Boyd. Jersey City, 1867-[80]. 2 v. 8°.

WOOD, W. H. Map of Jersey City, Hoboken and Hudson Cities. J[ersey] C[ity], 1855. fold. 24°.

JERUSALEM. CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE. Cartulaire de l'Église du Saint Sépulcre de Jérusalem, publié d'après les mss. du Vatican par E. de Rozière. [Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. app. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

Anonymus de locis Hierosolymitanis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

FERGUSSON, J. The holy sepulchre and temple at J. London, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— The temples of the Jews. London, 1878. il. pl. 4°.

PAPEBROCH, D. Tractatus præliminaris de episcopis et patriarchis S. Hierosolymitanæ ecclesiæ. (In Acta sanct., Maii, t. 3. 1680.)

WILLIAMS, Geo. Historical and descriptive memoir on the town and environs of J. London, 1849. il. map. 8°.

JERUSALEM, DAS NEUE. See NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE.

JERUSALEM, NEW. See NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE.

JERVIS, Henry Jervis White (lt.-col. R. A.). Our engines of war, and how we got to make them. London, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

—— The rifle-musket: a practical treatise on the Enfield-Pritchett rifle. London, 1854. il. 8°.

Field

JERVIS, John B. Description of the Croton aqueduct. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— Hudson River R. R.: report on the location of the line between Fishkill and Albany, Jan. 12, 1848. New York, [1848]. map. 8°.

—— Report on the Hudson River R. R. New York, 1846. map. 8°.

JERVIS, Swynfen. A dictionary of the language of Shakspeare. London, 1868. 4°.

JERVIS, (Rev.) Thomas. Remarks in refutation of an extraordinary story of a supernatural appearance, related by Rev. Richard Warner in his "Literary recollections." London, 1832. 8°.

JERVIS, (Rev.) William Henry. Student's France: a history of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the second empire in 1852. [Anon.] New York, [1862]. il. pl. 12°.

JESSE, Edward. Anecdotes of dogs. London, 1858. il. 16°.

—— (editor). The complete angler of Izaak WALTON and Chas. Cotton, with lives of the authors, and notes. London, 1870. ports. il. pl. 12°.

—— Gleanings in natural history. New edition. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— A summer's day at Windsor: and a visit to Eton. London, 1841. il. 16°.

JESSE, George Richard. Researches into the history of the British dog, from ancient laws, charters, and historical records. London, 1866. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

JESSE, John Heneage. London; its celebrated characters and remarkable places. London, 1871. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the life and reign of George III. London, 1867. 3 v. 8°.

JESSE, William (capt.). Life of George [Bryan] Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

JESSUP, Henry Harris (S. T. D.). The Mohammedan missionary problem. Philadelphia, Presbyt. Board of Pub., [1879]. map. 16°.

—— Syrian home-life; compiled by Rev. Isaac Riley, from materials furnished by J. New York, [1874]. pl. 12°.

—— The women of the Arabs, with a chapter for children; ed. by C. S. Robinson and I. Riley. New York, [1873]. il. pl. 12°.

JESSUP, (Rev.) Samuel. Husn Sulayman. (In PALESTINE EXPL. SOC. 2d statement. 1873.) il.

JESUITS. Dictionnaire japonais-français, traduit du Dictionnaire japonais-portugais composé par les missionnaires de la Comp. de Jésus et imprimé en 1603; et revu sur la traduction espagnole du même ouvrage rédigée par Un père Dominicain et imprimée en 1630; publié par Léon Pagès. Paris, 1862–[68]. nar. 4°.

—— Le journal des J., [1645–68], publié par MM. les Abbés LAVERDIÈRE et CASGRAIN. Quebec, 1871. 4°.

—— Monita secreta Societatis Jesu: instrucciones secretas de los Jesuitas. Paris, 1869. 16°.

—— Secret instructions, faithfully translated from the Latin of an old genuine London copy, with an historical sketch, &c., &c., by Wm. Craig BROWNLEE. New York, 1857. frontisp. 16°.

—— Voyages et travaux des missionnaires de la Compagnie de Jésus; pour servir de complément aux Lettres edifiantes; t. 3–4. [Paris, 1861.] 2 v. maps. 12°.

Contents: Mission du Canada; RELATIONS inédites de la Nouvelle France. 1672–79. Paris, 1861. 2 v.

Extraits des assertions dangereuses et pernicieuses en tout genre que les soi-disans Jésuites ont, dans tous les temps et persévéramment, soutenues, enseignées et publiées dans leurs livres avec l'approbation de leurs supérieurs et généraux; [par —— ROUSSEL DE LA TOUR, aidé des abbés Minard et C. P. Goujet]. Paris, 1762. 4°.

FOLEY, Henry. Records of the English province of the Society of Jesus; historic facts illustrative of the labours and sufferings of its members in the 16th and 17th centuries; ser. 1–12. London, 1877–80. 6 v. ports. 8°.

MIDDLETON, Conyers. Remarks on the Jesuit-cabal. n. t.-p. [London, 1748.] 12°.

MONTLOSIER, F. D. de Reynaud (comte) de. Les Jésuites, les congrégations et le parti prêtre en 1827.... Paris, 1827. 8°.

MONTY, Léopold. Réformateurs et Jésuites; guerres de religion en France.... Dijon, 1876. 8°.

JESUITS.

NICHOLS, J. G. (ed.). Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627–28 [written by Sir Robt. Heath]; and a letter found in their house. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 55; Misc., v. 2.) [London], 1852. sq. 8°.

—— Supplementary note. (In same, v. 73; Misc., v. 4.) [London], 1859. sq. 8°.

PRAT, J. M. Recherches sur la Compagnie de Jésus en France du temps du P. Coton. Lyon, 1876. 4 v. port. 8°.

PRINCIPLES, The, of the Jesuits, developed in a collection of extracts from their own authors. London, 1839. 8°.

VASCONCELLOS, S. de. Chronica da Compania de Jesus do estado do Brasil. 2ª edição. Rio de Janeiro, 1864. 8°.

JESUP, Thomas Sidney (maj.-gen.). Report upon the cost of transporting troops and supplies to California, Oregon, New Mexico, etc., etc. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56. v. 1. 1855.)

JESUS CHRIST.

ANDREWS, S. J. Life of our Lord upon the earth; considered in its historical, chronological, and geographical relations. New York, 1863. 8°.

AROSIO, Luigi. Gesù Cristo; studi storici. Milano, 1878. 2 v. maps. il. 8°.

BARAGA, F. (bp.). Jesus obimadisiwin oma aking. [Life of Jesus, in the Ottawa language]. Paris, 1837. pl. map. 24°.

BARNARD, J. The certainty, time, and end of the birth of Jesus Christ; a sermon, Dec. 25, 1729. Boston, 1731. 8°.

BAUER, A. R. E. Das Urchristenthum; das ist, Christi Lehre in ihrer ursprünglichen Reinheit. Dresden, 1845. 8°.

BAUER, Bruno. Christus und die Caesaren; der Ursprung des Christenthums aus dem römischen Griechenthum. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

BEECHER, H. W. The life of Jesus, the Christ; [part 1]. New York, 1871. port. pl. maps. 8°.

BRISPOT, P. F. L. (l'abbé). La vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ écrite par les quatre évangélistes, coordonnée, etc. Paris, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 130 pl. f°.

CHANSSELLE, N. P. La descente de N. S. Jésus-Christ aux enfers. [Paris, 1856.] 8°.

CLARK, M. B. S. The Scripture history of Jesus Christ. New York, 1861. 16°.

DODS, (Rev.) M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. London, 1877. 12°.

FARRAR, F. W. The life of Christ. New York, 1877. 2 v. pl. 8°.

GEIKIE, C. Life and words of Christ. 3d ed. London, 1878. 2 v. map. nar. 4°.

GENOUDE, A. E. de. La divinité de Jésus-Christ . . . ; ouvrage suivi de l'Histoire d'une âme. . . . (BIBLIOTHÈQUE chrét. du 19ᵉ siècle.) Paris, 1842. 2 v. 12°.

HANNA, William. Our Lord's life on earth. Edinburgh, 1869. 6 v. 16°.

HARTMANN, J. Das Leben Jesu, nach den Evangelien geschichtlich dargestellt für gebiedete Leser. Stuttgart, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HESS, J. J. Lebensgeschichte Jesu. 8. Auflage. Zürich, 1822–23. 3 v. 16°.

HOFMANN, R. Das Leben Jesu, nach den Apokryphen im Zusammenhange aus den Quellen erzählt und wissenschaftlich untersucht. Leipzig, 1851. 8°.

INGRAHAM, (Rev.) J. H. The Prince of the house of David. . . . New ed. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 12°.

JAMESON, (Mrs.) A. The history of our Lord, as exemplified in works of art; continued and completed by Lady [Elisabeth] Eastlake. [vol. 2, 2d ed.] London, 1864–65. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

KEIM, T. The history of Jesus of Nazara; translated by A. Ransom [and] E. M. Geldart; v. 1–4. [v. 1, 2d ed.] (THEOL. TRANS. FUND lib., v. 1, 11, 14, 19.) London and Edinburgh, 1876–79. 4 v. 8°.

KRUMMACHER, F. W. The suffering Saviour; or, Meditations on the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ; translated by Samuel Jackson. 8th ed. Edinburgh, 1875. 12°.

LANGE, J. P. The life of the Lord Jesus Christ: a complete critical examination of the origin, contents, and connection of the Gospels; translated from the German. Edinburgh, 1864. 6 v. 8°.

MEYROWITZ, A. Historia Jesu Nazareni: acta vitæ suæ, atque miracula quæ fecit, ut a quatuor evangelistis narrata sunt, cum parabolis suis in versibus traditis, auctore Iben Meyr, [pseud.]. New York, 1880. 12°.

NICOLAS, J. J. A. Jésus-Christ; introduction à l'évangile, étudié et médité à l'usage des temps nouveaux. Paris, 1875. 8°.

PARKER, J. (D. D.). Ecce Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. [Anon.] Boston, 1867. 12°.

JESUS CHRIST.

PAULUS, H. E. G. Das Leben Jesu, als Grundlage einer reinen Geschichte des Urchristenthums.... Heidelberg, 1828. 2 v. 8°.
PITZER, A. W. Christ, the teacher of men. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.
PRESSEL, Theodor. Das Leben Jesu Christi in seinem geschichtlichen Zusammenhang dargestellt, und nach den Schriftforschungen protestantischer Gottesgelehrten bearbeitet. Reutlingen, 1857. 8°.
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Jésus-Christ: son temps, sa vie, son œuvre. 3e édition. Paris, n. d. 8°.
—— Jesus Christ: His times, life, and work. London, 1866. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. New York, 1868. 12°.
RENAN, J. E. Vie de Jésus. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— [Same.] 11e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°.
—— Life of Jesus; translated from the original French by C. E. Wilbour. Paris, 1864. 8°.
RÉVILLE, A. Histoire du dogme de la divinité de J. C. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. 12°.
RIGGENBACH, C. J. Vorlesungen über das Leben des Herrn Jesu. Basel, 1858. 8°.
SALVADOR, J. Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1864-65. 2 v. 8°.
SCHAFF, P. The person of Christ: the miracle of history; with a reply to Strauss and Renan. Boston, [cop. 1865]. 16°.
SCHENKEL, D. The character of Jesus portrayed; translated from the 3d German edition by W. H. Furness. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 12°.
SCHLESINGER, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. New York, 1876. 12°.
SCOTT, Thomas. The English life of Jesus. New edition. London, 1872. 12°.
SEPP, J. N. Das Leben Christi; mit einer Vorrede von J. von Görres. Regensburg, 1843-46. 7 v. in 6. 8°.
SHIMEALL, (Rev.) R. C. Christ's second coming: is it pre-millennial or post-millennial? New York, 1865. 8°.
STIER, R. Die Reden des Herrn Jesu.... 3. Aufl....; 1-7. Theil; — [Supplement. 2. Aufl.]. Barmen and Elberfeld; [v. 5, 7, Leipzig]; 1865-74. 8 v. in 7. 8°.
STRAUSS, D. F. Das Leben Jesu.... 4. Auflage. (S.'s gesam. Schrift., v. 3-4.) Bonn, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— Nouvelle vie de Jésus; traduit de l'allemand par A. Nefftzer et Ch. Dollfus. Paris, [1864]. 2 v. 8°.
THOMPSON, J. P. The theology of C., from his own words. New York, 1870. 12°.
TRUE history, A, of Jesus the Christ, [purporting to be] dictated by Himself; [part 1]. Boston, 1874. 8°.
WALLON, H. A. Vie de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ; avec une introduction et des notes. Paris, 1865. 12°.
WELLES, A. The life of Jesus, the Messiah: a sacred poem. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.
WHO was Jesus? New York, 1867. 8°.

JESUS-HYMNEN: Sammlung altkirchlicher lateinischer Gesänge; hrsg. und mit deutscher Uebersetzung begleitet von Eduard KAUFFER. Leipzig, 1854. 24°.

JEUX d'esprit, written and spoken by French and English wits and humourists; collected and edited by H. S. LEIGH. London, 1877. 12°.

JEVONS, William Stanley (LL. D.). The coal question: an inquiry concerning the progress of the nation, and the probable exhaustion of our coal-mines. London, 1865. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed. revised. London, 1866. 8°.
—— Elementary lessons in logic, deductive and inductive. New ed. London and New York, 1876. 16°.
—— Logic. New ed. (SCIENCE primers.) London, 1878. il. 16°.
—— Money and the mechanism of exchange. (INTERN. sci. ser., v. 17.) New York, 1876. 12°.
—— Political economy. 2d ed. (SCIENCE primers.) London, 1878. 16°.
—— The principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. London, 1874. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— Studies in deductive logic; a manual for students. London, 1880. 12°.
—— The substitution of similars: the true principle of reasoning, derived from a modification of Aristotle's dictum. London, 1869. 16°.

JEVONS, William Stanley (LL. D.). The theory of political economy. London, 1871. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised and enlarged, with new preface and appendices. London, 1879. 8°.
JEWEL, John (bp. of Salisbury). Works [concluded]: the 4th portion; edited by J. Ayre. (PARKER SOC. Pub., no. 40.) Cambridge, 1850. nar. 4°.
—— Various tracts and extracts from the works of Jewell; with a memorial of his life. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from. ref. 1817.)
JEWELL, Frederick Swartz. School government.... New York and Chicago, [1866]. 12°.
JEWELL, J. Grey (M. D.). Among our sailors. New York, 1874. 12°.
JEWELL, Wilson (M. D.). The baptism; or, The little inquirer. Philadelphia, [1835]. pl. 16°.
JEWETT, Charles Coffin. Facts and considerations relative to duties on books. Providence, 1846. 8°.
GUILD, R. A. Biographical notice of Jewett. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)
JEWETT, Eliot C. Manual training schools represented at the exposition. (In U. S. COMM. TO PARIS. UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 2. 1880.)
JEWETT, George Baker (D. D.). Baptism versus immersion; a review of the New Testament of the Immersionists. 2d edition. Salem, 1868. 8°.
—— A critique on the Greek text of the New Testament, as edited by the "American Bible Union." Salem, [Mass.], 1869. 8°.
—— The duty of preaching the gospel; sermon in the chapel of Amherst College. Boston, 1854. 8°.
JEWETT, Isaac Appleton. Passages in foreign travel. Boston, 1838. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
JEWETT, Jeremiah Peabody. History of Barnstead, [N. H.], 1727–1872; revised by R. B. Caverly. Lowell, Mass., 1872. ports. pl. photo. 8°.
JEWETT or JEWITT, John R.
GOODRICH, S. G. The captive of Nootka; or, The adventures of Jewett. Philadelphia, 1869. pl. sq. 24°.
JEWITT, Llewellynn. The ceramic art of Great Britain, from pre-historic times to the present day. London, 1878. 2 v. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Grave-mounds and their contents: a manual of archaeology, as exemplified in the burials of the Celtic, the Romano-British, and the Anglo-Saxon periods. London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.
—— and HALL, S. C. The stately homes of England. Philadelphia, [London, printed, 1873]. il. 8°.
JEX-BLAKE, Sophia. Medicine as a profession for women. (In BUTLER, Mrs. J. E. Woman's work. 1869.)
—— A visit to some American schools and colleges. London, 1867. 12°.
JEZIRAH. See SEPHER Yezirah.
JIJIBHAI, (Sir) Jamshedji (originally Manockjee CURSETJEE, 3d baronet). A few passing ideas for the benefit of India and Indians, no. 1–5; — Appendix, A–C. [Bombay, 1852.] 8°.
—— [Same]; First series no. 13, p. 67–74; — Append. C; — Second series, Introduction. Bombay, 1853. 8°.
JIREČEK, Konstantin Jozef. Geschichte der Bulgaren. Prag, 1876. 8°.
—— Die Heerstrasse von Belgrad nach Constantinopel und die Balkanpässe: eine historisch-geographische Studie. Prag, 1877. 8°.

JOACHIM, Georg. De libris revolutionum N. Copernici narratio prima, una cum encomio Borussiæ scripta. (In KEPLER, J. Prodromus diss. cosmog. 1596.) [Tubingæ], 1596. sq. 12°.

JOAN (said to have ruled as Pope John VIII. between 855–58).

ALLACCI, Leone. Confvtatio fabvlæ de Ioanna papissa, ex monumentis Græcis; Bartoldvs Nihvsivs recensuit, prologo atque epilogo auxit, nec non Telescopium adjunxit. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1645. 8°.

JOAN (of Arc). See DARC, Jeanne.

JOANNE, Adolphe Laurent. De Paris à Nantes. (Itinéraires illustrés.) Paris, [1856]. il. pl. maps. 16°.

—— Dictionnaire géographique, administratif, postal, statistique, archéologique, etc., de la France, de l'Algérie et des colonies; précédé d'une introduction sur la France. 2e éd. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Fontainebleau; son palais, ses jardins, sa forêt. Paris, [1857]. il. pl. map. 12°.

—— Itinéraire descriptif et historique de l'Allemagne du nord. Paris, 1856. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Itinéraire général de la France: Les Pyrénées. 3e éd. (COLLECTION guides-Joanne.) Paris, 1868. pl. maps. 12°.

JOANNES (St., the almoner).

LEONTIUS (bp. of Neapolis, Cyprus). Vita S. Joannis Eleemosynarii. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 93. 1860.)

JOANNES VI. (abp. of Constantinople). Epistola ad Constantinum Papam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 96. 1860.)

/ara JOANNES (abp. of Nice). De nativitate Domini. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

JOANNES (bp. of Antioch). Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 77. 1859.)

—— Oratio de disciplina monastica. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 132. 1864.)

JOANNES (bp. of Citrus in Macedonia). Responsa ad Constantinum Cabasilam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 119. 1864.)

JOANNES (called John of Asia or Ephesus, monophysite, missionary bp. of Ephesus). Scripta historica quotquot adhuc inedita supererant. (LAND, J. P. N. Anecdota Syr., v. 2.) Lugduni Batavorum, 1868. 4°.

—— The third part of [his] ecclesiastical history; now first edited by Wm. Cureton. [Syriac.] Oxford, 1853. 4°.

—— [Same]; translated from the original Syriac by R. Payne Smith. Oxford, 1860. 8°.

JOANNES (bp. of Hildesheim). Hiſtoria de trãſlatione beatiſ|ſimorũ trium regũ. t.-p. w. [Coloniæ, 1486.] 110 fol. of 26 lines each. 8°.

Contents: Fol. 2a (sign. aij): Reuerendiſſimo in xpo pri ac dño dño | florẽcio de weuelkouẽ diuia puidẽcia mo|naſteriẽſis eccẽ epiſcopo digniſſimo | Ca. primũ | Vm venerãdiſſimoꝝ trium | etc. Fol. 83a: Liber de geſtis ac trina btiſſiõꝝ triũ re-|gũ trãſlacõe. q̃ gẽtiũ p̃micie et exẽplar ſa-|lutis oim fuerũt xpianoꝝ p me Johẽz gul|denſchaff de mogõcia ãno a natitate xpi. | M.cccc.lxxxvi. fideli exaracõe impſſus: fi-|nit feliciter. Table of contents follows, and at the end, fol. 86b: Hiſtorie huio explicit regiſtru. Fol. 87a (sign. mi): Sup mathei euãgeliũ venerabilis dñi | Alberti mãni notula de ſelto die ephie do|mini. incipit feliciter. Added, fol. 105b: Sermo btiſſimi auguſtini de ephia do|mini incipit multũ notabilis. — Fol. 107b: Sermo bti auguſtini de q̃ ſupra.

This volume also contains Epiſtola ad virgines. 1490.

JOANNES (called Bar Cyriacus, bp. of Tela Mauzalat). Resolutiones canonicae Syriace, Latine redditae. (In LAMY, Th. J. Dissertatio de Syrorum fide. 1859.)

JOANNES (abbas Metensis). See JEAN (abbé of Saint-Arnoul, at Metz).

JOANNES (abbot of St. Vincenzo, at Volturno). Chronicon Vulturnense ab anno circiter 703–1071. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.) pl.

JOANNES (Carthusian monk). Epistolæ quinque. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 153. 1854.)
JOANNES (deacon at Adrianople). Carmen politicum in laudem Joannis Palaeologi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)
—— [Same. Gr.] (In BANDINI, A. M. Gr. Eccl. vet. mon., v. 2. 1763.)
JOANNES (deacon at Constantinople). De Dei circa hominem œconomia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)
—— S. Josephi hymnographi vita. (In same, v. 105. 1862.)
JOANNES (deacon at Naples). Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum; ed. G. Waitz; pars altera auctore Johanne. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script. rer. Lang. 1878.) facsim.
JOANNES (deacon at Rome, 9th cent.). S. Gregorii Magni vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 75. 1849.)
JOANNES (diaconus, monachus S. Audoeni). See JEAN (deacon and monk of St.-Ouen at Rouen).
JOANNES (deacon of St. Januarius, at Naples). Chronicon episcoporum Neapolitanæ ecclesiæ, usque ad 872; — Martyrium S. Procopii episcopi Tauromenitani. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)
JOANNES (deacon at Venice). Chronicon Venetum; — Chronicon Gradense. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)
—— [Same], ad a. 1008. (In Mon. Germ. hist., Pertz, Script., v. 7. 1846.)
JOANNES (hermit of Warwick). **Sequit Miraculū quoddā de sancta vrsula cuidam | heremite nomine Johāni reuelatū in Anglia.** | (In **Epistola ad virgines.** 1490, fol. 29 a.)
JOANNES (monk). See GEORGIDES (monk).
JOANNES (monachus Besuensis). See JEAN (monk of Bèze).
JOANNES (monk and presbyter of Eubœa). Sermo in conceptionem Sanctæ Deiparæ; — Sermo in innocentes in Bethlehem interfectos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 96. 1860.)
JOANNES (monk of Jerusalem). Narratio de origine motuum Iconoclastarum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 109. 1863.)
JOANNES (monachus S. Audoens). See JEAN (deacon and monk of St. Ouen, at Rouen).
JOANNES (monk of St. Laurent, Liége). Visio status animarum post mortem; et miraculum S. Laurentii martyris. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 180. 1855.)
JOANNES (presbyter of Würzburg). Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. (In same, v. 155; app. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)
JOANNES ALGRINUS. See ALGRIN, Jean.
JOANNES ANAGNOSTES. See ANAGNOSTES, Joannes.
JOANNES ANGLICUS. See JOHN (of Gaddesden).
JOANNES ANTIOCHENUS. See MALELAS, Joannes.
JOANNES ARGYROPULOS. See ARGUROPOULOS, Joannes.
JOANNES CALECAS. See CALECAS, Joannes.
JOANNES CAMATERUS. See CAMATERUS, Joannes.
JOANNES CAMENIATA. See CAMENIATA, Joannes.
JOANNES CANANUS. See CANANUS, Joannes.
JOANNES CANTACUZENUS. See CANTACUZENUS, Joannes.
JOANNES CHILAS. See CHILAS, Joannes.
JOANNES CINNAMUS. See CINNAMUS, Joannes.
JOANNES CISINGA. See JANUS PANNONIUS.
JOANNES (Climacus or Scholasticus, St.). Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)

JOANNES II. COMNENUS (Calo-Joannes, emperor of the East). Novellæ constitutiones. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 132. 1864.)
JOANNES CORNUBIENSIS. See JOHN (of Cornwall).
JOANNES (Cyparissiota, called Sapiens). Palamiticarum transgressionum sermo 1–4; — Expositio materiaria eorum quæ de Deo a theologis dicuntur. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 152. 1865.)
JOANNES (Damascenus, St.). Opera omnia quæ exstant; cura et studio M. Lequien. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 94–96. 1860.)
JOANNES (Fiscamnensis abbas). See JEAN (abbot of Fécamp).
JOANNES GEOMETRA. See GEOMETRA, Joannes.
JOANNES GLYCIS. See GLYCIS, Joannes.
JOANNES (Jejunator, called also Cappadox, bp. of Constantinople). Poenitentiale; — Sermo ad eos qui confessionem edituri sunt; — De poenitentia, et continentia, et virginitate. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)
JOANNES MALALAS. See MALELAS, Joannes.
JOANNES MATTHÆUS CARYOPHYLLUS. See CARYOPHILUS, J. M.
JOANNES (Mauropus, monk and metropolitan of Euchaita). Notitia; — Vita S. Dorothei junioris; — Sermo in S. Deiparæ dormitionem; — In magnas festorum tabulas per modum expositionis commentarius, versus iambici; — Epigrammata; — Ex vita S. Eusebiæ fragmentum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)
JOANNES MAXENTIUS. See MAXENTIUS, Joannes.
JOANNES MERCURIUS. See John II. (pope).
JOANNES MOSCHUS. See MOSCHUS, Joannes.
JOANNES VI. PALÆOLOGUS (emperor of Constantinople). Professio fidei. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 154. 1866.)
JOANNES PHOCAS. Compendiaria descriptio castrorum et urbium, ab urbe Antiochia usque Hierosolymam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 133. 1864; and in PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Hist. grecs, v. 1. 1875.)
JOANNES PLUSIADENUS. See PLUSIADENUS, Josephus.
JOANNES QUADRAGESIMUS (St., 4th bp. of Jerusalem). De institutione monachorum. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)
JOANNES SARESBERIENSIS. See JOHN (of Salisbury).
JOANNES (Scholasticus). See JOANNES (Climacus, surnamed also Scholasticus and Sinaita).
JOANNES SCOTUS ERIGENA. See ERIGENA.
JOANNES STOBÆUS. See STOBÆUS, Joannes.
JOANNES ZONARAS. See ZONARAS, Joannes.
JOANNES. See also JEAN, JOHANN, JOHN.
JOANNES, George Jones (count). See JONES, George (count Joannes).
JOANNIS, L. (?) de (prof.). Résumé des travaux de la section de physique, etc. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. d. Sci. Nat. Mém. v. 1. 1835.)
JOANNU Philippos. See ΊΩΑΝΝΟΥ Φίλιππος.
JOB (monk, cir. 1115?). Vita S. Theodoræ reginæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)
JOB (the sinner, monk). Proœmium commentarii in Psalmos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 158. 1866.)
JOB. See also JOBIUS.
JOB, Book of. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
JOB ABBOTT; or, Reasons for abandoning the Trinitarian, Arian, and Unitarian doctrines, and embracing that of the new Christian Church; a narrative drawn up by A minister. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°.

JOBARD-MUTEAU, (Mme.) J. Planches et notes descriptives des espèces. (In FROMENTEL, L. É. G. Études sur les microzoaires. 1874.)

JOBERT DE LAMBALLE, Antoine Joseph. Considérations anatomiques et thérapeutiques sur les fistules vésico-vaginales. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 14. 1856.)

JOBEZ, Alphonse. La France sous Louis XV., 1715-74. Paris, 1864-73. 6 v. maps. 8°.

—— La France sous Louis XVI., t. 1-2. Paris, 1877-81. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Turgot, 1776. 2. Necker et la guerre d'Amérique, 1777-84.

—— Une préface au socialisme; ou, Le systême de Law et la chasse aux capitalistes. Paris, 1848. 8°.

JOBIUS (monk, begin. 6th cent.). Quaestio quare Filius incarnatus est, non autem Pater aut Spiritus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)

JOBIUS. See also JOB.

JOBSIAD, The: a grotesco-comico-heroic poem; from the German of C. A. KORTUM, by C. T. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1863. port. 12°.

JOBSON, David Wemyss. Metternich, and the Austrian rule in Lombardy: a narrative of the insurrections in Vienna and Milan. London, 1848. 24°.

—— A treatise on the anatomy and physiology of the teeth. Baltimore, 1844. 8°.

JOCELIN (of Brakelond). Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis Monasterii S. Edmundi; curante J. G. Rokewode. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 13.) London, 1840. pl. sq. 8°.

JOCELYN, ——. Essay on money and bullion . . . and a scheme for raising the value of our coin, as well gold as silver. [Anon.] London, 1718. 8°.

JOCELYN, Robert (3d earl of Roden). See RODEN.

JOCELYN, Robert Jocelyn (b. 1816. d. 1854; viscount). Speech in the Ho. of Com., on the case of the Ameers of Upper Scinde, June 23, 1852; with an appendix. London, 1852. 8°.

JOCKEY club, The; or, A sketch of the manners of the age; [by Charles PIGOT]. 2d ed. Dublin, 1792. 8°.

—— [Same]; part the second. 3d ed. London, 1792. 8°.

See also FEMALE jockey club, by same author.

JOCONDE, Jean. See GIOCONDO, Giovanni.

JODELLE, Étienne. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Etienne Jodelle. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

JOE MILLER'S jests; or, The wits vade-mecum; collected and published by Elijah JENKINS. London, 1739. [Reprinted, 1868.] 8°.

JOEL. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.

JOEL (Byzantine chronographer). Chronographia compendiaria; recognovit I. Bekkerus. [Gr. and Lat.] (Byzant. hist. script., ed. Niebuhr.) Bonnae, 1836. 8°.

—— Chronographia compendiaria. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 139. 1865.)

JOËL, M. Meine in Veranlassung eines Processes abgegebenen Gutachten über den Talmud, in erweiterter Form hrsg. Breslau, 1877. 8°.

JOERG, Johann Christian Gottfried. Wegweiser auf die Schlachtfelder um Leipzig. Leipzig, 1816. map. 16°.

JOERRES, Lewis. A new and compendious method of calculating the equation of payments. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

JOERRES, Lewis. [Same.] 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
JOFREDUS, Petrus. See GIOFFREDO, Pietro.
JOFRESCOCHEA, Crispin. Fallo pronunciado en el tribunal de la verdad contra el libelo que se publicó en Bayona, y extractó en Madrid baxo el titulo de Dictámen que formará la posteridad sobre los acontecimientos de España, como infamatorio, calumniador y sedicioso. Madrid, 1808. 12°.
JOGUES, Isaac. Novum Belgium: description de Nieuw Netherland; et Notice sur René Goupil. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 16.) New York, 1862. l. p. map. nar. 4°.
—— Novum Belgium: an account of New Netherland in 1643–44; and notes by J. G. Shea. [Fr. and Eng.] New York, 1862. l. p. port. pl. map. facsim. sq. f°.
JOGUET, V. Les Flaviens; avec une introduction par Victor Duruy. Paris, 1876. 12°.
JOHANNES. See also JOANNES.
JOHANNES (called Porta de Avonniaco). Die Krönung K. Karls IV., hrsg. von K. A. C. Höfler. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHM. Beiträge, Abth. 1, 2. Bd.) Prag, 1864. 4°.
JOHANSSON, Boas. Centuria insectorum rariorum quam, ... præside Carolo von Linné, publico examini submittit J. d. 22 Junii, 1763. Upsaliæ, [1763]. sq. 12°.
JOHANSSON, Karl Johan (joint author). SKOGMAN, C. J. A., and JOHANSSON. Meteorologiska observationer. [Swed. and Fr.] (In STOCKHOLM. K. SVENSK. VETENSK.-AKAD. Eugenies resa, Häft. 3, 5, 8–9. 1858–61.)
JOHN (St., of Beverley, bp. of York).
FOLCARD (abbot of Torney). Vita S. Joannis Beverlacensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)
JOHN II. (called also Mercurius, pope). Epistolæ. (In same, v. 66. 1847.)
JOHN III. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 72. 1849).
JOHN VIII. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 126. 1852.)
See, also, JOAN, above.
JOHN IX. (pope). Epistolæ; — Canon de electione Papæ; — Prælocutio in concilio Ravennate. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 131. 1853.)
JOHN X. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 132. 1853.)
JOHN XI. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same.)
JOHN XII. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 133. 1853.)
JOHN XIII. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 135. 1853.)
JOHN XIV. (pope). Epistola ad Alonem Beneventanum archiepiscopum. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)
JOHN XV. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same.)
JOHN XIX. (pope). Epistolæ et diplomata. (In same, v. 141. 1853.)
JOHN (of Asia or Ephesus, monophysite, bp. of Ephesus). See JOANNES.
JOHN (prior of Hexham, Lat. Hagustaldensis). Simeonis Dunelmensis Historia continuata per J. (In TWYSDEN, Sir R., ed. Historiae Angl. script., v. 10. 1652.)
JOHN (the Blind, king of Bohemia).
WEECH, Friedrich von. Kaiser Ludwig der Bayer und König Johann von Böhmen; mit urkundlichen Beilagen. München, 1860. 8°.
JOHN III. [Sobieski] (king of Poland). Lettere militari, con un piano di riforma dell' esercito polacco, del re Giovanni Sobiescki ed altre de' suoi segretari italiani; pubblicate da S. Ciampi. Firenze, 1830. 8°.
JOHN OF BARNEVELD. See BARNEVELDT, Jan van Olden.

JOHN (duke of Brabant), and THOMAS and Henry of LANCASTER.

Account of the expenses of J. and T. and H., 1292–3; ed. by J. Burtt. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 55; Misc., v. 2. 1853.) [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

JOHN (Prester). Description de l'empire du Prete-Jean. (In JUSTEL, H. Rec. de div. voy. 1674.)

ZARNCKE, Fr. Der Priester Johannes. 1. Abh., Cap. 1–3. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 17. 1879.)

JOHN (of Cornwall, Lat. IOANNES CORNUBIENSIS). Apologia de verbo incarnato; — De verbo incarnato collationes seu disputationes tres; — De canone mystici libaminis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 177, App. ad Op. Hugonis Victorini. 1854.)

—— Eulogium ad Alexandrinum III., papam, quod Christus sit aliquis homo. (In same, v. 199. 1855.)

JOHN (of Gaddesden). Joannis Anglici Praxis medica, Rosa Anglica dicta; quatuor libris distincta: de morbis particularib: de febribus, de chirurgia & pharmacopoeia; recens edita operâ Philippi Schopffii; additae sunt quaedam annotatiunculae & index rerum. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1595. 2 v. sq. 12°.

JOHN (of Oxnead). See JOHN DE OXENEDES.

JOHN (of Salisbury).

HAURÉAU, J. B. Notice sur un pénitentiel attribué à Jean de S....(In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)

JOHN, C. F. Namen- und Sach-Register der Berliner astronomischen Jahrbücher von 1776 bis 1829, und der dazu gehörigen vier Supplementbände [von J. E. BODE]. Berlin, 1829. 8°.

JOHN, Richard Eduard. Ueber die Todesstrafe. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 36.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

JOHN BRENT; [a novel. 5th edition]; by Theodore WINTHROP. Boston, 1862. 12°.

JOHN DE OXENEDES. Chronica; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 13.) London, 1859. facsim. nar. 4°.

JOHN JERNINGHAM'S journal; [by Mrs. Hart?]. New York, 1871. 16°.

JOHN MILTON and his times; an historical novel, by Max RING; translated from the German by F. Jordan. New York, 1868. pl. 8°.

JOHNES, Edward Rodolph. Briefs by a barrister; occasional verses. New York, 1879. 12°.

JOHNS, Bennett George. Blind people; their works and ways. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

JOHNS, Charles Alexander. Home walks and holiday rambles. London, [1863]. il. pl. 12°.

JOHNS, John (D. D.). Address before the American Whig and Cliosophic societies of the College of New Jersey. Princeton, 1840. 8°.

—— Annual sermon before the Board of Missions of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S. Boston, June 20, 1838. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— Sermon at the opening of a general convention of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S., Baltimore, Oct. 4, 1871. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

JOHNS, Richard (major R. M.). The naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, Calendar of victory . . . ; projected and commenced by J.; completed by Paule Harris Nicolas. London, 1860. ports. 12°.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. AMERICAN journal of mathematics; editor in chief, J. J. Sylvester; associate ed. in charge, W. E. Story; v. 1–3. Baltimore and Cambridge, 1878–80. 3 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— 1st to 5th annual report, 1876–80. Baltimore, 1876–80. 8°.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. Charter, extracts of will, officers and by-laws. Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

—— Circulars, Dec. 1879 – Dec. 1880. Baltimore, 1879–80. 4°.

—— Official circulars, 1876–78, [including]: — Register, 1876–77. — ALLEN, W. F. Synopsis of historical lectures. — BILLINGS, J. S. Medical education, extracts from lectures, 1877–78. — COOLEY, T. M. Synopses of lectures on torts, and on constitutional law. — MARTIN, H. N. Instruction in physiology for school teachers. — Visit of Dean Stanley of Westminster and address, Sept. 30, 1878. — WHITE, A. D. Education and political science, address, Feb. 22. 1879. Baltimore, 1876–79. 8°.

—— Register second–fourth year, 1877 / 78 – 1879 / 80. Baltimore, 1878–80. 8°.

For Register for preliminary year, see official circular no. 7. 1876.

Addresses [by C. W. ELIOT and D. C. GILMAN] at the inauguration of Daniel C. Gilman as president, Feb. 22, 1876. Baltimore, 1876. 8°.

HUXLEY, T. H. Opening lecture on University education, Sept. 12, 1876. [Baltimore sun.] Baltimore, 1876. 1 sheet.

JOHNSON.

WILLARD, Jos. Johnson, Willard, and Sheafe. [Boston], 1850. 8°.

JOHNSON, Abraham, pseudonym of HILL, (Sir) John (M. D.).

JOHNSON, Alexander Bryan. A discourse on language. Utica, 1832. 8°.

—— Speech before an auxiliary of the American Colonization Soc., Utica, Jan. 13, 1834. Utica, [1834]. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the necessity for, and action of the approaching state convention. Utica, 1846. 12°.

JOHNSON, Alvin Jewett. Johnson's new illustrated family atlas of the world, with physical geography ;... text by R. S. Fisher, M. D. New York, 1867. f°.

—— [Same] ; with a Treatise on physical geography by A. GUYOT ; also, a Dictionary of religious denominations, sects, parties, and associations, by R. D. HITCHCOCK. New York, 1877. f°.

JOHNSON, Andrew (17th prest. U. S.). Message of J., governor of Tennessee, Oct. 6, 1857. Nashville, 1857. 8°.

—— Speeches ; with biographical introduction by Frank MOORE. Boston, 1865. port. 12°.

Andrew Johnson. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.

BUTLER, B. F. Opening argument on the impeachment of the President. Washington, 1868. 8°.

CHOTTEAU, L. Le président J. (Les Américains d'aujourd'hui, 1.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Andrew Johnson. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

U. S. HOUSE. 40th Cong., 1st Sess. COMM. ON THE JUDICIARY. [Report on the] impeachment of the President. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

U. S. SENATE. 40th Cong., 2d Sess. Proceedings of the Senate sitting for the trial of Johnson.... (Suppl. to CONGRESS. globe.) Washington, 1868. 4°.

—— Trial of Johnson on impeachment by the Ho. of Reps.; [edited by Ben: Perley Poore]. Washington, 1868. 3 v. 8°.

JOHNSON, (Rev.) Arthur Henry. The Normans in Europe. (EPOCHS of mod. hist.) New York, [1877]. maps. 12°.

JOHNSON, Athol Archibald Wood. Diseases of the joints. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

JOHNSON, Ben. See Jonson.

JOHNSON, Benjamin Pierce. The dairy. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1857.] 8°.

PATRICK, M. R. Memorial of Johnson, read before the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1870. 8°.

JOHNSON, Benjamin Pierce, and BURCH, Thomas. Cheese dairies. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1848?] 8°.

JOHNSON, Bradley Tyler. Reports of cases decided by Chief Justice [S. P.] Chase in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 4th circuit, 1865–69. New York, 1876. 8°.

JOHNSON, Charles (b. 1679. d. 1748). The country lasses; or, The custom of the manor; a comedy. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1797.)

—— The sultaness; a tragedy.... London, 1717. pl. 8°.

JOHNSON, Charles (capt.). History of the pirates; added, a description of Magadoxa in Ethiopia. Norwich, 1814. 16°.

JOHNSON, Charles. The grasses of Great Britain, illustrated by John E. Sowerby; described with observations on their natural history and uses. London, [1868]. col. pl. 8°.

JOHNSON, Cuthbert William. Life of Sir Edward Coke, lord chief justice of England in the reign of James I.; with memoirs of his contemporaries. 2d edition. London, 1845. 2 v. port. 8°.

JOHNSON, Edward (capt.). Wonder-working providence of Sions Saviour in New England;... London, 1654; with historical introduction and index by W. F. POOLE. Andover, 1867. facsim. sq. 8°.

JOHNSON, Edward (M. D.). Results of hydropathy; or, Constipation not a disease of the bowels; indigestion not a disease of the stomach. New York, 1846. 12°.

JOHNSON, Edwin. The mouth of gold: a series of dramatic sketches illustrating the life and times of Chrysostom. New York and Chicago, 1873. 16°.

JOHNSON, Edwin Ferry. Railroad to the Pacific; northern route: its general character, relative merits, etc. 2d edition. New York, 1854. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Trans-continental railways of the United States; remarks, at Railway Convention at Oswego, Oct. 6, 1870. Hartford, 1871. 8°.

JOHNSON, (Rev.) Evan Malbone. "The communion of saints"; a discourse. Brooklyn, 1848. 8°.

—— Missionary fanaticism opposed to Christian zeal; a discourse. New York, 1839. 8°.

JOHNSON, Francis. Vocabulary [Sanskrit-English]. (In KÁLIDÁSA. The Megha-Dūta. 3d ed. 1867.)

JOHNSON, Frank Grant. The Nicholson pavement, and pavements generally. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

JOHNSON, Franklin (D. D., editor). The Gospel according to Matthew, with notes; prepared for the use of Sunday schools, in studying the lessons of the Internat. series; the revised English text of the Amer. Bible Union. New York, 1873. 8°.

JOHNSON, George (M. D.). Lectures on Bright's disease; with especial reference to pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. London, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Materia medica. (In Encyc. Metrop. Mixed sci., v. 5. 1845.)

—— On the diseases of the kidney, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. London, 1852. il. 8°.

JOHNSON, George William (joint editor). HOGG, R., and JOHNSON. A selection of the eatable funguses of Great Britain; illustrated by W. G. Smith. London, n. d. 8°.

JOHNSON, H. D., and REDDALL, W. C. Manual of laws of the U. S. on the subjects of naturalization, passengers and passenger ships; added, directions to persons requiring passports, &c.; with an appendix. Washington, 1856. 8°.

JOHNSON, Henry Newcomb. Numismatics; facts in regard to early American coins. (WESTERN RESERVE AND NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, no. 45.)

JOHNSON, James and John Henry. The patentee's manual. 3d edition. London, 1866. 8°.

JOHNSON, John (LL. D., rector of Yaxham, editor). Memoirs of the life and writings of Wm. HAYLEY. London, 1823. 2 v. ports. 4°.

JOHNSON, John (esq., of Annapolis, Md.). Address on the occasion of the ceremony of laying the corner stone of the new building at St. John's College. (In ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Annap., Md. Acct. laying cor. stone. 1835.)

JOHNSON, (Rev.) John Barent. Eulogy on George Washington: sermon, Feb. 22, 1800, before the legislature of N. Y. Albany, 1800. 8°.

—— A farewell sermon, Sept. 26, 1802, in the North Dutch Church, Albany. Albany, 1802. 8°.

JOHNSON, John Graver. A criticism of W. B. Reed's aspersions on Dr. B. Rush; with consideration of Gen. J. Reed's character; by [J. G. J.], A member of the Philadelphia bar. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

JOHNSON, John Henry (joint author). JOHNSON, James and J. H. The patentee's manual. 3d edition. London, 1866. 8°.

JOHNSON, (Rev.) John Lipscomb. The University memorial: biographical sketches of alumni of the University of Virginia who fell in the Confederate War. Baltimore, 1871. ports. pl. 8°.

JOHNSON, L., AND CO. Minor book of specimens of printing types, ornamental borders, flowers, metal rules, etc. Philadelphia, 1853. pl. f°.

JOHNSON, Laura Winthrop. Poems of twenty years. New York, 1874. 12°.

JOHNSON, (Rev.) Lorenzo D. The spirit of Roger Williams; with a portrait of one of his descendants. Boston, 1839. port. 16°.

JOHNSON, Reverdy. A brave soldier . . . defended against partisan malice; reply to the paper which Judge Advocate Holt furnished to the President, urging General Porter's condemnation; — Appendix. New York, n. d. 8°.

—— Reply to the review of Judge-Adv. Gen. Holt, of the proceedings of the general court martial in the case of Maj. Gen. Porter, and a vindication of that officer. Baltimore, 1863. 8°.

JOHNSON, Richard. The most pleasant history of Tom a Lincolne, the Red Rose Knight, 1635. (In Thoms, W. J. Early Eng. prose rom., v. 2. 1858.)

—— The pleasant conceits of old Hobson, the merry Londoner, A. D. 1607; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 36.) London, 1843. 12°.

JOHNSON, Richard Byron. Very far West indeed: a few rough experiences on the north-west Pacific coast. London, 1872. 12°.

JOHNSON, Richard Mentor.

KENTUCKY. LEGISLATURE. Obituary addresses delivered on the death of Johnson, in the Senate and Ho. of Reps., Nov. 19, 1850; with the funeral discourse by the Rev. Stuart ROBINSON. Frankfort, Ky., 1850. 8°.

JOHNSON, Samuel (of Cheshire, d. 1773). Hurlothumbo; or, The supernatural. . . . 2d ed. London, 1729. 8°.

JOHNSON, Samuel (LL. D. b. 1709. d. 1784). A dictionary of the English language; prefixed, a history of the language and an English grammar. 9th edition. London, 1805. 4 v. port. 8°.

—— A dictionary of the English language; by R. G. Latham; founded on that of J., as edited by the Rev. H. J. Todd, M. A. London, 1876. 2 v. in 4. 4°.

JOHNSON, Samuel (LL. D. b. 1709. d. 1784). [Same], abridged by the editor [R. G. Latham], from that of J., as ed. by R. G. Latham. London, 1876. 8°.

—— The history of Rasselas, prince of Abissinia. (British novelists, Mrs. Barbauld, v. 26.) London, 1820. 16°.

—— Irene; a tragedy.... 2d ed. London, 1754. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In British drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— The life of Abraham Cowley [and other lives]. (In BRITISH poets. Chiswick, 1822, passim.)

—— Life of [Akenside]. (In AKENSIDE, M. Pleasures of imagination. n. d.)

—— Life of Roger Ascham. (In Ascham, R. Eng. works. 1815.)

—— Lives of the British poets, completed by William Hazlitt. London, 1854. 4 v. port. il. pl. 12°.

—— Lives of the English poets. Leipzig, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Poems, [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810.)

—— Poems; [with life by S. W. Singer]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 67. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia; a tale. Boston, 1833. 16°.

—— The six chief lives from J.'s Lives of the poets; with MACAULAY'S Life of J.; ed. by Matthew Arnold. London, 1878. 12°.

—— Thoughts on the late transactions respecting Falkland's Islands. [Anon.; imperfect.] 2d edition. London, 1771. 8°.

—— (translator). Voyage to Abyssinia, by J. LOBO; with fifteen dissertations by [J.] LE GRAND; added, various other tracts by [J.]. London, 1789. 8°.

—— (editor). Works of the English poets; with prefaces, biographical and critical. London, 1779–[81 ?]. 60 v. ports. 16°.

Contents:

Addison, v. 23.
Akenside, v. 55.
Blackmore, v. 24.
Broome, in v. 43.
Buckingham, in v. 25.
Butler, v. 6–7.
Collins, in v. 49.
Congreve, in v. 29.
Cowley, v. 1–2.
Denham, in v. 9.
Dorset, in v. 11.
Dryden, v. 13–16.
Duke, in v. 11.
Dyer, in v. 53.
Fenton, in v. 29.
Garth, in v. 20.
Gay, v. 41–42.
Gray, v. 56.
Halifax, in v. 12.
Hammond, in v. 49.
Homer, tr. by Pope, v. 35–38.
Hughes, v. 22.
King, in v. 20.
Lansdowne, in v. 25.
Lucan, tr. by Rowe, v. 27–28.
Lyttelton, in v. 56.
Mallet, in v. 53.
Milton, v. 3–5.
Otway, in v. 11.
Parnell, in v. 44.
Philips, A., in v. 44.
Philips, J., in v. 21.
Pitt, in v. 43.
Pomfret, in v. 21.
Pope, v. 32–34.
Prior, v. 30–31.
Rochester, in v. 10.
Roscommon, in v. 10.
Rowe, in v. 26.
Savage, v. 45.
Shenstone, v. 54.
Smith, v. 21.
Somerville, v. 47.
Sprat, in v. 9.
Stepney, in v. 12.
Swift, v. 39–40.
Thomson, v. 48–49.
Tickell, in v. 26.
Virgil, tr. by Dryden, v. 17–19.
Waller, v. 8.
Walsh, in v. 12.
Watts, v. 46.
West, in v. 56.
Yalden, in v. 10.
Young, v. 50–52.
Prefaces, v. 57–60.

BOSWELL, James. Life of Johnson. New ed., notes. (Nat. illus. lib.) London, [1851]. 4 v. ports. il. pl. 12°.

HAWKINS, (Sir) J. The life of Johnson. London, 1787. 8°.

JOHNSONIANA; from Boswell's life of the great lexicographer and moralist. (SHARPE, J. Brit. prose writers.) [London], 1820. 2 v. in 1. port. pl. 24°.

MACAULAY, T. B. (baron). Life of Johnson. (In JOHNSON, S. Six chief lives. 1878.)

—— Samuel Johnson. (In his Biog. essays. 1857.)

MAIN, A. Life and conversations of Johnson; founded chiefly upon Boswell. London, 1874. 8°.

JOHNSON, Samuel (LL. D. b. 1709. d. 1784).
PIOZZI, (Mrs.) H. L. S. Anecdotes of Johnson, during the last twenty years of his life. London, 1786. 12°.
—— [Same.] Dublin, 1786. 16°.
STEPHEN, L. Samuel Johnson. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1878. 12°.

JOHNSON, (Rev.) Samuel (b. 1822. d. 1882). Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: China. Boston, 1877. 8°.
—— [Same]: India. Boston, 1873. 8°.

JOHNSON, Samuel William. Essay on the physical properties of soils as affecting fertility. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1856.] 8°.

JOHNSON, Stephen H. (and others). Reports on subject of canal tolls on rail-road freight; made to [N. Y. State] Senate. Albany, 1871. 8°.

JOHNSON, (Mrs.) Susanna Willard.
Narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. (In INDIAN narratives. 1854.)

JOHNSON, (Miss) Virginia Wales. The Catskill fairies. New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

JOHNSON, Walter Rogers. A report to the Navy Dept. of the U. S. on American coals, applicable to steam navigation. Washington, 1844. pl. 8°.

JOHNSON, (Sir) William (b. 1715. d. 1774).
STONE, W. L., Sr. The life and times of Johnson; [ed. by W. L. Stone, Jr.]. Albany, 1865. 2 v. port. 8°.

JOHNSON, William (d. 1848). Digest of the cases decided and reported in the Supreme Court of Judicature and the Court for the Correction of Errors, in the state of New York, Jan. term, 1799–[Jan. term, 1815]. Albany, 1815. 8°.

JOHNSON, William (C. E.). The imperial cyclopædia of machinery. Glasgow, [1851?]. 2 v. text, port. il. pl.; atlas of pl. f°.

JOHNSON, William (asst.-master at Eton). On the education of the reasoning faculties. (In FARRAR, F. W. Essays on lib. ed. 1867.)

JOHNSON, William Samuel (LL. D.).
BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and times of J. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

JOHNSON, William Woolsey (joint author). RICE, J. M., and JOHNSON. On a new method of obtaining the differentials of functions. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

JOHNSONIANA; from Boswell's life of the great lexicographer and moralist. (SHARPE, J. Brit. prose writers.) [London], 1820. 2 v. in 1. port. pl. 24°.

JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopædia; editors-in-chief, F. A. P. BARNARD, [and] A. GUYOT. — 1st biennial supplement. New York, 1876–80. 5 v. il. maps. nar. 4°.

JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney (gen. C. S. A.).
JOHNSTON, W. P. Life of J. New York, 1878. port. pl. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. New York, 1880. 16°.

JOHNSTON, Charles. Notices of Abyssinia, as historically connected with Europe, Syria, and the Holy Land. (In London. Syro-Egypt. Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1845.)

JOHNSTON, David (M. D.). A general medical, and statistical history of the present condition of public charity in France. Edinburgh, 1829. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Edward William. Catalogue, systematic and analytical, of the books of the St. Louis Mercantile Library Assoc. St. Louis, 1858. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Francis Upton (M. D.).
MORRIS, R. L. Memoir of J., read Apr. 7, 1858. [New York, 1858.] port. 8°.

JOHNSTON, George (M. D.). Catalogue of British non-parasitical worms in the collection of British Museum. London, 1865. il. 24 pl. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps. The campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn; including a new account of the battle of Long Island and the loss of New York, with review of events to close of year. (L. I. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 3.) Brooklyn, N. Y., 1878. ports. maps. 8°.

—— Observations on Judge Jones' loyalist History of the American Revolution; how far is it an authority? New York, 1880. 8°.

JOHNSTON, James C.

HAMMOND, W. A. Opinion relative to the testamentary capacity of J. New York, 1866. 8°.

JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir. Lectures on the general relations of science to agriculture, delivered before N. Y. State Agric. Soc.; reported by S. Croswell. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick. 2d ed. Fredericton, 1850. 8°.

JOHNSTON, John (col., b. 1775). Account of the present state of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)

JOHNSTON, John (LL. D., b. 1806. d. 1879). A history of the towns of Bristol and Bremen in the state of Maine, including the Pemaquid settlement. Albany, N. Y., 1873. ports. il. folded map. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston (gen. C. S. A.). Narrative of military operations, directed, during the war between the states, by J. E. J. New York, 1874. ports. maps. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. E. Johnston. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard. Speech on the public debt; in the Senate, Mar. 3, 1828. Washington, 1828. 12°.

J. S. Johnston. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

JOHNSTON, Keith, Jr. Atlas and hand-book of physical geography. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 12°.

JOHNSTON, (Mrs.) Marianne Cassandria Howe. Recollections of my father [Curtis Howe], 1772–1871. New Haven, 1876. photo. sq. 16°.

—— The young chaplain [W. C. Johnston]; by his mother. New York, 1876. photo. sq. 16°.

JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm, and BROWNE, W. H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. Philadelphia, 1878. port. pl. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Robert (A. M.). Travels through part of the Russian empire and the country of Poland, along the southern shores of the Baltic. From the 1st London ed. of 1815. New York, 1816. 8°.

JOHNSTON, Robert (J. U. D.). Historie of Scotland during the minority of King Iames [VI.]; written in Latine; done into English by T. M[iddleton]. London, 1646. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

JOHNSTON, Shepherd. Historical sketches of the public school system of the city of Chicago, to the close of the school year 1878–79. Chicago, 1880. 8°.

JOHNSTON, T. B., and ROBERTSON, J. A. The historical geography of the clans of Scotland. Edinburgh and London, 1872. maps. 4°.

JOHNSTON, William Curtis.

JOHNSTON, (Mrs.) M. C. H. The young chaplain; by his mother. New York, 1876. photo. sq. 16°.

JOHNSTON, William E. (M. D.). Report on the preparation of food. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867, Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

JOHNSTON, William Preston. The life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. New York, 1878. port. pl. 8°.

JOHNSTONE, George. Speech in the general court of proprietors of East India stock, upon the subject of the restitution for private losses, in the war against Cossim Ali Cawn. n. t.-p. fold. table. 8°.

JOHNSTONE, (Rev.) James Barbour. "It is your life;" preaching for the people. London, 1872. 12°.

JOHNSTONE, John. A systematic treatise on the theory and practice of draining land. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1834. plans. 4°.

JOHONNOT, Jackson. The remarkable adventures of J., of Mass., a soldier in the western army, in the expedition under Gen. Harmar and Gen. St. Clair; containing an account of his captivity, sufferings, and escape from the Kickappo Indians; written by himself. Greenfield, Mass., 1816. 8°.

JOHONNOT, James. School-houses; architectural designs by S. E. Hewes. New York, 1871. il. pl. 8°.

JOIGNEAUX, Pierre. Les champs et les prés. (BIBL. rurale, 35.) Bruxelles, 1856. 12°.

—— Conseils à la jeune fermière. (Same, 36.) Bruxelles, 1859. il. 12°.

—— Conseils au jeune fermier. 2e éd. des Instructions agricoles. (Same, 37.) Bruxelles, 1860. 12°.

—— De l'éducation des abeilles, ou apiculture. (Same, 38.) Bruxelles, 1856. 12°.

JOINVILLE, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d'Orléans, (prince) de. The Army of the Potomac: its organization, its commander, and its campaign; translated, with notes, by W. H. Hurlbert. New York, 1862. map. 8°.

—— Guerre d'Amérique. Campagne du Potomac, mars-juillet 1862. [Anon.] Paris, 1863. map. 12°.

JOINVILLE, Jean (sire) de. Histoire de Saint Louis; suivie du Credo et de la Lettre à Louis X.; publié par N. de Wailly. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 144.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Histoire de Saint Louis, Credo, Lettre à Louis X.; texte original, accompagné d'une traduction par N. de Wailly. Paris, 1874. il. maps. facsim. nar. 4°.

DU CANGE, C. du Fresne (sieur). Dissertations ou réflexions sur l'Histoire de S. Louys du Sire de J. (In Coll. mém. Fr., Petitot, v. 3. 1819.)

FÉRIEL, J. J., sénéchal de Champagne. Chaumont, 1853. facsim. 8°.

JOINVILLE (Les sires de).

SIMONNET, J. Essai sur l'histoire et la généalogie des sires de J., 1008-1386. Langres, 1875. pl. 8°.

JOINVILLE (Haute Marne, France).

COLLIN, J. Tablettes historiques de Joinville. Chaumont, 1857. 8°.

JOLIBOIS, —— (l'abbé). Histoire de la ville et du canton de Trévoux. Lyon, 1853. 8°.

JOLIMONT, François Gabriel Théodore Basset de. Les mausolées français: recueil des tombeaux les plus remarquables érigés dans les nouveaux cimetières de Paris. Paris, 1821. pl. f°.

JOLLOIS, Jean Baptiste Prosper. Mémoire sur les antiquités romaines et gallo-romaines de Paris . . . suivi d'un résumé statistique. (In PARIS INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mem. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 1. 1843.) pl. maps.

JOLLY, César, and JOLY, —— (fils). Études pratiques sur la construction des planchers et poutres en fer; avec notice sur les colonnes en fer et en fonte. Paris, 1863. text, 8°; pl., obl. f°.

JOLLY, Jules. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au 16e siècle et pendant la première partie du 17e. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.
JOLLY, Julius Ernst (translator). The institutes of VISHNU. (MUELLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 7.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.
JOLLY, Paul. Hygiène morale. Paris, 1877. 12°.
JOLLY, Philipp Gustav von. Ueber die Wärmequellen der Erde. (In Wissenschaftliche Vorträge zu München, 1858.)
JOLOWICZ, Hermann. Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca: repertorium über die bis zum Jahre 1857 in Bezug auf Agypten erschienenen Schriften; — Supplement 1. Leipzig, 1858–61. 2 v. 8°.
JOLY, —— (fils, joint author). JOLLY, C., and J. Études pratiques sur la construction des planchers et poutres en fer. Paris, 1863. text, 8°; pl., obl. f°.
JOLY, Charles. Rapport sur les serres et le matériel de l'horticulture. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 9, cl. 85) Paris, 1880. 8°.
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires concernant le cardinal de Retz. (In Col. mém. Fr., Petitot, 2e sér., v. 47. 1825.)
Niceron, J. P. Claude Joly. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires. (In Col. mém. Fr., Petitot, 2e sér., v. 47. 1825.)
JOLY, Henri. Psychologie comparée: l'homme et l'animal. Paris, 1877. 8°.
JOLY, Louis (chevalier du Christ). Analyse de plusieurs polychrestes ultramarins; leurs usages et propriétés; par L. J. C. D. C. Paris, 1736. 16°.
JOLY, Victor Charles. Traité pratique du chauffage, de la ventilation et de la distribution des eaux dans les habitations particulières. 2e éd. Paris, 1873. il. 8°.
JOLY DE MAIZEROY, Paul Gédéon. See MAIZEROY.
JOMARD, Edme François. Cartes en relief: rapport fait à la Société de Géographie sur le relief du Mont-Blanc exécuté par M. Séné. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1845.] 8°.
—— Des cartes en relief; [observations générales]. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 8°.
—— Coup d'œil sur l'île Formose; à l'occasion d'une carte chinoise de cette île, apportée par M. de Montigny. [Carte traduite du chinois par L. Léon de Rosny, 1856.] Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Découvertes récentes sur les bords du Scioto. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1846.] 8°.
—— Description d'un étalon métrique découvert dans les ruines de Memphis. [Paris, 1822.] pl. 4°.
—— Expédition de l'Afrique centrale; analyse de l'ouvrage de M. Aug. Petermann. (In DOCUMENTS et nouv. géog. 1855.) map.
—— Introduction à l'Atlas des monuments de la géographie; publiée par E. Cortambert. Paris, 1879. 8°.
—— Lettre à A. Rémusat, sur une nouvelle mesure de coudée, trouvée à Memphis par le Chev. Drovetti. Paris, 1827. pl. 4°.
—— Les monuments de la géographie; ou, Recueil d'anciennes cartes européennes et orientales, accompagnées de sphères terrestres et célestes, [etc.], depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'époque d'Ortélius et de G. Mercator. Paris, [1862]. f°.
—— Notation hypsométrique; ou, Nouvelle manière de noter les altitudes. [Paris, 1840.] 8°.
—— Note sur les Botecudos, accompagnée d'un vocabulaire de leur langue. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1846.] 8°.
—— Notice sur la ville Nangasaki. (In Docs. et nouv. géog. 1855.) map.
—— Notices sur la pente du Nil Supérieur et sur divers sujets de géographie et d'ethnographie; précédées d'une lettre de Carl RITTER sur le plan de sa géographie comparative. Paris, n. d. 8°.

JOMARD, Edme François. Receuil d'observations et de mémoires sur l'Égypte ancienne et moderne; t. 5e. Paris, n. d. 8°.

Contents: Index géographique; ou, Liste générale des noms de lieux de l'Égypte.

—— Remarques géographiques sur les parties inférieures du cours du Sénégal et de celui de la Gambie. Paris, 1828. 2 maps. 8°.

—— Remarques sur les signes numériques des anciens Égyptiens. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. pl. f°.

—— Réné Caillié et le Dr. Barth à Tombouctou. (In DOCUMENTS et nouvelles géog. 1855.)

—— Seconde note sur une pierre gravée, trouvée dans un ancien tumulus Américain; et sur l'idiome libyen. Paris, [1845]. pl. 8°.

—— Sur la communication du Nil des Noirs ou Niger avec le Nil d'Égypte. [Paris, 1825?] map. 8°.

—— Sur l'état présent du Japon; [par J——d.]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1846.] 8°.

—— (editor). Fragments sur divers sujets de géographie. Paris, 1857. maps. 8°.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. d'. Inventaire et classement raisonné des "Monuments de la géographie," publiés par J., de 1842 à 1862. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 8°.

LA ROQUETTE, J. B. M. A. D. de. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de J. 1863.

JOMINI, Antoine Henri (baron) de. Atlas portatif pour l'intelligence des relations des dernières guerres; notamment pour la vie de Napoléon. Paris, n. d. 2 v. text, f°; maps, obl. 4°.

—— Life of Napoleon: translated from the French, with notes, by H. W. Halleck; in 4 v., with an atlas. New York, London, 1864. 5 v. 8°.

—— Treatise on grand military operations; or, A critical and military history of the wars of Frederick the Great, as contrasted with the modern system; with a view of the art of war; from the French, by S. B. Holabird. 2 v., with atlas. New York, London, 1865. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

JON (Lat. Junius), François du (b. 1545. d. 1602).

Niceron, J. P. François Junius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

JON (Lat. Junius), François du (b. 1589. d. 1677). Gothicum glossarium, quo pleraque Argentei codicis vocabula explicantur. (In BIBLE. N. T. GOSPELS. Quatuor J. C. Evangeliorum versiones.) Dordrechti, 1665. sq. 12°.

—— The painting of the ancients; written first in Latin by J., and now by him Englished. London, 1638. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. François Junius, le fils. (In same.)

See also JUNIUS, Franciscus.

JÓN ÁRNASON. See ÁRNASON, Jon.

JONAH. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. JONAH.

JONAMA, Santiago. Lettres à l'Abbé de Pradt, par Un indigène de l'Amérique du Sud [pseud.]. Paris, 1818. 8°.

JONAS (bp. of Orléans). De institutione laicali; — Epistola ad Pippinum; — De cultu imaginum; — Historia translationis S. Huberti. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 106. 1851.)

JONAS (abbot of Elnone). Vita S. Columbani; — S. Eustasii; — S. Attalæ; — S. Bertulfi; — S. Burgundofaræ; — Liber miraculorum S. Joannis abbatis Reomaensis. (In same, v. 87. 1851.)

JONAS Jósef. Ungerns Mineralreich; orycto-geognostisch und topographisch dargestellt. Pesth, 1820. 8°.

JONAS, Justus.

PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theod. J.; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

JONAS, Runolphus. See JÓNSSON, Runólfur.

JONATHAN BEN UZZIEL (pseudonym). The TARGUMS of Onkelos and J. on the Pentateuch ; with the fragments of the Jerusalem Targum : from the Chaldee, by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1862–65. 2 v. 12°.

JONCKBLOET, Wilhelm Joseph Andreas (editor). Le roman de la Charrette, d'après Gauthier Map et Chrestien de Troies. La Haye, 1850. f°.

Contents : MAPES, W. Li contes de la Charrete : extrait du roman de Lancelot du Lac. CHRESTIEN (de Troyes) and GODEFROY DE LAIGNY. Li romans de la Charrete.

—— Roman van Karel den Grooten en zigne 12 Pairs ; fragmenten. (LEYDEN. VEREENIG. T. BEVORD. OUDE NEDERLAND. LETTERK.) Leiden, 1844. 8°.

JONES, A. Dumont. The American portrait gallery . . . from Christopher Columbus to the present time, from original drawings by T. Wallin. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— The illustrated American biography ; v. 1–3. New York, 1853–55. 3 v. ports. 4°.

JONES, (Miss) Agnes Elizabeth.

HIGINBOTHAM, (Mrs.) J. M. "Una and her paupers" : memorials of A. E. J., by her sister ; with introduction by Florence Nightingale. 1st Amer., from the 2d London ed., with introductory preface by H. W. Beecher. [Anon.] New York, 1872. 12°.

JONES, Bence. See JONES, Henry Bence.

JONES, C. Warning ; or, The beginning of the end ; an address to the public ; — An address to the Jews. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Who am I ? London, [1866]. 8°.

JONES, (Mrs.) C. S., and WILLIAMS, H. T. Ladies' fancy work, hints and helps to home taste and recreations. New York, 1876. il. 8°.

JONES, Calvin. Description of Wier's cave, in Augusta county, Virginia. Albany, 1815. pl. 8°.

JONES, Charles. Letter to C. Wood, in reply to G. W. Norman on money, and the means of economising. London, 1841. 8°.

—— A plan for realizing the perfection of money ; in which it is demonstrated that paper is capable of being made a more perfect standard of value than either gold or silver can be. London, [1837]. 8°.

JONES, Charles Alfred. Life of S. Elizabeth of Hungary, duchess of Thuringia. London, [1871]. pl. 12°.

JONES, Charles Colcock, Jr. Aboriginal structures in Georgia. Washington, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Address before the Confederate Survivors' Assoc. in Augusta, at its second annual meeting on memorial day, April 26th, 1880. Augusta, Ga., 1880. 8°.

—— Ancient tumuli in Georgia. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 28, 1869.)

—— Anniversary address ; subject : Casimir Pulaski. (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3. 1873.)

—— The dead towns of Georgia. Savannah, 1878. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 4.) Savannah, 1878. maps. 8°.

—— Hernando de Soto : the adventures encountered, and the route pursued by the Adelvantado, during his march through the territory embraced within the present geographical limits of the state of Georgia ; [read before the Georgia Hist. Soc.]. Savannah, Ga., 1880. port. 8°.

—— Historical sketch of the Chatham Artillery during the Confederate struggle for independence. Albany, 1867. maps. 8°.

JONES, Charles Colcock, Jr. Historical sketch of Tomo-chi-chi, Mico of the Yamacraws. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— Indian remains in southern Georgia; address before the Georgia Hist. Soc. Savannah, 1859. 8°.

—— Life and services of Commodore Josiah Tattnall. Savannah, 1878. port. 8°.

—— Monumental remains of Georgia; pt. 1st. Savannah, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Oration upon occasion of the dedication of the Confederate monument, erected by the Ladies' Memorial Assoc. of Augusta.... Augusta, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of the last days, death and burial of Gen. Henry Lee. Albany, 1870. l. p. port. sq. 8°.

—— Sergeant William Jasper; an address before the Georgia Hist. Soc. Albany, 1876. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). The siege of Savannah in 1779, as described in two contemporaneous journals of French officers in the fleet of Count d'Estaing. Albany, 1874. l. p. map. sq. f°.

Contents: The siege of Savannah, by Count d'Estaing, 1779.—Extract from the journal of a naval officer in the fleet of Count d'Estaing.

—— The siege of Savannah in Dec. 1864, and the Confederate operations in Georgia and the third military district of South Carolina during Gen. Sherman's march from Atlanta to the sea. Albany, 1874. 8°.

JONES, Charles H. (compiler). APPLETONS' hand-book of American travel. Southern tour.... New York, 1873. maps. 12°.

JONES, Charles Handfield (M. B.). Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Reports on practical medicine, pathology, and therapeutics. (In YEAR-BOOK of med., 1859–62; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 8, 10, 15, 19. 1860–63.)

—— (and others). Report on special therapeutics. (In YEAR-BOOK of med. 1860; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 10. 1861.)

JONES, Charles Henry. Digest of the acts of Assembly and ordinances of Councils relating to Fairmount Park. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

JONES, Daniel. Account of West-River Mt. (In Amer. Acad. Mem., v. 1. 1785.)

JONES, (Rev.) David (b. 1736. d. 1820). Defensive war in a just cause sinless; a sermon at Tredyffryn, Pa. Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.

—— A journal of two visits made to some nations of Indians on the west side of the river Ohio in 1772 and 1773; with a biographical notice of the author by H. G. JONES. (SABIN, J. Reprints, no. 2.) New York, 1865. 8°.

JONES, David (actuary). On the value of annuities and reversionary payments. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Math.) London, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

JONES, E. J. Supplementary hymns for public worship. London, 1812. 24°.

JONES, E. Lee (M. D., editor). Medical register of New York and vicinity for 1870. New York, 1870. 16°.

JONES, Edward. Observations on the scheme before Parliament for the maintenance of the poor, with remarks on the present system, and a plan proposed upon different principles; a letter. [Anon.] Chester, 1776. 8°.

JONES, (Miss) Electa Fidelia. Stockbridge, past and present; or, Records of an old mission station. Springfield, 1854. 12°.

JONES, Evan Rowland. Lincoln, Stanton, and Grant; historical sketches. London, [1875]. ports. 8°.

JONES, Frank. The life of Sir Martin Frobisher, knight; containing a narrative of the Spanish Armada. London, 1878. port. maps. 12°.

JONES, George (chaplain U. S. N.). Observations on the zodiacal light from April, 1853, to April, 1855, made chiefly on board the U. S. steam-frigate Mississippi. (U. S. EXPL. EXP. TO THE CHINA SEAS. Narrative, v. 3.) Washington, 1856. pl. 4°.

JONES, George (count Joannes). Tecumseh and the Prophet of the west; an historical Israel-Indian tragedy in five acts. 2d ed. — Life and history of [W. H.] Harrison. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

JONES, George (R. A.). The battle of Waterloo, with those of Ligny and Quatre Bras, described by eyewitnesses and official accounts; added, Memoirs of the Duke of Wellington, Prince Blücher, the Emperor Napoleon. 11th ed. London, 1852. port. pl. maps. 8°.

JONES, George F. The coin collectors' manual; containing a description of the gold, silver, copper, and other coins of the United States, with an account of actual sales in Philadelphia and New York. Philadelphia, [1860]. 4°.

JONES, George Wymberley. Observations on [W. B.] Stevens's History of Georgia. [Anon.] Savannah, 1849. 8°.

JONES, Henry (b. cir. 1720. d. 1770). The earl of Essex; a tragedy. London, 1753. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 6; in London stage, v. 3; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 22. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

JONES, Henry Bence (M. D.). The life and letters of Faraday. Philadelphia, 1870. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

JONES, Horatio Gates. Address: [the Phila. Baptist Assoc. of 1764]. (In BROWN UNIV. Cel. of 100th anniv. 1865.)

—— Biographical sketch of author. (In JONES, Rev. D. Journal. 1865.)

—— Historical sketch of the Lower Dublin, or Pennepek, Baptist Church, Phila., Pa., with notices of the pastors, &c. Morrisania, N. Y., 1869. 8°.

JONES, Hugh. The present state of Virginia. (SABIN, J. Reprints, no. 5.) New York, 1865. 8°.

JONES, Inigo.

Collier, J. P. (ed.). I. Jones, a life of the architect by P. CUNNINGHAM; remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas by J. R. Planché, and five court masques, ed. from the original mss. of Ben Jonson, John Marston, etc. (Shakespeare Soc.) London, 1848. port. pl. 8°.

JONES, J. (of Baltimore). Thoughts on the literary prospects of America; an essay. Baltimore, 1839. 8°.

JONES, J. Foulkes. Egypt in its biblical relations. London, [1860]. 12°.

JONES, Jacob (capt. U. S. N.).

FROST, J. J. Jones. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

WILSON, T. J. Jones. (In his Biog. Amer. heroes, v. 2. 1817.)

JONES, Joel. CHANDLER, Jos. R., and J. Addresses, opening Girard College for Orphans. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

JONES, John (col., regicide, executed Oct. 17, 1660). Copy of a letter sent from J., when prisoner in the Tower to a relation; — Speech upon the ladder; — Prayer. (In HARRISON, T., and others. Speeches and prayers. 1660.)

JONES, John (M. D., b. 1645). The mysteries of opium reveal'd. London, 1700. table. 8°.

JONES, John (M. D., b. 1729. d. 1791). Plain remarks on the treatment of

JONES, John (M. D., b. 1729. d. 1791).
wounds and fractures, [with] appendix on camp and military hospitals. New York, 1775; [reprinted, 1871]. 8°.

JONES, John (b. 1774). Attempts in verse; with some account of the writer, written by himself; and introductory essay on lives and works of our uneducated poets, by R. Southey. London, 1831. 12°.

JONES, (Rev.) John (archdeacon of Merioneth). The moral tendency of divine revelation, asserted and illustrated.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1821. 8°.

JONES, John Frederick D. (M. D.). Treatise on the process employed by nature in suppressing the hemorrhage from divided and punctured arteries, and on the use of the ligature. London, 1805. pl. 8°.

JONES, John Matthew. The naturalist in Bermuda; a sketch of the geology, zoology, and botany, of that group of islands; with meteorological observations, by J., assisted by J. W. Wedderburn and J. L. Hurdis. London, 1859. il. map. 12°.

JONES, John Paul (commodore).
Bill for the relief of the heirs of J., as introduced in the Ho. of Rep. by Wm. B. Maclay from the committee on naval affairs. New York, 1846. 8°.
Com. J. P. Jones. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Paul Jones. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
FROST, J. J. P. Jones. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

JONES, John Percival. Banking and currency; speech in U. S. Senate, April 1, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Coinage of silver dollars; speech in Senate of U. S., Feb. 14, 1878. Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— The optional standard; speech in Senate June 28, 1876; also, The conference report on silver; speech July 15, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Resumption and the double standard; speech in the Senate Apr. 24, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

JONES, John Taylor (D. D.). Book of parables. [Siamese.] Bangkok, 1853. 24°.

—— The golden balance. [Siam.] Bangkok, 1853. 24°.

—— Instructions of the Lord Jesus. [Siam.] Bangkok, 1853. 24°.

JONES, John William (D. D.). Appendix. (In COOKE, J. E. Stonewall Jackson. 1876.)

—— Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. R. E. Lee. New York, 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

JONES, John Winter. British Museum: Guide to printed books exhibited to the public in the Grenville library and King's library. [London], 1858. 12°.

—— Guide to printed books exhibited to the public. [New editions.] [London], 1862–67. 12°.

—— British Museum: Guide to the exhibition rooms of Departments of Natural History and Antiquities. [Var. eds. London], 1869, 1870, 1874, 1877, 1878. plan. 8°.

JONES, Joseph (M. D., b. 1833). Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 22. 1880.) Washington, 1876. il. 4°.

—— 1st report to the Cotton Planters' Convention of Georgia, on the agricultural resources of Ga. Augusta, Ga., 1860. table. 8°.

—— Hospital construction and organization. (In BALTIMORE. Socs. Char. and Mor. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSP. Hospital plans. 1875.) pl.

JONES, Joseph (M. D., b. 1833). Investigations, chemical and physiological, relative to certain American vertebrata. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 8. 1856.) il.

JONES, Julia Clinton. Valhalla: the myths of Norseland; a saga in twelve parts. San Francisco, 1878. 12°.

JONES, Lloyd (joint author). LUDLOW, J. M., and J. Progress of the working class, 1832–67. London, 1867. 12°.

JONES, Lynds Eugene (compiler). The American catalogue under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT; author and title entries of books in print and for sale July 1, 1876. New York, 1880. sq. f°.

—— [Same]: subject entries. New York, 1881. sq. f°.

JONES, Marcus Eugene. Une excursion botanique au Colorado et dans le far west; trad. de l'anglais par le Dr. Henri Tonsuy. (BULLETIN Féd. Socs. d'Hortic. 1879.) Liége, 1880. 8°.

JONES, (Mrs.) Mary Cadwalader. Suggestions for the use of committees on children. (NEW YORK STATE. Socs. Char. and Mor. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOC. Pub., no. 9.) New York, [1875]. 8°.

JONES, (Rev.) N. W. No. 1. Indian bulletin for 1867, containing a brief account of the North American Indians and the interpretation of many Indian names. New York, 1867. 8°.

JONES, Owen (Welsh antiquary; b. 1741. d. 1814; and others). The Myvyrian archaiology of Wales, collected out of ancient mss., by J., E. WILLIAMS, W. O. PUGHE. [2d ed.] Added, additional notes upon the "Gododin," an Eng. translation of the laws of Howell the Good; also an explanatory chapter on ancient British music, by J. THOMAS. Denbigh, 1870. 8°.

JONES, Owen (architect, b. 1809. d. 1874). Description of the Egyptian Court; — Apology for the colouring of the Greek court; — The Alhambra court. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 1. 1854.)

—— Examples of Chinese ornament, selected from objects in the South Kensington Museum and other collections. London, 1867. col. pl. f°.

—— and WARREN, Henry (illuminators). Paradise and the peri; [by] Thos. MOORE. [London], n. d. pl. f°.

JONES, (Rev.) Owen (editor). Ceinion llenyddiaeth Gymreig...: [Beauties of Welsh literature; from the 14th century]. Llundain, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, [1876]. 4 v. port. pl. 4°.

JONES, Paul. See JONES, John Paul.

JONES, Pomroy. Annals and recollections of Oneida County, [New York]. Rome, [N. Y.], 1851. 8°.

JONES, Rowland. Origin of language and nations, hieroglyfically, etymologically, and topographically defined and fixed, after the method of an English, Celtic, Greek and Latin English lexicon. London, 1764. 12°.

JONES, Samuel (judge), and SPENCER, J. C. (editors). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the city of New York; v. 1–9, 12, 13; [1871–79]. New York and Albany, 1873–80. 11 v. 8°.

JONES, T. G. (translator). A manual of the history of the Middle Ages; with genealogical tables, translated from the French of [O. C.] DESMICHELS. London, 1841. 12°.

JONES, Thomas. Companion to the mountain barometer. London, 1817. 12°.

JONES, Thomas (judge, b. 1730. d. 1792). History of New York during the Revolutionary War, and of the leading events in the other col-

JONES, Thomas (judge, b. 1730. d. 1792.)
onies at that period; edited by E. F. De Lancey. (NEW YORK HIST. SOC. J. D. Jones fund ser.) New York, 1879. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

JONES, Thomas Rupert. Monograph of the entomostraca of the cretaceous formation of England. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1849. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph of the fossil estheriæ. (Same.) London, 1862. il. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph of the tertiary entomostraca of England. (Same.) London, 1856. pl. 4°.

—— On the palaeozoic bivalve entomostraca of Canada. (In CANADA. GEOL. SURV. Figs. and descrip. of Can. organ. rem., dec. 3. 1858.)

—— (editor). Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ; being contributions to the archæology and palæontology of Périgord . . . by É. LARTET and H. Christy, 1865–75. London, 1875. il. pl. maps. f°.

JONES, Thomas Wharton (F. R. S.). A catechism of the medicine and surgery of the eye and ear. London, 1857. 16°.

—— Catechism of the physiology and philosophy of body, sense, and mind. London, 1858. 16°.

—— The principles and practice of ophthalmic medicine and surgery. 3d Amer. ed., from the 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

—— True relation of the life and death of Rt. Rev. Wm. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore; ed. with genealogical and historical chapters. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 4.) Westminster, 1872. sq. 8°.

JONES, Uriah James. History of the early settlement of the Juniata valley. Philadelphia, 1856. pl. 8°.

JONES, William. The constitutional criterion: by A member of the University of Cambridge. [Anon.] London, 1768. 8°.

JONES, William (curate of Nayland, b. 1726. d. 1800). Letters from a tutor to his pupils. (SHARPE, J. Brit. prose writers.) [London], 1821. port. 24°.

JONES, (Sir) William (b. 1746. d. 1794). An essay on the law of bailments. From the last London ed., with introductory remarks and notes by J. Balmanno. Brattleboro, Vt., 1807. 16°.

—— Poems [and life]. (BRITISH poets, v. 74. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— (and others). Dissertations and miscellaneous pieces relating to the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences, and literature of Asia; v. 1. London, 1792. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Jones. Dissertations.

TEIGNMOUTH, J. Shore (1st baron). Memoirs of the life, writings and correspondence of J. Philadelphia, 1805. port. 8°.

JONES, William (b. 1762. d. 1846, continuator). History of modern Europe; by Wm. RUSSELL; v. 3. New York, 1835. 8°.

JONES, William (M. R. C. S.). Practical observations on diseases of women; illustrated with cases and explanatory plates. London, 1839. 8°.

JONES, William (F. S. A.) Finger-ring lore, historical, legendary, anecdotal. London, 1877. il. 8°.

JONES, William and S. Catalogue of optical, mathematical and philosophical instruments. London, 1813. 8°.

JONES, William Alfred. Characters and criticisms. New York, 1857. 2 v. 12°.

—— Columbia College Library; an article originally published in the University Quarterly, Jan. 1861, with alterations and additions. New York, 1861. 8°.

JONES, William Alfred. Essays upon authors and books. New York, 1849. 12°.

JONES, William Henry (M. D.). On the management of labour in contracted pelvis; translated from the French. London, 1867. 8°.

JONES, (Rev.) William Henry. See RICH-JONES, (Rev.) W. H.

JONES, (Sir) Willoughby. Christianity and common sense. London, 1863. 8°.

JONES' views of the seats, mansions, castles, etc., of noblemen and gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland; with historical descriptions of the mansions; [first]–second series; [v. 1–3]. London, 1829. 3 v. 4°.

Contents: v. 1–3. England.

JONG, J. de. Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, welke sedert het jaar 1790 tot en met het jaar 1832 in Noord-Nederland zijn uitgekomen. ... 's Gravenhage, 1835. sq. 8°.

For continuation see BRINKMAN, C. L.

JONGE, Jan Karel Jacob de. Nova Zembla, 1596–97. The Barents relics; recovered in 1876 by C. L. W. Gardiner, and presented to the Dutch government, described and explained; translated, with a preface, by S. R. Van Campen. London, 1877. il. facsim. map. 8°.

JONGE, Johannes Cornelis de. Levens-sehets van Floris, voogd van Holland. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 3, pt. 1. 1819.)

—— Nederland en Venetie. 's Gravenhage, 1852. 8°.

—— Verhandeling over... den invloed des derden Staats in de Staatsvergaderingen, gedurende het hertogelijk en grafelijk bewind in Braband, Vlaanderen, Holland en Zeeland. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 1. 1825.)

—— Verhandelingen en onuitgegeven stukken, betreffende de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden. Delft, 's Gravenhage en te Amsterdam, 1825–27. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Twee bijdragen tot de geschiedenis van den oorsprong der hoeksche en kabeljaauwsche twisten. — Briefwiseling tusschen Nederl. edelen en den Hertog van ALVA, 1566–69. — NIKLAAS (Nieuland). Brief geschreven aan den Hertog van Alva, 1568. — Verslag der Nederl. gezanten wegens het voorgevallene bij de aanbieding der hooge overheid aan den Hertog van Anjou. — Aanspraak van Elisabeth [ELIZABETH], Koningin van Engeland, aan de afgezanten van het Nederl. Gemeenebest, 1587. — Levensbeschrijving van Witte Corneliszoon de With, vice-admiraal van Holland en Westvriesland. — Hoofd-inhoud van zeker secreet advijs omtrent de staatkundige beginselen en inzigten van Cromwell, overgeleverd ter vergadering van de Algemeene Staten, 1653. — Bijdrage tot het leven van Johan Evertsen, Luit.-adm. van Zeeland. — Briefwisseling tusschen den raadpensionaris Johan de WITT en zijnen broeder, Cornelis de WITT, 1672.

2. Derde bijdrage tot de geschied. van den oorsprong der hoeksche en kabeljaauwsche twisten. — Philips van Cleef, Heer van Wijnendale, het hoofd der ontevredenen, gedurende de minderjarigheid van Philips den Schoonen. — Brieven van en over Willem [WILLIAM] den Eersten, Prins van Oranje-Nassau, 1580–84, aan de overheden der stad Gend. — Over de oorzaken van de scheiding der noordelijke en zuidelijke gewesten van Nederl., 1579–84. — De nieuwe of nadere Unie van Brussel des jaars 1577. — Twee brieven aan Maurits, Prins van Oranje. — Over den invloed, welken het ontstaan en de vestiging van het Gemeenebest der Vereen. Nederl. op den toestand der overige volken van Europa gehad hebben: — Aanteekenigen. — Regtvaardiging van Johan Evertsen, omtrent zijn gehouden gedrag in den zeeslag des jaars 1665. — Briefwisseling tusschen Hieronymus van BEVERNINGK en den raadpensionaris Johan de WITT, 1672. — Fac-simile der vermaarde herroeping van het Eeuwig Edict te Dordrecht in 1672.

HOLTROP, J. W. Levensberigt van de Jonge. 's Gravenhage, 1853. 8°.

JONGH, Jacob de. Het leven der doorluchtige Nederlandsche en eenige Hoogduitsche schilders, voormaals byeen-vergaderd en beschreeven door K. van MANDER, en nu in de hedendaagsch Nederduitsche spraake en styl overgebragt en vollediger gemaakt door J. Amsterdam, 1764. 2 v. ports. 8°.

JONGH, Ludovicus Josephus de (M. D.). The three kinds of cod liver oil; translated from the German by E. Carey. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.

JONGHE, Jean Baptiste Théodore de.

RUELENS, C. Catalogue des livres et mss. formant la bibliothèque de feu M. de J.; t. 1. Bruxelles, 1860. port. pl. 8°.

JONNÈS, Alexandre C. Moreau de. See MOREAU DE JONNÈS.

JONQUIÈRES, Ernest de. Essai sur la génération des courbes géométriques, et en particulier sur celle de la courbe du 4e ordre. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 16. 1862.)

JONSON, Ben. Works; with notes, and a biographical memoir, by W. GIFFORD; ed. by F. Cunningham. London, [1872]. 3 v. 12°.

—— Epicœne; or, The silent woman; a comedy. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 3.) London, 1830. 24°.

—— Every man in his humour; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 5. 1808.)

—— The mask of queens; and The twelfth night's revels; from the author's mss. in the British Museum. (In CUNNINGHAM, P. Inigo Jones. 1848.)

—— Poems, [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 5. 1810.)

—— Volpone; or, The fox; a comedy. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.) port.

—— (joint author). CHAPMAN, G., JONSON, and MARSTON, J. Eastward hoe. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2; and in CHETWOOD, W. R. Memoirs of Jonson. 1756.)

—— FLETCHER, John, and MIDDLETON, Thomas. The widow. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810; and in CHETWOOD, W. R. Memoirs of Jonson. 1756.)

BROUGHAM, H., baron. Ben Jonson. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

CHETWOOD, W. R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Jonson; added, The widow, and Eastward hoe. Dublin, 1756. 16°.

JÓNSSON, Runólfur. Recentissima antiquissimæ linguæ Septentrionalis incunabula; id est, Grammaticæ Islandicæ rudimenta; — Catalogus librorum Septentrionalium. (In HICKS, G., and others. Inst. gram.) Oxoniæ, 1688. sq. 8°.

JONSTON, Arthur (M. D.). Musarum elogia; — Parerga; — Epigrammata; — Musæ aulicæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

—— (collector). Delitiæ poetarum Scotorum hujus ævi illustrium. Amsterdami, 1637. 2 v. 24°.

JONSTON, John (d. 1612). Inscriptiones historicæ regum Scotorum; — Heroes Scoti. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

JONSTON, John (Lat. Jonstonus, Johannes, M. D., b. 1603. d. 1675). De festis Græcorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

—— Historia civilis et ecclesiastica, ab orbe condito ad annum 1633. Editio postrema. Amsterodami, 1641. 48°.

—— Historiæ naturalis de arboribus et plantis libri 10; tabulis ornati. Heilbronn, 1768–69. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— Historiæ naturalis de avibus libri 6. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1650. pl. f°.

JOHNSTON, John (Lat. Johnstonus, Johannes, M. D., b. 1603. d. 1675). Historiæ naturalis de insectis libri 3; — De serpentibus et draconibus libri 2. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1653. pl. f°.

JONSTON, John (M. D., b. 1603. d. 1675). Historiæ naturalis de piscibus et cetis libri 5. Francofurti ad Mœnum, [1655]. pl. f°.

—— Historiæ naturalis de quadrupetibus libri. Francofurti ad Mœnum, [1655]. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Jonston. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

JO-OUÂN-SIENN-SSE-JO-OUÂN-PIN. Extract from a medical work entitled Æsculapius. (In HEGEWALD, L. Chinese med. rev. 1862.)

JOPLIN, Thomas. Case for Parliamentary inquiry into the circumstances of the panic, in a letter to Thomas Gisborne. [London, 1825 ?] 8°.

—— Prospectus of an association to promote the establishment of a uniform currency under one general head. London, 1840. 8°.

JORDAENS, Jacques.

Catalogue de l'œuvre de Jordaens [par R. HECQUET]. (In BASAN, P. F. Dict. des graveurs, v. 2. 1767.)

JORDAN or JOURDAIN CATALANI (de Séverac, Lat. Jordanus de Severaco). Description des merveilles d'une partie de l'Asie. (In Recueil de voy., v. 4. 1839.)

JORDAN, (Mrs.) Cornelia J. M. Richmond: her glory and her graves; a poem. Richmond, Va., 1867. 8°.

JORDAN, David Starr (M. D.). Contributions to North American ichthyology; based primarily on the collections of the U. S. National Museum; 1–2. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States. Chicago, 1878. 12°.

—— Notes on a collection of fishes from Clackamas river, Oregon; [and other articles on fishes]. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19^{1-2}. 1879–80; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1–2. 1879–80.)

—— and GILBERT, Charles H. Notes on the fishes of Beaufort Harbor, N. C. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19^{1}. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

JORDAN, Francis, Jr. The remains of an aboriginal encampment at Rehoboth, Del.; a paper read before the [Numism. and Antiq.] Soc. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

JORDAN, Gibbes Walker. Copies of a letter [to J.] containing queries respecting the state of the silver and copper coins in Barbados, and of an answer. London, 1816. pl. 8°.

—— Examination of the principles of the slave registry bill. London, 1816. 8°.

—— New observations concerning the colours of thin transparent bodies, showing those phænomena to be inflections of light.... [Signed G. W. J.] London, 1800. diagrams. 8°.

—— Observations of Newton concerning the inflections of light, accompanied by other observations appearing to lead to a change of his theory of light and colours. [Signed G. W. J.] London, 1799. 8°.

JORDAN, (Dr.) Heinrich. Forma urbis Romae regionum 14. Berolini, 1874. pl. f°.

—— Die Kaiserpaläste in Rom. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 65.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

JORDAN, (Dr.) Heinrich. Topographie der Stadt Rom im Alterthum; 1. Bd., 1. Abth.; 2. Bd. Berlin, 1871–78. 2 v. pl. 12°.

JORDAN, James B. Elementary crystallography; with which is given a series of nets for the construction of models illustrative of the simple crystalline forms. Revised ed. London, [1873]. diagrams. 16°.

JORDAN, Max. Beschreibendes Verzeichniss der Kunstwerke in der Königlichen National-Galerie zu Berlin. 4. neu bearb. Aufl. Berlin, 1878. plan. 16°.

—— Das Malerbuch des Lionardo da Vinci; Untersuchung der Ausgaben und Handschriften. Leipzig, 1873. il. facsim. 8°.

JORDAN, Samson. Album du cours de métallurgie, professé à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures. Paris, 1874–75. text, 8°; atlas of pl., sq. f°.

JORDAN, Thomas (gen.), and PRYOR, J. P. The campaigns of Lt.-Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry. New Orleans, 1868. ports. maps. 8°.

JORDAN, (Dr.) Wilhelm (b. 1819). Epische Briefe. Frankfurt am Main, 1876. 8°.

—— (joint editor). DIEZMANN, J. A., JORDAN, and MEYER, L. Nachtseiten der Gesellschaft; 9–10. Th. Leipzig, 1844. 16°.

JORDAN, (Dr.) Wilhelm (b. 1842). Die geographischen Resultate der von G. Rohlfs geführten Expedition in die libysche Wüste. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 218.) Berlin, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Physische Geographie und Meteorologie der libyschen Wüste, nach Beobachtungen ausgeführt im Winter 1873–74.... (ROHLFS, F. G. Exped., v. 2.) Cassel, 1876. pl. maps. f°.

JORDAN, William Leighton. The elements: an investigation of the forces which determine the position and movements of the ocean and atmosphere. London, 1866–67. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

JORDANES or JORDANIS. See JORNANDES.

JORDANUS (bp. of Columbum). Mirabilia descripta: the wonders of the east [circa 1330]; trans., with a commentary, by H. Yule. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 31.) London, 1863. 8°.

JORDANUS (de Jane, ordinis Minorum frater). See JORDANUS (of Giano, Minorite).

JORDANUS (of Giano, Minorite). Jordani de Jane, de primitivorum fratrum in Theutoniam missorum conversatione et vita memorabilia. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

JORDANUS (Lemovicensis episcopus). See JOURDAIN (bp. of Limoges).

JORDANUS (de Severaco). See JORDAN CATALANI.

JORET, Charles. La littérature allemande au 18e siècle, dans ses rapports avec la littérature française et avec la littérature anglaise. Aix and Paris, 1876. 8°.

JORIO, Andrea de (canon). Scheletri Cumani dilucidati. Napoli, 1810. pl. 8°.

—— Sul metodo degli antichi nel dipingere i vasi; due lettere. [Napoli, 1813.] 8°.

JORISZ or JORIS, David.

LINDE, A. van der. David Joris: bibliografie. 's Gravenhage, 1867. 8°.

JORNAL de sciencias mathematicas, physicas e naturaes; — publicado sob os auspicios da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa; tomo 1–5, nov. de 1866 – dez. de 1876. Lisboa, 1868–76. 5 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

JORNANDES or JORDANES or JORDANIS (bp. of Ravenna). De Getarum sive Gothorun origine et rebus gestis; recognovit et edidit C. A. Closs. Stuttgartiæ, 1861. 12°.

JORT, Jean de. Des aides-chevels de Normandie, appelés aides coutumiers. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 12. 1838.)

JOSÉ I. (king of Portugal). Collecção dos negocios de Roma [1755–75] no reinado de el-rey Dom José I., ministerio do marquez de Pombal, e pontificados de Benedicto XIV., Clemente XIII. [1759–69, e Clemente XIV.]. Lisboa, 1874. 4 pt. in 1. nar. 4°.

JOSÉ, Amaro (joint author). BAPTISTA, P. J., and JOSÉ. Journey ... across Africa from Angola to Tette on the Zambese. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Lands of Cazembe. 1873.)

JOSEF (père). See JOSEPH, F. L. d. T.

JOSĔF na awŏngi yĕ alomi [Joseph and his brothers; in the Mpongwe language]. Press of the A. B. C. F. Mission, Gaboon, West Africa, 1844. 32°.

JOSELIAN, Plato. See JOSSELIANI, Plato.

JOSEPH II. (emperor of Germany), and CATHARINE II. (empress of Russia). Joseph II. und Katharina von Russland; ihr Briefwechsel, hrsg. von Alfred Ritter von Arneth. [Fr.] Wien, 1869. facsim. 8°.

—— MARIE ANTOINETTE, J., und LEOPOLD II.: ihr Briefwechsel; hrsg. von A. von Arneth. Leipzig, 1866. facsim. 8°.

JOSEPH (Bonaparte, king of Spain). See BONAPARTE, Joseph Napoléon.

JOSEPH (François LECLERC DU TREMBLAY, called le père).

RICHARD, R. Le véritable père Josef capucin, nommé au cardinalat, contenant l'histoire anecdote du cardinal de Richelieu. 1704. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 4. 1838.)

JOSEPH, (Dr.) Gustav. Die Tropfsteingrotten in Krain und die denselben eigenthümliche Thierwelt. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 228.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

JOSEPH, Nathan, pseudonym of HOUSTON, George.

JOSEPH BEN EPHRAIM CARO. Schulchan Aruch ordinis Jore Dea; cum glossis Mosis Jsraels, Secharja Mendel (Beer Heteb), nec non Leket ha-Kemach, Panim Chadaschot, Eben ha-Oser et Eschel Abraham. [Title also in Heb.] Berlin, 1876. 8°.

JOSEPH of Arimathie: otherwise called The romance of the Seint Graal or Holy Grail: an alliterative poem written about A. D. 1350, from the unique copy in the Vernon ms. at Oxford; with "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathy," from black-letter copy of Wynkyn de Worde; "De Sancto Joseph ab Arimathia," A. D. 1516; and "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathia," A. D. 1520; ed., with notes and glossarial indices, by Walter W. SKEAT. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 44.) London, 1871. 8°.

JOSEPH II. and his court; by L. MUEHLBACH [pseud. of Frau Clara Mueller Mundt]; from the German by Adelaide De V. Chaudron. Mobile, 1864. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

JOSÉPHINE [Marie Josephe Rose de Tascher de la Pagerie] (empress of the French, called). Testamento dell' Imperatrice Giuseppina, trovato nel di lei castello di Malmaison. Parigi, n. d. 12°.

F***., M. de. Trente années de la vie de Joséphine, impératrice des Français. Paris, 1814. 8°.

VILLEMAREST, C. M. C. de. Mémoires de Mademoiselle Avrillion [pseud.] sur la vie privée de J., sa famille et sa cour. (Mém. contemp.) Paris, 1833. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

JOSEPHINE; an historical drama, by Joseph NASH. Boston, 1874. 12°.

JOSEPHUS (St., hymnographer). Vita, auctore Joanne diacono; — Mariale; — Canon in terræ motus periculo; — Laudatio in sanctum apostolum Bartholomæum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 105. 1862.)

JOSEPHUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Confessio fidei; — Josephi epitaphium. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 158. 1866.)

JOSEPHUS (Christianus). See JOSEPPUS.

JOSEPHUS (Indus). Navigatio. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

JOSEPHUS (Methonensis episcopus). See PLUSIADENUS, Josephus.

JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera omnia ab I. Bekkero recognita. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1855–56. 6 v. 16°.

—— Works; trans. by W. Whiston. Philadelphia, 1878. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— Werke; übersetzt durch J. F. Cotta und A. F. Gfrörer; bearbeitet durch C. R. Demme. Philadelphia, 1846. 4°.

—— Historiarvm Iosephi libri nvmero 7; — [Colophon]: Impressit A. Pannartz in domo Petri de Max, civis Romani, [Romæ], 1475. Platvna emendavit. f°.

—— [Colophon]: Preclara Josephi opera... impensis Francisci Regnault & Iohānis Petit librarijs impressa... Parrhisij, 1519. 4°.

Begins, imperfect, at fo. ij.: Prologvs Iosephi in svos libros antiqvitatvm... de greco in latinum traductos per preysbterū Rufinum; — colophon, reverse of fo. cxciiij.: Expliciunt... viginti libri... per... Robertum Goullet... restituti.... De Judaico bello follows in xc. fo.; — after this, unpaged, a Tetramonon ex Josepho Biblia Historia scolastica Egesippo cōciliatum, by Goullet; — and a Compendium de sex etatibus seculi, orbis descriptione..., also by Goullet.

—— Egesippi de bello Iudaïco et Vrbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio libri quinque. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

Translation and abridgment of Josephus.

JOSEPPUS or JOSEPHUS (Christianus). Libellus memorialis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— [Same.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

JOSLIN, Benjamin Franklin (M. D.). Homœopathic treatment of diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera morbus, and the cholera; with repertories for these diseases. 2d ed. New York, 1849. 16°.

—— Physiological explanation of the beauty of form. Albany, 1837. pl. 8°.

JOSLIN, (Rev.) Titus. Centennial skyrockets: a series of flights, fancies and facts. Albany, N. Y., 1875. port. pl. 12°.

JOSS, (Rev.) Torial. The Saint entered into peace; a sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Thos. Adams. London, 1770. 8°.

JOSSE, Augustine Louis. A grammar of the Spanish language, with practical exercises. Revised and enlarged by F. Sales. New York, 1869. 12°.

JOSSE, François de Paul. Dissertation sur l'efficacité du tampon dans les pertes de sang dépendantes de l'attache du placenta sur l'orifice de la matrice. Paris, 1802. 12°.

JOSSELIANI, Plato. A short history of the Georgian Church; translated from the Russian, and ed., with additional notes, by the Rev. S. C. Malan. London, 1866. 12°.

JOSSELYN, John. An account of two voyages to New-England, made during the years 1638, 1663. Boston, 1865. sq. 8°.

—— New England's rarities discovered; with introduction and notes by Ed. Tuckerman. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)

JOSSELYN, Lewis (editor). Reports of controverted elections in the Ho. of Rep. of Mass., 1780–1852; cases, 1780–1834, by L. S. CUSHING; 1835–52, by C., C. W. Storey, and J. Boston, 1853. 8°.

JOSUÉ (le Stylite). See YĒSHŪA'.

JOUAULT, Alphonse. George Washington, d'après ses mémoires et sa correspondance: histoire de la Nouvelle France et des États-Unis d'Amérique au 18e siècle. Paris, 1876. maps. 12°.

JOUBERT, Joseph. Pensées; précédées de sa correspondance, d'une notice sur sa vie, son caractère et ses travaux, par P. de Raynal.... 4e éd. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 12°.

CONDAMIN, J. Essai sur les pensées et la correspondance de J. Paris, 1877. 8°.

JOUBERT, Laurent. De gymnasiis et generibus exercitationum apud antiquos; — De balneis antiquorum tum Græcorum tum Romanorum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. L. Joubert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

JOUFFROY, Thomas Simon (called Théodore). Cours de droit naturel, professé à la Faculté de Lettres de Paris. 3e éd. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

—— Introduction to ethics; translated by W. H. Channing. Boston, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

—— On philosophy and common sense, [etc.; trans. by G. Ripley]. (In R.'s Specimens of foreign stand. lit., v. 1. 1838.)

—— On the method of philosophical study, [etc.; trans. by G. Ripley]. (In same, v. 2. 1838.)

—— Rapport sur le concours fait relatif aux écoles normales primaires. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de J. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 9. 1855.)

TISSOT, C. J. J.; sa vie et ses écrits. Paris, [1875]. 8°.

JOUFFROY D'ESCHAVANNES, ——. Notice biographique sur le comte de Chabrol de Volvic. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Les pères de Terre-Sainte. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 8°.

JOULE, James Prescott. Das mechanische Wärmeäquivalent; ins Deutsche übersetzt von J. W. Spengel. Braunschweig, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

JOULLIETTON, ——. Histoire de la Marche et du pays de Combraille. Guéret, 1814–15. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

JOURDAIN (Lat. Jordanus, bp. of Limoges). Diplomata duo; — Acta concilii Lemovicensis 2. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)

—— Epistola ad Benedictum VIII., papam. (In same, v. 141, col. 1158. 1853.)

JOURDAIN, Charles Marie Gabriel Bréchillet. De l'origine des traditions sur le christianisme de Boèce. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 1e pt. 1860.)

—— Des commentaires inédits de Guillaume de Conches et de Nicolas Triveth sur la Consolation de la philosophie de Boèce. (In same. Notices et extr., v. 20, 2e pt. 1862.)

—— Histoire de l'Université de Paris au 17e et au 18e siècle. Paris, 1862. f°.

—— [Same: Pièces justificatives.] Paris, 1862–66. f°.

—— Index chronologicus chartarum pertinantium ad historiam Universitatis Parisiensis ab ejus originibus ad finem decimi sexti sæculi.... Parisiis, 1862. f°.

—— La philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

—— Rapport sur l'organisation et les progrès de l'instruction publique. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— (joint editor). Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France; tom. 23e... 1226–1328; publié par MM. DE WAILLY, DELISLE et J. Paris, 1876. f°.

JOURDAIN, O. L'Université de Paris à l'époque de la domination anglaise. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 156. 1870.)

JOURDAIN CATALANI. See JORDAN CATALANI.

JOURDAN, Jean Baptiste (count). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la campagne de 1796, contenant les opérations de l'armée de Sambre-et-Meuse. (In Charles, archduke. Principes. 1840.)

JOURDAN, Louis. Un philosophe au coin du feu. Paris, 1861. 12°.

JOURDANET, Denis. Influence de la pression de l'air sur la vie de l'homme; climats d'altitude et climats de montagne. 2e éd. Cartes en couleur et chromolith.; — Album de 36 gravures sur bois par Boetzel. Paris, 1876. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Le Mexique et l'Amérique tropicale; climats, hygiène et maladies. Paris, 1864. map. 12°.

JOURDIER, Auguste. Des forces productives, destructives et improductives de la Russie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

JOURDY, E. (joint author). TERQUEM, O., and J. Monographie de l'étage bathonien dans le département de la Moselle. (In PARIS. SOC. GEOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér. v. 9, no. 1. 1871.) pl.

JOURNAL, acts and proceedings of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, May 14, and dissolved Sept. 17, 1787, which formed the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1819. 8°.

JOURNAL asiatique; publié par la Société Asiatique; [continued]; 5e sér., t. 10–7e sér., t. 16. Paris, 1857–80. 47 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL de chimie médicale, de pharmacie, de toxicologie, et Revue des nouvelles scientifiques nationales et étrangères; publié sous la direction de A. Chevallier; [continued]; 4e sér., t. 1 – 5e sér., t. 6. Paris, 1855–70. 16 v. 8°.

Continued as

JOURNAL [etc.], et Moniteur d'hygiène et de salubrité publique réunis; rédacteurs, A. Chevallier père et A. C. fils; [47e–48e année]. Paris, [1873–74]. 2 v. 8°.

JOURNAL de conchyliologie; publié sous la direction de [S.] PETIT DE LA SAUSSAYE, t. 1–4; de [P.] FISCHER et [A. C.] BERNARDI, 5–8; de [H.] CROSSE, Fischer et Bernardi, 9–11; de Crosse et Fischer, 12–28. Paris, 1850–80. 28 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL d'éducation populaire: bulletin de la Société pour l'Instruction Élémentaire [continued]; 4e sér., t. 4–7, 1856–59. Paris, [1856–59]. 4 v. port. 8°.

JOURNAL de la guerre du Micissippi contre les Chicachas en 1739–40; par Un officier de l'armée de M. de Nouaille. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy sér., no. 10.) Nouvelle York, 1859. l. p. sq. 8°.

JOURNAL de l'âme; rédigé par [F.] RŒSSINGER; 3e–4e année, 1859–60. Genève, 1859–60. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

4e année incomplete.

JOURNAL de l'anatomie et de la physiologie normales et pathologiques de l'homme et des animaux; publié par C. ROBIN, 1864–75; par Robin et G. POUCHET, 1876–80. Paris, [1864]–80. 16 v. il. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL de l'École Polytechnique; publié par le conseil d'instruction de cet établissement; [continued]; 38e–48e cahier, tome 22–29. Paris, 1861–80. 8 v. in 6. pl. 4°.

See, in First Catalogue, p. 1389, Paris. École centrale des travaux publics.

JOURNAL de l'expédition de M. de la Fueillade pour le secours de Candie, par Un volontaire. Lyon, 1670. map. 24°.

JOURNAL de l'Institut Historique. Paris, 1834–40. 12 v. in 6. pl. 8°.

Continued as INVESTIGATEUR.

JOURNAL de mathématiques pures et appliquées [continued]; publié par J. Liouville, 1857–74; par H. Resal, 1875–80. Paris, 1857–80. 24 v. 4°.

Contents of Suppl., 1880: GERMAIN, Sophie. Mémoire sur l'emploi de l'épaisseur dans la théorie des surfaces élastiques.

JOURNAL de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques [continued]; t. 26–51. Paris, 1855–80. 26 v. 8°.

JOURNAL de menuiserie; spécialement destiné aux architectes, aux menuisiers et aux entrepreneurs; 1e–11e année. Paris, 1863–74. 11 v. il. pl. sq. f°.

No vol. published in 1871.

JOURNAL de pharmacie et de chimie; 3e sér., t. 1–46; — 4e sér., t. 1–30; — 5e sér., t. 1–2; [1842–80]. Paris, 1842–80. 78 v. in 65. 8°.

JOURNAL de pharmacie et des sciences accessoires; v. 1–27. Paris, 1815–41. 27 v. 8°.

For continuation, see JOURNAL de pharmacie et de chimie.

JOURNAL de physique théorique et appliquée; t. 1–9. 1872–80. Paris, 1872–80. 9 v. il. 8°.

JOURNAL de serrurerie; revue mensuelle; 1e–2e année. Paris, 1874–75. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

JOURNAL de vaccine et de maladies des enfants; publié par L. M. James; jan.–juin 1845. Paris, [1845]. 8°.

JOURNAL de Verdun [jan.–sept.] 1815. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., t. 12. 1840.)

JOURNAL de zoologie; comprenant les différentes branches de cette science; ... par Paul GERVAIS; t. 5–6. 1876–77. Paris, [1876–77]. 2 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL des armes spéciales et de l'état-major; [sér. 1]–6, t. 4; 1e–35e année. Paris, 1834–68. 69 v. pl. tables. 8°.

JOURNAL des choses mémorables advenuës durant tout le règne de Henry III. roy de France et de Pologne; [par Pierre de L'ESTOILE. Paris], 1621. 12°.

JOURNAL des connaissances médico-chirurgicales. See REVUE de thérapeutique médico-chirurgicale.

JOURNAL des dames et des modes; 1828–37. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828–37.] 20 v. col. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL des débats politiques et littéraires; 1879–80. (Éd. de Paris.) n.- t.p. [Paris, 1879–80.] 4 v. f°.

JOURNAL des économistes [continued]; 2e sér., t. 13 – 4e sér., t. 12; 16e–39e année. [Table alphabétique, 1854–58; 1872–74; 1878–80.] Paris, 1857–80. 96 v. 8°.

—— Table alphabétique générale, 1859–71. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 4 v. in 1. 8°.

JOURNAL des enfans; [1e]–9e année. Paris, [1832]–40. 9 v. ports. il. nar. 4°.

JOURNAL des haras, des chasses et des courses de chevaux; t. 1–55, 58–66, 68–72. [Paris, 1828–62.] 69 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL des Jésuites, publiée d'après le ms. original, par MM. les abbés [C. H.] LAVERDIÈRE et [H. R.] CASGRAIN. Quebec, 1871. 4°.

JOURNAL des savants [continued]; 1857–80. Paris, 1857–80. 24 v. 4°.

—— Table méthodique et analytique des articles 1816–58; par H. COCHERIS. Paris, 1860. 4°.

JOURNAL des sciences militaires, des armées de terre et de mer; [1e sér., t. 1, 1825] – 8e sér., t. 27, 1879–80. Paris, 1825–80. 204 v. maps. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL des travaux de la Société Française de Statistique Universelle; mémoires, no. 2–3, 1833; v. 4, no. 10, avr. 1834. Paris, 1833–34. sq. f°.

JOURNAL d'horticulture pratique de la Belgique; publié sous la direction de H. GALEOTTI, 1e–2e année; de N. FUNCK, 3e–5e année. Bruxelles and Paris, 1857–61. 5 v. col. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL d'Un bourgeois de Paris sous le règne de Charles VII. (In Collection nouv. d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 3. 1851.)

JOURNAL d'un voyage au Levant; par l'auteur du Mariage au point de vue chrétien [la comtesse Agénor de GASPARIN, née Valérie Boissier. 2e éd.]. Paris, 1850. 3 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. La Grèce. 2. L'Égypte et la Nubie. 3. Le désert et la Syrie.

JOURNAL d'un voyage sur les costes d'Afrique et aux Indes d'Espagne; avec une description particulière de la Rivière de la Plata, de Buenosayres et autres lieux, 1702–6. Amsterdam, 1723. 16°.

JOURNAL du Palais: recueil le plus ancien et le plus complet de la jurisprudence; comprenant 1° les décisions administratives; — 2° les lois, décrets, etc., annotés; — 3° un bulletin des décisions en matières d'enregistrement, de timbre, greffe, hypothèque et de contraventions notariales [à 1864; continued]; 1857–80. Paris, 1857–80. 24 v. 8°.

—— [Same]: Répertoire général, 1791–1850; t. 13e, table chronologique des arrêts et décisions rapportés par le J. du P. et par les recueils Sirey-Devilleneuve et Dalloz. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— [Same]: Répertoire général, 1791–1857; — Supplément. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 4°.

—— [Same]: Table complémentaire, contenant la jurisprudence de 1857 à 1870, par J. Ruben de COUDER. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

JOURNAL du Palais, par Un société de jurisconsultes et de magistrates: Lois, décrets, règlements et instructions d'intérêt général; t. 9, 1859–60. Paris, 1859. 8°.

JOURNAL du secrétaire de Philippe du Bec, évêque de Nantes, puis archévêque de Reims, ès années 1588–1605. (In LA FOSSE, J. de. Journal. 1865.)

JOURNAL du siége de Paris en 1590, rédigé par Un des assiégés; publié et précédé d'une étude sur les mœurs et coutumes des Parisiens au 16e siècle, par Alfred FRANKLIN. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

JOURNAL für Architekten und Bauhandwerker; hrsg. und redigirt von G. Töbelmann und H. Kaemmerling, 1. Jahrg.; von W. A. Becker, 2. Jahrg. Berlin, [1860–61]. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

JOURNAL für die reine und angewandte Mathematik, in zwanglosen Heften; hrsg. von A. L. CRELLE, [und als Fortsetzung des von C. gegründeten Journals; continued]; 53–89. Bd. Berlin, 1856–80. 37 v. in 19. pl. 4°.

JOURNAL für praktische Chemie, hrsg. von O. L. ERDMANN und G. WERTHER; [continued]; Bd. 71–108. Leipzig, 1857–69. 38 v. pl. 8°.

—— Sach- und Namenregister zu Band 61–108, von F. GOTTSCHALK. Leipzig, 1865–71. 2 v. 8°.

—— [109–130. Bd.]: Neue Folge; hrsg. von H. KOLBE und Ernst von MEYER; Bd. 1–22. Leipzig, 1870–80. 22 v. in 19. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL général de l'imprimerie et la librairie: [Bibliographie de la France; continued]; 2e sér., t. 1–18; 19–22, 1e–2e pt.; 23–24. Paris, 1857–80. 68 v. in 44. nar. 4°.

The work is divided into 3 pt. for each year: 1. Bibliographie. 2. Chronique. 3. Feuilleton.

JOURNAL général de l'imprimerie et la librairie: Table systématique, 1879–80. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1879–80.] 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

Other tables will be found with the division Bibliographie for each year.—In First catalogue under Bibliographie.

JOURNAL général de la littérature de France; 1e–[44e] année. Paris, [1798]–1841. 44 v. 8°.

JOURNAL historique de l'établissement des Français à la Louisiane; [signé Benard de LA HARPE]. Nouvelle Orléans, 1831. 8°.

JOURNAL of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions, between 4th Apr. and 18th Nov. 1818, in His Majesty's ship Alexander, Wm. Edw. Parry, lieut. and commander; by An officer of the A. [A. FISHER]. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 1.) London, [1819]. map. 8°.

JOURNAL of An exile; [by T. A. BOSWELL]. London, 1825. 2 v. 12°.

JOURNAL of An officer in the naval army in America in 1781 and 1782. Amsterdam, 1783. (In GRASSE-TILLY, F. J. P. de. Operations of the Fr. fleet. 1864.)

JOURNAL of anatomy and physiology; v. 1–14. London, 1867–79 [80]. 14 v. in 10. il. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL of anthropology, no. 1, July, 1870–no. 3, Jan., 1871. London, [1870–71]. pl. map. 8°.

Published for the Anthropological Soc. of London; in continuation of the ANTHROPOLOGICAL review.

JOURNAL of classical and sacred philology; v. 1–4. Cambridge, 1854–[59]. 4 v. 8°.

JOURNAL of commerce. See NEW YORK journal of commerce; WEEKLY journal of commerce.

JOURNAL of conchology; established in 1874 as The Quarterly journal of conchology; v. 1–2, 1874–79. London, [1874–79]. 2 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL of education, American. See AMERICAN journal of education.

JOURNAL of Hellenic studies; v. 1, 1880. (SOCIETY FOR PROMOTION OF HELLENIC STUDIES.) London, 1880. 8°.

JOURNAL of horticulture, cottage gardener, and country gentleman; conducted by Geo. Johnson and Robt. Hogg; v. 9–20, new ser. London, 1865–71. 12 v. in 6. il. pl. 4°.

JOURNAL of insanity. See AMERICAN journal of insanity.

JOURNAL of mathematics. See AMERICAN journal of mathematics.

JOURNAL of numismatics. See AMERICAN journal of numismatics.

JOURNAL of obstetrics. See AMERICAN journal of obstetrics.

JOURNAL of otology. See AMERICAN journal of otology.

JOURNAL of pharmacy. See AMERICAN journal of pharmacy.

JOURNAL of philology; edited by W. G. Clark, J. E. B. Mayor, and W. A. Wright. v. 1–9. London and Cambridge, 1868–80. 9 v. maps. 8°.

See also AMERICAN journal of philology.

JOURNAL of prison discipline and philanthropy; [continuation of PENNSYLVANIA journal of prison discipline and philanthropy]; published under the direction of The Philadelphia Soc. for Alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons; new ser., no. 11, 15, 19; 1872, 1876, 1880. Philadelphia, 1872–80. 3 nos. 8°.

JOURNAL of psychological medicine. See QUARTERLY journal of psychological medicine. 1867–72.

JOURNAL of psychological medicine and mental pathology; ed. by Forbes WINSLOW; v. 1–13. London, 1848–60. 13 v. 8°.

Continued as MEDICAL critic and psychological journal, 1861–63.

JOURNAL of sacred literature; ed. by John KITTO; [aftw. by Henry Burgess and B. Harris Cowper; 1st ser.], v. 1 – 5th series, v. 2. London, 1848–68. 40 v. 8°.

JOURNAL of science, monthly, formerly The quarterly journal of science, v. 1–2, 3d ser. London, 1879–80. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

See also AMERICAN journal of science.

JOURNAL of social science; containing the transactions of the American Assoc., no. 1–12. New York, 1869–80. 4 v. 8°.

JOURNAL of speculative philosophy; edited by Wm. T. HARRIS; v. 1–14. St. Louis, 1867–80. 14 v. in 13. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Academy of Natural Sciences. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACAD. OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

JOURNAL of the American Institute; v. 1–4. New York, 1836–40. 4 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL of the AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY [continued]; v. 4–10. New York, New Haven, 1854–80. 7 v. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; v. 1–9. London, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Anthropological Society of London; v. 2–[8; Nov., 1863–Feb., 1870]. London, 1864–[70]. 8 v. 8°.

Bound with Anthropological review for same years.

JOURNAL of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; v. 1–49. Calcutta, 1832–80. 49 v. in 60. pl. maps. 8°.

For notes, see CALCUTTA. ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

—— Index to v. 19–20 of the Asiatic researches, and to v. 1–23 of the Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Calcutta, 1856. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; v. 1–14, 1841–80. Bombay, 1844–80. 14 v. in 13. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Chemical Society. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

JOURNAL of the Exposition; v. 1, nos. 1–23; Oct. 1873 – Mar. 1874. Centennial City [Philadelphia], 1873–74. f°.

JOURNAL of the Federal Convention. (In Elliot, Jonathan. Debates on the Fed. Const. in 1787. v. 1. 1836.)

JOURNAL of the Franklin Institute [continued]; 3d ser., v. 34–79. Philadelphia, 1857–80. 46 v. il. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Indian Archipelago and eastern Asia. Singapore, [1847–57]. 5 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1, no. 2, Aug. 1847; — v. 2, nos. 6–8, June – Aug. 1848; — v. 3, nos. 1–6, 8–12, Jan. – June, Aug. – Dec. 1849; — v. 4–7, 1850–53; — new ser., v. 2, no. 1, 1857.

JOURNAL of the Institute of Actuaries and Assurance magazine; v. 14–21. London, 1879. 8 v. 8°.

For preceding volumes see "ASSURANCE magazine."

JOURNAL of the Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland Archæological Society. See KILKENNY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

JOURNAL of the medical sciences. See AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences.

JOURNAL of the New York State Agricultural Society; v. 10, no. 1–7, 9–12; v. 11–13; v. 14, no. 1–4, 6–12; v. 15, no. 2–12; v. 16; v. 17, no. 1, 2, 5–12; v. 18, no. 1, 2, 6–12; v. 19–20; v. 21, no. 2–12; v. 22, no. 1, 2, 5–12; v. 23; May, 1859 – Dec. 1873. Albany, 1859–73. 14 v. in 4. 8°.

JOURNAL of the North-China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Soc.; no. 1–3; v. 2, no. 1; new ser., no. 1–15. Shanghai, 1855–[81]. 8 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

No. 1 is entitled Journal of the Shanghai Literary and Scientific SOCIETY.

JOURNAL of the Photographic Society of London, [afterwards of Great Britain]; containing the transactions of the Society, v. 1–16. London, 1854–76. 16 v. in 11. 8°.

JOURNAL of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees from the old thirteen states, held in Philadelphia June 12, 1860, in furtherance of the recommendation of a convention of delegates from those states, to erect a monument in Independence Square to commemorate the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

JOURNAL of the proceedings of the Linnean Society of London: Botany; v. 1–17, [1855–79]; — Suppl. to v. 1, 4–5. London, 1857–80. 17 v. in 14. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]: Zoology; v. 1–14, [1855–79]. London, 1857–79. 14 v. in 11. il. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Royal Agricultural Society of England [continued; 1st ser.], v. 15–25; — General index, v. 1–25; — 2d ser., v. 1–16. London, 1855–80. 28 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

See, in First catalogue, Agricultural Soc. of England.

JOURNAL of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland; [1st ser., concluded], v. 15–20; new ser., v. 1–12. London, 1855–80. 18 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland; originally founded as The Kilkenny Archæological Society in 1849; v. 1, 3d ser., 1868–69 – v. 4, 4th ser., 1876–78. Dublin, 1873–79. 5 v. il. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

For earlier series see KILKENNY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOC. Transactions.

JOURNAL of the Royal Microscopical Society: containing transactions and proceedings; v. 1–3. London, 1878–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

JOURNAL of the Society of Arts, v. 1–28, 1852–80; — Index, v. 1–10, 1863; — Index, v. 11–20, 1873. London, 1852–80. 30 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

JOURNAL of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; no. 1, July, 1878 – no. 5, June, 1880. Singapore, 1878–80. 8°.

JOURNAL of trade, Yearly. See YEARLY journal of trade.

JOURNAL of travels in England, Holland, and Scotland [by Benj. SILLIMAN]. 3d ed. New-Haven, 1820. 3 v. 12°.

JOURNAL officiel de l'Empire Français; 1er jan. 1869 – 4e sept. 1870. Paris, 1869–70. 6 v. f°.

Table with each vol.

—— Table alphabétique de l'année 1869–70. Paris, n. d. f°.

Continued as

JOURNAL officiel de la République Française; 1er janvier 1870 – 31e déc. 1880. Paris, 1870–80. 77 v. f°.

—— Réimpression du Journal officiel de la République Française sous la Commune; du 19 mars au 24 mai, 1871. 1e éd. Paris, 1871. f°.

—— Table alphabétique de l'année 1869–80. Paris, [1870–81]. 2 v. f°.

JOURNAL suisse d'horlogerie, publié sous les auspices de la Classe d'industrie et de commerce, Société des Arts de Genève; 1e–4e année, 1876–80. Genève, Bâle, Lyon, 1877–80. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

JOURNAL universel des sciences médicales; [Regnault éd.]; 1e année, t. 1, no. 1, jan. 1816. Paris, 1816. 12°.

JOURNAL-MANUEL de peintures appliquées à la décoration des monuments, appartements, magasins, etc., dirigé par Petit et Bisiaux. Paris, 1850–59. 10 v. f°.

—— [Same]; dirigé par P. Chabat. Paris, 1870–75. pl. f°.

JOURNAL-MANUEL de peintures. RECUEIL de cent planches de décoration. Paris, 1874. col. pl., without text. f°.

JOURNALL of all the principall passages of that late famous siege of Mastricht by the Prince of Orange,... written by A gentleman of qualitie. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 49.) London, 1632. sq. 12°.

JOURNAUX religieux, Les, et les journalistes catholiques. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.

JOURNÉE, La, du Chrétien, sanctifiée par la prière et la méditation. Nouv. éd. Lyon and Paris, 1858. pl. 32°.

JOURNEY from Aleppo to Damascus;... added, an account of the Maronites inhabiting Mount Libanus, etc.; also the adventures of Mostafa, a Turk; [by J. G., i. e., John GREEN]. London, 1735–36. 3 pt. in 1 v. map. 12°.

JOURNI, Jean de. La dime de penitance, altfranzösisches Gedicht verfasst im Jahre 1288 von Jehan von Journi; hrsg. von H. Breymann. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 120.) Tübingen, 1874. 8°.

JOURSANVAULT, —— (baron) de.

TECHENER, J. Catalogue analytique des archives de J.; contenant une collection de mss., chartres et documens originaux, concernant l'histoire gén. de France [etc.]. Paris, 1838. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

JOUSLIN DE LA SALLE, —— (and others). Les frères féroces; ou, M. Bonardin à la répétition; mélodrame, en un acte, à spectacle. [Anon.] Paris, 1819. 8°.

JOUSSE, Mathurin. La fidelle ouverture de l'art du serrurier; accompagnée d'une notice historique par H. Destailleurs. Paris, 1874. pl. f°.

JOUSSET, Pierre. Leçons de clinique médicale, professées à l'Hôpital homœopathique Saint-Jacques, 1875–77. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

JOUTEL, Henri. A journal of the last voyage perform'd by M. de la Sale, to the Gulph of Mexico, to find out the mouth of the Missisipi River. London, 1714. map wanting. 12°.

JOUVE, Joseph (le père). Histoire de Zénobie, impératrice-reine de Palmyre, par Mr. Euvoi de Hauteville, B. D. C. etc. [pseud.]. La Haye, 1758. 24°.

JOUY, Victor Joseph Étienne de. Fernand Cortez; ou, La conquête du Méxique; opera en trois actes. Paris, 1817. 18°.

—— L'hermite de Londres; ou, Observations sur les mœurs et usages des Anglais au commencement du 19e siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1820–21. 3 v. il. pl. 16°.

—— L'hermite en Italie; ou, Observations sur les mœurs et usages des Italiens au commencement du 19e siècle. 3e éd. Paris, 1824–25. 4 v. il. pl. 16°.

—— The Paris spectator; or, L'hermite de la Chaussée-d'Antin, containing observations upon Parisian manners and customs at the commencement of the 19th century; translated from the French by W. Jerdan. London, 1815. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Sylla; tragédie en cinq actes. 2e éd. Paris, 1822. port. 8°.

JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de. Obras publicadas é inéditas; coleccion hecha é ilustrada por Candido Nocedal. (BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 46, 50.) Madrid, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de. El delinquente honrado; comedia en prosa; publicala Toribio Suarez de Langréo [pseud.]. Madrid, 1787. pl. 16°.

A. M., Y. M. de. Noticias historicas de J.; conságralas á sus respetables cenizas. Palma, 1812. sq. 12°.

JOVIUS, Benedictus; — Julius; — Paulus. See GIOVIO, Benedetto; Giulio; — Paolo.

JOWETT, Benjamin. On the interpretation of Scripture. (In ESSAYS and reviews. 1860.)

—— (translator). The Dialogues of PLATO. 2d edition. Oxford, 1875. 5 v. 8°.

JOWITSCH, Spiridion. Ethnographisches Gemählde der slavonischen Militärgränze. Wien, 1835. 8°.

ad. JOY, Charles A. (Ph. D.). Analysis of a meteorite from Chili. n. t.-p. [New York], 1864. 8°.

—— Chemistry; an inaugural address, Feb. 4, 1858. (In COLUMBIA COLLEGE. MISC. Addresses, Feb. 1858.)

JOY, JOYE or GEE, George. Confutation [of the ten articles exhibited by Stephen Gardiner, bp. of Winchester, against Robert Barnes]. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers, p. 532. 1817.)

JOY, Henry Hall. On the admissibility of confessions and challenge of jurors in criminal cases in England and Ireland. From the Dublin ed. with additions from ms. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

JOYCE, Arthur J. Last glimpses of convocation, shewing the latest incidents and results of synodical action in the Church of England. London, 1853. 16°.

JOYCE, (Rev.) James Wayland. Ecclesia vindicata; a treatise on appeals in matters spiritual. London, 1862. 16°.

JOYCE, John. Brief hints to parents on the subject of education. Pittsburgh, 1844. 8°.

JOYCE, Patrick Weston (LL. D.). Irish local names explained. 3d ed. Dublin, [1872]. 16°.

JOYCE, Robert Dwyer (M. D.). Legends of the wars in Ireland. Boston, 1870. 16°.

JOYEUSE, Anne (duc) de. Discours du voyage de J. en Auvergne, Givodan, et Ruergue; . . . 1586. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

JOYEUSE, François de (cardinal). Lettre au roy Henry III., jan. 1589, [au sujet de la mort des Guyse]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

JOYEUSE (Lat. Lætus), Pierre. [Elogia] ad Scavolam Sammarthanum. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

JOYNER, (Mrs.) A. Batson (translator). Cyprus; historical and descriptive; . . . adapted from the German of F. von LOEHER, with additional matter. New York, 1878. il. maps. 8°.

JOZON, Paul. Des principes de l'écriture phonétique et des moyens d'arriver à une orthographe rationnelle et à une écriture universelle. Paris, 1877. table. 12°.

JUAN Y SANTACILIA, Jorge, and ULLOA, Antonio. Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale, fait par ordre du roi d'Espagne. Ouvrage . . . qui contient une histoire des Yncas du Perou. Amsterdam and Leipzig, 1752. 2 v. 4°.

—— A voyage to South America, describing the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, &c: with the natural as well as commercial history of the country; translated from the Spanish. London, 1760. 2 v. 8°.

JUAN de Ávila See ÁVILA, Juan de.

JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ. Obras. [Tom. 1] 2da ed. Madrid, Lisboa, Barcelona, 1690–1701. 3 v. sq. 12°.

Vol. 1 has the title: Poemas. 3: Fama, y obras posthumas; recogidas y dadas a luz, por J. I. de Castorena y Ursua.

—— Comedia famosa: Los empeños de una casa. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 49. 1859.)

See also in BIBL. aut. españ., v. 42.

JUAREZ, Benito.

MAROTEAU, G. Juarez; réponse à Ferdinand Dugué. [Chartres], 1867. 8°.

JUARROS, Domingo. Compendio de la historia de la ciudad de Guatemala. Guatemala, 1809. 2 v. 8°.

JUBILEE year book of the NEW YORK OBSERVER, 1873; with portraits of the founders. New York, 1873. 8°.

JUDA BONUTIUS. See BONUTIUS, Judas.

JUD or JUDA (Lat. Judä), Leo.

PESTALOZZI, C. Leo Judä; nach handschriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 9[1].) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

JUDAH, Samuel B. H. Gotham and the Gothamites; a medley. [Anon.] New York, 1823. 24°.

JUDAH BEN SOLOMON CHARIZI. Zehn Makamen aus dem Tachkemoni oder Diwân des Charisi; hrsg. von S. I. KAEMPF. [Title also in Heb.] (K.'s Nichtandalusische Poesie, v. 2.) Prag, 1858. 8°.

JUDAS Maccabæus; a sacred oratorio, [by Dr. MORELL]; . . . set to music in 1741, by G. F. Handel. [Text only.] Bury St. Edmunds, n. d. 12°.

JUDD, Orange (compiler). Alumni record of WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, originally compiled by J., 1869; revised by C. T. Winchester, W. N. Rice, and G. B. Goode. 1873. Boston, 1873. 8°.

JUDD, Sylvester (b. 1789. d. 1860). History of Hadley; including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst, and Granby, Mass., with family genealogies, by L. M. BOLTWOOD. Northampton, 1863. 8°.

JUDD, (Rev.) Sylvester (b. 1813. d. 1853). Philo; an evangeliad. [Anon.] Boston, 1850. 12°.

DARLEY, F. O. C. Compositions in outline from J.'s Margaret; engraved by K. Huber. New York, [1856]. obl. f°.

JUDGEMENT of an old grand-jury-man of Oxford-shire concerning the breaking up of the late treaty begun at Uxbridge, 30 Ian. 1644. . :. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 270.) Oxford, 1645. 12°.

JUDGES, The, judgement; a speech penn'd in the beginning of the Parliament against the iudges. (Same, no. 95.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

JUDGMENT, The: a vision; by the author of Percy's masque [J. A. HILLHOUSE]. New York, 1821. pl. 8°.

JUDICIAL chronicle, The; a list of the judges of the courts of common law and chancery in England and America, and of the contemporary reports; [by George GIBBS]. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.

JUDICIAL system, The, of British India; by An Indian official. London, 1852. 8°.

JUDSON, (Rev.) Adoniram.

CONANT, (Mrs.) H. O. C. The earnest man; a sketch of the character and labors of J., 1st missionary to Burmah. Boston, 1856. port. 12°.

MIDDLEDITCH, R. T. Burmah's great missionary: records of the life and character of J. New York, 1854. port. pl. 12°.

JUDSON, Eliza Edmundson (M. D.). Address in memory of Ann Preston, M. D., March 11, 1873. [Philadelphia, 1873.] 8°.

JUENGERE Hochmeisterchronik, Die; hrsg. von Th. Hirsch. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

JUICIO imparcial sobre los acontecimientos de Mexico, en 1828 y 1829. New York, 1830. 8°.

JUIGNÉ, R. General table of the French verbs. London, n. d. sheet in case. 16°.

JUKES, (Rev.) Andrew. The types of Genesis briefly considered. London, 1858. 12°.

JUKES, Joseph Beete. South Staffordshire coal-field. 2d ed. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. England and Wales.) London, 1859. il. pl. map. 8°.

JULIA DE FONTENELLE, Jean Sébastien Eugène (joint author). ARDENNI, ——, and JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Nouveau manuel complet du poêlier-fumiste; ou, Traité complet de cet art.... Nouvelle éd.... par F. Malepeyre. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1850. pl. 24°.

—— RIFFAULT DES HÊTRES, J. R. D. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet du teinturier.... Nouvelle éd. augmentée par A. D. Vergnaud. (Same.) Paris, 1854. pl. 24°.

JULIAN (the Apostate). See JULIANUS, Flavius Claudius.

JULIAN, George Washington. Speeches on political questions; with an introduction by L. Maria Child. New York, 1872. port. 8°.

JULIANA (St.). Ye liflade of St. Juliana; edited by O. Cockayne. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., v. 51.) London, 1872. 8°.

JULIANUS (St., bp. of Toledo). Vita; — Προγνωστικῶν futuri sæculi libri tres; — De tribus capitulis; — De comprobatione ætatis sextæ; — Ἀντικειμένων libri duo; — Commentarius in Nahum prophetam; — Orationes; — Historia rebellionis Pauli adversus Wambam; — Opera supposita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

JULIANUS (the Egytian). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 2. 1773.)

JULIANUS (grammarian). Excerpta ex commentario in Donatum. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

JULIANUS, Flavius Claudius (emperor of Rome). Juliani imperatoris quae supersunt praeter reliquias apud Cyrillum omnia; recensuit F. C. Hertlein. Lipsiae, 1875–76. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Ivliani imperatoris librorvm contra Christianos qvæ svpersvnt; collegit ... C. I. Neumann. [Gr.] Insvnt CYRILLI Alexandrini Fragmenta Syriaca ab E. Nestle edita. (SCRIPT. Gr. qvi Christ. impvg. relig., fasc. 3.) Lipsiae, 1880. 8°.

NAVILLE, H. Adrien. Julien l'Apostat et sa philosophie du polythéisme. Paris, 1877. 8°.

JULIANUS (Pomerius). De vita contemplativa. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 59. 1847.)

JULIEN (l'apostat). See JULIANUS, Flavius Claudius.

JULIEN, Alexis Anastay. Lithology. (In MICHIGAN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Mich., v. 2, App. A. 1873.)

—— Microscopic examination of eleven rocks from Ashland co., Wis. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wisc., v. 3, pt. 3, App. B. 1880.)

—— On the geological action of the humus acids. Salem, 1880. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In AMER. ASSOC. ADV. SCI. Proc., 28th meet. 1880.) map.

Aignan JULIEN, Stanislas. Syntaxe nouvelle de la langue chinoise. Paris, 1869–70. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Aignan
JULIEN, Stanislas. Vindiciæ philologicæ in linguam Sinicam. Parisiis, 1830. 8°.

—— (compiler and translator). Summary of the principal Chinese treatises upon the culture of the mulberry and the rearing of silk worms. Washington, 1838. pl. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). TCHEOU-HING-SSE. Thsien-tseu-wen: le livre des mille mots; publié en chinois avec une traduction. Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— WANG-PÏH-HOW. San-tsze-king: the three character classic; in Chinese and English. Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— (translator). Les AVADÂNAS: contes et apologues indiens inconnus jusqu'à ce jour; suivis de fables, de poésies et de nouvelles chinoises. Paris, 1859. 3 v. 16°.

—— LAOU TSZE. Tao te king: le livre de la voie et de la vertu. [Chinese and Fr.] Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— Mémoires sur les contrées occidentales; traduits du sanscrit en chinois en l'an 648 par Hiouen-Thsang, et du chinois en français par J. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Nouvelles chinoises: La mort de Tong-cho; — Le portrait de famille; ou, La peinture mystérieuse; — Les deux frères de sexe différent. Paris, 1860. 16°.

—— PÏH SHAY TSING KE: Blanche et bleue; ou, Les deux couleuvres-fées; roman chinois. Paris, 1834. 8°.

—— SI-SIANG-KI; ou, L'histoire du pavillon d'occident; comédie en seize actes; traduit du chinois par Stanislas Julien.... [Chinese and Fr.] Genève, Paris, London, 1872–80. nar. 4°.

JULIUS I. (St., pope). Notitia historica, critica et litteraria; — Monumenta genuina; — Scripta suspectæ fidei. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8. 1844.)

JULIUS, Nikolaus Heinrich. An essay on the public care for the sick as produced by Christianism. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Hamburg, 1825.] 4°.

—— Observations. (In LIEBER, F. Remarks on educ. and crime. 1835.)

—— (editor). Schleswig-Holstein's künftiges Strafsystem; erörtert im Vorwort der Schleswig-Holsteinschen Anzeigen für 1840, und in Bemerkungen zu dem Vorworte von J. Altona, 1840. 12°.

JULIUS AFRICANUS. See AFRICANUS, Sextus Julius.

JVLIUS CÆSAR; [M. Antonii MVRETI tragœdia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

JULIUS CAPITOLINUS. See CAPITOLINUS, Julius.

JULLIAN, Pierre Louis Pascal. Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, duc d'Otrante; par A. de BEAUCHAMP [d'après les notes de J.]. 2e édition. Paris, 1824. 2 v. port. 8°.

JULLIEN, ——.

Catalogue des livres anciens et modernes de J. Paris, 1860. 8°.

JULLIEN, Charles Édouard (joint author). BATAILLE, E. M., and J. Handbuch der Dampfmaschinen-Baukunst. (Demme, A. V. Der prakt. Maschinenbauer, 24, 27–28. Lief.) Quedlinburg and Leipzig, 1847–50. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

JULLIEN, Jean Lucien Adolphe. Airs variés; histoire, critique, biographie musicales et dramatiques. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Gœthe et la musique; ses jugements, son influence, les œuvres qu'il a inspirées. Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— Les grandes nuits de Sceaux: le théatre de la Duchesse du Maine, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, 1876. 8°.

JULLIEN, Jean Lucien Adolphe. Un potentat musical: Papillon de La Ferté; son règne à l'opéra de 1780 à 1790. Paris, 1876. 8°.

JULLIEN (de Paris), Marc Antoine. Compte-rendu du Congrès scientifique [de France], 10e–[11e] session. n. t.-p. [1842.] 8°.

—— Petit code philosophique et moral. Paris, 1844. 8°.

JULLIEN DE LA BOULLAYE, E. See LA BOULLAYE.

JUNCK, Karl. Der deutsch-französische Krieg, 1870–71; historisch, politisch und kriegswissenschaftlich dargestellt. Leipzig, 1876. 2 v. maps. plans. 8°.

JUNCTINI, François. See GIUNTINI, Francesco.

JUNDT, Auguste. Histoire du panthéisme populaire au Moyen Âge et au seizième siècle; suivie de pièces inédites concernant les Frères du libre esprit, Maître Eckhart, les Libertins spirituels, etc. Paris, 1875. 8°.

JUNG, Théodore. La France et Rome; étude historique, 17e–19e siècles; ... Rome et le clergé de France en 17e siècle; conflits entre la France et Rome, 1682 et 1801.... Paris, 1874. 16°.

—— La vérité sur le Masque de Fer (les empoisonneurs), d'après des documents inédits des archives de la guerre et autres dépôts publics, 1664–1763. Paris, 1873. 8°.

JUNG-STILLING, Johann Heinrich. The life of John Henry Stilling; translated by E. L. Hazelius. Gettysburg, 1831. 8°.

—— Theory of pneumatology, in reply to question, What ought we to believe and disbelieve concerning presentiments, visions ...? translated from the German with notes by Samuel Jackson. London, 1834. 16°.

JUNGHUHN, Franz Wilhelm. Java; seine Gestalt, Pflanzendecke und innere Bauart; nach der Zweiten, verbesserten Auflage des holländischen Originals, in's Deutsche übertragen, von J. K. Hasskare; — [Landschaften-Atlas]. Leipzig, 1852–54. text, 3 v. il. pl. 8°; atlas, obl. f°.

—— Plantae Junghuhnianae: enumeratio plantarum quas in insulis Java et Sumatra detexit J., fasc. 1–[4]. Lugduni-Batavorum, Parisiis, [1851–55]. 8°.

T.-p. for fasc. 1–2 only, 1853. The above dates are from Pritzel's Thesau. lit. bot. 1872.

JUNGMEISTER, ——.

Verzeichniss der von dem Hrn. J. sowie von dem Hrn. Seidensticker hinterlassenen Bibliotheken. Leipzig, [1852]. 8°.

JUNI, Ulrich. Dissertatio physica de visu. Ulmæ, 1694. sq. 12°.

JUNIATA VALLEY (Pa.).

JONES, U. J. History of the early settlement of the Juniata valley. Philadelphia, 1856. pl. 8°.

JUNILIUS (African bp.). De partibus divinæ legis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 68. 1847.)

JUNIUS (pseud.). The political contest; containing all the letters between Junius and Sir Wm. Draper, etc. 3d ed. Dublin, 1769. 8°.

—— Junius. London, 1772. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same, with index.] London, [1772?]. 2 v. 16°.

—— The letters of J. New ed., with index. London, 1791. 16°.

—— Junius. London, 1794. 2 v. 8°.

—— Junius. New ed. London, 1810. ports. 8°.

—— Junius; including letters under other signatures; added, correspondence with Wilkes and private letters to H. S. Woodfall; [ed. by G. Woodfall]. Philadelphia, 1813. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

JUNIUS (pseud.). The posthumous works of J.; prefixed, an inquiry respecting the author; also, a sketch of the life of John Horne Tooke; [compiled by J. F.]. New York, 1829. port. 8°.

—— Bref til konungen i England; öfwersättning. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.

HAYWARD, A. More about Junius: the Franciscan theory unsound. London, 1868. 8°.

NEWHALL, I. Letters on Junius, addressed to John Pickering, showing that the author was Earl Temple. Boston, 1831. port. 8°.

WATERHOUSE, Benjamin. An essay on J. and his letters, embracing a sketch of the life and character of William Pitt, earl of Chatham. Boston, 1831. 8°.

JUNIUS (pseud.). Reply to Webster: a letter to Daniel Webster, in reply to his legal opinion to Baring, Brothers & Co., upon the illegality and unconstitutionality of state bonds, and loans of state credit. [By Calvin Colton ?] New York, 1840. 12°.

JUNIUS, Adrianus (minister at Leyden, d. 1650). Operum analytico-practicorum tomus singularis; luci exposuit S. van Til. Dordraci, 1685. sq. 8°.

JUNIUS, Franciscus. See JON, François du.

JUNIUS, Hadrianus (Dutch physician, b. 1511. d. 1575). Nomenclator, omnium rerum propria nomina variis linguis explicata indicans.... 3a ed. Antverpiæ, 1583. 12°.

—— Philipeidos liber; — In parentum indulgentiam; etc. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Adrien Junius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

JUNIUS AMERICANUS, pseudonym of STEARNS, George Osborne.

JUNKIN, George (D. D.). Political fallacies: An examination of the false assumptions, and refutation of the sophistical reasonings, which have brought on this civil war. New York, 1863. port. 12°.

—— Sabbatismos: a discussion and defence of the Lord's day of sacred rest. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

JUNOT, Laure Permon (duchesse) d'Abrantès. See ABRANTÈS.

JUNTA, Tommaso (editor). De balneis, omnia qvæ extant apvd Græcos, Latinos, et Arabas, tam medicos quàm quoscunque ceterarum artium probatos scriptores . . . ; in qvo aqvarvm ac thermarvm omnivm, qvæ in toto ferè orbe terrarum sunt, metallorum item, & reliquorum mineralium naturę, vires, atque vsus explicantur.... Venetiis, apvd Ivntas, 1553. pl. f°.

JUNUS. The vision of Junus the Beningtonite, 1772. (In VERMONT. HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

JURE divino; a satyr, [by D. DEFOE]. London, 1706. port. f°.

JURET, François. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE, Jean Pierre Edmond. La station du Levant. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

JURIEU, Pierre. Pastoral letters of J., directed to the Protestants in France groaning under the Babylonish tyranny, trans. London, 1689. 12°.

JURIN, Jacobus. Epistola quâ doctrinam suam De potentia cordis contra nuperas objectiones Jacobi Keillii defendit. [London, 1719.] sq. 8°.

JURINGIUS, Magnus. Annales typographici seculi decimi sexti in Suecia, quorum partem primam.... præside Erico M. Fant,... p. p. M. Juringius,... 19 Jun., 1793. Upsaliæ, [1793]. 12°.

JURISPRUDENCE du 19e siècle; ou, Table générale alphabétique et chronologique du Recueil général des lois et des arrêts, 1791–1850 . . . ; par L. M. DEVILLENEUVE et P. GILBERT; [concluded]; t. 4. Paris, 1853. 4°.

JURISPRUDENCE du 19e siècle; ou, Table décennale du Recueil, ... 1851–70 ...; 1861–70 par J. Ruben de COUDER. Paris, 1862–72. 2 v. 4°.

JURISPRUDENCE générale. Les codes annotés: Code civil, annoté et expliqué d'après la jurisprudence et la doctrine ... par É. DALLOZ fils, C. VERGÉ, [and others]. Paris, 1873–74. 2 v. 4°.

—— [Same]: Code de commerce, annoté et expliqué ... par É. DALLOZ fils, C. VERGÉ, [and others]. Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— [Same]: Code de l'enregistrement, du timbre, des droits d'hypothèque, des droits de greffe, et de l'impôt sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières, annoté et expliqué ... par É. DALLOZ fils, C. VERGÉ, [and others]. Paris, 1878. 4°.

—— [Same]: Code de procédure civile, annoté et expliqué d'après la jurisprudence et la doctrine ... par É. DALLOZ fils, C. VERGÉ, [and others]. Paris, 1876. 4°.

JURISPRUDENCE générale. Recueil périodique et critique de jurisprudence, de législation et de doctrine ...; fondé par [V. A. D.] DALLOZ aîné et par [P.] Armand DALLOZ; continué sous la direction de É. DALLOZ fils [et] C. VERGÉ; [continued]; année 1853–80. Paris, [1853–80]. 28 v. 4°.

—— Table alphabétique, 1845–77; avec table chronologique. Paris, 1867–77. 3 v. 4°.

JURISPRUDENCE générale. Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence, ... par [V. A.] D. DALLOZ aîné, et par [P.] Armand DALLOZ, avec la collaboration de plusieurs jurisconsultes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1845–70. 44 v. in 47. 4°.

Vol. 1 contains Essai sur l'histoire générale du droit français, par H. THIERCELIN.

JURIST, The [continued]; new ser., v. 2–12. London, 1857–67. 22 v. nar. 4°.

Pt. 1 of each vol. contains Reports of cases decided in the courts of equity and common law, [etc.]; pt. 2, Original articles on legal subjects, all important statutes, [etc.].

JURYMAN'S touchstone, The; or, A full refutation of Lord Mansfield's lawless opinion in crown libels, addressed to all the jurors of England by the Censor General. London, 1771. 8°.

JUS canonicum Græco-Romanum. Sententiæ synodales, et sanctiones pontificiæ archiepiscoporum et patriarcharum Constantinopolis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)

JÛ-SEN-KUTSU: "Die Wanderung zu den Felsenhäusern der Unsterblichen."

PFIZMAIER, A. Der Anfang der japanischen Erklärungen der Werke des Kleinen Sprechens. [Jap. and Germ.] (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 30. 1880.)

JUSSIE, Jeanne de (sœur). Le levain du calvinisme; ou, Commencement de l'hérésie de Genève. Genève, 1865. 8°.

Reprint of the edition of 1611.

JUSSIEU.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque scientifique de MM. de Jussieu [avec notice par J. Decaisne. Priced]. Paris, 1857. 8°.

JUSSIEU, Adrien de. Elements of botany; translated, with additions, by J. H. Wilson. London, [1858?]. il. pl. 12°.

—— (joint author). Saint-Hilaire, A. de (and others). Flora Brasiliæ meridionalis. Parisiis, 1827–29. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

JUST, Coelestin August. Ueber den Charakter und Werth der vorzüglichsten Erziehungs- und Lehr-Institute unsers Zeitalters. Gotha, 1795. 12°.

JUST, (Dr.) Leopold (editor). BOTANISCHER Jahresbericht, 1873–77. Berlin, 1874–79. 5 v. 8°.

JUSTA en alabança de los muy gloriosos sant Juan Bautista, y sant Juan Euangelista; compuesta por vno de los menores; reprehendiendo las parcialidades que a cerca de estos santos ay.... [Alcala, 1548.] (COLECCION de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

JUSTE, Théodore. Charles-Quint et Marguerite d'Autriche: étude sur la minorité, l'emancipation et l'avénement de C. à l'empire. (Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in-8°, v. 7.) [Bruxelles, 1858.] 8°.

—— Histoire de Belgique depuis les temps primitif jusqu'à la fin du règne de Léopold Ier. Bruxelles, 1868. 3 v. 4°.

—— La pacification de Gand et le sac d'Anvers, 1576. Bruxelles, 1876. port. 8°.

—— La révolution belge de 1830, d'après des documents inédits. Bruxelles, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

JUSTE, Famille des.

MONTAIGLON, A. de Cour de, and MILANESI, G. La famille des Juste en Italie et en France. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. ART FR.) Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

JUSTE et saincte defence, La, de la ville de Lyon. Lyon, 1563. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 183[illegible]

JUSTEL, Henri (translator and editor). Recueil de divers voyages faits en Afrique et en l'Amérique, qui n'ont point esté encore publiez. [Anon.] Paris, 1674. pl. maps. 4.

Contents: LIGON, R. Histoire de l'isle des Barbades.— Relation de la rivière du Nil, [etc.]. — TELLEZ, B. Extrait de l'histoire d'Éthiopie. — Description de l'empire du Prete-Jean. — LABORDE, —— de. Relation des Caraïbes. — Relation de la Guiane. — Description de l'isle de la Jamaïque. — Relation de l'isle des Barbades. — Colonies angloises. — Relation du voyage fait sur les costes d'Afrique, nov. 1670 – fév. 1671.

JUSTI, Carl. Winckelmann; sein Leben, seine Werke und seine Zeitgenossen. Leipzig, 1866–72. 2 v. in 3. ports. 8°.

JUSTI, Ferdinand. Handbuch der Zendsprache: Altbactrisches Woerterbuch; Grammatik; Chrestomathie. Leipzig, 1864. nar. 4°.

—— Les noms d'animaux en Kurde. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Ein Tag aus dem Leben des Königs Darius. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 178.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— (editor). Der BUNDEHESH; zum ersten Male hrsg., transcribirt, übersetzt und mit Glossar versehen. Leipzig, 1868. nar. 4°.

JUSTICE, Alexander. A general treatise of the dominion of the sea; and a compleat body of the sea-laws. [Anon.] 2d edition, with a new appendix. London, [1705]. pl. 8°.

JUSTINIANI, Bernard. See GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo.

JUSTINIANI, Fabien. See GIUSTINIANI, Fabiano.

JUSTINIANUS I., Flavius Anicius (emperor of Rome). Adversus Originem; — Confessio rectæ fidei; — Epistola adversus Theodorum Mopsuestenum; — Constitutio sacra; — Tractatus contra Monophysitas; — Epistola dogmatica ad Zoilum; — Bulla aurea; — Epistola adversus nonnullos Theodorum et ejus dogmata scriptis propugnantes, Græce et Latine. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86. 1860.)

See also, in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 69. 1848.

— Digesta Justiniani Augusti; recognovit adsumpto in operis societatem P. Kruegero Th. Mommsen. Berolini, 1868–70. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

— Epistola G[raece] L[atine] adversus Theodorum Mopsuestenum, epistolam Ibae, et scripta Theodoreti. (In BANDINI, A. M. Graec. Eccl. vet. mon., v. 1. 1762.)

JUSTINIANUS I., Flavius Anicius (emperor of Rome). Institutes; with notes by T. Cooper. [Lat. and Eng.] Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.

—— Institutionum libri quattuor; et recognitione P. Edvardi Huschke. Lipsiae, 1868. 16°.

AGATHIAS. De imperio et rebus gestis Iustiniani; ex bibliothecá et interpretatione Bonaventuræ Vulcanii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1594. sq. 8°.

GRAPEL, W. Sources of the Roman civil law: an introduction to the Institutes of Justinian. Cambridge, 1857. 8°.

ZACHARIAE VON LINGENTHAL, K. E. Eine Verordnung Justinian's über den Seidenhandel, aus den Jahren 540–547. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 9, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.

JUSTINIANUS, Petrus. See GIUSTINIANI, Pietro.

JUSTINUS (St., Martyr). Opera quæ extant omnia, cum mss. codicibus collata ac novis interpretationibus, notis, admonitionibus et præfatione illustrata; opera et studio D. Prudentii Marani e congregatione S. Mauri, accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 6.) Parisiis, 1857. nar. 4°.

—— Opera quæ feruntur omnia, recensuit, prolegomenis et commentariis instruxit, translatione Latina ornavit, indices adjecit J. C. T. eques de Otto; editio 3a. (CORPVS apol. Christ. saec. secvndi, v. 1–5.) Jenae, 1876–81. 5 v. 8°.

—— The works now extant of S. Justin the martyr, translated with notes and indices [by Rev. G. J. Davie]. (LIBRARY of Fathers.) Oxford, 1861. 8°.

—— Writings of Justin Martyr and Athenagoras; translated by Marcus Dods, George Reith, and B. P. Pratten. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 2.) Edinburgh, 1867. 8°.

—— The apologies; appended, The epistle to Diognetus; with an introduction and notes by B. L. Gildersleeve. [Gr.] (DOUGLASS ser. Christ. Gr. and Lat. writ., v. 5.) New York, 1877. 12°.

JUSTINUS (Frontinus, or Marcus Junianus). Justinus; cum variorum observationibus et accurata recensione A. Thysy. Lugduni Batavorum, 1650. 12°.

—— Trogi Pompei Historiarum Philippicarum epitoma; recensuit J. Jeep. Editio minor. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

JUSTITIA (pseud.). An expostulatory letter to those members of the upper House of Parliament who voted for the extinction of the Irish corporations. Cambridge, 1836. 8°.

JUSTORUM semita; or, The path of the just: a history of the lesser holydays of the present English kalendar; [by J. A. STOTHERT; pt. 2d. June–November]. Edinburgh, 1844. 12°.

JUSTUS (St., bp. of Urgel). In Cantica Canticorum Salomonis explicatio mystica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)

JUSTUS LIEBIG'S Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. See ANNALEN d. Chemie u. Pharmacie.

JUVARA, T. Strictures on architectural monstrosities and suggestions for an improvement in the direction of public works. London, 1835. 8°.

JUVÉNAL DES URSINS. See URSINS, Jean Juvenal des.

JUVENALIS (Annaniensis). Solis intelligentiae lumen indeficiens; seu, Immediatum Dei ut entis summi internum magisterium. Ed. altera contractior, cui praefationem adjecit Julius Fabre d'Envien. Parisiis, 1878. 8°.

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. [SATIRÆ. Lat.] Satyrae, scholiis veterum, et fere omnium eruditorum illustratæ; recensuit H. C. Henninius. Ultrajecti, 1685. 4°.

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. [SATIRÆ. Lat.] Satyræ; accedit A. PERSII FLACCI Satirarum liber; I. Casaubonus recensuit. Editio novissima. Lugduni Batavorum, P. van der Aa, 1695. pl. 4°.

—— [— —] Satirarum libri quinque; accedit SULPICIAE Satira; ex recognitione C. F. Hermanni. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [— Lat. and Eng.] Juvenal and Persius, literally translated; with notes, by M. Madan. New edition. Oxford, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Lat. and Fr.] Satires de Juvénal; traduites par J. Dusaulx. Paris, 1803. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Mores hominum: the manners of men, described in sixteen satyrs; [translated] by Sir R. Stapylton. London, 1660. f°.

—— [— —] Satires; translated by John Dryden and others; prefixed, a dedicatory discourse concerning the original and progress of satire. (In BRITISH poets, v. 96–97. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— [— Fr.] Satires; traduction par V. Poupin. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1871. 24°.

—— [— SELECTIONS. Lat.] Thirteen satires of Juvenal, with a commentary by John E. B. Mayor; v. 1. New edition. London, 1880. 12°.

—— [— — Lat. and Gr.] Satyra 10. [Lat. with Greek version.] (In HINGESTON, R. Προγυμνασματα. 1753.)

—— [— — Eng.] Fifth satire; translated by Geo. Chapman. (In HOMERUS. Batrachomyomachia. 1858.)

In Juvenalis Satiras commentarii vetusti; post P. Pithoei curas auxit D. A. G. Cramer. Hamburgi, 1823. 8°.

RIBBECK, J. K. O. Der echte und der unechte Juvenal; eine kritische Untersuchung. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

WALFORD, E. Juvenal. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

JUVENCUS, Caius Vettius Aquilinus. Historia evangelica; — Liber in Genesim; — Carmen de laudibus Domini. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 19. 1846.)

JUVENILE poetical library, The; edited by Mrs. [Zillah M.] WATTS. London, 1839. pl. 12°.

K.

K., J. T., initials of KNOWLES, James Thomas.
K., O., pseudonym of NOVIKOV, (Madame) Olga Kireev.
KABBALA.

DONNOLO, Sabbatai. Il commento sul libro [Jezirà] della creazione, pub. nel testo ebraico con note critiche e introduzione da David Castelli. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. Ac. Or. Pubb., Sez. d. Fil.) Firenze, 1880. nar. 4°.

KABÍR AL-DÍN AHMAD (Maulawí, editor). The Muntakhab Al-Lubáb of KHÁFÍ KHÁN. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERS.) Calcutta, [1868]–74. 8°.
—— and 'Abd Al-Rahím (Maulawís, editors). The Bádsháh Námah, by Abd Al-Hamíd Láhawrí. . . . (Same.) Calcutta, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.
KÁCHCHÁYANA. Kachchayano's Pali grammar; translated and arranged on European models, with chrestomathy and vocabulary, by F. Mason. (Same. SANSK.) Toungoo, [1867]–68. 8°.
—— The Pali text of Kachchayano's Grammar [in the Burmese character]; with English annotations, by Francis Mason. Toungoo, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
KADE, L. Otto. Mattheus le Maistre: ein Beitrag zur Musikgeschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts. Mainz, 1862. facsim. nar. 4°.
KADEN, Woldemar. From the Tiber to Etna. (In TROLLOPE, T. A. Italy. 1877.) il. pl.
KAEMMERLING, H. Der Civilbau: städtische Gebäude; ländliche Gebäude; [1–12. Lief.]. Berlin, [1860–68]. 72 pl. f°.
—— Der Landbau: eine Sammlung von Entwürfen aller im Landbau vorkommenden Baulichkeiten; unter Leitung des Baumeisters E. Titz entworfen und gezeichnet; [1–4.] Lieferung. Berlin, [1860]. loose pl. f°.
KAEMPF, Saul Isidor (editor and translator). Nichtandalusische Poesie andalusischer Dichter aus dem 11, 12 u. 13. Jahrhundert. Prag, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Vol. 2 has sub-title: Zehn Makamen aus dem Tachkemoni oder Diwân des CHARISI. [Heb.]

KAEMPFER, Engelbrecht.

Niceron, J. P. E. Kæmpfer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

KAEMTZ, Ludwig Friedrich. Complete course of meteorology; with notes by C. Martins; translated by C. V. Walker. London, 1845. pl. 12°.
KAERCHER, Ernest Friedrich. Lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch. (FORBIGER, A., and K. Lat.-deutsch. u. deutsch-lat. Handwörterbuch.) Stuttgart, 1842. 8°.
KAESTNER, Abraham Gotthelf. Elogium Tobiae Mayeri; die 13 Martii 1762 legit K. Gottingae, 1762. sq. 8°.
—— Ueber Tychos de Brahe Wahlspruch; in der K. Deutsch. Gesells. d. 10. Feb. 1770 vorgelesen. Göttingen, 1771. sq. 8°.
KAEUFFER, Johann Ernst Rudolph. Geschichte von Ost-Asien. Leipzig, 1858–60. 3 v. 8°.
KAGG, Lars (friherre). K.s til Högl. Ridderskapet och Adelen den 25 Apr. 1772 ingifne memorial, rörande Secrete Deputations betänckande, angående Riksens Råds förhållande, sedan sidsta Riksdag. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

PECHLIN, C. F. (friherre). Ärhindringar wid K.s anmärkningar öfwer et tryckt votum, hwilka allmänhetens pröfning hemställas. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

KAGG, Lars Nilsson (grefve).

BESKOW, B. von. Minne öfver K. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. fr. 1796, v. 27. 1854.)

KAH-GE-GA-GAH-BOWH. See COPWAY, George.

KAHL, Achatius Johan. Räddningshus; betraktade i förhållande till fängelser och fattiginrättningar. Lund, 1843. 8°.

—— Redogörelse för Räddnings-Institutet i Stora Råby; dess inkomster och utgifter från 1845 till 1848, jemte årsberättelse af K. Lund, 1848. 8°.

KAHLE, F. Architektonische und plastische Verzierungen, Ornamente, Kirchen-Geräthe, Statuen und Skulpturen; nach Zeichnungen von Stüler, Persius, u. A.; [1–6.] Heft. Berlin, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

KAIBEL, Georg. Epigrammata Graeca ex lapidibus conlecta. Berolini, 1878. 8°.

KAINONEN, J. F. Suomen historia, koetteeksi kerrottu lyhykäisessä järjestyksessä. Helsingissä, 1840. 12°.

KAISER, Simon. Französische Verfassungsgeschichte von 1789–1852, in ihrer historischen Aufeinanderfolge und systematischen Entwickelung. Leipzig, 1852. 8°.

KAISER, Victor. Kaulbach's Bilderkreis der Weltgeschichte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 319.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

KAISER, Der, in seinem Verhältniss zu den Vassallenfürsten. (In EPISODEN aus d. hist. Roman. 1876–80.)

KAISERLICH Russische Gesandtschaft zu Peking. See PEKING.

KAISERLICHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR DIE GESAMMTE MINERALOGIE ZU ST. PETERSBURG. See SAINT-PETERSBURG.

KAISERSLAUTERN IN DER PFALZ. KÖNIGL. BAYER. STUDIENANSTALT. Jahresbericht für 1874/75; mit einem Programm [von Chr. EHEMANN; Zur scenischen Aufführung der taurischen Iphegenia des Euripides]. Kaiserslautern, 1875. sq. 8°.

KAIZL, (Dr.) Josef. Der Kampf um Gewerbereform und Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern von 1799–1868. Nebst einem einleitenden Überblick über die Entwickelung des Zunftwesens und der Gewerbefreiheit in Deutschland. (STAATS- und Socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Band 2, Heft 1.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

KAKASCH VON ZALONKEMENY. See KHAKHAS VON SALANKHOMENY.

KALADLIT okalluktualliait; kalâdlisut kablunâtudlo: [Greenlandic folklore, contributed by natives; with woodcuts by a native; in Esquimaux, with second title: Grönlanske Folkesagn med dansk Oversættelse. Godthaab]. Noungme, 1859–60. 2 v. pl. music. 8°.

KÁLAKÁCHÁRYA KATHÁ. Das Kâlakâcârya-Kathânakam; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von H. JACOBI. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 34. 1880.)

KALB, Johann (Freiherr) von. See DE KALB, John (baron).

KALENDAR, Royal. See ROYAL kalendar.

KALENDARII fragmentum, quod visitur in ædibus Capranicorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

KALENDARIUM Romanum sub Imp. Constantio, circa annum Christi 354; [cum figuris]. (In same.)

See also VETUS kalendarium.

KALENDER für den sächsischen Berg- und Hütten-mann, 1845; hrsg. von der Königl. Bergacademie zu Freiberg. Dresden, [1845]. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

KALENDER of all such prisoners, with the causes of their detentions, that stand committed to the custody of Sir John Lenthall, and where they now are. (Dixon, W. A. Col. of pam., no. 96.) n. t.-p. [1649?] 12°.

KALEVALA. Selections from the K.; translated from a German version by J. A. Porter. New York, 1868. 12°.

GRIMM, J. L. K. Ueber das finnische Epos. (In his Kleinere Schriften, v. 2. 1865.)

KALFF, Jacobus. Onze banken van leening; verhandeling, uitgesproken in de Overijsselsche Vereeniging, op den 8 Dec. 1848. Zwolle, 1849. 8°.

KÁLIDÁSA. Œuvres complètes, traduites du sanscrit en français par H. FAUCHE. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Contents: 1. Vikrama et Ourvaçi, drame. 2. Le Tilaka de l'Amour, pièces fugitives. 3. Le Raghou-vança, poème historique. — Le Mégha-doûta, poème élégiaque.

—— The birth of the war-god; a poem; translated from the Sanskrit into English verse, by Ralph T. H. GRIFFITH. (ORIENTAL TRANS. FUND.) London, 1853. 8°.

—— The birth of the war-god; translated into English verse by R. T. H. GRIFFITH. 2d ed. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— Malavika et Agnimitra; drame sanscrit; traduit pour la première fois en français par P. E. FOUCAUX. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 14.) Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— The Megha-Dūta: Cloud-messenger; translated from the Sanskrit into English verse by H. H. WILSON; the vocabulary by F. Johnson; [with Sanskrit text]. 3d ed. London, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Śakuntalá; or, Śakuntalá recognized by the ring; The Devanágarí recension of the text, . . . translations of the metrical passages, . . . and notes by Monier WILLIAMS. Hertford, 1853. 8°.

—— Śakoontalá; or, The lost ring; an Indian drama, translated into English prose and verse from the Sanskrit, by Monier WILLIAMS. 4th edition. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Çakuntalâ; the Bengâlî recension, with critical notes; edited by R. PISCHEL. Kiel, 1877. 8°.

—— Vikramorvaci: Ourvaci donnée pour prix de l'héroïsme; drame en cinq actes; traduit du sanscrit par P. E. FOUCAUX. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— [Same.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 26.) Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— Vikrama and Urvaśí; or, The hero and the nymph; a drama; from the Sanskrit [by Horace H. WILSON]. (In his Works, v. 11. 1871.)

KALILAG und Damnag [von Bídpáí?]: alte syrische Übersetzung des indischen Fürstenspiegels; Text und deutsche Übersetzung von Gustav Bickell; mit einer Einleitung von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1876. nar. 4°.

See also BÍDPÁÍ, PAṆCHATANTRA and VISHṆUṢARMAN.

KALISCH, Isidor. A guide for rational inquiries into the Biblical writings; translated from the German. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°.

—— A sketch of the Talmud. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Töne des Morgenlandes. Detroit, Mich., 1865. 12°.

—— Wegweiser für rationelle Forschungen in den biblischen Schriften; oder, Was lehrt das Urchristenthum, und was der Mosaismus? Cleveland, O., 1853. 8°.

—— (editor). Sepher Yezirah: a book on creation; or, The Jewish metaphysics of remote antiquity; with English translation, notes and glossary. New York, 1877. 12°.

KALISCH, Marcus (Ph. D.). Bible studies. London, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. The prophecies of Balaam; or, The Hebrew and the heathen; [with Heb. text of Numb. 22–24]. 2. The book of Jonah; preceded by a treatise on the Hebrew and the stranger; [with Heb. text of Jonah].

—— Die Judenfrage in ihrer wahren Bedeutung für Preussen. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

—— Path and goal; a discussion on the elements of civilisation and the conditions of happiness. London, 1880. 8°.

KALKAR, Christian Andreas Herman. Udsigt over den evangeliske Mission blandt Hedningerne. Kjøbenhavn, 1860. map. 16°.

KÁLLAY Benjamin. Geschichte der Serben; aus dem ungarischen von J. H. Schwicker; 1 Bd. Budapest, Wien and Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

KALLENBACH, Georg Gottfried. Chronologie der deutsch-mittelalterlichen Baukunst, in 86 Tafeln. 2. Aufl. München, [1855]. f°.

KALLOCH, (Rev.) Isaac S.

Only full report of the trial of K., on charge of adultery. Boston, 1857. ports. 8°.

KALMUS, (Dr.) Jakob. Die Trichinose in Brünn. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verhandl., Bd. 5. 1867.)

—— Vorarbeiten zu einer Cryptogamenflora von Mähren und österr. Schlesien. 4. Laubmoose; 1. Ser. (In same.)

KALPA SÚTRA, The, [by BHADRA BÁHU], and NAVA TATVA: two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy; translated from the Mágadhi with an appendix containing remarks on the language of the original by the Rev. J. STEVENSON. (ORIENTAL TRANS. FUND.) London, 1848. 8°.

See also BHADRA BÁHU.

KALTENBRUNNER, Ferdinand. Die Vorgeschichte der gregorianischen Kalenderreform. Wien, 1876. 8°.

KALTHOFF, (Dr.) ——. Die neueste Massregel zur Bekämpfung des Judenthums. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

KAMÁL AL-DÍN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSA AL-DAMÍRI. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSA AL-DAMÍRI.

KÁMANDAKA (Paṇḍita). The Nítisára: or, The elements of polity, by Kámandaki; with a commentary . . .; fasc. 1–4. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, 1849–76. 8°.

KAMBAN'. Le Râmâyaṇa de Kamban' (Kamba Râmâyaṇam); ou, Aventures de Râma; septième incarnation de Vichṇu. (In VINSON, É. H. J. Lit. tamoule anc. 1861.)

KAMMER, Eduard. PORPHYRII scholia emendatiora, praefatione de scholiis Porphyrianis praemissa: dissertatio inauguralis philologica quam . . . publice defendet auctor K. Regimonti, Pr., 1863. 12°.

KAMPEN, Nicolaas Godfried van. Geschiedenis der Nederlanders buiten Europa; of Verhaal van de togten, ontdekkingen, oorlogen, veroveringen en inrigtingen der Nederlanders in Aziën, Afrika, Amerika en Australië, van het laatste der zestiende eeuw tot op dezen tijd. Haarlem, 1831–33. 3 v. in 4. pl. 8°.

—— History and topography of Holland and Belgium; translated by W. G. Fearnside; illustrated by W. H. Bartlett. London, [183–]. pl. map. 8°.

—— Verhandeling over de vraag: Welk is het wezenlijk kenmerkend onderscheid der welsprekenheid van den Kansel, van de Pleitzaal, van de Raadsvergadering en van de Gehoorzaal? (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 1. 1831.)

KAMPEN, Nicolaas Godfried van, and VEEGENS, Daniel. Drietal levensbeschrijvingen van beroemde mannen. Haarlem, 1840. 8°.

Contents: Joannes Drusius. — Willem Lodewijk van Nassau. — Joan Maurits van Nassau-Siegen.

KAMPF, (Dr.) F. Report on astronomical operations during 1873 at Colorado Springs, Col. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. upon astr. co-ord., 1874.)

—— and CLARK, J. H. Report on astronomical operations during 1872 at Cheyenne, W. T. (In same.)

—— (and others). Reports upon the astronomical determinations at main stations in Nevada, Utah, Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, occupied in 1872–74, by K., J. H. Clark, W. W. Maryatt, and T. H. Safford. (In same. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 2. 1877.) il. maps.

KAMPHAUSEN, Adolf (editor). Die Schriften. (In BUNSEN, C. C. J., Freiherr von. Vollständiges Bibelwerk, v. 3. 1868.)

KAMPSCHULTE, Franz Wilhelm. Johann Calvin; seine Kirche und sein Staat in Genf; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

—— Die Universität Erfurt in ihrem Verhältnisse zu dem Humanismus und der Reformation. Trier, 1858–60. 2 v. 8°.

KAN, David Moses. Dissertatio literaria inauguralis de Sophoclis Oedipode Coloneo. Groningae, [1825]. 8°.

KAṆÁDA. Die Lehrsprüche der Vaiçeshika-Philosophie von Kaṇâda; aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt und erläutert von E. RÖER. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 21–22. 1867–68.)

—— The Vaíseshiḳa Darśaria; with the commentaries of Śankara Miśra and Jayanáráyana Tarka Panchánana; ed. by J. T. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

KANDLER, Franz von Sales. Cenni storico-critici intorno alla vita ed alle opere del compositore di musica Gio. Adolfo Hasse, detto il Sassone. Venezia, 1820. 8°.

KANE, Elisha Kent (M. D.). Access to an open polar sea in connection with the search after Sir John Franklin and his companions; read before Am. Geog. and Stat. Soc., Dec. 14, 1852. New York, 1853. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In AM. GEOG. and STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 1, no. 2. 1853.)

—— Magnetical, meteorological, astronomical, and tidal observations in the arctic seas, made during the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, in 1853–55, at Van Rensselaer harbor and other points on and in the vicinity of the west coast of Greenland; reduced and discussed by Charles A. SCHOTT. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 10–13. 1858–63.) pl. tables.

ANDREWS, E. W. Memoir and eulogy of K. before the Grand Lodge F. and A. M., state of New York. New York, 1857. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. E. K. Kane. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
ELDER, W. Biography of K. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.
SMUCKER, S. M. The life of K., and of other distinguished American explorers. Philadelphia, 1859. port. 12°.

KANE, John K~~ent~~. A candid view of the presidential question; by A Pennsylvanian. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

KANE, Paul. Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America. London, 1859. il. pl. map. 8°.

KANE, Thomas L. The Mormons; a discourse before the Hist. Soc. of Penn. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

KANG-HE (emperor of China). Kang-he tsze teen: [Kang-he's dictionary]. In 12 parts. 1716? 32 keuen in 4 cases. nar. 4°.

Compiled under the direction and by the orders of that emperor by Chang Yŭh-shoo, Chin Ting-king, Ling Shaou-wăn, and other scholars.

GUETZLAFF, K. F. E. Life of K. (In ALLOM, T. China. 1843.)

KANITZ, August (joint author). ASCHERSON, Paul, and K. Catalogus cormophytorum et anthophytorum Serbiæ, Bosniæ, Hercegovinæ, Montis Scodri, Albaniæ hucusque cognitorum. Claudiopoli, 1877. 8°.

KANITZ, Ernst (Graf) von. Aufklärung nach Actenquellen über den 1835 bis 1842 zu Königsberg in Preussen geführten Religionsprozess für Welt- und Kirchen-Geschichte. Basel and Ludwigsburg, 1862. 8°.

—— Historischer Auszug für Welt- und Kirchengeschichte aus der Schrift: "Aufklärung nach Actenquellen" [u. s. w.]. Basel and Ludwigsburg, 1864. 16°.

—— [Same.] Neue Ausgabe, mit einem Wort über Dixon's Spiritual wives, als Nachtrag. Basel and Ludwigsburg, 1869. 16°.

—— Ein Mahnwort zu Gunsten der Nachwelt an die historische Literatur der Gegenwart; nebst einem Auszuge aus dem "Zeugenveerhöv" von Prediger Diestel. Basel and Ludwigsburg, 1868. 8°.

KANITZ, Philipp Felix. Donau-Bulgarien und der Balkan; hist.-geog.-ethnog. Reisestudien aus den Jahren 1860–1879. [1. Band. 2. Aufl.] Leipzig, 1877–79. 3 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Reise in Süd-Serbien und Nord-Bulgarien im Jahre 1864. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 17, pt. 2. 1868.) pl. map.

—— Serbien; historisch-ethnographische Reisestudien aus den Jahren 1859–1868. Leipzig, 1868. il. pl. map. 4°.

KANSAS. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF CLAIMS. Report of E. Hoogland, H. J. Adams, and S. A. Kingman, 1859. n. t.-p. [1859.] 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 3d, 5th–8th, 12th–16th annual report, 1863, 1865–68, 1872–76. Topeka, 1864–77. 10 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of the State superintendent for school years ending July 31, 1877 and 1878. Topeka, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Fourth annual report, for the year ending Nov. 30, 1875; including a complete census of the State. [Topeka], 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— — 1st biennial report, for the years 1877–78. 2d ed. Topeka, 1878. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Geology of Kansas, by B. F. MUDGE, from 1st biennial report of State Board of Agric., 1877–78. Topeka, 1878. il. 8°.

—— — Quarterly report, for the quarter ending March 31; June 30; Sept. 30, 1880, J. K. Hudson, sec. Topeka, 1880. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF CENTENNIAL MANAGERS. Centennial edition of the 4th annual report of the State Board of Agriculture. [Topeka], 1876. plans. map. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BREWERTON, G. D. The war in Kansas.... New York, 1856. 12°.

GRISWOLD, Wayne. Kansas; her resources and development; or, The Kansas pilot. Cincinnati, 1871. il. 8°.

HOLLOWAY, J. N. History of Kansas to its admission into the Union; embracing a sketch of Louisiana.... Lafayette, Ind., 1868. pl. 8°.

LOWE, J. M. Sectional Nebraska and K. Chicago, n. d. fold. map. 16°.

THREE years on the Kansas border, by A clergyman of the Episcopal church. New York and Auburn, 1856. 12°.

KANSAS. MISCELLANEOUS.

WIGGIN, C. P. MacLean and Lawrence's sectional map of K. Terretory. Lecompton, 1857. fold. 16°.

WYCKOFF, S. B. North Missouri and eastern Kansas business directory, 1867–68. ... Quincy, Ill., 1867. 8°.

—— EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of annual convention, with address of Geo. A. CRAWFORD, Apr. 7, 1875. Topeka, 1876. 8°.

KANSAS CITY (Mo.). BOARD OF EDUCATION. 9th annual report of the public schools, for 1879–80. Kansas City, 1880. 8°.

—— COMPTROLLER. Semi-annual report, for six months, ending June 30, 1880. [Kansas City, 1880.] 8°.

—— BOARD OF TRADE. 3d annual report of the trade and commerce of K. C.; compiled by W. H. Miller. Kansas City, 1880. 8°.

KANSAS PACIFIC RAILWAY.

PALMER, W. J. Report of surveys for a route extending the K. P. R. to the Pacific; [with Preliminary report of C. C. PARRY, etc.]. Philadelphia, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

See also COLORADO: its resorts and attractions.

KANT, Immanuel. Vermischte Schriften. 8. Ausgabe. Halle, 1799. 3 v. 8°.

—— Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht abgefasst. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1799. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. Aufl. Königsberg, 1800. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3. Aufl. Königsberg, 1820. 8°.

—— Critik der practischen Vernunft. 4. Aufl. Riga, 1797. 8°.

—— Critik der reinen Vernunft. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1799. 8°.

—— Principes métaphysiques de la morale, traduit de l'allemande par C. J. Tissot. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 8°.

DIETERICH, K. K. und Newton. Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

FISCHER, K. Im. K.; Entwicklungsgeschichte und System der kritischen Philosophie. (FISCHER, K. Gesch. d. neu. Phil., Bd. 3–4. 1860.)

MAHAFFY, (Rev.) J. P. Kant's critical philosophy for English readers; v. 1, 3. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

NOLEN, D. La critique de Kant et la métaphysique de Leibniz. Paris, 1875. 8°.

ONCKEN, A. Adam Smith und Immanuel Kant.... Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

SCHULTZE, F. K. und Darwin. Jena, 1875. 8°.

SPICKER, G. Kant, Hume und Berkeley: eine Kritik der Erkenntnisstheorie. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

UEBER Immanuel Kant. Königsberg, 1804. 3 v. 16°.

Namely: 1. BOROWSKI, L. E. Darstellung des Lebens und Charakters K. —2. JACHMANN, R. B. K. geschildert in Briefen an einen Freund. 3. WASIANSKI, E. A. Ch. K. in seinen Lebensjahren.

KANTELETAR, taikka Suomen kansan wanhoja lanluja ja wirsiä: [Ancient songs and psalms of the Finnish people]; 1–3 Kirja. (HELSINGFORS. SUOM. KIRJALLISUUDEN SEURA. Toimituksia, 3. osa.) Helsingissä, 1840. 3 v. 12°.

KAO-TONG-KIA. See KEŬH.

KAPILA. Sánkhya aphorisms; with extracts from VIJNÁNA BHIKSU's commentary; translated by J. R. BALLANTYNE; [with original text]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, [1862–]65. 8°.

KAPOSI (formerly KOHN), Moriz. Die Syphilis der Haut und der angrenzenden Schleimhäute. Wien, 1873–75. 3 v. col. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). HEBRA, Ferdinand, and KAPOSI. On diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata; v. 1–5. (NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 30, 37, 61, 63, 86.) London, 1866–80. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— HEBRA, F., K. (and others). Acute Exantheme und Hautkrankheiten. (VIRCHOW, R. Handbuch d. spec. Path., Bd. 3, 1–2. Abth.) 1860–76.

KAPP, Friedrich. Aus und über Amerika; Thatsachen und Erlebnisse. Berlin, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— European emigration to the United States. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— Friedrich der Grosse und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika; mit einem Anhang: Die Vereinigten Staaten und das Seekriegsrecht. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

—— Geschichte der deutschen Einwanderung in Amerika; 1. Bd. New York, 1867. map. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Geschichte der Deutschen im Staate New York bis zum Anfange des 19. Jahrh.

—— Immigration, and the Commissioners of emigration of the state of New York. New York, 1870. port. pl. 8°.

—— Leben des amerikanischen Generals J. Kalb; mit K.'s Portrait. Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

—— The life of F. W. von Steuben, major-general in the revolutionary army; with an introduction by G. Bancroft. 2d ed. New York, 1859. port. 8°.

—— Der Soldatenhandel deutscher Fürsten nach Amerika. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Ueber Auswanderung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 125.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

KAPPA ALPHA SOCIETY. The first quarta-centennial celebration, held at Schenectady, July 22, 1851. Schenectady, 1851. 8°.

KARÁDY Ignácz. Uj franczia-magyar és magyar-franczia zsebszótár; második kötet, magyar-franczia rész: [Nouveau dictionnaire de poche, français-hongrois et hongrois-français]. Pesten, 1848. 16°.

KARAITES. Institutio Karæorum nunc primum a Blasio Ugolino ex Hebraico Latine reddita. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

KARAJAN, Max von. Ueber die Handschriften der Scholien zur Odyssee. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 22. 1857.)

KARAJAN, Theodor Georg (Ritter) von. J. Haydn in London, 1791 und 1792. Wien, 1861. 12°.

—— Über Heinrich den Teichner. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wissens. Denkschr., Phil.-hist. Cl. v. 6, pt. 1. 1855.)

—— Ueber zwei Gedichte Walther's von der Vogelweide. (In same. Sitzb., v. 7. 1851.)

—— Zur Geschichte des Concils von Lyon im Jahre 1245. (In same. Denkschr., v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.)

Verzeichniss [seiner] hinterlassenen Bibliothek. Th. 1. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

KARAMZIN, Nikolai Mikhailovich. Istoriya gosudarstva rossiskavo: [History of the Russian empire]. Sanktpeterburg, 1818–29. 12 v. port. 8°.

KAPANTHNOΣ, Ἰωάννης. Ἔρευνα περι της φυσεως του διαφορικου ὑπολογισμου: Recherches sur la nature du calcul différentiel; traduction du grec moderne par A. K. [Mod. Gr. and Fr.] Κερκυρα, 1827. 8°.

KARBE, H. De centurionibus Romanorum quaestiones epigraphicae. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4, ps. 2. 1880.)

KARDEC, Allan, pseudonym of RIVAIL, Hippolyte Léon Denizard.

KARL AUGUST (grand duke of Saxe-Weimar). Briefwechsel mit Goethe, 1775–1828. Weimar, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

KARL LUDWIG (elector palatine). The manifest of... Charles Lodowick, concerning the right of his succession;... translated. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 55.) London, 1637. sq. 12°.

KARL MEINET; hrsg. durch A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 45.) Stuttgart, 1858. 8°.

KARLA-SAGAN. (In AFZELIUS, A. A. Swenska folkets sago-häfder. 1863–75.)

KARLIN, W. (editor). Das Saal-Buch des Benedictiner-Stiftes Goettweig. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 8.) Wien, 1855. facsim. 8°.

KARMARSCH, Karl. Geschichte der Technologie seit der Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts. (MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., 11. Bd.) München, 1872. 8°.

—— and HEEREN, Friedrich. Technisches Wörterbuch. 3. Aufl., ergänzt und bearbeitet von F. Kick [und] W. Gintl; 1–4. Bd. Prag, 1876–80. 4 v. il. nar. 4°.

KARMAWÁKYA. The ritual of the Budd'hist priesthood, translated from the original Pálí work, entitled Karmawákya, by Rev. Benjamin Clough. (In London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Misc. trans., v. 2. 1834.)

KÄRNA.

WESSÉN, C. J. (ed.). De paroecia Kärna in Ostrogothia. Upsaliæ, 1836. 12°.

KARO, Joseph. See JOSEPH BEN EPHRAIM CARO.

KAROLUS Magnus. See CHARLEMAGNE.

KARPF, Alois (joint author). CHAVANNE, J. (and others). Die Literatur über die Polar-Regionen der Erde. Wien, 1878. 8°.

KARRER, Felix. Die Foraminiferen-Fauna des tertiären Grünsandsteines der Orakei Bay bei Auckland. (In NOVARA. Reise. Geol. Th., 1. Bd., 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

KARS.

SANDWITH, H. Narrative of the siege of Kars. New edition, abridged. London, 1856. pl. 12°.

KARSTEN, Gustav. Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Physik; Bd. 1, 2, 5, 9, 15, 19, 20–21. Leipzig, 1860–69. 8 v. 8°.

For contents, see ALLGEMEINE Encyk. d. Physik.

—— Maass und Gewicht in alten und neuen Systemen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 126.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

KARSTEN, Hermann. Lehrbuch der Krystallographie. (KARSTEN, G. Allg. Encyk. der Phys., Bd. 2.) Leipzig, 1861. il. 8°.

KARSTEN, Karl Johann Bernhard. Metallurgische Reise durch einen Theil von Baiern und durch die süddeutschen Provinzen Oesterreichs. Halle, 1821. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). ARCHIV für Bergbau und Hüttenwesen; 1–6. Bd. Breslau and Berlin, 1818–23. 6 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— and DECHEN, (Dr.) Heinrich von (editors). ARCHIV für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hüttenkunde [continued]; 18, 26. Bd. Berlin, 1844–55. 2 v. pl. port. maps. 8°.

Pt. 2 of Bd. 26 contains Register zu Bd. 21–26; Sach- und Orts-Register zu der ganzen Reihe von 46 Bd., [etc.].

KARSTEN, Simon. De tetralogia tragica et didascalia Sophoclea. (In AMSTERDAM. KON. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. verh., v. 6.) Amstelodami, 1846. 4°.

—— Verhandeling over palingenesie en metempsychosis. (In same.) Amsterdam, 1846. 4°.

KASÍM IBN 'ALÍ IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'UTHMAN, Abú Muhammad (Al Basrí Al Harámí, called Al Hariri). Makamat; or, Rhetorical anecdotes of Al Hariri of Basra; translated from the Arabic, with annotations by Theodore PRESTON. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND., v. 66.) London, 1850. 8°.

ḲÁSIM IBN ḲUṬLÛBUGÁ, Zain Al-Dín. Die Krone der Lebensbeschreibungen, enthaltend die Classen der Hanefiten, von Zein-ad-dîn Ḳâsim Ibn Ḳuṭlûbugâ; hrsg. von G. FLÜGEL. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., Bd. 2, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1862. 8°.

KASIMIR (bp. of Chersones). Worin besteht die wahre Volksaufklärung? eine akademische Rede. München, 1799. sq. 8°.

KASIRA gaki zoŭ vo kīn moŭ dzŭ wi taï séi: Encyclopédie japonaise; le chapitre des quadrupèdes, avec la 1e pt. de celui des oiseaux; traduction française, sur le texte original, avec fac-simile, par L. SERRURIER. Leyde, 1875. il. nar. 4°.

KASISKI, —— (maj.). Bericht über die fortgesetzten Untersuchungen von Alterthümern in der Umgegend von Neustettin, [1873–76]. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 3, 4. 1874–78.)

—— Bericht über die im Jahre 1872 fortgesetzten Untersuchungen von Alterthümern in Pommerellen. (In same, Bd. 3. 2. Heft. 1873.)

—— Das Gräberfeld bei der persanziger Mühle. (In same, Bd. 3.) [Danzig, 1872.] 8°.

—— Ueber Brandgräber. (In same, Bd. 4. 1. Heft. 1876.)

KASTNER, —— (père, of Bâle).

PARIS. ALLIANCE DES ARTS. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de K. Paris, 1844. 2 pt. 8°.

KASTNER, Jean Georges. Cours d'instrumentation, considéré sous les rapports poëtiques et philosophiques de l'art. Paris, [1837?]. f°.

—— Les Sirènes: essai sur les principaux mythes relatifs à l'incantation, les enchanteurs, la musique magique, le chant du cygne, etc., considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire, la philosophie, [etc.]; suivi de Le rêve d'Oswald, ou Les Sirènes; grande symphonie, paroles de Fr. MAILLAN. Paris, 1858. pl. f°.

—— Les voix de Paris; suivi de Les cris de Paris, grande symphonie. Paris, 1857. f°.

KASTNER, Karl Wilhelm Gottlob (editor). ARCHIV für die gesammte Naturlehre [continued]; 16–26. Bd. [Sub-title, 19–26. Bd.]: ARCHIV für Chemie und Meteorologie; 1–8. Bd. Nürnberg, 1829–34. 11 v. ports. pl. 12°.

ΚΑΣΤΟΡΧΗΣ, Εὐθύμιος. Ἱστορικη ἐκθεσις των πραξεων της ἐν Ἀθηναις Ἀρχαιολογικης Ἑταιριας ἀπο της ἱδρυσεως αὐτης το 1837 μεχρι του 1879 τελευτωντος. Ἀθηνησιν, 1879. 8°.

—— Τα κατα την λγ' πρυτανειαν του Ἐθνικου Πανεπιστημιου. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1873. 8°.

—— Περι της ἀρχηθεν κοινωνιας των Ἑλληνων προς τους Ἰταλλους και Ῥωμαιους και της ἐντευθεν ἐπενεργειας αὐτων προς ἐκπολιτισμον τουτων. Ἀθηνησι, 1872. 8°.

—— Λογος παν̓ηγυρικος. (In GREGORY V., patriarch. Τα της τελετης.) Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1872. 8°.

KÁTANTRA. The Kâtantra; with the commentary of DURGASIṂHA; ed., with notes and indexes, by J. EGGELING; fasc. 1–[6]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, 1874. 8°.

KATER, Henry (capt.). Nautical astronomy. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 3. 1845.)

KATHÁ Sarit Ságara... [of SOMADEVA BHAṬṬA]; translated by C. H. TAWNEY; v. 1. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, 1880. nar. 4°.

KATHARINE. See also CATHARINE; CATHERINE.

KATHOLSKE Kirke, Den, i Danmark: kirkehistoriske Skildringer fra det 9. indtil Midten af det 16. Aarhundrede; ledsaget af et historisk Kildeskrift om Graabrødrenes Udjagelse af deres Klostere i Danmark. Kjøbenhavn, 1859. 8°.

KATIA; par le comte TOLSTOÏ; trad. de le comte d'Hauterive. Paris, 1878. 16°.

KATÍB JELEBÍ. See MUSTAFÁ BEN ABDALLAH (el Kostantini).

KÁTIBY QAZWYNY, Najm adyn. See 'ALÍ IBN 'UMAR IBN 'ALÍ, Najm Al-Dín Abú Al Hasan (Al-Kazwíní Al-Kátibí).

KAUFFER, Eduard (ed. and translator). Jesus-hymnen: Sammlung altkirchlicher lateinischer Gesänge; mit deutscher Uebersetzung begleitet. Leipzig, 1854. 24°.

KAUFFMANN, J. (joint author). PRESSEL, W., and KAUFFMANN. Der Bau des Hauensteintunnels. Basel and Biel, 1860. pl. obl. f°.

KAUFFMANN, Maria Anna Angelica Katharina.

ROSSI, G. G. de. Vita di K., pittrice. Firenze, 1810. port. 8°.

KAUFMANN, David. Geschichte der Attributenlehre in der jüdischen Religionsphilosophie des Mittelalters von Saadja bis Maimûni. Gotha, 1877. 8°.

KAUFMANN, Georg. Deutsche Geschichte bis auf Karl den Grossen; 1. Bd. Die Germanen der Urzeit. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

—— Der Kampf der französischen und deutschen Schulorganisation und seine neueste Phase in Elsass-Lothringen. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 81.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

KAUFMANN, Jacques Auguste. DONNET, A., and K. Architectonographie des théâtres de Paris; 2e sér., par K. Paris, 1840–47. text, 2 v. 8°; pl., 2 v. f°.

KAUFMANN, (Rev.) Moritz. Socialism; its nature, its dangers, and its remedies; founded on "Kapitalismus und Socialismus," by A. E. F. Schäffle. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Utopias, or schemes of social improvement; from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. London, 1879. 12°.

KAUFMANN, Richard von. Die Zucker-Industrie in ihrer wirthschaftlichen und steuerfiskalischen Bedeutung für die Staaten Europas; ein Beitrag zum Verständniss der Zucker- Zoll- und Steuer-Frage. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

KAULBACH, Wilhelm von. Female characters of Goethe, from the original drawings; explanatory text by G. H. Lewes. New-York, n.d. pl. f°.

—— Illustrations [to] Reynard the fox, after the German version of Goethe. New York, 1870. f°.

—— Shakespere Gallerie. Berlin, 1855–58. pl. in portfolio. f°.

—— and KRELING, A. (editors). Duerer-Album. Nürnberg, [1859–61]. pl. f°.

KAULFUSS, Roman St. Die Slawen in den ältesten Zeiten bis Samo, 623; eine linguistisch-geographisch-historische Untersuchung; nebst einem Anhange: Gedrängte Uebersicht der heutigen Slawen. Berlin, 1842. 8°.

KAUP, (Dr.) Johann Jacob. Catalogue of apodal fish, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1856. 19 pl. 8°.

—— Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish in col. of Brit. Mus. London, 1856. 12°.

—— Grundriss zu einem System der Natur; nach des Verfassers Tode hrsg. von Karl D. A. Röder. Wiesbaden, 1877. 8°.

—— Monograph of the strigidæ. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 4. 1862.) pl.

—— Das Thierreich in seinen Hauptformen systematisch beschrieben; mit in den Text eingedruckten Abbildungen von L. Becker und Ch. Schüler, unter Mitwirkung von Wilhelm Pfnor. Darmstadt, 1835–[37]. 3 v. in 2. il. 8°.

KAUPERT, J. A. (joint editor). CURTIUS, Ernst, and K. Atlas von Athen. Berlin, 1878. il. 12 pl. f°.

KAUSLER, Franz Georg Friedrich von. Atlas des plus mémorables batailles, combats et siéges des temps anciens, du moyen âge, et de l'âge moderne, en 200 feuilles: Atlas der merkwürdigsten Schlachten, Treffen [u. s. w.] in 200 Blättern. [Vorrede; Préface, 1837. Fr. and Germ.] Carlsruhe and Freiburg, 1831–[37]. text, 4°; atlas, 2 v. f°.

KAUTSCH, Jacob. Das Bank- und Börsenwesen; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung deutscher und österreichischer Verhältnisse. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, [1871]. 8°.

KAUTZ, August Valentine (col. U. S. A.). The company clerk: showing how and when to make out all the returns, reports, rolls, and other papers, and what to do with them. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

KAUTZ, (Dr.) Julius. Entwickelungs-Geschichte der volkswirthschaftlichen Ideen in Ungarn und deren Einfluss auf das Gemeinwesen...; Preisschrift; nach dem ungarischen deutsch bearbeitet von Dr. Sigmund SCHILLER. Budapest, 1876. 8°.

—— Theorie und Geschichte der National-Oekonomik; Propyläen zum volks- und staatswirthschaftlichen Studium; 1–2. Theil. Wien, 1858–60. 2 v. 8°.

KAUTZSCH, Emil, and SOCIN, Albrecht. Die Aechtheit der moabitischen Alterthümer geprüft. Strassburg and London, 1876. 2 pl. 8°.

KAVANAGH, (Miss) Julia. Adèle. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 3 v. in 2. 16°.

—— Grace Lee. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— Rachel Gray. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856. 16°.

—— Seven years; and other tales. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— A summer and winter in the Two Sicilies. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 2 v. in 1. pl. 16°.

—— Woman in France during the eighteenth century. New ed. London, 1864. ports. 12°.

KAVANAGH, Morgan. Myths traced to their primary source through language. London, 1856. 2 v. 12°.

—— Origin of language and myths. London, 1871. 2 v. 12°.

KAVANAGH, (Rev.) Patrick F. A popular history of the insurrection of 1798. 2d ed. Dublin, 1874. 16°.

KAVIKARṆAPÚRA. Chaitanya-Chandrodaya; or, The incarnation of Chaitanya; a drama in ten acts; with a commentary explanatory of the Prákrita passages by VISWANÁTHA ŚÁSTRÍ; edited by Rájendralál Mittra. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

KAY, James Phillips. See SHUTTLEWORTH, (Sir) James P. K.

KAY, Joseph. The social condition and education of the people in England. New York, 1863. 12°.

KAYE (Lat. Caius), John (b. 1510. d. 1573). De canibus Britannicis. (In Poet. Lat. min., ed. Lemaire, v. 1. 1824.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Caius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

KAYE, John (D. D., bp. of Bristol, aftw. of Lincoln, b. 1783. d. 1853). Concio ad clerum provinciæ Cantuariensis in æde Paulina, 18 Kal. Feb., 1819, habita. Cantabrigiae, 1819. 4°.

KAYE, (Sir) John William. History of the Sepoy war in India, 1857–58. London, 1865-77. 3 v. maps. 8°.

Vol. 1, 2d edition; v. 3, 3d edition.

PINCOTT, F. Analytical index to J. W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy war, and G. B. Molleson's History of the Indian mutiny. London, 1880. 8°.

KAYE, (Sir) John William. History of the war in Afghanistan. London, 1874–78. 3 v. 12°.

Vol. 1–2, 3d edition; v. 3, 4th edition.

—— Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. New edition. London, 1858. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Life and correspondence of Sir John Malcolm, late envoy to Persia, and governor of Bombay; from unpublished letters and journals. London, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lives of Indian officers, illustrative of the history of the civil and military service of India. London, 1869. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Lord Cornwallis. — Sir John Malcolm. — Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2. Henry Martyn. — Sir Charles Metcalfe. — Sir Alex. Burnes. — Captain Arthur Conolly. — Major Eldred Pottinger.

—— (joint editor). WATSON, J. F., and KAYE. India. London, 1868–75. 8 v. f°.

KAYSER, Christian Gottlob. Index locupletissimus librorum: Vollständiges Bücher-Lexicon, enthaltend alle von 1750 bis Ende des Jahres 1876 in Deutschland und in den angrenzenden Ländern gedruckten Bücher [continued]; 13–20. Th., bearbeitet von G. W. Wuttig und Richard Haupt. Leipzig, 1860–77. 8 v. in 4. 4°.

With sub-title: Novus index: Neues Bücher-Lexicon, 1853 [1833]–76; 7–14. Th.

—— Sachregister zum Kayser'schen Bücher-Lexikon, [1750–1832]. Leipzig, 1838. 4°.

KAYSER, E. Akustische Studien am Klavier; 1. Abth. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., neue Folge, Bd. 3. 4. Heft. 1875.)

—— Ein Apparat zur Messung der Horizontal-Refraction und zum genauen Nivellement. (In same, Bd. 4. 3. Heft. 1878.)

—— Beobachtungen der magnetischen Declination in Danzig. (In same, Bd. 1.) Danzig, 1864. 8°.

—— Beobachtungen über Refraction des Seehorizontes und Leuchtthurmes von Hela. (In same, Bd. 4.) [Danzig, 1877.] 8°.

—— Construction und Theorie eines Marine-Distanzmessers. (In same, Bd. 2.) [Danzig, 1869.] 8°.

—— Das Depressions-Micrometer. (In same, Bd. 1.) Danzig, 1864. 8°.

—— Das Niveau in neuer und erweiterter Anwendung für astronomische und geodätische Zwecke. (In same, Bd. 3.) [Danzig, 1873.] 8°.

—— Refractions-Tafeln für Kreis-, Faden- und Positions-Micrometer. (In same, Bd. 2.) Danzig, 1871. 8°.

—— Resultate aus Beobachtungen von Sonnenflecken während der Jahre 1754–58. (In same.) [Danzig, 1868.] 8°.

—— Untersuchung des Mondes, hinsichts seiner ellipsoidischen Gestalt. (In same.) [Danzig, 1869.] 8°.

KAYSER, Paul. Der Zeugnisszwang im Strafverfahren in geschichtlicher Entwickelung. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 117.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

KAYSERLING, Meir. Geschichte der Juden in Spanien und Portugal. Berlin, 1861–67. 2 v. 8°.

—— Life and labours of Manasseh ben Israel; translated by F. de Sola Mendes. (In LOEWY, A. Misc. of Heb. lit., v. 2. 1877.)

—— Sephardim: romanische Poesien der Juden in Spanien; ein Beitrag zur Literatur und Geschichte der spanisch-portugiesischen Juden. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

KAZEM-BEG (Mirza). See MUḤAMMAD 'ALÍ IBN AL ḲÚDHIM BEG (called Mírzá Iskandar).

KAZIMIRSKI, Albert de Biberstein. Dictionnaire arabe-français, contenant toutes les racines de la langue arabe, leurs dérivés ;... ainsi que les dialectes d'Alger et de Maroc. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

KEAN, Charles.

COLE, J. W. Life and theatrical times of Kean. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

KEAN, Edmund.

PROCTER, B. W. Life of Kean. [Anon.] London, 1835. 2 v. port. 12°.

KEANE, A. H. (translator). The early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters ; translated and edited from the Dohme series. London, 1880. 4°.

KEANE, David Deady (editor). The nuisances removal, diseases prevention, and sewage utilization acts ; with introductory comments, etc. 6th edition, by W. C. Glen. London, 1870. 12°.

KEANE, Marcus. The Irish land question ; suggestions for legislation ; a letter. Dublin, 1868. 8°.

—— The towers and temples of ancient Ireland ; their origin and history discussed from a new point of view. Dublin, 1867. il. pl. 4°.

KEARNY, Philip.

DE PEYSTER, J. W. Personal and military history of Kearny. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.

KEARSLEY, G. Kearsley's annual eight-penny tax tables for 1796, containing all the new duties ;... likewise the new acts for the better maintenance of curates, the regulation of pawnbrokers, and the prevention of frauds by millers. London, n. d. 24°.

—— Kearsley's traveller's entertaining guide through Great Britain. London, 1801. maps. 12°.

KEARY, (Miss) Annie. The nations around [the Jews]. London, 1875. pl. 12°.

KEARY, Charles Francis (editor). The dawn of history : an introduction to pre-historic study. London, 1878. 12°.

KEATE, George. Sketches from nature, taken and coloured in a journey to Margate. 1st Amer., from the 4th Lond. ed. Boston, 1793. pl. 16°.

KEATING, Geoffrey. Foras feasa ar Eiriun.... The history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the English invasion ; translated from the original Gaelic by John O'Mahony. New York, 1857. pl. map. 8°.

KEATS, John. Endymion ; illustrated with engravings on steel by F. Joubert, from paintings by E. J. Poynter. London, 1873. pl. f°.

—— Letters to Fanny Brawne, written 1819–20 ; with introduction and notes by H. B. Forman. London, 1878. ports. 12°.

—— Life, letters, and literary remains ; ed. by R. M. Milnes [Lord Houghton]. New York, 1848. 12°.

KEAVENY, (Rev.) John. Imposture exposed, in a letter to the people of Newport and Achill, by A Catholic layman [pseud.]. (In NANGLE, E. Anc. Catholic faith. 1834.)

KEBLE, (Rev.) John. The Christian year : thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year. New American edition. New York, 1866. 32°.

—— [Same.] New ed., with memoir by W. TEMPLE. London, [1874]. port. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1875. photos. 8°.

—— Life of Thomas Wilson, D. D., lord bishop of Sodor and Man. [Wilson's Works, v. 1.] (Lib. of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxford, 1863. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

KEBLE, (Rev.) John. Occasional papers and reviews. Oxford and London, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Preface. — Life of Sir Walter Scott. — Sacred poetry. — Unpublished papers of Bp. Warburton. — Copleston's Prælectiones academicæ. — Miller's Bampton lectures. — Trial of doctrine. — Call to speak out. — Pastoral letter to parishioners of Hursley. — Synod of Exeter. — Parochial work. — Proper meaning of the term, "The Lord's supper". — Character and history of Solomon. — The Jewish nation, and God's dealings with them.

—— Sermons for the Christian year. London, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Musings over the "Christian year" and "Lyra innocentium"; with a few gleanings of recollections of Keble, gathered by several friends. New York, 1871. 12°.

KEDDIE, (Miss) Henrietta. A garden of women; by Sarah Tytler [pseud.]. London, 1875. 12°.

—— Modern painters and their paintings; for the use of schools and learners in art; by Sarah Tytler [pseud.] London, 1874. 12°.

—— and WATSON, Jean L. The songstresses of Scotland; by Sarah Tytler [pseud.] and W. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

KEDDIE, William (editor). Cyclopaedia of literary and scientific anecdote; illustrative of the characters, habits and conversation of men of letters and science. London and Glasgow, 1854. 12°.

KEDZIE, Robert Clark. Lecture on healthy homes for farmers. Lansing, 1878. 8°.

KEELER, Ralph. Vagabond adventures. Boston, 1870. 12°.

KEELER, W. J. National map of the territory of the United States, from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean. (UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR. OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.) Washington, 1867. folded, f°.

KEELY, George Washington. On the resistance of fluids. [From Amer. jo. arts and sci., v. 30. 1836.]

KEEN, Gregory Bedell (joint author). JACKSON, F. A., and KEEN. Catalogue of the chess collection of George Allen. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

KEEN, William Williams (M. D.). Additions [to Landmarks, medical and surgical, by L. HOLDEN]. (In GRAY, H. Anat., desc. and surg. 1878.)

—— History of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy and its relations to medical teaching; a lecture, March 1, 1875, at its dissolution. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

—— A sketch of the early history of practical anatomy; introductory address at the Phil. School of Anat., Oct. 6, 1874. Philadelphia, 1874. 12°.

—— Toner lectures, 5: On the surgical complications and sequels of the continued fevers. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., no. 300, v. 15.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— (joint author). MITCHELL, S. W., MOREHOUSE, G. R., and KEEN. Gunshot wounds and other injuries of nerves. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

KEENE, Henry George. The fall of the Moghul empire; being a new edition of The Moghul empire from the death of Aurungzeb. London, Calcutta, 1876. map. 8°.

—— (translator). The first book of the Anvāri Suhelī [by BÍDPÁÍ. Pers. and Eng.]. London and Hertford, 1845. 8°.

KEENE, William. New South Wales coal fields; by K., N. S. W. government examiner of coal fields. n. t.-p. 8°.

KEENE (N. H.).

HALE, S. Annals of the town of Keene, 1734–90. Concord, 1826. 8°.

KEEN-LUNG (emperor). Yu chuen tung keen kang mŭh ; san peen . . . : Histoire de la dynastie des Ming, traduite du chinois par M. l'abbé Delamarre ; pouvant servir de supplément à l'Histoire générale de la Chine du P. de Mailla ; 1e pt., comp. les dix premiers livres. Paris, 1865. 4°.

KEEP, Robert Porter (Ph. D., translator). A Homeric dictionary for use in schools and colleges ; from the German of Dr. Georg AUTENRIETH ; translated with additions and corrections. New York, 1877. il. 12°.

KEETELS, Jean Gustave. Analytical and practical French grammar. New York, 1876. 12°.

KEFERSTEIN, Christian. Ansichten über die keltischen Alterthümer, die Kelten überhaupt und besonders in Teutschland, so wie den keltischen Ursprung der Stadt Halle. Halle, 1846–50. 2 v. 8°.

KEFERSTEIN, H. Die Pädagogik der Kirche. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, und ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 135.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Die Volksschule als Erziehungsschule. (Same, Jahrg. 7. Heft 109.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

KEFERSTEIN, Wilhelm Moritz. Kapftragende Weichthiere (Malacozoa cephalophora). (In BRONN, H. G. Klassen d. Thier-Reichs, Bd. 3, 2. Abth. 1862–66.)

—— and EHLERS, Ernst. Zoologische Beiträge, gesammelt im Winter 1859–60 in Neapel und Messina. Leipzig, 1861. pl. 4°.

KEHR, Carl. Geschichte der Methodik des deutschen Volksschulunterrichtes ; unter Mitwirkung einer Anzahl Schulmänner ; Bd. 1–2. Gotha, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

KEHREIN, Joseph. Lateinische Sequenzen des Mittelalters, aus Handschriften und Drucken. Mainz, 1873. 8°.

—— Onomatisches Wörterbuch ; zugleich ein Beitrag zu einem auf die Sprache der klassischen Schriftsteller gegründeten Wörterbuch der neuhochdeutschen Sprache. 2. Ausg. Wiesbaden, 1863. 8°.

KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. History of Greece ; added, a chronological table of contemporary history, by J. T. Smith. Boston, 1839. 8°.

—— Outlines of history. (LARDNER, D. Cab. cyc.) London, 1859. 12°.

—— (translator). The Manse of Mastland : Sketches, serious and humorous, from the life of a village pastor in the Netherlands ; [by Cornelis Eliza van KOETSVELD] ; translated from the Dutch. London, 1860. 8°.

KEIL, Heinrich Gottfried Theodor (editor). Grammatici Latini. Lipsiae, 1855–74. 7 v. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. CHARISIUS, F. S. Artis grammaticae libri 5 ; — Ex Charisii Arte grammatica excerpta. — DIOMEDES. Artis grammaticae libri 3. 2–3. PRISCIANUS. Institutionum grammaticarum libri 18 ; ex recensione M. Hertzii. 4. PROBUS, M. V. Catholica ; — Instituta artium ; — De nomine excerpta ; — De ultimis syllabis. — Notarum laterculi, edente T. Mommseno. — DONATUS, Ælius. Ars grammatica. — SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS. Commentarius in Artem Donati ; — De finalibus ; — De centum metris ; — De metris Horatii. — SERGIUS. De littera, de syllaba, de pedibus, de accentibus, de distinctione commentarius ; — Explanationes Artis Donati. — De idiomatibus. 5. Artium scriptores minores [viz.] : CLEDONIUS. Ars grammatica. — POMPEIUS. Commentum Artis Donati. — JULIANUS. Excerpta ex commentaria in Donatum. — CONSENTIUS, P. Ars de nomine et verbo, de barbarismis et metaplasmis. — FOCA (or Phocas). Ars de nomine et verbo ; — De aspiratione. — EUTYCHES. Ars de verbo. — AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius (St.). Ars breviata ; — Regulae. — PALÆMON, Q. Remmius. Ars. — ASPER (junior). Ars. — Fragmentum Bobiense de nomine et pro-

KEIL, Heinrich Gottfried Theodor (editor). Grammatici Latini.

nomine; — De dubiis nominibus. — MACROBIUS, A. A. T. Excerpta de differentiis et societatibus Graeci Latinique verbi. 6. Scriptores artis metricae [viz.]: VICTORINUS, C. F. M. Artis grammaticae libri 4. — VICTORINUS, Maximus. De arte grammatica; — De metris et de hexametro versu; — De ratione metrorum; — De finalibus metrorum. — BASSUŠ, Cæsius. Fragmentum de metris. FORTUNATIANUS, Atilius. Ars. — TERENTIANUS MAURUS. De literis, de syllabis, de metris. — PLOTIUS SACERDOS, Marius. Artium grammaticarum libri 3. — RUFINUS. Commentarii de metris comicorum et de numeris oratorum. — MALLIUS THEODORUS, F. Liber de metris; — Fragmenta et excerpta metrica. Suppl. Anecdota Helvetica quae ad grammaticam Latinam spectant; collecta edidit H. Hagen [viz.]: SEDULIUS (Scotus). Commentum Turicense in Eutychis Artem de discernendis conjugationibus. — ASPER (tertius). Ars. — Ars anonyma Bernensis. — SERGIUS. Primae expositiones de prioribus Donati. — PETRUS. Excerpta. — Quaestiones grammaticae selectae ex codice Bernensi 83 excerptae. — VERGILIUS MARO. Excerpta; partim inedita. — Commentum Einsidlense in Donati Artem minorem; — in Donati Artem majorem; — in Donati Barbarismum. — Differentiae sermonum [CICERONIS]. — Auctores anonymi de orthographia; — de litteris.

KEIL, Karl Friedrich (D. D). Commentary on the Book of Joshua; translated by James Martin. (Clark's For. theol. lib., n. s., v. 14.) Edinburgh, 1857. 8°.

—— Commentary on the Books of Kings, translated by James Murphy; supplemented by commentary on the Books of Chronicles by Ernst Bertheau; translated by James Martin. (Same, v. 15.) Edinburgh, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— and Delitzsch, Franz. Biblical commentary on the Books of Samuel; translated from the German by James Martin. (Same, 4th ser., v. 9.) Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

KEILEY, A. M. In vinculis; or, The prisoner of war; being the experience of a rebel in two Federal pens; with reminiscences of the late war, anecdotes of southern generals, etc.; by K., a Virginia confederate. New York, 1866. 12°.

KEILHAU, Baltazar Mathias.

LA ROQUETTE, J. B. M. A. D. de. Notice biographique sur la vie et les travaux du Prof. K. [Paris, 1858.] 8°.

KEILL, John (M. A.). An introduction to natural philosophy; or, Lectures in physics; added, the demonstrations of Mr. Huygens's theorems, concerning centrifugal force and circular motion; translated from the last edition of the Latin. Glasgow, 1776. pl. 16°.

KEIM, De Benneville Randolph. San Domingo: pen pictures and leaves of travel, romance and history, from the portfolio of a correspondent in the American tropics. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.

KEIM, Karl Theodor (D. D.). The history of Jesus of Nazara, in its connection with the national life of Israel; trans. by E. M. Geldart [and] A. Ransom; v. 1–4. [v. 1, 2d ed.] (THEOL. TRANS. FUND lib., v. 1, 11, 14, 19) London and Edinburgh, 1876–79. 4 v. 8°.

KEIR, James. Vindication of the revolution dinner [at Birmingham]. (In PRIESTLEY, Jos. Letter to inhab. of Birmingham. 1791.)

KEITER, Heinrich. Versuch einer Theorie des Romans und der Erzählkunst; mit einem Vorworte von F. Kreyssig. Paderborn, 1876. 12°.

KEITH, Alexander (D. D.). The evidence of prophecy derived from the fulfilment of the predictions of the Hebrew prophets and apostles, translated into Persian by J. L. Merrick. Edinburgh, 1846. 8°.

KEITH, (Mrs.) Caroline Phebe Tenney.

The conflict and the victory of life: memoir of Mrs. C. P. K.: edited by her brother, W. C. TENNEY. New York, 1864. port. 8°.

KEITH, (Rev.) George. Letters. — Journal of travels from New-Hampshire to Caratuck. London, 1706. (In PROT. EP. HIST. SOC. Col. for 1851.)

KEITH, (Sir) Robert Murray.

SMYTH, (Mrs.) G. Memoirs and correspondence of K.; with a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. London, 1849. 2 v. in 1. ports. 8°.

KEITH, (Sir) William (gov. of Penna.). A collection of papers and other tracts. 2d ed. London, 1749. 16°.

KEITH, William (M. D.). Acupressure; cases and practical remarks. (In PIRRIE, W. Acupressure. 1867.) il.

KEKULÉ, Friedrich August. Chemie der Benzolderivate, oder der aromatischen Substanzen. 1. Band. Erlangen, 1867. pl. 8°.

KEKULÉ, Friedrich Heinrich Reinhard. Die antiken Bildwerke im Theseion zu Athen beschrieben. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

—— Griechische Thonfiguren aus Tanagra; Abth. 1–3. Stuttgart, 1878. 3 v. pl. f°.

—— (editor). Die antiken Terracotten. Bd. 1: Die Terracotten von Pompeji, bearbeitet von Hermann von Rohden. Stuttgart, 1880. il. pl. f°.

KEL-KUN (pseud.). Nouveaux portraits. Paris, 1876. 12°.

KELAART, Eduard Frederik (M. D.). An account of artesian wells. [Edinburgh, 1841 ?] 12°.

KELCH, Christian. Liefländische Historia; oder, Kurtze Beschreibung der denckwürdigsten Kriegs- und Friedens-Geschichte Esth- Lief- und Lettlandes. Revall, 1695. pl. 8°.

KELLAND, (Rev.) Philip, and TAIT, P. G. Introduction to quaternions, with examples. London, 1873. 12°.

KELLAWE, Richard de (bp. of Durham). Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: The register of Richard de Kellawe, 1311–16, ed. by T. D. Hardy; v. 1–4. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 62.) London, 1873–78. 4 v. nar. 4°.

KELLER, (Dr.) Conrad. Untersuchungen über die Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Spongien des Mittelmeeres. Basel, Genf, Lyon, 1876. pl. 4°.

KELLER, Ezra.

DIEHL, M. Biography of K.; with an introduction by S. Sprecher. Springfield, O., 1859. port. 12°.

KELLER, (Dr.) Ferdinand. The lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. 2d ed. greatly enlarged; translated and arranged by J. E. Lee; v. 1, [text]; v. 2, plates and explanations. London, 1878. 2 v. il. 8°.

KELLER, François Antoine Édouard. Exposé du régime des courants observés depuis le 16e siècle jusqu'à nos jours dans la Manche et la Mer d'Allemagne, et de leur supputation dans la navigation générale à l'aide du routier compteur. 2e tirage. Paris, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). KERHALLET, C. P. de, and K. Hurricanes; with nautical directions, etc. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDR. OFF. Pub., 1872.)

KELLER, Franz. Die rothe römische Töpfer-Waare, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf ihre Glasur. Heidelberg, 1876. il. 8°.

KELLER, Heinrich (b. 1778. d. 1862). Deuxième carte routière de la Suisse. n. p., 1847. fold. in case, 12°.

—— Keller's zweyte Reisekarte der Schweiz. Zürich, 1855. fold. in case, nar. 8°.

KELLER, Heinrich (b. 1778. d. 1862). Panorama du Mont Righi; éd. originale corrigée jusqu'à 1845. [Title also in Ger.] Zurich, [1845]. fold. 12°.

—— Panorama prise au sommet du Mont Rigi. Zurich, [1823 ?]. fold. 12°.

KELLER, Heinrich Adalbert von. Altfranzösische Sagen. Tübingen, 1839–40. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Contents: 1. Havelok der Däne. — Kaiser Karl im Morgenland. — Roland. — König Wilhelm von England. 2. Sanet Brandan. — Robert der Teufel. — Die lange Nacht. — Parthenopex von Blois.

—— Zum hundertsten Bande der Bibliothek des Litterarischen Vereins in Stuttgart; eine Denkschrift. Tübingen, 1870. 8°.

—— (editor). Das DEUTSCHE Heldenbuch. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 87.) Stuttgart, 1867. 8°.

—— Erzählungen aus altdeutschen Handschriften. (Same, v. 35.) Stuttgart, 1855. 8°.

—— Fastnachtspiele aus dem fünfzehnten Jahrhundert; — Nachlese. [Anon.] (Same, v. 46.) Stuttgart, 1858. 8°.

—— Die Geschichten und Taten Wilwolts von SCHAUMBURG. (Same, v. 50.) Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

—— KARL MEINET. (Same, v. 45.) Stuttgart, 1858. 8°.

—— Das NIBELUNGENLIED; nach der Piaristenhandschrift. (Same, v. 142.) Tübingen, 1879. 8°.

KELLER, Otto. Die Entdeckung Ilions zu Hissarlik. Freiburg i. B., 1875. 8°.

KELLERHOVEN, F. Chefs-d'œuvre des grands maîtres, reproduits en couleur; texte par A. MICHIELS; 1e sér. Paris, [1864]. f°.

KELLEY, Frederick M. The junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, and the practicability of a ship canal, without locks, by the valley of the Atrato; ed. by C. Manby; [with discussion from] proceedings of the Inst. of Civil Engineers, session, 1855–56. London, 1856. pl. map. 8°.

—— The union of the oceans by ship-canal without locks; via the Atrato valley. New York, 1859. map. 8°.

KELLEY, Hall Jackson. A geographical sketch of that part of North America, called Oregon. Boston, 1830. map. 8°.

—— A history of the settlement of Oregon and the interior of upper California; and of persecutions and afflictions of forty years' continuance, endured by the author. Springfield, Mass., 1868. 8°.

KELLEY, William Darrah. Address at the colored department of the House of Refuge [Phila.], Dec. 31, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

—— Reasons for abandoning the theory of free trade, and adopting the principle of protection to American industry. Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.

—— Speeches, addresses, and letters on industrial and financial questions. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

KELLGREN, Abraham Herman August. Das finnische Volk, und der uralaltaische Völkerstamm. [Berlin, 1847.] 8°.

—— (editor). IBN MÂLIK'S Lâmîyat al af'âl, mit Badraddîn's Commentar; bearbeitet von W. Volck. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 7.) St. Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.

KELLOGG, Abner Otis (M. D.). Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. New York, 1866. 12°.

KELLOGG, Albert (M. D.). Remarks on the late Dr. J. B. Trask, before the California Acad. of Sci., July 21, 1879. n. p., [1879]. 8°.

KELLOGG, Allyn Stanley. Memorials of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of his descendants. Hartford, 1860. 8°.

KELLOGG, Day Otis. Genealogical items of the Kellogg family; no. 2. Boston, 1860. 8°.

KELLOGG, Edward. Currency; the evil and the remedy; by Godek Gardwell [pseud.]. 6th ed. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— Labor and other capital; the rights of each secured and the wrongs of both eradicated.... New York, 1849. 8°.

—— A new monetary system; the only means of securing the respective rights of labor and property, and of protecting the public from financial revulsions; edited by Mary Kellogg Putnam. New York, 1861. 12°.

KELLOGG, (Rev.) Elijah. Vocabulary of words in language of Quoddy Indians. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 23. 1833.)

KELLOGG, Miner K. Observations on the history and qualities of a painting entitled, "Herodias," by Leonardo da Vinci. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— Researches into the history of a painting by Raphael of Urbino, entitled "La belle jardinière." London, 1860. 8°.

KELLOGG, Robert H. Life and death in rebel prisons; a complete history of the treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities, principally at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. Hartford, Conn., 1866. pl. 12°.

KELLOGG, Samuel Henry (D. D.). Grammar of the Hindi language; in which are treated the standard Hindí, Braj, and the eastern Hindí of the Rámáyaṇ of Tulsí Dás. Allahabad, 1876. 8°.

KELLOGG family.

KELLOGG, D. O. Genealogical items of the K. f.; no. 2. Boston, 1860. 8°.

KELLSALL, Charles. Classical excursion from Rome to Arpino; — Excursion from Naples to the Isle of Capri, in a letter. London, 1821. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1821. 8°.

KELLSTRÖM, Niklas. Dissertatio de numis Cuficis; cujus partem priorem ... præside Erico Götlin ... pro gradu publice exhibet K., ... 10 Junii 1803. Upsaliæ, [1803]. pl. 8°.

KELLY, Christopher. History of the French Revolution and of the wars produced by that event; from 1792 to the second restoration of Louis XVIII.... including a complete account of the war between Great Britain and America; and the battle of Waterloo. London, 1817. 2 v. port. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Solomon's temple spiritualized; with an account of its destruction. Philadelphia, 1820. 12°.

KELLY, George. Speech at the bar of the House of Lords, May 2, 1723, in his defence against the bill for inflicting pains and penalties upon him. London, 1723. 12°.

KELLY, Hugh. Clementina; a tragedy.... n. t.-p. [London, 1771.] 8°.

—— False delicacy; a comedy.... London, 1768. 8°.

—— [Same]; — A word to the wise; comedies. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 30. 1797.) pl.

—— The school for wives; a comedy.... 2d ed. London, 1774. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1797; in London stage, v. 4; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 9. 1811.) pl.

KELLY, James. The American catalogue of books published in the United States, 1861–71; and names of learned societies with list of their publications, 1861–71. New York, 1866–71. 2 v. 8°.

KELLY, (Rev.) John (LL. D.). A practical grammar of the antient Gaelic, or language of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks; edited, with an introduction, life of K., and notes by William Gill. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1859. facsim. reprint. London, 1870. 8°.

KELLY, (Rev.) Matthew (editor, etc.). Cambrensis eversus, seu potius Historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata... ostendit Gratianus Lucius, Hibernicus [pseud. of John LYNCH]. (CELTIC SOC. Pub.) Dublin, 1848–52. 3 v. 12°.

KELLY, Michael.

Personal reminisences by K. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

KELLY, Patrick (LL. D.). The elements of book-keeping;... with an appendix on exchanges, banking, and other commercial subjects. 9th ed. London, 1828. 8°.

—— The universal cambist, and commercial instructor; being a general treatise on exchange. London, 1811. 2 v. 4°.

KELLY, Robert. Address on the character and talents of Daniel Seymour. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Life and character of Edward C. Ross, LL. D.; address at the Free Acad. (NEW YORK CITY. BOARD OF ED. Doc.) New York, 1851. 8°.

LEONARD, A. S. Oration before alumni of Columbia Coll. [on] death of K., Nov. 25, 1856. New York, 1857. 8°.

VAN WINKLE, E. S. A tribute to the memory of K., before the Century and the Column. New York, 1856. 8°.

KELLY, (Mrs.) Sophia Sherwood (editor). Life of Mrs. [Mary M. B.] SHERWOOD. London, 1857. port. 8°.

KELLY, Walter Keating. History of the House of Austria, from the accession of Francis I. to the revolution of 1848, in continuation of the History by [Wm.] COXE; added, Genesis, or Details of the late Austrian revolution [by Count HARTIG], trans. from the German. (Bohn's Stand. lib.) London, 1853. port. 12°.

KELLY, William (esq., J. P.). Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and Victoria in 1858. London, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

KELLY, (Hon.) William (b. 1807. d. 1872).

PATRICK, M. R. Memorial of K.; presented to the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1873. 8°.

KELLY AND CO. Post office directory of Westmoreland and Cumberland, with maps... and corrected to time of publication. London, 1858. nar. 4°.

KELSALL, Charles. The first sitting of the committee on the proposed monument to Shakspeare, taken in short hand by Zachary Craft [pseud.]. Cheltenham, 1823. 16°.

KELSEY, Charles Boyd (M. D.). Excision of cancer of the rectum. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— External rectotomy as a substitute for lumbar colotomy in the treatment of stricture of the rectum. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Functional heart troubles. [New York], 1879. 8°.

—— On division of the sphincter ani muscle as a therapeutic measure. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— The surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum. [New York, 1880.] 8°.

KELTON, John Cuningham. New manual of the bayonet, for the army and militia of the United States. New York, 1861. pl. 16°.

KEMBLE, Charles. The point of honour; a play. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1808.)

KELLY, (Hon.) William (b. 1807. d. 1872).

KEMBLE, Frances Anne (sometime wife of Pierce Butler). Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–39. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— Plays. London, 1863. 12°.

Contents: An English tragedy; — Mary Stuart, transl. from the German of SCHILLER; — Mademoiselle de Belle Isle, transl. from the French of Alexandre DUMAS.

—— Poems. Boston, 1859. 12°.

—— Record of a girlhood. London, 1878. 3 v. 8°.

KEMBLE, Gouverneur. Letter in answer to inquiries by J. A. Hamilton, M. J. Lockwood, and W. Bowron. n. p., 1840. 8°.

KEMBLE, John Mitchell. Burial and cremation. (In ARCHAEOLOGICAL jour., v. 12, Dec., 1855.) [London], 1855. 8°.

—— Introduction. (In THAME, P. de. Knights hospitallers in England. CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 65. 1856.)

—— Introduction. (In TWYSDEN, R. Certaine considerations, etc. CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 45. 1849.)

—— The Saxons in England: a history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. New ed., revised by Walter de Gray Birch. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Codex diplomaticus aevi Saxonici, opera K. (LONDON. ENG. HIST. SOC. Pub.) Londini, 1839–48. 6 v. facsim. 8°.

—— State papers and correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe from the Revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover; ed., with historical introduction, biog. memoirs, and notes, by K. London, 1857. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). The dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus; with an historical introduction. (LONDON. ÆLFRIC SOC. Pub.) London, 1848. 8°.

—— The poetry of the Codex Vercellensis; with an English translation. (Same.) London, 1843–56. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— and HARDWICK, Charles (M. A., editors). The Gospel according to Saint Matthew, in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian versions; [with the Latin Vulgate]. . . . Cambridge, [1858]. 4°.

KEMBLE, John Philip. The farm house; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815; and in London stage, v. 2.)

—— Lodoiska. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815; and in London stage, v. 2.)

—— The panel; a comedy, altered from Bickerstaff's "'T is well it's no worse." (In London stage, v. 4.)

Catalogue of [his] library, choice prints, and theatrical portraits. [Priced. London], 1821. 8°.

KEMBLE family.

FITZGERALD, P. H. The Kembles; an account of the Kemble family. London, [1871]. 2 v. ports. 8°.

KEMNICIUS, Martinus. See CHEMNITZ, Martin.

KEMP, (Mrs.) ——. Conversations on England as it was and is. London, 1858. 12°.

KEMP, Dixon. Manual of yacht and boat sailing. London, 1878. il. pl. 4°.

KEMP, Edward. How to lay out a garden. 2d ed. London, 1858. il. pl. 12°.

~~KEMP, Robert Philip.~~ That's it; or, Plain teaching; an encyclopædia of universal information, containing a thousand facts in nature, art, and science. [Anon.] New York, [1860]. il. 12°.

KEMP, Thomas Lindley. The phasis of matter; being an outline of the discoveries and applications of modern chemistry. London, 1855. 2 v. il. 12°.

KEMP, William. Kemps nine daies wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich; with an introduction and notes by Alexander Dyce. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 11.) London, 1840. sq. 8°.

KEMPE, Harry Robert. A handbook of electrical testing. London and New York, 1876. il. pl. 16°.

KEMPENEERS, —— (l'abbé). L'ancienne franchise et l'illustre famille des vicomtes de Montenaken. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 12. 1861.) table.

KEMPER, Jan Melchior. Proeve over den invloed der staatkundige gebeurtenissen en der godsdienstige en wijsgeerige begrippen sedert ruim vijf en twintig jaren; op de ware verlichting in het godsdientige en zedelijke bij de volken van Europa. 2. druk. Amsterdam, 1820. 8°.

KEMPIS, Thomas à, or Thomas Hæmmerlein (of Kempen). See THOMAS (à Kempis).

KENDAL, E. A. See KENDALL.

KENDAL, Samuel (D. D.). A sermon, at Weston, Jan. 12, 1813, on the termination of a century since the incorporation of the town. Cambridge, 1813. 8°.

KENDALL, Amos (LL. D.). Autobiography; edited by W. Stickney. Boston, 1872. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Life of Andrew Jackson; no. 2, [p. 49–88]. New York, 1843. pl. 8°.

—— Morse's patent; full exposure of Dr. C. T. Jackson's pretensions to the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— [Same; with prefatory remarks by Morse. Paris, 1867?] 8°.

KENDALL, Edward Augustus. Historical account of the invasion of Egypt by the French. (In DENON, D. V. Travels in Egypt, v. 1. 1803.)

KENDALL, R. C. Cotton and common sense: a treatise on perennial cotton (gossypium arboreum); its commercial value as compared with herbaceous cotton — the feasibility of its culture in northern latitudes, etc., etc. New York, 1862. pl. 8°.

KENDRICK, Asahel Clark (D. D.). Greek Ollendorff; being a progressive exhibition of the principles of the Greek grammar. New York and Cincinnati, 1859. 12°.

—— (translator). The epistle to the Hebrews; by C. B. MOLL; translated from the 2d Ger. ed. with notes and additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

KENLY, John Reese. Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer; war with Mexico, in the years 1846–7–8. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

KENNEDY, Alexander B. W. Lectures to science teachers: The kinematics of machinery; illustrated by the Berlin collection of kinematic models. (SCIENCE lect. at So. Kensington.) London, 1876. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In same, v. 1. 1878.)

KENNEDY, Benjamin Hall (D. D.). Ministerial scheme of national education. Oxford, 1839. 8°.

—— (compiler). Hymnologia Christiana; or, Psalms and hymns selected and arranged in the order of the Christian seasons. London, 1863. 8°.

KENNEDY, David H. The art of tanning leather; by a new and improved system. 3d ed. New York, 1857. port. il. pl. 12°.

KENNEDY, Donald. Diseases of the skin. Roxbury, Mass., n. d. 8°.

KENNEDY, Duncan (D. D.). Discourse on the inauguration of W. H. Campbell as prof. of Biblical literature in the Theol. Sem. of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Brunswick, N. J. Albany, 1851. 8°.

KENNEDY, Evory (M. D.). Hospitalism and zymotic diseases, as more especially illustrated by puerperal fever, or metria; also, reply to the criticisms of seventeen physicians upon this paper. 2d ed. London, 1869. table. 8°.

—— Observations on obstetric auscultation; with an analysis of the evidences of pregnancy, and an inquiry into the proofs of the life and death of the fœtus in utero; with an app. containing legal notes, by John Smith; and additional illustrations by I. E. Taylor. New York, 1843. pl. 12°.

KENNEDY, Henry (M. D.). Observations on fatty heart: comprising remarks on the morbid anatomy, symptoms and diagnosis, prognosis, etiology and treatment. Dublin, 1880. 12°.

KENNEDY, James (LL. B.). Ethnological and philological essays. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Modern poets and poetry of Spain. London, 1852. 8°.

—— On the ancient languages of France and Spain. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans., 1855.)

Other papers *passim* in Trans., 1855, etc.

KENNEDY, John (D. D.). Pilate's question "Whence art thou?" An essay on the personal claims asserted by Jesus Christ and how to account for them. Edinburgh, 1877. 12°.

KENNEDY, John Pendleton (LL. D.). African colonization; report from committee on commerce. (U. S. HOUSE. 27th Congress, 3d Sess. Repts., v. 3, no. 283. 1842–43.)

—— Letter of Mr. Paul Ambrose [pseud.] on the great rebellion in the United States, Jan. 1864. n. p., 1864. 4° sheet.

—— Mr. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— Review of Mr. Cambreleng's report from the committee of commerce, in the House of Rep., 1st sess., 21st Cong., by Mephistopheles [pseud.]. Baltimore, 1830. 8°.

—— Swallow barn; or, A sojourn in the Old Dominion. Revised ed., with 20 illustrations by Strother. New York, 1856. 12°.

BALTIMORE. PEABODY INSTITUTE. Proceedings on the death of K. Baltimore, 1870. 8°.

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Life of K. New York, 1871. ports. pl. facsim. 12°.

KENNEDY, Mary J. (translator). Israel and the Gentiles: contributions to the history of the Jews from the earliest times to the present day, by Isaac DA COSTA. London, 1850. 12°.

KENNEDY, Patrick. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts, collected and narrated. London, 1866. pl. 12°.

KENNEDY, Vans (lt.-col.). Researches into the origin and affinity of the principal languages of Asia and Europe. London, 1828. facsim. 4°.

KENNEDY, William. Texas; its geography, natural history, and topography. New York, 1844. 8°.

KENNER, Friedrich. Die Roma-Typen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 24. 1857.) pl.

KENNERLY, C. B. R. Field notes and explanations. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Rept of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 4. 1856.)

—— Field notes and explanations; — Report upon the mammals of the route, [near the 35th parallel]; — Report upon the birds of the route. (In same, v. 10. 1859.) pl.

KENNETT, Basil (D. D.). Romae antiquae notitia; or, The antiquities of Rome; prefix'd, two essays, concerning the Roman learning and the Roman education. Dublin, 1743. port. pl. 8°.

KENNETT, White (D. D., bp. of Peterborough). A discourse on the grievance of lay patronage and impropriations; published by S. F. Wood. London, 1850. 12°.
—— Life of [W.] Somner. (In SOMNER, W. Treatise of gavelkind. 1726.)
KENNEY, Charles Lamb. Memoir of Michael William Balfe. London, 1875. port. pl. facsim. 8°.
KENNEY, James. The blind boy. [Anon.]; — Ella Rosenberg: a melodrama; — Matrimony; a petit opera; — Raising the wind; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 1. 1815.)
—— False alarms; or, My cousin; a comic opera. London, 1807. 8°.
—— The world; a comedy. London, 1808. 8°.
KENNGOTT, Gustav Adolf. Elemente der Petrographie. Leipzig, 1868. il. 8°.
—— Lehrbuch der Mineralogie, zum Gebrauche beim Unterricht an Schulen und höheren Lehranstalten. 5. Aufl. Darmstadt, 1880. il. 8°.
—— Uebersicht der Resultate mineralogischer Forschungen in den Jahren 1844–52. Wien, 1852–54. 3 v. in 1. 4°.
KENNICOTT, Robert.
CHICAGO. ACAD. OF SCI. R. Kennicott. (In their Trans., v. 1. 1867–69. port.)
KENNISH, William. Report of survey. (In ATLANTO-PACIFIC CANAL. Practicability. 1855.)
KENNY, Daniel J. The American newspaper directory and record of the press . . . in the United States and British Provinces of North America. New York, 1861. 12°.
KENNY, W. S. Practical chess exercises, intended as a sequel to the practical chess grammar. . . . London, 1818. pl. 16°.
KENRICK, William (LL. D.). Falstaff's wedding; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 31. 1797.)
KENRICK, William (of Newton, Mass.). The American silk grower's guide; or, The art of raising the mulberry and silk, and the system of successive crops in each season. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. 12°.
KENSETT, John Frederick.
NEW YORK CITY. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Proceedings at a meeting of the Assoc. in memory of K., Dec., 1872. [New York, 1873.] 8°.
KENSINGTON, E. T. Chemical composition of foods, waters, soils, minerals, manures and miscellaneous substances. London, 1877. 16°.
KENSINGTON DISTRICT OF THE NORTHERN LIBERTIES (Philadelphia co., Pa.). Digest of the acts of Assembly, and the ordinances of the commissioners and inhabitants, for [its] government. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.
KENT, Edward (duke of).
Detailed statement of the case of the Duke of Kent. London, 1819. 8°.
EVANS, J. Brief eulogy on the Duke. (In his Reflections. 1820.)
KENT, James (LL. D., chancellor). Address before the Law Association of the city of New York. New York, 1836. 8°.
—— Address at New Haven, before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. New Haven, 1831. 8°.
—— Commentaries on American law. 3d ed. New York, 1836. 3 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] 11th ed., edited by Geo. F. Comstock. Boston, 1867. 4 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] 12th ed., edited by O. W. Holmes, Jr. Boston, 1873. 4 v. 8°.
—— Lecture introductory to a course of law lectures in Columbia College; del. Feb. 2, 1824. [Anon.] New York, 1824. 8°.
DUER, J. Discourse on the life, character, and public services of K. New York, 1848. port. 8°.

KENT, James (LL. D., chancellor).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. James Kent. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
J., W. James Kent. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
NEW YORK CITY. BAR. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of K., Dec. 14, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.

KENT, William (b. 1802. d. 1861). Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Union College, Schenectady. New York, 1841. 8°.

KENT, William (M. E.). The strength of materials. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Science ser., no. 41.) New York, 1879. il. 24°.

KENT (East Indiaman).

La perdita del K.: racconto autentico di quanto accadde a bordo della Carolina. Roma, 1828. 16°.
La perdita del Kent, vascello bruciato nell' anno 1825; racconto storico in forma di lettera; tradotto dall' inglese. Siena, 1827. 16°.

KENT (England).

CARY, J. New map of Kent. London, 1831. fold. in case, 12°.

KENT Island (Md.).

STREETER, S. F. The first commander of Kent Island. (MD. HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 2.) Baltimore, 1868. 8°.

KENTISH, (Rev.) John. The simplicity of the Christian doctrine; a sermon. Birmingham, 1808. 12°.

KENTISH, W. A. The inquisitor; or, Dr. Plague'em's strictures on persons and events, past and passing; in ode, epigram, epitaph, character, tale, fable, etc. London, 1826. 8°.

KENTON, Simon.

S. Kenton. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839; and in Same, suppl. v. 1867.) port.

KENTUCKY. COURT OF APPEALS. Cases selected from the decisions, not heretofore reported; by W. LITTELL. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases at common law and in chancery, argued and decided, fall term, 1808 – spring term, 1817; by G. M. BIBB. 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1857. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Decisions, fall term, 1817 – fall term, 1821; by A. K. MARSHALL. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1848. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases at common law and in chancery, decided by the C. of A.; by W. LITTELL; spring term, 1822 – spring term, 1824. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1848. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases at common law and in equity, argued and decided; by T. B. MONROE; fall term, 1824 – [fall term], 1828. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1850. 7 v. in 3. 8°.

—— — [Same]; by J. J. MARSHALL; Jan. 1829 – Nov. 1832. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1851. 7 v. in 4. 8°.

—— — Reports of select cases; by J. G. DANA; 1833 – spring term, 1840. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1851. 9 v. in 5. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases at common law and in equity, decided in the C. of A.; by B. MONROE; fall term, 1840 – winter term, 1857; v. 1–12. 2d ed. Cincinnati and Frankfort, Ky., 1853–58. 18 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of selected civil and criminal cases, decided in the C. of A.; by J. P. METCALFE; summer term, 1858 – summer term, 1863. Frankfort, 1859–64. 4 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; by A. DUVALL; v. 1; winter term, 1863 – winter term, 1864. Frankfort, 1865. 8°.

—— EASTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM (Lexington). Report, 1856–59. Frankfort, Ky., 1858–59. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts, 1817–[19]; 1820–31; [1834–41; 1843–46]; 1851–[52]. Frankfort, 1818–52. 27 v. 12° and 8°.

KENTUCKY. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Digest of the statute laws of K., of a public and permanent nature, to 1834; by C. S. MOREHEAD and M. BROWN. Frankfort, 1834. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Obituary addresses on the death of Richard M. Johnson, in Senate and H. of Rep., Nov. 19, 1850; with funeral discourse by Rev. Stuart Robinson. Frankfort, Ky., 1850. 8°.

—— — Report of the joint committee on banks. n. p., 1850. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. D. D. OWEN, principal geologist. Report of the geological survey, made 1854/55 - 1858/59; v. 1–4; [and Atlas of maps and il. to v. 2–3]. Frankfort, 1856–61. 4 v. pl. maps; and atlas. 8°.

—— — N. S. SHALER, director. Reports of progress; new ser., v. 1, pt. 2; v. 2–4; v. 5, pt. 4, 6, 8; v. 6, pt. 3. Frankfort, Ky., 1877–78. 3 v. and 5 pt. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 2. HUSSEY, J. Report on the botany of Barren and Edmonson counties.

V. 2, pt. 1. CRANDALL, A. R. Report on the geology of Greenup, Carter, and Boyd counties, and a part of Lawrence. pt. 2. MOORE, P. N. Geology of the Nolin River district. pt. 3. PETER, R. Chemical examination of the ashes of the hemp and buckwheat plants. pt. 4. MOORE. Airdrie furnace and property, Muhlenburg co. pt. 5. PAGE, W. B. Topographical report of the Nolin River district. pt. 6. NORWOOD, C. J. Report of a reconnoissance on the proposed line of railway from Livingston Station to Cumberland Gap. pt. 7. NORWOOD. Reconnoissance report on the lead region of Henry co. pt. 8. SHALER. On the origin of the galena deposits of the upper Cambrian rocks of Ky. pt. 9. DE FRIESE, L. H. Timbers of Grayson, Breckinridge, Ohio, and Hancock cos. pt. 10. CRANDALL. Geology of the proposed line of the Elizabethtown, Lexington and Big Sandy R. R. pt. 11. General account of the commonwealth of Ky.

V. 3, pt. 1–8. SHALER: 1. General report of the Geol. Surv.; — pt. 2. History of the operations of the Survey in 1874–75; — pt. 3. Notes on the investigations of the Survey, 1873–75; — pt. 4. Annual report for 1876; — pt. 5. The transportation routes of Ky.; — pt. 6. Description of the preliminary topographical and geological maps of Ky., edition of 1877; — pt. 7. Annual rep. for 1877; — pt. 8. The unfinished work of the survey of the commonwealth under the direction of D. D. Owen.

V. 4, pt. 1. PETER. Chemical report of the soils, coals, ores, &c., of Ky.; by P., assisted by J. H. TALBUTT. pt. 2. CRANDALL. Geology of Menifee co. pt. 3. MOORE. Iron ores and the iron manufacture of the Ky. Red River iron region. pt. 4. MOORE. A geological reconnoissance of the region adjacent to the Ky. and Virginia state line. pt. 5. MOORE. Iron ores in the vicinity of Cumberland Gap. pt. 6. MOORE. Geology of a section from near Campton, Wolfe co., to the mouth of Troublesome Creek, Breathitt co. pt. 7. NORWOOD. Examinations made along the paths of the north and south running railways in western Ky. pt. 8. NORWOOD. A reconnoissance of a part of the Breckinridge cannel coal district. pt. 9. DE FRIESE. Timbers of the North Cumberland, Bell and Harlan cos. pt. 10. MOORE. On the geology of Hancock co. pt. 11. MOORE. On the geology of the region adjacent to the eastern border of the western coal field. pt. 12. CRANDALL and MOORE. On the geology of portions of the upper Cumberland R. valley.

V. 5, pt. 4. DE FRIESE. Timbers of the Tradewater region. pt. 6. DE FRIESE. Timbers of the district west of the Tennessee R. pt. 8. Caldwell, W. B., Jr. Limonite ores of Trigg, Lyon, and Caldwell cos.

V. 6, pt. 3. MOORE. Coal washing, for the separation of coal from its impurities.

—— STATE BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE, AND STATISTICS. Kentucky; its resources and present condition; the 1st annual report, prepared by W. J. DAVIE. Frankfort, Ky., 1878. map. 8°.

—— — 2d annual report, prepared by W. J. DAVIE. Frankfort, Ky., 1879. pl. map. 8°.

MITCHELL, S. A. Map of K. and Tennessee. Philadelphia, 1835. fold. 24°.

KENTUCKY, POLYTECHNIC SOCIETY OF. See LOUISVILLE. POLYTECHNIC SOC. OF KY.

KENTUCKY, PUBLIC LIBRARY OF. See LOUISVILLE. PUBLIC LIBRARY OF KY.

KENTZINGER, Antoine Xavier de. Documens historiques relatifs à l'histoire de France, tirés des archives de la ville de Strasbourg. Strasbourg, 1818–19. 2 v. 8°.

KENYON, George Thomas. Life of Lloyd, first Lord Kenyon, lord chief justice of England. London, 1873. ports. 8°.

KENYON COLLEGE (Gambier, O.). Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, and Ken. Coll. and Grammar School, 1833 / 34, 1838 / 39, 1842. Gambier, O., 1834–43. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the Theol. Sem. and of Ken. Coll., 1863 / 64 – 1866 / 67. Gambier, O., 1864–67. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1867 / 68. Gambier, O., 1867. 8°.

—— Catalogue of Ken. Coll. and of the Theol. Sem. of the diocese of Ohio, 1871 / 72, 1874 / 75, 1876 / 77. Columbus and Gambier, O., 1872–77. 8°.

—— Laws of Ken. Coll. and Theol. Sem. Gambier, O., 1833. 8°.

—— [Triennial] catalogue, 1825–1872. Gambier, O., 1873. 8°.

KEOKUK LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of books [by J. H. WESTCOTT], with a historical sketch [by R. F. Bower]. Keokuk, Iowa, 1866. 12°.

KEOPUOLANI (queen of the Sandwich Islands).

Memoir of K. Boston, 1825. pl. 12°.

ΚΕΦΑΛΑΣ, Νικόλαος. *Θαλάσσιος νομοθεσία, συναθροισμένη ἀπὸ διαφόρους νομοθέτας θαλασσίους Εὐρωπαϊκούς.* *Ἐν Βιέννῃ*, 1817. 8°.

KEPLER, Johann. Opera omnia edidit Ch. Frisch. Francofurti a M., 1858–70. 8 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Prodromus dissertationum cosmographicarum, continens Mysterium cosmog. de admirabili proportione orbium coelestium; . . . addita est Narratio G. JOACHIMI de libris revolutionum . . . N. Copernici. Tubingæ, 1596. il. pl. sq. 12°.

BERTRAND, J. L. F. Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho Brahé, K., Galilée, Newton. Paris, [1865]. 8°.

—— Notice sur la vie et les travaux de K. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém, v. 35. 1866.)

BETHUNE, J. E. D. Life of Kepler. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. pers. 1833.)

FOERSTER, W. J. Kepler. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 146.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Keppler. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

KEPLER or KEPPLER, Ludwig.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Keppler. (In same, v. 38. 1737.)

KEPPEL, Augustus (admiral).

To the independent freeholders of the county of Surry. [An election appeal in his behalf. Signed A freeholder.] n. t.-p. [1780?] 12°.

KEPPEL, Frederick (D. D., bp. of Exeter). Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 16, 1770. London, 1770. sq. 8°.

KEPPEL, George Thomas (6th earl of Albemarle). See ALBEMARLE.

KEPPEL, Henry (capt. R. N.). A visit to the Indian archipelago, in H. M. ship Mæander; with portions of the private journal of Sir James BROOKE. New edition. London, 1853. pl. map. 8°.

KEPPEL, William Coutts (viscount Bury). Exodus of the western nations. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

KEPPLER. See KEPLER.

KER, Henry. Travels through the western interior of the United States, 1808–16; with a particular description of a great part of New Mexico, or New Spain. . . . Elizabethtown, N. J., 1816. 8°.

KER, Henry Bellenden. Sir Christopher Wren; with remarks on the origin and progress of architecture. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. pers. 1833.)

KÉRALIO, Louis Félix Guinement (chevalier) de. Account of a Swedish ms., entitled Chronicon regum Sueciæ scriptum ab Olao PETRI fratre Laurentii Trici, primi post reformationem archiepiscopi qui vixit circa annum 1520. (In PARIS. ACAD. INSCR. Accts. of mss., v. 2. 1789.)

—— Histoire de la guerre entre la Russie et la Turquie, et particulièrement de la campagne de 1769. [Anon.] St. Petersburg, 1773. maps. 4°.

Contains also "Généalogie des princes de Gallitzin," and "Observations sur la campagne de 1769" by Dimitri de Gallitzin.

KÉRATRY, Auguste Hilarion de. Documents nécessaires pour l'intelligence de l'histoire de France en 1820. Paris, 1820. 8°.

KÉRATRY, Émile (comte) de. L'empereur Maximilien, son élévation et sa chute, d'après des documents inédits. Leipzig, 1867. 12°.

—— The rise and fall of the emperor Maximilian: a narrative of the Mexican empire, 1861–67, with the imperial correspondence; translated by G. H. Venables. London, 1868. port. 12°.

KERCKHOVE (called de KIRCKHOFF van der Varent), Joseph Romain Louis (comte) de. Histoire des maladies observées à la grande armée française, pendant les campagnes de Russie en 1812 et d'Allemagne en 1813. 3e édition. Anvers, 1836. 8°.

KERDELLECH, Alexandre Couffon de. See COUFFON DE KERDELLECH.

KERFOOT, John Barrett (D. D., LL. D.). Academical degrees and titles; an address at the College of St. James, Md. [New York], 1854. 8°.

KERGUÉLEN-TRÉMAREC, Yves Joseph de. Relation de deux voyages dans les mers australes & des Indes, faits en 1771–74. Paris, 1782. map. 8°.

KERHALLET, Charles Philippe de. The Azores or Western Islands. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 50.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— General examination of the Atlantic ocean; with nautical directions for avoiding hurricanes, and a memoir on the currents of the Atlantic; translated from the 3d French edition by R. H. Wyman. (Same, no. 22.) Washington, 1870. charts. 8°.

—— General examination of the Indian ocean, with directions for the navigation of Torres strait, and nautical directions for avoiding hurricanes; translated from the 3d French edition by R. H. Wyman. (Same, no. 24.) Washington, 1870. charts. 8°.

—— General examination of the Pacific ocean; followed by nautical directions for avoiding hurricanes; translated from the 2d French edition. (Same, no. 5.) Washington, 1869. charts. 8°.

—— Manuel de la navigation dans la mer des Antilles et dans le Golfe du Mexique. Paris, 1854. pl. f°.

—— and KELLER, F. A. E. Hurricanes; with nautical directions for avoiding and maneuvering in them. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 29.) Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— and LE GRAS, Alex. The Cape Verde Islands; translated . . . by W. H. Parker. (Same, no. 53.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

KERHALLET, Charles Philippe de, and LE GRAS, Alex. Madeira, the Salvages, and the Canary Islands; translated from the French with additions by George M. Totten. (Same, no. 51.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — The west coast of Africa; pt. 2–3. (Same, no. 47–48.) Washington, 1875–77. 2 v. pl. 8°.

KERKHOVE, Frédéric Van de.

SIRET, A. L'enfant de Bruges. Paris, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

KERKWYK, L. C. Sketch of the public works in the Netherlands. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876.) Haarlem, 1876. nar. 4°.

KERL, Bruno (editor). REPERTORIUM der technischen Literatur; neue Folge, 1854–73. Leipzig, 1871–78. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

—— [Same]; Jahrg. 1874–78. Leipzig, 1875–79. 8°.

Continuation of F. Schubarth's Repertorium, 1823–53, in First catalogue.

—— (joint author). BODEMAN, Th., and KERL. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold, and mercury; translated by W. A. Goodyear. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

—— and STOHMANN, F. K. A. (editors). MUSPRATT's Theoretische, praktische und analytische Chemie. [Sub-title]: Encyklopädisches Handbuch der technischen Chemie. 3. Aufl. Braunschweig, 1874–80. 7 v. il. nar. 4°.

CROOKES, Wm., and ROEHRIG, Ernst. Practical treatise on metallurgy, adapted from Kerl's. London, 1868–70. 3 v. 8°.

KERN, Edward M. Journal of an exploration of St. Mary's or Humboldt River, Carson Lake... 1845. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Expl. across Great Basin of Utah. 1876, app. Q.)

KERN, Franz Georg Gustav. Johann Scheffler's Cherubinischer Wandersmann; eine literarhistorische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1866. 12°.

KERN, Johannes Henricus Casparus. Het aandel van Indië in de geschiedenis der beschaving, en de invloed der studie van het Sanskrit op de taalevetenschap: redevoering. Leiden, 1865. 8°.

—— Die Glossen in der Lex Salica und die Sprache der salischen Franken: Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprachen. Haag, 1869. 8°.

—— Notes on the Frankish words in the Lex Salica. (In LEX Salica, ed. Hessels. 1880.)

—— (editor). The Bṛhat Saṅhitá of VARÁHA-MIHIRA. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. SANSK.) Calcutta, [1864–]65. 8°.

KERN, John Michael (D. D.). Sermon preached in 1767, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Nassau St., New York; translated from the German by Morris Fox; revised by J. F. Howe, M. D. New York, n. d. 8°.

KERNOT, Henry. Bibliotheca diabolica; being a choice selection of the most valuable books relating to the devil, his origin, greatness and influence, with notes, quotations, proverbs and index. [New York], 1874. il. nar. 4°.

KERPELY, Anton (Ritter von Krassai). Bericht über die Fortschritte der Eisenhütten-Technik in 1864–78; nebst einem Anhange, enthaltend die Fortschritte der anderen metallurgischen Gewerbe; [1]–15. Jahrgang. Leipzig, 1866–80. 12 v. in 7. pl. 8°.

Alphabetisches Sach-Register der Jahrg. 1–5 in Jahrg. 5, 1870; — der Jahrg. 6–10 in Jahrg. 10, 1875; — der Jahrg. 11–15 in Jahrg. 15, 1880.

KERR, George. Observations on the Harveian doctrine of the circulation of the blood. 2d ed. London, 1819. 12°.

KERR, James (M. A.). The domestic life, character, and customs of the natives of India. London, 1865. 12°.

—— (translator). Rise and rapid advancement of the Mahratta state; from a Persian ms. London, 1782. 8°.

KERR, Lewis (and others). An official letter from the Commissioners of correspondence of the Bahama Islands, to Geo. Chalmers, concerning the proposed abolition of slavery in the West Indies. Nassau, 1823. 8°.

KERR, Michael C. Power of Congress over railroads, and to regulate their traffic and commerce: speech in the Ho. of Reps. Washington, 1869. 8°.

KERR, Orpheus C., pseudonym of NEWELL, Robert Henry.

KERR, Robert Malcolm (LL. D., editor). The student's BLACKSTONE: commentaries on the laws of England; abridged and adapted to the present state of the law. London, 1880. 12°.

KERR, Washington Caruthers. Report of the Geological Survey of North Carolina; v. 1, physical geography, résumé, economical geology; 1875. Raleigh, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

—— Report of the State Geologist, North Carolina, [Feb., 1868]. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— The state of North Carolina. n. t.-p. 8°.

KERR, William Williamson. A treatise on the law and practice as to receivers appointed by the Court of Chancery, with notes and references to American authorities by G. T. BISPHAM. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

KERRICH, (Rev.) Thomas.

Catalogue of Roman coins. Collected by Kerrich and presented by his son, R. E. Kerrich, to the Soc. of Antiquaries of London. [London], 1852. 8°.

KERSCHNER, Ludwig. Über zwei neue Notodelphyiden, nebst Bemerkungen über einige Organisationsverhältnisse dieser Familie. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 41, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

KERSEY, Jesse. A treatise on fundamental doctrines of the Christian religion; in which are illustrated the profession, ministry, worship, and faith of the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°.

KERVAN, Armel de. 89 et son histoire; documents authentiques. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Voltaire; ses hontes, ses crimes, ses œuvres. Paris, 1877. 12°.

KERVILER, René Pocard. Un évêque de Saint-Pol-de-Léon, à l'Académie Française: Jean de Montigny, 1632–71. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Guillaume Bautru, comte de Serrant, l'un des quarante fondateurs de l'Académie Française, 1588–1665. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Marin le Roy, sieur de Gomberville, l'un des quarante fondateurs de l'Acad. Fr., 1600–74. Paris, 1876. 8°.

KERVYN DE VOLKAERSBEKE, Philippe. Les bibliophiles flamands, leur histoire et leurs travaux. Gand, 1853. ports. il. 8°.

KESSLER, Johann Conrad. Oratio de dimidio siclo argenteo, sancto, lytro animarum Israelis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

KESSLER, Konrad. Untersuchungen zur Genesis des Manichäischen Religions-Systems. . . . Leipzig, 1876. 12°.

KESSLER, Leonhard. Zur Entwickelung des Auges der Wirbelthiere. Leipzig, 1877. il. 6 pl. f°.

KETCHUM, (Mrs.) Annie Chambers. Lotos-flowers, gathered in sun and shadow. New York, 1877. 12°.

KETCHUM, Hiram. A eulogy on the late Daniel Webster pronounced before the faculty and students of Yale College. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

KETCHUM, William. Authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo,... comprising historic notices of the Six Nations or Iroquois Indians, including a sketch of the life of Sir Wm. Johnson and of other prominent white men, long resident among the Senecas. Buffalo, 1864–65. 2 v. ports. 8°.

KETT, Henry (M. A.). Sermons... [with notes and authorities]. 2d ed., with additions. (BAMPTON lect. 1790.) London, 1792. 8°.

KETTELER, Wilhelm Emmanuel (Freiherr) von (bp. of Mayence). Die Arbeiterfrage und das Christenthum. Mainz, 1864. 8°.

KETTELL, Thomas Prentice. History of the Great Rebellion... from official sources. Hartford, Conn., 1866. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Southern wealth and northern profits, as exhibited in statistical facts and official figures; showing the necessity of union to the future prosperity and welfare of the republic. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— (editor). U. S. magazine and Democratic review; v. 4, 7, 8, 17–29; [from v. 18 inc. conducted by K.]. Washington and New York, [1838]–51. 16 v. ports. 8°.

Notes on [K.'s] "Southern wealth and northern profits." [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

KETTLE, Mary Rosa Stuart (better known as Rosa Mackenzie Kettle). Memoirs and letters of Charles BONER; with letters of Mary Russell MITFORD to him during ten years. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

KETTLE, The, abusing the pot; a satirical poem; by The black dwarf; [i. e., Thomas Jonathan WOOLER]. 5th ed. London, 1820. il. 8°.

KETTNER, (Mrs.) Therese. Book of the table: a manual of cookery, practical, theoretical, historical. London, 1877. 8°.

KEŬH (author). Le Pi-pa-ki; ou, L'histoire du luth; drame de KAO-TONG-KIA, représenté à Peking en 1404, avec les changements de Mao-Tseu, traduit par M. Bazin ainé. Paris, 1841. 8°.

KEŬH YUEN. Das Li-sao und die neun Gesänge; zwei chinesische Dichtungen aus dem dritten Jahrhundert vor der christlichen Zeitberechnung; [übersetzt] von A. PFIZMAIER. Wien, 1852. f°.

—— [Same.] (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 3. 1852.)

KEVENTER, M. Skam at wara borgare, skam at wara lärd. Upsala, 1769. sq. 8°.

KEVERBERG VAN KESSEL, Charles Louis Guillaume Joseph (baron) van (translator). De la colonie de Frederiks-Oord, et des moyens de subvenir aux besoins de l'indigence par le défrichement des terres vagues et incultes; traduction d'un ms. du gén. maj. Van den BOSCH; avec une préface. Gand, 1821. pl. 8°.

KEW GARDENS; or, A popular guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew; by Sir W. J. HOOKER. 13th ed. London, 1855. il. pl. 16°.

KEY, Axel, and RETZIUS, Gustav. Studien in der Anatomie des Nervensystems und des Bindegewebes; 1. Hälfte; 2. Hälfte, 1. Abth. Stockholm, 1875. 2 v. pl. f°.

KEY, Francis Scott. Poems; with an introductory letter by [R. B.] Taney. New York, 1857. 16°.

KEY, Thomas Hewitt. Latin grammar. 2d ed. London, 1858. 12°.

—— On diminutives: 1. English; 2. Latin. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans. 1855.)

—— On Greek accentuation. (In same.)

KEY, Thomas Hewitt. A partial attempt to reconcile the laws of Latin rhythm with those of modern languages. (In same, 1868–69.)

—— The Sanskrit language, as the basis of linguistic science, and the labours of the German school in that field — are they not overvalued? (In same, 1862–63.)

See also other articles in LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans. 1855, etc.

KEY to the Parliamentary debates; being an humble attempt to render them intelligible. London, n. d. [cir. 1782.] 8°.

KEYES, Edward Lawrence (M. D.). The venereal diseases, including stricture of the male urethra. New York, 1880. il. 8°.

Willard KEYES, Emerson W. A history of savings banks in the state of New York, 1819–69; to accompany the Annual report of the Superintendent. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of NEW YORK, [Mar., 1864–Sept., 1868]. Albany, 1867–69. 4 v. 8°.

KEYSERLING, Alexander (Graf) von. Fossile Mollusken. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise in äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

KEYSERLING, Eugen (Graf) von. Die Spinnen Amerikas: Laterigradae. Nürnberg, 1880. pl. 4°.

KEYSLER, John George. Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Lorrain. London, 1760. 4 v. pl. 8°.

KHÁDIM HUSAIN, and 'Abd Al Hayy (Maulawís, editors). The Álamgír Námah, by MUHAMMAD KAZIM IBN-I MUHAMMAD AMIN, Munshi; ed. by K. and Abd al-Hai. . . . (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERS.) Calcutta, [1865]–68. 8°.

KHÁFÍ KHÁN, Muhammad Háshim. Muntakhab Al-Lubáb; ed. by Maulaví Kabír Al-Dín Ahmed. (Same.) Calcutta, [1868]–74. 8°.

KHAIR-AL-DIN (called BARBAROSSA II., dey of Algiers).

GÓMARA, F. L. de. Crónica de los Barbarrojas. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)

Richer, A. Vie de Barberousse, général des armées navales de Soliman II., empereur des Turcs. (In his Vies d. marins, v. 1.) Paris, 1789. port. 24°.

KHAKHAS VON SALANKHOMENY, Stephan. Iter Persicum; ou, Description du voyage en Perse entrepris en 1602 par Étienne Kakasch de Zalonkemeny; relation rédigée en allemand par George TECTANDER VON DER JABEL; traduction publiée par C. Schefer. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 10.) Paris, 1877. pl. map. 16°.

KHALAF IBN 'ABBÁS, Abú al Kásim (Al-Zahráwí, called Alsaharavius). Liber Altasriph, auctore Alzahara, alias Alzaravi [de variolis]. (In HALLER, Alb. von. Art. med. prin., v. 7. 1772.)

KHALAF IBN HAYYÁN, Abú Muhriz (surnamed Al Ahmar). Chalef Elahmar's Qasside; berichtigter arabischer Text, Uebersetzung und Commentar, mit Benutzung vieler handschr. Quellen; nebst Würdigung Jos. von Hammer's als Arabisten, von W. AHLWARDT. Greifswald, 1859. 8°.

KHALÎL IBN-ISHÂK IBN-IAKOÛB. Précis de jurisprudence musulmane; ou, Principes de législation musulmane civile et religeuse selon le rite malékite; traduite de l'arabe par M. PERRON. (Algérie. Explor. sci. de l'Algérie, t. 10–15.) Paris, 1848–52. 6 v. nar. 4°.

—— Précis de jurisprudence musulmane, suivant le rite malékite. [Arabic text.] 4e édition. Paris, 1877. 8°.

KHANIKOV, Nikolai. Notice sur le livre de Marco Polo, édité et commenté par M. G. Pauthier. Paris, 1866. 8°.

KHAYÁM, Omar. See 'UMAR KHAIYĀM.

KHAZOINI, Hh. Manouele. Hhnachosouthiun Hhahasdani: [Ancient history of Armenia, for schools; in Armenian. Venice, printing-house of St. Lazarus], 1855. 16°.

KHERASKOV, Mikhail Matvievich. Kadm i Harmoniya; drevni povyestvovanie: [Cadmus and Harmonia; an ancient story. Imperfect]. n. t-p. [Moskva, 1800?] 8°.

—— Rossiyada; poema epitcheskaya: [The Russiad; an epic poem. Imperfect]. n. t.-p. [Moskva, 1801?] 8°.

KHÉRÉDINE, —— (gén.). Réformes nécessaires aux états musulmans; essai formant la première partie de l'ouvrage intitulé: La plus sure direction pour connaître l'état des nations; traduit de l'Arabe.... Paris, 1868. 8°.

KHÈYAM. See 'UMAR KHAIYĀM.

KHIAN-LOUNG. Yú tsioúan Thoûng kían káng moŭ; sân piên. See KEEN-LUNG (emperor). Yu chuen tung keen kang mŭh; etc.

KHIO-YUEN. See KEŬH YUEN.

KHOJA, (Sidy) Hamdan-Ben-Othman. See HAMDAN-BEN-OTHMAN KHOJA (sidy).

KHUSRAU, Amír. Bag o Bahar: le jardin et le printemps; poëme hindoustani, traduit en français par [J. H.] GARCIN DE TASSY. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Originally written in Persian; translated into Hindustani by Mír AMMAN.

KHVOL'SON, Danil A. Achtzehn hebräische Grabschriften aus der Krim. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 9.) St. Petersburg, 1865. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus. St. Petersburg, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber die Ueberreste der altbabylonischen Literatur in arabischen Uebersetzungen. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.)

KHVOL'SON, O. Ueber die Dämpfung von Schwingungen bei grössern Amplituden. (Same. Mém., 7e sér., v. 26, no. 14.) St. Pétersbourg, 1879. sq. f°.

K'IAO PĂN LĂN (compiler). Wan Pien hu hong kien wan shi: [History of the opening of the port of Yokohama. In Japanese. Yokohama, 1863]? 3 v. il. sq. 8°.

KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET-PASHA, (Mme.) Marionca.

ANDREJEVICH, V. Les Anglais en Orient, 1830-76: vraie version du livre Trente ans au harem: par Osman-Bey [Maj. Andrejevich], fils de Mme. K. Paris, 1877. 12°.

KICK, Friedrich. Die Mehlfabrikation; ein Lehrbuch des Mühlenbetriebes. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 139 il. 24 pl. 8°.

—— and GINTL, Wilhelm (editors). Technisches Lexicon für Gewerbe und Industrie; hrsg. als 3. Aufl. von KARMARSCH u. HEEREN'S Technischem Wörterbuch; 1-4. Bd. Prag, 1876-80. 4 v. il. nar. 4°.

KIDD, (Rev.) George Balderston. ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΑΝΕΙΑ: the doctrine of the manifestations of the Son of God under the economy of the Old Testament; edited by Orlando T. Dobbin. London, 1852. 8°.

KIDD, Samuel. Lecture on the nature and structure of the Chinese language, delivered at University College. London, 1838. 8°.

KIDDER, Daniel Parish. Mormonism and the Mormons: a historical view of the rise and progress of the sect self-styled Latter-day saints. New York, 1856. 24°.

—— (joint author). FLETCHER, J. C., and K. Brazil and the Brazilians. 6th ed. Boston, 1866. il. 8°.

KIDDER, Frederic. The Abenaki Indians; their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary; with a historical introduction. Portland, 1859. il. 8°.

—— The expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell and his encounters with the Indians; including a particular account of the Pequauket battle, with a history of that tribe; and a reprint of Rev. Thomas Symmes's sermon. Boston, 1865. map. sq. 8°.

—— History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770; consisting of the narrative of the town, the trial of the soldiers, and a historical introduction, containing unpublished documents of John Adams, and notes. Albany, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— History of the First New Hampshire regiment in the war of the Revolution. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution; chiefly compiled from the journals and letters of Col. John ALLAN; with notes and a memoir of Col. Allan. Albany, 1867. map. 8°.

KIDDER, Jerome. The drama of earth. New York, 1857. pl. 12°.

KIDDER, Jerome Henry. Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island, made in connection with the American transit-of-Venus expedition, 1874–75: 1. Ornithology; ed. by E. COUES. 2. [Oölogy; — Botany; — Geology, etc.]. (SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1875–76. 8°.

—— Report of experiments upon the animal heat of fishes, Provincetown, Mass., 1879, U. S. Fish Commission. (In same, v. 19^2. 1880; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

KIDDER, Richard (bp. of Bath and Wells). A demonstration of the Messias; in which the truth of the Christian religion is proved especially against the Jews. London, 1684–1700. 3 v. 16°.

The first three chapters of vol. 2 formed the Boyle lecture.

KIDDER, Samuel Theodore. History and records of the Kidder family: 1876. Chicago, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

KIDDLE, Henry (editor). Spiritual communications; presenting a revelation of the future life, and illustrating and confirming the fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith. New York, 1879. 12°.

—— and SCHEM, Alexander J. (editors). Cyclopaedia of education. New York and London, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— — Year-book of education for 1878. New York, 1878. nar. 4°.

KIECHEL, Samuel. Reisen; hrsg. von K. D. Haszler. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 86.) Stuttgart, 1866. 8°.

KIEFFER, Jean Daniel.

B., X. Notice sur K. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1832?] 8°.

KIEL. KOMMISSION ZUR WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN UNTERSUCHUNG DER DEUTSCHEN MEERE. See PRUSSIA. MINIST. F. D. LANDW. ANGELEGENHEITEN.

—— K. SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN LAUENBURGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUER DIE SAMMLUNG UND ERHALTUNG VATERLAENDISCHER ALTERTHUEMER. 4, 6, 7, 9, 10. Bericht; 1839, 1841–42, 1844–45. Kiel, [1839–45]. 5 v. pl. table. 8°.

KIELHORN, Franz (editor and translator). ÇÂNTANAVA'S Phitsûtra; mit verschiedenen indischen Commentaren, Einleitung, Uebersetzung und Anmerkungen. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 4, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

KIENER, Louis Charles, and Fischer, P. Spécies général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes: comprenant la Collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, la Collection Lamarck, celle du Prince Masséna, et les découvertes récentes des voyageurs; continué par P. Fischer; [tom. 10–13]. Paris, 1873–80. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

KIEPERT, Heinrich. Historisch-geographischer Atlas der alten Welt; zum Schulgebrauche bearbeitet, und mit erläuternden Bemerkungen begleitet. 17. Aufl. Weimar, 1873. obl. 8°.

—— Historische Erläuterung zur Nationalitätskarte von Deutschland. n. t.-p. [Weimar, 1848.] map. tables. 4°.

—— Karte von Iran; oestliche Hälfte: Afghanistan, Balutschistan und die Özbegischen Khanate am Oxus. Berlin, 1878. fold. 4°.

—— Eine Karte von Phrygien und ein Entwurf nach Ptolemaeos. (In FRANZ, J. Fünf Inschriften. 1840.)

—— Lehrbuch der alten Geographie. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Neuer Atlas von Héllas und den hellenischen Colonien, in 15 Blättern. Berlin, 1872. f°.

—— New original map of the island of Cyprus. Berlin, 1878. fold. 8°.

—— Topographisch-historischer Atlas von Hellas und den hellenischen Colonien, in 24 Blättern, unter Mitwirkung des Professors Carl Ritter bearbeitet von K. Berlin, 1846. obl. f°.

—— (and others). Grosser Hand-Atlas des Himmels und der Erde; bearbeitet von K., C. F. Weiland, C. u. A. Graef, C. Bruhns, O. Delitsch. 45. Aufl. (Weimar, Geographisches Institut.) [Weimar, Leipzig printed], 1874. f°.

KIEPERT, Richard (editor). GLOBUS, illustrirte Zeitschrift für Länder- und Völkerkunde.... 29–38. Bd. Braunschweig, 1876–80. 10 v. in 6. il. maps. f°.

KIER, Giuseppe. Pianta della regia città di Venezia e sue isole vicine. [Venezia], 1844. in case, 12°.

KIERNAN, James George (M. D.). Some trophic disturbances of the insane. New York, 1878. 8°.

KIESENWETTER, Ernst August Hellmuth von. Coleoptera. (In ERICHSON, W. F., and others. Naturgesch. d. Insect. Deutschl. 1. Abth., 4. Bd. 1863.)

KIESER, Johann Georg, and WILDERSHEIM, A. J. A. De lege gravitatis Newtoniana innumeris aliis et nuper demum ipsis Alpium experimentis confirmata. Tubingae, 1773. pl. sq. 8°.

KIESERITZKY, Gangolf. Nike in der Vasenmalerei, 1.; eine... zur öffentlichen Vertheidigung bestimmte Abhandlung. Dorpat, 1876. 8°.

KIESEWETTER, Raphael Georg. Schicksale und Beschaffenheit des weltlichen Gesanges vom frühen Mittelalter bis zu der Erfindung des dramatischen Styles und den Anfängen der Oper; mit musikalischen Beilagen. Leipzig, 1841. 4°.

KIESSELBACH, Wilhelm. Der Gang des Welthandels und die Entwicklung des europäischen Völkerlebens im Mittelalter. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

KIESSLING, Adolf Gottlieb. Horatianische Kleinigheiten. (In UNIVERSITY OF BASEL. Gratulationsschrift. 1867.)

—— (editor). DIONYSI Halicarnassensis antiquitatum Romanarum quæ supersunt. Lipsiæ, 1860–70. 4 v. 16°.

KIKULLEW, János (archdeacon of). Chronica [de Lodovico rege, 1342–82]. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. hung., v. 1. 1746.)

KILBOURN, John (compiler). Public documents concerning the Ohio canals, which are to connect Lake Erie with the Ohio River. Columbus, 1828. 8°.

KILBOURN family.

KILBOURNE, P. K. History and antiquities of the name and family of K. New Haven, 1856. ports. il. pl. 8°.

KILBOURNE, Payne Kenyon. A biographical history of the county of Litchfield, Conn. New York, 1851. ports. 8°.

—— The history and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn, in its varied orthography. New Haven, 1856. ports. il. pl. 8°.

KILE, Osceola Hardy. Address before the Pawcatuck Library Assoc. Dec. 19, 1870, with report of the directors. Providence, 1871. 8°.

KILFOYLE, William.

Report of the trial of William Kilfoyle upon the charge of killing Mary Mulrooney at Newtownbarry, on the 18th of June, 1831; tried before Baron Foster, at Wexford, 1832. Dublin, 1832. 8°.

KILGOUR, Alexander (M. D.). University reform; letters to the Earl of Aberdeen [George Gordon] on the constitution and government of the Scottish universities. Aberdeen, 1850. 16°.

KILHAM, Hannah. Report on a recent visit to the Colony of Sierra Leone. London, 1828. 12°.

KILIAN, Cornelius. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

KILIAN, Lucas and Wolfgang (engravers). Pinacotheca Fvggerorvm, S. R. I. comitvm ac baronvm in Khierchperg et Weissenhorn. Editio nova. Vlmæ, 1754. 139 ports. f°.

KILKENNY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; v. 1–2, 1849/51–1852/53. Dublin, 1853–55. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Continued as

KILKENNY AND SOUTH-EAST OF IRELAND ARCHÆOL. SOC. Proceedings and transactions; v. 3, 1854–55. Dublin, 1856. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Continued as

—— Journal; v. 1–6, new [2d] ser., 1856/57–1867. Dublin, 1858–71. 6 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Continued as

HISTORICAL AND ARCHÆOL. ASSOC. OF IRELAND. Journal; v. 1, 3d ser., 1868/69 – v. 4, 4th ser., 1876/78. Dublin, 1873–79. 5 v. il. pl. facsims. nar. 4°.

With vol. 1, 4th ser., the prefix "ROYAL" was added to the name of the Association.

KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner. The grasses of Tennessee; including cereals and forage plants. Nashville, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Report of the Bureau of Agriculture, Statistics and Mines of Tennessee; 1876–78. Nashville, 1877–78. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

Contents: 1876. Tobacco. 2d ed. — Little Sequatchee coal-field. — Ocoee and Hiwassee mineral district. — Region of Cincinnati Southern R. R. — Tenn. as a stock-producing state. — Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Co. 1877–78. Oil region. — Wheat culture. — Sheep husbandry. — Grasses.

—— Tennessee; its agricultural and mineral wealth; with appendix showing the extent [etc.] of its ores. Nashville, 1876. map. 8°.

—— [Same. 3d ed.] Nashville, 1877. 8°.

—— and SAFFORD, J. M. Introduction to the resources of Tennessee. (First and second repts. of the Bu. of Agric.) Nashville, 1874. maps. 8°.

KILLEN, William D. (D. D.). The ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the present times. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

KILLIGREW, Thomas. The parson's wedding; a comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 11. 1780, and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3, 1810.)

KIMBALL, David Tenney. Sketch of the ecclesiastical history of Ipswich. Haverhill, Mass., 1823. 8°.

KIMBALL, Horace (?). American naval battles; being a complete history of the battles fought by the navy of the United States, from 1794 to the present time.... [Anon.] Boston, 1837. pl. 8°.

KIMBALL, James Putnam. Our mineral interests. [New York, 1867.] 8°.

KIMBALL, Joseph Horace (joint author). THOME, J. A., and K. Emancipation in the West Indies; a six months' tour in Antigua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, in 1837. (Anti-slavery examiner, no. 7.) New York, 1838. 8°.

KIMBOLTON, Edward Montagu (baron Montagu of). See MANCHESTER (2d earl of).

KIMMEL, Ernestus Julius (editor). Monumenta fidei ecclesiæ Orientalis, primum in unum corpus collegit... prolegomena addidit, indice instruxit K. [Gr. and Lat.] Jenæ, 1850. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

See, for contents, MONUMENTA etc.

KINAHAN, George Henry. A handy-book of rock names, with brief descriptions of the rocks. London, 1873. 16°.

—— Manual of the geology of Ireland. London, 1878. il. pl. map. 8°.

KINBERG, Johan Gustaf Hjalmar. Annulata. [Anon.] (In STOCKHOLM. K. SVEN. VETENS.-AKAD. Eugenies resa, v. 2. Zool., 1. 1858–68.) pl.

KINCAID, (Sir) John. Adventures in the rifle brigade, in the Peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, 1809–15. (In CAREY's Lib. of choice lit., pt. 1. 1836.)

KIND, Johann Friedrich. Der Freischütz, in German and English. Manager's ed., 5th revised. London, n. d. 12°.

KINDERMANN, Eberhard Christian. Betrachtungen über den in diesem Jahre erschienenen Cometen.... Rudolstadt, 1744. pl. sq. 8°.

KINDERSLEY, Edward Cockburn (translator). The very joyous, pleasant, and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs and achievements of the good Knight without fear and without reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. London, 1848. pl. 8°.

KINDERSLEY, N. E. (editor). Specimens of Hindoo literature, consisting of translations from the Tamoul language, with notes; prefixed, remarks on the mythology, &c., of the Hindoos. London, 1794. pl. 8°.

Contents: Extracts from the Teeroo-Vaulaver-Kuddul, or The ocean of wisdom. — The history of the Nella-Rajah; a Hindoo romance.

KING, Adam. See REGIUS, Adam.

KING, Charles (LL. D.). Addresses [by J. MCVICKAR and Charles King] at the inauguration of K. as president of Columbia College, Nov. 28, 1849. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— The late Samuel Ward. [New York], n. d. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In HUNT, F. Lives Am. merchants. 1856.)

—— Progress of the city of New York during the last fifty years: a lecture before the Mechanics' Soc., Dec. 29, 1851. New York, 1852. 8°.

KING, (Rev.) Charles William (M. A.). Antique gems; their origin, uses, and value, as interpreters of ancient history and as illustrative of ancient art. London, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

—— Antique gems and rings. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Early Christian numismatics, and other antiquarian tracts. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— The Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. London, 1864. pl. 8°.

KING, (Rev.) Charles William (M. A.). The natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

KING, Clarence. 1st annual report of the UNITED STATES GEOL. SURV. to the Sec. of the Interior. Washington, 1880. map. nar. 4°.

—— Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Systematic geology; illustrated by 28 plates and 12 analytical geol. maps, and accompanied by a geol. and topog. atlas. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: GEOL. EXPLOR. 40TH PAR., v. 1.) Washington, 1876–78. 2 v. 4° and f°.

—— (geologist-in-charge). See UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: GEOLOG. EXPLOR. 40TH PARALLEL.

KING, Daniel. The life and times of T. W. Dorr. Boston, 1859. port. 12°.

KING, David (LL. D.). An exposition and defence of the Presbyterian form of church government; in reply to Episcopal and independent writers. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1854. 16°.

KING, David (M. D.). Historical sketch of the Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, R. I. Providence, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same; with charter, etc.] Boston, 1860. 8°.

KING, Edward. The horse book: being simple rules for managing and keeping a horse. London, 1865; New York, 1866. 24°.

KING, Edward (viscount Kingsborough, b. 1795. d. 1837). See Kingsborough, Lord, in First catalogue.

KING, George (M. B., surg.-maj.). List of the principal plants growing in the Bengal Presidency and Assam. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 20. 1877.)

KING, Gregory. Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England, 1696; prefixed, a life of the author, by George CHALMERS. [London], 1804. 8°.

KING, J. Letters from France, in the months of Aug., Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1802. 2d ed. London, 1803. 8°.

KING, J. Trainor. Pittsburgh, past and present; [vol. 1.]. n. t.-p. [Pittsburgh, 1868.] map. 8°.

—— (editor). LEISURE hours; a monthly magazine, ed. by K.; v. 1–2, 1868–69. Pittsburgh, [1868–69]. 2 v. in 1. ports. 8°.

KING, James Wilson (chief engin. U. S. N.). Report on European ships of war and their armament, naval administration and economy, marine constructions and appliances, dock-yards, etc. etc. (U. S. SEN. 44th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc. no. 27.) Washington, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Lessons and practical notes on steam, the steam engine, propellers, etc., etc., by the late W. H. King; revised. 12th ed. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

KING, John Alsop. Address at the annual meeting of the New York Agric. Soc. Albany, 1850. 8°.

KING, John Crookshanks.
Notices by the press, of K.'s bust of the late Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852. 12°.

KING, John W. (M. D.). Federalism; or, The question of exclusive power, the true issue in the present monetary and political discussions in the U. S. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1841. 12°.

KING, Jonas. The Oriental Church, and the Latin. New York, 1865. 12°.

KING, (Mrs.) Maria M. Social evils; their causes and cure.... 2d ed. Boston, 1876. 8°.

KING, Mitchel. History and culture of the olive; anniversary address of the State Agric. Soc. of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., 1846. 8°.

KING, Moses. The Back Bay district and the Vendome, Boston. Boston, 1880. il. 4°.

KING, Moses. King's pocket-book of Cincinnati. Cambridge, 1879. 16°.

—— (editor). The HARVARD register; [Jan. 1880–July, 1881]; v. 1–3; ed. by K. Cambridge, 1880–81. 3 v. in 2. ports. il. 4° and 8°.

KING, Peter (7th baron, b. 1775. d. 1833). Life and letters of John Locke; with extracts from his journals and common-place books. New ed. London, 1858. 12°.

KING, Philip Parker (and others). Narrative of the surveying voyages of H. M. ships Adventure and Beagle, 1826–36. London, 1839. 3 v. and App. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. King, P. P. Proceedings of first expedition, 1826–30. v. 2. and App. FITZ-ROY, R. Proceedings of second expedition, 1831–36. v. 3. DARWIN, C. [R.] Journal and remarks. 1832–36.

KING, Richard John. Handbook to the cathedrals of England, southern, eastern, western and northern division. London, 1861–69. 4 v. il. pl. 12°.

KING, Rufus (LL. D., b. 1755. d. 1827). Speech, in the Senate, on the navigation laws of the United States, which is at this time deserving of the serious attention of the British Legislature. London, 1819. 8°.

—— Substance of two speeches in the Senate of the U. S. on the Missouri bill. New York, 1819. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. King. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
H., J. R. King. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

KING, (Rev.) Samuel William (M. A.). The Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps: a tour through all the less-frequented "Vals" of northern Piedmont, from the Tarentaise to the Gries. London, 1858. il. pl. maps. 8°.

KING, Thomas (b. 1730. d. 1805). Lovers' quarrels; altered from "The mistake" of Sir J. Vanbrugh. (In London stage, v. 3.)

KING, Thomas (architect). The modern style of cabinet work exemplified. 2d ed. London, 1862. pl. f°.

KING, Thomas Butler. Report [of] committee on naval affairs, [on] railroad across the isthmus of Panama. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1849.] 8°.

KING, Thomas H. The study-book of mediæval architecture and art; being a series of working drawings of the principal monuments of the Middle Ages; with descriptions by Geo. J. Hill, v. 1–2; — with notes historical and explanatory, v. 3–4. London, 1858–68. 4 v. f°.

KING, (Rev.) Thomas Starr. Sermon at the installation of C. D. Bradlee, Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— The White Hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry. Boston, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

KING, William (abp. of Dublin, b. 1650. d. 1729). The right method of interpreting Scripture, in what relates to the nature of the Deity, and his dealings with mankind, illustrated in a discourse on predestination. (In WHATELY, Richard. Use of party feeling. 1833.)

KING, William (LL. D., b. 1663. d. 1712). Poems, [and life by S. JOHNSON]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)

KING, William (LL. D., b. 1685. d. 1763). Political and literary anecdotes of his own times. 2d ed. London, 1819. 8°.

KING, (Prof.) William. Monograph of the Permian fossils of England. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1850. pl. 4°.

—— Report on the superinduced divisional structure of rocks, called jointing. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 25. 1875.) pl.

KING, William A. King's new collection of church music, mostly selected from the works of the great masters; with a separate organ accompaniment. Boston, [1862]. obl. 4°.

KING, William Henry. Lessons and practical notes on steam, the steam engine, propellers, etc.; revised by J. W. King. 12th ed. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

KING, William Ross. The sportsman and naturalist in Canada; or, Notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. London, 1866. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

KING, William Rufus.

UNITED STATES. 33D CONG. 1ST SESS. Obituary addresses on the death of W. R. King, of Alabama, vice pres. of the U. S., delivered 8th Dec. 1853. Washington, 1854. port. 8°.

KING, William W. (editor). Reports of cases, in the Supreme Court of Louisiana, 1850–51. (La. annual repts.) New Orleans, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

KING, The, and the Commons; Cavalier and Puritan song, selected and arranged by Henry MORLEY. 2d ed. New York [London printed], 1869. facsim. 24°.

KING, The, of birds; or, The lay of the phœnix; an Anglo-Saxon song; tr. by G. Stephens. (In Antiquaries, Soc. of. Archaeologia, v. 30. 1844.)

KING HORN, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of The assumption of our lady, from a ms. in the Cambridge Univ. Lib.; also, from mss. in the British Museum, The assumption of our lady and fragments of the Floyres and Blancheflur; ed., with notes glossary, by J. Rawson LUMBY. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 14.) London, 1866. 8°.

KING HORN.

WISSMANN, T. K. H.: Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen Sprach- und Litteraturgeschichte. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 16.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

KINGDOM, William, Jr. America and the British colonies; an abstract of information relative to the U. S. of A., and the British colonies of Canada, the Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, and Van Diemen's Island. 2d ed. London, 1820. 8°.

KINGDOMES weekly intelligencer, The; numb. 25. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 193.) [London ?], 1643. 12°.

KINGLAKE, Alexander William. The invasion of the Crimea; its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. [v. 1–2, 2d ed.] London, 1863–80. 6 v. pl. maps. 8°.

KINGMAN, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Mass.; with family registers. Boston, 1866. ports. pl. 8°.

KING'S AND QUEEN'S COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND. See DUBLIN. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. ASSOC. OF FELLOWS AND LICENTIATES OF THE K. AND Q. C. OF P. IN I.

KING'S COLLEGE (London). Calendar for 1857–58. London, 1857. 16°.

PARK, J. J. Introductory lecture, Nov. 1, 1831, [to a course on the constitution and constitutional law]. London, 1831. 8°.

KING'S COLLEGE (New York). See COLUMBIA COLLEGE (New York).

KINGS COUNTY (L. I.). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. Minutes; annual session, May 7, 1860 – [May 2, 1861]. Brooklyn, 1860–61. 8°.

ONDERDONK, Henry, Jr. Suffolk and Kings counties in olden times. [Scrapbook, with ms. title and indexes.] Jamaica, L. I., 1866. 8°.

TEALE, T. P. (ed.). Municipal register of the city of Brooklyn, and manual of K. Co., for 1848–49. Brooklyn, 1848. 12°.

KINGS COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY. See MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE COUNTY OF KINGS.

KINGS disguise, The [by J. CLEVELAND]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 516.) n. t.-p. [London, 1646?] 12°.

KING'S MOUNTAIN (S. C.).

YORKVILLE (S. C.). COM. OF ARRANGEMENTS. Celebration of the battle of K. M., Oct. 1855, and the address of J. S. PRESTON, [and Geo. Bancroft]. Yorkville, 1855. 8°.

KINGSBURY, Benjamin. A treatise on razors. 6th ed. London, 1810. 8°.

KINGSBURY, Theodore Bryant (editor). The first hundred years, 1776–1876. — The International Exhibition guide for the southern states. Philadelphia, and Raleigh, N. C., 1876. 12°.

KINGSFORD, William. The Canadian canals; their history and cost, with an inquiry into the policy necessary to advance the well-being of the province. Toronto, 1865. 8°.

KINGSLEY, (Rev.) Charles (M. A.). Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 12°.

—— At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

—— Health and education. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— The hermits. (SUNDAY lib. for house. read., v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 12°.

—— Hypatia; or, New foes with an old face. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Lectures delivered in America in 1874. London, 1875. 8°.

Contents: Westminster Abbey. — The stage as it was once. — The first discovery of America. — The servant of the Lord. — Ancient civilization.

—— New miscellanies. Boston, 1860. 12°.

—— Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays. London, 1873. port. 12°.

Contents: Plays and Puritans. — Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. — Froude's History of England.

—— The Roman and the Teuton; a series of lectures. New ed., with preface by F. Max Müller. London, 1875. 12°.

—— Selections from some of the writings of K.; [by W. Harrison]. 2d ed. London, 1873. port. 12°.

—— Sermons for the times. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— Sir Walter Raleigh and his times; with other papers. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Three lectures at the Royal Institution on the ancien regime as it existed on the continent before the French révolution. London, 1867. 12°.

—— Town and country sermons. London, 1861. 16°.

—— Twenty-five village sermons. 5th ed. London, 1858. 16°.

—— Two years ago. 2 v. in 1. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 16°.

—— Westward Ho! The voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, knight. Boston, 1855. 12°.

—— Works; v. 17, 22. London, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 17. Historical lectures and essays. v. 22. Sermons on national subjects.

KINGSLEY, (Mrs.) Fanny E. (ed.). Charles Kingsley: his letters and memories of his life. 12th ed. London, 1878. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

KINGSLEY, George H. Preface: [Short lives of William and Francis Thynne, etc. — List of Francis Thynne's works]. (In THYNNE, F. Animaduersions, etc.; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 13. 1876; and EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 9. 1875.)

KINGSLEY, George H. (joint author). PEMBROKE, G. R. C. Herbert (13th earl of), and K. South sea bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. New York, 1872. 8°.

KINGSLEY, Henry. Fireside studies. London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

—— The Hillyars and the Burtons: a story of two families. Boston, 1865. 12°.

—— Leighton Court; a country-house story. Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— The recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. Boston, 1859. 12°.

KINGSLEY, Norman William (M. D.). An inquiry into the causes of irregularities in the development of the teeth. n. p., 1875. il. 8°.

KINGSLEY, Vine Wright. French intervention in America; or, A review of La France, le Mexique, et les États-Confédérés. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Reconstruction in America; by A member of the New York bar. [Anon.] New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Spain, Cuba and the United States; recognition and the Monroe doctrine; by Americus [pseud.]. New York, 1870. 8°.

KINGSLEY, William Lathrop (editor). Yale College; a sketch of its history, with notices of its several departments . . . by various authors. New York, 1879. 2 v. ports. il. pl. f°.

KINGSTON, William Henry Giles. Snow-shoes and canoes; or, The early days of a fur-trader in the Hudson's Bay territory. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

KINGSTON (Mass.). Report of the proceedings and exercises at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Kingston, Mass., June 27, 1876. Boston, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Introduction. — LOVERING, J. F. Oration. — BURGESS, G. C. Poem. — DREW, T. B. Historical sketch. — After-dinner speeches.

KINGTON-OLIPHANT. See OLIPHANT, Thomas Lawrence Kington.

KINGZETT, Charles Thomas. Animal chemistry; or, The relations of chemistry to physiology and pathology. London, 1878. 8°.

—— The history, products, and processes of the alkali trade, including the most recent improvements. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— Nature's hygiene: a series of essays on popular scientific subjects, with special reference to the chemistry and hygiene of the eucalyptus and the pine. London, 1880. 8°.

KINKEL, Johann Gottfried. Peter Paul Rubens: Vortrag, gehalten im Rathhaussaale zu Zurich. Basel, 1874. 8°.

KINKELIN, Hermann. Die Bevölkerung des Kantons Basel-Stadt am 1. Dez., 1870: Bericht an E. E. Kleinen Rath. Basel, 1872. 4°.

—— Die Elemente der Lebensversicherungsrechnung. (In BASEL. GEWERBESCHULE. Jahresbericht. 1868–69.)

KINLOCH, Francis. Eulogy on George Washington, [Esq., deceased. . . . Georgetown, S. C.]. MDCCC. New York, privately printed, 1867. 4°.

KINMONT, Alexander. Discourse on the ends and uses of a liberal education, before the Union Literary Society of South-Hanover College, Ia., Sep. 27, 1836. Cincinnati, 1836. 8°.

—— Twelve lectures on the natural history of man, and the rise and progress of philosophy. Cincinnati, 1839. 8°.

KINNAIRD, Charles Kinnaird (8th baron). A letter addressed to the Earl of Liverpool, [on the subject of his removal from France]. London, 1816. 8°.

—— A letter addressed to the peers of Scotland. London, 1826. 8°.

KINNAIRD, Charles Kinnaird (8th baron). A letter to the Duke of Wellington, on the arrest of M. Marinet. London, 1818. 8°.

—— Pétition et mémoires adressés à la Chambre des Pairs en France. Londres, 1818. 8°.

KINNAIRD, Douglas. The merchant of Bruges; or, Beggar's bush; a play altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. (In London stage, v. 4.)

KINNE, Asa. Kinne's law glossary: containing the Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French, Spanish, German, Russian, Saxon, Norman, Italian and Catalan sentences, maxims, and phrases, found in Kinne's Law compendium, from v. 1 to 10 inclusive, with their translations into English. New York, 1853. 24°.

—— Kinne's legal pocket dictionary, containing the contents found in K.'s Law compendium from v. 5 to 11 inclusive. New York, 1854. 12°.

—— Questions and answers on law; alphabetically arranged, with references to the most approved authorities. [Kinne's law compendium], v. 5. New York, 1845. 8°

—— Select cases reported in the several courts of the United States, England, Ireland, Scotland, and New Brunswick, in the years 1844–46. [Kinne's law compendium], v. 6. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— Select cases reported in the several courts of the United States and Great Britain. 1845–49. [Kinne's law compendium], v. 7–9. New York, 1849–51. 3 v. 8°.

KINNEY, William Burnet. Oration. (In NEWARK. Proceedings, 200th anniversary. 1866.)

KINNICUTT, Thomas. Memoir of John Davis. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 3. 1857.)

KINSALE (Ireland). Council book of the corporation of Kinsale, from 1652 to 1800; edited, with annals and appendices, by R. Caulfield. Guildford, Surrey, 1879. pl. map. sq. 8°.

KINSEY, Charles. Letter [to Duff Green] on the coal and iron mines, Dec. 18, 1835. (In UNION POTOMAC CO. Charters, etc. 1836.)

KINSMAN, John. Catalogue of the books in the Penzance [Eng.] Public Library. Penzance, 1874. 8°.

KINSMAN, Robert.

STICKNEY, Lucy W. The Kinsman family: genealogical record of the descendants of R. K.; compiled for Frederick Kinsman. Boston, 1876. pl. 8°.

KIOKU-TEI BA-KIN.

PFIZMAIER, A. Der Nebel der Klage: ein japanisches Zeitbild. [Translation of Kioku-tei's Nageki-no kiri. Jap. and Germ.] (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 26, 1877; v. 27, 1878.)

KIP, Leonard. Ænone: a tale of slave life in Rome. 2d edition. New York, 1867. 12°.

KIP, William Ingraham (D. D., bp.). The early Jesuit missions in North America; compiled and translated from the letters of the Jesuits, with notes. New York, 1846. 2 v. in 1. map. 12°.

—— Same, [with index]. Albany, 1873. 12°.

—— A few days at Nashotah. Albany, 1849. 8°.

—— Life and character of Archbishop Laud. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— The manifestation of the truth: a sermon in St. Paul's Church in Albany on Sexagesima Sunday, 1840. Albany, 1840. 8°.

—— Our national sins: a sermon preached the 20th Sunday after Trinity, 1840. Albany, 1840. 8°.

KIP family.

PURPLE, E. R. Contributions to the history of the Kip family. New York, 1877. l. p. 4°.

KIPLING, Thomas (D. D.). The articles of the Church of England proved not to be Calvinistic. Cambridge, 1802. 8°.

—— An appendix to the 2d edition of a treatise intitled The articles of the Church of England proved not to be Calvinistic: being a reply to the Christian observer's remarks on this treatise. Cambridge, 1802. 8°.

KIPPIS, Andrew (D. D.). Life of Dr. [Joseph] Butler. (In BUTLER, J. Analogy. 1819.)

—— A narrative of the voyages round the world performed by Capt. James Cook; with an account of his life. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

—— Vindication of the Protestant dissenting ministers' application to Parliament. 2d edition. London, 1773. 8°.

KIPRIANOV, Valerian. Histoire pittoresque de l'architecture en Russie; suivie d'un aperçu sur le climat, les moeurs et le développement de la civilisation dans ce pays. St. Pétersbourg, 1864. pl. map. nar. 4°.

KIRBY, Ephraim. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1785 – May, 1788; with some determinations in the Supreme Court of Errors. Litchfield, 1789. 8°.

KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. The world at home; or, Pictures and scenes from far-off lands. London, 1870. il. sq. 8°.

KIRBY, W. F. A manual of European butterflies, on the plan of Stainton's Manual of British butterflies and moths. London and Edinburgh, 1862. pl. 12°.

—— A synonymic catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera. London, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same]: Supplement, Mar., 1871 – June, 1877. London, 1877. 8°.

KIRBY, (Rev.) William.

Freeman, J. Life of Kirby. London, 1852. port. 8°.

KIRCH, Christfried. Merckwürdige Himmels-Begebenheiten so sich im 1736 Jahr zutragen werden.... Berlin, 1736. pl. sq. 8°.

KIRCHBERG (Grafen von).

LADURNER, J. Die Vögte von Matsch, später auch Grafen von Kirchberg. (In INNSPRUCK. FERDINANDEUM. Zeits., 3. Folge, Bd. 16–18. 1871–73.)

KIRCHBERGER or KIRCHBERG, Nikolaus Anton (Freiherr von Liebistorf). Extraits d'une correspondance inédite entre Saint-Martin et Kirchberger. (In MOREAU, L. I. Le philosophe inconnu. 1850.)

KIRCHE, NEUE. See NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE.

KIRCHENLIEDER-LEXICON: hymnologisch-literarische Nachweisungen über ca. 4500 . . . Kirchenlieder . . . zusammengestellt von A. F. W. FISCHER. Gotha, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

KIRCHER, Athanasius. Diatribe de prodigiosis crucibus, quæ tam supra vestes hominum quàm res alias non pridem post ultimum incendium Vesuvii montis Neapoli comparuerunt. (In Schott, G. Joco-seriorum nat. et artis. 1663.)

—— Liber diacriticus de musurgia antiquo-moderna in qua de varia utriusque musicæ ratione disputatur; — Liber philologicus de sono artificioso sive musica, ejusque prima institutione, aetate, vicissitudine, propagatione. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

—— Magnes; sive, De arte magnetica: opus tripartitum. Editio 2a. Coloniæ Agrippiniæ, 1643. il. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Special remarks taken at large out of K. his Antiquities of China. (Nieuhoff, J. An embassy; app. 1669.) il. pl.

Niceron, J. P. Athanase Kircher. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

KIRCHHOF, Hans Wilhelm. Wendunmuth; hrsg. von H. Oesterley. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 95–99.) Tübingen, 1869. 5 v. 8°.

KIRCHHOFF, Gustav Robert. Researches on the solar spectrum and the spectra of the chemical elements; translated from the Trans. of the Berlin Acad. for 1861, by H. E. Roscoe; [1st]–2d pt. Cambridge, 1862–63. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— Untersuchungen über das Sonnenspectrum und die Spectren der chemischen Elemente. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861.) pl.

—— [Same]: 2. Th., enthaltend Beobachtungen von K. Hofmann. (In same, 1862.) pl.

—— Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik: Mechanik. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

KIRCHHOFF, Johann Wilhelm Adolf. Das gothische Runenalphabet; eine Abhandlung. 2. . . . vermehrte Aufl. Berlin, 1854. 8°.

—— Inscriptiones Atticæ Euclidis anno vetustiores. (CORPUS inscrip. Att., v. 1.) Berolini, 1873. map. f°.

—— — Supplementa vol. primi, partem priorem continens. (Same, v. 4. fasc. 1.) Berolini, 1877. f°.

—— Studien zur Geschichte des griechischen Alphabets. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Über die Chronologie der attischen Volksbeschlüsse für Methone. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861.) facsim.

—— (joint author). AUFRECHT, S. T., and KIRCHHOFF. Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler. Berlin, 1849–51. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

KIRCHMAIER or KIRCHMAYER, Georg Kaspar. Exercitatio academica ad C. C. Taciti Hist. lib. 5. capita aliquot priora de rebus moribusque Judæorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 2. 1744.)

KIRCHMAIER, Thomas. Popular and popish superstitions and customs on saints'-days and holy-days in Germany and other papist lands A. D. 1553; being the 4th booke of the Popish kingdome, or, Reigne of Antichrist, written in Latine verse by Thomas Naogeorgus (or K.) and englyshed by Barnabe Googe . . . an. 1570. (STUBBES, P. Anatomy, part 1. NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Ser. 6, nos. 4 & 6, Appendix.)

KIRCHMAIR or KIRCHMAYR, Georg. Denkwürdigkeiten, 1519 bis 1553. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., 1. Bd. 1855.)

KIRCHMANN, Julius Hermann von.

HARTMANN, E. von. Kirchmann's erkenntnisstheoretischer Realismus. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

KIRCHMAYR, Alois Gilbert (joint author). OERTEL, E. F. C., KOLB, A. R. von, and KIRCHMAYR. Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh. 2. Aufl. Nürnberg, 1835. 16°.

KIRCHNER, (Dr.) C. Lehrbuch der Militär-Hygiene. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

KIRCHNER, Friedrich. Leibniz's Psychologie: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft. Cöthen, 1875. 8°.

—— Der Mangel eines allgemeinen Moralprinzips in unserer Zeit. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit.- u. Streit.-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 92.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Zur Reform des Religions-Unterrichts. (Same, Jahrg. 5. Heft 79.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

KIRCHNER, Hermann. Anagrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

KIRCHNER, Paul Christian. Jüdisches Ceremoniel; oder, Beschreibung dererjenigen Gebräuche, welche die Jüden . . . in Acht zu nehmen pflegen; bey dieser neuen Aufl. . . . um vieles vermehrt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von S. J. Jungendres. Nürnberg, 1726. pl. 12°.
KIRCHNER, Wilhelm. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Kuhmilch und ihrer Bestandtheile. Dresden, 1877. 8°.
KIRCKHOFF, Joseph Romain Louis de. See KERCKHOVE, J. R. L. (comte) de.
KIRÉEF, Olga. See NOVIKOV, (Madame) Olga Kireev.
KIRK, Edward Norris (D. D.). Introduction. (In GASPARIN, A. E. de. Happiness. 1863.)
—— Jesus the great missionary; sermon at the ordination of S. Wolcott as a foreign missionary. Boston, 1839. 8°.
—— Lectures on the parables of our Saviour. New York, 1856. 12°.
—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on death of Lincoln. 1865.)
—— Sermons delivered in England and America; with an introduction, by S. H. Cox. New York, 1840. 12°.
—— Valedictory sermon, Albany, Apr. 2, 1837. Albany, 1837. 8°.
KIRK, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. Philadelphia, 1864–68. 3 v. ports. 8°.
KIRKALDY, David. Results of an experimental inquiry into the mechanical properties of steel . . . manufactured by C. Aspelin, Sweeden. 2d ed. London, 1873. il. 4°.
KIRKBRIDE, Thomas Story (M. D.). On the construction, organization, and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. Philadelphia, 1854. pl. 8°.
—— Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, 1846–65. Philadelphia, 1851–67. 4 v. and 1 pam. pl. 8°.
KIRKE, Edmund, pseudonym of GILMORE, James Roberts.
KIRKE, Henry. The first English conquest of Canada; with some account of the earliest settlements in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. London, 1871. map. 8°.
KIRKE, John. The seven champions of Christendom. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 3.) London, 1830. 24°.
KIRKE OF SCOTLAND. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
KIRKEHISTORISKE Samlinger; udgivne af Selskabet for Danmarks Kirkehistorie; 3–4. Bd. [Sub-title]: Ny kirkehist. Saml.; udg. af Selsk. for Danm. Kirkehist., ved H. F. RØRDAM, 1. Bd.; — ved R. og T. S. Rørdam, andet Bd. Kjøbenhavn, 1857–62. 2 v. 8°.
KIRKES, William Senhouse (M. D.). Hand-book of physiology. 6th ed., edited by W. M. Baker. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.
KIRKLAND, Charles Pinkney. Opinion as to the liability of a dowress . . . to contribute to the payment of taxes, assessed . . . on the husband's real estate. . . . New York, 1868. 8°.
KIRKLAND, Frazar. Cyclopaedia of commercial and business anecdotes. New York, 1864. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— The pictorial book of anecdotes and incidents of the War of the Rebellion. . . . Hartford, Conn., 1867. il. pl. 8°.
KIRKLAND, Hugh. Solution of some of the mysteries of the great mystery of iniquity; or, Romanism exposed! Auburn, N. Y., 1854. 16°.
KIRKLAND, John Thornton (D. D.). Discourse delivered the Lord's Day after the interment of G. Cabot. Boston, 1823. 8°.
KIRKLAND, Thomas (M. D.). An inquiry into the present state of medical surgery. London, 1783–86. 2 v. 8°.
KIRKMAN, Marshall Monroe. Railway expenditures; their extent, object, and economy. Chicago, Ill., [1880]. 2 v. 12°.

KIRKPATRICK, Andrew (chief justice of N. J.).

WILSON, James G. Memorials of K. and his wife, Jane Bayard. New York, 1870. port. 8°.

KIRKPATRICK, (Mrs.) Jane Bayard. The light of other days: sketches of the past, and other selections from [her] writings. New Brunswick, N. J., 1856. 8°.

KIRKWOOD, Daniel (LL. D.). Meteoric astronomy: a treatise on shooting-stars, fire-balls, and aerolites. Philadelphia, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

KIRKWOOD, James P. Report on the filtration of river waters, for the supply of cities, as practised in Europe; made to the Board of Water Commissioners of the city of St. Louis. New York, 1869. pl. 4°.

KIRSCH, A. Die Fabrication der Portefeuilles, Etuis, und Ledergalanteriewaaren nach ihrem neuesten Standpuncte. (Schauplatz d. Künste, v. 202.) Weimar, 1853. pl. 16°.

KIRSCHBAUM, (Dr.) Carl Ludwig. Die Cicadinen der Gegend von Wiesbaden und Frankfürt a. M., nebst einer Anzahl neuer... Arten aus anderen Gegenden Europa's. (In JAHRB. Nassau. Ver., Jahrg. 21-22. 1867-68.)

KIRSCHMANN, Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Kirschmann. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

KIRSTEN, Georg.

Niceron, J. P. George Kirstenius. (In same.)

KIRSTEN, Peter.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Kirstenius. (In same.)

KIRWAN, pseudonym of MURRAY, Nicholas (D. D.).

KIRWAN, Andrew Valentine. Modern France; its journalism, literature, and society. London, 1863. 12°.

KIRWAN, Daniel Joseph. Palace and hovel; or, Phases of London life. Hartford, Conn., 1870. il. pl. map. 8°.

KIRWAN, Francis (bp. of Killala).

LYNCH, J. The portrait of a pious bishop; translated by C. P. Meehan. [Lat. and Eng.] Dublin, 1848. 12°.

KIRWAN, Richard (LL. D.). An estimate of the temperature of different latitudes. London, 1787. 8°.

DONOVAN, M. Biographical account of K. (App. 8 in DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Proc., v. 4. 1850.)

KIS or KISS Pál. Aufgaben zur Uebung in der ungrischen Sprache; und einige Lesestücke nach der Interlinear-Methode. Wien, 1835. 24°.

KISCH, Hermann Michael. Statistical account of the district of Pábná. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 9. 1876.)

KIST, Nicolaas Christiaan. De allereerste series Lectionum der Leidsche Hoogeschool, door G. H. M. Delprat; met bijvoegselen, benevens eene volledige lijst der Rectores Magnifici [etc.]. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe reeks van werk., v. 7. 1852.)

—— Letterkundig en beoordeelend overzigt der geschiedenis van het beleg en ontzet der stad Leiden. (In same, v. 6. 1850.)

—— Over de verwisseling van zedelijke en zinnelijke hoedanigheden in sommige Betuwsche idiotismen. (In same. Nieuwe werk., v. 3 pt. 2. 1834.)

KISTNER, Otto. Buddha and his doctrines; a bibliographical essay. London, 1869. 8°.

KITÁB-I-YAMÍNÍ, The; historical memoirs of the Amír Sabaktagín, and the Sultán Mahmúd of Ghazna . . . from the Persian version of the contemporary Arabic chronicle of AL 'UTBI; translated by James REYNOLDS. (ORIENTAL TRANS. FUND.) London, 1858. 8°.

KITAIBEL Pál.

MILLER DE BRASSO, J. F. Memoria Pauli Kitaibelii Szent-Mártoniensis, botanici Hungariæ. (In MUSEUM NAT. HUNG. Acta lit., v. 1. 1818.)

KITCHIN, George William (D. D.). A history of France [to 1793]. Oxford, 1873–77. 3 v. maps. tables. 12°.

KITCHIN, Thomas. Map of the countries thirty miles round London. London, [17—?]. fold. in case, 12°.

KITCHINER, William (M. D.). The cook's oracle: containing receipts for plain cookery. 2d Amer. ed. [Anon.] Boston, 1823. 12°.

KITTEL, J. F. Beschreibung der in Europa sichtbaren Sonnen- und Mondsfinsternisse des Jahres 1833. 3. Aufl. [Nagold, 1833.] pl. 4°.

KITTLITZ, Friedrich Heinrich (Freiherr) von. Denkwürdigkeiten einer Reise nach dem rüssischen Amerika, nach Mikronesien und durch Kamtschatka. Gotha, 1858. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

KITTNER, Theodor. Verzeichniss der bei Boskowitz aufgefundenen Coleopteren. (In BRUENN. NATURFORSCHENDER VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 5. 1867.)

—— Ergänzung des Verzeichnisses. . . . (In same, Bd. 6. 1868.)

KITTO, John (D. D.). The lost senses. London, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Contents: Ser. 1. Deafness. 2. Blindness.

—— (editor). JOURNAL of sacred literature; v. 1–n. s., v. 4. London, 1848–53. 11 v. pl. 8°.

KITTREDGE, J. C. (joint author). HUNTRESS, Leonard, and K. Tewksbury. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

KIWISCH, Franz Alexander (Ritter von Rotterau). Chapters on diseases of the ovaries, translated from K.'s Clinical lectures on the diseases of women; with notes and an app. on the operation of ovariotomy; by John CLAY. London, 1860. 8°.

KJER, Knud. Kattængutigeek. Kjöbenhavnime, 1838. 16°.

—— Sennerutilingmik. Tuksiautitait, nutaungitsudlo illainangoeet adlangortitæt operkatigeet Kaladlit nunænnetun okatarutikseit: [Collection of 210 Psalms in Greenlandic verse]. Odensime, 1834. 16°.

KJERULF, Christian Pingel.

MÖRCH, O. A. L. Catalogus conchyliorum quæ reliquit K. Hafniæ, 1850. pl. 8°.

KJERULF, (Dr.) Theodor. Das Christiania-Silurbecken, chemischgeognostisch untersucht; hrsg. von Adolph Strecker. Christiania, 1855. il. map. 8°.

—— Einige Chronometer der Geologie; aus dem Norwegischen übersetzt von Dr. Richard Lehmann. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 352–353.) Berlin, 1880. il. 8°.

—— Die Eiszeit. (Same, 13. Ser. Heft 293–294.) Berlin, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Veiviser ved geologiske Excursioner i Christiania Omegu, med et farvetrykt Kart og flere Fræsnit. Christiania, 1865. map in 4 pieces. 4°.

KLACZKO, Julian. Deux chanceliers: le prince Gortchakof et le prince de Bismarck. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— The two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck; translated from the French by Mrs. Tait. New ed. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Polish poetry in the 19th century. (In KRASINSKI, S. Undivine comedy. 1875.)

ΚΛΑΔΟΣ, Α. Ι. Ἐφετηρὶς — almanach — τοῦ Βασιλείου τῆς Ἑλλάδος διὰ τὸ ἔτος 1837. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1837. pl. tables. 8°.

KLAJ. See CLAJUS.

KLAPROTH, Heinrich Julius von. Beleuchtung und Widerlegung der Forschungen über die Geschichte der mittel-asiatischen Völker des Herrn J. J. Schmidt. Paris, 1824. 2 pl. map. 8°.

—— Chrestomathie chinoise. (SOCIÉTÉ ASIAT. Col. d'ouv.) Paris, Londres, Saint Pétersbourg, 1833. 4°.

—— Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire chinois du Dr. Robert Morrison. [Lithographed.] Paris, 1830. 8°.

—— History of paper money in China; translated by J. Pickering. (In Amer. Orient. Soc. Journ., v. 1. 1849.)

—— Mémoire sur l'origine et la propagation de la doctrine du Tao, par M. PAUTHIER, commenté par K. [Paris, 1828?] 8°.

—— Notice de deux voyages au Japon. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1833.] 12°.

—— Notice sur le Japon extraite des livres japonais et autres sources. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1833.] 12°.

—— Observations critiques sur la découverte de l'alphabet hiéroglyphique faite par M. Champollion le jeune. (In Dobrou, W., and K. Col. d'antiq. égypt. 1829.)

—— Réponse à quelques passages de la préface du roman chinois intitulé Hao Khieou tchhouan, traduit par J. F. Davis. [Paris, 1830.] 8°.

—— (translator). ARRAÏ TSIKOUGO NO KAMI SAMA (or Fak Sik Sen See). Fookoua siriak; ou, Traité sur l'origine des richesses au Japon; traduit de l'original chinois. Paris, 1828. 8°.

KLAPROTH, Martin Heinrich. Beiträge zur chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper; nebst Register. Berlin, 1795–1815. 6 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 6 has also the title: Chemische Abhandlungen gemischten Inhalts.

KLASEN, Ludwig (editor). Handbuch der Hochbau-Constructionen in Eisen und anderen Metallen.... Leipzig, 1876. il. pl. 4°.

—— Handbuch der Holz- und Holzeisen-Constructionen des Hochbaues. Leipzig, 1877. il. pl. nar. 4°.

KLAUHOLD, Alfred (joint editor). AEGIDI, L. K., and K. Frei Schiff unter Feindes Flagge. (Beilage z. STAATSARCHIV, v. 10.) Hamburg, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— — Die Krisis des Zollvereins. (Same, v. 3.) 1862.

—— — Der ungarische Verfassungsstreit. (Same, v. 2.) 1862.

KLAUSTUR-POSTURINN, fimti argangur fyrir árid 1822; Kostadur og útsendur af M. STEPHENSEN. Videyar Klaustri, 1822. 12°.

KLAVER, F. Meteorologitcheskikh nablyudeni v rossiskoi imperii: Catalog der meteorologischen Beobachtungen im russischen Reich. S.-Peterburg, 1872. 4°.

KLÉBER, Jean Baptiste.

GOEPP, E. Les grands hommes de la France: Hommes de guerre; 1e sér. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.

PAJOL, C. P. V. (count). K.; sa vie, sa correspondance. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

KLEBS, Erwin. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1869–76. 2 v. il. 8°.

KLECZKOWSKI, Michel Alexandre (count). Cours graduel et complet de chinois parlé et écrit; v. 1. Phrases de la langue parlée tirées de l'Arte China du P. Gonçalves. Paris, 1876. nar. 4°.

KLEEFELD, (Dr.) —— (of Görlitz). Der Diamant. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 241.) Berlin, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Die Edelsteine. (Same, 12. Ser. Heft 277.) Berlin, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Die Halbedelsteine. (Same, 14. Ser. Heft 334.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

KLEEFELD, Johann Gottfried. Meteorologische [Betrachtungen und] Beobachtungen, 1807–38. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Neueste Schrift., Bd. 2, 3.) Halle and Danzig, 1826–40. 8° and 4°.

KLEEMANN, M. Reliquiarum dialecti Creticae pars 1 : Glossae Creticae, cum commentariolo de universa Creticae dialecti indole. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 1. 1873.)

KLEIN, Emanuel E., and SMITH, E. N. Atlas of histology. London, 1880. il. pl. 4°.

KLEIN, Hermann Joseph (editor). Die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der technischen Chemie ; Nr. 1, 1874–76. . . . Köln and Leipzig, 1877. 12°.

KLEIN, Johann Friedrich Karl (joint editor). JAHRBUCH, Neues, für Mineralogie, [u. s. w.] ; Jahrg. 1879 . . . Heft 3–9, hrsg. von E. W. Benecke, K., und H. Rosenbusch ; — 1880. Stuttgart, 1879–80. 2 v. in 3. il. pl. 8°.

KLEIN, Julius Leopold. Geschichte des Drama's. Leipzig, 1865–76. 13 v. in 15. 8°.

Contents : Bd. 1–2. Geschichte des griechischen und römischen Drama's : 1. Einleitung ; — Griechische Tragödie. 2. Die griechische Komödie und das Drama der Römer. 3. Das aussereuropäische Drama und die latein. Schauspiele n. Chr. bis Ende d. 10. Jahrhunderts. 4–7. Das italienische Drama. 8–11. Das spanische Drama. 12–13. Das englische Drama.

KLEIN, Ludwig von (editor). Sammlung eiserner Brücken-Constructionen, ausgeführt bei den Bahnen des Vereins deutscher Eisenbahn-Verwaltungen ; zusammengestellt und hrsg. von K. Neue Folge, 1–10. Lief. ; Blatt 1–63, nebst Text. Stuttgart, 1874. f°.

KLEIN, Wilhelm. Euphronios ; eine Studie zur Geschichte der griechischen Malerei. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)

KLEINERE altniederdeutsche Denkmäler ; mit ausführlichem Glossar ; hrsg. von Moritz HEYNE. 2. Aufl. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutsch. Litt.-Denk., 4. Bd.) Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

KLEINERT, Hugo Wilhelm Paul. The book of Jonah ; — Nahum ; — Habakkuk ; — Zephaniah ; expounded by K. ; translated and enlarged by C. Elliott. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— The Book of Obadiah ; — The Book of Micah ; — expounded by K. ; translated from the Ger., with additions by G. R. Bliss. (In same.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

KLEINSCHMIDT, Arthur. Die Säcularisation von 1803. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 7. Heft 107.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

KLEINWAECHTER, Friedrich. Zur Frage des naturwissenschaftlichen Unterrichtes. (Same, Jahrg. 8. Heft 118.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Zur Geschichte der englischen Arbeiterbewegung, 1873–74. (JAHRB. fur Nationalök. Suppl.-Heft 1.) Jena, 1878. 8°.

—— Zur Philosophie der Mode. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 129.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Zur Reform der Handwerks-Verfassung. (Same, Jahrg. 4. Heft 53.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

KLEMM, Friedrich Gustav. Allgemeine Cultur-Geschichte der Menschheit. Leipzig, 1843-52. 10 v. pl. 8°.

Contents : 1. Bd. Einleitung ; — Urzustände der Menschheit. 2. Die Jäger- und Fischervölker der passiven Menschheit. 3. Die Hirtenvölker der passiven Menschheit. 4. Die Urzustände der Berg- und Wüstenvölker der activen

KLEMM, Friedrich Gustav. Allgemeine Cultur-Geschichte der Menschheit.

Menschheit und deren Verbreitung über die Erde. 5. Die Staaten von Anahuac und das alte Aegypten. 6. China und Japan. 7. Das Morgenland. 8. Das alte Europa. 9. Das christliche Westeuropa. 10. Das christliche Osteuropa.

—— Allgemeine Culturwissenschaft: Die materiellen Grundlagen menschlicher Cultur. Leipzig, 1854–55. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

Contents: [1. Bd.] Werkzeuge und Waffen. [2.] Das Feuer; die Nahrung; Getränke; Narkotica.

—— Grundideen zu einer allgemeinen Cultur-Wissenschaft. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 7. 1851.)

KLEMM, Heinrich, Jr. Das Buch der Livreen; . . . mit 33 Abbildungen und 133 Schnittmustern. Dresden, [1860]. 8°.

—— Vollständiges Handbuch der höhern Bekleidungskunst für Civil und Militär. 15. Aufl., mit 840 Zeichnungen. Dresden, 1860. nar. 4°.

KLENCKE, Philipp Friedrich Hermann. Alexander von Humboldt; ein biographisches Denkmal. Leipzig, 1851. port. 8°.

—— Illustrirtes Lexikon der Verfälschungen der Nahrungsmittel und Getränke der Colonialwaaren und Manufacte, der Droguen, Gewerblichen und landwirthschaftlichen Producte; Documente und Werthzeichen und die Erkennungsmittel ihrer Echtheit und Fälsehung. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

KLENZE, Leo von, and SCHORN, Ludwig. Beschreibung der Glyptothek des Königs Ludwig I. von Bayern: Architektonischer Theil von L. v. K., Verzeichniss der Bilderwerke und Gemälde von L. S. München, 1858. 16°.

—— [Same in French.] Munich, [1843]. 16°.

KLESHEIM, Anton (Freiherr) von. 's Schwarzblátl aus'n Weanerwald; Gedichte in der oesterreichischen Volksmundart. Wien, 1850–58. 3 v. 16°.

1. Band, 4 Aufl. Vol. 2 has the title "Bildln in Holzráhmln."

KLETKE, Hermann. Deutschlands Dichterinnen. 3. Aufl. Berlin, [1857]. 24°.

KLETKE, G. M. Kreisordnung für die Provinzen Preussen, Brandenburg, Pommern, Posen, Schlesien und Sachsen, von K., 1–8. Th.; [5–8. nach dessen Tode fortgesetzt von D. A. Zimmermann]. Berlin, 1873–80. 8 v. 16°.

Title from Th. 4 on: K.- u. Provinzial-Ordnung. — Th. 1 is 7. Aufl. 1875. — 3. enthaltend die im J. 1874 zur K. ergangenen Gesetze. 4. Die G. d. J. 1875. 5. Competenz-Gesetz . . . im Geltungsbereiche d. Provinzialord. vom 26. Juli 1876. 6. Die . . . Gesetze d. J. 1877. 7. Die preuss. Verwaltungsgesetzgebung d. J. 1878. 8. Die p. V. d. J. 1879.

KLETT, Francis. The cachina, a dance at the pueblo of Zuñi. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.) pl.

KLETTE, Anton (editor). JENAER Literaturzeitung; hrsg. von K.; 1–6. Jahrg; N. F., 1874–79. Leipzig, 1874–79. 6 v. f°.

KLIEFOTH, Theodor Friedrich Detlef.

BAUMGARTEN, M. Anti-Kliefoth. . . . (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 42.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

KLIMRATH, Henri. Travaux sur l'histoire du droit français; recueillis par L. A. Warnkœnig. Paris and Strasbourg, 1843. 2 v. map. 8°.

The appendix to v. 2 contains STAHL, F. J. Résumé de la philosophie du droit, d'après le point de vue historique.

KLINCKOVSTRÖM, Rudolf Maurits (baron). Le Comte de Fersen et la court de France; extraits des papiers du grand maréchal de Suède, Comte Jean Axel de FERSEN. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

KLING, Christian Friedrich. The first epistle of Paul to the Corinthians; translated from the 2d rev. Ger. ed., with additions by D. W. Poor. 4th ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 6.) New York, 1871. 8°.

—— The second epistle of Paul to the Corinthians; translated from the 2d rev. Ger. ed., with additions by C. P. Wing. (In same.) New York, 1871. 8°.

KLINGE, Johannes. Vergleichend-histiologische Untersuchung der Gramineen- und Cyperaceen-Wurzeln. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26, no. 12.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. pl. sq. f°.

KLINGENSTJERNA, Samuel.

NORDIN, C. G. Minne af K. (In Stockholm. Sv. Akad. Handl. fr. 1786., v. 5. 1813.)

KLINGER, Friedrich Maximilian von. Resor före syndafloden; öfwersättning [ifrån Tyskan af Lindströmmer]. Jönköping, 1799. 16°.

KLINGVALL, Jakob Gustaf. Kort sammandrag af Gothlands och Wisby stado historia. Stockholm, 1834. 8°.

KLINSMANN, Ernst Ferdinand. Novitia atque defectus floræ Gedanensis. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Neueste Schrift., Bd. 4. 1. Heft. 1843.)

—— Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Nov. atque def. flor. Ged. (In same, neue Folge, Bd. 1. 2. Heft. 1865.)

KLIPPART, John Hancock. Agricultural survey. (Pt. 4 in OHIO. GEOL. SURV. Newberry, Rept. of prog. in 1870. 1871.)

—— The wheat plant; its origin, culture, [etc.], with remarks on Indian corn, its culture, etc. Cincinnati, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

KLIPSTEIN, August von. Uebersicht der Geologie; zum Behuf seiner Vorlesungen. Giessen, 1833. 12°.

KLIPSTEIN, Louis F. A grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. Enlarged ed. New York, 1857. 12°.

KLIYOGG, pseudonym of GOUYER, Jacques.

KLOCK, CLOCK or CLOCKE, Caspar. Tractatus juridico-politico-polemico-historicus de ærario sive censu, per honesta media, absque divexatione populi licite conficiendo, libri duo:... nunc correctior hac secunda editione redditus... opera studioque Christophori Pelleri. Norimbergæ, 1671. f°.

—— Tractatus nomico-politicus de contributionibus in Romano-Germanico imperio et aliis regnis ut plurimum usitatis... cum indice. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1699. f°.

KLOEDEN, Karl Friedrich von. Andreas Schlüter; ein Beitrag zur Kunst- und Bau-Geschichte des 18. Jahrhunderts. 2. Ausg. (BIOG. berühmt. Baumeist., v. 1.) Berlin, 1861. 2 pl. 8°.

—— Die Versteinerungen der Mark Brandenburg. Berlin, 1834. pl. 12°.

KLOPFLEISCH, Friedrich. Drei Denkmäler mittelalterlicher Malerei aus den obersächsischen Landen, nebst einem Anhang über zerstörte alter Malereien zu Jena. Jena, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb. Werke. Leipzig, 1798–1813. 6 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Oden. 3–6. Messias.

—— Briefe von und an Klopstock; ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte seiner Zeit; mit erläuternden Anmerkungen hrsg. von J. M. Lappenberg. Braunschweig, 1867. port. 8°.

SCHMIDT, E. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der K.schen Jugendlyrik. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 39.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

STRAUSS, D. F. F. G. Klopstock. (In his Gesammelte Schrift., v. 10. 1878.)

KLOSS, Moritz. The dumb bell instructor for parlor gymnasts. 3d ed. (In LEWIS, Dio. New gymnastics. 1862.) il.

KLOSTERMANN, German.

Catalogue général de [sa] librairie. [Priced.] St. Pétersbourg, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

KLOSTERMANN, Rudolph. Das geistige Eigenthum an Schriften, Kunstwerken und Erfindungen, nach preussischem und internationalem Rechte; 2. Bd.: Patentgesetzgebung; — Musterschutz; — Waarenbezeichnungen. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

Also with the title: Die Patentgesetzgebung aller Länder....

—— Das Patentgesetz für das deutsche Reich vom 25 Mai, 1877: nebst Einleitung und Commentar und mit vergleichender Uebersicht der ausländischen Patentgesetze. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Patentgesetzgebung aller Länder, nebst den Gesetzen über Musterschutz und Markenschutz; mit einem Anhang. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

KLOSTERNEUBURG. Urkundenbuch des Stiftes K., bis zum Ende des 14. Jahrhunderts; bearb. von H. Zeibig. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 10, 28.) Wien, 1857–68. 2 v. 8°.

KLOTZ, Reinhold (editor). M. Tullii Ciceronis scripta quæ manserunt omnia. Pars 1–5. Lipsiæ, 1868–72. 10 v. 16°.

Ed. altera, pars 1–3, v. 1.

KLOTZSCH, Johann Friedrich. Linné's natürliche Pflanzenklasse "Tricoccæ" des Berliner Herbarium's im Allgemeinen und die natürliche Ordnung "Euphorbiaceæ" insbesondere. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhand. 1859.)

—— [Same.] Berlin, 1860. 4°.

KLUCKHOHN, August. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Schulwesens in Bayern vom 16. bis zum 18. Jahrhundert. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 12. 1874.)

—— Die Ehe des Pfalzgrafen Joh. Casimir mit Elisabeth von Sachsen. (In same.)

—— Friedrich der Fromme; Churfürst von der Pfalz, 1559–76. Nördlingen, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— Luise Königin von Preussen; zur Erinnerung an ihren hundertjährigen Geburtstag. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 242–243.) Berlin, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Das Testament Friedrichs des Frommen Churfürsten von der Pfalz. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 12. 1874.)

—— Wie ist Kurfürst Friedrich III. von der Pfalz Calvinist geworden? (In MUENCHNER hist. Jahrb. 1866.)

—— Zur Geschichte des angeblichen Bündnisses von Bayonne, nebst einem Originalbericht über die Ursachen des zweiten Religionskriegs in Frankreich. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Zwei pfälzische Gesandtschaftsberichte über den französischen Hof und die Hugenotten 1567 und 1574. (In same.)

—— (editor). Briefe Friedrich des Frommen, Kurfürsten von der Pfalz; mit verwandten Schriftstücken; hrsg. durch die Hist. Comm. bei der K. Akad. d. Wiss. Braunschweig, 1868–72. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

KLUEBER, Johann Ludwig. Oeffentliches Recht des teutschen Bundes und der Bundesstaaten. 4. Aufl.; mit des Verfassers Biographie. Frankfurt a. M., 1840. port. 8°.

KLUEPFEL, Karl August. Geschichte der deutschen Einheitsbestrebungen bis zu ihrer Erfüllung; 1848–71. Berlin, 1872–73. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

KLUGE, Friedrich Wilhelm. Beiträge zur Geschichte der germanischen Conjugation. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 32.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

KLUGE, Karl Emil. Handbuch der Edelsteinkunde für Mineralogen, Steinschneider und Juweliere. Leipzig, 1860. pl. 8°.

KLUIT, Adriaan. Vertoog over de tegenwoordige spelling der Nederduitsche taal vergelcken met de spelling de ouden. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werk., v. 3. 1777.)

KLUNZINGER, (Dr.) Karl (joint author). MÜLLER, Fr. (and others). Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker [continued]; Bd. 3: M–Z. Stuttgart, 1864. 8°.

KLUNZINGER, Karl Benjamin. Bilder aus Oberägypten, der Wüste und dem Rothen Meere; mit einem Vorwort von Dr. Georg Schweinfurth. Stuttgart, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— Upper Egypt; its people and its products; with a prefatory notice by Dr. Georg Schweinfurth. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

KLUSZMANN, Rudolf. Supplement zu C. H. Herrmann's Verzeichniss (Halle, 1871), d. 1858–69 in Deutschland erschienen. Ausg. d. griech. u. lat. Schriftsteller d. Alterthums; zugleich Fortsetzung desselben bis Mitte des Jahres 1873. Halle a/S., 1874. 8°.

KLUYSKENS, Hippolyte (M. D.). Des hommes célèbres dans les sciences et les arts et des médailles qui consacrent leur souvenir. Gand, 1859. 2 v. pl. 8°.

KNÄSHNIN. See KNYAZHNIN.

KNAPP, Arthur John. Roots and ramifications; or, Extracts explanatory of the derivation or meaning of divers words. London, 1857. 16°.

KNAPP, Friedrich Ludwig. Ueber Kaffee, Thee und ähnliche Genussmittel. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

KNAPP, Henry Francis. Address to members of Produce Exchange, Oct. 24, 1878, on maintaining increased depth over the Sandy Hook bar. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

—— Harbour bars; the cause of their formation and how they may be permanently cut away by natural force. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Lecture, Apl. 24, 1879: River surfaces. Do jetties raise the bed as well as the surface?... [New York, 1879.] 8°.

—— Mouth of the Mississippi; with reference to plans for deepening its bar. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— On recovering sunken and stranded vessels; read, 7th Apr., 1876. n. t.-p. [London.] 4°.

KNAPP, Horace S. A history of the pioneer and modern times of Ashland county, [Ohio]. Philadelphia, 1863. pl. 8°.

KNAPP, Jerome William (editor). Cases selected from v. 2–3 of K.'s Privy Council reports: cases in Admiralty; 1831–36. [Boston, 1853.] 8°.

—— Reports of cases argued and determined before the committees of His Majesty's Privy Council; completed by E. F. MOORE. 1829–36. London, 1831–[36]. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

KNAPP, Moses L. (M. D.). Researches on primary pathology and the origin and laws of epidemics; vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

Contents: 2. Treatise on the scorbutic diathesis.

KNAPP, Paul. Nike in der Vasenmalerei. Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo (LL. D.). Advice in the pursuits of literature; containing historical, biographical, and critical remarks. New York and Boston, 1841. 12°.

KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo (LL. D.). Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters; [vol. 1]. Boston, 1821. 8°.

Contents:

Adams, J.	Green, J.	Leonard, G.	Sewall, S.
Allen, J.	Gridley, J.	Mather, C.	Sprague, J.
Byles, M.	Hammond, T.	Orne, J.	Sprague, P.
Church, B.	Hodge. M.	Osborn, J.	Sullivan, J.
Cooke, E.	Hovey, J.	Otis, J.	Sumner, I.
Cooke, E., Jr.	Kilby, T.	Parsons, T.	Warren, J.
Cushing, J.	Knapp, F.	Pratt, B.	Washburn, J.
Dalton, T.	Lathrop, J.	Read, J.	West, B.
Eliot, J.	Leonard, E.	Ruggles, T.	

—— Female biography; containing notices of distinguished women. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.

—— The genius of masonry; or, A defence of the order. Providence, 1828. 12°.

—— Life of Aaron Burr. New York, 1835. 12°.

—— Life of Thomas Eady. New York, 1834. port. 8°.

—— Memoirs of General La Fayette; with an account of his visit to America, and reception, Aug. 15 – Oct. 19, 1824. [Anon.] Boston, 1824. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Library of American history: a reprint of standard works; connected by editorial remarks; with notes, biogr. sketches, and miscellaneous matter . . . from the earliest discovery to the present time; vol. 1, [1001–1778]. New York, 1837. port. il. pl. 4°.

KNAPPERT, Jan. The religion of Israel; translated by R. A. Armstrong. London, 1877. 12°.

KNAPSACK guide for travellers in Italy. London, J. Murray, 1864. pl. maps. 16°.

KNARESBROUGH (Eng.).

HARGROVE, E. History of the castle, town, and forest of K., with Harrogate, and its medicinal springs. 6th ed. Knaresbrough, 1809. pl. map. 12°.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Edward Hugessen. Queer folk: seven stories; illustrated by S. E. Waller. London, 1874. 12°.

KNAUFF, Johann Christoph. Die Behandlung der Bienen, ihren Naturtrieben gemäss, durch vieljährige Erfahrung bewährt erfunden und dargestellt. Jena, 1819. 12°.

KNEELAND, Abner.

Review of the prosecution against K. for blasphemy; by A cosmopolite. Boston, 1835. 8°.

KNEELAND, Samuel (M. D.). An American in Iceland; with description of its millennial celebration in Aug. 1874; with notes on the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe islands. Boston, 1876. ports. il. pl. map. 8°.

KNEELAND, Stillman F. The commercial law register: a manual of the International Merchants' Protective Law Assoc. Albany, 1873. 8°.

KNER, Rudolf. Fische. (NOVARA. Reise. Zool. Th., 1. Bd. 3. Abth.) [Wien, 186–.] pl. 4°.

—— Fische aus dem naturhistorischen Museum der Herren J. C. Godeffroy & Sohn in Hamburg. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24, pt. 1. 1865.) pl.

—— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Kreideversteinerungen von Ost-Galizien. (In same, v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

—— Die Panzerwelse des K. K. Hof-Naturalien-Cabinetes zu Wien: 1. Loricarinae. 2. Die Hypostomiden; — Zur Familie der Characinen. 3. Folge d. ichthyol. Beiträge. (In same, v. 6, pt. 1. 1854; v. 7, pt. 1. 1854; v. 17, pt. 1. 1859; v. 18, pt. 1. 1860.)

KNER, Rudolf, and STEINDACHNER, Franz. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Österreichs. (In same, v. 21. 1863.) pl.

—— (joint author). HECKEL, Jakob, and K. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Österreichs. (In same, v. 19, pt. 1. 1861.) pl.

KNESCHKE, Ernest Heinrich. Neues allgemeines deutsches Adels-Lexicon im Vereine mit mehreren Historikern. Leipzig, 1859–70. 9 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Aa–Boyve. 2. Bozepolski–Ebergassing. 3. Eberhard–Graffen. 4. Graffen–Kalan v. Kalheim. 5. Kalb–Loewenthal. 6. Loewenthal–Osorowski. 7. Ossa–Ryssel. 8. Saackhen–Steinhauer zu Bulgarn. 9. Steinhaus–Zwierlein.

KNIBB, William, and BORTHWICK, P. Colonial slavery: defence of the Baptist missionaries from the charge of inciting the late rebellion in Jamaica; in a discussion between K. and B. Dec. 15, 1832. 2d ed. London, [1833]. 8°.

KNICKERBACKER, Joseph Foster. A vision of the arch of truth, an allegory; and additional poems. Troy, N. Y., 1876. 12°.

KNICKERBOCKER, pseudonym of STEVENS, John Austin, Jr.

KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, pseudonym of IRVING, Washington.

KNICKERBOCKER, John Hale. Biographical sketch of the late Moses Hale, M. D., furnished by Thos. C. Brinsmade. Albany, 1857. 8°.

KNICKERBOCKER, The; or, New York monthly magazine; [continued]; v. 43–65 [except v. 62–63]. New York, 1854–65. 21 v. 8°.

Vol. 61, 1863, is entitled "The Knickerbocker monthly, a national magazine," etc.; ed. by Kinahan Cornwallis; — v. 64–65, 1864–65, are entitled "The American monthly Knickerbocker," etc.

KNICKERBOCKER gallery, The: a testimonial to the editor of the Knickerbocker magazine [Lewis G. Clark], from its contributors; [ed. by J. W. Francis, and others]. New York, 1855. ports. 8°.

KNIES, Karl. Die Eisenbahnen und ihre Wirkungen. Braunschweig, 1853. 8°.

—— Geld und Credit. Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Der Telegraph als Verkehrsmittel, mit Erörterungen über den Nachrichtenwerkehr überhaupt. Tübingen, 1857. 8°.

KNIGGE, Adolf Franz Friedrich Ludwig (Freiherr) von. Ueber den Umgang mit Menschen, nebst Einleitung; mit der Biographie und dem Portrait. (In NATIONAL-BIB. d. deutsch. Class., Bd. 22.) Hildburghausen, n. d. 12°.

KNIGHT, (Dr.) ——. Indian atrocities: narratives of the perils and suffering of K. and J. Slover [from his verbal narrative]; with short memoirs of Col. Crawford and John Slover. Cincinnati, 1867. 12°.

KNIGHT, Charles. The crown history of England; . . . abridged from K.'s popular history of England. London, [1870]. 12°.

—— The English cyclopædia. London, 1854–61. 22 v. il. 4°.

—— [Same]: Synoptical index to the four divisions. London, 1862. 4°.

—— Passages of a working life during half a century; with a prelude of early reminiscences. London, 1864–65. 3 v. 12°.

—— The popular history of England: an illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period. London, [1856–62]. 8 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Thomas Carlyle, from the "English Cyclopedia." (In WIGHT, O. W. Life of Robert Burns. 1859.)

—— A volume of varieties; by the editor of the Weekly volume. London, 1844. 16°.

KNIGHT, Charles. William Caxton, the first English printer; a biography. New ed. London, 1877. port. il. 12°.

—— (editor). Half hours of English history; from the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth; selected and edited by K. London, [1867?]. 8°.

—— Half-hours with the best authors; including biographical and critical notices. New ed., remodelled and revised. London, [1866]. 4 v. ports. il. 8°.

—— Half-hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers; forming a collection of memoirs and anecdotes of eminent persons. London, 1867–68. 2 v. 12°.

—— (joint author). BROUGHAM, H. (and others). Old England's worthies. London, [186–?]. ports. f°.

KNIGHT, Cornelia. See KNIGHT, (Miss) Ellis Cornelia.

KNIGHT, Edward Henry (LL. D.). Agricultural implements. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 5. 1880.) il. pl.

—— American mechanical dictionary. New York, 1876. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— Clocks and watches. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 4. 1880.)

—— Mechanical progress. (In FIRST century of the Republic. 1876.)

KNIGHT, (Miss) Ellis Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 7. 1876.)

—— Vie privée, politique et militaire des Romains, sous Auguste et sous Tibère, dans une suite de lettres; traduites [par Mme. Lindsay. Anon.]. Paris, 1801. 8°.

KNIGHT, Henry Gally. Ilderim; a Syrian tale; in four cantos. [Anon.] London, 1816. 8°.

KNIGHT, Henry William. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. London, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

KNIGHT, J. (chief engineer of the B. & O. R. R.), and LATROBE, Benjamin H. Report upon the plan of construction of several of the principal railroads in the northern and middle States, and upon a railway structure for a new track on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Baltimore, 1838. pl. 8°.

KNIGHT, (Rev.) J. (missionary at Ceylon), and SPAULDING, Levi. English and Tamil dictionary; revised by S. Hutchings. Madras, 1844. 8°.

KNIGHT, James (M. D.). The improvement of the health of children and adults by natural means; including a history of food. New York, 1875. pl. 12°.

KNIGHT, John (capt.). Journal of the voyage of K. to seek the northwest passage, 1606. (In HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 56. 1877.)

KNIGHT, John Collyer. "The law, the prophets, and the Psalms:" their divine inspiration asserted upon the authority of our Lord, and vindicated from objections. London, 1866. 16°.

—— The Pentateuchal narrative vindicated from the absurdities charged against it by the bishop of Natal. London, 1862. 8°.

KNIGHT, Jonathan (M. D.).

Biographical sketch of K. (In DAVIS, N. S. Hist. Am. Med. Assoc., app. A. 1855.)

KNIGHT, Richard Payne. [Descriptive text.] (In SOC. OF DILETTANTI. Specimens of antient sculpture. 1809–35.)

—— A discourse on the worship of Priapus, and its connection with the mystic theology of the ancients. New ed.; added, an essay on the worship of the generative powers during the Middle Ages of Western Europe. London, 1865. sq. 8°.

KNIGHT, Richard Payne. Inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. 1818. Reprinted by the Soc. of Dilettanti. London, 1835. f°.
Bound in the Soc. of Dil.'s Spec. of ant. sculpt., v. 2.

—— [Same.] New edition, with introduction, additions, notes translated into English, and index, by Alexander Wilder. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— The landscape; a didactic poem, in three books. 2d ed. London, 1795. f°.

—— Nummi veteres civitatum, regum, gentium, et provinciarum, Londini in museo R. P. K. asservati, ab ipso ordine geographico descripti. Londini, 1830. 4°.

—— The progress of civil society; a didactic poem, in 6 books. London, 1796. f°.

—— (editor). Account of the remains of the worship of Priapus lately existing at Isernia, in the kingdom of Naples, in two letters: one from Sir W. HAMILTON . . . , and the other from a person at Isernia; added, a discourse by K. London, 1786. 8°.

KNIGHT, (Madam) Sarah. The private journal of a journey from Boston to New York in 1704. Albany, 1865. sq. 8°.

KNIGHT, Thomas. The honest thieves. (In London stage, v. 1.)

—— The turnpike gate. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 3. 1815; and in London stage, v. 4.)

KNIGHT, William (editor). PHILOSOPHICAL classics for English readers; [1. Edinburgh and London, 1880]. port. 16°.
Namely: MAHAFFY, J. P. Descartes.

KNIGHT, William Henry. Hand-book almanac for the Pacific States . . . and the colonies of British Columbia and Vancouver's Island, 1864. San Francisco, 1864. 16°.

KNIGHTON, Henry (canon of Leicester). Chronica de eventibus Angliae in tempore regis Edgari, usque mortem regis Ricardi II. (In TWYSDEN, Sir R. Hist. Angl. script., v. 10. 1652.)

KNIGHTS HOSPITALLERS; — KNIGHTS OF MALTA; — KNIGHTS OF RHODES. See ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR, U. S. A. GRAND ENCAMPMENT. Constitution, revised Sept. 18, 1856; with index and marginal readings, by T. S. Parvin. Iowa City, 1872. il. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, 18th triennial session, Baltimore, Sept. 19–23, 1871; [with biographical sketches of W. B. Hubbard, B. B. French, H. L. Palmer, and W. S. Gardner]. Davenport, Ia., 1871. ports. pl. 8°.

KNIPPING, E. Der Nakasendô in Japan; nach eigenen Beobachtungen und Studien, im Anschluss an die Itinerar-Aufnahme von K. dargestellt von J. J. REIN. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 13. Ergänzungsheft 59.) Gotha, 1880. maps. 4°.

KNOBEL, August. Die Völkertafel de Genesis: ethnographische Untersuchungen. Giessen, 1850. 8°.

KNOBELSDORFF, Wilhelm von. Georg Wenceslaus Knobelsdorff, der Baumeister und Freund Friedrichs des Groszen. (BIOGR. berühmt. Baum., v. 2.) Berlin, 1861. port. pl. 8°.

KNOBLAUCH, Hermann. Ueber das Verhalten der Metalle gegen die strahlende Wärme. Dresden, 1877. 4°.

KNOCH, (Dr.) J. Die Naturgeschichte des breiten Bandwurms; Tafeln. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 5, no. 5.) St. Petersburg, 1862. sq. f°.

KNOEPFEL, W. H. Account of K.'s Schoharie Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y. New York, 1853. pl. 8°.

KNOLLES, Richard. Turkish history, to the growth of the Ottoman empire; with the lives and conquests of their princes and emperors; with a continuation to 1687, by Paul Rycaut [and Roger Manley]. 6th ed. London, 1687–1700. 3 v. ports. f°.

Contents: 1–2. KNOLLES, R. Turkish history to 1620.— Continuation, 1620–23, collected out of the papers of Sir Thomas Roe, by M. B. — RYCAUT, P. Hist. of the Turkish empire, 1623–77. — MANLEY, R. Hist. of the Turkish empire continued, 1676–1686. — RYCAUT, P. Present state of the Ottoman empire; containing the maxims of the Turkish polity; 1687. 3. RYCAUT, P. Hist. of the Turks, 1679–99. — The Alcoran [KUR-ÁN] of Mahomet, tr. into French by the Sieur du Ryer, and newly Englished; 1688.

KNOLLYS, William Wallingford. Handbook of field fortification. Philadelphia, 1873. il. 12°.

KNOP, Adolf. System der Anorganographie, als Grundlage für Vorträge an Hochschulen. Leipzig, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

KNORR, Ernst Rudolph. Memoranda on running surveys, with remarks on chronometer errors and rates. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 36.) Washington, 1872. 8°.

KNORR, Karl. Ueber Ulrich von Lichtenstein: historische und litterarische Untersuchungen. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., Heft 9.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.

KNORR, Wilhelm. Die zwanzigste Branche des Roman de Renart und ihre Nachbildungen; nebst einem Nachtrage zum Reinardus vulpes. Eutin, 1866. 4°.

—— (editor). Reinardus vulpes; emendavit et adnotavit K. Utini, 1860. 12°.

KNORRING, Sofia Margareta (baroness) von. The peasant and his landlord; translated by Mary Howitt. New York, 1855. 12°.

KNÖS, Carl Johan. Vita Swedberg, episcopi Scarensis, pars prior, quam ... praeside mag. Erico M. Fant, ... p. ex. s. K. Upsaliae, 1787. sq. 8°.

All published.

KNOTH, Karl Ludwig (M. D.). Offener Brief erlassen zum (4000+) 1879. Jül-Fest an den Deutschen Reichskanzler Bismark. [Lith.] New York, [1879]. port. f°.

KNOTT, J. Proctor. Duluth! Speech in the Ho. of Rep. on the St. Croix and Superior land grant. Washington, 1871. 8°.

KNOWLES, Edward Hadarezer. On διά as used of the final cause. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans., 1865.)

KNOWLES, (Sir) Francis.

CHURCHYARD, T. A sad and solemne funerall of K. Reprinted from ed. of 1596. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

KNOWLES, Francis. Remarks on the proceedings of the committee of the Brit. and For. Unitarian Assoc., relative to the Unitarian marriage question. Wigan, 1831. 12°.

KNOWLES, James. A critical pronouncing dictionary of the English language. London, [187–?]. 8°.

—— [Same.] 9th ed. London, 1861. port. 8°.

KNOWLES, James Davis. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode Island. Boston, 1834. facsim. 12°.

KNOWLES, James Sheridan. Dramatic works. London, 1864. 2 v. port. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Caius Gracchus. — Virginius. — William Tell. — Alfred the Great. — The hunchback. — The wife. — The beggar of Bethnal Green. — The daughter. 2. The love-chase. — Woman's wit. — Maid of Mariendorpt. — Love. — John of Procida. — Old maids. — The rose of Arragon. — The secretary.

KNOWLES, James Sheridan. The hunchback; a play in five acts. New York, 1832. 8°.

KNOWLES, James Thomas (compiler). The legends of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table; compiled and arranged by K. [4th ed. of Story of "King A.," etc.]. London, 1869. 16°.

KNOWLTON, (Rev.) Isaac Case. Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick.... Calais, Maine, 1875. 12°.

KNOX, Alexander (M. D.). The Irish watering places, their climate, scenery, and accommodations; including analyses of the principal mineral springs by R. Kane. Dublin, 1845. 12°.

KNOX, Henry (maj.-gen., and others). To the United States in Congress assembled: The address and petition of the officers of the army of the U. S. [Dated: Cantonments, Hudson's River, Dec. 1782.] (Paper, no. vii.) n. t.-p. 8°.

DRAKE, F. S. Life and correspondence of K. Boston, 1873. port. il. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Henry Knox. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
T. Maj.-gen. Knox. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

KNOX, (Mrs.) Isa Craig. Esther West; a story. London and New York, [1870]. il. sq. 12°.

KNOX, James. Appeal to the board of trustees of the College of the City of New York from the action of the executive committee discharging him from the position of tutor in the college. New York, 1876. 8°.

KNOX, John (b. 1505. d. 1572). History of the reformation of religion in Scotland; appended, other pieces of his writing; with a memoir, historical introduction, and notes by W. McGavin. Glasgow, 1831. ports. pl. 8°.

BRANDES, F. John Knox, der Reformator Schottlands. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kir., Th. 10.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.
BROUGHAM, H. (baron). J. Knox. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.
CARLYLE, Thos. An essay on the portraits of K. (In his Early kings of Norway. 1875.)

KNOX, John (bookseller, 1720–91, and others). Extracts from publications of K., Dr. Anderson, Mr. Pennant and Dr. Johnson; relative to northern and north-western coasts of Great Britain. London, 1787. 8°.

KNOX, John Jay. The national banking system; resumption and the silver question; address. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— Remarks of the comptroller of the currency... on the substitute for a bill to retire the circulating-notes of the national banks. Washington, 1878. 8°.

KNOX, Robert (capt., b. abt. 1641). Relation ou voyage de l'Îsle de Ceylan. ... [Preface by Robert Hooke.] Amsterdam, 1693. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. 16°.

KNOX, Robert (M. D.). Great artists and great anatomists; a biographical and philosophical study. London, 1852. 12°.

—— The races of men; a fragment. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.

LONSDALE, H. Sketch of the life and writings of K. London, 1870. ports. 12°.

KNOX, Thomas Francis. Historical introduction. (In DOUAY. ENG. COLLEGE. Diaries. 1878.)

KNOX, Thomas Wallace. Camp-fire and cotton-field: Southern adventure in time of war; life with the Union armies, and residence on a Louisiana plantation. New York, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— Overland through Asia: pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. Hartford, Conn., 1870. il. pl. map. 8°.

KNOX, Vicesimus (D. D.). The spirit of despotism. [Anon.] London, printed, 1795; Morristown, [N. J., re]printed, 1799. 12°.

KNOX, William (d. 1825). Mortality; [a poem]. (In TOWNSEND, G. A. Life of A. Lincoln. 1867.)

KNOX COLLEGE (Galesburg, Ill.). Catalogue of officers, students, and graduates, 1872–73. Galesburg, Ill., 1873. 8°.

KNOX Co. (Ohio).

NORTON, A. B. History of Knox co. Columbus, 1862. ports. il. pl. 8°.

KNOXVILLE (Tenn.) CONVENTION, 1796. Journal of proceedings. Knoxville, 1796; reprinted, Nashville, 1852. 8°.

KNUDSEN, Hans (compiler, b. 1801. d. 1851). Diplomatarium Christierni primi: Samling af Aktstykker, Diplomer og Breve, henhörende til Kong Christiern den Förstes Historie; udgivet af C. F. Wegener. Kjöbenhavn, 1856. pl. 4°.

KNUST, Hermann. Mittheilungen aus dem Eskurial. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 141.) Tübingen, 1879. 8°.

KNY, (Dr.) Leopold. Das Pflanzenleben des Meeres. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 223–224.) Berlin, 1875. il. 8°.

KNYAZHNIN, Yakov Borisovich. Sobranie sotchineni: [Collected works; with short sketch of life]. Moskva, 1802. 5 v. port. 8°.

KO-BAYASHI. Dai Ni-hon Koku zen dzu: [Complete map of the empire of Japan. Tokio, 1873]. folded to 12°.

KOBELL, Franz (Ritter) von. Geschichte der Mineralogie, von 1650–1860. (MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., 2. Bd.) München, 1864. 8°.

—— Instructions for the discrimination of minerals by simple chemical experiments; translated from the German by R. C. Campbell. (Griffin, J. J. Sci. misc.) Glasgow, 1841. il. 8°.

—— Jagdhistorisches über Raubwild. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zur München. 1858.)

—— Die Mineralogie leichtfasslich dargestellt mit Rücksicht auf das Vorkommen der Mineralien, ihre technische Benützung. Ausbringen der Metalle, etc. 5. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Ueber Pflanzensagen und Pflanzensymbolik; ein Vortrag. München, 1875. 8°.

KOBELT, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Fauna der nassauischen Mollusken. (In JAHRB. Nassau. Ver. 25–26. Jahrg. 1871–72.) pl.

—— (continuator). Iconographie der Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten; von E. A. ROSSMAESSLER; fortgesetzt von K. 4–7. Bd.; Leipzig and Wiesbaden, 1854–80. 4 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

KOBERSTEIN, August. Grundriss der Geschichte der deutschen Nationalliteratur. 5. Aufl. von Karl Bartsch. 1–5. Bd. General-Register zum 1–5. Bd. Leipzig, 1872–73. 5 v. in 4. 8°.

KOBIERZYSKI (Lat. Kobierzyckius), Stanislas. De luxu Romanorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

KOCH, Albert C. Description of hydrargos Sillimanii, a gigantic fossil reptile, or sea serpent. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— Description of Missourium theristocaulodon, or Missouri leviathan; its supposed habits, and Indian traditions. 5th ed. Dublin, 1843. 8°.

KOCH, (Dr.) Carl Ludwig. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der nassau. Arachniden; 1. Die Familien der Mithraides, Pholcides, Eresides, Dysderides und Mygalides. (In JAHRB. Nassau. Ver., 27–28. Jahrg. 1873–74.)

—— and BERENDT, G. C. Die im Bernstein befindlichen Crustaceen, Myriapoden, Arachniden und Apteren der Vorwelt. (BERENDT, G. C. Die im Bernstein, etc., Bd. 1, 2. Abth.) Berlin, 1854. pl. f°.

KOCH, Christoph Wilhelm. See KOCH, Christophe Guillaume de.

KOCH, Christophe Guillaume de. History of the revolutions in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire in the west till the Congress of Vienna; from the French of K.; with continuation to 1815; by [M. S. F.] SCHOELL; revised and corrected by J. G. COGSWELL. New York, 1834. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur une société littéraire qui se trouvait établie à Strasbourg vers la fin du 15e siècle; — Observations sur l'origine de la maladie vénérienne. (In Paris. Inst. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., v. 4. 1803.)

—— Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine et les premiers effets du mal de Naples, en France et dans les pays voisins, à la fin du 15e siècle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

—— Tables généalogiques des maisons souveraines du nord et de l'est de l'Europe; ouvrage posthume publié par F. Schoell. Paris, 1818. sq. f°.

KOCH, Cornelius Dietrich. De nummorum Hebraicorum inscriptionibus Samaritanis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.) pl.

KOCH, Eduard Emil. Geschichte des Kirchenlieds und Kirchengesangs der christlichen, insbesondere der deutschen evangelischen Kirche; 1–8. Bd., Register. 3. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1866–77. 9 v. in 8. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1–7, 1. Haupttheil: Die Dichter und Sänger. 8, 2. Haupt. Die Lieder und Weisen, a. u. d. T.: Die Kernlieder unserer Kirche im Schmuck ihrer Geschichte. — Inhalts-Verzeichniss. Bd. 7, nach dem Tode des Verfassers hrsg. von A. W. Koch. Bd. 8, umgearbeitet und vermehrt in 3. Aufl. von Richard Lauxmann.

KOCH, Heinrich Christoph. H. Ch. Koch's musikalisches Lexicon. 2. . . . Auflage von A. DOMMER. Heidelberg, 1865. 8°.

Also with the title: Musikalisches Lexicon, auf Grundlage des Lexicon's von H. Ch. KOCH; verfasst von A. von DOMMER.

KOCH, Jean Baptiste Frédéric. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la campagne de 1814; accompagnés de plans. Paris, 1819. text, 3 v. 8°; atlas, f°.

KOCH, (Dr.) John. On 1. An original version of the "Knight's tale"; 2. The date and personages of the "Parlament of foules"; 3. "Queene Anelida and the false Arcyte"; 4. a. Lollius; b. Chaucer, and Boccaccio's Decamerone; Appendix. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 4. 1878; CHAUCER SOC. Pub. 2d ser., no. 18.)

KOCH, Julius August (M. D.). Astronomische Tafeln zur Bestimmung der Zeit, aus der beobachteten gleichen obwohl unbekannten Höhe zweyer Fixsterne; ein Anhang zu Bodens Astronomischen Jahrbuch für 1799. Berlin and Stralsund, 1797. 12°.

KOCH, Karl. Mord und Todtschlag; oder, So kriegt man die Luise; ein Original-Lustspiel. Wien, 1806. 16°.

KOCH, Matthias. Beiträge zur neueren Geschichte aus unbenützten Handschriften. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 2. 1850.)

—— Kritische Beiträge zur Geschichte und Alterthumskunde Tirols. (In same. Sitzb., v. 5. 1850.)

KOCH, (Dr.) Robert. Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases; translated by W. W. Cheyne. (NEW SYDENHAM Soc. Pub., v. 88.) London, 1880. pl. 8°.

KOCH, Wilhelm Daniel Joseph. Synopsis florae Germanicae et Helveticae, exhibens stirpes phanerogamas et vasculares cryptogamas rite cognitas, quae in Germania, Helvetia, Borussia et Istria sponte crescunt. . . . Ed. 3a. Lipsiae, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

Catalogus bibliothecarum botanicarum; C. S. Kunth [et] K. Berolini, [1851]. 8°.

KOCH-STERNFELD, Joseph Ernst (Ritter) von. Das nordwestliche Bayern in der ersten Hälfte des neunten Jahrhunderts. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

—— Salzburg die Stadt und ihre nächste Umgegend unter der Herrschaft der Römer. München, 1815. map. 12°.

—— Ueber das wahre Zeitalter des heil. Rupert, des Apostels der Bajoarier, und Gründers des Erzstiftes von Salzburg; Anhang. (In ARCHIV. für Kunde Österreich.-Gesch.-Quel., v. 5. 1850.)

KOCHEN, Johann Heinrich (friherre) af. Specimen academicum, sistens vetustum catalogum regum Svio-Gothicorum notis criticis illustratum, cujus partem secundam sub præside Johan. Ihre . . . submittit K. d. 9. Dec. 1752. Upsaliæ, [1752]. sq. 12°.

KOCHHAFF, Nathan. See CHYTRÆUS.

KOCK, Charles Paul de. Notice sur Musæus. (In MUSAEUS, J. C. A. Contes, v. 1. 1826.)

KODOURI or KUDÚRI. See AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN JA'AFAR IBN ḤAMDÁN, Abú Al Ḥusain.

KOEBERLÉ, Eugène. De l'ovariotomie. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Opérations d'ovariotomie. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

KOECHEL, Ludwig (Ritter) von. Chronologisch-thematisches Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Tonwerke W. A. Mozart's. Leipzig, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— Die Kaiserliche Hof-Musik-Kapelle in Wien von 1543 bis 1867. Wien, 1869. 8°.

KOECHER, Adolf (editor). Memoiren der Herzogin SOPHIE, nachmals Kurfürstin von Hannover, hrsg. von K. (PRUSSIA. K. PREUSS. STAATSARCHIV. Pub., 4. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

KOECHLY, Hermann August Theodor. Akademische Vorträge und Reden; 1. Zürich, 1859. 8°.

No more published.

KOEHLER, Carl. Die Trachten der Völker in Bild und Schnitt; eine historische und technische Darstellung der menschlichen Bekleidungsweise von den ältesten Zeiten bis in's 19. Jahrhundert. Dresden, 1871–73. 3 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

KOEHLER, K. F. Systematic catalogue of German periodicals, annual reports, directions, etc., with exception of political newspapers. [In German; priced.] Leipzig, 1875. 12°.

KOEHLER, Louis. Führer durch den Clavierunterricht; ein Repertorium der Clavierliteratur, etc. Leipzig, 1859. sq. 12°.

—— Systematische Lehrmethode für Clavierspiel und Musik. Leipzig, 1857–58. 2 v. pl. 8°.

KOEHLER, Reinhold. Notes comparatives. (In BLADÉ, J. F. Contes populaires. 1874.)

—— Ueber die Dionysiaka des Nonnus von Panopolis. Halle, 1853. 8°.

KOEHLER, Ulrich Leopold. Inscriptiones Atticæ ætatis quae est inter Euclidis annum et Augusti tempora; pars 1. Decreta continens. (CORPUS inscript. Att., v. 2, pars 1.) Berolini, 1877. f°.

KOELBING, Eugen (editor). Englische Studien; Bd. 1–3. Heilbronn, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

KOELLIKER, Rudolf Albert. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der höheren Thiere; akademische Vorträge. Leipzig, 1861. il. 8°.

—— Manual of human histology; trans. and ed. by G. Busk and T. Huxley. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., no. 23.) London, 1853–54. 2 v. 8°.

—— Manual of human microscopical anatomy; tr. by George Busk and Thomas Huxley; ed. with notes and additions by J. Da Costa. Philadelphia, 1854. il. 8°.

KOELN. See COLOGNE.
KOELNISCHE Zeitung.
DUMONT-SCHAUBERG, ——. Geschichte der Köln. Zeitung und ihrer Druckerei. Köln am Rhein, 1880. il. pl. f°.
KOENEN, Hendrik Jacob. Geschiedenis der Joden in Nederland; utgegeven door het Provinciaal Utrechtsche Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Utrecht, 1843. 8°.
—— Geschiedenis van de vestiging en den invloed der Fransche vluchtelingen in Nederland. (LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 1.) Te Leiden, 1846. 8°.
KOENIG, B. W. Handbuch der deutschen Konsularwesens. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1878. 8°.
KOENIG, Charles. Minerals and fossils. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. Synop. of cont. 36th–41st eds. 1838–40.)
KOENIG, Eduard. Neue Studien über Schrift, Aussprache und allgemeine Formenlehre des Aethiopischen. Leipzig, 1877. folded tables. 8°.
KOENIG, Georg Matthias.
Niceron, J. P. George Mathias Koenig. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)
KOENIG, Gustav. The life of Luther, in 48 historic engravings; with explanations by Archdeacon HARE; continued by Susanna WINKWORTH. New York, 1857. 4°.
KŒNIG, Matthieu Auguste (aftw. Kœnig-Bey). Vocabulaires appartenant à diverses contrées ou tribus de l'Afrique, recueillis dans la Nubie supérieure. (In Recueil de voyages pub. par la Soc. de géog., v. 4. 1839.)
KOENIG, Wilhelm. Zur französischen Literaturgeschichte; Studien und Skizzen. Halle a/S., 1877. 8°.
KOENIGLICH-BAIERISCHE BOTANISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. See RATISBON.
KOENIGLICH-BAYERISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU MUENCHEN. See MUNICH.
KOENIGLICH-DAENISCHER Hof- und Staats-Calender; von M. ROHLFS; 1769, 1777. Altona, [1769–77]. 2 v. 8°.
KOENIGLICH-SAECHSISCHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. See LEIPZIG. KOEN.-SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS.
KOENIGLICH-SCHLES.-HOLS.-LAUENBURGISCHE GESELLS. FUER DIE SAMML. U. ERHALTUNG VATERLAENDISCHER ALTERTHUEMER. See KIEL. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.
KOENIGLICHES LYZEUM IN SPEYER. See SPEYER. KOENIGL. LYZEUM.
KOENIGLICHES POLYTECHNIKUM IN STUTTGART. See STUTTGART. KOENIGL. POLYTECHNIKUM.
KOENIGSBERG (Prussia).
KUPFFER, K. W., and BESSEL-HAGEN, F. Schädel und Skelete der anthropologischen Sammlungen zu K.... (DEUTSCHE GESELLS. F. ANTHR. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., 4.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.
—— KOEN. UND UNIVERSITAETS-BIBLIOTHEK. Catalogus codicum mss. Bibliothecae Regiae et Universitatis Regimontanae; fasc. 1: Codices ad jurisprudentiam pertinentes; fasc. 2: Codices historici; digessit et descripsit A. J. H. STEFFENHAGEN. Regimonti, 1861–72. 4°.
KOENIGSBERGER, Leo. Vorlesungen über die Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Nebst einer Einleitung in die allgemeine Functionenlehre. Leipzig, 1874. 2 v. in 1. il. 8°.
—— and ZEUNER, Gustav. Repertorium der literarischen Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der reinen und angewandten Mathematik: „Originalberichte der Verfasser" gesammelt und hrsg. Leipzig, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

KOENIGSFELD, G. A. (editor). Lateinische Hymnen und Gesänge aus dem Mittelalter, deutsch, unter Beibehaltung der Versmasse; nebst Einleitung und Anmerkungen; unter Beifügung Bemerkungen und Uebersetzungen von A. W. von Schlegel. [Lat. and Ger.] Bonn, 1847. 16°.

—— [Same.] Neue Sammlung. Bonn, 1865. 16°.

KOENIGSMARK, Maria Aurora (countess).

PALMBLAD, V. F. A. K., und ihre Verwandten: Zeitbilder aus dem 17. und 18. Jahrhundert; aus dem Schwedischen. Leipzig, 1848–53. 6 v. in 2. 12°.

KOENIGSWARTER, Louis Jean. Histoire de l'organisation de la famille en France, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1851. 8°.

KOEPKE, Rudolf Anastasius. Die Gründung der Königl. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. Berlin, 1860. 4°.

—— Ottonische Studien zur deutschen Geschichte im zehnten Jahrhundert; 1. Widukind von Korvei; ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Geschichtschreiber des zehnten Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

KOEPPEN, Adolphus Louis. The world in the Middle Ages; an historical geography. New York, 1854. col. maps. f°.

KOEPPEN, Carl Friedrich. Die lamaische Hierarchie und Kirche. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

—— Die Religion des Buddha und ihre Entstehung. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

KOEPPEN, Fedor von. Fürst Bismarck, der deutsche Reichskanzler; ein Zeit- und Lebensbild für das deutsche Volk. 2. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1878. il. 8°.

KOEPPEN, Friedrich Theodor. Die schädlichen Insekten Russlands. (BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, 2. Folge, Bd. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1880. pl. 8°.

KOEPPEN, Peter von. Ueber die Deutschen im St. petersburgischen Gouvernement, mit einem Vorworte über die ethnographische Karte des genannten Gouvernements und einem Anhange über die auf derselben vorkommenden Dorfnamen. St. Petersburg, 1850. 8°.

KOEPPEN, (Dr.) W., and FRITSCHE, (Dr.) H. Resultate aus den meteo rologischen Beobachtungen im Amur-Lande. (In SCHRENCK, L. v. Reisen, Bd. 4, Lfg. 1. 1876.)

KOERBER, Gustav Wilhelm. Parerga lichenologica: Ergänzungen zum Systema Lichenum Germaniae. Breslau, 1865. 8°.

KOERBIN, (Dr). G. Messungen an lebenden Indiern, ausgeführt von F. Jagor, bearbeitet von K. (In BERLIN. BERL. GESELLS. F. ANTHR. Zeits. f. Ethn., v. 11. 1879.)

KOERNBACH, Paul. Studien über französische und daco-romanische Sprache und Literatur; nebst einem Anhange enthaltend Skizzen über die Moldau. Wien, 1850. 8°.

Contains also: 2. Theil. La gallicomanie et l'anglomanie; comédie en quatre actes, entremêlée de poésies fugitives.

KOERNER, Friedrich. Keltische Studien. Halle, 1849. sq. 8°.

KOERNER, Hermann Joseph Albrecht. Natur-Ethik. Hamburg, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

KOERTE, Gustav. Ueber Personificationen psychologischer Affekte in der spaeteren Vasenmalerei. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

ilhelm —— (editor). Briefe deutscher Gelehrten; aus GLEIMS litterarischem Nachlasse. Zürich, [1804]–6. 2 v. in 3. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Briefe der Schweizer, [J. J.] BODMER, [J. G.] SULZER, [S.] GESSNER. 2. Briefe zwischen [J. W. L.] GLEIM, W. HEINSE, und J. von MUELLER.

KŒSTLER, Félix J. B. A practical and theoretical French grammar. 1st ed. New York, 1873. 12°.

KOESTLIN, Christian Reinhold. Geschichte des deutschen Strafrechts im Umriss; nach des Verfassers Tod hrsg. von Th. Gessler. Tübingen, 1859. 8°.

KOESTLIN, Julius. Martin Luther; sein Leben und seine Schriften. (LEBEN d. Vät. d. Luth. Kir., Th. 1–2, Bd. 1–2.) Elberfeld, 1875. 2 v. port. 8°.

KOESTLIN, (Dr.) Karl Reinhold. Aesthetik. Tübingen, 1869. 8°.

—— Göthe's Faust, seine Kritiker und Ausleger. Tübingen, 1860. 8°.

—— Richard Wagner's Tondrama: "Der Ring des Nibelungen;" seine Idee, Handlung und musikalische Komposition. Tübingen, 1877. 12°.

KOETSVELD, Cornelis Eliza van. The Manse of Mastland; sketches, from the life of a village pastor in the Netherlands; translated from the Dutch, by Thomas Keightley. London, 1860. 8°.

KOHL, Friedrich. Geschichte der Jacquard-Maschine und der sich ihr anschliessenden Abänderungen und Verbesserungen; nebst der Biographie Jacquard's. Berlin, 1872. port. il. pl. 4°.

—— (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen, [etc.]. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

KOHL, Johann Georg. A descriptive catalogue of those maps, charts, and surveys relating to America, mentioned in v. 3 of Hakluyt's great work. Washington, 1857. 8°.

—— Deutsche Volksbilder und Naturansichten aus dem Harze. Hannover, 1866. 12°.

—— England, Wales, and Scotland. London, 1844. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Entdeckungsreisen und Schifffahrten zur Magellan's-Strasse, und zu den ihr benachbarten Ländern und Meeren. Berlin, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— History of the discovery of Maine; with an appendix on the voyages of the Cabots, by [M. A. P.] d'AVEZAC[-MACAYA]. (MAINE HIST. SOC. Col., 2d ser., v. 1.) Portland, 1869. maps. 8°.

DE COSTA, B. F. The Northmen in Maine: a critical examination of views expressed by Kohl, and a chapter on the discovery of Mass. Bay. Albany, 1870. maps. 8°.

—— Ireland: Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, Cork and the Kilkenny races, the round towers, the lakes of Killarney, the County of Wicklow, O'Connell and the repeal association, Belfast, and the Giant's causeway. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— Kitchi-Gami: wanderings around Lake Superior. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Lecture on the plan of a chartographical depot for the history and geography of the American continent. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept. 1856.) n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Skizzen aus Natur- und Völkerleben. Dresden, 1851. 2 v. 8°.

—— Travels in Canada, and through the states of New York and Pennsylvania; translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett; revised by the author. London, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Ueber Klangmalerei in der deutschen Sprache. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 175.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Der Verkehr und die Ansiedlungen der Menschen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Gestaltung der Erdoberfläche. 2. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— Vom Markt und aus der Zelle; populäre Vorträge und vermischte kleine Schriften. Hannover, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

KOHL, Johann Peter. Introductio in historiam et rem literariam Slavorum, imprimis sacram; sive, Historia critica versionum Slavonicarum maxime insignium, nimirum Codicis Sacri, et Ephremi Syri; accedunt, Duo sermones EPHREMI SYRI, nondum editi, de sacra cœna, fidei Lutheranæ testes ac vindices. [Lat. and Slav.] Altonaviæ, 1729. 16°.

KOHLMANN, Rudolph. De verbi Graeci temporibus. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 1. 1873.)

KOHLRAUSCH, Heinrich Friedrich Theodor. Die teutsche Geschichte; für Schulen bearbeitet. 3. Aufl. Elberfeld, 1819. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

Vol. 3 has the title; Die teutschen Freiheits-Kriege von 1813–15.

KOHN, Albin (translator). Die Handelsstrassen der Griechen und Römer durch das Flussgebiet der Oder, Weichsel, des Dniepr und Niemen an die Gestade des Baltischen Meeres... von J. N. von SADOWSKI... mit einer Vorrede des Uebersetzers; aus dem Polnischen. Jena, 1877. 3 pl. 2 maps. 8°.

—— and MEHLIS, Christian. Materialien zur Vorgeschichte des Menschen im östlichen Europa; nach polnischen und russischen Quellen bearbeitet und hrsg. Jena, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

KOHN, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufacture: a series of papers; with reports on the Paris Exhibition of 1867; reviews of progress of the manufacture during 1867–68; and descriptions of the principal iron and steel works.... London, [1869]. pl. f°.

KOHN, Moriz. See KAPOSI.

KOHN, (Dr.) Samuel. Zur Sprache, Literatur und Dogmatik der Samaritaner: drei Abhandlungen nebst zwei bisher unedirten samaritanischen Texten. (DEUTSCH. MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 5, no. 4.) Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

KOHUT, (Dr.) Alexander. Die talmudisch-midraschische Adamssage in ihrer Rückbeziehung auf die persische Yima- und Meshiasage, kritisch beleuchtet. (In same. Zeits., v. 25. 1871.)

—— Ueber die jüdische Angelologie und Daemonologie in ihrer Abhängigkeit vom Parsismus. (Same. Abh., v. 4, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

KOKSHAROV, Nikolai. Materialien zur Mineralogie Russlands; 1–8. Bd. St. Petersburg, 1853–78. text, 8 v. in 4. il. pl. diagrams. 8°; atlas of pl. 4°.

—— Vorlesungen über Mineralogie... aus dem Russischen übersetzt...; 1. Bd. St. Petersburg, 1865. il. f°.

No more published.

KOLB, Adam Richard von (joint author). OERTEL, E. F. C., KOLB, and KIRCHMAYR, A. G. Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh. 2. Aufl. Nürnberg, 1835. 16°.

KOLB, Georg Friedrich. Handbuch der vergleichenden Statistik der Völkerzustands- und Staatenkunde. 8. Aufl. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

KOLB or KOLBE, Peter. Account of his voyage to the Cape of Good Hope. (In Knox, J. Col., v. 2. 1767.)

KOLBE, (Dr.) Adolph Wilhelm Hermann. Ausführliches Lehr- und Handbuch der organischen Chemie. 2. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. von E. von Meyer; 1. Bd. (Graham-Otto's Ausführ. Lehrbuch d. Chem., 3. Bd.) Braunschweig, 1880. 8°.

—— Moden der modernen Chemie; Separatabdruck aus dem Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

—— (editor). Journal für praktische Chemie, gegrundet von O. L. Erdmann; neue Folge, Bd. 1–18. Leipzig, 1870–78. 18 v. pl. 8°.

KOLBE, (Dr.) Adolph Wilhelm Hermann, and FEHLING, H. von. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie, begrundet von J. von Liebig, J. C. Poggendorff und Fr. Wöhler. Braunschweig, 1848–64. 9 v. in 11. il. 8°.

Vol. 1, 2^{1-8}, 2. Aufl., redigirt von F., 1856–62; v. 3–6, von K., 1848–54; v. 7–8, von F. u. K., 1859–61; v. 9, von F., 1864.

—— and MEYER, Ernst von (editors). Journal für praktische Chemie; neue Folge, Bd. 19–22. Leipzig, 1879–80. 4 v. 8°.

KOLDEWEY, Karl. Die erste deutsche Nordpolar-Expedition im Jahre 1868; mit einem Vorwort von A. PETERMANN. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 6, Ergänzh. 28.) Gotha, 1871. col. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Second German North Polar expedition, June 15, 1869–Sept. 11, 1870. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Papers on the Gulf Stream, app. 1871.)

—— Die zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in 1869–70 unter Führung des Kapitän K.; hrsg. von dem Verein für die Deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in Bremen. Leipzig, 1873–74. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

KOLENATI, Friedrich Anton. Genera et species trichopterorum; ps. altera, aequipalpidae; tabulae. (In MOSCOW. SOC. IMP. NAT. Nouv. mém., v. 11. 1859.)

For other papers by K. see LONDON. ROY. SOC. Catalogue of sci. papers.

—— Reiseerinnerungen. Dresden, 1858–59. 2 v. il. 8°.

KOLIJN, Klaas (or Nicolaas).

WAGENAAR, J. Toets van de egtheid der Rymchronyke, die, op den naam van Klaas Kolyn uitgegeven is. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werke, v. 3. 1777.)

KOLK, J. L. C. Schroeder. See SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, Jacob Lodewijk Koenraad.

KOLLAR, Vincenz. Beiträge zur Insectenfauna von Neu-Granada und Venezuela; — Naturgeschichte der Zerr-Eichen-Saummücke, Lasioptera Cerris, eines schädlichen Forstinsectes. (In Vienna. K. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

—— Die Cerr-Eichen-Blattwespe, Tenthredo (Emphytus) Cerris, ein forstschädliches Insect. (In same, v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

—— and REDTENBACHER, Ludwig. Ueber den Character der Insecten-Fauna von Südpersien. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

KOLLINZ, Éduard Al'bert Khristofor Liudovik. See COLLINS.

KOLLMANN, Julius (joint author). HESSLING, T., and KOLLMANN. Atlas der allgemeinen thierischen Gewebelehre. n. t.-p. Leipzig, [1861]. photos. 8°.

KOLLONITZ, Paula (countess). The court of Mexico; translated by J. E. Ollivant. 3d edition. London, 1868. 8°.

KOLMODIN, Karl Olof (translator). Oratio M. Furii Camilli, dictatoris adversus tribunos plebis Romanis, post urbem a Gallis incensam, ex Liv. l. 5, cap. 51–54 Suethice reddita, quam . . . præside Ol. Kolmodin . . . p. p. auctor . . . , 12 Junii, 1830. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°.

KOLMODIN, Olof (præses, b. 1766. d. 1838). See COLLÉN, Justus; GREN, S. D.; HULTSTRÖM, C. S.; KOLMODIN, K. O.; NORDENDAHL, J. O.; SMEDMARK, C. J.; STJERNSTEN, C. R.; and TYDÉN, J. (respondents).

KOLMODIN, Olof Dahl (joint author). DAHL, C., and KOLMODIN. Historiola poëseos provincialis; pt. poster. Upsaliae, 1784. sq. 12°.

KOLOSVAR. KOLOSVÁRI MAGYAR KIRÁLYI TUDOMÁNY-EGYETEM: [Royal Hungarian University of Science]. Almanach, 1873–74. Kolozsvártt, 1874. 8°.

KOLTZ, Jean Pierre Joseph. Traité de pisciculture: multiplication artificielle des poissons. 2e éd., ornée de figures. (BIBL. rurale, 39.) Bruxelles, 1858. 12°.

KOLTZOV-MASALSKI (Mme.) Elena Ghika. Excursions en Roumélie et en Morée; par Mme. Dora d'Istria [pseud.]. Zurich and Paris, 1863. 2 v. port. 12°.

—— La poésie des Ottomans; par Mme. Dora d'Istria [pseud.]. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 16°.

KOLUTHOS. See COLUTHUS.

KOMBST, Gustaf, and Johnston, A. K. Ethnology. (In J.'s Physical atlas. 1856.)

KOMENSKY, J. A. See COMENIUS, Johann Amos.

ΚΟΝΔΟΣ, Σπυρίδων. Καθολικη ἱστορια παλαια τε και νεα, ἐν συντομιαι... ἀπο της δημιουργιας ἑως των καιρων μας, ἐκδιδομενη εἰς κοινην διαλεκτον; τομος α': [Short general history, from the creation to our own times, in Modern Greek; vol. 1]. Ἐν Παρισιοις, 1819. 8°.

KONER, (Prof. Dr.) Wilhelm. Ueber die neuesten Entdeckungen in Afrika. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 69–70.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

KONER, Wilhelm David (joint author). GUHL, E. K., and K. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments; translated from 3d German ed. by F. Hueffer. New York, 1876. 543 woodcuts. 8°.

KONG-TSZE, or KONG-FU-TSZE. See CONFUCIUS.

KONGE-SPEILET. See SPECULUM REGALE.

KONGELIGE Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab: [Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries]. See COPENHAGEN.

KONGLIG VETENSKAPS-SOCIETETEN I UPSALA. See UPSALA. KONGL. VETENSK.-SOC.

KÖNIG, Henrik. Handlingar, rörande Henric K.s och dess associerades wäxel-contoir. Stockholm, 1765. sq. 8°.

KÖNIGSFELDT, Johannes Peter Frederik. Genealogisk-historiske Tabeller over de nordiske Rigers Kongeslægter Anden udgave, bekostet af den Danske Historiske Forening. Kjøbenhavn, 1856. 4°.

KONINCK, Laurent Guillaume de. Monographie du genre productus. (In LIÉGE. SOC. SCI. Mém., t. 4. 1848–49.) pl.

Catalogue [de sa] belle collection de livres d'histoire naturelle. Liége, 1860. 8°.

This library, with Dr. K.'s zoölogical collection, is now in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Cambridge, Mass.

KONINCK, Lucien L. de, and DIETZ, Éd. A practical manual of chemical analysis and assaying; edited by R. Mallet. London, 1872. il. 12°.

KONING, Jacob (editor). De nederlaag van Frans van Brederode, of de laatste onderneming der Hoekschen; door eenen Hollandschen dichter in het laatste gedeelte der vijftiende eeuw bezongen. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 1, pt. 2. 1825.)

KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VAN INGENIEURS. See HAGUE, The. KON. INST. VAN INGEN.

KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR TAAL-, LAND-, EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË. See HAGUE, The.

KONINKLIJK NEDERLANDSCH METEOROLOGISCH INSTITUUT. See UTRECHT. KON. NEDERLANDSCH, etc.

KONOW, Harald. Husdyrlægen: Raadgiver for Landmanden ved Behandlingen af Husdyrenes Sygdomme; efter W. T. J. Spinola og G. F. Sjöstedt. Bergen, 1868. 12°.

KONRAD (von Würzburg). See CONRAD.

ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, Νικόλαος. Ἐγχειριδιον ἀγγλοελληνικων διαλογων και ἀλληλογραφιας: a hand-book of English and Greek dialogues and correspondence. Ἀθηνησι, 1879. 12°.

KONUNG ALEXANDER; 1ta häftet. (STOCKHOLM. SVENSKA FORNSKRIFT-SÄLLSKAP. Samlingar, häft. 23.) Stockholm, 1855. 8°.

KONUNGS-SKUGGSJÁ. See SPECULUM REGALE.

KONVALINKA, J. G. The hand telegraph; a superior method of conversing at great distances on land and at sea. Astoria, L. I., 1865. pl. 24°.

KOOL, Isaac.

COLE, (Rev.) David. Kool, Cool or Cole, and Catharine Serven, married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan... N. Y.; their descendants to May 1, 1876.... New York, 1876. ports. 8°.

KOOLMAN, J. ten Doornkaat. See DOORNKAAT KOOLMAN.

KOPERNIK. See COPERNICUS.

KOPP, Charles. Variations du niveau du lac de Neuchâtel pendant les années 1835 à 1856. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., t. 4. 1859.)

KOPP, Hermann. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie; [1]-3. Stück. Braunschweig, 1869-75. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

The third part has also the special title: Ansichten über die Aufgabe der Chemie und über die Grundbestandtheile der Körper bei den bedeutenderen Chemikern von Geber bis G. E. Stahl. Die Entdeckung der Zusammensetzung des Wassers.

—— Die Entwickelung der Chemie in der neueren Zeit. (MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., 10. Bd.) München, 1873. 8°.

—— (joint editor). WÖHLER, F. (and others). ANNALEN der Chemie und Pharmacie, Bd. 95-205. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1855-80. 111 v. in 56. pl. 8°.

KOPP, Johannes (or Joseph) Eutychius. Urkunden zur Geschichte der eidgenössischen Bünde, hrsg. und erläutert. (In ARCHIV f. Kunde österreich. Gesch.-Quel., 6. Bd. 1851.)

KOPPMANN, Karl. Das Seebuch; mit einer nautischen Einleitung von A. Breusing; mit Glossar von C. Walther. (BREMEN. VER. F. NIEDERD. SPRACHFORSCH. Niederd. Denkm., Bd. 1.) Bremen, 1876. 8°.

KOPS, Jan. Verhandeling van den staat der voornaamste gewassen in Nederland geteeld, en van de gestelheid van het weder 1806-12. (AMSTERDAM. KON. NED. INST. Afzond. verh., v. 1.) Amsterdam, 1816. 8°.

KOPS, Willem. Schets eener geschiedenisse der rederijkeren. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERDL. LETTERK. Werk., v. 2. 1774.)

ΚΟΡΑΗΣ, Ἀδαμάντιος. Lettres inédites de Coray à Chardon de la Rochette, 1790-96; suivies d'un recueil de ses lettres françaises à divers savants, de sa dissertation sur le testament secret des Athéniens, du mémoire sur l'état de la civilisation dans la Grèce en 1803, et de ses thèses latines de médicine. Réimprimées. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

KORAN. See KUR-ÁN.

KORB, Johann Georg von. Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of Czar Peter the Great; translated from the original Latin and edited by Count Mac Donnell. London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

KOREN, Johan, and DANIELSEN, D. C. Bidrag til Pectinibranchiernes Udviklingshistorie. Bergen, 1851. 4 pl. 8°.

KORF, Modest Andreivich (Graf von Schmysing, called). The accession of Nicholas I. 3d impression. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Avénement au trône de l'empereur Nicolas 1er; traduit du russe. Paris, 1857. 8°.

KOŘISTKA Károly Ferencz Eduard. Die hohe Tatra in den Central-Karpathen. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 3.) Gotha, 1864. col. pl. map. 4°.

KORMAK; an Icelandic romance of the 10th century. [Anon.] Boston, 1861. 12°.

KORN (called NORK), Friedrich. Mythen der alten Perser als Quellen christlicher Glaubenslehren und Ritualien.... Leipzig, 1835. pl. 8°.

—— Vollständiges hebräisch-chaldäisch-rabbinisches Wörterbuch über das Alte Testament, die Thargumim, Midraschim und den Talmud. Grimma, 1842. nar. 4°.

KORNHUBER, Georg Andreas. Alternate generation and parthenogenesis in the animal kingdom. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept. for 1871; app. 1873.)

KORNITZER, Ferdinand. Anatomisch-physiologische Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Herzschlages. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denksch. Math-nat. Cl., v. 15, pt. 2. 1858.)

KORODIUS PANNONIUS, Daniel Bedo (poet laureate). Ad Joh. Philippum Pareum Jani Pannonii poemata denue edentem. (In Deliciæ poet. Hungar. 1619.)

KOROMILAS, Dēmētrios A. See COROMILAS, D. A.

KŐRÖSI Josef (editor). Bulletin annuel des finances des grandes villes; 1e–2e année; 1877–78. Budapest, 1879–80. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— Publicationen des Statistischen Bureaus der Kön. Freistadt Pest; — der Hauptstadt BUDAPEST; [3–14]. Uebersetzung aus dem Ungarischen. Pest [aftw. Berlin], 1871–77. 12 nos. in 3 v. pl. nar. 4°.

KORT historisch verhaal van den eersten aanleg, lotgevallen en voortgang der particuliere colonie Berbice gelegen in het landschap Guiana in Zuid-America;... met eene openlegging van het gedrag van Abraham Jacob van Imbyze van Batenberg, ale Civil Gouverneur; door Een colonist in Aug. 1805. Amsterdam, 1807. pl. 8°.

KORTHOLD, Christian (b. 1633. d. 1694).

Niceron, J. P. C. Kortholt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

KORTUEM, Johann Friedrich Christoph, and REICHLIN-MELDEGG, Karl Albert (Freiherr) von. Geschichte Europa's im Uebergange vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

KORTUM, Carl Arnold. The Jobsiad; a grotesco-comico-heroic poem; from the German by Charles T. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1863. port. 12°.

KOSAKEN, Die, in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen; von A. von B. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

KOSCHE, Christian Traugott, and LEONHARDI, F. G. Karakter, Sitten und Religion aller bekannten Völker unsers Erdbodens; fortgesetzt von F. G. Leonhardi, 2–4. Bd. Leipzig, 1789–91. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Amerikaner. 2. Die Asiaten. 3. Die Afrikaner. 4. Die Europäer.

KOSCIUSZKO Tadeusz.

WANKOWICZ, L., and TOCHMAN, G. Memorial praying that measures be taken to protect certain rights of the heirs of K. (U. S. Sen. 31st Cong., 1st sess. Misc. doc., no. 11.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1849.] 8°.

KOSEGARTEN, Johann Gottfried Ludwig (editor and translator). The poems of the HUZAILIS; ed. in the Arabic from the original ms. in the Univ. of Leyden and translated with annotations; vol. 1. containing the first part of the Arabic text. (ORIENTAL TRANS. FUND, no. 68.) London, 1854. 4°.

KOSKINEN, Yrjö. Finnische Geschichte von den frühesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

KOSKINEN, Yrjö. Sur l'antiquité des Lives en Livonie. Helsingfors, 1866. 4°.

KOSMOS: Zeitschrift für einheitliche Weltanschauung auf Grund der Entwicklungslehre; . . . 1–7. Bd.; Apr. 1877 – Sept. 1880. Leipzig, [1877–80]. 7 v. il. nar. 4°.

KOSSAK, Ernst Ludwig. Eduard HILDEBRANDT's Reise um die Erde, nach seinen Tagebüchern u. mündlichen Berichten erzählt. Berlin, 1867. 3 v. 12°.

KOSSMANN, Robby (and others). Zoologische Ergebnisse einer im Auftrage der K. Acad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin ausgefuhrten Reise in der Küstengebiete des Rothen Meeres; 1–2. Hälfte, 1. Lfg. Leipzig, 1877–80. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Contents: 1. KOSSMANN, R., and RAEUBER, H. Pisces. — 2. PAGENSTECHER, H. A. Mollusca. — 3. KOSSMANN, R. Malacostraca; 1. Th. Brachyura; 2. Th. Anomura. — 4. KOSSMANN, R. Entomostraca; 1. Th. Lichomolgidæ. — 5. LUDWIG, H. Echinodermata.

KOSSOWICZ, Cajetanus And (editor). Inscriptiones Palaeo-Persicae Achaemenidarum quot hucusque repertae sunt, ad apographa viatorum criticasque editiones, archetyporum typis primus edidit et explicavit, commentarios criticos adjecit, glossariumque comparativum Palaeo-Persicum subjunxit K. Petropoli, 1872. il. pl. nar. 4°.

cuz. Kossovich, Kaetan Andreevich

KOSSUTH Lajos or Ludvik. Memories of my exile; translated from the Hungarian, by Ferencz Jansz. London, etc., 1880. 8°.

Life of K., with his public speeches in the United States, and a brief history of the Hungarian war of independence; by An officer in the Hungarian army. New York, 1852. port. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK CITY. COMMON COUNCIL. Report of the special committee appointed to make arrangements for the reception of K. New York, 1852. port. pl. 8°.

SUMNER, C. Speech for welcome to Louis Kossuth in the Senate of the U. S., Dec. 10, 1851. Washington, D. C., 1851. 8°.

TEFFT, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1852. port. 12°.

KOSTENITSCH, J. (joint author). DANSKY, J., and K. Ueber die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Keimblätter und des Wolff'schen Ganges im Hühnerei. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 27, no. 13.) St. Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.

KOSTROV, Ermil Ivanovich (translator). Homerova Iliada perevedennaya: [HOMER's Iliad translated into Russian verse]. Vo gradye S. Petra, 1787. port. sq. 8°.

KOTSCHY, Theodor. Reise in den cilicischen Taurus über Tarsus; mit Vorwort von Karl Ritter. Gotha, 1858. pl. map. 8°.

—— (joint author). UNGER, F., and KOTSCHY. Die Insel Cypern ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach, mit Rücksicht auf ihre frühere Geschichte geschildert. Wien, 1865. pl. map. 8°.

KOTTENKAMP, Franz, and REIBISCH, F. M. von. Der Rittersaal; eine Geschichte Ritterthums, seines Entstehens und Fortgangs, seiner Gebräuche und Sitten; artistisch erläutert von R., historisch beleuchtet von K. Stuttgart, 1842. 62 col. pl. obl. 8°.

KOTTERITIUS, Janus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

KOTZEBUE, August Friedrich Ferdinand von. Adelaide of Wulfingen; — Count Benyowsky; — Lovers' vows; translated by B. Thompson. (In T.'s Germ. thea., v. 2. 1806.) pl.

—— Deaf and dumb; — False delicacy; — The happy family; — The Indian exiles; translated by B. Thompson. (In same, v. 3. 1806.)

—— Pizarro; — Rolla; or, The virgin of the sun; — The stranger; translated by B. Thompson. (In same, v. 1. 1806.) pl.

KOTZEBUE, August Freidrich Ferdinand von. Sketch of the life and literary career of K.; with the journal of his exile to Siberia, written by himself. (Autobiography, v. 9, 10.) London, 1827. 2 v. port. 24°.

—— Travels through Italy in the years 1804 and 1805. New ed. London, 1807. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

—— The wise man of the East; a comedy; from the German by Mrs. INCHBALD. (In her Mod. thea., v. 7. 1811.)

BECKEDORFF, G. P. L. von. An die deutsche Jugend; ueber der Leiche des ermordeten K. Hannover, 1819. 12°.

K.; Skizze seines Lebens und Wirkens. Leipzig, 1819. 12°.

Attributed to K. Nicolai and to G. W. Becker.

KOTZEBUE, Otto von. Entdeckungs-Reise in die Süd-See und nach der Berings-Strasse zur Erforschung einer nordöstlichen Durchfahrt, unternommen in 1815–18. Weimar, 1821. text, 3 v. 4°; atlas, obl. 4°.

Bd. 3. CHAMISSO, L. C. A. von. Bemerkungen und Ansichten.

—— Voyage of discovery in the South Sea, and to Behring's Straits, in search of a north-east passage, in 1815–18, in the ship Rurick; [pt. 1, 2]. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 6.) London, 1821. col. pl. maps. 8°.

KOULOUF; ou, Les Chinois; opéra comique, en trois actes et en prose par R. C. GUILBERT-PIXERÉCOURT. Paris, 1807. 8°.

ΚΟΥΜΑΝΟΥΔΗΣ, Στέφανος Ἀθ. Ἀττικῆς ἐπιγραφαι ἐπιτυμβιοι ἐκδιδομεναι ὑπο Κ. Ἀ. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1871. nar. 4°.

ΚΟΥΡΗΣ, Θεόδωρος.

M., Λ. Λόγος ἐπιτάφιος εἰς Κ. Κερκυραῖον; αὐτοσχεδιασθεὶς καὶ ἐκφωνηθεὶς ὑπὸ Λ. Μ. n. p., 1833. 8°.

KOUTNY, Emil. Theorie der Beleuchtung krummer Flächen vom zweiten Grade bei parallelen Lichtstrahlen. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 5. 1867.)

KOUTORGA. See KUTORGA.

KOUTOUSOF. See KUTUSOV, M. I. G.

KOUTSA. See KUTSA.

KOVATSI, Rudolphus Bardy de. Adventures of K., a Hungarian exile, in Italy, Hungary and Turkey; written by himself. Rochester, N. Y., 1855. 12°.

KRAATZ, (Dr.) Gustav. Coleoptera. (In ERICHSON, W. F., and others. Naturgesch. d. Insect. Deutschl., 1. Abth., 2. Bd. 1858.)

KRADOLFER, J. J. Die altchristliche Moral und der moderne Zeitgeist. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 29.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

KRAEUTER, J. F. Zur Lautverschiebung. Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

KRAFFT, Carl. Die neuesten Erhebungen über die Zustände der Fischerei in den im Reichsrathe vertretenen Königreichen und Ländern, und an den oesterreichisch-ungarischen Meeresküsten. (AUSTRIA. K. STAT. CENTRAL-COM. Mitth., 20. Jahrg. 4. Heft.) Wien, 1874. 8°.

KRAFFT, Hans Ulrich. Reisen und Gefangenschaft; hrsg. von K. D. Haszler. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 61.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

KRAFFT, Wilhelm Ludwig. De fontibus Ulfilæ Arianismi ex fragmentis Bobiensibus erutis. Bonnae, 1860. 4°.

KRAG (Lat. CRAGIUS), Niels. De republica Lacedæmoniorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 5. 1732.)

KRAGH, Peter (editor). Kaladlit pelleserkângoæta Hans Egedib okallõutèi unnukorsiutit ajokærsukkaminut, agleksimagalloæt J. C. Mörch-mit; mânalo titârnekartisimarsut P. Kragh-mit: [Evening conversations of Hans EGEDE, Greenland's first priest, with his disciples, compiled by Mörch]. Kjöbenhavnime, 1837. 16°.

KRAGH, Peter (editor). Okalluktuliæt, nuktérsimarsut, R. J. BRANDT-mit, ark'iksórsimarsut titârnekartisimarsudlo P. Kragh-mit: [Dialogues, tables, etc. in Greenlandish Eskimo, by Brandt]. Kjöbenhavnime, 1839. 16°.

KRAHMER, L. Handbuch der Staats-Arzneikunde für Aerzte, Medizinal-Beamte und Gesetzgeber. Halle a / S., 1874–79. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents: 1. System der Medicinal-Ordnung. 2. Hygieine oder Lehre vom öffentlichen Wohlleben und von den med. Mitteln zu seiner Verwirklichung. 3. System der gerichtlichen Medizin.

KRAITSIR, Charles (M. D.). Glossology: a treatise on the nature of language and on the language of nature. New-York, 1852. 12°.

KRALL, Jakob. Études chronologiques; 1. (In RECUEIL d. trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

KRAMER, Wilhelm. The aural surgery of the present day; translated by Henry Power; with corrections and additions by the author. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 18.) London, 1863. il. 8°.

KRAMERS, J. Technologische woordentolk in vier talen; waarin de technische termen van het Fransch, Engelsch en Hoogduitsch, niet alleen in het Nederlandsch, maar ook in de vreemde talen vertolkt of verklaard worden. Gouda, 1875. 8°.

KRAMM, Christiaan. De levensen werken der Hollandsche en Vlaamsche Kunstschilders, beeldhouwers, graveurs en bouwmeesters, van den vroegsten tot op onzen tijd; 1–6. deel; — Aanhangsel, A–Z. Amsterdam, 1857–64. 7 v. in 3. 8°.

Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque et de [sa] collection artistique. Utrecht, 1875. port. 8°.

KRANS, Jan Willem (?). Variæ sulphuris consociationes, atque principiorum hasce componentium proportiones. (In LIÉGE. ACAD. Annales, 1824–25. 1827.)

KRANTZ, Albert.

Niceron, J. P. A. Krantz. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

KRANTZ, Gottlob. Memorabilia Bibliothecæ Publicæ Elisabetanæ Wratislaviensis. Rehdigerianæ dictæ, quæ 1698, die 15 Maji, in actu gymnastico a Gymnasii Elisabetani juventute exponi fecit K. Wratislaviæ, 1699. sq. 12°.

KRAPF, Johann Ludwig. Travels, researches, and missionary labours, during an eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa; . . . with appendix by E. G. Ravenstein. London, 1860. port. il. maps. 8°.

—— and REBMANN, ——. Im ostafrikanischen Küstenlande. (In ANDREE, K. T. Forschungsreisen, Bd. 1. 1861.)

KRASHENINNIKOV, Stefan Petrovich. Histoire et description du Kamtchatka; traduit du Russe. Amsterdam, 1770. 2 v. pl. map. 16°.

KRASINSKI, Sigismund. The undivine comedy, and other poems, by K. . . . ; his Polish annotators: A. and L. Mickiewicz; Polish poetry in the 19th century, by Julian KLACZKO; a biography of the poet; translated by Martha Walter Cook. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

KRASINSKI, Valerian (count). Essai sur l'histoire religieuse des nations slaves; traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— Montenegro, and the Slavonians of Turkey. London, 1853. 16°.

KRAUS, Alexandre (fils). Ethnographie musicale; la musique au Japon: 85 figures représentant les instruments japonais du Musée Kraus à Florence. 2e éd. Florence, 1879. pl. 8°.

KRAUS, C. M. A B C i tecknings-konsten; öfversatt af G. A. Silverstolpe. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1811. pl. 12°.

KRAUS, Christian Jacob. Staatswirthschaft; nach dessen Tode hrsg. von Hans von Auerswald. Königsberg, 1808–11. 5 v. 16°.

KRAUS, (Rev.) Edward H. Funeral sermon. (In DUYCKINCK, H. Rich and poor meet. 1870.)

KRAUS, Georg. Siebenbürgische Chronik des Schässburger Stadtschreibers, 1608–65; hrsg. vom Ausschusse des Vereines für Siebenbürgische Landeskunde. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, Abtheil., 3. 4. Bd.) Wien, 1862–64. 2 v. 8°.

Einleitung, 2. Th.: FABRITIUS, K. Die Schässburger Chronisten des 17. Jahrhunderts.

KRAUS, Gregor (editor). BOTANISCHE Zeitung, hrsg. von Anton de Bary u. K.; 30–36. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1872–78. 7 v. in 5. pl. sq. 8°.

KRAUSE, Ernst. Erasmus Darwin; translated by W. S. Dallas; with a preliminary notice by Chas. Darwin. London, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

KRAUSE, (Dr.) G. (von Köthen). Die Industrie von Stassfurt und Leopoldshall und die dortigen Bergwerke; in chemisch-technischer und mineralogischer Hinsicht betrachtet. Cöthen, 1877. il. 8°.

KRAUSE, Johann Heinrich. Deinokrates; oder, Hütte, Haus und Palast, Dorf, Stadt und Residenz der alten Welt... mit Parallelen aus der mittleren und neueren Zeit dargestellt. Jena, 1863. pl. 4°.

—— Pyrgoteles; oder, Die edlen Steine der Alten..., mit Berücksichtigung der Schmuck- und Siegelringe, insbesondere der Griechen und Römer. Halle, 1856. pl. 8°.

KRAUSS, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich. Die südafrikanischen Mollusken; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken des Kap- und Natallandes. Stuttgart, 1848. pl. 4°.

KRAUSS, L. Gottlieb, and PICHLER, W. Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Staatsarzneikunde. Erlangen and Stuttgart, 1872–78. 4 v. 8°.

KRAUT, Wilhelm Theodor. Die Vormundschaft, nach den Grundsätzen des deutschen Rechts. Göttingen, 1835–59. 3 v. 8°.

KRAUTH, Charles Porterfield (S. T. D.). The conservative reformation and its theology; as represented in the Augsburg confession and in the history and literature of the evangelical Lutheran church. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

—— The former days and these days; a discourse in Pittsburgh, Pa., on Thanksgiving day, 1856. Pittsburgh, 1856. 8°.

KREBER, Alfred von. Ueber die südarabische Sage. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

KREBS, Georg. Einleitung in die mechanische Wärmetheorie. Leipzig, 1874. il. 8°.

KREBS, Jacob.

PENNSYLVANIA. SENATE. Proceedings [etc.] of committee, appointed to investigate the alleged attempt to corrupt the integrity and influence the vote of K. Harrisburg, 1836. 8°.

KREBS, (Rev.) John Michael. Merciful rebukes: a sermon May 14, 1841, on occasion of the national fast. New York, 1841. 8°.

KREEFT, Christopher. First Russian railroad, from St. Petersburg to Zarscoe-Selo and Pawlowsk. London, [1837]. 8°.

KREFFT, Gerard. Australian vertebrata, fossil and recent. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

—— The mammals of Australia, illustrated by Miss Harriet Scott and Mrs. Helena Forde, for the Council of Education; with a short account of all the species hitherto described. Sydney, 1871. pl. f°.

—— The snakes of Australia; an illustrated and descriptive catalogue of all the known species. Sydney, 1869. 4°.

KREIL, Karl. Erste Ergebnisse der magnetischen Beobachtungen in Wien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 12, pt. 1. 1856.)
—— Magnetische und geographische Ortsbestimmungen an den Küsten des adriatischen Golfes im Jahre 1854. (In same, v. 10, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.
—— Magnetische und geographische Ortsbestimmungen im südöstlichen Europa und einigen Küstenpunkten Asiens. (In same, v. 20. 1862.) maps.
—— Resultate aus den magnetischen Beobachtungen zu Prag. (In same, v. 8, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Resultate aus fünfmonatlichen Beobachtungen in Chartum und aus dreimonatlichen Beobachtungen in Ulibary und Gondokorò. (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1858.)
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Alpen auf die Aeusserungen der magnetischen Erdkraft. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) maps.
KREISSLE VON HELLBORN, (Dr.) Heinrich. Franz Schubert; eine biografische Skizze. Wien, 1861. 16°.
—— Life of Franz Schubert; translated from the German by A. D. Coleridge; with an appendix by George GROVE. London, 1869. 2 v. port. 8°.
KRELING, A. (joint editor). KAULBACH, W. von, and KRELING. DÜRER-Album. Nürnberg, [1859–61]. pl. f°.
KRELL, P. F. Die Klassiker der Malerei: eine Sammlung ihrer berühmtesten Werke; mit erläuterndem Texte; [1. Ser.: Italienische Früh- und Hochrenaissance]; hrsg. von K., unter Mitwirkung von O. Eisenmann; in unveränderlichem Photographie-Druck ausgeführt von M. Rommel. Stuttgart, 1876. text, nar. 4°. pl., f°.
—— [Same; 2. Ser.]: Die niederlandischen und spanischen Meister des 17. Jahrhunderts; mit Texte von A. von Wurzbach. Stuttgart, 1878. f°.
—— (joint author). BRUNN, H., and KRELL. Eine historische Einleitung und erläuternde Texte. (In LAU, G. T., and others. Die griechischen Vasen. 1877.)
KREMER, Alfred von. Aus Mâwerdi's moslimischem Staatsrecht; — Auszüge aus Ibn-osch-Schihne's Geschichte von Haleb; — Die Medreseen von Haleb. (In Vienna. K. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 4. 1850.)
—— Beiträge zur Geographie des nördlichen Syriens. Nach Ibn Schihne's: Dorr-el-Montacheb fî Târîch Haleb. (In same. Denkschr. Phil-hist. Cl., v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.)
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Geschichte und Sitten der Araber vor dem Islam. (In same. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 6. 1851.)
—— Culturgeschichte des Orients unter den Chalifen. Wien, 1875–77. 2 v. 8°.
—— Geschichte der herrschenden Ideen des Islams; der Gottesbegriff, die Prophetie und Staatsidee. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.
—— Des Scheichs 'Abd-ol-Ghanî-in-Nâbolsi Reisen. (In Vienna. K. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 6. 1851.)
—— Topographie von Damascus. (In same. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 5, 6. 1854–55). pl.
—— Ueber zwei arabische geographische Werke; — Notizen, gesammelt auf einem Ausfluge nach Palmyra. (In same. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 5. 1850.)

KREMER, Alfred von (editor). History of Muhammad's campaigns; by Aboo 'Abd Ollah Mohammad 'bin Omar Al-Wákidy [MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN WÁKID]. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1856. 8°.

KREMERS, Peter. Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen; 1. Bd.: Unzerlegbare Körper und Verbindungen erster Ordnung. Wiesbaden, 1869–78. pl. 8°.

KREMNITZ, Mite or Marie Bardeleben (translator). Neue rumänische Skizzen. Leipzig, [1880]. 12°.

KREMPELHUBER, August von. Lichenes. (In NOVARA. Reise, Botan. Th., v. 1. 1867.) pl.

KREPP, Frederick Charles. The sewage question: a review of all systems and methods hitherto employed in various countries for draining cities and utilizing sewage; also a description of Captain Liernur's system for daily inoffensive removal of fæcal solids, fluids, and gases by pneumatic force. London, 1867. il. 8°.

KRETSCHMER, Albert. Deutsche Volkstrachten; Original-Zeichnungen mit erklärendem Text. [German and French in parallel columns. Title also in French.] Leipzig, 1870. sq. f°.

—— Die Trachten der Völker, vom Beginn der Geschichte bis zum 19. Jahrhundert; mit Text von Carl Rohrbach. Leipzig, [1860–64]. pl. f°.

KRETZ, X. De l'élasticité dans les machines en mouvement. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

KRETZSCHMAR, Hermann. Chorgesang, Sängerchöre und Chorvereine. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, v. 1. 1879.)

—— P. Cornelius. (In same, v. 2. 1880.)

KREUGER, Johan Henrik. Kort framställning af svenska Skärgårdsflottans bedrifter. Stockholm, 1845. maps. 8°.

KREUSER, Johann Peter Balthasar. Der christliche Kirchenbau, seine Geschichte, Symbolik, Bildnerei, nebst Andeutungen für Neubauten. 2. Auflage. Regensburg, 1860–61. 2 v. 8°.

KREUTER, Franz. Das neue Tacheometer aus dem Reichenbach'schen mathematisch-mechanischen Institute in München: ein Universal-Instrument für alle Feldarbeiten des Ingenieurs. Brünn, 1876. pl. 8°.

KREUTZER, Johann Jakob (translator). PAULUS des Silentiariers Beschreibung der Hagia Sophia.... Leipzig, 1875. pl. 8°.

KREUZNACH: its celebrated bromide-ioduretted Elizabeth-Spring and mother-lye. Kreuznach, 1880. 8°.

KREYSSIG, Friedrich. Ueber Realismus und Realschulwesen. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 6. Ser. Heft 141.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Vorlesungen über Shakespeare, seine Zeit und seine Werke. 3. Auflage. Berlin, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

KRIEG, Der, des Jahres 1870; vom militairischen Standpunkt dargestellt, von ***, Verfasser der "Heeresmacht Russlands." Berlin, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

KRIEG VON HOCHFELDEN, Georg Heinrich. Geschichte der Militär Architektur in Deutschland mit Berücksichtigung der Nachbarländen von der Römerherrschaft bis zu den Kreuzzügen. Stuttgart, 1859. il. 8°.

KRIEGE, (Mrs.) Matilda H. The child, its nature and relations: an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education: a free rendering of the German of the baroness MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW. 3d edition. New York, 1877. 12°.

KRIEGK, Georg Ludwig. Deutsches Bürgerthum im Mittelalter; nach urkundlichen Forschungen und mit besonderer Beziehung auf Frankfurt a. M. Frankfurt a. M., 1868. 8°.

—— [Same]: Neue Folge; nebst einem Anhang enthaltend ungedruckte Urkunden aus Frankfurtischen Archiven. Frankfurt a. M., 1871. 8°.

—— Schriften zur allgemeinen Erdkunde. Leipzig, 1840. 8°.

—— Die Völkerstämme und ihre Zweige; nach den neuesten Ergebnissen der Ethnographie. Frankfurt a. M., 1854. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4. Auflage. Frankfurt a. M., 1856. 8°.

KRIEGSLIEDER [von J. C. BLUM und Andern]. n. p., 1779. 12°.

KRIEGSSCHAUPLATZ. See VOM Kriegsschauplatz.

KRIGS-VETENSKAPS-AKADEMIEN. See STOCKHOLM. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

KRILOV, Ivan Andreivich. Fables de Krilof traduites en vers français par C. Parfait. Paris, 1867. 12°.

—— Krilof and his fables; by W. R. S. Ralston. [Memoir and translation.] London, 1869. il. 12°.

KṚISHṆA.

Krichna et sa doctrine: Bhâgavat dasam askand: dixième livre du Bhâgavat Pourâna; traduit sur le manuscrit hindoui de Lâlatch Kab par T. Pavie. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Last days of Krishna and the sons of Pandu; from the concluding section of the Mahabharat [MAHÁBHÁRATA]; translated from the Persian version made by Nekkeib Khan by D. Price. (In London. Ori. Trans. Fund. Misc. trans., v. 1. 1831.)

KṚISHṆADRAIPÁYAṆA. See MAHÁBHÁRATA.

KRISHNAJEE (the Brahmin). The Ratna Málá; translated by Alex. Kinloch Forbes. (In ROY. ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BR. Jo., v. 9. 1867–70.)

KṚISHṆAMIṢRA. Prabodha-Chandrodaya; oder, Die Geburt des Begriffs; ein theologisch-philosophisches Drama; zum Erstenmal aus dem Sanskrit ins Deutsche übersetzt [by T. Goldstücker]. Mit einem Vorwort eingeführt von Karl Rosenkranz. Königsberg, 1842. 8°.

KṚISHṆAMOHANA VANDYOPÁDHYÁYA. The Arian witness; or, The testimony of Arian scriptures in corroboration of Biblical history and the rudiments of Christian doctrine; including dissertations on the original home and early adventures of Indo-Arians, by Rev. K. M. Banerjea. Calcutta, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy, comprising the Nyaya, the Sankhya, the Vedant; added, a discussion of the authority of the Vedas; by Rev. K. M. Banerjea. London, 1861. 8°.

—— The Márcaṇḍeya Purána; ed. by K. M. Banerjea. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1862. 8°.

—— The NÁRADA Pancha Rátra; ed. by K. M. Banerjea. (Same.) Calcutta, [1861–]65. 8°.

—— (translator). The Brahma Sutras; [by BÁDARÁYAṆA]; with the commentary of Śankaráchárya; translated by K. M. Banerjea; fasc. 1. (Same.) Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

ΚΡΙΣΙΣ του Βουτσιναιου ποιητικου ἀγωνος του 1874. [Γ. Α. Μακκας, πρυτανις.] Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1874. 8°.

KRITISCHE Briefe über die Tonkunst [von F. W. MARPURG], mit kleinen Clavierstücken und Singoden begleitet von einer musikalischen Gesellschaft in Berlin. 1. Bd. Berlin, 1760. sq. 8°.

KRITISCHE Vierteljahresschrift fur Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft; hrsg. von A. Brinz und J. Pözl; 20–21. Bd. München, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

KROEGER, Adolph Ernst. The minnesinger of Germany. New York, 1873. 12°.
—— Our forms of government and the problems of the future. n. t.-p. 8°.
KRÖGER, Carl. Declaration för Lunds stifts prästerskap. Stockholm, [1770]. sq. 8°.
—— Förklaring och påminnelser emot de af Hogw. Präste Ståndet förordnade Revisorers anmärkningar öfwer Herr Probstens uti constitutions frågan ingifne Memorial. Upsala, 1770. sq. 8°.
—— Memorial uti den förekomne frågan, om grund-lagarnes reduction til deras simplicité. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

Beskrifning på den silfwer kannan, som til föräring afsändes til K. Upsala, 1770. sq. 8°.
Då K. afreste ifrån Riksdagen den 5 Dec., beledsagades han af et talrikt sällskap til Liljeholmen, hwarest, följande skålar druckos. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

KROHN, August. Anatomisch-physiologische Beobachtungen über die Sagitta Bipunctata. Hamburg, 1844. pl. f°.
KROLL, Franz (editor). J. S. BACH's Clavierwerke; 3. Bd.: Das wohltemperirte Clavier. (In B.'s Werke, Bd. 14. 1851–80.)
KRONES, Franz (Ritter von Marchland). Handbuch der Geschichte Oesterreichs, von der ältesten bis neuesten Zeit. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit.) Berlin, 1876–79. 5 v. 8°.
KRÖNINGSSVÄRD, Carl Gustaf. Harald Hårfagers afkomlingar på Europas throner med déras egna agnatiska ättledningar. Fahlun, 1828. obl. 8°.
KROPP, W. Physical geography of the Red Sea; with sailing directions; translated from the German by E. R. Knorr, with translation of Routes for steamers from Aden to the straits of Sunda and back. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. BUR. OF NAV. Pub., no. 39.) Washington, 1872. 8°.
KRUEMMEL, Otto. Die aequatorialen Meeresströmungen des Atlantischen Oceans und das allgemeine System der Meerescirculation. Leipzig, 1877. maps. 8°.
KRUESI, Hermann. K.'s drawing: a manual for teachers; inventive course — analytic series. New York, 1873. il. 8°.
—— Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. Cincinnati [and] New York, [1875]. port. il. 8°.
KRUG, Wilhelm Traugott. Auch eine Denkschrift über den gegenwärtigen Zustand von Deutschland; oder, Würdigung der Denkschrift des Herrn von Stourdza. Leipzig, 1819. 16°.
KRUG-BASSE, Jules. L'Alsace avant 1789... sous l'ancienne administration française. Paris, 1876. 8°.
KRUGER, F. The first discovery of America, and its early civilization; translated and enlarged by W. L. Wagener. New York, 1863. 12°.
KRUGER, Jakob. Geschichte der Assyrier und Iranier vom 13. bis zum 5. Jahrhundert vor Christus. Frankfurt a/M., 1856. pl. 8°.
KRUMBHOLTZ, Jonas. Sacerdotium Hebraicum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 12. 1751.)
KRUMMACHER, Friedrich Adolph. The parables of K., translated from the 7th German ed. London, 1858. port. il. 12°.
KRUMMACHER, Friedrich Wilhelm. The dew of Israel, and the lily of God; or, A glimpse of the kingdom of grace. From the 2d London ed. New York, 1840. 12°.
—— The suffering Saviour; or, Meditations on the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ; translated by Samuel Jackson. 8th ed. Edinburgh, 1875. 12°.

KRUPP, Friedrich. Expériences de tir avec un canon de 9 pouces anglais, 228^{mil} 6, en acier fondu, se chargeant par la culasse. [Lithog. facsim. with pl.] n. p., n. d. 8°.

KRUSE, Carl. Zu der oeffentlichen Schulfeier des Staedtischen Gymnasiums und der mit denselben verbundenen Realschule I. Ordnung zu Greifswald... 22. März, 1875.... 1. Anmerkungen zu Sophokles Antigone. — 2. Schulnachrichten. Greifswald, [1875]. 4°.

KRUSE, Heinrich. Rozamunda; tragediya v pyati dieistviyakh; perevod F. B. Millera. (Russkiy vyestink, tom. 150.) Moskva, 1880. 8°.

KRUSE, Theodor. Indiens alte Geschichte nach den ausländischen Quellen in Vergleich mit den inländischen, dargestellt. Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

KRUSENSTERN, Adam Johann von. Beyträge zur Hydrographie der grössern Ozeane, als Erläuterungen zu einer Charte des ganzen Erdkreises. Leipzig, 1819. 4°.

—— Reise um die Welt in 1803–06 auf Befehl seiner K. Majestät Alexanders des Ersten auf den Schiffen Nadeshda und Newa. Berlin, 1811. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. map. 24°.

1 Th., p. 305–432 missing.

[KTB' dGi'grwfi': School geography in Modern Syriac.] n. t.-p. [Oroomiah, 1848?] 8°.

A ms. note ascribes the book to Dr. A. H. WRIGHT. — Zenker says, "published by the Amer. missionaries."

KTB' dImrit' Kdish'... Bmdint 'Urmi'...: [Book of sacred hymns in Modern Syriac. Printed in Oroomiah, at the expense of the American missionaries, 1860]. 12°.

KT'B 'lJrwmyyh: [A grammar in Arabic. Beirût, 1857]. 12°.

KU-KLUX conspiracy. See U. S. CONG. JOINT SELECT COMM. ON AFFAIRS IN THE LATE INSUR. STATES.

KU-KLUX trials. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURT. 4TH CIRCUIT.

KUBALSKI, N. A. Voyages en Sibérie. Tours, 1853. pl. 16°.

KUDERNATSCH, Johann. Die Ammoniten von Swinitza. (In VIENNA. K. GEOL. REICHSANSTALT. Abh., Bd. 1. 1852.) pl.

KUDLER, Joseph (Ritter) von. Die Grundlehren der Volkswirthschaft. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

KUDRUN; hrsg. von Karl Bartsch. 3. Aufl. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 2.) Leipzig, 1874. 12°.

KUDÚRI. See AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN JA'AFAR IBN ḤAMDÁN, Abú Al Ḥusain.

KUEBEL, Franz Eberhard. Die soziale und volkswirthschaftliche Gesetzgebung des Alten Testaments unter Berücksichtigung moderner Anschauungen dargestellt. Wiesbaden, 1870. 12°.

KUECHENMEISTER, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich. Handbuch der Lehre von der Verbreitung der Cholera und von den Schutzmaasregeln gegen sie; nach einem neuen Desinfectionsplane. Erlangen, 1872. pl. tables. 8°.

—— Die in und an dem Körper des lebenden Menschen vorkommenden Parasiten; ein Lehr- und Handbuch der Diagnose und Behandlung der thierischen und pflanzlichen Parasiten des Menschen. Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— On animal and vegetable parasites of the human body; transl. by E. Lankester. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., no. 29.) London, 1857. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber Leichenverbrennung; Vortrag. Erlangen, 1874. 8°.

KUEHN (Lat. Kuhnius), Joachim.

Niceron, J. P. Joachim Kuhnius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

KUEHN, Julius (joint author). GUENTHER, G. B., and K. Lehre von den Operationen am Hulse des menschlichen Körpers. (In G.'s Lehre von d. blut. Operat., 5. Abth. 1864.) pl.

—— — Die Operationen an den Lippen und Wangen. (In same, 7. Abth. 1866.) pl.

KUEHNER, Raphael. Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache. 2. Auflage. Hannover, 1869–72. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

—— An elementary grammar of the Greek language; with an appendix on the Homeric verse and dialect; from the German by S. H. Taylor. 20th ed. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— A grammar of the Greek language; chiefly from the German of K.; by W. E. Jelf. 2d ed. Oxford, 1851. 2 v. 8°.

KUEHNHOLTZ, Henri Marcel. Cours d'histoire de la médecine et de bibliographie médicale. . . . Montpellier, 1837. 8°.

—— Discours sur les avantages de l'histoire de la médecine. Montpellier, 1837. 8°.

KUEHNOEL, Christian Gottlieb. Commentarius in libros Novi Testamenti historicos. Lipsiae, 1807–12. 3 v. 12°.

Contents: 1. Evangelium Matthaei. 2. Evangelia Marci et Lucae. 3. Evangelium Johannis.

KUEHNS, (Dr.) Friedrich Julius. Die Bedeutung des Wechsels für den Geschäftsverkehr. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 10.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Ueber den Ursprung und das Wesen des Feudalismus. (Same, 3. Ser. Heft 71.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

KUENEN, Abraham (D. D., LL. D.). The prophets and prophecy in Israel; an historical and critical enquiry; translated from the Dutch by Adam Milroy; with an introduction by J. Muir. London, 1877. 8°.

—— The religion of Israel, to the fall of the Jewish state; translated from the Dutch by A. H. May. (THEOL. TRANS. FUND. lib., v. 3, 4, 7.) London and Edinburgh, 1874–75. 3 v. 8°.

—— (joint author). The Bible for learners, by Dr. H. OORT and Dr. I. HOOYKAAS, with the assistance of K. Boston, 1879–80. 3 v. 12°.

KUENSTE, Die, des Mittelalters; 1. Bd., redigirt von B. HOEFLING; 2. Bd., von I. MERKEL. Bonn a / R., [1858]. 2 v. pl. f°.

KUENZER, (Prof. Dr.) ——. Ueber den Einfluss des Waldes auf den Zug der Gewitter im Kreise Marienwerder. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 4. 4. Heft. 1880.)

KUENZLI, Jean. See KUNTZLI, Jean.

KUEPPERS, (Dr.) Ignaz. Der Apoxyomenos des Lysippos und die griechische Palästra. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 191.) Berlin, 1873. pl. 8°.

KUERSCHNER or KUERSNER, Konrad. See PELLICANUS, Konrad.

KUESTEL, Guido. Nevada and California processes of silver and gold extraction; with full directions for metallurgical operations connected with silver and gold. San Francisco, 1863. il. 8°.

—— A treatise on concentration of all kinds of ores; including the chlorination process for gold-bearing sulphurets, arseniurets, and gold and silver ores generally. San Francisco, 1868. pl. 8°.

KUESTER (Lat. Neocorus), Ludolph. De museo Alexandrino. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Ludolf Kuster. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

KUETZING, Friedrich Traugott. Phycologia generalis; oder, Anatomie, Physiologie und Systemkunde der Tange. Leipzig, 1843. 4°.

KUGLER, Bernhard. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. (ONCKEN, W., ed. Allg. Gesch. in Einzeldarstel., 2. Hauptabth., 5. Th.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Wallenstein. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 180.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

KUGLER, Franz Theodor. Geschichte der Baukunst. Stuttgart, 1859. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Orientalische und Antike Baukunst. 2. Romanische Baukunst. 3. Gothische Baukunst.

The work was continued in Bd. 4–5 by J. Burckhardt and W. LUEBKE, under the sub-title: Gesch. d. neueren Baukunst.

—— Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte, 4. Aufl., bearbeitet von W. Lübke. Stuttgart, 1861. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

—— Kleine Schriften und Studien zur Kunstgeschichte; mit Illustrationen und andern artistischen Beilagen. Stuttgart, 1853–54. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools; based on the handbook of K.; remodelled by [G. F.] Waagen. New ed., revised and in part re-written by J. A. CROWE. London, 1874. 2 v. pl. 8°.

KUHN, Carl. Handbuch der angewandten Elektricitätslehre; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der theoretischen Grundlagen. (KARSTEN, G. Allg. Encyk. d. Phys., v. 20.) Leipzig, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

KUHN, Emil. Beiträge zur Verfassung des römischen Reichs, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Periode von Constantin bis auf Justinian. Leipzig, 1849. 8°.

—— Die städtische und bürgerliche Verfassung des römischen Reichs, bis auf die Zeiten Justinians. Leipzig, 1864–65. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

KUHN, Ernst Wilhelm Adalbert. Beiträge zur Pali-Grammatik. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— and SOCIN, Albert (editors). Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die morgenländischen Studien, Oct. 1876–Dec. 1877. (DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLS. Zeits., Suppl. z. 33. Bde.) Leipzig, 1879. 2 pt. 8°.

KUHN, Franz Felix Adalbert. Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks; ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Mythologie der Indogermanen. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

—— (editor). ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen [continued]; 1., 10–24. Bd. Berlin, 1852–79. 16 v. pl. 8°.

—— Gesammtregister zu den Bänden [1]–20; [11–20 bearb. von Alois Vaniček]. Berlin, 1862–74. 2 v. 8°.

—— and SCHLEICHER, August (editors). BEITRAEGE zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung, auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen, hrsg. von K. und S., 1–5. Bd.; unter Mitwirkung von A. Leskien und J. Schmidt, hrsg. von K., 6–8. Band. Berlin, 1858–76. 8 v. 8°.

KUHNIUS, Joachim. See KUEHN.

KUINOEL, Christianus Theophilius. See KUEHNOEL, Christian Gottlieb.

KUITHAN, Johann Wilhelm. Die Germanen und Griechen, eine Sprache, ein Volk, eine auferweckte Geschichte. Hamm, 1822–26. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

KUMLIEN, Ludwig. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America, made in connection with the Howgate Polar Expedition, 1877–78. (U. S. NAT. MUS. Bull., no. 15; and in SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 23.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

KUMMER, Ernst Eduard. Gedächtnissrede auf Gustav Peter Lejeune-Dirichlet. (In BERLIN. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1860.)

—— Ueber die allgemeinen Reciprocitätsgesetze under den Resten und Nichtresten der Potenzen, deren Grad eine Primzahl ist. (In same, 1858.)

—— Zwei neue Beweise der allgemeinen Reciprocitätsgesetze unter den Resten und Nichtresten der Potenzen, u. s. w. (In same, 1861.)

KUNST- und Gewerbe-Blatt; hrsg. von dem Polytechnischen Verein für das Königreich Bayern; [continued]; 43–54. Jahrg.; redigirt durch K. G. Kaiser. München, 1857–68. 12 v. pl. 4°.

KUNSTMANN, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Würmthales und seiner Umgebung. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. Hist. Cl., Bd. 10. 1865.) — Neue Beiträge. (In same.)

—— Die Entdeckung Amerikas; nach den ältesten Quellen geschichtlich dargestellt. (Same. Mon. saec. 3. Cl., 2.) München, 1859.

—— Atlas zur Entdeckung Amerika's; aus Handschriften der K. Hof- und Staats-Bibliothek, der K. Universität und des Hauptconservatoriums der K. bayer. Armee hrsg. von K., Karl v. Spruner und Geo. M. Thomas. München, [1859]. f°.

—— Valentin Ferdinand's Beschreibung der Westküste Afrika's bis zum Senegal, mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen; — vom Senegal bis zur Serra Leoa. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. Hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.) — V. F.'s Beschreibung der Serra Leoa. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.)

KUNTE, M. M. The vicissitudes of Âryan civilization in India; an essay [on] the history of the Vedic and Buddhistic polities. . . . Bombay, 1880. 8°.

KUNTH, Carl Sigismund. Enumeratio plantarum omnium hucusque cognitarum secundum familias naturales disposita adjectis characteribus, differentiis et synonymis [continued]; tom. 5. Stutgardiae et Tubingae, 1850. 8°.

Catalogus bibliothecarum botanicarum K. [et] W. D. J. Koch. Berolini, [1851]. 8°

KUNTZE, Otto. Die Schutzmittel der Pflanzen gegen Thiere und Wetterungunst, und die Frage vom salzfreien Urmeer; Studien über Phytophylaxis und Phytogeogenesis. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

KUNTZLI, Jean. Essai critique sur l'homoeopathie. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Principes généraux de physique, de physiologie et de médecine. 2e éd. Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— Réflexions sur quelques exanthèmes: la variole, la rougeole, la scarlatine, la miliaire et sa variété la suette, et moyens faciles de les guérir. Paris, 1846. 8°.

KUNZE, Gustav. Die Farrnkräuter, in kolorirten Abbildungen naturgetreu erläutert und beschrieben: Schkuhr's Farrnkräuter, Supplement; Leipzig, 1840–[51]. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. 4°.

KUNZÉ, Richard Ernest (M. D.). Cactus; its history, classification, proving, and therapeutical application, read before the Eclectic Medical Society of the State of New York, Oct. 22, 1874. Albany, 1875. 8°.

—— Cereus grandiflorus and cereus Bonplandii; history, description, and therapeutical application. Albany, 1876. pl. 8°.

KUNZLI, Jean. See KUNTZLI, Jean.

KUOHARINEN, Pekka, pseudonym of ARVIDSSON, Adolf Ivar.

KUPFFER, Karl Wilhelm, and BESSEL-HAGEN, Fritz. Schädel und Skelete der anthropologischen Sammlungen zu Königsberg i. Pr.; nebst einem Berichte über die anthropologisch-prähistorische Sammlung

KUPFFER, Karl Wilhelm, and BESSEL-HAGEN, Fritz.
der Phys.-ökon. Gesells. zu K., von O. Tischler, und einem Auszuge des Katalogs der Sammlung der Alterthumsgesells. Prussia, von Dr. Bujack. (DEUTSCHE GESELLS. F. ANTHR. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., 4.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.

KUPPELGRAB, Das, bei Menidi, hrsg. vom Deutschen Archaeologischen Institute in Athen. Athen, 1880. 9 pl. f°.

KUR-ÁN. [Arabic text, lithographed. Oudh, A. H. 1284, (1867).] 942 p. 24°.

—— The Alcoran of Mahomet, translated out of Arabick into French, by the Sieur du Ryer, . . . newly Englished; prefixed, the Life of Mahomet; with a needful caveat, or admonition. . . . (In KNOLLES, R. Turkish hist., v. 3.) London, 1688. f°.

—— El-Ḳor'ân; or, The Korân: translated from the Arabic; the Suras arranged in chronological order; with notes and index by J. M. Rodwell. 2d ed. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Selections from the Ḳur-án, commonly called in England the Koran; with an interwoven commentary; translated from the Arabic; arranged and illustrated by notes; chiefly from Sale's ed. . . . by E. W. Lane. London, 1843. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed., revised by S. L. Poole. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— Extraits du Coran, traduction de Savary. (In BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE, Jules. Mahomet. 1865.)

—— Le Koran analysé . . ., par J. La Beaume. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient., v. 4.) Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

LEFLOCH, L. Mahomet, Al Koran, Algérie; études historiques, philosophiques et critiques. Paris, 1860. 12°.
NOELDECKE, T. Geschichte des Qorâns. Göttingen, 1860. 8°.
PIHAN, A. P. Revue zoologique du Coran. Paris, 1857. 8°.

ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΣ, Ἀναστάσιος Διομήδης. Λογος κατ' ἐντολην της Ἀκαδημαικης Συγκλητου ἐκφωνηθεις, τελουμενου του ὑπερ των εὐεργετων του Ἐθνικου Πανεπιστημιου μνημοσυνου. Ἀθηνησιν, 1874. 8°.

KURROGLOU. Adventures and improvisations. (In CHODZKO, A. B. Specimens of poetry of Persia. 1842. London. Orient. Trans. Fund.)

KURSCHAT, Friedrich. Wörterbuch der littauischen Sprache; 1. Th.: Deutsch-littauisches Wörterbuch. Halle, 1870–74. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

KURTZ, John Daniel (col.), and BROWN, M. R. Report on the effects of the sea-water and exposure upon the iron-pile shafts of the Brandywine Shoal light-house. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1874. pl. 4°.

KURTZER Bericht von gemeinen Kalender; woher er kommen, wie er mit der Zeit verrücht, ob vnd wie er widerumb zuersetzen sey; gestellet in Fürstlicher Pfaltzgräuischer Schul zu Newstadt an der Hardt. n. p., 1583. sq. 12°.

KURTZER Extract der Müntzsorten deren im Alten vnd Newen Testament gedacht wirdt. [Anon.] (In MUENTZ-BUECH, Newẽ.) München, bey Adam Berg, 1604. f°.

KURZ, Heinrich. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur; mit ausgewählten Stücken; 1–3. Bd. [bis zu Goethe's Tode]. 7. unveränderts Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 3 v. il. nar. 4°.

KURZ, Hermann. Schiller's Heimathjahre. Stuttgart, 1859. port. want. 16°.

KURZ, Sulpiz. Forest flora of British Burma. Calcutta, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Ranunculaceæ to Cornaceæ. — 2. Caprifoliaceæ to Filices.

KURZE Beschreibunge des Cometen, welcher ist gesehen worden am Himmel anno 1577, den 2 Nov.; auch von etlichen Wunderzeichen die vorher gegangen sein, zu trewer warnung an alle Christen geschrieben; durch Johan Creat: T. n. p., n. d. sq. 12°.

KURZE Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer Böhmens; 1–2. Bd. Prag, [1784]–90. 2 v. 12°.

Vol. 2 imperfect.

KUSSMAUL, Adolf, and TENNER, A. On the nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy; translated by Ed. Bronner. (In Selected monographs: NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1859.)

KUSTEL, Guido. Report of K., commissioner to the Vienna Exposition of 1873, appointed by the Mechanics' Inst. of San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, 1874. 8°.

KUSTER, Ludolf. See KUESTER.

KUTORGA, M. S. Mémoire sur le parti persan dans la Grèce ancienne, et le procès de Thémistocle. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 1e pt. 1860.)

—— Recherches critiques sur l'histoire de la Grèce pendant la période des guerres médiques. (In same, v. 6, 2e pt. 1864.)

KUTSA. Prières antéhistoriques: œuvres de Koutsa et de HIRANYASTOUPA; traduites en vers français par B. Gachet. Paris, 1870. 12°.

KUTSCHEIT, Johann Valerius. Völker- u. Sprachen-Skizze von Europa. Berlin, [1848]. single sheet. obl. 4°.

—— Völker- und Sprachen-Übersicht von Mittel-Europa. Berlin, [1848]. single sheet. obl. f°.

KUTTER, W. R. New formula for mean velocity of discharge of rivers and canals; translated by L. d'A. Jackson. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

KUTUSOV, Mikhail Ilarionovich Golenichev (prince Smolenskoi).

BUCHOLTZ, Fr. B. (Ritter) von. Der Feldmarschall, Fürst Kutusow-Smolenskoi. (In his Gesch. d. eur. Staaten, v. 2. 1814.)

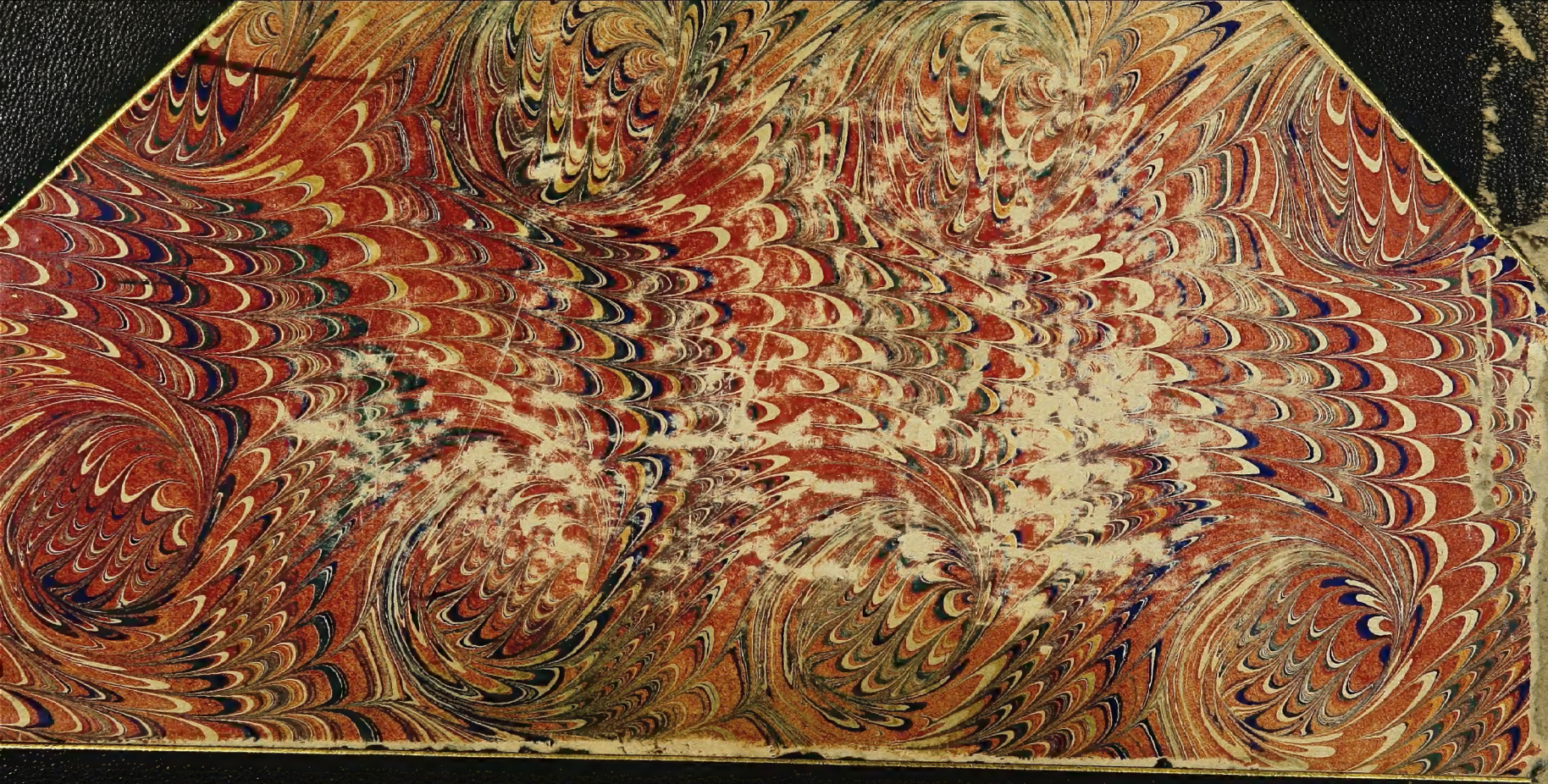
SCHNITZLER, J. H. La Russie en 1812: Kostoptchine et Koutousof. Paris, 1863. 8°.

KVÍČALA, Johann. Beiträge zur Kritik und Exegese der taurischen Iphigenia des Euripides. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 29. 1859.)

—— Studien zu Euripides; mit einem Anhang sophokleischer Analekta. (In same. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 1. 1879; v. 30. 1880.)

KYAN, John Howard. An answer to Sir John Barrow on the preservation of timber for the navy. London, 1839. 8°.

KYD, Thomas. Cornelia. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 2. 1780.)

—— The Spanish tragedy; or, Hieronimo is mad again. (In Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773; — in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 3. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

KYNALOCHUS, David (M. D.). De hominis procreatione; — De anatome. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)